IPILI NUTESAMENE

The New Testament in the Ipili Language of Papua New Guinea

IPILI NUTESAMENE
The New Testament in the Ipili Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Ipili long Niugini

Copyright © 2008 Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

℗ Faith Comes by Hearing

Language: Ipili

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-12-11

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
5864307b-f60d-5b59-a38f-2ddd464ca545

Contents

Matiyu 1
Maki 95
Luku 150
Jone 244
Aposolo 312
Lomo 404
1 Kotini 446
2 Kotini 487
Galesia 514
Epesasa 531
Pilipai 544
Kolosi 553
1 Tesalonaika 562
2 Tesalonaika 570
1 Timoti 575
2 Timoti 587
Taitasa 596
Pilimone 601
Iputu 603
Jemesa 634
1 Pita 645
2 Pita 657
1 Jone 665
2 Jone 675
3 Jone 677
Jutu 679
Lapana Yane 683

MATIYU
Gotena Pii Layene Epene Matiyuto Pepa Peleane Oko

Jisasa Yumbane Yamena Gene Tupa

Luku 3:23-38

1 Jisasa Kataisana yumbane yame atama epeaini tupana gene tupa pepa okona peyatane eya. Jisasa bala Dapiti yame okona mandiyene mindi ateaipia. Dapiti bala Apatakame yame okona mandiyene mindi ateaipia.*

2 Wamba Apatakameto Aisake mandeaipia. Aisaketo Jekopo mandeaipia. Jekopoto Jutapi, Jutana amene tupapi, utupane mandeaipia. 3 Juta-la, wanda Tema-la, okonelapo-mane Petesa, Seto-la, okonelapo mandeapele-pia. Petesato Esotone mandeaipia. Esotoneto Lamo mandeaipia.* 4 Lamoto Aminatape mandeaipia. Aminatapeto Nasone mandeaipia. Nasoneto Salamone mandeaipia. 5 Salamone-la, wanda Leapa-la, okonelapo-mane Boasa mandeapele-pia. Boasa-la, wanda Luta-la, okonelapo-mane Opeta mandeapele-pia. Opetato Jesi mandeaipia. 6a Jesito kiŋi Dapiti mandeaipia.

6b Dapitito Solomone mandeaipia. Wamba Solomone okona angini oko bala akali Yutaya okona wetene oko peteaipia.* 7 Solomoneto Leapome mandeaipia. Leapometo Apiya mandeaipia. Apiyato Asa mandeaipia. 8 Asato Josapata mandeaipia. Josapatato Jotama mandeaipia. Jotamato Usaya mandeaipia. 9 Usayato Jotama mandeaipia. Jotamato Easa mandeaipia. Easato Esakaya mandeaipia. 10 Esakayato Manasa mandeaipia. Manasato Emone mandeaipia. Emoneto Josaya mandeaipia. 11 Josayato Jekonayapi, balana amene tupapi, utupane mandeaipia. Okone angi, Bapilone yuu okona tane tupamane Isatale tane wandakali tupa andi lo awua peainipia.*

12 Bapilone yuu okona tane tupamane Isatale tane tupa andi lo awua peai-kola, Jekonayato Siatele mandeaipia. Siateleto Setapa-pele mandeaipia.* 13 Setapa-peleto Apiata mandeaipia. Apiatato Elaya-kimi mandeaipia. Elaya-kimito Eso mandeaipia. 14 Esoto Setoko mandeaipia. Setokoto Ekimi mandeaipia. Ekimito Eliyutu mandeaipia. 15 Eliyututo Eliasa mandeaipia. Eliasato Matane mandeaipia. Mataneto Jekopo mandeaipia. 16 Jekopoto Josepe mandeaipia. Josepe bala wanda Matiya okona akalini. Matiyato Jisasa mandeaipia. Wandakali-mane Jisasana gene mindi Kataisa lalaini.

17 Wamba wetete Apatakame atea-angi ipapo wato, Dapiti atea-angi giau loto, yumbane yame atama epeaini utupane yame ingasa ateainipia. Dapiti ateane okone angi atama ipapo wato, Bapilone tane tupamane Isatale tane tupa andi lo awua peaini-angi giau loto, yumbane yame atama epeaini tupa yame ingasa teke ateainipia. Bapilone tane tupamane Isatale tane tupa andi lo awua peaini okone angi atoto, ipapo wato, Matiyato Kataisa mandeane-angi giau loto, yumbane yame atama epeaini tupa yame ingasa teke ateainipia. Jisasana yumbane yame ingasa tepo tupa pitaka wuane pua atama

* **1:1:** 1Tem 17:11; Jen 22:18 * **1:3:** Jen 38:29-30 * **1:6b:** 2Sa 12:24 * **1:11:** 2Ki 24:14-15; 2Tem 36:10; Jet 27:20 * **1:12:** Esa 3:2

epeainipia.

Matiyato Jisasa Mandeane Oko Luku 2:1-7

18 Matiyato Jisasa Kataisa mandeane pii temane okomane wua leya: Wamba Matiya yame tupamane bala Josepena peakale leaini tekeko, liyamba mina mindiki naleapi wete, Oli Sipitisa okomane andopane mindi Matiyana ininga pete lea-kola, wandakali-mane Matiya bala andopane mindi mandulu-peya ya lo andeaini-pia.* 19 Bala bakale lene Josepe oko bala akali epene tika-pene mindi atoto, Matiya mo yala aya na-wakale loto, wanda oko kee nalene, mee tengamane tepa wakale nembo tatawa paleaipia.

20 Josepeto wuane nembo tatawa palea wete, kombeya-mane Akali Andane okona enjole mindi epoto, Dapiti yamena mandiyene Josepe nimbato Matiya nimbana bakale lene oko lamoyale yuku naene, lamiape leaipia. Andopane mindi balana ininga peteya oko Oli Sipitisa okomane pete laya apiane mindi peteya. 21 Balato iwana okone mandula-kola, matili iwana okonemane bala yame tupana koo tupa apoto, utupane molo-peke lolopeya-ko. Nimbato balana gene Jisasa lape. Enjole okonemane wuane leaipia.*

22-23 Wamba potopesa akali mindimane Akali Andane okona pii mindi leane oko loto, ale alapape, wana mapokae akali mindi towa mina mindiki nalene mindina ininga andopane mindi pitulu-peya leaipia. Wana okonemane iwana mindi mandula-kola, wandakali-mane balana gene oko Emanuale lolopeyai. Gene Emanuale okonena tene oko Gote nanima towa atu ateyama leaipia. Potopesa akali okonemane pii leane okone enene guleakale loto, Goteto mangene utupane pitaka wuane piya yaepia.*

24 Josepe bala limu paliyu, ika loto, Akali Andane okona enjole okonemane bala lamaiyane pua, wanda Matiya oko kee leaipia. 25 Balato bala kee leane tekeko, Matiya bala Josepe towa mina mindiki nalene teke pitima pulu, iwana oko mandeaipia. Mandeakola, Josepeto iwana okonena gene oko Jisasa leaipia.*

2

Mana Andene Akali Minditupamane Jisasa Andolo Epeaini Oko

1 Etote bala kiŋi atea-angi, Matiya bala Jutiya disitiki tano Beselekeme okona pituto, Jisasa mandeaipia. Mandea-kola, kaiyanda tupana mana andene akali minditupa nai epelanesa-tole yuu mindina ato Jutusaleme epeainipia. 2 Epoto, utupane-mane pii mindi loto, nanimato andaima-kola, Juta yame kiŋi okona kaiyanda oko nai epalanesa-tole epo atapia leainipia. Kaiyanda okone andalu, iwana mindi matili Juta yamena kiŋi atolopeya okone bala mandiyene eya nembo teyama. Wuane nembo toto, nanimato iwana okone lo lotu lolo epeyamako. Bala aninga mandiyene eyape lo tipa peainipia. *

3 Jutusaleme tane wandakali tupamane pii okone ale wato, utupane pitaka-mane nembo kambua teainipia. Kiŋi Etote balatopi pii okone ale wato, anu puape lo nembo kambua teke teaipia. 4 Nembo kambua toto, balato pitisa akali kawane tupapi, loo tupana mana andene akali tupapi, utupane pitaka epeakale loto, mo amunguli peaipia. Amunguli peaikola, balato utupane tipa puato, angini-mane Mesaya oko yuu

* **1:18:** Lk 1:26-27,35-37 * **1:21:** Lk 1:31; 2:21 * **1:22-23:** Ais 7:14 * **1:25:** Lk 2:21 * **2:2:** Nam 24:17

andokona mandulu-peya layene eyape leaipia.

5-6 Wuane lea-kola, utupane-mane bala lamawuato, wamba potopesa akali mindimane Gotena pii mindi pepa peyoto, wanda mindimane Jutiya disitiki tano Beselekeme okona pituto, ando atolane akali mindi mandulu-peya. Mandula-kola, akali okone-mane Isatale tane wandakali nambana yame ateakale lata ewane tupa moyo ando atolopeya leane leainipia. Akali okonemane wuane pua atala-kola, Beselekeme tano nimba Jutiya disitiki okona tano kambua tupa sia minuto, nimba tano gene yene wete mindi yolopele lo pepa pelene eya. Nan-imato pepa okone dii lo andoto, angini-mane Mesaya oko bala Jutiya disitiki tano Beselekeme okona mandulu-peya layene eya lo andeyama leainipia. *

7 Wuane leai-kola, Etoteto kaiyanda tupana mana andene akali utupane angu epeakale loto, utupane tenga-mane too pua tipa puato, andoko angi kaiyanda okone epo atapiape leaipia. 8 Utupane-mane balana pii okone yano peleai-kola, balato utupane lamawuato, nambatopi andopane okone lo lotu lokale-ko. Yakamato Beselekeme yuu okona poto, bala aninga eyape lo wayumane aiya piyapape. Yakamato bala aiya pua andolai-angi, namba langima peke lalapape leaipia.

9-10 Wuane lea-kola, utupane-mane kiŋi okona pii okone ale alu, Beselekeme tano okona poyale asini peainipia. Asini peai-kola, wamba nai epalanesa-tole atoto epeane kaiyanda an-deaini okone ingane peaipia. Ingane pea-kola, kaiyanda tupana mana andene akali utupane-mane kaiyanda okone andoto, epele wete wato, kaiyanda okone watama peainipia. Watama peai-kola, kaiyanda okone ingane poto, andopane yane anda okona tokonga ateaipia.

11 Atea-kola, akali utupane yakama anda okonena kolandaka loto, andopane okola, balana angini Matiya-la, okonelapo andeaini-pia. Andoto, akali utupane-mane aiki leka wato, andopane okone lo lotu leainipia. Lotu lo koyo piyu, utupane-mane yakamana nuu tupa tanguto, golopi, tua tunduma-pene pautapi, ita tongone tunduma-pene yole andane-mane kambene minditu-papi, utupane moto, andopane okone bala petesene mayainipia. *

12 Maiyu, utulu paleai-kola, Goteto akali utupane kombeya pimawuato, yakama kiŋi Etote ateya okona peke lolaini leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, akali utupane-mane ika loto, asini waka mindina yakama yuunga peke leainipia.

Isipi Yuu Okona Palaka Peaini Oko

13 Akali utupane peke leai-kola, Goteto Josepe kombeya mindi pimaya-kola, Akali Andane okona enjole mindimane panakame epoto, Josepe lamawuato, Etoteto andopane oko peyo ome lokale nembo toto, bala aninga eyape lo aiya puyale mandeke peya leaipia. Balato andopane okone peyo ome lolane. Nimba ika loto, andopane angini-la atu aiyu, Isipi yuu okona palaka poto atalapape. Matili nambato yakama peke lalapa lolowa-angi, yakama peke lalapale leaipia.

14 Enjole okomane wuane lea-kola, utulu okone angi teke Josepe bala ika loto, andopane angini-la atu aiyu, Isipi yuu okona peainipia. 15 Poto, utupane Isipi yuu okona ateai wete, Etote bala omeaipia. Wamba potopesa akali

* **2:5-6:** Mai 5:2; Jo 7:41-42 * **2:11:** Sam 72:10-15; Ais 60:6

mindimane Akali Andane okona pii mindi leane oko loto, nambana iwanane oko bala Isipi yuu oko tepa alu, epeakale lewa leaipia. Pii okone enene guleakale loto, matili Etote omenenga, Goteto Jisasapi, balana angini ayianepi, utupane Isipi yuu oko tepa alu epeakale leaipia. *

Iwana Kambua Peyo Ome Leaini Oko

16-18 Wamba potopesa akali Jetemayato pii mindi loto, wanda Lesolo okona andopane tupa omolai-kola, bala yali ee lo ai andane lo pitulu-peya leaipia. Ai lo pitula-kola, Lama tano okona tane wandakali tupamane ale wato, balana yamapane mo epele piya amakale nembo tolopeyai tekeko, balana andopane tupa ata napulai-kola, Lesolo bala mini epene pali napene, mini kendawa pitulu-peya leaipia. Kaiyanda tupana mana andene akali tupamane Etote minakasa wato, asia waka mindina peke leai-kola, Etoteto utupanena mana okone andoto, yataka wete yaepia. Yataka wete wato, kaiyanda tupana mana andene akali tupamane kaiyanda okone ole oko angi epo atapia lo bala lamai-yaini okone nembo tolo-peke leaipia. Okone nembo tolo-peke loto, balato akali min-ditupa lamawuato, yakama Bese-lekeme tano okonapi, Beselekeme ongane mandaka yuu yalane tupanapi, yuu utupane pitakana poto, iwananа mali lapo penepi, mali lapo napenepi, utupane pitaka peyo ome lalapape leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, akali utupane-mane iwana utupane pitaka peyo ome leaini okomane pii wamba potopesa akali Jetemayato leane okone enene guleaipia. *

Nasatesa Tano Okona Peaini Oko

19-20 Kiŋi Etote omea-kola, Josepe bala Isipi yuu okona atoto, kombeya mindi pea wete, Akali Andane okona enjole mindi epoto, andopane oko peyo ome loyale makande pua atapiai akali tupa omapiai-ko. Nimba ika lalu, andopane angini-la atu aiyu, Isatale yuu okona peke laa leaipia. 21 Balato wuane leane oko ale wato, Josepe bala ika loto, andopane angini-la atu aiyu, Isatale yuu okona peke leainipia.

22 Josepe bala peke loto, ale yakola, Etote iwanane Akele-yasa lene oko bala ayianena panda moto, Jutiya disitiki oko ando ateya lene oko ale yaepia. Ale wato, Josepe bala yuu okonena poyale yukuwa atea-kola, Goteto Josepe kombeya mindi pimawuato, Josepe nimba Jutiya disitiki okona polene leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, Josepe bala ika loto, andopane angini-la atu aiyu, Galili disitiki okona peaipia. 23 Poto, utupane Nasatesa tano okona ateainipia. Wamba potopesa akali tupamane pii mindi loto, wandakali tupamane Mesaya oko bala Nasatesa tane mindi ateya lolopeyai leainipia. Jisasa bala Nasatesa tano okona poto atea-kola, potopesa akali utupanena pii okone enene guleaipia. *

3

Ipa Peya-maiyane Akali Joneto Gotena Pii Leane Oko

Maki 1:2-8; Luku 3:1-22; Jone 1:19-28

1-4 Okone angi, ipa peya-maiyane akali Jone oko bala Jutiya disitiki okona epoto, wandakali napalene yuu mindina ateaipia. Balana tona yia kamele itini-mane waa-pene mindi umbaininga piyu,

* **2:15:** Ose 11:1 * **2:16-18:** Jet 31:15; Jen 35:19 * **2:23:** Lk 2:39; Ais 11:1; 53:2; Jo 1:45

matipu bulumako umbaini-mane waa-pene mindi pua atalaepia. Balato neme ipane-mane waa-pene tomo oni lene siapusa lialane tupapi, palai tupapi, utupane no atalaepia. Wamba potopesa akali Aisayato Jone andayo, Gotena pii mindi loto, akali mindimane wandakali napalene yuu mindina atoto, pii taimane loto, yakam-ato Akali Andane oko epolane asini mindi mandeke pua yata mawuato, balana asini anako tupa mo tika piyapape lo atolopeya leaipia. Potopesa akali Aisayato pii okone leane pua teke, Jone bala wandakali napalene yuu okonena atoto, Gotena pii oko wandakali tupa lamaiki puato, ati kenga yuu epene okona atalane akali okomane yakama moyo ando atoyale mandaka gulo epeya-ko. Yakamato yamapane peke lalapa lamaiki peaipia. *

5 Joneto wuane loto, pii lamaiki pea-kola, Jutusaleme tanepi, Jutiya tanepi, ipa Jotane man-daka atalaini wandakali tupapi, utupane pitaka bala ateanga ipuku peainipia. 6 Ipuku puato, utupane-mane yakamana koo piyaini tupa lo pana aka peai-kola, Joneto ipa Jotane okona atoto, utupane ipa peya-maiki peaipia. 7 Joneto utupane ipa peya maiki pea-kola, Patasai tupapi, Satusi tupapi, utupanena kambua minditupa ipa mia-makale lama epeainipia. Epeai-kola, Joneto utupa andoto, yakama etulu gepo-mane mandiyene yame ateyai leaipia. Goteto yakama towa yataka wato, kenda-pene minditupa yakama gulupeya-ko. Apito wuane lo yakama langipia-kola, Goteto kenda-pene utupane yakamanga epeakale lolane lo yuku wato, yakama palaka epoto, ipa mia-makale leyaipe. *

8-10 Goteto ana oo eya utupa Apatakame yame gulalapa le-ando, ana utupa-mane katulo Apatakame yamena mandiyene wandakali tupa gulolo-peyai. Wuaneko, yakama teke-teke pii lalawa puato, nanima Apatakame yame wandakali ateyama-ko. Goteto nanima towa yataka wato, kenda-pene mindi nanima gii napulu-peya lolaini, ando atala-pape. Goteto ita koo tupa yokoyale, uu mindi ita tenenga yata yane eya. Dini epene lia napiyane ita tupa pitaka balato yoko wato, ita too atene okona yangolo-peyako. Ita epene tupanga dini epene lialaini pua, yakama mini peke loto, mana epene tupa wato minalapape. *

11 Akali mindi epolopeya oko-nena tai-lene okomane nambana tai-lene oko sia minulu-peyako. Nambato balana sukee pula oko ai maipe-pene namba akali epene mindi jia. Yakama yamapane peke leyai-kola, nambato ipa-mane yakama ipa peya-geyo tekeko, akali matili epolopeya okomane Oli Sipitisa okola, ita kaiyapiane okola, okonelapo-mane yakama ipa peya-gulupeya. * 12 Balato sapolo mindi awua ateya okomane witi dini epene tupa balana tomo yalane anda okona yata wato, witi imbuni tupa aki puato, ita too koyo napiyane mindina yangolo-peya. Wuane piyu, balato utupanena minditupa balana piape piyane ama okonena mee yakale lo ando konda napulu-peya. Jia. Joneto wuane leaipia.

Joneto Jisasa Ipa Peya-maiyane Oko

Maki 1:9-11; Luku 3:18-22

13 Okone angi, Joneto bala ipa peya-geakale nembo toto, Jisasa

* **3:1-4:** 2Ki 1:8; Ais 40:3; Mt 4:17 * **3:7:** Mt 12:34-35; 23:33-36 * **3:8-10:** Mt 7:15-20; Lk 13:6-9; Jo 8:33,39; Lom 4:12 * **3:11:** Jo 1:26-27,33; Ap 1:4-5

bala Galili disitiki oko tepa alu, ipa Jotane okona epeaipia. 14 Jisasa ipa molo epeane tekeko, Joneto bala lamawuato, nimbato namba ipa peya gipi-yale, okone kuai lapia-yaleko. Anu peakale nambato nimba ipa peya-gii lama epelepe leaipia. 15 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato balana pii okone yano peyoto, nimbato namba ipa peya-geendo, mana okonemane Gotena mana epene tika-pene oko nalipato wato minulupa-kola pulu-peyako. Andipa nambato leyo pua nimbato nambanga pii leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, Joneto balana pii okone wato minuto, bala ipa peya-maiyaepia.

16 Jisasa bala ipa mialu, ipa oko tepa wato, andea-kola, ati iyu oko yapu lo toko lea-kola, Gotena Sipitisa oko eka uya gulo balanga epo peteanga andeaipia. * 17 Okone angi, pii layene mindi ati kenga atala epeane okomane Jisasa andayo pii mindi loto, akali oo ateya oko bala nambana iwanane yamapane yene oko. Nambato balana mana tupa andoto, epele wetete eyo leaipia. *

4

Sataneto Jisasa Minu Mandeke Peane Oko
Maki 1:12-13; Luku 4:1-13

1 Okone angi, Sataneto Jisasa minu mandeke peakale loto, Oli Sipitisa okomane Jisasa atu aiyu wandakali napalene yuu mindina peaipia. * 2 Yuu okonena atoto, ole paiyasa tukumindi utulu otongapi, Jisasa bala ulia nanene atea-kola, matili bala ulia nono wete yaepia. * 3 Ulia nono wete ya-kola, mandeke piyane akali koo Satane oko bala Jisasa ateanga epoto, enene, nimba Gotena iwanane ateendo, nimbato ana oo eya utupa betesa guleakale laa leaipia. 4 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato balana pii okone yano peyoto, tomo-mane angu wandakali mindi saka ateakale lo ataya na-alane. Jia. Gotena pii layene epene tupa pitaka-mane wandakali mindi saka ateakale lo ataya alane lo pepa pelene eya leaipia. *

5 Wuane lea-kola, Sataneto bala atu aiyu Gotena tano epene wete Jutusaleme okona poto, lotu anda andane okona kenga wete ate leaipia. 6 Ate lalu, balato Jisasa lamawuato, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, anamane nimbana kee nolane nembo toto, Goteto balana enjole tupa lamawuato, yakamato kii wanga latawa atalapape lolopeya layene eya-ko. Enene, nimba Gotena Iwanane ateendo, anda kenga wete okona atoto, peaka nena laa leaipia. * 7 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato balana pii okone yano peyoto, nimbana Akali Andane Gote oko minu mandeke napipe lo pepa pelene eya teke leaipia. *

8 Wuane lea-kola, Sataneto Jisasa atu aiyu yuu wangiane kenga wete mindina poto, kanditi yane tupa pitakapi, kanditi utupanena minditaka epene wete yane tupapi, utupane pitaka balanga andawa leaipia. 9 Andawa loto, balato Jisasa lamawuato, nimbato tombawua loto, namba lo lotu leendo, nambato utupa pitaka nimba gukale leaipia. 10 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, nimbana Akali Andane Gote oko angu lotu lo atoto, balana piape oko angu pimawua atape lo pepa pelene eya-ko. Satane nimbato namba tepa alu puu leaipia. * 11 Wuane lea-kola, Sataneto Jisasa tepa alu pea-kola, enjole minditupa epoto, Jisasa moyaini-

* **3:16:** Jo 1:32-33 * **3:17:** Sam 2:7; Ais 42:1; Mt 12:15-21; 17:5; Lk 9:35 * **4:1:** Ip 2:17-18; 4:15 * **4:2:** Ek 34:28 * **4:4:** Lo 8:3 * **4:6:** Sam 91:11-12 * **4:7:** Lo 6:16 * **4:10:** Lo 6:13

pia.

Jisasato Gotena Piape Bulupane Tewa Peane Oko
Maki 1:14-15; Luku 4:14-15

12-16 Wamba Galili disitiki okona wandakali yame waka minditupa ipa Jotane amo yangi ateai-kola, potopesa akali Aisayato pii mindi utupane lamawuato, Sepulane, Napatali-la, yame okone-lapona yuu mindi ipa angini Galili okona matenenga mandaka atalaini wandakali yame waka tupa yakamato ale alapape. Wamba wandakali minditupa undupi pangosa atoto, omene gulo ateaini tekeko, matili tii-pene andane mindi epea-kola, utupane-mane tii-pene okone andeaini leaipia. Matili Etoteto Jone andi lea-angi, Jisasato pii temane okone ale wato, Galili disitiki okona peke leaipia. Peke loto, balato pii wamba Aisayato leane okone enene guleakale nembo toto, Nasatesa tano oko tepa alu, Sepulane, Napatali-la, yame okone-lapona yuu okonena peaipia. Poto, ipa angini Galili okona matenenga Kapaneame tano okona ateaipia. *

17 Kapaneame tano okonena atoto, Jisasato balana piape tupa bulupane tewa puato, Gotena pii oko wandakali tupa lamawuato, ati kenga yuu epene okona atalane akali okomane yakama moyo ando atoyale mandaka epeya-ko. Yakamato yamapane peke lalapa laka peaipia. *

Jisasato Akali Tukumindi Bala Watama Epeakale Leane Oko
Maki 1:16-20; Luku 5:1-11

18 Saimone balana gene mindi Pita lene okola, balana amene Endutu okola, okonelapo-mane pisa moto, bisanisa piape pua atalapele-pia. Alu mindi okonelapo-mane pisa mialapele umbene nuu andane wete mindi ipa angini okona aindaka lo ateapi-kola, Jisasa bala ipa angini Galili okona ayatenenga epo poto, okonelapo andeaipia. 19 Andoto, balato okonelapo lamawuato, liyambato wandakali mialapale lo nambato mana langukalenga, namba watama ipulupa leaipia. 20 Wuane lea-kola, okone angi teke akali okonelapo-mane pisa mialapele umbene nuu tupa yakale tepa alu, bala watama peapelepia.

21 Bala ana amonga-yale poto, akali Sepiti iwanane Jemesa, balana amene Jone-la, okonelapo andeaipia. Akali okonelapo liyambana ayiane Sepiti oko towa sipi mindina pituto, yakamana pisa mialaini umbene nuu tupa tambu lo peteai-kola, Jisasato akali okonelapo ipulupa leaipia. 22 Ipulupa lea-kola, okone angi teke, akali okonelapo-mane sipi okola, liyamba ayiane okola, okonelapo awua tepa alu, Jisasa watama peapelepia.

Wandakali Kambua Jisasa Watama Peaini Oko
Luku 6:17-19

23 Jisasa bala Galili disitiki okona yuu tupa pitakana epoko pua atoto, Juta yamena lotu anda tupana poto, Goteto wandakali tupa moyo ando atalane lo, Gotena pii layene epene oko lamawua ateaipia. Pii lamawua atoto, balato wandakali siki waka-waka pelene tupa pitaka mo atu yaka pua ateaipia. * 24 Wuane pua atea-kola, wandakali minditupa Sitiya potopinjia okona yuu tupa pitakana poto, balato wuane peya loto, pii lo tawe yainipia. Pii okone lo tawe yai-kola, wandakali-mane yangone siki pelene tupa pitaka Jisasa ateanga atu aiyu ipuku peainipia. Tandaka andane

* **4:12-16:** Ais 9:1-2; Mt 14:3-5; Mk 6:17-20; Lk 3:18-22 * **4:17:** Mt 3:1-4; 19:27 * **4:23:** Mt 9:35; Mk 1:39; Ap 10:37-38

no atalaini wandakali tupapi, sipitisa koo atene wandakali tupapi, yuunga lomba-pene yoto, putiti peyalaini wandakali tupapi, kulini manda-tene wandakali tupapi, wandakali okonepene tupa atu ipuku peai-kola, Jisasato wandakali utupane pitaka mo atu yaka peaipia. * 25 Mo atu yaka pea-kola, Galili tanepi, Dekapolisa tanepi, Jutusaleme tanepi, ipa Jotane amo yangi tanepi, Jutiya disitiki okona tanepi, yuu utupane pitakana tane wandakali kambuamane bala watama peainipia. *

5

Jisasa Bala Yuu Wangiane Mindina Atoto, Mana Lamaiyane Oko
Luku 6:20-23

1 Wandakali yame kambuamane bala watama epeaini tupa andalu, Jisasa yuu wangiane mindina poto, petea-kola, utupanemane bala peteanga epeainipia. 2-3 Epeai-kola, balato utupane mana lamawuato, wandakali minditupa-mane Gotena wenonga tipia ateyama nembo teaindo, Goteto utupane moyo ando atolopeya leaipia. Balato utupane moyo ando atolopeya nembo toto, wandakali utupane-mane epelewa atape-pene. *

4 Goteto wandakali ai lo atalaini tupana yamapane mo epene pale lolopeya-ko. Utupane-mane epelewa atape-pene. * 5 Matili Goteto yuu tupa pitaka wandakali tambo lo atalaini tupanga maulupeyako. Utupane-mane epelewa atape-pene. * 6 Wandakali tomo ipapi nauwa lakae lo nemboto talaini pua teke, Gotena mana epene tika-pene tupa wato minauwa lakae lo nemboto ateaindo, Goteto utupane moyolo-peya. Moyolakola, utupane-mane katulo mana epene tika-pene utupane wato minulu-peyako. Utupane-mane epelewa atape-pene. *

7 Wandakali yangone ondo wato moyalaini wandakali tupa Goteto ondo wato moyolo-peyako. Utupane-mane epelewa atapepene. 8 Goteto andola-kola, wandakali minditupana yamapanenga koo tene mindi nayando, utupanemane Gote andolo-peyaiko. Utupane-mane epelewa atapepene. 9 Wandakali minditupamane yanda pua atolai-kola, wandakali waka minditupa-mane yanda kondalapa loto, yanda pua atolaini okone minu koyo piya yaindo, Goteto wandakali utupane balana andopane ateyai lolopeyako. Utupane-mane epelewa atapepene. 10 Wandakali minditupamane Gotena mana epene tikapene tupa wato minu atolai-kola, wandakali waka minditupa-mane kenda-pene andane tupa utupane mai-yaindo, Goteto wandakali epene utupane moyo ando atolopeyako. Utupane-mane epelewa atape-pene. *

11-12 Wamba yakama ata napenenga, wandakali minditupamane potopesa akali ateaini tupa andayo owato pii kambua loto, utupane koo ya loto, kenda-pene andane minditupa utupanenga mayainipia. Wuane pua teke, andipa ateyai wandakali yakama nambana yame ateyai lo andoto, wandakali minditupa-mane kenda-pene andane okonepene tupa yakamanga gulupeyai tekeko, namba yamena yole andane mindi ati kenga yuu epene okona yolopeya. Tene okonena, wandakali minditupa-mane kendapene andane okonepene tupa yakamanga gulai-angi, namba yame wandakali yakamato ati

* **4:24:** Mk 6:55-56 * **4:25:** Mk 3:7-8 * **5:2-3:** Ais 57:15 * **5:4:** Ais 61:2-3; Lap 7:16-17 * **5:5:** Sam 37:11 * **5:6:** Ais 55:1-2 * **5:10:** 1Pi 3:14

kenga poto, yole andane oko molopeyama nembo toto, epelewa atape-pene. Jisasato wuane leaipia. *

Yakama Sole Gulo Ateyai Leane Oko
Maki 9:50

13 Okone angi, Jisasato pii mindi tako pua loto, yakama wandakali pitakana sole gulo ateyai tekeko, sole minditupa tende napene guleando, nanimato anu puato, sole okone dee lapone mo tende piya olo-peyamape leaipia. Sole koo okonemane wandakali mindi moya napulu-peya nembo toto, wandakali-mane apeyaikola, wandakali waka tupamane asininga epo poto, kee-mane ango alaini leaipia.

Yakama Lamu Gulo Atoto, Tii Piyawa Atalapape Leane Oko
Luku 14:34-35

14 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii mindi tako pua loto, tano mindi yuu wangiane mindinga yando, tano okone katulo too pua nayalane leaipia. Ale tii peya-kola, wandakalimane asia katulo andalaini pua teke, yakamato Gotena pii lamaiyaikola, wandakali pitaka-mane balana asia epene oko katulo andalaini. * 15 Wandakali-mane lamu mindi kayuto, sisopene mindimane lamu okone ombowa yata na-alaini. Jia. Utupanemane lamu mindi kayuto, tepolo tokonga yata eyai-kola, wandakali andaka pitulai tupa pitakanga tii pikoyo piyane. * 16 Wuane piyane pua teke, wandakalimane yakamana mana epene tupa andoto, yakamana ayiane ati kenga atalane okona gene oko laiyu leakale nembo toto, yakama lamu gulo atoto, wandakali tupa tii piyawa atalapape. Jisasato wuane leaipia. *

Goteto Leane Pua Jisasato Peane Oko

17 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii mindi tako pua loto, nambato Gotena loo tupapi, potopesa akali tupana pii tupapi, utupane mo mee gulaya olo epeae-ya lo yakamato nembo na-talapape leaipia. Pii utupane enene guleakale nembo toto, nambato Gotena loo tupapi, potopesa akali tupana pii tupapi, utupane-mane leaini pua pulu epewane. * 18 Nambato pii enene mindi yakama langeyo. Gotena loo okomane leya pua mindimane piyiake lola-kola, loo okona piape oko koyo pulupeya tekeko, yuu ati-la alu napula-kola, Goteto balana loo utupanena pii aŋako wete mindi yandopi, pepa maki aŋako mindi yandopi, utupanena mindikipi mindi mo apia napulupeya. *

19-20 Tene okonena, yakamana mana epene tika-pene tupamane loo tupana mana andene akali tupapi, Patasai tupapi, utupanena mana epene tika-pene tupa sia minape-pene. Yakamana mana tupamane akali utupanena mana tupa sia mina napeaindo, Goteto yakama moyo ando ateakale nembo toto, yakama tane ando konda napulai-kola pulupeya lo nambato yakama langeyo. Tene okonena, wandakali mindimane Gotena loo aŋako wete mindi kalo puato, wandakali waka tupamane wuane teke peakale lo mana lamai-yando, Goteto wandakali okone balana wandakali waka tupana napinga yale ateya lolopeya. Balato wuane lolopeya tekeko, wandakali mindimane Gotena loo utupane wato minuto, wandakali waka tupamane wuane teke peakale lo mana lamai-yando, Goteto wandakali okone bala gene

* **5:11-12:** 2Tem 36:16; Ap 7:52-53; 1Pi 4:14 * **5:14:** Jo 8:12; 9:4-5 * **5:15:** Mk 4:21-22; Lk 8:16; 11:33 * **5:16:** Ep 5:8-9; 1Pi 2:12 * **5:17:** Lom 3:31 * **5:18:** Lk 16:17; 21:33

andane mindi mawuato, bala wandakali waka tupana lipinga-yale ateya lolopeya. Jisasato wuane leaipia. *

Yangone Tupa Towa Pii Lo Tika Piyapape Leane Oko

21 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii mindi tako pua loto, loo tupana mana andene akali tupamane nanimana yumbane tupa mana lamawuato, nimbato wandakali peyo ome nalape leainipia. Wandakali mindimane balana yangone mindi peyo ome leando, bala kote lape-pene leainipia. Yakamato pii okonelapo wamba ale yai okoni. * 22 Yakamato pii okone ale yai tekeko, andipa nambato pii mindi tako pua loto, wandakali mindimane balana yangone mindi towa yataka yando, bala kote lape-pene leyo. Dee, wandakali mindimane balana yangone mindi ando nimba kee ene ya leando, Juta yamena kanjole okomane balana pii okone lo tika pipe-pene. Wandakali mindimane balana yangone mindi ando lamba loto, pii koo mindi leando, bala yuu koo ita too atapowa atene okona pupe-pene. *

23-24 Tene okonena, nimbato minditaka Gote opa mauyale balana alata toko yalane okona mandaka gulo pole-angi, nimbato nembo tolo-peke lape. Nembo tolo-peke lole-kola, wandakali yangone mindimane nimba towa yatakawa ateando, nimbato minditaka opa mauyale awua polene okone ongane yakale lape. Yakale lalu, nimba poto, wandakali yangone okone towa pii ini lo tika pu-ato, liyamba yamapane mindiki paliyapape. Wuane piyu, nimba peke loto, minditaka Gote opa mauyale awua polene okone opa maipe. *

Wandakali Waka Tupa Towa Pii Lo Tika Piyapape Leane Oko
Luku 12:57-59

25-26 Wandakali mindimane nimba kosimi leando, balato nimba atu poto, pii lo tika piyane jasa okonga malupeya. Jasa okomane nimbana kote ale wato, nimba yanda yene tupanga malua-kola, utupane-mane nimba andi loto, katapusa pua aindaka lolopeyai. Aindaka lolai-kola, nimbato akali okonena yano nimbanga yola tupa pitaka wete yano peya napene konda eendo, nimba katapusa anda okone tepa alu, takita naepolo-pele lo nambato pii enene mindi nimba langeyo. Tene okonena, wandakali mindimane nimba kosimi loyale peando, kenda-pene lalo utupane nimbanga epolane nembo toto, liyamba kote loyale asininga polapi-angi, nimbato akali okone towa wamba ini pii lo tika puato, liyamba yamapane mindiki paliyapape. Jisasato wuane leaipia.

Nimbato Mana Koo Mindi Minu-lene, Tika Ando Atape Leane Oko

27 Okone angi, Jisasato pii mindi tako pua loto, loo tupana mana andene akali tupamane yakama mana languato, wanda akali-la, liyambato pamuku na-piyapape lalaini leaipia. Yakamato pii okone wamba ale yai okoni. * 28 Yakamato pii okone ale yaini tekeko, nambato yakama mana languato, akali mindimane wanda mindi andoto, okone towa pamuku piwa lakae lo nembo teando, nembo-mane wanda okone pamuku pula-kola pulupeya leyo.

29 Wuaneko, nimbato mana koo okonepene mindi minula loto, nimbana lene tika-mane mo piya yando, Goteto nimbana umbaini

* **5:19-20:** Jem 2:9-11 * **5:21:** Ek 20:13; Lo 5:17 * **5:22:** 1Jo 3:14-15 * **5:23-24:** Mk 11:25-26 * **5:27:** Ek 20:14; Lo 5:18

utumane ata-pata yuu koo wetete okona awua aindaka lola-kola, nimba kopeta wetete atolopele. Nimba lene mindiki tene atole-kola, Goteto nimba yuu koo wetete okona awua aindaka nalene konda yando, katu lolopeya-ko. Nimbana lene tika okonemane nimbato koo mindi pula lo mo piya oyale peando, lene okone luku apiape. *

30 Wuane pua teke, nimbato koo mindi pula loto, nimbana kii tika okomane mo piya yando, Goteto nimbana umbaini utumane ata-pata yuu koo wetete okona awua aindaka lola-kola, nimba kopeta wetete atolopele. Nimba kini mundu atole-kola, Goteto nimba yuu koo wetete okona awua aindaka nalene konda yando, katu lolopeya-ko. Nimbato koo mindi pula loto, nimbana kii tika okomane mo piya oyale peando, nimbana kini tika okone kando lo apiape. Jisasato wuane leaipia. *

Wetene Peyo Wata-Alaini Mana Oko

Matiyu 19:9; Maki 10:11-12; Luku 16:18

31 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii mindi tako pua loto, loo tupana mana andene akali tupamane yakama mana languato, akali mindimane balana wetene oko peyo wate-ando, wanda peyo watolane pepa mindi moto maipe-pene lalaini leaipia. * 32 Utupane-mane wuane lalaini tekeko, nambato yakama mana languato, akali mindina wetene okomane pamuku napula-kola, akali okonemane bala peyo wateando, akali mambele wanda okonemane akali waka mindi pola oko towa pamuku pula-kola pulu-peya leyo. Dee, akali mindimane wanda peyo watene mindi kee leando, akali okonemane wanda okone pake mola-kola pulupeya. Jisasato wuane leaipia. *

Weno Minuto, Enene Wete Leyo Nalape Leane Oko

33 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii mindi tako pua loto, wamba loo tupana mana andene akali tupa-mane nanimana yumbane tupa mana lamawua ateaini leaipia. Utupane-mane mana lamawua atoto, nimbana weno minuto, nimbato mangene mindi enene wete pukale lo Akali Andane oko lamaindo, nimbato konda naene, pukale lolene pua pipe leainipia. Yakamato pii okone wamba ale yai okoni. *

34 Utupane-mane wuane leaini tekeko, yakamana weno minuto, yakamato enene wete leyo oko Goteto andeya, laa na-piyapape lo nambato yakama langeyo. Ati kenga oko Gotena pitulane toko eya-kola, balato pitaka taka bosa lo ando pitiyane-ko. Yakamana pii lolai tupa lo tai laya oyale yakam-ato ati kenga okona gene oko na-lalapape. * 35 Yuu oko Gotena kene yata olane toko mindi eya okonena, yakamana pii lolai tupa lo tai laya oyale yakamato yuu okona gene oko laa na-piyapape. Jutusaleme oko kinɨ andane wete okona tano eya okonena, yaka-mana pii lolai mindi lo tai laya oyale, yakamato Jutusaleme okona gene oko laa na-piyapape. *

36 Dee, nimbana kawa itini tupana mindikipi mindi nimbato mo kama atayawapi, pombo tayawapi, mindi katulo napulu-peleko. Nimbato nimbana pii lole mindi lo tai laya oyale, nimbana weno oko minuto, enene wete leyo oko Goteto andeya nalape. Jia. 37 Wandakali mindimane bala tanena pii lolane mindi lo tai laya

* **5:29:** Mt 18:9; Mk 9:43-48 * **5:30:** Mt 18:8; Mk 9:43-48 * **5:31:** Lo 24:1-4; Mk 10:4 * **5:32:** 1Ko 7:10-11 * **5:33:** Ek 20:7; Pit 19:12; Nam 30:2; Lo 23:21 * **5:34:** Ais 66:1; Jem 5:12; Mt 23:22 * **5:35:** Sam 48:2; Ais 66:1

oyale, mangene mindi peando, Sataneto bala minu mandeke pula-kola pulu-peyako. Yakamato wandakali mindina pii okone yano peyoto, atu yalua leaindo, atu yalua angu lalapape. Yakamato jia leaindo, jia angu loto, balana pii okone yano peyalapape. Jisasato wuane leaipia.

Nimbanga Koo Peakale Lo Ando Kondape Leane Oko
Luku 6:29-30

38 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii mindi tako pua loto, loo tupana mana andene akali tupamane yakama mana languato, wandakali mindimane balana yangone mindina lene peyo lukeando, yakamato paini balana lene peyo luku ape. Dee, wandakali mindimane balana yangone mindina nene peyo longeando, yakamato paini balana nene mindi peyo longape lalaini. Loo tupana mana andene akali tupamane wuane leai-kola, yakamato pii okonelapo wamba ale yai okoni. *

39 Yakamato pii okone ale yaini tekeko, nambato yakama mana languato, wandakali mindimane nimbanga koo mindi peando, wuane peakale lo ando kondape leyo. Wandakali mindimane nimbana wakenane tikasa-tole kii apene-mane peleando, yangisa-tolepi wetete peleakale loto, nimbana kawane oko mopeke lape. 40 Wandakali mindimane nimbana singilisa mokale nembo toto, nimba kosimi leando, balato nimbana sakesa okopi wetete meakale lo ando kondape.

41 Dee, wandakali mindimane pii mindi nimba langeyo nayu languato, nimbato nambana pinju oko awua mandaka ambinga kilomita mindiki angu puu leando, nimbato bala wayumane moyoto, balana pinju okone amonga yale kilomita lapo auwa apeyape. 42 Wandakali mindimane yano mindi gii lo tee leando, nimbato bala masia mawuato, jia nalape. Wandakali mindimane minditaka mindi gii lo tee leando, okone maipe. Jisasato wuane leaipia.

Yanda-pene Tupa Towa Epelewa Yamapane Yo Atalapape Leane Oko
Luku 6:27-28,32-36

43 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii mindi tako pua loto, loo tupana mana andene akali tupamane yakama mana languato, nimbana yame tupa towa epelewa yamapane yo ato, nimbana yanda-pene tupa towa embo wete wa atape lalaini leaipa. Yakamato pii okone wamba ale yai okoni. *

44-45 Yakamato pii okone ale yaini tekeko, andipa nambato yakama mana languato, yaka-mana ayiane ati kenga ateya okomane wandakali tika-penepi, tika napenepi, utupane pitakanga nai oko teakale lalane leyo. Dee, wandakali tika-penepi, tika napenepi, utupane pitakanga bal-ato kingi epeakale lalane. Yakama ayiane okonena andopane tupa atamakale nembo toto, yakama towa yanda-pene wandakali tupa towa epelewa yamapane yo ata-lapape. Utupane-mane kenda-pene andane tupa yakama giki peaindo, Goteto utupanena mana koo utupane apeakale lo yakamato pote lalapape. *

46 Wandakali minditupa-mane takisa muni mialaini akali tupa towa epelewa yamapane yo ateyai-kola, takisa muni mialaini akali utupane-mane wandakali utupane towa epelewa yama-pane yo atalaini teke. Yakam-ato wuane teke puato, yakama towa epelewa yamapane yo ata-laini wandakali tupa towa angu

* **5:38:** Ek 21:24; Pit 24:20; Lo 19:21 * **5:43:** Pit 19:18 * **5:44-45:** Ek 23:4-5; Lk 23:34; Ap 7:60; Lom 12:14,20-21

epelewa yamapane yo ateaindo, yakamato yole epene andoko molo-peyaipe. 47 Dee, Gote lo bilipi nalene wandakali tupamane yakamana yame tupa angu epele wato, utupane towa pii lalawa pua atalaini. Wuane pua teke, yakamato yakamana yame tupa angu epele wato, utupane towa pii lalawa pua ateaindo, yakamato mana epene wete andoko wato minuto, Gote lo bilipi nalene wandakali tupa sia minulu-peyaipe. 48 Yakamana ayiane ati kenga ateya oko bala tika-pene wetete ateya pua, yakamapi tika wetete pua atalapape. Jisasato wuane leaipia. *

6

Wandakali Tipia Tupa Moyalapape Leane Oko

1-2 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii mindi tako pua loto, wandakali minditupa-mane mana koo mindi minuto, wandakali waka tupa minakasa wato, wandakali epene tika-pene gulo atalaini leaipia. Wandakali-mane utupanena gene tupa laiyu leakale nembo toto, utupane-mane lotu andakapi, asiningapi, utupanena poto, biakulu mindi peyoto, wandakali tipia tupa moyo minditaka mayaini. Mayai-kola, wandakali waka tupamane utupanena mana okone andoto, utupanena gene tupa laiyu lalaini okone angu utupanena yole yalane lo, nambato pii enene mindi yakama langeyo. Yakamato minakasa alaini wandakali utupanena mana okone wato mina na-piyapape. Jia. Wandakali waka tupamane yakamana mana epene tupa andeakale nembo toto, yakamato mana epene utupane wandakali waka tupana wenonga mineaindo, yakamana ayiane ati kenga ateya okomane yakamana mana epene minulai utupanena yole mindi yakama gii napulupeyako. Wandakali-mane yakama epene ya lo andeakale nembo toto, yakamana mana epene tupa wandakalina wenonga mina napiyape. *

3-4 Nimbato too pua moyo minditaka maindo, nimbana ayiane okomane nimbana mana epene okone andoto, yole mindi nimba gulupeya-ko. Nimbato wandakali tipia tupa moyo minditaka mindi maule-angi, nimbana mana epene okone too pitane ateakale nembo tape. Wuane nembo toto, nimbana kii tika okomane wandakali tipia tupa moyo minditaka maule okone nimbana kii koya okomane anda napeakale lo too pua moyo maipe. Jisasato wuane leaipia.

Yakamato Pote Loto, Wua Lalapape Leane Oko

Luku 11:2-4

5 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii mindi tako pua loto, minakasa alaini wandakali tupamane pote leyaiangi, wandakali waka tupamane utupane andapiai lakae lo nembo toto, utupane-mane lotu anda tupanapi, asia kembo tupanapi, utupanena atoto, pote lo atalaini leaipia. Wandakali waka tupamane utupanena mana okone andalaini okone angu minakasa alaini wandakali utupanena yole gulo yalane loto, nambato pii enene mindi yakama langeyo. * 6 Nimbato pote lole-angi, wandakali utupane-mane piyaini pua napipe. Jia. Nimba palilini lumu okona kolandaka loto, asia tuma puato, Ayiane Gote oko ando pote lape. Nimbato too pua pote lole-kola, balato nimbana mana okone andoto, yole mindi nimba gulupeya.

* **5:48:** Pit 19:2; Lo 18:13 * **6:1-2:** Mt 23:5 * **6:5:** Mt 23:5; Lk 18:10-14

7 Wandakali yame waka tupamane pote loto, pii kambua leyama mambele, Goteto ale olopeya nembo toto, pii tene andane napalene kambua lalaini. Yakamato pote lolai-angi, wandakali utupane-mane piyaini pua napiyapape. Jia. * 8 Yakamato minditaka gii lo tee nalolai-kola teke, yakamana ayiane Goteto yakamanga minditaka jia eya tupa wamba ini nembo talane-ko. Yakamato wandakali yame waka tupana mana tupa wato mina napiyapape. Jia. *

9 Yakamato pote lolai-angi, wua lalapape: Nanimana ayiane ati kenga atene oko, nimbana gene oko tika pua yakale. 10 Nimbato nanima moyo ando atape. Ati kenga ateyai tupamane nimbato nembo tele pua piyaini. Wuane pua teke, yuu okona wandakalimane piyapa lape. * 11 Nanima tomo andipa namakale gipe. 12 Nanimato wandakali wakana koo tupa apialamane pua teke, nimbato nanimana koo piyamane tupa apia-gipe. * 13 Koo tupamane nanima minu makande pulu epolaini. Nimbato ando atape. Koo tupamane nanima minu koyoyale peaindo, nimbato nanima moyape. Yakamato wuane loto, pote lalapape leaipia. *

14 Wandakali-mane yakamanga koo pulai-kola, yakamato utupanena koo tupa apia-maiyaindo, yakamana ayiane okomane yakamana koo pulaini tupa apia-gulupeya teke. * 15 Balato wuane pulupeya tekeko, yakamato wandakali waka tupana koo pulaini tupa apia-mai napeaindo, yakamana ayiane ati kenga ateya okomane yakamana koo pulaini tupa apia-gii napulu-peyako. Yakamato wandakali waka tupana koo tupa apia-maiyapape. Jisasato wuane leaipia.

Tomo Nanene Konda Alaini Mana Oko

16 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii mindi tako pua loto, minakasa alaini wandakali tupamane pote kambua lamakale nembo toto, ole ukupini mindilapo tomo nanene konda olai-angi, tomo nanene ateyai lo wandakali waka tupamane andeakale nembo toto, utupane-mane wenonga yo epoko piyaini leaipia. Wandakali waka tupamane utupanena mana okone andalaini okone angu utupanena yole gulo yalane lo nambato pii enene mindi yakama langeyo. Utupane-mane wuane piyaini tekeko, yakamato pote kambua lamakale nembo toto, ole ukupini mindilapo tomo nanene kondolaiangi, wandakali utupane-mane piyaini pua na-piyapape. Jia. *

17-18 Nimbato pote kambua lokale nembo toto, oto ukupini mindi tomo nanene kondalu atoleangi, nimbato wuane pule oko wandakali waka tupamane anda napeakale nembo toto, nimbana lee-inga wasa-wasa peyalu, nimbana kawa itininga wele epene mindi gae lo aiya wato, mo kuai laya ape. Ole ukupini mindilapo nimbato pote kambua lokale nembo toto, tomo nanene kondalu atole-angi, wandakali-mane anda na-piyaini ayiane okomane angu nimbana mana okone andoto, yole mindi nimba gulupeya. Jisasato wuane leaipia.

Ati Kenga Tawe Minditaka Epene Tupa Mo Yomowa Atalapape Leane Oko

Luku 12:32-34

19-21 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii mindi tako pua loto, yakamato yuu

* **6:7:** 1Ki 18:26-29 * **6:8:** Mt 6:31-32 * **6:10:** Lk 22:41-42 * **6:12:** Mt 6:14-15; 18:21-35 * **6:13:** Lk 22:40; Jem 1:13; Jo 17:15; 2Tes 3:3; 2Ti 4:18 * **6:14:** Mk 11:25-26 * **6:16:** Ais 58:5-9

okona tawe minditaka epene tupa mo yomowa ateaindo, puya-puya tupamane minditupa nalu, minditupa ipakula tolopeya leaipia. Pake mialane akali tupamane yakamana anda tupa keao loto, minditupa pake molopeyai tekeko, yakamato ati kenga tawe minditaka epene tupa mo yomowa ateaindo, mindimane pake mia napulu-peyai. Puyapuya-mane nanolo-peyai. Ipakula taa napulupeyako. Yakamato yuu okona tawe minditaka epene tupa mo yomowa ata na-piyapape. Jia. Yakamato ati kenga tawe minditaka epene tupa mo yomowa atalapape. Jisasato wuane leaipia. *

Lene Oko Umbaini Okona Lamu Yale Gulo Atalane Oko
Luku 11:34-36

22 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii mindi tako pua loto, lene oko umbaini pitakana lamu gulene. Lamu mindimane kuai lo tii peando, minditaka yola tupa nimbato kuai lo andolopele. Wuane pua teke, nimbana lene kuai lo teando, nimbato pitaka taka kuai lo andolopele. 23 Wuane tekeko, nimba lee koo ateendo, nimbana umbaini utumane undupi pangosa wete atene gulo atolopele. Goteto tii-pene oko nimba gula-kola, nimbato anda napeendo, nimba undupi-lene andane wete okona atolopele. Jisasato wuane leaipia.

Nembo Kambua Tolaini Leane Oko
Luku 12:22-31; 16:9-13

24 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii mindi tako pua loto, wandakali mindimane akali andane lapona piape pimawua ateando, balato akali andane mindi epelewa yamapane yoto, balana piape kuai lo pimaulu-peya leaipia. Akali okonena piape kuai lo pimawuato, akali andane mindoko koo ya lo embo wete wato, masia malupeyako. Mindimane akali andane lapona piape akali ata napepepene. Tene okonena, yakamato Gote-la, muni-la, okonelapo lapotakana piape akali guleaindo, mana okone kuai nalolo-peya.

25-27 Yakamato eka tupa andalapape. Eka utupane-mane ee mindi na-piyaini. Dee, utupane-mane tomo minditupa matili namakale loto, mandu epoto, yakamana anda tupana yata aa na-piyaini tekeko, yakamana ayiane ati kenga ateya okomane utupane tomo neakale maiyane. Wandakali yakamato eka tupa sia minu, utupanena lipinga yale ateyai. Goteto yakamana umbaini oko waa puato, yakama saka ataya yaepia. Piape pitete-pene okone wamba ini puato, andipa balato pitete wato, tomopi, tonapi yakama gii napene kondolo-peyape. Jia. Goteto mali ana atola lo giyane tupa atalu, wandakali mindi bala tanena tai-lene okomane ana mindikipi mindi katulo kimbu pua ata napulu-peyako. Yakamato umbaininga tona pulane tupapi, tomo ipa nolane tupapi, utupane ani tawe mia-makalepe lo nembo kambua tatawa atolaini. *

28 Anu peakale yakamato tona ani tawe mia-makalepe lo nembo kambua teyaipe. Yakamato palawa dini epene yati-pene siapusa liya tupa nembo talapape. Utupane yakama tane piape pii, yati pii, mindi na-piyaini. Jia. Goteto utupane kuai lo wete yati piya maiyane. 29 Utupane mee lialaini tekeko, palawa dini utupanena yati epene wetete okomane kiŋi Solomone balana tona yatipene epene wete wamba pua ateane tupa sia miniya lo nambato

* **6:19-21:** Mt 19:21; Lk 18:22; Jem 5:1-3 * **6:25-27:** Mt 10:28-31; Lk 12:4-7; Pl 4:6; 1Ti 6:6-8; 1Pi 5:5-7 * **6:29:** 1Ki 10:4-7; 2Tem 9:3-6

yakama langeyo. * 30 Palawa dini utupane angini mindi jia. Palawa dini utupane andipa angu epene lialaini. Anate-lene wandakali-mane palawa utupane yokowa apoto, yangalaini. Goteto palawa dini utupanena yati wayumane piya maiyu, wandakali yakamana yati tona tupa gii napene kondolo-peyape. Jia. Goteto yakamana tona gii napene kondolo-peya nembo teaindo, yakamato balanga wayumane tungi peyo bilipi lo ata napulai-kola pulupeya.

31-32 Gotena pii ale naene aitene wandakali tupamane tomo ipa nolane tupapi, umbaininga pulane tona tupapi, utupane ani tawe mia-makalepe lo nembo kambua too atalaini. Utupane-mane wuane nemboto atalaini tekeko, Gotena wandakali yakamato okonetaka pitaka miape-pene lo yakamana ayiane ati kenga ateya okomane nembo teya-ko. Yakamato tomo ipa nolane tupapi, tona pulane tupapi, utupane ani tawe mia-makalepe lo nembo kambua tatawa ata na-piyapape. Jia. *

33 Wuane nembo natene, Goteto yakama moyo ando ateakale nembo toto, balana mana tika-pene tupa wato minuyale man-deke pua atalapape. Yakamato wuane pua ateaindo, balato yaka-mana tomo ipa nolane tupapi, tona pulane tupapi, utupane pitaka yakama gulupeya. * 34 Ole dindi lo kenda-pene waka-waka tupa epalane tekeko, kenda-pene anati epolopeya tupa anati teke nembo tapa-peneko. Anati kenda-pene mindi epolane nembo toto, andipa yakamato nembo kambua tatawa ata na-piyapape. Jisasato wuane leaipia.

7

Wandakali Waka Tupa Yapa Lo Tale Na-piyapape Leane Oko
Luku 6:37-38,41-42

1-2 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii mindi tako pua loto, yakamato wandakali yangone tupanga mana minulai pua, Goteto mana okone teke yakamanga minulu-peya leaipia. Yakamato wandakali waka tupa koo ya lo yapa leaindo, Goteto yakamapi koo ya lo yapa lolopeya-ko. Goteto yakama koo ya lo yapa lolane. Yakamato wandakali waka tupa koo ya lo yapa na-lalapape. *

3 Nimba amene mindina lenenga lee kunu aŋako mindi eya-kola, nimbato okone andoto, mo apokale lalene tekeko, nimba tanena lenenga ita palaŋa andane mindi eya-kola, nimbato okone mo apokale nembo natalene. Anu peakale nimbato wuane pilinipe. 4 Nimba tanena lenenga ita palaŋa andane mindi eya-kola, nimbato kuai lo anda napilini-ko. Anu peakale nimbato amene okone lamawuato, nimbana lenenga lee kunu eya oko nambato mo apia-gua lalenepe. 5 Wandakali yangone tupamane nimbana pii okone ale wato, nimbanga koo mindi naeya nembo teakale nayuto, nimbato wuane lalene-ko. Nimba tanena lenenga ita palaŋa andane mindi eya oko nimba tane wamba ini mo apiape. Apialu, nimbana lene epene toto, nimba amene okona lee kunu yola oko katulo mo apolopele. Jisasa wuane leaipia.

6 Yakamato mamaku epene wete tupa yia kapua tupa ateyainga peyamo leaindo, utupane-mane minditaka epene wete utupane mee kee-mane ango mangua alu, mopeke loto, yakama nolopeyai-ko. Yakamato wuane na-piyapape.

* **6:31-32:** Mt 6:8 * **6:33:** 1Ki 3:13-14; Sam 37:4,25; Lom 14:16-17 * **7:1-2:** Mk 4:24-25; Lom 2:1; 1Ko 4:5; Jem 4:11-12

Dee, yakamato Gotena minditaka epene wete tupa piango anatope gulene wandakali tupa mai napiyapape.

Pote Lalapape Lo Mana Lamaiyane Oko

Luku 11:9-13

7-8 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii mindi tako pua loto, wua leaipia: Wandakali-mane pote loto, Gote nimbato mangene mindi pipe leyai-kola, Goteto mangene okone piyane. Yakamato pote loto, Gote nimbato mangene mindi pipe leaindo, Goteto mangene okone pulupeya-ko. Gote nimbato mangene mindi pipe lo pote lalapape. Minditaka ayia pua atalaini wandakali tupa pitaka-mane minditaka ando mialaini. Yakamato aiya pua ateaindo, yakamato minditaka ando molopeyai-ko. Yakamato minditaka ayia pua atalapape. Wandakali-mane anda asia lomba peya geao-geao lo atalaini tupa pitakana asia Goteto lumba maiyane. Yakamato asia lomba peya geao-geao lo ateaindo, Goteto asia lumbulu-peyako. Yakamato asia lomba peya geao-geao lo atalapape. *

9 Akali mindina iwanane okomane balana ayiane oko tee loto, ulia nokale gii leando, balana ayiane okonemane ana mindi malupeyape. 10 Dee, iwanane okonemane pisa mindi nokale gii leando, balana ayiane okomane etelu koo nanimato naa napiyamane mindi malupeyape. Jia. 11 Yuu okona ateyai Ayiane koo tupa yakamato minditaka epene tupa yakamana andopane tupanga mayaini. Wuane pua teke, yakamana minditupa-mane ayiane ati kenga ateya oko tee loto, minditaka epene tupa nanima gii leaindo, balato yuu okona ayiane ateyai tupa sia minuto, minditaka epene utupane yakama gulupeya. *

12 Yakamana yangone tupamane yakama moyoyale, mana epene minditupa mineakale nembo teaindo, yakamato wandakali yangone utupane moyoyale, mana epene utupane pitaka minalapape. Gotena loo tupapi, potopesa akali tupana pii pepa pelene eya tupapi, utupane pitaka-mane pii mindiki okone teke langiyaini. Jisasato wuane leaipia. *

Geta Aŋako Okona Kolandaka Lalapape Leane Oko

Luku 13:23-28

13-14 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii mindi tako pua loto, yuu koo okona polane asini oko andane wete eya leaipia. Yuu koo okonena kolandaka lolane geta okopi andane teke eya. Okonelapo andane eya-kola, wandakali kambua-mane polane asini andane okone watama poto, kolandaka lolane geta andane okonena poto, koyalaini. Wandakali saka atapowa atolane yuu okona polane asini oko aŋako eya. Gotena yuu epene okonena kolandaka lolane geta okopi aŋako teke eya. Aŋako eya-kola, wandakali aŋalapo minditupa-mane angu polane asini aŋako okone andalaini. Yakamato saka atapowa atene yuu okona polane asini aŋako okone watama poto, yuu okonena kolandaka lolane geta aŋako okona pulupape. Jisasato wuane leaipia.

Yakamato Waiwa Ando Atalapape Leane Oko

Luku 6:43-44; 13:23-28

15-20 Wuane lalu, Jisasato wandakali tupa tipa puato, eyaka ikilimbu ani atene mindina butusa dini epene tupa lialaepe leaipia. Pee, taweyame itane mindina apate dini epene tupa lialaepe. Jia. Ita koo mindina dini epene mindi

* **7:7-8:** Mk 11:24; Jo 14:12-14; 15:7-8; 16:23-24; 1Jo 3:22; 5:14-15 * **7:11:** Jem 1:17-18 * **7:12:** Mt 22:39-40; Lk 6:31; Lom 13:8-10

katulo lia napene, dini koo teke lialane. Dini epene lia napiyane ita tupa pitaka wandakali-mane yoko wato yangalaini. Dee, ita epene mindinga dini koo mindi katulo lia napiyane. Jia. Ita epene mindinga dini epene teke lialane. Tene okonena, yakamato ita tupana dini tupa andoto, ita mindi epene ya, ita mindoko koo ya loto, ita tupa katulo yapa lo tale piyaini. Wuane pua teke, potopesa akali tupana mana minulai tupa andoto, yakamato akali mindi bala potopesa akali enene mindi ya, akali mindoko bala owato potopesa akali mindi ya lo potopesa akali tupa katulo yapa lo tale pulupeyai. Owato potopesa akali tupamane yakama minakasa oyale, yia sipisipi gulene epolopeyai tekeko, utupanena yamapane anda-pangosa peango anatope gulo epolopeyai. Akali utupane-mane yakama minu koyolaini. Waiwa ando atalapape. *

21-22 Wandakali yapa lo tale pulane oto oko epola-angi, wandakali kambua-mane namba languato, Akali Andane, Akali Andane, nanimato nimbana gene oko loto, potopesa akali atoto, piape pua atema. Nanimato nimbana gene oko loto, wandakali tupanga yama koo atene tupa peyo watoto, metekolo piape tai-lene kambua tupa pemane lolopeyai. Wandakali kambua-mane wuane lolopeyai tekeko, wandakali utupanena minditupa Gotena yuu epene okona napolopeyai. Jia. Nambana ayiane ati kenga ateya okona nembo-tene oko wato minalaini wandakali tupa angu balana yuu epene okona polopeyai. *

23 Ayiane ati kenga ateya okona nembo-tene oko wato mina napiyaini wandakali minditupa-mane Akali Andane, Akali Andane lolopeyai tekeko, nambato utupane panakame lamawuato, Gotena loo angowa atalaini wandakali yakama nambato anda napeyawaneko. Yakama namba tepa alu, pulupa lokale. Jisasato wuane leaipia. *

Anda Pulane Mana Lapo Okona Pii Kokoli Oko
Luku 6:46-49

24-25 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii mindi tako pua loto, wamba akali wai-ene mindimane balana anda oko yuu tai ana tokonga peane leaipia. Matili popo taimane lea-kola, kingi andane epeaipia. Epea-kola, ipa lii andane mindi lua awua epoto, anda okone peyo keao loyale peane tekeko, anda okone yuu tai ana tokonga pitane ateane okomane tai duli lo atea-kola, peyo keao naleaipia. Wandakali mindimane nambana pii oko ale wato, wato minu ateando, bala akali wai-ene wamba ateane okonepene teke atolopeya.

26-27 Wuane tekeko, wamba akali wai naene kuati minene mindimane balana anda oko yuu kayiki ipa mau mindinga peaipia. Matili, popo taimane lea-kola, kingi andane epeane okomane ipa lii andane mindi lua awua epeaipia. Epoto, anda okone taimane peleakola, anda okone lai loto, yuunga kapoyale tepa yaepia. Wandakali mindimane nambana pii oko ale wato, tailo wato minu ata napeando, bala akali wai naene wamba ateane okonepene teke atolopeya. Jisasato wuane leaipia.

28-29 Loo tupana mana andene akali tupamane mana lamaiyaini pua, Jisasato mana lamai napeaipia. Jia. Mana lamaulane tai-lene tupa balanga ya-kola,

* **7:15-20:** Mt 3:8-10; 24:23-24; Lk 3:8-9; Jo 15:4-6; Ap 20:28-29; 2Pi 2:1; Ga 5:19-23; Jem 3:9-12; Mt 12:33 * **7:21-22:** Lk 6:46-49; Jem 1:25 * **7:23:** Sam 6:8; 2Ti 2:19

balato utupane sia minuto, pii manapi utupane lamai-yaepia. Tene okonena, balato pii utupane pitaka lo koyo pea-angi, wandakali kambua peteaini tupamane mana balato lamaiyane utupane nembo toto, moko andane leainipia. *

8

Jisasato Akali Tapa-mane Koyene Mindi Mo Atu Yane Oko
Maki 1:40-44; Luku 5:12-14

1 Jisasa bala yuu wangiane okone tepa alu, puu nena lea-angi, wandakali kambua-mane bala watama peainipia. 2 Watama peai-kola, akali tapa-pene mindi bala Jisasa ateane ongane mandaka epoto, aikini leka wato, Akali Andane, nimbato namba mo atu yokale nembo teendo, nimbato katulo wuane pulupele leaipia. 3 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato balana kini oko akali okonenga yata wato, nambato wuane pukale. Nimba atu yaa lea-kola, okone angi teke akali okonena tapa peane oko atu yaepia.

4 Atu ya-kola, Jisasato akali okone lamawuato, nambato nimba mo atu eyo oko nim-bato wandakali mindikipi mindi lamaulene andape leaipia. Nimba Gotena pitisa piape piyane akali oko ateyanga poto, nimbana umbaini oko balanga andawa lape. Andawa lalu, Goteto nimbana tapa tupa mo atu yala lo wandakali tu-pamane andeakalenga, Mosesato opa maipe leane pua nimbato maipe. Jisasato wuane leaipia. *

Jisasato Ami Opisa Mindina Pi-ape Akali Mo Atu Yane Oko
Luku 7:1-10

5 Jisasa bala Kapaneame tano okona peakaiyu lea-angi, Lomo tane ami yanda yene andete mindiki ando atalane opisa mindimane epoto, pii mindi bala lamai-yaepia. 6 Balato pii okone bala lamawuato, Akali Andane, nambana piape akali oko bala kusuku pituto, tandaka andane wete no andaka peteane oko mee peteya leaipia. 7 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato namba epoto, bala mo atu yokale leaipia.

8-9 Wuane lea-kola, ami opisa okonemane balana pii okone yano peyoto, namba akali epene mindi jia leaipa. Nimba akali epene oko nambana andaka epeendo, mana okone katu nalolo-peya. Akali mindimane namba ando atalane pua teke, nambatopi ami yanda yene minditupa ando atalawane. Nambato ami yanda yene mindi peakale leyo-kola, bala palane. Nambato ami yanda yene mindi epeakale leyo-kola, bala epalane. Nambato nambana piape akali oko lamawuato, nimbato piape oko pii leyo-kola, balato piape okone piyane. Wuane pua teke, nimbato mee nambana piape akali oko atu yakale lole-kola, bala atu yolopeya leaipia.

10 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato moko loto, wandakali bala watama epeaini tupa lamawuato, nambato pii enene mindi yakama langeyo leaipia. Ami opisa oko bala Isatale tane mindi jia tekeko, balato nam-banga tungi peyoto, bilipi leya pua, Isatale tane wandakali mindikipi mindimane nambanga tungi peyoto, bilipi leyainga nambato anda napewane. 11 Matili Goteto wandakali pitaka yapa lo tale pula-angi, nai epalanesa tanepi, nai andaka palanesa tanepi, wandakali yame waka kambua epoto, Gotena yuu epene ati kenga eya okona poto, Apatakamepi, Aisakepi, Jekopopi, utupane towa atu tomo kambua no pitulu-peyai. *

* **7:28-29:** Mk 1:22; Lk 4:32 * **8:4:** Pit 14:1-32; Mt 9:30; Lk 17:14 * **8:11:** Lk 13:29-30

12 Utupane-mane wuane pulupeyai tekeko, Isatale tane minditupa ati kenga yuu epene okona polo-peyama nemboto atolai-kola teke, Goteto utupane yuu koo undupi-lene okona pulupa loto, wata nena lolopeya. Wata nena lola-kola, wandakali utupane yuu koo okonena atoto, yamataka lo nene geleto laka pua atolopeyai leaipia. * 13 Wuane lalu, Jisasato ami opisa oko lamawuato, nimbato nambanga tungi peyoto, bilipi lele pua, nimbana piape akali oko atu yolopeya-ko. Nimba andaka puu leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, okone angi teke ami opisa okonena piape akali oko atu yaepia.

Jisasato Wandakali Kambua Mo Atu Yane Oko
Maki 1:29-34; Luku 4:38-41

14 Jisasa bala Pita andaka kolandaka loto andea-kola, Pitana wanda imane oko siki omoto, umbaini toto andane pea-kola, tokonga palu yanga andeaipia. 15 Andoto, Jisasato wanda okonena kininga minea-kola, balana umbaini toto andane peane okone atu yaepia. Atu ya-kola, wanda okone ika loto, Jisasana tomo yanga mayaepia.

16-17 Matili, nai andaka pea-kola, wandakali minditupa-mane sipitisa koo atene wandakali yangone kambua Jisasa ateanga atu aiyu epeainipia. Wamba potopesa akali Aisayato pii mindi pepa peyoto, nanima siki omoto, tandaka no atema-kola, balato nanimana siki mindipene-mindipene tupa mo atu yane leaipia. Gotena pii layene okone enene guleakale nembo toto, Jisasato wandakali utupanena sipitisa koo ateaini tupa peakale lo peyo wataka piyu, wandakali siki pelene tupa pitaka mo atu yaka peaipia. *

Jisasato Nimba Namba Watama Ipu Leane Oko
Luku 9:57-60

18 Wandakali kambua-mane Jisasa bala ato mapu peainga andoto, balato balana disaipolo tupa lamawuato, nanima ipa angini okona amo yangi maa leaipia. 19 Wuane lea-kola, loo tupana mana andene akali mindimane Jisasa ateanga epoto, tisa, namba nimbana disaipolo atoto, yuu nimba pole tupa pitakana namba atu bakale leaipia. 20 Bakale lea-kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, peango anatope tupana pangulane yuli tomba-yene yalane. Dee, eka tupana paliyaini anda atalane tekeko, Akalina Iwanane oko oto mo kawane yata olane kawa kanda mindi nayalane leaipia. *

21 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasa watama epoko pua atalane akali waka mindimane bala lamawuato, Akali Andane, namba wamba ini poto, nambana ayiane oko mali pukale. Mali piyu, matili namba nimbana disaipolo atoto, yuu nimba pole tupa pitakana atu pepando, okone katu lolopeyape leaipia. * 22 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, omene gulo atalaini wandakali tupamane yakamana yangone omene tupa mali peakale lo ando kondalu, nimbato namba watama ipu leaipia.

Jisasato Popo Andane Lo Auwa Epeane Mindi Tepa Yakale Leane Oko
Maki 4:36-41; Luku 8:22-25

23 Wuane lalu, Jisasa bala sipi mindina peakaiyu lea-kola, balana disaipolo tupa bala towa atu peainipia. 24 Ipa angini okona tombenenga peai-kola, popo andane wete mindi lo awua epeane okomane ipa andane wete mindi taimane ika leaipia. Ipa ika leane

* **8:12:** Mt 22:13; 25:30; Lk 13:23-28 * **8:16-17:** Ais 53:4 * **8:20:** 2Ko 8:7-9 * **8:21:** 1Ki 19:20

okonemane sipi oko ango mangua yane tekeko, Jisasa bala sipi okonena limu paleaipia. * 25 Limu palu ya-kola, balana disaipolo tupamane bala peya ika loto, Akali Andane, nanima omoyale peyamako. Nimbato nanima molo-peke laa leainipia.

26 Wuane leai-kola, balato utupane tipa puato, anu peakale yakamato Gote lo bilipi leyama nayu nalene, yukuwa ateyaipe leaipia. Wuane lalu, bala ika loto, popo andane leane okola, ipa taimane ika leane okola, lapotaka laiya loto, tepa alapa lea-kola, popo andane leane oko tepa yaepia. Tepa ya-kola, ipa taimane ika leane okopi tepa alu, ema anakopi mindi napeaipia. * 27 Wuane pea-kola, sipi okona peteaini akali tupamane nembo kambua toto, pii mindi leaini oko loto, Jisasato popo andane lala okola, ipa taimane ika lala okola, okonelapo laiya loto, tepa alapa leya-kola, lapotakamane balana pii ale eyapi-ko. Bala akali anu-pene mindi ya andeyamape leainipia.

Jisasato Akali Lapona Sipitisa Koo Ateaini Tupa Peyo Wateane Oko

Maki 5:1-17; Luku 8:26-39

28 Jisasa bala ipa angini Galili okona amo yangi poto, Gatata yamena yuu okona peakaiyu leaipia. Sipitisa koo atene akali lapo yuu okonena atoto, wandakali omene tupa mali pitane ateaini ongane mandaka atalapele-pia. Ole dindi lo akali okonelapomane wandakali tupa taimane peyoyale peyapi-kola, wandakali tupa katulo ongane mandaka gulo na-palainipia. Jisasa bala Gatata yuu okonena peakaiyu lea-kola, akali okonelapo-mane wandakali mali tupana atalu epoto, bala malanda yapelepia. 29 Jisasa malanda wato, akali okonelapomane pii taimane loto, Gote Iwanane nimbato nalipanga aki pulape. Nimbato tandaka andane nalipanga gulane oto oko naepeyakola teke, nimbato nalipa tandaka andane gulu epelepe leapelepia. *

30 Amonga-yale yia yomo andane mindi tani no ateainipia. 31 Ateai-kola, sipitisa koo utupanemane pii taimane loto, Jisasa nimbato nanima akali okolapo tepa alu pulupa lo peyo wateendo, nanima yia ateyai utupana ini anda-pangosa kolandaka lalapa lape leainipia. 32 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato yakama pulupa leaipia. Pulupa lea-kola, sipitisa koo utupane-mane akali okonelapo tepa alu poto, yia utupanena ini pangosa kolandaka leainipia. Kolandaka leai-kola, yia utupane pitaka yuu wangiane mindina atoto, taimane puu nena loto, ipa angini mindi peteane okona peakoto, ipa nalu, omeainipia.

33 Omeai-kola, yia yatawa atalaini akali tupamane okone andoto, tano okona taimane peainipia. Poto, utupane-mane wandakali tupa lamawuato, Jisasato sipitisa koo atene akali okone-lapona sipitisa koo ateaini tupa peyo wateane okopi, mangene waka peane tupapi, utupane pitaka wua piya leainipia. 34 Wuane leai-kola, tano okonena tane wandakali tupa pitaka-mane Jisasa malanda olo epoto, bala andeaini-pia. Andoto, utupanemane bala taimane lamawuato, nimba nanimana yuu oko tepa alu puu leainipia.

9

Jisasato Akali Kusuku Mindi Mo Atu Yane Oko

Maki 2:1-12; Luku 5:17-26

* **8:24:** Sam 4:8 * **8:26:** Mt 14:31; Sam 89:9 * **8:29:** Mk 1:24; Lk 4:41

1 Wandakali tupamane Jisasa
nimba puu leai-kola, bala sipi
mindina peakaiyu lo pitiyu, ipa
angini okona amo maita bala
atalane Kapaneame tano okona
peke leaipia. * 2 Peke lea
wete, akali minditupa-mane akali
kusuku mindi takeanga awua
Jisasa ateanga epeainipia. Jisas-
ato andea-kola, akali utupane-
mane bilipi loto, akali okone
awua epeyai lo andoto, balato
akali okone lamawuato, iwana,
nambato nimbana koo pilini tupa
apeyo-ko. Nimba mini epene pali
leaipia.

3 Jisasato wuane lea-kola, loo
tupana mana andene akali ongane
ateaini tupana minditupa-mane
yakama tane teke-teke pii lalawa
puato, Goteto angu wandakali
tupana koo tupa apialane-ko. Jisas-
ato akali kusuku oko lamawuato,
nimbana koo tupa apeyo leya
okomane Gote ando lamba leya
leainipia.

4 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato
utupane tipa puato, anu peakale
yakamato nembo koo palu
ateyaipe leaipia. * 5 Nambato
akali kusuku oko lamawuato,
nimbana koo tupa apeyo leyo
oko piape pitete-pene mindi
jia. Nambato bala lamawuato,
nimba ika lalu, andaka puu loto,
balana siki oko mo atu yewando,
piape okone pitete-pene yolopeya.
6 Wuane tekeko, Goteto yuunga
wandakalina koo tupa apolane
tai-lene oko Akalina Iwanane
nambanga geane oko yakamato
andalapale nembo teyo leaipia.
Wuane lalu, balato akali kusuku
okone lamawuato, nimba ika lalu,
nimbana takea toko mo awua
andaka puu, leaipia. *

7 Wuane lea-kola, akali okone
bala ika lalu, andaka peaipia.
8 Jisasato akali kusuku okone mo
atu yane oko andoto, wandakali
kambua ateaini tupamane moko
andane wete leainipia. Moko loto,
mo atu yolane tai-lene okonepene
tupa Goteto yuu okona akali
mindinga mayae-ya nembo toto,
utupane-mane Gotena gene oko
laiyu leainipia.

Jisasato Matiyu Andoto, Namba Watama Ipu Leane Oko
Maki 2:13-17; Luku 5:27-32

9 Jisasa poto andea-kola, akali
Matiyu lene mindi takisa muni
mialaini anda mindina peteanga
andoto, namba watama ipu lea.
Wuane lea-kola, Matiyu ika lalu,
Jisasa watama pea. 10 Jisasapi,
balana disaipolo tupapi, utupane
Matiyu towa atu balana andaka
peai-kola, takisa muni mialaini
akalipi, koo piyaini wandakalipi,
wandakali okonepene kambua
epoto, utupane towa atu tomo
no peteai. 11 Jisasato utupane
towa atu tomo no peteai-kola,
Patasai tupamane andoto, Jisasana
disaipolo tupa tipa puato, anu
peakale yakamana tisa oko bala
takisa muni mialaini akalipi, koo
piyaini wandakalipi, utupane
towa atu tomo no peteyaipe leai.
*

12 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato
utupanena pii okone yano peyoto,
dokosa-mane wandakali siki napa-
lene tupa mo atu yolane tene mindi
ata napeya lea. Dokosa-mane
wandakali siki pelene tupa angu
mo atu yalaini. 13 Wuane pua teke,
namba epewane oko wandakali
epene tika-pene tupa ee lo molo
na-epewane. Jia. Koo piyaini
wandakali tupa ee lo molo namba
epewane. Gotena pii pepa pelene
eya mindimane loto, wandakali-
mane mee opa angu namba giyaini
mana oko nambato epele aa
na-piyawane. Jia. Wandakali-
mane yakamana yangone tupa

* **9:1:** Mt 4:12-16 * **9:4:** Mt 12:25; Lk 9:47; Jo 2:24-25 * **9:6:** Jo 17:1-3 * **9:11:** Lk 15:2

ondo wato moyalaini mana oko nambato epele alawane layene eya. Pii okonena tene oko andoko paleyape lo yakamato mana molo pulupa. Jisasato wuane lea. *

Pote Kambua Loyale, Tomo Nanene Atalaini Mana Oko
Maki 2:18-22; Luku 5:33-39

14 Okone angi, Jonena disaipolo tupa Jisasa ateanga epoto, alu minditupa Patasai tupamane pote kambua loyale, ole ukupini mindilapo tomo nanene atalaini leai. Nanimatopi wuane teke piyamane-ko. Anu peakale nimbana disaipolo tupamane wuane na-piyainipe leai. * 15 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupane tipa puato, akali mindimane wanda mindi kee loto, balana amene tupa towa atu ateyai-kola, balana amene utupane-mane mini kenda alainipe lea. Jia. Okone angi utupane-mane mini kenda aa na-piyaini tekeko, matili akali minditupa-mane bala andi lo awua polai-angi, balana amene tupamane pote kambua loyale, ole ukupini mindilapo tomo nanene atolopeyai lea.

16 Wandakali mindimane lapa-lapa palai-lene wenene mindi moto, tona wambane asia titi yene mindina ataenge lo tambu leando, balato tona okone wasa-wasa peyola-angi, lapa-lapa palai-lene wenene oko kingi tupi loto, tona wambane okone lapone lete laya ola-kola, asia titi wamba yane okone andane gulolo-peya. Wuane pulane nembo toto, wandakali mindikipi mindimane wuane napiyane. Jia.

17 Dee, wandakali-mane ipa waene wenene tupa ipa pene wambane meme umbaini-mane waa-pene tupana ambu pete leaindo, ipa waene wenene okonena popone-mane anda yoto, pene wambane utupane tula lolai-kola, ipa waene oko alu pulupeya. Wuane pulane nembo toto, wandakali mindikipi mindimane wuane napiyane. Jia. Wandakali-mane ipa waene wenene tupa pene wenene tupana ambu pete leyai-kola, ipa waene tupapi, ipa pene tupapi, utupane pitaka kuai lo yalane. Jisasato wuane lea.

Jisasato Wanda Mindi Mo Atu Yalu, Wana Omene Mindi Mina Ika Leane Oko
Maki 5:22-43; Luku 8:41-56

18 Jisasato pii utupane Jonena disaipolo tupa lamawua atea-kola, Juta yamena lotu anda ando atalane akali Jaitusa lene oko epea. Epoto, bala Jisasa ateanga aiki leka wato, nambana wanane oko epapu omala tekeko, nimba epoto, balanga kini yata eendo, bala dee lapone saka atolo-peke lolopeya lea. 19 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasa ika lalu, akali okone towa atu peapi-kola, Jisasana disaipolo tupapi atu peai.

20-21 Okone angi, mali alesa pitakana ole dindi lo kii kalo teke pitiyane wanda mindi tano okonena peteaipia. Wanda okone-mane Jisasa epo peanga andoto, nambato balana tonanga wata ewando, nambana siki oko koyo pulupeya nembo toto, Jisasana masianesa epoto, balana tona okona duninga wata ya. * 22 Wata ya-kola, Jisasa bala mopeke loto, wanda okone andoto, wana nimbato namba lo bilipi lele mambele, nambato nimbana siki oko mo atu eyo-ko. Nimba mini epene palu puu lea. Wuane lea-kola, okone angi teke wanda okone atu ya.

23 Atu ya-kola, Jisasa bala Jaitusa okona andaka poto, anda-pango kolandaka loto andea-kola, akali minditupa-mane wana omene oko

* **9:13:** Mt 12:6-8; Ose 6:6 * **9:14:** Lk 18:12 * **9:20-21:** Mt 14:36

mali puyale pupe tupa lo ateai-kola, wandakali waka tupamane ai lo yaya peyo yamataka lo ateai. 24 Wuane pua ateai-kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, wana oko oma napene, mee limu paleya-ko. Yakama pulupa lea. Wuane lea-kola, balato kopeta leya nayuto, wandakali utupane-mane bala andayo giwa yai. 25 Giwa yai-kola, balato utupane pitaka kamaka peakale lo peyo watalu, wana omene yane lumu okona kolandaka loto, balana kininga minia-kola, wana omene yane oko saka pitulu-peke lalu, ika leaipia. 26 Jisasato wana okone saka pitulu-peke laya ya-kola, wuane piya lo wandakali tupamane pii temane okone yuu ukusane yene tupa pitakana lo tawe yainipia.

Jisasato Lee Koo Akali Lapo Mo Atu Yane Oko

27 Jisasa bala yuu okone tepa alu pea-angi, lee koo lapo akali-mane bala watama epoto, Dapiti yame akali nimbato nalipa ondo aa lo pii taimane leapi. * 28 Jisasa bala andaka kolandaka lea-angi, akali lee koo okonelapo bala ateanga epeapi-kola, balato okonelapo tipa puato, nambato katulo liyambana lene mo tee laya olopeya lo liyambato bilipi leyapipe lea. Wuane lea-kola, okonelapo-mane balana pii okone yano peyoto, enene, Akali Andane, nimbato katulo wuane pulupele lo nalipato bilipi leyapa leapi.

29 Wuane leapi-kola, Jisasato balana kini oko akali okone-lapona lenenga yata wato, nambato katulo liyambana lene oko mo tee laya olopeya lo liyambato bilipi leyapi pua teke, nambato liyambana lene oko mo tee laya eyo lea. 30 Wuane lea wete, akali okone-lapona lene teapi-kola, Jisasato akali okonelapo pii lamaiyo nayu lamawuato, nambato liyambana lee mo tee laya eyo oko liyambato wandakali mindikipi mindi lamaulapele lea. * 31 Jisasato wuane leane tekeko, akali okonelapo liyamba poto, Jisasato liyambana lee mo tee laya apiane lo pii temane okone yuu ukusane yene tupa pitakana lo tawe yapelepia.

Jisasato Akali Pii Na-lalane Mindi Mo Atu Yane Oko

32 Akali okonelapo Jisasa tepa alu, peapi-angi, wandakali minditupa-mane yangone mindi atu aiyu Jisasa ateanga epeai. Sipitisa koo mindi akali okonenga atea-kola, balato katulo pii na-lalaepia. 33 Jisasato akali okonenga sipitisa koo ateane okone peyo watea-kola, akali okonemane pii lea. Pii lea-kola, wandakali amunguli pua ateaini tupamane moko wete loto, nanima Isatale tane tupamane andema-kola, alu mindikipi mindi akali mindimane pii na-lalane akali mindi pii laya yanga anda napema leai. * 34 Wandakali utupane-mane wuane leaini tekeko, akali Patasai tupamane loto, sipitisa koo yame ando atalane sipitisa kawane Belesa-pulu balato Jisasa minu tai laya eya-kola, Jisasato sipitisa koo tupa katulo peyo wata alane leai. *

Jisasato Wandakali Tupa Ondo Yane Oko

35 Okone angi, Jisasa bala tano andanepi, anjakopi, utupane pitakana epoko puato, Juta ya-mena lotu anda tupana poto, Gotena pii layene epene oko wandakali tupa mana lamawuato, Goteto wandakali tupa moyo ando atalane lea. Wuane loto, balato wandakali siki pelene tupa pitaka

* **9:27:** Mt 20:29-34 * **9:30:** Mt 8:4 * **9:33:** Mk 2:12 * **9:34:** Mt 12:24; Mk 3:22; Lk 11:15
* **9:35:** Mt 4:23; Mk 1:39

mo atu yaka pea. * 36 Okone angi, balato andea-kola, wandakali kambua ateaini tupa yakama sipisipi yatawa atalane akali mindi ata napene manyani gulo atoto, anu pimape lo tatake aka pua ateaininga andoto, balato utupane ondo ya. * 37 Ondo wato, balato balana disaipolo tupa lamawuato, eenga tomo kambua mandipepene eya tekeko, tomo mandulane wandakali anjalapo angu ateyai-ko. * 38 Ee anduane okomane bala eenga tomo mandulane wandakali minditupa mo tako peakalenga, yakamato bala lo pote lalapape lea.

10

Jisasato Balana Disaipolo Alesa Tupa Piape Pulu Pulupape Leane Oko

Maki 3:13-19; 6:7-13; Luku 6:12-16; 9:1-5

1-4 Aposolo akali bulupane oko Saimone balana gene mindi Pita lene oko. Balana amene Endutupi, Sepiti iwanane Jemesapi, balana amene Jonepi, utupane aposolo akali ateaini teke. Dee, Pilipipi, Batolo-miyupi, Tomasapi, Tatiyusapi, takisa muni mialane akali Matiyu okopi, Alipusa iwanane Jemesapi, Selote yamena akali Saimone okopi, Jutasa gene mindi Isaka-tiyote lene matili Jisasa ene peteane okopi, akali alesa utupane pitaka aposolo akali ateai. Jisasato utupane bala ateane ongane mandaka ipulupa loto, yakamato sipitisa koo tupa peyo watoto, wandakali tupana siki mindipene-mindipene tupa pitaka mo atu yaka pua atalapape lea. Wuane loto, balato piape okonelapo pulane tai-lene oko akali utupanenga maya. *

5-6 Jisasato akali alesa utupane piape pulu pulupa loto, yakamato Samatiya tane wandakali tupana tano mindi yandopi, wandakali yame waka tupana yuu mindi yandopi, utupanena puu napene kondalapape. Yakamato Isatale tane wandakali sipisipi alu pene gulo ateyai tupanga angu pulupa lea. *

7-10 Wandakali mindimane wandakali waka mindina piape pimai-yando, piape anduane okomane bala yole maipe-peneko. Yakamato muni yandopi, ane pausa mindi yandopi, nuu mindi yandopi, singilisa lapo yandopi, sukee lapone yandopi, utupanena mindi mandi napene, kalango mindi ai napene, mee pulupape. Yakamato Isatale tane wandakali tupa ateyainga poto, Gote ati kenga ateya okomane pitaka taka ando atolane gii oko wamba mandaka guleya lo lamai-yapape. Lamaiyu, yakamato wandakali siki pelene tupa mo atu yalu, wandakali omene tupa ika laya alu, wandakali tapa-pene tupa mo atu yalu, sipitisa koo tupa peyo watalu, piyapape. Yakamato piape utupane piyapale loto, nambato tai-lene yakamanga geyo okonena yole mindi yakamato namba giyapa naleyo. Wuane pua teke, yakamato wandakali tupa moyo piape utupane pulaiangi, yakamato yole mindi giyapa nalene, utupane mee moyo piape utupane pua atalapape. *

11-13 Yakama tano mindina polaiangi, wandakali epene tika-pene mindi aiya piyapape. Wandakali mindimane yakama andaka ipulupa lola-kola, yakamato balana andaka kolandaka leaindo, yakamato wandakali anda okonena pitulai tupa lamawuato, yakama mini epene palu atalapa lalapape. Wandakali utupanemane yakama wayu epalai ya

* **9:36:** Mt 14:14; Nam 27:17; 1Ki 22:17; Sak 10:2; Mk 6:34 * **9:37:** Lk 10:2 * **10:1-4:** Mk 6:7; Lk 9:1 * **10:5-6:** Jet 50:6 * **10:7-10:** Mt 3:1-4; 4:17; Lk 10:4,6-9,11; 1Ko 9:14

leaindo, yakamana yamapane tambo laya olane pii epene oko utupanenga yolopeya oko yakale lalapape. Yakale lalu, yakama anda waka mindina pali-pali napene, anda mindiki okonena angu palu atoto, tano okonena epoko pua atalapape. Matili yakamato piape pikoyo pulai-angi, tano okone tepa alu pulupape. Yakama anda mindina kolandaka lolai-angi, wandakali anda okonena pitulai tupamane yakama wayu epalaiya lo lamia napeaindo, yakamana yamapane tambo laya alane pii okone yakama tanenga peke leakale lo ando kondalapape. *

14 Tano mindina wandakali mindikipi mindimane yakamana pii lolai tupa ale naene, yakama yatawa pali napeaindo, yakamato tano okone tepa alu poyale atolai-angi, yakamana sukee okona yuu kangalamu atolane tupa tanda lo tepa alu, yakama yuu waka mindinga pulupape. * 15 Nambato pii enene mindi yakama langeyo. Matili Goteto wandakali tupa yapa lo tale pulu epola-angi, Goteto Sotomo, Gomota-la, tano okone-lapona tane wandakali tupa malinga ika laya wato, kenda-pene mindi utupanenga malupeya. Wuane tekeko, yakamato pii mindi lolai-kola, tano mindina wandakali tupamane yakamana pii okone ale naene, yakama yatawa pali napeaindo, matili Goteto kenda-pene andane wete mindi wandakali utupanenga maulupeya. Jisasato wuane lea. *

Kenda-pene Kambua Epolopeya Leane Oko
Maki 13:9-13; Luku 21:12-17

16 Wuane lalu, Jisasato balana disaipolo tupa lamawuato, sipisipi gulene akali tupa yakama peango anatope gulene wandakali tupana tombenenga poto, piape pua atalapape leyo-ko. Etelu tupamane tenga-mane waiwa yalaini pua teke, yakamatopi waiwa atalapape. Dee, eka iti puluma tupamane mana koo mindi paini mina na-piyaini pua, yakamatopi mana koo mindi paini mina na-piyapape. Jia. *

17-18 Yakamato namba lo bilipi leyai oko awua tepa alapale nembo toto, Juta yame-mane yakama andi lo awua poto, yakamana kanjole tupana wenonga kosimi loto, yakamana lotu anda tupana atoto, yakama kunju-mane peyolopeyai. Utupane-mane wuane pulaini. Yakama waiwa ando atalapape. Yakamato nambana pii layene epene oko gapomane akali andanepi, kiŋipi, wandakali yame waka tupapi, utupane pitaka lamai-yapale nembo toto, alu minditupa Goteto ando konda ola-kola, wandakali minditupamane yakama andi lo awua poto, yakama kosimi loyale, akali utupanena wenonga ataya olopeyai. *

19-20 Yakama akali utupanena wenonga atolai-angi, yakamato pii lolai tupa yakama tane nembo toto, laa napulu-peyai. Jia. Ayiane Gotena Sipitisa yakamanga ateya okomane yakamana nembotene tupa mina ika laya wato, yakamato wua lalapa lolopeya-ko. Wandakali-mane yakama kosimi lolai-angi, yakamato aki loto, wandakali utupanena pii lolai utupane yano peya-makalepe lo nembo kambua na-talapape. *

21 Okone angi, akali mindimane namba lo bilipi lola-kola, balana amene okomane bala kosimi loto, gapomane okomane bala peyo ome leakale lo malupeya. Ayiane

* **10:11-13:** Lk 10:5-7 * **10:14:** Lk 10:10-12; Ap 13:51 * **10:15:** Mt 11:24; Ju 7 * **10:16:** Lk 10:3; Lom 16:17-19 * **10:17-18:** Mk 13:9-10; Lk 21:12-13 * **10:19-20:** Jo 14:26; Lk 12:11-12

mindimane balana andopane oko kosimi loto, wuane teke pulupeya. Andopane minditupana angini, ayiane-la, okonelapo liyamba nambana yame atolapi-kola, andopane utupane-mane okonelapo masia mawuato, kosimi loto, gapomane okomane okonelapo peyo ome leakale lolopeyai. *

22 Yakama nambana yame atolai-kola, wandakali kambua longo-mane yakama towa embo wetete olopeyai tekeko, wandakali-mane namba awua tepa naene, nambanga tungi peyo bilipi lo atapowa atolai-kola, Goteto utupane molo-peke lolopeya. 23 Nambato pii enene mindi yakama langeyo. Yakamato Isatale yuu okona tano tupa pitakana poto, piape pikoyo napulai-kola, Akalina Iwanane oko peke lolopeya-ko. Tano mindina wandakali tupamane kenda-pene andane tupa yakama giki peaindo, yakama tano waka mindina palaka pulupape.

24-25 Mana kambua tisa tupanga eya-kola, mana anjalapo angu sukulu pai tupanga yalane. Wuaneko, mana mene wandakali mindimane balana tisa oko sia minuto, bala lipinga yale ata napiyane. Jia. Mana mene mindimane mana moto, balana tisa ateya okopene teke guleando, okone katu. Wuane pua teke, piape akali mindimane balana piape ando atalane akali ateya okopene teke guleando, okone katu. Namba anda anduane ateyo-kola, wandakali minditupa-mane nambana gene Belesa-pulu geyai-ko. Wuane pua teke, yakama nambana yame ateyai lo andoto, utupane-mane gene koo wete minditupa yakama gulupeyai. Jisasato wuane lea. *

Yakamato Gote Angu Yukuwa Atalapape Leane Oko

Luku 12:1-7

26 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii mindi tako pua loto, andipa wandakali-mane mana too pua miniyai tupa pitaka matili panakame yolopeya lea. Pii andipa too pene eya tupa pitaka matili wandakali-mane ale wato, nembo tolo-peyaiko. Yakamato wandakali mindikipi mindi ando yuku olaini. * 27 Andipa undupi pangosa nambato pii minditupa yakama langeyo tekeko, matili nai tola-angi, yakamato pii utupane panakame lamai-yapape. Andipa nambato pii minditupa akatete-mane yakama langeyo tekeko, matili wandakali pitaka-mane ale yakale nembo toto, yakamato anda tokonga atoto, pii utupane taimane lalapape.

28-31 Wandakali-mane katulo eka pilipimbi lapo ana mindiki-mane kambalaini tekeko, yakamana Ayiane Goteto eka anjako utupa-nena mindi oma napeakale nembo teando, eka okone oma napulu-peya. Wandakali yakamato eka pilipimbi kambua tupa sia minuto, lipinga-yale ateyai-kola, Goteto yakamana kawa itini ateya tupa dii lo andalane-ko. Wandakali-mane yakama peyo ome lolaini loto, yakamato yuku aa na-piyapape. Enene, wandakali-mane katulo yakamana umbaini oko peyo ome lolopeyai tekeko, utupane-mane yakamana tandini oko katulo peyo ome nalolo-peyai. Goteto katulo yakamana umbaini, tandini-la, lapotaka yuu koo wetete okona awua aindaka loto, minu koyolo-peyako. Wandakali-mane yakama peyo ome lolaini lo yuku naene, yakamato Gote angu yukuwa atalapape. Jisasato wuane lea. *

Namba Jisasana Yame Ateyo Lo

* **10:21:** Mai 7:6; Mt 10:34-36; Mk 13:12; Lk 21:16 * **10:24-25:** Mt 9:34; 12:24; Mk 3:22; Lk 6:39-40; 11:15; Jo 13:14-16; 15:20 * **10:26:** Mk 4:21-22; Lk 8:17 * **10:28-31:** Jem 4:11-12; Mt 6:25-27

Lapana Ape-pene Leane Oko
Luku 12:8-10

32-33 Wandakali tupana wenonga atoto, wandakali mindimane namba Jisasa yame ata napeyo leando, matili nambana ayiane ati kenga ateya okona wenonga atoto, nambato wandakali okone bala namba yame ata napeya lolo-peyawa. Wuane tekeko, wandakali tupana wenonga atoto, wandakali mindimane namba Jisasa yame ateyo leando, matili nambana ayiane ati kenga ateya okona wenonga atoto, nambato wandakali oko bala namba yame ateya lolo-peyawa teke. *

34-36 Yuu okona wandakali tupamane yanda napene atoto, yame mindiki ateakale nayuto, namba epeane lo yakamato nembo natalapape. Jia. Ayiane mindimane nambana yame atola-kola, balana iwanane okomane bala yanda pimalu-peya. Angini mindimane nambana yame pitula-kola, balana wanane okomane bala yanda pimalu-peya. Akali mindina angini okomane nambana yame pitula-kola, akali okonena wetene okomane balana wanda imane okone yanda pimalu-peya. Akali mindimane nambana yame atola-kola, balana yame anda mindikina paliyaini tupamane bala yanda pimalu-peyai. Wandakali yame palu pula tupa pitaka yapu lo lapo peakale nembo toto, namba epewane. Wandakali minditupamane yanda pimakale nembo toto, kandepa luu tupa awua epalaini pua teke, nambana pii oko kandepa luu mindi guleya-kola, nambato okone awua epewane. *

37 Wandakali mindimane balana ayiane yandopi, angini yandopi, okone-lapona mindi wayumane epelewa yamapane yo atalane wuane pua teke, balato namba towa epelewa yamapane yo ata napeando, wandakali okone bala katulo nambana yame ata napulupeya. Mindimane balana iwanane yandopi, wanane yandopi, okonelapona mindi wayumane epelewa yamapane yo atalane wuane pua teke, balato namba towa epelewa yamapane ata napeando, wandakali okone bala katulo nambana yame ata napulu-peya teke.

38 Wandakali mindi bala nambana yame atola mambele, kendapene minditupa balanga epoto, balana ita malamanda oko gulo yolopeya. Balato kenda-pene utupane mo awua, namba watama na-epeando, bala nambana yame atolane wandakali epene mindi jia. * 39 Wandakali mindi bala nambana yame ateando, namba towa yanda piyaini akali tupamane katulo bala peyo ome lolopeya. Wandakali mindi bala omolowane nembo toto, nambana yame ata napeando, bala epene saka atapowa ata napulu-peya. Wandakali mindi bala nambana yame atola mambele, wandakali mindimane bala peyo ome leando, wandakali okone bala epene saka atapowa atolane tene oko ando molopeya.

40 Wandakali mindimane yakama wayu epalai ya loto, yakama yatawa paleando, balato namba wayu epeleya loto, yatawa palula-kola pulupeya. Wandakali mindimane namba wayu epeleya loto, namba yatawa paleando, balato namba ati kenga atala yuunga puu leane Gote oko wayu epeleya loto, yatawa palula-kola teke pulupeya. *

41 Mindimane potopesa akali mindi moyokale nembo toto, bala wayu epeleya loto, yatawa paleando, Goteto balana potopesa

* **10:32-33:** Mk 8:34-38; Lk 9:23-26; 2Ti 2:11-12 * **10:34-36:** Mai 7:6 * **10:38:** Mt 16:24-26; Mk 8:34-35; Lk 9:23-26; 17:33; Jo 12:25 * **10:40:** Mk 9:37; Lk 10:13-16; Jo 13:18-20

akali tupa yole epene mindi maulupeya mindiki okonepene teke wandakali okone maulupeya. Dee, wandakali mindimane Gotena wandakali epene tika-pene mindi moyokale nembo toto, bala wayu epeleya loto, yatawa paleando, Goteto wandakali epene tika-pene mindi yole epene mindi maulupeya mindiki okone teke wandakali okone maulupeya.

42 Nambato pii enene mindi yakama langeyo. Wandakali mindimane nambana yame wandakali tupana mindi moyokale nembo toto, ipa kaka-ene ambuto, nambana yame wandakali gene nayene wete mindi neakale mayando, Goteto yole epene mindi wandakali okone maulupeya. Jisasato wuane lea.

11

Jonena Disaipolo Lapo Akali Jisasa Ateanga Epeapele Oko
Luku 7:18-35

1 Yakamato wua piyapape loto, Jisasato balana disaipolo alesa akali tupa mana lamai koyo piyu, bala yuu okone tepa alu, yuu ongane mandaka tano yane tupana poto, Gotena pii mana tupa lamawua atea. 2-3 Okone angi, ipa peya-maiyane akali Jone oko bala andi latane atoto, Jisasa Kataisato piape pua ateya lene oko ale yaepia. Ale wato, balana disaipolo lapo akali lamawuato, liyamba Jisasa ateyanga poto, bala tipa puato, nimba akali mindi epolopeya layene pia okope. Pee, matili akali waka mindi epolopeya lo nanimato maliyo atamakalepe lo tipa piyapape leaipia.

4-6 Wuane lea-kola, akali okonelapo Jisasa ateanga epoto, bala tipa peapi-kola, Jisasato okone-lapona pii okone yano peyoto, nambato piape pua ateyo-kola, wandakali lee koo tupamane kuai lo andeyai lea. Wandakali kee koo tupa asini peyai. Wandakali tapa-pene tupa umbaini epene ateyai. Wandakali ale tuma tupamane pii ale eyai. Wandakali omene tupa malinga ika loto, saka ateyai. Wandakali koo tipia tupamane Gotena pii layene oko ale eyai. Wandakali mindimane nembo lapo pali napene, namba Mesaya oko ateya lo bilipi leando, matili bala epele wete olopeya-ko. Liyamba Jone ateyanga peke loto, nambana piape lee-mane andeyapi tupapi, nambana pii ale-mane ale eyapi tupapi, utupane pitaka bala lamai-yapape. Jisasato wuane lea. *

7 Wuane lea-kola, Jonena disaipolo okonelapo Jone ateanga peke leapi-kola, Jisasato wandakali kambua ateaini tupa tipa puato, wamba Jone bala wandakali napalene yuu okona atea-angi, bala akali anu-pene mindi atea-kola, yakamato bala andolo peaipe lea. Popo leya-kola, kambe tundupalina dini tupa pua amo nena piyane pua, Jone bala akali nembo lapo palu atea-kola, yakamato bala andolo peaipe. Jia. Bala nembo mindiki palu atoto, piape pua atea. 8 Balato tona epene wete minditupa pua atea-kola, yakamato bala andolo peaipe. Jia. Tona epene wete piyaini akali tupa kinji tupana andaka pitiyaini.

9-10 Jone bala potopesa akali mindi atea-kola, yakamato bala andolo peaipe. Enene. Jone balato potopesa piape pua atolopeya nembo toto, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, Ale alapape. Nambana pii wai lo awua epolane akali oko bala wamba ingane epeakale lolowa-kola, balato nimbana asini oko mandeke pua

* **11:4-6:** Ais 35:5-6; 61:1 * **11:9-10:** Mal 3:1; Lk 1:76-79

yata olopeya layene eya. Joneto potopesa piape okone puato, potopesa akali wamba ateaini tupa pitaka sia minea. * 11 Nambato pii enene mindi yakama langeyo. Ipa peya-maiyane akali Jone oko balato yuu okona wandakali tupa pitaka sia minu ateya tekeko, Goteto wandakali gene nayene wetete tupa moyo ando atola-kola, utupane-mane Jone sia minuto, kuai lo wetete atolopeyai.

12-13 Wamba Mosesapi, potopesa akali tupa pitakapi, utupane-mane pii minditupa pepa peleai-kola, akali minditupa-mane pii utupane wandakali tupa lamawua atama ipulu, ipa peya-maiyane akali Jone oko bala ateane gii okona giau leainipia. Jone bala epoto, Goteto pitaka taka ando atalane lo pii lamawua ateane okone angi tewa atoto, wandakali pitaka-mane balana pii okone ale wato, Goteto utupane moyo ando ateakale lo taimane atete pima epeaini oko epoto, oto andipa ateyama okona giau leya. * 14 Wamba potopesa akali tupamane pii mindi loto, matili potopesa akali Ilainja bala peke lolopeya leainipia. Yakamato utupanena pii okone enene ya lo nembo teaindo, ipa peya-maiyane akali Jone bala Ilainja peke lene gulo ateane nembo talapape. * 15 Wandakali ale asia yene tupa yakamato pii okone ale alapape.

16-19 Ipa peya-maiyane akali Jone bala ipa waene naa napene atea. Ole ukupini mindilapo balato pote angu lokale nembo toto, ulia nanene kondea. Kondea-kola, wandakali tupamane bala lamba loto, sipitisa koo mindi balanga ateya-kola, balato ipa waene ulia ima nanene kondalane leainipia. Andipa Akalina Iwanane oko epo atoto, ipa waenepi, uliapi neya-kola, wandakali andipa ateyai tupamane balapi lamba loto, akali okomane ipa waenepi, uliapi kambua wete no atoto, takisa muni mialaini akali tupapi, koo piyaini wandakali tupapi, utupane towa yandeke ando atalane leyai. Wuane leyai-kola, nambato andipa ateyai wandakali yakama andopane yame towa makande peyo. Andopane tupamane makesa ama tupana pituto, andopane yangone tupa lamawuato, yakamato nanima towa kindi pua mali lialapale loto, nanimato yakama mina kindi pua musiki lalama tekeko, yakamato nanima towa kindi pua mali lia napiyai lalaini. Nanimato kindi puato, wandakali mali puyale wee lalaini mindi lalama tekeko, yakamato nanima towa kindi pua ai lama na-lalai. Wandakali andipa ateyai tupa yakama andopane okonepene gulo atoto, pii okonepene leyai tekeko, wandakali wai-ene tupamane Gotena pii layene oko tika-pene ya lo nembo toto, Goteto leya pua piape piyaini. Jisasato wuane lea. *

Yamapane Peke Nalene Wandakali Tupa Koyolo-peyai Leane Oko

Luku 10:13-16

20-21 Wamba Jisasa bala Kotasinipi, Betesaitapi, Kapaneamepi, tano utupanena atoto, metekolo piape tai-lene andane kambua wete peane tekeko, tano utupanena tane wandakali tupamane yamapane peke naleai. Yamapane peke naleai-kola, balato wandakali utupane laiya loto, Kotasini, Betesaita-la, tano okonelapona tane wandakali yakamato ale alapape lea. Wamba namba yakamana yuu okonelapona atoto, metekolo piape andane minditupa pewa tekeko,

* **11:12-13:** Lk 16:16 * **11:14:** Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10-13; Mk 9:11-13 * **11:16-19:** Mt 9:14

yakamato utupane andoto teke, yamapane peke naleai. Akali mindimane Taya, Saitone-la, tano koo okone-lapona poto, metekolo piape andane utupane pea-yale, tano okone-lapona tane wandakali tupamane mana koo minu atalamae-ya nayu, mini kenda wato, yakamana angati itini pundi loto, wamba wete yamapane peke leai-yale. Yali, ae, Kotasini, Betesaita-la, tano okone-lapona tane wandakali yakama yamapane peke naleyai okonena, yakama koyolo-peyai nembo toto, nambato yakama ondo eyo. *
22 Goteto wandakali tupa yapa lo tale pula-angi, balato Taya, Saitone-la, tano okone-lapona tane wandakali tupa kenda-pene minditupa maulupeya tekeko, balato kenda-pene andane wete minditupa Kotasini, Betesaita-la, tano okone-lapona tane wandakali yakamanga gulupeya.

23 Okone angi, Goteto Kapaneame tano okona tane wandakali yakamana gene tupa ati kenga laiyu lolo-peyape. Jia. Yakamapi yamapane peke naleyai okonena, balato yakamapi yuu koo wetete okona wata ai nena lolopeya. Wamba namba yakamana tano okona atoto, metekolo piape andane minditupa pewa okoni. Wandakali mindimane Sotomo tano okona atoto, metekolo piape andane utupane pea-yale, wandakali utupane yakamapi yamapane peke leai-yale. Wuane peai-yale, Goteto Sotomo tano oko minu koya napea-kola, tano okone mee yapia-yale. * 24 Goteto wandakali yapa lo tale pula-angi, balato Sotomo tano okona tane wandakali tupa malinga ika laya alu, utupanenga kenda-pene minditupa maulupeya tekeko, balato kenda-pene andane wete mindi Kapaneame tano okona tane wandakali yakamanga gulupeya. Jisasato wuane lea. *

Jisasato Yakama Mana Mo Atalapape Leane Oko
Luku 10:21-22

25-27 Okone angi, Jisasato pii mindi tako pua loto, minditaka eya tupa pitaka nambato ando atola loto, Ayiane Goteto utupane pitaka nambanga geane lea. Wandakali mindikipi mindimane bala tanena tai-lene okomane Ayiane Gote oko bala okopene lo anda napiyane. Jia. Gote Iwanane oko balana tai-lene okomane Ayiane Gote oko bala okopene ateya lo andalane. Andoto, balana ayiane oko bala okopene ateya lo wandakali mindinga andawa leando, wandakali okonemane Ayiane Gote oko bala okopene ateya lo andolopeya teke. Wuane pua teke, wandakali mindikipi mindi bala tanena tai-lene okomane Gote Iwanane oko bala okopene ateya lo anda napiyane. Jia. Ayiane Gotena tai-lene okomane bala Iwanane okopene ateya lo andalane. Andoto, balana Iwanane oko bala okopene ateya lo wandakali mindinga andawa leando, wandakali okonemane Iwanane oko bala okopene ateya lo andolopeya teke. Wuane lalu, Jisasato pote loto, Ayiane Gote, nimbato yuu ati-la, lapotaka ando atelene lea. Wandakali wai-enepi, mana kambua andenepi, utupanemane pii lalo utupane anda napeakale nembo toto, wamba nimbato pii utupane mo too pee. Andipa andopane aŋako yale gulo ateyai wandakali tupamane nimbana pii utupane andeakale nembo toto, nimbato pii utupane wandakali utupanenga andawa lele. Enene, ayiane, nimbato

* **11:20-21:** Ais 23; Ese 26:1–28:26; Jol 3:4-8; Emo 1:9-10; Sak 9:2-4 * **11:23:** Ais 14:13-15; Jen 19:24-28 * **11:24:** Mt 10:15; Lk 10:12

kuai lo nembo toto, wuane pele okonena, nambato nimbana gene oko laiyu leyo. Jisasato pote loto, wuane lea. *

28 Pote lalu, Jisasato wandakali tupa lamawuato, kenda-pene andane awua atalaini wandakali yakama oto mialapale lokalenga, yakama namba ateyonga ipulupa lea. * 29-30 Nambato wandakali tupana napinga yale gulo atoto, utupane towa tenga-mane tambo lo atene mana oko minu atalawane. Yakama nambana pangosa ateaindo, piape nambato yakama guluwa oko kenda napene, yambo-yambo gulola-kola, yakama oto mo atene gulo atolo-peyaiko. Yakama nambana pangosa atoto, piape nambato yakamanga guluwa okone puato, mana nambato yakama languluwa tupa mo atalapape. Jisasato wuane lea. *

12

Sambasa Angi Piape Na-piyaini Mana Oko
Maki 2:23-28; Luku 6:1-5

1 Sambasa mindina, Jisasa bala witi ee tupana tombenenga asia epo pea-kola, balana disaipolo tupamane bala watama epoto, ulia nono wato, witi dini tupa yoto, naka pima peai. * 2 Yoto naka pima peai-kola, Patasai tupamane andoto, Gotena loo okomane loto, Sambasa angi wandakali-mane piape napipe-pene leya tekeko, nimbana disaipolo tupamane witi dini tupa yoto, naka pima peyai okonde leai. *

3-4 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, Gotena loo okomane loto, Gotena lotu anda okona betesa Gote maiyene yalaini tupa pitisa akali tupamane angu nape-pene layene eya lea. Wandakali waka mindimane betesa utupane naa na-piyapape layene eya tekeko, wamba Dapitipi, akali bala towa atu ateaini tupapi, utupane yakama ulia nono yai-kola, balato Gotena lotu anda okonena kolandaka loto, betesa utupane noto, bala towa atu ateaini akali tupapi neakale mayane lo pepa pelene eya. Yakamato pii okone wamba dii lo anda napeaipe. * 5 Dee, Mosesato pii mindi pepa peyoto, Sambasa angi pitisa akali tupamane lotu anda andane okona atoto, piape piyaini tekeko, Goteto koo tene mindi utupanenga yata na-alane leaipia. Yakamato pepa okone wamba dii lo anda napeaipe. *

6-8 Yakamato lotu anda andane oko angini wete mindi ateya nembo teyai tekeko, namba epo atoto, lotu anda andane oko sia minuto, piape andane wete tupa piyawane lo nambato yakama langeyo. Akalina Iwanane nambato Sambasa oko ando atalawane. Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, wandakali-mane namba opa gipia lakae lo nambato nembo nateyo. Jia. Wandakali-mane yakamana yangone tupa ondo wato moyapiai lakae lo nambato nembo teyo layene eya. Yakamato pii okonena tene oko nembo tapiai-yale, koo tene mindi nambana disaipolo tupanga yaa napeya lo andapia-yale. Andoto, yakamato koo tene mindi utupanenga mee yata aa napiyiai-yale. Jisasato wuane lea. *

Sambasa Angi Jisasato Akali Kii Koo Mindi Mo Atu Yane Oko
Maki 3:1-6; Luku 6:6-11

* **11:25-27:** Mt 28:18; Jo 3:33-35; 17:1-3; Pl 2:9-11; Jo 1:15-18; 10:14-15; 1Ko 1:26-29 * **11:28:** Jet 31:25 * **11:29-30:** 1Jo 5:1-5 * **12:1:** Lo 23:25 * **12:2:** Ek 20:10 * **12:3-4:** Pit 24:5-9; 1Sa 21:1-6 * **12:5:** Nam 28:9-10 * **12:6-8:** Mt 9:13; 12:41-42; Ose 6:6

9 Wuane lalu, Jisasa bala yuu okone tepa alu poto, Juta yamena lotu anda okona kolandaka lea. 10 Kolandaka loto andea-kola, kini yangisa angu manda-tene akali mindi petea. Petea-kola, akali peteaini tupamane Jisasa kosimi lamakale nembo toto, bala tipa puato, Gotena loo okomane aki leyape. Sambasa angi akali mindimane wandakali siki pelene tupa mo atu yando, mana okone katupe, nakatupe leai. *

11 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupane tipa puato, Sambasa angi yakamana sipisipi mindi kundu mindina peakeando, yakamato sipisipi okone mia napene, kundu okonena yakale lo ando kondolo-peyaipe. Jia. Yakamato sipisipi okone yo lo molopeyai okoni. * 12 Wandakali-mane yia sipisipi tupa sia minu, lipinga wete ateyai. Tene okonena, Gotena loo tupa-mane nanima languato, Sambasa angi, wandakali mindimane mana epene mindi minuto, yangone mindi mo atu yando, mana okone katu lolopeya leya.

13 Jisasato wuane lalu, akali kii koo okone lamawuato, nim-bana kii koo oko tiyongo laa lea-kola, akali okonemane balana kii tiyongo lea. Balato balana kii okone tiyongo lea wete, balana kii koo okone atu yoto, yangisa epene ateane okopene teke gulea. 14 Sambasa angi Jisasato akali okonena kini mo atu ya-kola, Patasai utupane lotu anda oko tepa alu poto, nanimato anu puato, Jisasa peyo ome lamakalepe lo asia mindi aiya peainipia. *

Goteto Jisasa Balana Piape Akali Ateakale Leane Oko

15-21 Patasai tupamane Jisasa peyo ome lamakale lo asia aiya pua ateai oko Jisasato andoto, yuu okone tepa alu pea. Pea-kola, wandakali kambua-mane bala watama epeyai oko andoto, Jisasato pii mindi Goteto bala andayo leane oko nembo tolo-peke lea. Pii okone nembo tolo-peke loto, balato Patasai utupane lamawuato, wamba potopesa akali Aisayato pii mindi pepa peyoto, nambato akali oo ateya oko towa epelewa yamapane yo atoto, balana mana tupa epele wete alawane leaipia. Nambato bala nambana piape akali ateakale lata ewane. Matili nambana sipitisa oko balanga epeakale lolowa-kola, balato nambana mana tika-pene tupa wandakali yame tupa pitaka lamaulu-peya. Balato utupane towa pii yanda pimawua, taimane nalolo-peya. Kambaiya mindi aŋa leka-getane atola-kola, balato okone minu leka wete na-olopeya. Ita lengane mindi tee puyale pula-kola, balato okone minu tee wete piya na-olopeya. Balato mana epene tika-pene tupa wato minu atama pulu, mana koo tupa sia minula gii okona giau lolopeya. Wuane pula-kola, wandakali yame tupa pitaka-mane balanga tungi peyoto, balato utupane moyolo-peya lo maliyo atolopeyai. Wamba potopesa akali Aisayato wuane loto, pepa okone peleane nembo tolo-peke loto, Jisasato Gotena pii okone enene guleakale nembo toto, wandakali siki pelene tupa pitaka mo atu yaka pea. Utupane mo atu yaka piyu, balato utupane lamawuato, nambato yakama mo atu eyo oko yakamato mindi wandakali lamaulaini. Jia wete lea. *

Jisasa, Belesapulu-la, Okonelapo Maki 3:20-30; Luku 11:14-23; 12:8-10

22 Okone angi wandakali minditupa-mane akali sipitisa koo

* **12:10:** Lk 14:3 * **12:11:** Lk 14:5 * **12:14:** Jo 5:16 * **12:15-21:** Ais 42:1-4; Mt 3:17; 8:4; Mk 3:12

atene mindi Jisasa ateanga atu aiyu epeai. Sipitisa koo mindi akali okonenga atea-kola, akali okone bala katulo pii na-lalaepia. Jisasato sipitisa koo okone peyo watalu, akali okone mo atu ya-kola, akali okone bala lee talu, pii lalu, pea. 23 Okone andoto, wandakali amunguli pua ateaini tupa pitaka-mane moko leai. Wandakali minditupa-mane akali oko bala kiŋi Dapiti yame mindi epolopeya layene yene pia okope lo tipa peainipia. 24 Tipa peai-kola, Patasai tupamane ale wato, Belesa-pulu bala sipitisa koo tupana akali kawane atoto, Jisasa minu tai laya eya-kola, balato sipitisa koo tupa peyo wata alane leai. *

25 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utu-pane lamawuato, kiŋi mindikina yame oko yapu lo lapo puato, yakama teke-teke yanda peapindo, yame okone koyolo-peya lea. Dee, tano mindikina yandopi, anda mindikina yandopi, wandakali paliyaini tupa yapu lo lapo puato, yanda peapindo, utupane tai ata napulu-peyai. 26 Belesa-puluto namba minu tai laya apia-kola, nambato sipitisa koo yame oko peyo watauwa-yale, Satane yame okone yapu lo lapo puato, yanda-pene gulapia-yale, anu puato balana yame oko tai atapia-yalepe. 27 Belesa-pulu balato namba minu tai laya eya-kola, nambato sipitisa koo tupa peyo watauwa-yale, Belesa-puluto Patasai yame yakamana disaipolo tupa minu tai laya eya-kola, utupane-mane sipitisa koo tupa peyo watapiai-yale. Yakama tanena disaipolo tupamane yakamana pii okone yapa lo tale puato, yakamato pii kopeta leyai lolopeyai.

28-29 Anu puato, wandakali mindimane akali tai mindina andaka kolandaka loto, minditaka yola tupa katulo mo awua polo-peyape. Balato akali tai oko wamba ini eyaka-mane andi lata yando, balato akali okonena andaka kolandaka loto, minditaka yolane tupa katulo mo awua polopeya. Wuane pua teke, Gotena Sipitisa okomane namba minu tai laya eya-kola, nambato akali tai Belesa-pulu oko wamba ini andi lata wato, balana andaka kolandaka loto, balana sipitisa koo tupa peyo wata alawane-ko. Goteto yakama moyo ando atolo ipupia lo yakamato nembo talapape. *

30 Nambana yame ata na-piyaini wandakali tupamane namba yanda pingiyaini. Nambana sip-isipi tupa mo amunguli na-piyaini wandakali tupamane nambana sipisipi tupa puu toko leakale loto, wata apialaini. * 31 Wandakali mindimane mana koo okonepene mindi miniandopi, yangone mindi lamba leandopi, mana koo waka minditupa mineandopi, Goteto balana mana koo utupane pitaka apia-malupeya tekeko, wandakali mindimane Oli Sipitisa oko lamba leando, Goteto balana koo okone apia-mai napulu-peya lo nambato yakama langeyo. *

32 Dee, wandakali mindimane Akalina Iwanane oko andayo pii koo mindi leando, Goteto balana koo okone apia-malupeya tekeko, wandakali mindimane Oli Sipitisa oko andayo pii koo mindi leando, andipapi, matili-matilipi, Goteto balana mana koo okone apia-mai napulu-peya. Oli Sipitisa okomane namba minu tai laya eya-kola, nambato sipitisa koo tupa peyo wata alawane. Wuane tekeko, yakama Patasai tupamane loto, sipitisa koo Belesa-puluto namba minu tai laya eya-kola,

* **12:24:** Mt 9:34; 10:24-25 * **12:28-29:** Ap 10:37-38; 1Jo 3:7-8 * **12:30:** Mk 9:39-40; Lk 9:50
* **12:31:** Ip 6:4-6

nambato sipitisa koo tupa peyo wato apialane leyai. Yakamato wuane leyai okomane Oli Sipitisa gene koo Belesa-pulu mawuato, bala lamba leyai okonde. Jisasato wuane leaipia.

Wandakali Epene Koo-la, Oko-lapo Ando Pii Leane Oko
Luku 6:43-45

33 Ita epene tupanga dini epene teke lialane. Ita koo tupanga dini koo teke lialane. Ita utupanena dini lula tupa andoto, wandakali-mane ita tupa yapa lo tale puato, ita oko epene ya, ita oko koo ya lalaini. *
34-35 Wuane pua teke, wandakali epene tupana nembo-tene epene kambua paleya-kola, utupane-mane mana epene kambua min-uto, pii epene teke lalaini. Wan-dakali koo tupana nembo-tene koo kambua paleya-kola, utupane-mane mana koo kambua minuto, pii koo teke lalaini. Tene okonena, Patasai yame yakama etelu koo gepo-mane mandiyene gulene atoto, pii epene mindi katulo na-lalaini. *
36-37 Nimbato pii lolene tupa Goteto ale wato, nimba yapa lo tale pulupeya. Nimbato pii epene tupa lalene yando, Goteto nimba wandakali epene ya lolopeya. Nimbato pii koo tupa lalene yando, balato nimba wandakali koo ya lolopeya. Tene okonena, matili Goteto wandakali tupa yapa lo tale pula-angi, balato wandakali mindiki-mindiki lo tipa puato, anu peakale nimbato pii koo tupa wuane leepe lolopeya. Balato wuane lo tipa pula-angi, wandakali mindiki-mindiki lo balana pii okone yano peyoto, tene mindi wua pea-kola, nambato wuane lewa lape-pene gulolo-peya. Jisasato wuane lea.

Metekolo Piape Mindi Pula Leaini Oko
Maki 8:11-12; Luku 11:29-32

38 Okone angi, loo tupana mana andene akalipi, Patasaipi, utupanena minditupa-mane Jisasa lamawuato, tisa, Goteto nimba moyo ateya-kola, nimbato pi-ape pilini oko andamakale-ko. Nimbato metekolo piape mindi pula leai. * 39 Wuane leai-kola, balato utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, wandakali yame koo andipa ateyai tupa yakamato Gote enene oko awua tepa alu, gote waka tupanga tungi peyo bilipi lalaini okomane yakama pamuku piyaini wandakali gulo atalaini lea. Yakamato namba languato, Goteto nimba moyo ateya-kola, nimbato piape pilini oko andawa loyale, metekolo piape mindi pula lalaini tekeko, nambato metekolo piape mindi andipa napukale. Jia. Wamba Goteto potopesa akali Jona balanga metekolo piape peane okonepene mindiki nambato matili pukale. * 40 Wamba Goteto metekolo piape andane okone pea-angi, Potopesa akali Jona bala utulu otongapi oto tepo pisa andane mindina ini anda-pangosa paliyu, kamaka epeaipia. Wuane pua teke, matili Akalina Iwanane oko bala utulu otongapi ole tepo yuu pangosa paliyu, kamaka epolopeya. *

41 Wamba Jona balato Gotena pii oko Ninipa tane wandakali tupa lamaiya-kola, utupane-mane ale wato, yamapane peke leainipia. Andipa Jona sia minene akali mindi epoto, Gotena pii lamawua ateya tekeko, wandakali andipa ateyai tupa yakamato ale wato, yamapane peke naleyai. Tene okonena, matili Goteto wandakali tupa yapa lo tale pula-angi,

* **12:33:** Mt 7:15-20 * **12:34-35:** Mt 3:7; 15:18; Lk 3:7; 6:45 * **12:38:** Mt 16:1; Lk 11:16; Jo 6:30-31 * **12:39:** Mt 16:4; Mk 8:12 * **12:40:** Jon 1:17

Ninipa tane wandakali tupamane wandakali andipa ateyai tupa yakamanga koo tene minditupa yata olopeyai. *

42 Wamba kuwini wanda mindimane Simba yuu oko ando peteane-angi, wandakali-mane kiŋi Solomone bala akali mana andene mindi ateya leainipia. Wuane leai-kola, kuwini wanda okonemane balana pii ale wakale nembo toto, Simba yuu oko tepa alu, asia luu wete mindina pea-kola, Solomoneto Gotena pii oko bala lamai-yaepia. Andipa kiŋi Solomone sia minene akali mindi epo ateya tekeko, wandakali andipa ateyai tupa yakamato balana pii ale naeyai. Tene okonena, matili Goteto wandakali tupa pitaka malinga ika laya wato, utupane yapa lo tale pula-angi, kuwini wanda okonemane koo tene minditupa wandakali andipa ateyai tupanga yata olopeya. Jisasato wuane lea. *

Sipitisa Koo Mindi Pulu, Peke Leane Oko
Luku 11:24-26

43 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii mindi tako pua loto, sipitisa koo mindi wandakali mindi balanga atolane oko awua tepa alu peya-angi, bala wandakali napalene yuu tupana epoko puato, oto mo atolane panda mindi aiya piyane lea. 44 Aiya pitete wato, anda nambato wamba awua tepa alu epewa okonena namba peke loto atokale lalane. Wuane lalu, bala anda okonena peke loto andeya-kola, anda ukuna okonena kangalamu yane tupa mindimane aki pua apea-kola, anda okone yati pitane epene ateyanga andalane.

45 Andalu, balato sipitisa koo wete yanasa bala sia minene tupa lamoto, utupane towa atu anda okonena peke loto atalaini. Wamba sipitisa koo mindiki akali okonenga atea-angi, bala kopeta ateane tekeko, andipa sipitisa koo kitupasa utupane balanga ateyai-kola, bala kopeta wete atalane. Wuane pua teke, wandakali yame koo andipa ateyai tupa matili kopeta wete atolopeyai. Jisasato wuane lea. *

Jisasana Yame Enene Oko
Maki 3:31-35; Luku 8:19-21

46 Jisasato wandakali kambua ateaini tupanga pii lamawua atea-kola, balana angini amene ima epoto, bala towa pii lamakale lo ka-maka maliyo ateainipia. 47 Maliyo ateai-kola, mindimane Jisasa lamawuato, nimbana angini, amene, utupane-mane nimba towa pii lamakale loto, kamaka maliyo ateyai lea. 48 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato balana pii okone yano peyoto, nambana angini amene ima tupa api tupape lea.

49-50 Nambana Ayiane ati kenga ateya okona nembo-tene wato mi-nalaini wandakali tupa nambana angini, amene, imalini, ima ateyai-ko. Yakamato nambana angini amene ima andalapa loto, Jisasato balana disaipolo tupa balana kii-mane waiyataka pea. *

13

Tomo Waini Papaka Leane Okona Pii Kokoli Oko
Maki 4:1-9; Luku 8:4-8

1 Ole okone angi teke, Jisasa bala andaka atalu, kamaka poto, ipa angini okona matenenga petea. 2 Petea-kola, wandakali kambua wetete bala peteanga epo amunguli puato, ipa matene okonena ateai-kola, Jisasa bala sipi mindina peakaiyu lo petea. * 3 Bala pituto, pii kokoli kambua utupane lamaiya. Bulupane balato pii kokoli mindi loto, akali

* **12:41:** Jon 3:5 * **12:42:** 1Ki 10:1-10 * **12:45:** 2Pi 2:20-21 * **12:49-50:** Lom 8:28-30
* **13:2:** Lk 5:1-3

mindimane tomo waini minditupa balana ee okona papaka lolo peane lea.
4 Papaka lea-kola, tomo waini minditupa ambe asininga tepa ya-kola, eka minditupa epoto, utupane neainipia. 5 Tomo waini minditupa ambe ana tokonga yuu aŋako yane ongane tepa wato, wamba kapoyale poka lo ika leainipia. 6 Waini utupane poka lo ika leaini tekeko, pini ana okona pea-kola, nai-mane ana oko toto peane okomane utupane kapu tamangua yaepia.
7 Tomo waini minditupa ambe tani koo ani atene tupa ika lalane yuu mindina tepa wato, poka lo ika leaini tekeko, tani koo ani atene tupa kapoyale anda yoto, utupane peyayo neaipia. 8 Tomo waini minditupa yuu epene mindinga tepa yaepia. Waini utupanena minditupanga dini paiyasa tepo liaepia. Minditupanga dini paiyasa wataka liaepia. Minditupanga dini wane andete liaepia. 9 Ale asia yene wandakali yakamato pii okone pai lo ale wato, pii okonena tene oko nembo talapape. Jisasato wuane lea.

Pii Kokoli Leane Okona Tene Oko Maki 4:10-12; Luku 8:9-10

10 Jisasato pii kokoli okone lea-kola, balana disaipolo tupamane bala ateanga epoto, anu peakale nimbato pii kokoli angu loto, wandakali tupa lamailini lo tipa peai.
11-12 Tipa peai-kola, balato utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, wandakali mindimane Gotena pii oko bilipi leyo nayu leando, Goteto balana bilipi oko minu tai laya ola-kola, wandakali okonemane Gotena pii oko bilipi leyo nayu lolopeya lea. Disaipolo tupa yakamato Gotena pii oko bilipi leyama nayu leyai okonena, Goteto pitaka taka ando atalane loto, nambato pii mana wamba too pene yane tupa yakamanga andawa lalawane. Wuane tekeko, wandakali waka tupamane Gotena pii oko bilipi leyama nayu naleyai okonena, Sataneto akali utupanena bilipi oko mo alu piya olopeya. Tene okonena, Goteto pitaka taka ando atalane lo pii mana wamba too pene yane tupa nambato wandakali utupanenga panakame lamai napene, pii kokoli lo angu lamai-yawane. *
13-15 Wamba Goteto wandakali okonepene tupa nembo toto, pii mindi potopesa akali Aisayanga lamaiya-kola, Aisayato pii okone pepa peleaipia. Balato Gotena pii okone loto, wandakali utupanemane nambana piape tupa leemane andalu, nambana pii oko ale-mane ale alu, nambana pii okona tene tupa kuai lo nembo toto, yamapane peke lapiai-yale, nambato utupane mo kuai lauwayale lea. Nambato utupane mo atu yauwa-yale tekeko, nambato wuane pulane nembo toto, utupane-mane nambana pii ale ape-pene kepa alu, lene mungu lalu, yakamana nembo-tene tupa ana yale gulo ateaini. Tene okonena, wandakali utupanemane nambana pii oko ole kambuanga ale wato teke, pii okonena tene oko matili-matilipi nembo natolo-peyai. Utupane-mane piape nambato piyawane tupa ole kambuanga andoto teke, namba api ateyape lo matili-matilipi anda napulu-peyai layene eya. Andipa nambato piape peyo-kola, wandakali minditupa-mane andoto teke, namba api ateyape lo anda napeyai. Utupane-mane nambana pii oko ale wato teke, pii okonena tene oko nembo nateyai. Utupanemane wuane peyai okomane pii Aisayato wamba leane okone

* **13:11-12:** Mt 25:28-29; Mk 4:24-25; Lk 8:18; 19:26 * **13:13-15:** Ais 6:9-10; Jo 12:37-41; Ap 28:26-27

enene guleya-kola, nambato pii kokoli lo angu lamai-yawane. *

16-17 Wamba potopesa akali tupapi, wandakali epene tika-pene tupapi, utupanena wandakali kambua-mane pii andipa yakamato ale eyai tupa ale aima lakae lo nembo teaini tekeko, utupane-mane ale nayainipia. Andipa nambato mangene minditupa peyo-kola, yakamato lee-mane andeyai. Wamba potopesa akali tupapi, wandakali tika-pene tupapi, utupane-mane mangene utupane andaima lakae lo nembo teaini tekeko, utupane-mane anda napeaini. Nambato pii enene mindi yakama langeyo-kola, yakamato minditaka lee-mane andeyai oko andoto, minditaka alene-mane ale eyai oko ale wato, yakama kuai lo ateyai. Jisasato wuane lea. *

Tomo Waini Papaka Leane Kokoli Okona Tene Oko
Maki 4:13-20; Luku 8:11-15

18 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii mindi tako pua loto, akali mindimane tomo waini papaka leane lo kokoli pii lalo okonena tene oko wua yalua lo yakamato ale alapape lea. 19 Akali mindimane tomo waini papaka lea-kola, minditupa ambe asininga tepa ya-kola, eka minditupa epoto, utupane neainipia. Wuane pua teke, akali mindimane Gotena pii oko loto, Goteto pitaka taka ando atalane leya-kola, wandakali minditupa-mane ale wato, pii okonena tene tupa wayumane nembo nateyai-kola, Satane epoto, Gotena pii utupanena nembo-tenenga eya oko mo alu piya alane.

20 Tomo waini minditupa ambe ana tokonga yuu anjako yane mindina tepa wato, poka lo anda yane tekeko, ana toto peane okomane pini tupa kapu teaipia. Wuane pua teke, wandakali minditupa-mane Gotena pii oko wamba ini bulupane epelewa ale wato, bilipi lalaini. 21 Wuane tekeko, utupane-mane Gotena pii oko bilipi lo ateyai-kola, wandakali waka minditupa-mane kenda-pene andane tupa utupane maiki piyaini. Wuane peyai-kola, Gotena pii bilipi leyama nayu nalene wandakali utupane wayumane pini peya napene gulo atoto, ole ukupini anjalapo angu bilipi lalu, wamba kapoyale bala awua tepa alaini.

22 Tomo waini minditupa ambe tani koo ani atene tupa ika lalane yuu mindina tepa wato, poka lo ika leane tekeko, tani koo ani atene tupa kapoyale anda yoto, utupane peyayo neaipia. Wuane pua teke, wandakali minditupa-mane Gotena pii ale wato, bulupane bilipi lalaini tekeko, matili munipi, waka minditaka tupapi, utupane kambua miaima lakae lo nembo talaini mana okomane wandakali utupane minakasa wato, Gotena pii oko ombo alane. Tene okonena, wandakali utupane-mane yuu okona minditaka eya tupa anu pua mia-makalepe lo nembo kambua teyai-kola, Gotena pii yakamanga eya okomane dini lia napiyane. *

23 Tomo waini minditupa yuu epene mindinga tepa wato, dini kambua lialane pua teke, wandakali minditupa-mane Gotena pii oko ale wato, pii okonena tene oko pailo nembo toto, bilipi leyama nayu lalaini. Wandakali utupanena minditupanga dini paiyasa tepo lialane. Minditupanga dini paiyasa wataka lialane. Minditupanga dini wane andete lialane. Jisasato wuane lea.

Tani Koo Ika Leane Okona Pii Kokoli Oko

* **13:16-17:** Lk 10:23-24 * **13:22:** Lk 12:16-21; 1Ti 6:9-10,17-19

24 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii kokoli waka mindi wandakali tupa lamawuato, Goteto wandakali tupa wua pua ando atalane lo nambato pii kokoli mindi leyo. Akali mindimane witi waini epene tupa balana ee okona papaka leaipia. 25 Papaka lalu palea-kola, utulu okona akali okone towa yandapene akali mindi epoto, tani koo waini tupa ee mindiki okonena teke papaka lo tako piyu, peaipia. 26 Matili witi oko poka lalu, anda yoto, dini luyale pea-kola, tani koo tupa towa atu andayo ateanga andeaini-pia. 27 Andoto, piape akali tupa poto, ee anduane oko lamawuato, akali andane, wamba nimbana ee okona nimbato tomo waini epene tupa angu papaka leekola, nanimato andema-ko. Tani koo ateya tupa apito papaka leape leainipia.

28 Wuane leai-kola, balato utupane lamawuato, yanda-pene mindimane tani koo waini utupane papaka lo tako pipiae yalua leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, balana piape akali tupamane bala tipa puato, nanimato tani koo utupane lopolo pupiai lakae lo nembo telepe leainipia. 29 Wuane leaikola, balato utupane lamawuato, yakamato tani koo tupa angu lopo apeyama nayuto, witi minditupa towa ambe lopo apolaini leaipia. 30 Lopo apolomane. Andipa lapotaka ateakale lo ando kondalapa. Matili tomo mandu yolane oto oko epola-angi, nambato tomo mandulai akali tupa lamawuato, wamba ini bulupane yakamato tani koo tupa lopoto, utupane yangoyale puta piyapape. Puta piyu, witi dini tupa mo yomo wato, nambana tomo waini yalawane anda okona yata alapape lokale. Ee anduane okomane wuane leane lo Jisasato pii kokoli okone lea.

Maseta Waini Okona Pii Kokoli Oko

Maki 4:30-32; Luku 13:18-19

31-32 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii kokoli waka mindi wandakali tupa lamawuato, maseta waini tupamane tomo waini waka yalane tupa pitaka sia minuto, aŋako wetete eya lea. Aŋako wete eya tekeko, wandakali-mane maseta waini tupa balana eenga papaka leyai-kola, utupane anda yoto, eenga tomo waka tupa pitaka sia minuto, andane ita yale guleyakola, eka tupa epoto, maseta kembone tupana anda piyaini. Wuane pua teke, Goteto wamba ini bulupane wandakali aŋalapo minditupa angu ando atoto, piape pua ateya-kola, matili balana yame tupa andane wetete gulalaini. Jisasato wuane lea.

Palawa Yangalaini Pauta Okona Pii Kokoli Oko

Luku 13:20-21

33 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii kokoli waka mindi wandakali tupa lamawuato, wanda mindimane palawa yangoyale, palawa kambua disa andane mindina gae lalane lea. Gae lalu, balato palawa yangalaini pauta yisa lene okona aŋako mindi palawa utupanena tombenesa tepa wato, palawa ipa minu yata eya-kola, matili pauta aŋako okonemane palawa okone mo anda yalane. Wuane pua teke, wamba ini Goteto wandakali aŋalapo minditupa angu ando ateya-kola, matili balato piape pua ateya-kola, balana yame andane wetete gulalane. Jisasato wuane leaipia.

Jisasato Pii Kokoli Tupa Angu Lamaiyane Oko

Maki 4:33-34

34-35 Wamba potopesa akali mindimane Gotena pii mindi loto, Goteto yuu oko yakale lea-angi, pii minditupa too pitane ateane oko atama ipapo wato, andipa ateyama okona giau leya leaipia.

Andipa nambato pii kokoli loto, pii too pitane utupane wandakali tupa lamauwakale lea. Gotena pii okonemane wuane leane pua, Jisasato wandakali kambua epo ateaini tupa mana lamawuato, Goteto wandakali tupa ando atoto, wua piyane lo pii mee mindi wandakali tupa mana lamai napea. Jia. Balato pii kokoli angu loto, mana lamawua ateane okomane potopesa akali okonena pii leane okone enene gulea. *

Pii Kokoli Leane Okona Tene Oko

36 Wandakali kambua amunguli pua ateaini tupa yakama andaka pulupa lalu, Jisasa bala andaka kolandaka lea. Kolandaka lea-kola, balana disaipolo tupa bala peteanga epoto, tani koo eenga ateane okona pii kokoli lale okonena tene oko nimbato nanima langi leai. 37 Wuane leai-kola, balato utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, tomo waini epene papaka leane akali lalo okone bala Akalina Iwanane oko lea. 38 Ee lalo okone yuu eya tupa pitaka makande pua lalo. Tomo waini epene lalo tupa wandakali Goteto moyo ando atalane tupa makande pua lalo. Dee, tani koo lalo tupa wandakali Sataneto ando atalane tupa makande pua lalo. 39 Tani koo waini papaka leane akali yanda-pene lalo okone bala Satane. Tomo mandulane gii lalo okone yuu koyo pulane gii oko makande pua lalo. Dee, tomo mandulaini akali lalo utupane enjole tupa makande pua lalo.

40-41 Wandakali-mane tani koo tupa lopoto, yangalaini pua, oto andipa eya oko koyo pula-angi, Akalina Iwanane okomane balana enjole tupa lamawuato, yakamato piape pulu pulupa lolopeya. Pulupa lola-kola, utupane-mane yuu balato ando atalane tupa pitakana poto, yangone-mane koo peakale lo mo piya alaini wandakali ateyai tupapi, Gotena loo ango alaini wandakali tupapi, utupane pitaka mo amunguli pulupeyai. *

42 Enjole utupane-mane wandakali utupane mo amunguli puato, ita too atapowa atene yuu koo okona wato aindaka lolopeyai. Aindaka lolai-kola, wandakali utupane ita too atapowa atene okonena atoto, yamataka lo nene geleto laka pua atolopeyai. * 43 Okone angi, nai tii piyane pua, Ayiane Goteto ando atalane yuu okona atoto, wandakali epene tikapene tupa tii pua atolopeyai. Ale asia yene wandakali yakamato ale alapape. Jisasato wuane lea. *

Minditaka Epene Wetete Okona Pii Kokoli Oko

44 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii kokoli mindi tako pua loto, Goteto pitaka taka ando atalane mana oko epene wete eya loto, nambato wua leyo lea. Minditaka epene wetete mindi ee mindina too pitane yakola, akali mindimane okone ando moto, ee okonena teke too pulu-peke leaipia. Too piyu, bala epele ama poto, balana minditaka wamba yatawa ateane tupa pitaka wandakali waka tupamane kambeakale leaipia. Kambeai-kola, balato muni meane okonemane ee okone kambeaipia. Wuane pua teke, wandakali mindimane andola-kola, Goteto wandakali tupa kuai lo moyo ando atalane lo andolopeya. Andalu, balato epele wato, balana minditaka yuu okona eya tupa pitaka masia mawuato, Goteto bala moyo ando ateakale lo atolopeya. Jisasato wuane lea.

Mamaku Epene Wetete Okona Pii Kokoli Oko

45 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii kokoli waka mindi loto, Goteto pitaka

* **13:34-35:** Sam 78:2 * **13:40-41:** Mt 24:31; 25:31; Mk 13:27; Jo 15:4-6 * **13:42:** Mt 8:12 * **13:43:** Dan 12:3

taka ando atalane mana oko epene wete eya loto, nambato wua leyo lea. Bisanisa piape piyane akali mindimane mamaku epene paiya wete mindi aiya pua ateaipia. 46 Mamaku epene wete mindi aiya pua andalu, bala poto, balana minditaka yane tupa pitaka wandakali waka tupamane kambeakale leaipia. Kambeai-kola, balato muni meane okonemane mamaku epene wete okone kambo meaipia. Jisasato wuane lea.

Pisa Mialane Umbene Nuu Okona Pii Kokoli Oko

47 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii kokoli waka mindi loto, Goteto wandakali tupa wua pua ando atalane lo nambato pii kokoli mindi leyo lea. Wamba akali minditupa-mane pisa mialaini umbene nuu mindi ipa angininga aindaka loto, pisa yame mindipene-mindipene tupa pitaka meainipia. 48 Pisa mialane umbene nuu okone tumbi lea-kola, utupane-mane nuu okone kilau lo ipa matenenga mo yata yainipia. Mo yata alu, utupane-mane, pisa epene yame tupa yakamana pene tupana aindaka lalu, pisa koo yame tupa apeainipia.

49 Wuane pua teke, yuu oko koyo puyale pula-angi, koo piyaini wandakali atolai tupa wandakali tika-pene tupa towa atu atolai-kola, enjole tupa epoto, utupane yapa lo tale pulupeyai. 50 Tale piyu, enjole tupamane wandakali koo tupa ita too atapowa atalane yuu koo okona wato aindaka lolai-kola, wandakali utupane-mane yamataka lo nene geleto laka pua atolopeyai. Jisasato wuane lea. *

51 Wuane lalu, Jisasato balana disaipolo tupa tipa puato, yakamato pii kokoli utupane pitakana tene tupa nembo teyaipe lea. Wuane lea-kola, utupane-mane bala lamawuato, nanimato nembo teyama leai. 52 Wuane leai-kola, balato utupane lamawuato, anda anduane mindimane balana minditaka epene yalane lumu okona poto, minditaka wambanepi, wenenepi, lapotaka mo awua epalane. Wuane pua teke, loo tupana mana andene akali mindimane mana moto, Goteto wua pua wandakali moyo ando atalane lo mana mola-angi, balato mana wambanepi, wenenepi, lapotaka wandakali tupa mana lamaiyane. Jisasato wuane lea.

Nasatesa Tane Tupamane Jisasa Masia Mayaini Oko

Maki 6:1-6; Luku 4:16-30

53 Jisasato pii kokoli utupane lamai koyo piyu, yuu okone tepa alu pea. 54-56 Yuu okone tepa alu, balana yuu tene okona poto, yakamana lotu anda okona pea. Poto, mana lamawua atea-kola, wandakali tupamane moko wete loto, pii lalawa puato, akali oko bala kamanda okona iwanane pia oko andeyama leai. Bala angini oko Matiya. Jemesapi, Josepi, Saimonepi, Jutasapi, utupane balana amene tupa ateyai. Balana imalini tupa pitaka nanima towa atu wali pitiyamae pia oko yako. Akali okomane pii mana utupa ani tawe meae-yape. Balato tai-lene andane oko ani tawe moto, metekolo piape andane tupa piyanepe leai. *

57 Wuane loto, utupane-mane bala towa yamapane koo paleai-kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, potopesa akali mindimane piape peya-kola, balana yuu tene okona atalaini wandakali tupapi, balana anda okona atalaini wandakali tupapi, utupane-mane balana gene oko na-lalaini tekeko, yuu waka pitakana wandakali tupamane balana gene oko laiyu lalaini lea. * 58 Balana yuu tene okona tane wandakali tupamane

* **13:50:** Mt 13:42; Lk 13:23-28 * **13:54-56:** Jo 6:42; 7:15 * **13:57:** Jo 4:43-44

bala lo bilipi naleai-kola, Jisasa bala yuu okonena atoto, metekolo piape tai-lene kambua pii napene, konda ya.

14

Etoteto Jone Maa Pai Leane Oko Maki 6:14-29; Luku 3:18-22; 9:7-9

1 Okone angi, wandakali minditupa-mane pii temane loto, Jisasato metekolo piape tupa pua ateya leai-kola, gapomane akali andane Etoteto pii okone ale yaepia. 2 Ale wato, balato balana piape akali tupa lamawuato, metekolo piape pua ateya akali okone bala ipa peya-maiyane akali Jone yalua. Goteto bala malinga ika laya wato, minu tai laya ya-kola, balato katulo metekolo piape utupane pua atalua leaipia.

3-5 Etoteto Jone peyo ome leane okona tene oko andipa nambato yakama langeyo. Wamba Etoteto bala amene Pilipina wetene Etoti-yasa lene oko tondo moto, kee lea-kola, Joneto Etote lamawuato, nimbato wanda oko tondo moto, kee lalu atele okomane Gotena loo oko angowa atele okonde lo lamaiki peaipia. Wuane lo lamaiki pea-kola, Etoteto Jone peyo ome lokale nembo teane tekeko, wandakali kambua-mane Jone bala potopesa akali mindi ateya nemboto ateainipia. Tene okonena, Etoteto utupane ando yuku wato, Jone peyo ome nalene, mee andi loto, katapusa anda okona aindaka leaipia. *

6 Matili alu mindi Etote anginimane bala mandeane oto oko epea-kola, wandakali kambua epoto, bala towa atu tomo no peteaini-pia. Tomo no peteai-kola, Etoti-yasa wanane oko bala epoto, wandakali utupanena tombenenga atoto, danisa lea-kola, Etote bala epele-mane omeaipia. 7 Epele-mane omoto, balana weno minuto, potomisa pii mindi wana okone lamawuato, nimbato minditaka mindi gii leendo, enene wete nambato okone gukale leaipia. 8 Wuane lea-kola, Etoti-yasato balana wanane okone lamawuato, nimbato Etote lamawuato, ipa peya-maiyane akali Jonena kawane oko pelesa andane mindina yata wato, onga awua epoto, namba gii lo bala lamai leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, wana okonemane Etote lamai-yaepia.

9-10 Lamaiya-kola, kiŋi Etote bala yamapane kenda yane tekeko, wamba wandakali kambua alewa peteai-kola, balana weno minuto, nimbato minditaka mindi gii leendo, enene wete nambato okone gukale leane oko nembo teaipia. Wuane nembo toto, balato akali mindi lamawuato, nimba katapusa andaka poto, ami yanda yene mindi ando, nimbato Jonena maa pai loto, balana kawane mo awua ipu lape leaipia. 11 Wuane lea-kola, akali mindimane Jonena kawane pelesa andane mindina yata wato, awua epoto, wana oko mayaepia. Maya-kola, wana okonemane Jonena kawane oko awua poto, balana angini oko mayaepia. 12 Wuane pea-kola, Jonena disaipolo tupa epoto, balana umbaini oko mo mali piyu, Jisasa ateanga poto, bala lamai-yainipia.

Jisasato Akali Tausene Yau Tupa Tomo Neakale Mayane Oko

Maki 6:31-44; Luku 9:10-17; Jone 6:1-13

13 Jonena disaipolo tupamane Jone omapia leai-kola, Jisasato ale alu, sipi mindina pitiyu, yuu okone tepa alu, wandakali napalene yuu mindina bala angu pokale nembo toto, peane. Wuane tekeko, wandakali tupamane bala yuu

* **14:3-5:** Mt 21:25-26; Pit 18:16; 20:21; Lk 13:19-20

okonena poyale peya ale wato, tano tupa tepa alu, asini poto, yuu bala poyale peane okonena peainipia. 14 Jisasa bala sipi oko tepa alu, ipa matenenga pea-angi, wandakali kambua wete epo ateainga andoto, ondo wato, utupanena siki tupa mo atu ya.

15 Ole lea-kola, balana disaipolo tupamane bala ateanga poto, bala lamawuato, wandakali napalene yuu okona ateyama-kola, andipa ole leya-ko. Wandakali utupa tano aŋako tupana poto, yakamana ulia nolane tupa kambolo peakalenga, nimbato utupane peakale laa leai. 16 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, wandakali utupane-mane tomo kambolo polane tene mindi ata napeya-ko. Yakamato utupane tomo neakale mayapa lea. 17 Wuane lea-kola, utupane-mane bala lamawuato, nanimanga betesa yau, pisa lapo angu eyama okonde leai. 18 Wuane leai-kola, balato tomo utupane mo awua ipulupa lea.

19 Tomo utupane awua epeai-kola, balato wandakali tupa lamawuato, yakama tani tupana pitiyapa lea. Peteai-kola, balato betesa yau tupapi, pisa lapo okolapopi, utupane moto, ati kenga andaiyu loto, Gote wayu pele loto, betesa tupa konde lea. Konde loto, balana disaipolo tupa maya-kola, utupane-mane tomo tupa tale puato, wandakali tupa neakale mayai. * 20-21 Mayai-kola, wanda andopane ima dii nalene, akali angu tausene yaupi mindi tomo utupane neai. Wandakali utupane pitaka-mane no embo yai-kola, balana disaipolo tupamane akenane yane tupa moto, basaketa nuu alesa mandu tumbi laya wato, yata yai.

Jisasa Bala Ipa Angini Okona Tokonga Kee Atama Peane Oko Maki 6:45-52; Jone 6:16-21

22 Okone angi teke, Jisasato balana disaipolo tupa lamawuato, nambato wandakali tupa peakale lokalenga, yakama sipi okona peakaiyu lo pitiyu, ipa angini okona amo-yangi ingane pulupa lea. 23 Wuane lalu, balato wandakali kambua ateaini tupa pulupa lalu, bala angu yuu wangiane mindina pote lolo peaipia. Undupi lea-kola, bala angu wangiane okonena ateaipia. * 24 Balana disaipolo tupa sipi okona pitiyu, ipa matene oko tepa alu, ipa angini okona tombenenga peai wete, utupane poyale peaini ukusane ato popo andane mindi lo awua epeane okonemane ipa taimane awua ika laka puato, sipi okone mo mindisa aimo laka piki peaipia.

25 Matili yuu waa loyale muna pea-angi, Jisasato utupane peteaini sipi okona epoyale, ipa angini okonena tokonga kee atama epea. 26 Bala utupane mandaka epea-kola, balana disaipolo tupamane bala ipa angini okona tokonga kee atama epeanga andoto, yama mindi epeya loto, yukumane omoto, taimane kalae leai. * 27 Kalae leai-kola, Jisasato utupane wamba kapoyale lamawuato, namba Jisasa epeyo-ko. Yakama yuku naene, mini palu pitiyapa lea.

28 Wuane lea-kola, Pitato bala lamawuato, Akali Andane nimba teke epeendo, nimbato namba ipa okona tokonga kee atama nimba atelenga ipu laa lea. 29 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato nimba ipu lea wete, Pita bala sipi okone tepa alu, ipa okona tokonga kee atama Jisasa ateanga poyale pea. 30 Balato poyale peane tekeko, popo andane leane oko andoto, bala yuku wato,

* **14:19:** Mt 15:35-39; Mk 8:6-10 * **14:23:** Lk 6:12; 9:28-32 * **14:26:** Lk 24:37

ipa pangosa poyale poto, Akali Andane nimbato namba moya pii taimane lea.
31 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato Pita wamba ini kapoyale minata wato, anu peakale nimbato namba lo bilipi leyo nayu nalene, nembo lapo palelepe lea. * 32 Liyamba sipi okona peakaiyu leapi-kola, popo andane leane oko tepa ya. 33 Tepa ya lo andoto, sipi okona peteaini akali tupamane bala lo lotu loto, enene wetete, nimba Gotena iwanane atele leai.

Jisasato Genesa-leta Tane Tupana Siki Tupa Mo Atu Yane Oko Maki 6:53-56

34 Jisasapi, balana disaipolo tupapi, utupane yakama ipa angini okona amo-yangi poto, Genesaleta yuu okona peakaiyu leai. 35 Peakaiyu leai-kola, yuu okonena tane wandakali tupamane akali epeya oko bala Jisasa ya lo andeai. Andoto, Utupane-mane Jisasa epo ateya lo yuu mandaka yane tupa pitakana wai laka peaikola, wandakali-mane utupanena yangone siki pelene tupa pitaka awua epeai. 36 Awua ipulu, utupane-mane Jisasa lamawuato, wandakali siki pelene tupamane nimbana tona duninga wata yakale lo nimbato ando kondape leai. Jisasato katu yalua lea-kola, bala wataka peaini wandakali tupa pitakana siki tupa atu yaka pea. *

15

Gotena Loo Tupamane Yumbanena Mana Tupa Sia Minalane Leane Oko Maki 7:1-13

1-2 Okone angi, loo tupana mana andene akali tupapi, Patasai tupapi, utupanena minditupa Jutusaleme tepa alu, Jisasa ateanga epeai. Utupane-mane bala lamawuato, Gotena wenonga nanimana yumbane tupana kii kalato atene guu naleakale nembo toto, utupane-mane kini wasawasa ini peyoto, tomo nalaini mana mindi yata yaini-ko. Anu peakale nimbana disaipolo tupamane mana okone wato mina napene kondeyaipe leai. 3 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, anu peakale yakamato yumbane tupana mana mindi wato minuyale, Gotena loo mindi kalo piyainipe lea.

4 Wamba Goteto loo okone yata wato, nimbana angini, ayianela, okone-lapona pangosa atoto, nimbato okone-lapona pii ale amawua atape leaipia. Dee, wandakali mindimane balana angini yandopi, ayiane yandopi, okone-lapona mindi ando pii koo mindi leando, yakamato bala peyo ome lalapape leaipia. * 5-6 Goteto wuane leane tekeko, yakamato wuane na-piyaini. Jia. Yakamato loto, wandakali mindimane balana angini yandopi, ayiane yandopi, okone-lapona mindi moyo minditaka maipepene guleya-kola teke, okonelapo lamawuato, nambato liyamba moyo minditaka gipe-pene tupa Gote mauyale mandeke pua yata ewa lalu, balato okonelapo moya napene konda yando, okone katu lalaini. Yakamato wuane lalaini okonemane yumbane tupana mana tupa wato minuyale, Gotena pii layene oko mo mee gulaya alaini.

7 Yakamato wuane piyaini mana okonemane yakamana yangone tupa minakasa alaini wandakali gulo atalaini. Wamba potopesa akali Aisayato yakamana mana okone wayumane nembo toto, wua leaipia: 8 Wandakali utupane yakamana ambulini-mane

* **14:31:** Mt 8:26; Mk 4:39 * **14:36:** Mt 9:20-21 * **15:4:** Ek 20:12; 21:17; Lo 5:16

nambana gene oko laiyu lalaini tekeko, yakamana nembo-tene, yamapane-la, okonelapo nambanga yaa napene, amonga waka gulo atalaini. 9 Wamba yakamana yumbane-mane mana minditupa yata yai-kola, yakamato mana utupane wandakali tupa lamawuato, Gotena loo tupa mana langeyama lalaini. Wuaneko, utupane-mane namba lo lotu lalaini mana okonemane dini angini mindi liya napiyane. Wamba potopesa akali Aisayato wuane leane lo Jisasato pii okone lea.*

Gotena Wenonga Minditakamane Wandakali Mo Kalato Ataya Alane Oko
Maki 7:14-23

10 Wandakali kambua amunguli peai-kola, Jisasato utupane mandaka ipulupa lea. Epeai-kola, balato utupane lamawuato, yakamato nambana pii ale wato, wayumane nembo talapape lea. 11 Wandakali-mane minditaka mindi nee asianga mo aindaka loto, nalaini okomane wandakali okone Gotena wenonga mo kalato ataya na-alane. Jia. Minditaka mindi wandakalina nee asianga ato kamaka epalane tupamane Gotena wenonga bala mo kalato ataya alane lea. * 12 Jisasato wuane lea-kola, balana disaipolo tupa epoto, Patasai tupamane nimbana pii okone ale wato, nimba towa yamapane koo paleyai oko nimbato andelepe leai.

13 Wuane leai-kola, balato utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, nambana ayiane oko bala ati kenga atoto, balana ee oko ando atalane lea. Balato minditaka yanda napeya-kola, mee ika leando, balato utupane pitaka pini towa lopalane. 14 Patasai tupa lee koo gulo atoto teke, asia epene tupa wandakali waka tupa andawa lamakale nembo talaini tekeko, wandakali lee koo mindimane lee koo yangone mindi asia andawa loyale, atu peapindo, wandakali okonelapo lapotaka kundu mindina aiya peyolo-peyapiko. Patasai utupane-mane namba towa yamapane koo paleakale lo yakamato ando kondalapa. Jisasato wuane lea. * 15 Wuane lea-kola, Pitato bala lamawuato, nimbato pii kokoli wamba lale okonena tene oko nanima langi lea.

16 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato balana disaipolo tupa tipa puato, yakamapi wai naene atoto, pii kokoli okonena tene oko nembo nateyaipe lea. 17 Minditaka wandakalina nee asia okona aindaka leyai tupa pitaka ini anda-pango okona poto paleya-kola, ii too apialaini oko yakamato nembo nateyaipe.

18-20 Wandakali mindimane kii wasa-wasa napelene, tomo nalu, matili balato tomo okone ii too apialane. Tene okonena, kii wasa-wasa peya napene tomo nalane mana okonemane Gotena wenonga bala mo kalato ataya na-alane. Wuane tekeko, minditaka wandakalina ambulininga ato kamaka epalane tupamane Gotena wenonga wandakali tupa mo kalato ataya alane. Anu peakale nambato wuane leyope. Wandakali-mane nembo koo toto, wandakali mindi peyo ome lokale, yangone mindi ando owato pii lokale, yangone mindi layangokale, minditaka pake nokale, pamuku pukale nembo talaini. Nembo-tene koo utupane pitaka wandakalina yamapanenga paleya-kola, balato nembotene koo utupane wato minukale nembo talaini mana okomane Gotena wenonga bala mo kalato ataya alane. Jisasato wuane lea.

* **15:9:** Ais 29:13 * **15:11:** Mt 12:34-35 * **15:14:** Lk 6:39-40; Lom 2:19-20

Kenane Yame Wanda Mindimane Jisasa Lo Bilipi Leane Oko
Maki 7:24-30

21 Jisasa bala yuu okone tepa alu, Taya, Saitone-la, tano okonelapo mandaka yuu mindina pea. 22 Yuu okonena pitiyane Kenane tane wanda mindi Jisasa ateanga epoto, pii taimane loto, sipitisa koo mindimane nambana wanane oko wete minu koyalane-ko. Kinji Dapiti yame Akali Andane, nimbato namba ondo wato, moyape lea. 23 Wanda okonemane wuane laka pima epea-kola teke, Jisasato balana pii okone yano peyo, pii mindikipi mindi lamai napene konda ya. Konda ya-kola, Jisasana disaipolo tupamane Jisasa lamawuato, wanda okomane nanima watama epoto, pii taimane laka peya-ko. Bala nanima tepa alu peakale. Nimbato bala lamai leai.

24 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato wanda okonena pii okone yano peyoto, Goteto namba languato, yia sipisipi alu pene gulo Isatale tane wandakali ateyai tupa angu moyolo puu leane lea. * 25 Jisasato wuane leane tekeko, wanda okone bala Jisasa ateane ongane epoto, aikini leka wato, Akali Andane, nimbato namba moya lea. 26 Namba moya lea-kola, Jisasato lapeke loto, nambato andopane tupana tomo tupa moto, peango tupamane neakale lo peya-amo lewando, kuai nalolo-peya lea.

27 Wuane lea-kola, wanda okonemane lapeke loto, Akali Andane, nimbato enene lele tekeko, akali andane mindimane tepolo tokonga tomo no peteya-kola, balana peango tupa toko pangosa atoto, tomo pulu-lene tepa eya tupa nalaini lea. 28 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, wanda nimbato namba lo bilipi leyo nayu lele-ko. Nambato nimba moyo pingipia lakae lo nembo tele pua pingeyo lea. Wuane lea-kola, okone angi teke wanda okonena wanane okone atu ya.

Jisasato Wandakali Siki Pelene Kambua Mo Atu Yane Oko

29 Jisasa bala yuu okone tepa alu, Galili ipa angini okona mandaka ongane poto, yuu wangiane mindina puu iyu lalu, petea. 30 Peteakola, wandakali siki pelene tupa atu aiyu epoto, wandakali kambua longo bala peteanga epo amunguli peai. Utupane-mane wandakali kee koopi, kulini wuanga-penepi, lee koopi, pii na-lalainipi, dee wandakali siki waka-waka pelene kambua atu aiyu epoto, Jisasana kee yane ongane yata aka peai-kola, balato utupane pitaka mo atu yaka pea. 31 Mo atu yaka pea-kola, pii na-lalaini wandakali tupamane pii lalu, kulini wuanga-pene tupa mo tika piyu, kee koo tupa asia pulu, lee koo tupa lee talu, peai-kola, wandakali kambua ateaini tupamane andeai. Andoto, utupane moko wete loto, Isatale tane tupana Gote okona gene oko laiyu leai. *

Jisasato Akali Tausene Tukumindi Tupa Tomo Mayane Oko
Maki 8:1-10

32 Okone angi Jisasato balana disaipolo tupa ipulupa loto, pii mindi utupane lamawuato, wandakali utupa namba towa ole tepoai atalai-kola, utupane ulia nolane naeya lea. Nambato utupane ulia naa napene, mee andaka peakale lewando, utupane asininga ulia nono wato, lemowa malawai lo lomba-pene yolaini lo ondo piyua-ko. Nambato utupane ulia nanene mee peakale na-lokale lea. * 33 Wuane lea-kola, balana disaipolo tupamane bala tipa puato, wandakali napalene yuu okona ateyama-ko. Nanimato betesa kambua wete ani tawe

* **15:24:** Mt 10:5-6 * **15:31:** Mk 7:37 * **15:32:** Mt 14:14

moto, wandakali kambua wetete utupa neakale malu-peyamape leai.
34 Wuane leai-kola, balato utupane tipa puato, yakamanga betesa aki-tupi eyape lea. Wuane lea-kola, utupane-mane betesa yanasa tupa towa pisa anjalapo nanimanga eya leai. 35 Wuane leai-kola, balato wandakali tupa lamawuato, yakama yuunga pitiyapa lea. 36 Peteai-kola, balato betesa yanasa tupapi, pisa tupapi, utupane moto, Gote wayu lalu, utupane konde lea. Konde loto, balana disaipolo tupa maya-kola, utupane-mane tomo utupane tale puato, wandakali tupa neakale mayai.
37-38 Mayai-kola, wanda andopane ima dii nalene, akali angu tausene tukumindi-mane tomo neai. Wandakali utupane pitaka-mane no embo yai-kola, Jisasana disaipolo tupamane tomo akenane yane tupa mo yomo wato, basaketa nuu andane yanasa tumbi laya wato yata yai. 39 Yata yai-kola, Jisasato wandakali utupane pitaka pulupa lalu, bala sipi mindina peakaiyu lo pitiyu, Makatana yuu okona pea.

16

Metekolo Piape Mindi Pula Leaini Oko
Maki 8:11-13; Luku 12:54-56

1 Matili Patasai tupapi, Satusi tupapi, utupane-mane Jisasa ateanga epeai. Bala minu mandeke puyale, utupane-mane bala lamawuato, Goteto nimba moyo ateya-kola, nimbato piape pilini oko andawa loyale, nimbato ati kenga tawe metekolo piape mindi pula leai. * 2 [Utupane-mane wuane leaini tekeko, balato utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, ole-lene nai oko andaka peya-kola, ati ate pele peya-kola, yakamato utupane yapa lo andoto, anati panyu pulupeya ya lalaini lea. 3 Dee, upa pitane, mole yoto, yuu undupi leando, yakamato mole utupane yapa lo andoto, andipa popo loto, kingi epolopeya ya lalaini. Yakamato mole okonepene eya oko andoto, wua pulupeya ya lo kuai lo yapa lalaini-ko. Anu peakale yakamato mangene nambato pua ateyo tupa andoto, wua pulupeya ya lo katulo yapa naleyaipe.]
4 Wandakali yame koo andipa ateyai tupa yakamato Gote enene oko awua tepa alu, gote waka tupanga tungi peyo bilipi lalaini okomane yakama pamuku piyaini wandakali gulo ateyai. Yakamato namba languato, Goteto nimba moyo ateya-kola, nimbato piape pilini oko andawa loyale, metekolo piape mindi pula lalaini tekeko, nambato metekolo piape mindi andipa napukale. Jia. Wamba Goteto potopesa akali Jona balanga metekolo piape peane okonepene mindiki angu nambato matili pukale. Wuane lalu, Jisasa bala utupane tepa alu pea. *

Waiwa Ando Atalapape Leane Oko
Maki 8:14-21

5 Jisasana disaipolo tupa bala towa ipa angini okona amo-yangi poyale peai-angi, utupane-mane betesa mo mandi napene, embesa yai. 6 Embasa yai-kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, Patasai tupapi, Satusi tupapi, utupanena palawa yangalaini pauta okomane yakama mo lawa piya olane. Waiwa ando atalapape lea. *
7 Wuane lea-kola, balana disaipolo tupamane ale apulu, yakama teketeke pii lalawa puato, nanimato betesa mo mandi napene, mee

* **16:1:** Mt 12:38; Lk 11:16 * **16:4:** Mt 12:39; Lk 11:29 * **16:6:** Lk 12:1-3

epalama okonena, balato wuane leya leai.

8 Wuane leyai nembo toto, Jisasato utupane tipa puato, anu peakale yakamato betesa mandi na-piyama loto, yakama teketeke pii lalawa pua ateyaipe lea. Nambato katulo betesa yakama gii napulu-peya nayuto, yakamato nambanga wayumane tungi peyo ata napeyaipe.

9-10 Wamba nambato betesa yau angu tale puato, akali tausene yau tupamane no embo yakale maewakola, yakamato akenane yane tupa basaketa nuu alesa tumbi laya wato, yata yai oko embesa eyaipe. Dee, nambato betesa yanasa angu tale puato, akali tausene tukumindi tupamane no embo yakale maewa-kola, yakamato akenane yane tupa basaketa nuu wataka tumbi laya wato, yata yai oko embesa eyaipe. Pii nambato leyo oko yakamato tatake eyaipe. *

11 Nambato betesa enene andayo pii naleyo-ko. Anu peakale yakamato wuane nembo nateyaipe. Nambato pii kokoli mindi yakama languato, Patasai tupapi, Satusi tupapi, utupane-mane mana langulai tupa palawa yangalaini pauta gulo yoto, yakama mo lawa piya olane. Waiwa ando atalapape leyo okoni. Jisasato wuane lea. 12 Wuane lea-kola, balana disaipolo tupamane palawa yangalaini pauta okomane nanima mo lawa piya olane Jisasato naleya nembo teai. Patasai tupapi, Satusi tupapi, utupane-mane nanima mana langulai okone palawa yangalaini pauta gulo yoto, nanima mo lawa piya olane. Waiwa ando atalapape leya nembo teai.

Pitato Nimba Mesaya Atele Leane Oko
Maki 8:27-30; Luku 9:18-22

13 Jisasa bala Sisatiya Pilipai tano okona mandaka poto, balana disaipolo tupa tipa puato, wandakali-mane Akalina Iwanane namba andayo api ateya lalainipe lea. 14 Wuane lea-kola, utupanemane bala lamawuato, wandakali minditupa-mane nimba ipa peyamaiyane akali Jone atele lalaini leai. Minditupa-mane nimba Ilainja atele lalaini. Minditupamane nimba Jetemaya yandopi, potopesa akali waka mindi yandopi, utupanena mindi atele lalaini leai. *

15 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, utupane-mane wuane lalaini tekeko, yakamato namba andayo api ateya lalainipe lea. 16 Wuane lea-kola, Saimone Pitato balana pii okone yano peyoto, nimba Gote saka atapowa atalane okona Iwanane Mesaya oko atele lea. *

17 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, Jone iwanane Saimone, yuu okona wandakali mindimane namba Gote Iwanane Mesaya oko ateya lo nimba andawa naleya lea. Nambana Ayiane ati kenga ateya okomane namba Gote Iwanane Mesaya oko ateya lo nimba andawa langeyako. Nimbato epelewa atape-pene. * 18 Andipa nambato pii mindi nimba langeyo. Akali mindimane anda mindi ana tokonga peando, anda okone tai atolopeya. Wuane pua teke, nambana yame tupa tai ateakale, nimbato ando atola loto, nambato nimbana gene mindi Pita geyo. Nambana yame utupane tai gulolai-kola, wandakali omalaini mana okona tai-lene okomane katulo nambana yame oko minu koya wete napulu-peya. *

19 Nambato wandakali moyo ando atalawane kii tupa nimba gukale. Nimba yuu okona atoto,

* **16:9-10:** Mt 14:17-21; 15:34-38 * **16:14:** Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16; Lk 9:7-9 * **16:16:** Jo 6:68-69 * **16:17:** Ga 1:15-16 * **16:18:** Jo 1:42; Ep 2:20-22

kii utupane-mane asini mindi loko peleendo, ati kenga ateya Gote okomane asini okone loko peyola-kola teke pulupeya. Dee, nimbato yuu okona atoto, kii utupane-mane asini mindi lumbu tepa eendo, ati kenga ateya Gote okomane asini okone lumbu tepa olo-kola teke pulupeya lea. * 20 Wuane lalu, Jisasato balana disaipolo tupa pii mindi lamaiyo nayu lamawuato, namba Mesaya oko ateya lo yakamato wandakali mindikipi mindi lamai na-piyapape. Jia wete lea.

Namba Omalu, Malinga Ika Lolo-peyawa Leane Oko
Maki 8:31–9:1; Luku 9:21-27

21 Okone angi, Jisasato pii wenene mindi balana disaipolo tupa bulupane tewa lamawuato, namba Jutusaleme pupe-pene guleya lea. Polowa-kola, Juta yame ando atalaini akali tupapi, pitisa akali kawane tupapi, loo tupana mana andene akali tupapi, utupane-mane namba kosimi lolai-kola, namba tandaka kambua nape-pene guleya. Akali-mane namba peyo ome lolai-kola, ole tepo penenga, Goteto namba malinga ika laya olopeya lea.

22 Wuane lea-kola, Pitato Jisasa atu aiyu amonga yale poto, bala laiya loto, Akali Andane, Goteto nimba ondo wato moyola-kola, matili-matilipi kenda-pene okone nimbanga na-epeakale lea. 23 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato mopeke loto, Pita andata wato, nimbato Gotena nembo-tene oko wato minuto nalele lea. Nimbato wandakalina nembo-tene wato minuto, nambana polane asini oko kando lokale nembo toto, Satane gulo pii okone lele-ko. Nimba nambana masianesa puu lea.

24-26 Wuane lalu, Jisasato balana disaipolo tupa tipa puato, wandakali mindimane yuu okona minditaka eya tupa pitaka mialu, bala saka atapowa ata napeando, matili balana minditaka utupane pitaka-mane anu puato bala moyolo-peyape lea. Balato aki mindi mawuato, balana saka atapowa atolane oko kambo molo-peyape. Wandakali mindi bala omolowane lo yuku wato, nambana yame ata napeando, bala saka atapowa ata napulu-peya. Wuane tekeko, wandakali mindi bala namba yame atola oko andoto, wandakali-mane bala peyo ome leaindo, bala saka atapowa atolo-peyako. Wandakali mindimane namba polowa okona epokale nembo teando, bala tane nembo natene, kenda-pene balanga epola tupa balana ita malamanda gulo yola oko mo awua, namba watama ipupe-pene. *

27 Anu peakale nambato wuane leyope. Matili Ayiane Gotena tai-lene andane oko Akalina Iwanane okonga yola-kola, balana enjole tupa towa atu epolopeya. Epoto, balato wandakali pitakana mana minalaini tupa nembo toto, utupane mindiki-mindiki lo yole epene yandopi, yole koo yandopi, mindi malupeya. * 28 Nambato pii enene mindi yakama langeyo. Matili wandakali oo ateyai utu-panena minditupa wamba ini oma napene andolai-kola, Akalina Iwanane oko bala akali andane kiŋi mindi gulalu epola-kola, utupane-mane andolopeyai. Jisas-ato wuane lea.

17

Jisasa Bala Waka Guleane Oko
Maki 9:2-13; Luku 9:28-36

1 Ole wataka pea-kola, Jisasato Pitapi, Jemesapi, Jemesa amene

* **16:19:** Mt 18:18; Jo 20:23 * **16:24-26:** Mt 4:8-9; 10:38-39; Lk 14:27; 17:33; Jo 12:25 * **16:27:** Mt 25:31; Sam 62:12; Man 24:12; Lom 2:6; Lap 22:12

Jonepi, utupane atu aiyu yuu wangiane kenga wete mindina iyu poto, yakama angu ateainipia. 2 Utupane yakama angu ateai-kola, Jisasana tona peane tupa ake wete puato, tii pikoyo peaipia. Dee, nai-lene tii wete piyane pua, balana lee-ingapi tii wete pea-kola, bala waka guleaipia. * 3 Waka gulea-kola, Mosesa Ilainja-la, okonelapo panakame epoto, Jisasa towa atu pii lalawa pua ateai-kola, Jisasana disaipolo tepo tupamane okonelapo andeaini-pia. 4 Andoto, Pitato Jisasa lamawuato, Akali Andane, nanima yuu okona ateyama-kola, kuai leya-ko. Nambato anda aiyakame tepo pipia lakae lo nimbato nembo teendo, aiyakame tepo utupanena mindi nimbana, mindi Mosesana, mindi Ilainjana pingukale leaipia.

5 Pitato pii okone lo atea-kola, mole tii-pene wete mindi epoto, akali utupane yame peyo, ombo yaepia. Ombo ya-kola, mole okonena tombenesa ato pii leane mindimane loto, akali oo ateya oko bala nambana iwanane yamapane yene oko ateya leaipia. Nambato balana mana tupa andoto, epele wete alawane. Yakamato balana pii oko ale amai-yapape leaipia. * 6 Wuane lea-kola, balana disaipolo tupamane pii okone ale wato, yakama yuku wete wato, yuunga tombawua leainipia. 7 Tombawua lo yai-kola, Jisasa epoto, balana kini-mane utupane wata wato, yakama yuku naene, ika lalapa leaipia. 8 Jisasato wuane lea-kola, disaipolo tepo utupane-mane andeai-kola, akali waka mindi Jisasa towa ata napeaipia. Jia. Bala angu yakama towa atu ateanga andeaini-pia.

9 Jisasa balana disaipolo tepo utupane towa atu yuu wan-giane okone tepa oyale, asini puu nena loto, balato utupane pii lamaiyo nayu lamawuato, yakamato minditaka andalai oko wandakali mindikipi mindi lamai napene atama pulu, matili Akalina Iwanane oko malinga ika lola-angi, yakamato wandakali tupa lamai-yapape leaipia. 10 Wuane lea-kola, disaipolo utupane-mane Jisasa tipa puato, Akalina Iwanane oko malinga ika lalu, wamba ini epolopeya yando, anu peakale loo tupana mana andene akali tupamane loto, potopesa akali Ilainja wamba ini ingane yuunga peke lola-kola, Akalina Iwanane oko matili ipupe-pene lalainipe leainipia. *

11 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, enene, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, matili Ilainja bala epoto, Akalina Iwanane oko epeakale lo minditaka kambua mo tika pulupeya layene eya leaipia. 12 Gotena pii okonemane wuane leya tekeko, Ilainja bala wamba epea-kola, wandakali-mane akali okone bala Ilainja ya lo anda napeaini lo nambato yakama langeyo. Bala Ilainja ya lo anda napene, utupane-mane balanga mana koo mina-makale nembo teaini tupa pitaka balanga miniaini-pia. Wuane pua teke, wandakali-mane Akalina Iwanane oko balanga mana koo minditupa minulai-kola, bala tandaka nolopeya. Jisasato wuane leaipia. * 13 Wuane lea-kola, balana disaipolo tupamane ale wato, balato ipa peya-maiyane akali Jone oko andayo wuane leya nembo teainipia. *

Jisasato Sipitisa Koo Atene Iwana Mindi Mo Atu Yane Oko
Maki 9:14-29; Luku 9:37-42

* **17:2:** 2Pi 1:16-18 * **17:5:** Sam 2:7; Ais 42:1; Mt 3:17; Mk 1:11; Lk 3:18-22; Lo 18:15 * **17:10:** Mal 4:5 * **17:12:** Mt 11:14 * **17:13:** Lk 1:14-17

14 Wandakali kambua amunguli pua ateai-kola, Jisasapi, balana disaipolo tepo tupapi, utupane epo peakaiyu leai. Peakaiyu leai-kola, akali mindi bala Jisasa ateanga epoto, aiki leka ya. 15-16 Akali okonemane Jisasa lamawuato, Akali Andane, ole kambuanga nambana iwanane oko peangongo puato, aiya peyoto, ipanga pulu, itanga talu, peya-kola, balana umbaini oko koyalane lea. Nambato bala nimbana disaipolo tupa atalainga atu polo tekeko, utupane-mane bala katulo mo atu nayalai-ko. Nimbato bala ondo wato, mo atu yaa lea.

17 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato pii mindi loto, wandakali yame koo andipa ateyai tupamane kuai lo nembo natene, mana koo tupa minuto, Gote lo bilipi na-lalaini lea. Ole aki-tupinga namba yakama towa atokale yape. Dee, ole aki-tupi nambato yakamana kendapene tupa awua ata gukalepe. Iwana okone atu aiyu namba ateyonga ipulupa lea. 18 Utupane-mane iwana okone atu aiyu Jisasa ateanga epeai-kola, Jisasato iwana okonenga sipitisa koo ateane oko laiya loto, puu lea-kola, sipitisa koo okonemane iwana okone tepa alu, peaipia. Pea-kola, okone angi teke iwana okonena siki okone atu ya.

19 Atu ya-kola, matili disaipolo tupa yakama angu Jisasa ateanga epoto, bala tipa puato, anu peakale nanimato sipitisa koo okone katulo peyo wata napiyamape leai. * 20 Wuane leai-kola, balato utupane lamawuato, yakamato Gote bilipi leyama nayu naleyai mambele, yakamato katulo sipitisa koo okone peyo wata napiyai lea. Nambato pii enene mindi yakama langeyo. Yakamana bilipi oko aŋako mee komba dini okopene angu yando, okone katu teke. Yakamato Gote mee teke bilipi leaindo, yakamato mangene minditupa pimakale nembo tolai tupa pitaka katulo pulupeyai. Yakamato yuu wangiane oo eya oko lamawuato, nimba lopalu, amonga peyolo puu leaindo, yuu wangiane okone katulo lopalu, amonga peyolo polopeya. * 21 [Yakamato Gote angu nembo tamakale loto, ole ukupini mindi tomo nanene atoto, Gote lo pote lapiai-yale, yakamato sipitisa koo okonepene tupa katulo peyo watapiai-yale. Sipitisa koo okonepene peyo watolane asia waka mindi naeya lea.]

Akalina Iwanane Bala Omalu, Ika Lolo-peya Ole Lapone Leane Oko

Maki 9:30-32; Luku 9:43-45

22 Alu mindi Jisasana disaipolo tupa Galili disitiki okona amunguli peai-kola, balato utupane lamawuato, akali mindimane Akalina Iwanane oko ene pituto, bala towa yanda-pene akali tupana kininga maulupeya lea. * 23 Maula-kola, akali utupane-mane bala peyo ome lolopeyai. Bala omalu, ole lapo mali pitane atola-kola, ole teponena, Goteto bala malinga ika laya olopeya lea. Wuane lea-kola, balana disaipolo tupamane mini kenda wete yai.

Lotu Anda Andane Okona Takisa Muni Mayane Oko

24 Matili Jisasa balana disaipolo tupa towa Kapaneame tano okona peakaiyu leai-angi, lotu anda andane okona takisa muni mialaini akali tupa Pita ateanga peainipia. Poto, utupane-mane Pita tipa puato, yakamana tisa okomane lotu anda andane okona takisa muni peyalanepe, peya na-piyanepe leainipia. *

* **17:19:** Mt 10:1-4 * **17:20:** Mt 21:21; Mk 11:23; Lk 17:6; 1Ko 13:2 * **17:22:** Mt 16:21 * **17:24:** Ek 30:13; 38:26

25 Wuane leai-kola, Pitato utupane
lamawuato, uli, balato takisa muni
okone peyalane leaipia. Wuane
lalu, Pita bala anda Jisasa ateane
okona kolandaka loto, pii mindi
lata naya-kola teke, Jisasato pii
mindi Pita tipa puato, Saimone,
nimbato aki nembo telepe lea.
Yuu okona kiŋi tupamane apinga
takisa muni mialainipe. Utupane-
mane yakamana iwanane tupa
lamawuato, takisa muni giyapa
lalainipe. Pee, utupane-mane
wandakali yame waka tupa
lamawuato, takisa muni giyapa
lalainipe lea.

26 Jisasato wuane lea-kola, Pitato
balana pii okone yano peyoto, yuu
okona kiŋi tupamane wandakali
yame waka tupa lamawuato,
takisa muni giyapa lalaini tekeko,
yakamana iwanane tupamane
takisa muni geakale na-lalaini
lea. Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato
utupane lamawuato, kiŋi tupana
andopane tupamane takisa muni
bala mai na-piyaini okonena,
namba Gotena iwanane okomane
namba ayiane okona lotu anda
andane okona takisa muni mai
napipe-pene.

27 Mai napipe-pene tekeko, nani-
mato akali utupane mo yataka olo-
mane. Nimba ipa angini okona
poto, pisa mialaini uku mindi ain-
daka lape. Pisa bulupane mole
okonena nene minu angatawa pu-
ato, muni mindi pangula oko ando
molopele. Moto, nalipana takisa
peyoto, akali utupanenga maipe.
Jisasato wuane lea.

18

Akali Gene Andane Wete Yene Api Ateyamape Leaini Oko
Maki 9:33-37; Luku 9:46-48

1 Okone angi teke, Jisasana
disaipolo tupamane bala ateanga
poto, bala tipa puato, Goteto
balana wandakali tupa moyo ando
ateya tupana gene andane wetete
apina eyape leai. * 2 Wuane leai-
kola, Jisasato andopane mindi
epeakale loto, balana disaipolo
tupana tombenenga ata lea.

3-4 Andopane okone epo atea-
kola, Jisasato balana disaipolo
tupa lamawuato, andopane oo
ateya oko bala tane wandakali
waka tupana napinga ateyo
nembo teya. Wuane pua teke,
Gotena wandakali mindi bala tane
Gotena wandakali waka tupana
napinga ateyo nembo teando, Gote
ati kenga ateya okomane wan-
dakali okonena gene andane wete
eya lolopeya. Wuaneko, yakama
gene yene ateyama nembo talaini
mana oko lawa puato, andopane
tupamane wandakali waka tu-
pana napinga ateyama nembo
talaini pua yakamato nembo tape-
pene. Nambato pii enene mindi
yakama langeyo. Yakama tane
wandakali waka tupana napinga
eyama nembo nateaindo, matili-
matilipi Gote ati kenga ateya
okomane yakama moyo ando
ata napulu-peya. Jia wete. *
5 Wandakali mindimane namba
lo nembo toto, andopane oo
ateyo okopene mindi moyando,
balato namba moyola-kola teke
pulupeya. Jisasato wuane lea. *

Koo Peakale Lo Mo Piya Alaini Mana Oko
Maki 9:42-48; Luku 17:1-2

6-7 Wuane lalu, Jisasato bal-
ana disaipolo tupa lamawuato,
wandakali minditupa-mane utu-
panena yangone tupamane koo
peakale lo mo piya eyai-kola,
utupane-mane mana koo tupa
wato minalaini lea. Utupane-
mane wuane piyaini okonena,
wandakali pitaka ondo ape-pene
tekeko, koo peakale lo mo piya

* **18:1:** Lk 22:24 * **18:3-4:** Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15; Lk 18:16-17 * **18:5:** Mt 10:40; Lk 10:13-16; Jo 13:18-20

alaini wandakali tupamane yole koo wetete mindi molopeyai nembo toto, utupane ondo wete ape-pene. Tene okonena, andopane oo ateyai utupana mindimane nambanga tungi peyo ateyakola, andopane okonemane koo peakale lo wandakali mindimane bala mo piya oyale peando, wandakali okonemane wuane napeakale nembo toto, akali minditupa-mane ana andane mindi wandakali okonena manenga andi loto, ipa solewata angini okona tombenenga wete awua aindaka leaindo, andopane okonemane koo peakale lo balato katulo mo piya na-olopeya. Wuane napula-kola, Goteto yole koo wetete yuku-pene mindi wandakali okone mai napulu-peya.

8 Nimbana kinipi, kenepi, lapotaka atene atole-kola, Goteto nimba ita too atapowa atene yuu koo okona awua aindaka leando, nimba kopeta wete atolo-peleko. Nimbana kini yandopi, kene yandopi, utupanena mindimane nimbato koo pula lo mo piya oyale peando, nimbato okone pai lo apiape. Pai lo apialu, nimbana kini yandopi, kene yandopi, mindiki angu atene atoto, nimba saka atapowa kuai lo wete atolopele. * 9 Dee, nimbana lene lapotaka tene atole-kola, Goteto nimba ita too atapowa atene yuu koo wetete okona awua aindaka leando, nimba kopeta wete atolopele-ko. Nimbato koo pula lo nimbana lene okomane mo piya oyale peando, nimbato lene okone luku apiape. Luku apialu, nimbana lene mindiki angu tene atoto, nimba saka atapowa kuai lo wete atolopele.

10-11 [Akalina Iwanane okomane wandakali alu pitane ateyai tupa molo-peke lolo epea.] Wuaneko, nambato pii kokoli mindi yakama langeyo. Enjole minditupa ati kenga atoto, ole dindi lo nambana ayiane ati kenga ateya oko towa atu atoto, andopane oo ateyai utupa moyo atalaini-ko. Yakamato andopane utupanena mindikipi mindi bala angini mindi jia ya, bala mee ya lo nembo tolaini. Waiwa ando atalapape. Jisasato wuane lea. *

Sipisipi Mindiki Alu Peane Okona Pii Kokoli Oko
Luku 15:3-7

12 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii mindi loto, akali mindimane sipisipi (100) wane andete yatawa atolakola, utupanena mindiki angu alu peando, balato anu pulupeyape. Balato sipisipi (99) paiyasa pilisanga pilisa tupa yuu wangiane mindina ateakale lalu, sipisipi mindiki alu pulane okone aiya pulu polopeya. 13 Nambato pii enene mindi yakama langeyo. Balana sipisipi (99) paiyasa pilisanga pilisa tupa alu napulaikola, balato epele olopeya tekeko, balato sipisipi mindiki alu pulane okone aiya puato, ando meando, bala epele wete olopeya. 14 Wuane pua teke, yakamana ayiane ati kenga ateya okomane andopane ateyai utupana mindikipi mindi alu napipia lakae lo nembo talane. Jisasato wuane lea.

Wandakali Yangone Mo Tika Pulane Mana Oko

15 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii mindi tako pua loto, Kitisene wandakali mindimane nimbanga koo mindi peando, nimbato bala atolanga pupe lea. Poto, liyamba angu mindinga pituto, nimbato nambanga koo mindi wua pipini lo bala lamaipe. Lamaule-kola, balato nimbana pii lolene okone ale yando, nimbato bala molopeke lole-kola, bala nimbana

* **18:8:** Mt 5:29-30 * **18:10-11:** Lk 19:9-10; Ip 1:14 * **18:15:** Lk 17:3; Ga 6:1

amene gulo atolopeya. * 16 Wuane pulupeya tekeko, balato nimbana pii okone ale nayando, matili nimbana wisanisa tupamane nimbana pii tupa pitaka lo tai laya yakale nembo toto, nimbato wandakali mindiki yandopi, lapo yandopi, mindi lamialu, wandakali okone atolanga atu peke lalapape. *

17 Nimbana wisanisa tupamane nimbana pii okone bala towa atu mo tika puyale makande pulai-kola, balato ale na-wakale nembo teando, nimbato sosa oko lamaipe. Amunguli pitane okomane bala towa atu pii okone lo tika puyale makande pulai-kola, balato ale na-wakale nembo teando, nimbato bala aitene wandakali mindi yandopi, takisa muni mialane akali mindi yandopi, okonepene mindi ateya nembo tape. 18 Nambato pii enene mindi yakama langeyo. Yakamato yuu okona atapuluto, asini mindi loko peleaindo, ati kenga ateya Gote okomane asini okone loko peyola-kola teke pulupeya. Yakamato yuu okona atoto, asini mindi lumbu tepa yaindo, ati kenga ateya Gote okomane asini okone lumbu tepa olo-kola teke pulupeya. *

19-20 Dee, nambato pii mindi tako puato, wandakali lapo yandopi, tepo yandopi, namba nembo toto, mindinga amunguli pulai ongane namba tane wandakali utupanena tombenenga atolopeyawa leyo. Tene okonena, yuu okona wandakali lapo liyambato namba nembo toto, nembo mindiki paluto, nambana ayiane ati kenga ateya okomane mangene mindi peakale loto, liyambato tee lo pote leapindo, balato mangene okone pulupeya. Jisasato wuane lea. *

Ondo Aa Napiyane Akali Okona Pii Kokoli Oko

21 Okone angi, Pita bala Jisasa ateanga poto, bala tipa puato, Akali Andane, wandakali yangone mindimane ole kambuanga nambanga koo piki peando, ole aki-tupinga nambato balana koo utupane apia-maiki pukalepe. Ole kambuanga balato nambanga koo piki peando, nambato balana koo utupane ole yanasanga angu apia-maiki piyu, konda wakalepe lea. 22 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, wandakali yangone mindimane ole kambuanga koo nimbanga piki peando, ole yanasanga angu nimbato balana koo utupane apia-maiki piyu, kondape lo nambato nimba langi napeyo. Jia. Balato ole kambuanga koo nimbanga piki pua atapowa ateando, ole paiyasa yanasanga balana koo pulane tupa apia-maiki piyu, balana koo pulane okone tuma teke ole yanasanga apia-maiki pua atape-pene leyo. *

23 Anu peakale nimbato wuane pipe leyope. Wamba akali andane kiŋi mindimane balana piape akali tupa ando ateane pua teke, ati kenga ateya Gote okomane yuu okona wandakali tupa ando atalane. Wamba kiŋi okonemane yano minditupa balana piape akali tupa maiyu, matili balana muni mia-peke lokale nembo teaipia. 24 Kiŋi okonemane piape okone tewa pua atea-angi, akali mindimane kiŋi okonena piape akali mindi lamo atu epeaipia. Piape akali epeane okone balanga yano andane kambua longo wetete kina miliyone paiyasa yaepia.

25 Piape akali okone balana yano andane okone peyolane muni naya-kola, kiŋi okonemane balana piape akali yangone tupa lamawuato, akali waka mindimane piape akali okonepi, balana

* **18:16:** Lo 19:15; Jo 8:16-17 * **18:18:** Mt 16:19; Jo 20:23 * **18:19-20:** Mk 11:24; Jo 15:7-8 * **18:22:** Lk 17:4

wetene andopanepi, utupane pitaka kambola-kola, utupane-mane akali okonena katapusa piape pua ateakale leaipia. Dee, akali mindimane piape akali okonena andapi, pinjupi, minditaka eya tupa pitaka kambeakale teke. Kambola-kola, muni epola okomane piape akali okonena yano oko peleakale leaipia.

26 Wuane lea-kola, piape akali okonemane kiŋi oko peteane ongane poto, aiki lekawa, bala tee lamawuato, matili nambato yano okone pitaka peyokalenga, nimbato namba towa wamba ini kapoyale yataka naene, maliyo ata-kae leaipia. 27 Wuane lea-kola, kiŋi okomane balana piape akali okone ondo wato, balana yano oko peleakale nalene kondalu, bala mee peakale tepa yaepia.

28 Kiŋi okonemane wuane peane tekeko, balana piape akali okone kamaka poto, piape akali yangone balana yano yene mindi andeaipia. Yangone okonenga yano tene kina angu yane tekeko, piape akali okonemane piape akali yangone okonena pendokone mina pai loto, nimbato nambana yano tupa pitaka gii leaipia. 29 Wuane lea-kola, balana yangone okonemane aikini leka wato, matili nambato nimbana yano okone peyokalenga, nimbato namba towa wamba ini kapoyale yataka naene, maliyo ata-kae leaipia.

30 Wuane lea-kola, piape akali okonemane maliyo ata napukale nembo toto, balana piape akali yangone okone katapusa pua aindaka lalu, balana yano peyo koyo pula-angi, bala takita epeakale leaipia. 31 Piape akali okonemane wuane pea-kola, balana piape akali yangone waka tupamane balana mana okone andoto, mini kenda wete yainipia. Mini kenda wete wato, utupane-mane poto, piape akali okomane wuane piya lo yakamana akali andane kiŋi oko lamai-yainipia.

32-33 Lamai-yaikola, akali andane okonemane balana piape akali okone epeakale leaipia. Epea-kola, akali andane okomane bala lamawuato, wamba nimbato namba ondo aa lale-kola, nambato nambana yano andane nimbanga yapia tupa pitaka mia napene yakale kondalo-ko leaipia. Nambato nimba ondo alo pua teke, nimbatopi nimbana piape akali yangone okone ondo ape-pene tekeko, nimbato wuane napene kondele-ko. Nimba piape akali koo wete mindi ya leaipia.

34 Wuane lalu, akali andane okonemane yataka wato, balana piape akali okomane balana yano peleakale nembo toto, akali minditupa-mane bala tandaka mawua ateakale leaipia. Akali okonemane balana yano pitaka peyo koyo pula-angi, utupane-mane tandaka mawua ateaini okone kondeakale leaipia. *
35 Kiŋi okonemane wuane leane loto, Jisasato pii kokoli leane okone lo koyo piyu, pii mindi tako pua loto, wandakali yangone mindimane yakamanga koo mindi pula-kola, yakamato mindiki-mindiki lo balana koo okone apiamai napeaindo, nambana ayiane ati kenga ateya okomanepi wuane pua teke, yakamana koo tupa apiagii napulu-peya lea. *

19

Wetene Peyo Wata Alaini Mana Oko

Maki 10:1-12; Luku 16:18

1 Jisasato pii utupane lo koyo piyu, Galili disitiki oko tepa alu, ipa Jotane amo-yangi Jutiya

* **18:34:** Mt 5:25-26 * **18:35:** Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25-26; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13

disitiki okona pea. 2 Poto, balato
wandakali kambua bala watama
peaini utupanena siki tupa mo
atu yaka pea. 3 Okone angi,
Patasai minditupa-mane Jisasa
minu makande pimakale nembo
toto, bala ateanga epeai. Utupane-
mane bala tipa puato, tene mindi
ata napula-kola, akali mindimane
balana wetene oko mee peyo
wateando, loo Goteto yata yane
okomane akali okonena mana
okone yapa lo tale puato, katu lolo-
peyape leai.

4 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato
utupanena pii okone yano pey-
oto, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya
mindimane loto, wamba wete
Goteto pitaka taka yakale leane-
angi, balato wanda, akali-la,
lapotaka waa peane layene eya lea.
Yakamato pii temane okone dii lo
anda napeaipe. * 5 Okonelapo waa
piyu, Goteto pii mindi loto, akali
mindimane balana angini, ayiane-
la, okonelapo tepa alu, balana
wetene oko towa mina mindiki
lolapi-angi, liyamba umbaini
mindiki gulo pitulu-peyapi leaipia.
* 6 Wamba Goteto wuane leane oko
nembo toto, andipa wanda, akali-
la, liyamba lapo gulo napeteyapi.
Liyamba umbaini mindiki gulo
peteyapi-ko. Goteto wanda, akali-
la, okonelapo mina mindiki leane
nembo toto, wandakali-mane
okonelapo mo toko nalape-pene.
Jisasato wuane lea.

7 Wuane lea-kola, Patasai tupa-
mane bala lamawuato, wamba
Mosesato loo mindi yata wato,
akali mindimane wetene peyo
watolane pepa mindi mo maiyu,
bala puu leando, mana okone katu
leane leainipia. Wanda, akali-
la, okonelapo toko nalapa-pene
yando, anu peakale Mosesato
mana okone katu loto, loo okone
yata yaepiape leai. * 8 Wuane leai-
kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato,
yakamato tuu pua Gotena pii tanga
loto, yakamana wetene tupa peyo
wata alaini. Wuaneko, akali tupa-
mane yakamana wetene tupa peyo
wateakale lo Mosesato ando konda
yane tekeko, Goteto wandakali
tupa wamba ini bulupane waa
peane-angi, akali-mane wanda
peyo wateakale loto, mana mindi
yata nayaepia. Jia. 9 Tene okonena,
nambato yakama languato, wanda
mindimane pamuku napula-kola
teke, balana akalini okomane bala
mee peyo watalu, wanda waka
mindi kee leando, akali okone bala
tane pamuku pula-kola pulupeya
leyo. Jisasato wuane lea. *

10 Wuane lea-kola, balana dis-
aipolo tupamane bala lamawuato,
wanda peyo watolane asini mindi
nayando, akali-mane wanda kee
nalene, kondeaindo, utupane kuai
lo atolopeyai leai. 11 Wuane leai-
kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato,
akali minditupa-mane katulo
wanda kee nalene, mee ata na-
piyaini. Jia. Goteto mana okone
akali minditupanga maya-kola,
utupane-mane angu katulo wanda
mindi kee nalene, mee atalaini.

12 Wanda mindimane iwanaŋa
umbaini koyene mindi man-
deando, matili iwana okone
andayola-angi, balato wanda
katulo mia napepe-pene gulola-
kola, wanda kee nalene, bala
mee atolopeya. Akali mindina
wangali tolo apene yando, bala
wanda kee nalene, mee atolopeya
teke. Dee, Gote ati kenga ateya
okomane wandakali tupa moyo
ando ateakale nembo toto, akali
minditupa-mane balana piape oko
pua atamakale loto, wanda kee
nalene, mee atalaini. Mana okone
katulo wato minula akali okomane
mana okone wato minape-pene.
Jisasato wuane lea.

* **19:4:** Jen 1:27; 5:2 * **19:5:** Jen 2:24; Ep 5:31 * **19:7:** Lo 24:1-4; Mt 5:31 * **19:9:** Mt 5:32; 1Ko 7:10-11

Andopane Tupa Epeakale Lo Ando Kondalapa Leane Oko
Maki 10:13-16; Luku 18:15-17

13 Okone angi, Jisasato andopane aŋako tupanga kii yata wato, pote leakale nembo toto, wandakalimane andopane tupa atu aiyu bala ateanga epeai-kola, balana disaipolo tupamane wandakali utupane laiya loto, yakamato andopane tupa atu aiyu naepene kondalapa leai. 14 Kondalapa leai-kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, ati kenga ateya Gote okomane andopane aŋako okopene gulo atalaini wandakali tupa moyo ando atalane-ko. Yakamato andopane utupa minandi nalene, namba ateyonga epeakale lo ando kondalapa lea. * 15 Wuane lalu, Jisasato andopane aŋako utupanena kawanenga kii yata wato, pote lalu, bala yuu okone tepa alu, pea.

Jisasato Akali Amango Mindina Pii Yano Peleane Oko
Maki 10:17-31; Luku 18:18-30

16 Alu mindi akali amango mindi bala Jisasa ateanga epoto, bala tipa puato, tisa, namba saka atapowa atokalenga, nambato mana epene andoko minu atokalepe lea. 17 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato akali okone tipa puato, anu peakale nimbato mana epene andoko minu atokalepe lo namba tipa pelepe lea. Gote bala angu epene. Nimba saka atapowa atokale nembo teendo, nimbato balana loo tupa pitaka wato minu atape lea. *

18 Wuane lea-kola, akali okonemane bala tipa puato, nimbato loo andutupa andayo lelepe lea. Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, nimbato wandakali yangone mindi peyo ome nalape lea. Nimbato pamuku napipe. Nimbato pake mia napipe. Nimbato wandakali yangone mindi kosimi loto, owato pii nalape. * 19 Nimbana angini, ayiane-lana pangosa atoto, nimbato okonelapona pii lolapi tupa wato minu atape. Dee, nimba tane epelewa atalene pua teke, nimbato wandakali yangone tupa towa epelewa yamapane yo atape layene eya lea. *

20 Wuane lea-kola, akali okonemane bala lamawuato, nambato loo utupane pitaka wato minu atalawane. Nambato mana epene andoko tako pua wato minapepenepe lea. 21 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, nimba akali epene tika-pene wete mindi atokale nembo teendo, nimba poto, wandakali waka tupamane nimbana minditaka eya tupa pitaka kambeakale lape lea. Kambolai-kola, nimbato muni mole tupa wandakali koo tipia tupa maipe. Wuane peendo, matili nimbana minditaka epene wetete tupa ati kenga yolopeya-ko. Nimbato namba watama ipupe lea.

22 Wuane lea-kola, akali amango okonemane balana pii okone ale alu, balana minditaka kambua wetete yane tupa pitaka awua tepa na-wakale nembo toto, bala mini kenda wato, Jisasa tepa alu, pea. 23 Pea-kola, Jisasato balana disaipolo tupa lamawuato, nambato pii enene mindi yakama langeyo. Goteto utupane moyo ando ateakale lo akali amango tupamane ando kondape-pene oko pitete alaini.

24 Dee, nambato pii mindi tako puato, yia kamele mindi bala yana asia titi aŋako mindina kolandaka loyale makande pipia-yale, pitete apia-yale tekeko, Goteto utupane moyo ando ateakale lo akali amango tupamane ando kondape-pene oko pitete wete

* **19:14:** Mt 18:2-4 * **19:17:** Pit 18:5; Lk 10:28 * **19:18:** Ek 20:12-16; Lo 5:16-20 * **19:19:** Ek 20:12-16; Pit 19:18

alaini lea. 25 Wuane lea-kola, balana disaipolo tupamane balana pii okone ale wato, moko wete loto, Jisasa tipa puato, wuane yando, api katulo saka atapowa atolo-peyape leai. 26 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupane andapeyo yoto, pii mindi loto, wandakali yakama tane katulo saka atapowa atamakale lo saka ataya na-olopeyai tekeko, Goteto katulo pitaka taka piyane. Tene okonena, akali amango mindimane Gotenga tungi peyo bilipi leando, Goteto katulo bala saka atapowa ateakale lo ataya olopeya lea. *

27 Wuane lea-kola, Pitato bala tipa puato, nanimana minditaka yemane tupa pitaka awua tepa alu, nanimato nimba watama epeyama okone nimbato andee oko yako. Matili nanimato aki mindi molo-peyamape lea. 28 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato bal-ana disaipolo tupa lamawuato, nambato pii enene mindi yakama langeyo lea. Matili minditaka eya tupa pitaka wenene gulola-angi, Akalina Iwanane oko bala gene andane wetete mialu, kiŋi pitiyane toko epene wetete mindina pitulupeya. Okone angi, namba watama epeyai akali alesa tupa yakamato kiŋi pitiyaini toko alesa tupanga pituto, Isatale tane alesa tupa ando atolopeyai. *

29 Dee, wandakali minditupa-mane nambana piape oko pukale nembo toto, yakamana ee anda yandopi, amene imalini yandopi, angini ayiane yandopi, andopane yandopi, utupanena mindi tepa alaini. Wuane piyaini wan-dakali utupane pitaka-mane matili okonetaka kambua longo wete konda pua moto, saka atapowa atolopeyai. 30 Utupane-mane wuane pulupeyai tekeko, wan-dakali andipa gene andane wetete yene ateyai utupanena kambua minditupa matili gene nayene wetete atolai-kola, wandakali andipa gene nayene wetete ateyai utupanena kambua minditupa matili gene andane wetete yene atolopeyai. Jisasato wuane lea. *

20

Piape Akali Tupana Pii Kokoli Oko

1 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii mindi tako pua loto, wamba getepe ee anduane mindimane balana piape akali tupa ando ateane pua teke, ati kenga ateya Gote okomane yuu okona wandakali tupa ando ata-lane lea. Wamba upa pitane wete ee anduane okone bala ika loto, akali minditupa-mane balana ee okona piape pingeakale lo utupane lamolo peaipia. 2 Poto, akali mee ateaini tupa lamawuato, yakam-ato ole mindiki nambana piape pingeaindo, nambato yakama mindiki-mindiki lo wandakali-mane ole mindikina yole mialiani pua, Lomo tane wandakali muni silipa-mane waa-pene mindi gukale leaipia. Akali utupane-mane yole okone atu yalua leai-kola, ee anduane okonemane akali utupane lamawuato, yakamato nambana ee okona piape pulu pulupa leaipia.

3 Matili upa pitane naini kilokopi mindi lea-kola, ee anduane okone-mane wandakali epo amunguli piyaini ama okona poto andea-kola, akali waka minditupa mee ateainga andeaipia. 4 Balato utupane lamawuato, yakamato nambana piape pingeaindo, nam-bato yole tika pua gukale-ko. Nambana ee okona piape pulu pulupa leaipia. 5 Wuane lea-kola, utupane-mane balana piape pulu peainipia. Matili otonga tualo kiloko lea-kolapi, ole-lene

* **19:26:** Jop 42:2 * **19:28:** Mt 25:31; Lk 22:28-30; Lap 3:21 * **19:30:** Mt 20:16; Lk 13:29-30

siti kiloko lea-kolapi, ee anduane okonemane pai pua wuane teke peaipia.

6 Wuane piyu, ole-lene taeme paepe kilokopi mindi lea-kola, bala poto andea-kola, akali waka minditupa mee ateainga andeaipia. Andoto, balato utupane tipa puato, anu peakale yakama ole luu oko pitaka mee atalaipe leaipia. 7 Wuane lea-kola, utupane-mane balana pii okone yano peyoto, akali mindimane piape mindi nanima gii napiya-kola, nanima mee atalama leainipia. Wuane leai-kola, balato yakamapi nambana ee okona piape pulu pulupa leaipia.

8 Sikisa kiloko lea-angi, ee anduane okomane balana ee ando atalane akali oko lamawuato, nimbato piape akali tupa ipulupa loto, yole maipe. Akali matili ole-lene wete piape pulu epalai tupa wamba ini bulupane yole maiyu, yole maima pulu, akali wamba ini bulupane wete piape pulu epalai utupane yole mai-koyo pipe leaipia. * 9 Wuane lea-kola, matili ole lene wete paepe kilokopi mindi tewa piape pulu peaini akali tupa mindiki-mindiki lo yole muni silipa-mane waa-pene mindi miaka peainipia.

10 Akali utupane yakama muni silipa-mane waa-pene mindi yole meainga andoto, akali wamba ini bulupane wete epoto, piape pua ateaini tupamane yakama yole minditupa tako pua molopeyama ya lo nembo teaini tekeko, utupane pitaka mindiki-mindiki lo muni silipa-mane waa-pene mindiki teke yole miaka peainipia. 11 Yole mindiki wuane pua teke meaini okone andoto, akali utupane-mane ee anduane okona mana okone andoto, mulu-mulu leainipia. 12 Mulu-mulu loto, akali utupa-nena mindimane ee anduane oko lamawuato, nai popo piya-kola teke, nanima wamba upa pitane wete tewa, ole luu oko pitaka piape ayawa wete pua atalama-ko. Akali matili wete epalai utupane yakama awa mindiki angu piape piyai tekeko, nimbato yole nanima gele mindiki okone tuma teke akali utupane yole maele okonde leaipia.

13-15 Wuane lea-kola, ee anduane okomane piape akali okonena pii okone yano peyoto, amene, namba tanena muni tale pukale nembo teyo pua tale peyo-kola, Gotena loo okomane jia leyape. Akali okomane ole-lene wete epoto, piape piyai-kola, nambato bala moyo yole nimba geyo okone tuma teke bala mauwakale nembo toto, maeyo. Nambato wuane peyo-kola, anu peakale nimbato akali okone towa apiangu pimailepe. Wamba nambato muni silipa-mane waa-pene mindi gukale lalo-kola, nimbato yole okone atu yalua lale okoni. Tene okonena, andipa nambato muni silipa-mane waa-pene mindi nimba yole geyo okomane nimbanga koo mindi napeyo-ko. Nimbana yole oko mialu, puu leaipia. Ee anduane okomane wuane leaipia. 16 Ee anduane okonemane balana piape akali tupa yole mayane pua teke, ati kenga ateya Gote okomane balana piape akali tupa yole malupeya. Maula-angi, wandakali wamba bulupane balana piape pua ateaini tupana minditupa gene nayene wete atolai-kola, wandakali matili masianenga balana piape pimaulaini tupana minditupa gene andane wete yene atolopeyai. Jisasato wuane lea. *

Akalina Iwanane Bala Omalu, Ika Lolopeya Ole Tepone Leane Oko Maki 10:32-34; Luku 18:31-33

* **20:8:** Pit 19:13; Lo 24:15 * **20:16:** Mt 19:30; Mk 10:31; Lk 13:29-30

17-18 Wandakali kambua Jisasa towa atu Jutusaleme poyale asini peai-kola, balato wandakali waka tupa tepa alu, balana disaipolo alesa akali tupa angu atu aiyu amonga-yale poto, utupane lamawuato, ale alapape. Andipa nanima Jutusaleme poyale asini peyama lea. Poloma-kola, akali mindimane Akalina Iwanane oko ene pituto, pitisa akali kawane tupapi, loo tupana mana andene akali tupapi, utupanena kininga malupeya. Maula-kola, utupanemane bala kosimi loto, omeakale lolopeyai. *

19 Omeakale lalu, akali yame waka tupamane bala lamba loto, kunju-mane peyalu, ita malamanda okona peyo yuka yakale nembo toto, utupane-mane bala akali yame waka tupana kininga maulu-peyai. Bala omola-kola, ole teponena, Goteto bala malinga ika laya olopeya. Jisasato wuane lea.

Jemesa, Jone-lamane Akali Gene Yene Atapakale Leapele Oko
Maki 10:35-45

20 Okone angi, Sepiti okona wetene okomane balana iwanane lapo lamo atu Jisasa ateanga epoto, aiki leka wato, nimbato mangene mindi pipi lakae lo nembo teyo leaipia. 21 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato bala tipa puato, nimbato mangene aki mindi nambato pipia lakae lo nembo telepe leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, wanda okonemane bala lamawuato, nimba akali andane kiŋi gulole-angi, nimbato nambana iwanane okolapona mindi nimbana kii tikasa-tole peteakale lalu, mindoko nimbana kii koyasa-tole peteakale lapi lakae lo nembo teyo leaipia. *

22 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato balana pii okone yano peyoto, nambato wuane pipia lakae lo yakamato nembo teyai tekeko, matili mangene anu-pene tupa pulu-peyape lo yakamato wayumane nembo natene, mee tee leyai leaipia. Wuane lalu, balato Sepiti iwanane okolapo tipa puato, minditaka mindi kapo penenga petene nambato nolowa oko liyambato katulo nolo-peyapipe leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, okonelapomane Jisasa lamawuato, nalipato okonetaka katulo nolo-peyapa leapelepia. *

23 Wuane leapi-kola, Jisasato akali okonelapo lamawuato, enene, minditaka mindi kapo penenga petene gulola oko nambato nolowa-kola, liyambatopi nolo-peyapi tekeko, nambana kii tikasa-tole yandopi, nambana kii koyasa-tole yandopi, akali mindi bala peteakale lolane piape oko nambana jia. Wamba nambana ayiane okomane akali lapo toko okone-lapona peteakale lata yane leaipia.

24 Amene okonelapo-mane akali andane atapakale leapikola, matili Jisasana disaipolo waka paiyasa tupamane pii temane okone ale wato, disaipolo okonelapo towa yataka yai. 25 Yataka yai-kola, Jisasato balana disaipolo tupa pitaka ipulupa loto, wua leaipia: Wandakali yame waka tupamane akali kawane tupana pii wato mineakale loto, akali kawane tupamane wandakali utupanena lipinga atoto, utupane taimane ando atalaini lo yakamato nembo teyai. * 26 Utupanemane wuane piyaini tekeko, yakamato mana okone wato mina na-piyapape. Jia. Yakamana mindimane akali andane mindi atauwa lakae lo nembo teando, bala yakamana piape akali gulo atape-pene. *

* **20:17-18:** Mt 16:21; 17:22-23 * **20:21:** Mt 19:28; Lk 22:28-30 * **20:22:** Mt 26:39; Jo 18:11 * **20:25:** Lk 22:25-27 * **20:26:** Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35

27-28 Akalina Iwanane oko epoto, wandakali-mane balana piape pingeakale nembo nateaipia. Jia. Balato utupanena piape pimawuato, wandakali kambua kambo molo-peke lokale nembo toto, bala omolo epea. Wuane pua teke, yakamana mindimane akali andane wetete mindi atauwa lakae lo nembo teando, balato yole mia napene, yakamana piape tupa mee wetete pingua atape-pene. Jisasato wuane lea. *

Jisasato Akali Lee Koo Lapo Mo Atu Yane Oko
Maki 10:46-52; Luku 18:35-43

29 Matili Jisasa balana disaipolo tupa towa atu Jetiko tano oko tepa alu peai-kola, wandakali kambua longo-mane bala watama peai. 30 Okone angi, wandakali-mane Jisasa epeya leai-kola, lene koo akali lapo-mane asini okona mandaka gulo pituto, pii okone ale wato, Dapiti yame Akali Andane nimbato nalipa ondo ape lo pii taimane laka peapelepia. 31 Wuane laka peapi-kola, asini epeaini wandakali kambua tupamane okonelapo laiya loto, liyamba pii nalene kondalapa leaini tekeko, okonelapo-mane pii taimane wete loto, Dapiti yame Akali Andane nimbato nalipa ondo ape leapi.

32 Wuane leapi-kola, Jisasa bala asini puapo naene, ongane atoto, akali lee koo okonelapo lamawuato, liyamba ipulupa lea. Epeapi-kola, balato akali okonelapo tipa puato, nambato liyamba moyo, anu pipi lakae lo nembo teyapipe lea. 33 Wuane lea-kola, akali okonelapo-mane bala bilipi loto, Akali Andane, nimbato nalipana lene mo tee laya api lakae lo nembo teyapa leapi. 34 Wuane leapi-kola, Jisasato akali okonelapo ondo wato, balana kini okomane liyambana lenenga yata ya-kola, wamba kapoyale okone angi teke, liyamba lene toto, Jisasa watama peapi.

21

Kiŋi Tupamane Palaini Pua Jisasa Bala Jutusaleme Peane Oko
Maki 11:1-11; Luku 19:28-40; Jone 12:12-19

1-5 Wamba potopesa akali mindimane pii mindi loto, yakamato Sayone tano okona tane tupa lamawuato, yakamana kiŋi oko bala akali gene nayene gulo atoto, bala yia dongi mindina masianenga pitiyu epeya. Bala dongi talua okona masianenga pitiyu epeya oko andalapa lo lamai-yapape leaipia. Potopesa akali okonemane pii leane okone enene guleakale nembo toto, Jisasa balana disaipolo tupa towa Jutusaleme poyale Olipi wangiane okona puu iyu loto, Betepasi tano okona peakaiyu leai-angi, balato balana disaipolo lapo akali lamawuato, liyamba tano aŋako amo eya okona pulupa lea. Poto andolapi-kola, dongi mindi balana andopane oko towa atu andi latane atolapinga liyambato wamba kapoyale andolo-peyapi. Liyambato dongi okone-lapona ende tita lolapi-angi, akali mindimane liyamba tipa puato, anu peakale liyambato wuane peyapipe leando, liyambato bala lamawuato, Akali Andane okomane dongi mindina pituto, mangene mindi pukale nembo teya lalapape. Wuane lolapi-kola, akali okonemane dongi okonelapo wamba ini atu pulupa lolopeya. Wuane lola-kola, liyambato okonelapo atu namba ateyonga ipulupape. Jisasato wuane lea. *

6 Wuane lea-kola, disaipolo okonelapo-mane poto, balato

* **20:27-28:** Lk 22:25-27; Pl 2:7 * **21:1-5:** Sak 9:9

piyapape leane pua peapilipia. 7 Liyambato dongi angini, andopane-la, okonelapo atu epoto, Jisasa dongi talua okonena masianenga peteakale nembo toto, akali okonelapo-mane liyambana tona luu kenga peapili okolapo yokoto, dongi okonena masianenga yata yapili. Yata yapi-kola, Jisasa bala dongi okona masianenga pitiyu, Jutusaleme poyale pea.

8 Bala Jutusaleme poyale pea-angi, wandakali kambua longo-mane yakamana tona luu kenga peaini tupa yokoto, Jisasa poyale peane asininga panda pima peai. Dee, wandakali minditupa-mane ita kembone aŋako tupa yando moto, asininga panda pua yatama peai. 9 Wandakali bala poyale peane okona asininga ingane peaini tupapi, bala masianenga watama epeaini tupapi, utupane-mane pii taimane lama poto, yakamato kiŋi Dapiti yumbane oko laiyu lalapa leai. Akali Andane Goteto bala epeakale leya-kola, bala epeya-ko. Goteto bala wayumane moyo ateakalenga, ati kenga wetete ateya Gote okona gene oko laiyu lalapa lama peai. *

10 Wuane lama poto, utu-pane yakama Jisasa towa atu Jutusaleme peakaiyu leai-kola, Ju-tusaleme tane wandakali pitakana nembo-tene ika lea-kola, akali epeya oko apipe lo tipa peai. 11 Tipa peai-kola, Jisasa towa atu epeaini wandakali tupamane utupane lamawuato, akali oko bala Galili disitiki tano Nasatesa tane potopesa akali Jisasa oko ateya leai.

Jisasa Bala Lotu Anda Andane Okona Peane Oko

Maki 11:15-19; Luku 19:45-48; Jone 2:13-22

12 Okone angi, Jisasa bala lotu anda andane okona ende anda-pangosa kolandaka loto andea-kola, minditaka makesa yo pe-teaini wandakali tupapi, mindi-taka kambo ateaini wandakali tupapi, utupane pitaka peyo wa-tea. Utupane peyo watoto, muni lawa pua peteaini akali tupana tepolo toko tupapi, eka uya salimi lo peteaini akali tupana pitiyaini toko tupapi, utupane kulembo lo apea. 13 Apialu, balato wandakali utupane lamawuato, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, wandakali-mane nambana anda oko bala pote lo pitulane anda mindi ateya lolopeyai layene eya tekeko, yakamato nambana anda oko pake nene wandakali tupa epo pitiyaini anda mindi gulaya eyai lea. *

14 Wuane lalu, Jisasa bala lotu anda andane okonena atea-kola, wandakali lee koopi, kee koopi, utupane bala ateanga epeai. Epeai-kola, balato utupane mo atu ya. 15 Jisasato metekolo piape andane utupane pea-kola, andopane minditupa lotu anda an-dane okonena ende anda-pangosa atoto, balana gene oko laiyu loto, Dapitina yumbane oko laiyu lalapa, laka peai. Wuane laka peai-kola, pitisa akali kawane tupapi, loo tupana mana andene akali tupapi, utupane-mane andoto, yataka-mane omeai.

16 Yataka-mane omoto, utupane-mane Jisasa tipa puato, andopane tupamane pii leyai okone nimbato ale naelepe leai. Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, nam-bato utupanena pii okone ale eyo tekeko, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, Gote nimbato andopane andanepi, kambolopi, utupane-mane nimbana gene oko laiyu leakale laya alene layene eya lea. Yakamato pii layene okone

* **21:9:** Sam 118:25-26 * **21:13:** Ais 56:7; Jet 7:11 * **21:16:** Sam 8:2

alu mindikipi mindi wamba dii lo anda napeaipe lea. * 17 Wuane lalu, balato pitisa akali kawanepi, loo tupana mana andene akalipi, utupane ateakale loto, Jutusaleme tepa alu, Betani tano okona poto, palea.

Yakamato Pote Lolai Pua Goteto Pulupeya Leane Oko
Maki 11:12-14,20-24

18 Upa pitane wete Jisasa bala Jutusaleme peke loyale asini poto, ulia nono ya. 19 Ulia nono wato, balato ita piki mindi asia ayatenenga ateane oko andoto, dini liyape lo andolo mandaka pea-kola, ita okonena dini mindikipi mindi lia napene, yokone angu ateanga andea. Andoto, balato ita piki okone lamawuato, matili-matilipi nimbato dini mindikipi mindi lia napula lea-kola, ita piki okone wamba ini kapoyale okone angi teke kuu lo kapu tea. 20 Kuu lo kapu tea-kola, balana disaipolo tupamane andoto, yakama moko wete loto, anu puato ita piki oko wamba ini andipa teke kapoyale wete kuu lo kapu teyape lo bala tipa peai.

21 Tipa peai-kola, Jisasato utu-panena pii okone yano peyoto, nambato pii enene mindi yakama langeyo lea. Yakamato mini lapo palu ata napene, Gote lo bilipi leyama nayu leaindo, nambato ita piki okonga mangene mindi piyo okopene yakamatopi katulo pulupeyai. Dee, yakamato yuu wangiane oo eya oko lamawuato, nimba lopalu poto, ipa solewata angini andane okona tombenenga peaka nena laa leaindo, Goteto yuu wangiane oko lopalu, ipa solewata andane okona tombenenga ain-daka lolopeya. * 22 Yakamato pote lolai pua Goteto pulupeya lo bilipi leyama nayu loto, Gote nimbato mangene mindi pula lo pote laka peaindo, Goteto mangene utupane pitaka piki pulupeya. Jisasato wuane lea. *

Piape Utupane Pipe Lo Apito Nimba Langeape Leaini Oko
Maki 11:27-33; Luku 20:1-8

23 Jisasa bala lotu anda andane okonena ende anda-pangosa poto, wandakali tupa mana lamawua atea-kola, pitisa akali kawane tupapi, Juta yame ando atalaini akali tupapi, utupane yakama Jisasa ateanga epeai. Epoto, utupane-mane bala tipa puato, nimbato apina pii wato minuto, wandakali utupa mana lamawua atelepe. Apito nimba languato, piape utupa pipe lapia-kola, nimbato piape utupa pua atelepe leai. 24 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, nambato pii mindiki yakama tipa peyo lea. Yakamato nambana pii okone kuai lo yano peleaindo, piape utupane pipe lo namba langeane akali okona gene oko langukale.

25-26 Wamba Goteto Jone lamawuato, nimbato wandakali tupa ipa peya-maipe lea-kola, balato wandakali tupa ipa peya-mauwa ateape. Pee, wandakali-mane bala lamawuato, ipa peya-maipe leai-kola, balato wuane peape lea. Wuane lea-kola, akali utupane yakama teke-teke pii lalawa puato, wandakali pitaka-mane Jone bala potopesa akali mindi ateane nembo talaini-ko. Nanimato Jisasana pii okone yano peyoto, wandakali-mane Jone lamawuato, nimbato wandakali tupa ipa peya-maipe leai-kola, balato wandakali tupa ipa peya-mawua ateane lemando, wan-dakali pitaka-mane nanima towa yataka olopeyai lo yuku eyama. Wuane tekeko, nanimato balana pii okone yano peyoto, Goteto Jone

* **21:21:** Mt 17:20; Lk 17:6; 1Ko 13:2; Jo 14:12-14 * **21:22:** Mt 7:7-11; 18:19-20

lamawuato, nimbato wandakali tupa ipa peya-maipe lea-kola, balato wandakali tupa ipa peya-mawua ateane lemando, Jisasato nanima tipa puato, wuane yando, anu peakale yakamato Jonena pii oko bilipi naleaipe lolopeya leai. *

27 Wuane lo yakama teke-teke pii lalawa piyu, utupane-mane Jisasana pii okone yano peyoto, nanima nembo nateyama leai. Wuane leai-kola, balato utupane lamawuato, wuane yando, piape utupa pipe lo namba langeane akali okona gene oko nambato yakama langi napukale teke lea.

Iwanane Lapona Pii Kokoli Oko

28-30 Jisasato pitisa akali kawane tupapi, Isatale tanena akali kawane waka tupapi, utupane pii mindi tako pua lamawuato, wamba akali mindina iwana lapo ateapele lea. Balato balana iwanane mindi ateanga poto, iwana, andipa nimbato getepe ee okona piape pulu puu leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, iwana okonemane balana ayiane lamawuato, akali andane, nambato piape pulu pokale leane tekeko, bala puu napene, konda yaepia. Balato piape pulu napea-kola, ayiane okomane balana iwanane mindoko ateanga poto, iwana, nimbato getepe ee okona piape pulu puu leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, iwanane okonemane balana ayiane lamawuato, nambato piape okone pulu napokale leane tekeko, matili balana nembo lawa piyu, piape pulu peaipia.

31-32 Iwanane okone-lapona andoko-mane ayiane-mane nembo teane pua peaipiape. Yakamato aki nembo teyaipe. Jisasato akali utupane tipa puato, wuane lea-kola, utupane-mane bala lamawuato, iwana piape pulu peane okomane bala ayiane okomane nembo teane pua peaipia leai. Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, nambato pii enene mindi yakama langeyo lea. Wamba Joneto mana tikapene tupa yakama langulu epea-kola, yakamato pii balato leane tupa bilipi naleaini tekeko, takisa muni mialaini akalipi, pamuku wandapi, utupane-mane Jonena pii leane oko ale wato, bilipi leai. Utupane-mane bilipi leaini okone andoto, Pitisa akali kawanepi, Isatale tanena akali kawanepi, yakamato yamapane lawa puato, pii balato leane tupa bilipi naleai. Tene okonena, takisa muni mialaini akalipi, pamuku wandapi, utupane-mane Gotena yuu epene okona makale nembo toto, yakama sia minuto, Gote nimbato nanima moyo ando atape ini kapoyale lalaini. Jisasato wuane lea. *

Getepe Ee Ando Ateaini Akali Koo Tupana Pii Kokoli Oko

Maki 12:1-12; Luku 20:9-19

33 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pitisa akali kawane tupapi, Isatale tanena akali kawane tupapi, utupane pii mindi tako pua lamawuato, yakamato pii kokoli waka mindi ale alapa lea. Yuu anduane mindimane getepe ee mindi yandoto, ende pua wata aindaka leaipia. Wuane piyu, matili dini tupana ipane penge lo mokale nembo toto, balato ana andane mindi kua peaipia. Kua piyu, akali mindimane ee okone ando ateakale loto, balato anda kenga luu wete mindi peaipia. Wuane piyu, balato akali minditupa lamawuato, yakamato nambana ee oko ando atalapape lalu, bala yuu tepanda waka mindinga poto ateaipia. *

34 Matili getepe dini tupa mandulane oto oko epea-angi, ee anduane

* **21:25-26:** Mt 14:3-5 * **21:31-32:** Lk 3:12; 7:29-30 * **21:33:** Ais 5:1-2

okomane balana piape akali minditupa lamawuato, nambana getepe ee ando atalaini akali tupamane getepe dini minditupa yo geakalenga, yakamato molo pulupa leaipia. 35 Balato wuane leane tekeko, ee ando atalaini akali tupamane balana piape akali utupane minuto, mindi kunjumane peyalu, mindi peyo ome lalu, mindi ana-mane peyalu, peainipia.

36 Wamba ee anduane okomane piape akali anjalapo angu pulupa lea-kola, balana ee ando atalaini akali utupane-mane akali utupane minu koyainipia. Tene okonena, ee anduane okomane balana piape akali kambua tako pua lamawuato, akali utupane-mane getepe dini minditupa yo geakalenga, yakamato molo pulupa leane tekeko, balana ee ando atalaini akali utupane-mane wamba peaini pua teke puato, balana piape akali utupane minu koyaini tekepia.

37 Wuane peai-kola, matili ee anduane okomane pii mindi loto, nambana ee ando atalaini akali utupane-mane nambana iwanane okona pii ale olopeyai lea. Wuane loto, balato balana iwanane oko lamawuato, akali utupane-mane getepe dindi minditupa yo geakalenga, nimbato molo puu leaipia. 38 Balato wuane leane tekeko, balana ee ando atalaini akali utupane-mane balana iwanane oko epeanga andoto, yakama teke-teke pii lalawa puato, matili iwana epeya okomane bala ayiane okona minditaka eya tupa pitaka paluni tane molopeyako. Nanimato bala peyo ome lalu, ee oko nanima wetete miamakale leainipia. * 39 Wuane lalu, utupane-mane bala minata wato, ee okonena ende kamaka awua poto, bala peyo ome leainipia. *

40 Pii kokoli okone lalu, Jisasato pitisa akali kawane tupapi, Isatale tanena akali kawane waka tupapi, utupane tipa puato, balana ee ando atalaini akali utupane-mane wuane peaini okonena, matili ee anduane oko epola-angi, balato akali utupane towa anu pulupeyape lea. 41 Wuane lea-kola, utupane-mane bala lamawuato, balato akali koo utupane tandaka andane mawuato, peyo ome lalu, akali waka minditupa-mane balana getepe ee okone ando ateakale lolopeya. Wuane lola-kola, getepe dini mandulane oto oko epola-angi, akali utupane-mane getepe dini tupa yoto, minditupa bala malupeyai leai.

42 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, anda piyaini akali tupamane anda mindi puato, ita mindi andoto, oko koo ya loto, mo apeaini mindiki okone teke, Goteto moto, anda okonena pingina gulaya yane. Nanimato andeyama-kola, Gotena mana okone kuai-lene wete eya andeyama layene eya. Yakamato Gotena pii layene okone wamba alu mindikipi mindi dii lo anda napeaipe. * 43 Piape akali utupane-mane piape kopeta peaini pua teke, yakamato Gotena piape oko kuai lo ando ata napiyaini. Tene okonena, yakamato balana ee oko ando atalapale lo balato ando konda napulupeya. Jia. Wandakali yame waka mindimane balana ee oko ando ateakale lo maula-kola, utupane-mane balana ee okona dini tupa yoto, bala maulupeya.

44 [Wandakali mindi aiya peyoto, anda pingina okona tokonga lomba-pene yando, wandakali okone bala tele lo toko lolopeya

* **21:38:** Mt 27:16-19 * **21:39:** Ip 13:12 * **21:42:** Sam 118:22-23; Lom 9:32-33; 1Pi 2:6-8

tekeko, anda pingina okone tepa wato, wandakali mindi peyo tele lola-kola, wandakali okone bala yuu kangalamu gulolo-peya lea].

45 Jisasato wuane lea-kola, pitisa akali kawane tupapi, Patasai tupapi, utupane-mane ale wato, balato pii kokoli utupane nanima andayo leya nembo teai. 46 Wuane nembo toto, utupane-mane bala andi laima lakae lo nembo teaini tekeko, wandakali kambua ateaini tupamane Jisasa bala potopesa akali mindi ateya nembo teai-kola, Juta yamena akali kawane tupamane bala andi loyale yuku wato, konda yai.

22

Wandakali Ipulupa Leane Tupana Pii Kokoli Oko

Luku 14:16-24

1-2 Okone angi, Jisasato pii kokoli waka mindi Juta yamena akali andane tupa lamawuato, wamba kiŋi mindina iwanane okomane wanda mindi kee loyale pea-kola, kiŋi okonemane tomo kambua yangeane lea. Tomo yangalu, balato wandakali tupa lamawuato, yakama tomo nolo ipulupa leaipia. Wuane leane pua teke, ati kenga ateya Gote okomane wandakali tupa moyo ando atokale nembo toto, utupane lamawuato, yakama ipulupa lalane.

3 Kiŋi okonemane tomo yangoyale atoto, wandakali yame mindi wamba ini lamawuato, matili nambato tomo yandolowakola, yakama tomo nolo ipulupale leaipia. Wuane lalu, matili wandakali utupane-mane balana tomo okone nolo epeakale nembo toto, kiŋi okonemane balana piape akali tupa lamawuato, yakamato wandakali utupane ipulupa lolo pulupa leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, akali utupane-mane poto, yakama ipulupa leaini tekeko, wandakali utupane-mane na-ipumakale leainipia.

4 Na-ipumakale leai-kola, kiŋi okonemane balana piape akali waka minditupa lamawuato, yakama poto, wandakali wamba nambato epeakale lauwa tupa lamawuato, kiŋi okomane pii mindi yakama langiya oko yakamato ale alapape lala lalapape leaipia. Nambana iwanane okomane wanda mindi kee loyale peya-kola, nambana yia bulumako maipa tupapi, sipisipi kataiya atene tupapi, utupane peyoto, nambato tomo kambua makande piyo. Pitaka taka wamba makande pitane eya-ko. Yakamato tomo nolo ipulupape. Kiŋi okomane wuane lala lo yakamato utupane lamai-yapape leaipia.

5 Wuane lea-kola, balana piape akali tupa poto, wandakali utupane wuane lo lamaiyai tekeko, wandakali utupane-mane pii okone ale oyale embo alu, wakawaka puku peainipia. Wandakali mindi bala eenga peaipia. Wandakali mindi balana bisanisa piape pulu peaipia. 6 Dee, wandakali waka tupa pitaka-mane kiŋi okona piape akali utupane minu koyalu, peyo ome leainipia. * 7 Tene okonena, kiŋi okonemane yataka wete wato, balana ami yanda yene tupa lamawuato, yakamato wandakali utupane minu koyolo pulupa leaipia. Pulupa lea-kola, utupanemane poto, balana piape akali peyo leaini wandakali utupane paini peyo ome loto, utupanena tano oko yango apeainipia.

8 Wuane peai-kola, kiŋi okomane balana piape akali waka tupa lamawuato, nambana iwanane okomane wanda kee loyale peyakola, tomo kambua makande piyene mee eya tekeko, wandakali tomo nolo epeakale lauwa utupane yakama wandakali koo wete

* **22:6:** Mt 21:35

atalaini ya leaipia. Wandakali koo okonepene tupamane nambana tomo tupa naneakale. Jia. 9 Tene okonena, yakamato asia kembo tupana poto, wandakali yame waka yakamato andolai tupa pitaka lamawuato, nambato tomo kambua yangeyo-ko. Yakamato nolo ipulupa lala lo lamai-yapape leaipia. 10 Wuane lea-kola, balana piape akali utupane-mane asini tupana poto, wandakali koo epenepi andeaini tupa pitaka mo amunguli peainipia. Amunguli peai-kola, kiŋi okona iwanane okomane wanda kee lea-angi, tomo no peteaini anda oko tumbi wete leaipia.

11 Akali mindimane wanda mindi kee leya-angi, akali waka tupamane tona epene mindi piyainipia. Utupane-mane wuane piyaini tekeko, wandakali tomo no peteaini tupa andokale nembo toto, kiŋi okomane anda okona anda-pango kolandaka loto andea-kola, akali mindimane tona epene okonepene mindi pii napene, mee peteaipia. 12 Tona epene okonepene napea-kola, kiŋi oko-mane akali okone tipa puato, amene, anu peakale nimbato tona epene mindi napene, tona koo wambane mindi puato, anda okona kolandaka lalepe leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, akali okonemane balana pii okone yano peyolane asia mindi nayaepia.

13 Asia naya-kola, kiŋi okomane balana piape akali tupa lamawu-ato, akali okone bala yuu koo undupi-lene okonena atoto, bala yamataka lo nene geleto laka pua ateakale. Yakamato balana kini kene tupa yake puato, bala takita awua apialapape. Kiŋi okomane wuane leane lo Jisasato lea. * 14 Pii kokoli okone lalu, Jisasato wandakali tupa lamawu-ato, Goteto wandakali kambua ee lalane tekeko, balato wandakali aŋalapo angu balana anda okona anda-pango epeakale lalane lea.

Takisa Muni Maipe-penepe Lo Tipa Peaini Oko

Maki 12:13-17; Luku 20:20-26

15 Okone angi, akali Patasai tupa poto, pii mindi lo yake puato, nan-imato Jisasa langa-langa pimawua pii mindi loloma-kola, balato gapo-mane oko andayo pii koo mindi lolopeya. Pii koo mindi lola-kola, balana pii lolane okonemane teke nanimato bala kosimi lamakale leainipia. * 16 Wuane lalu, Patasai utupane-mane yakamana disaipolo minditupa kiŋi Etote yame akali minditupa towa atu Jisasa ateanga peakale leainipia. Akali utupane yakama epoto, Jisasa lamawuato, tisa, wandakali mindi bala gene yene yandopi, nayene yandopi, okonena tene mindi ata napeya nembo toto, nimbato wandakali mindikipi mindi ando yuku aa napilini leai. Yuku naene atoto, nimbato pii enene angu loto, Goteto nanima wua pipiai lakae lo nembo talane loto, mana kuai lo lamailini nembo teyama. 17 Tene okonena, nimbato aki nembo telepe lo nanimato nimba tipa peyama. Juta yame wandakali nanimato takisa muni tupa Lomo tane gapomane akali kawane Sisa oko maipe-penepe, mai napipe-penepe leai.

18 Akali utupane-mane nembo-tene koo palu, bala tipa peai lo andoto, Jisasato utupane lamawu-ato, yakama minakasa alaini akali ateyai lea. Anu peakale yakamato namba langa-langa pinguyale minu makande peyaipe. 19 Yakamato takisa peyalaini muni mindi namba andawa lalapa lea.

* **22:13:** Mt 8:12; 25:30; Lk 13:23-28 * **22:15:** Mk 3:6

Wuane lea-kola, akali utupane-mane muni mindi awua epoto, bala andawa leai.
20 Andawa leai-kola, Jisasato utupane tipa puato, apina lee-inga waa pitane okola, gene peyatane okola, okonelapo muni okona ateyape lea. 21 Wuane lea-kola, utupane-mane bala lamawuato, Lomo tane gapomane akali kawane Sisa okona lee-inga waa pitane okola, balana gene peyatane okola, okonelapo muni okona eya leai. Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, wuane yando, yakamato Sisana minditaka yolai tupa bala maiyu, Gotena minditaka yolai tupa Gote maiyapape leai. * 22 Wuane lea-kola, akali utupane-mane ale wato, nembo kambua wete toto, bala tepa alu peai.

Wandakali Malinga Ika Lolopeyai Leane Oko
Maki 12:18-27; Luku 20:27-40

23-25 Ole okone angi teke, Satusi yamena akali minditupa Jisasa ateanga epeai. Utupane-mane wandakali omene tupa malinga ika nalolo-peyai lalainipia. Akali utupane epoto, Jisasa tipa puato, tisa, wamba akali mindina iwanane yanasa nanima towa wali atema leai. Amene bulupane okomane wanda mindi kee lalu, andopane mandi napene, omea-kola, balana wetene oko yalo petea. Wamba Mosesato pii mindi loto, akali mindimane wanda mindi kee lalu, andopane mindi mandi napene omeando, andopane mindimane akali omolane okonena panda meakale nembo toto, balana amene mindimane wanda yalo oko kee loto, andopane mindi mandi maiyakale lea. Pii okone nembo toto, akali omeane okonena amene okomane wanda yalo okone kee lea. *
26 Kee leane tekeko, wuane pua teke balato andopane mandi napene omea-kola, amene teponemane wuane teke pea. Wuane teke pima pulu, amene yanasa tupa pitaka-mane wanda mindiki okone teke kee lama pulu, oma yiake leai. 27 Matili wanda yalo okone balapi omea. 28 Amene yanasa utupane pitaka-mane wanda mindiki okone teke kee leai-ko. Matili wandakali omene tupa malinga ika lolai-angi, wanda okone bala amene yanasa utupanena mindi andokona wetene pitulu-peyape leai.

29 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, yakamato Gotena pii pepa pelene eya tupapi, balana tai-lene okopi, okonelapo nembo natene ato, kopeta nembo toto, pii okone nambanga tipa peyai. 30 Matili wandakali omene tupa malinga ika lolai-angi, wanda-mane akali napulu, akali-mane wanda kee na-lalu, utupane-mane ati kenga enjole atalaini pua teke atolopeyai.

31-32 Gote bala wandakali omene tupana Gote jia. Bala wandakali saka ateyai tupana Gote oko ateya. Tene okonena, wamba Goteto yakama languato, namba Apatakame, Aisake, Jekopo ima utupanena Gote oko ateyo lea. Gotena pii okone pepa pelene eya-kola teke, yakamato pii okone wamba dii lo anda napeaipe. Akali tepo omeaini utupanena tandini tupa saka ata napea-yale, Goteto bala akali utupanena Gote ateyo nalene, bala akali utupanena Gote atewa lea-yale. Tene okonena, nanimato balana pii pepa pelene eya okone dii loto, matili wandakali tupa malinga ika lolopeyai nembo teyama lea. * 33 Jisasato wuane lea-kola, wandakali amunguli pua peteaini

* **22:21:** Lom 13:7 * **22:23-25:** Ap 23:6-8; Lo 25:5 * **22:31-32:** Ek 3:6; Mt 8:11

tupamane balana pii okone ale wato, moko wete leai.

Loo Andoko Lipinga Wetete Eyape Lo Tipa Peane Oko
Maki 12:28-31; Luku 10:25-28

34 Jisasato pii lala okonemane Satusi yamena nee asia tambu lala lo wandakali-mane pii lo tawe yai-kola, Patasai yame okomane pii okone ale wato, Jisasa ateanga epo amunguli peai. 35 Akali utupanena mindi bala loo tupana mana kambua andene akali loya mindi ateaipia. Balato Jisasa minu makande puyale pii mindi bala tipa pea. 36 Balato Jisasa tipa puato, tisa, Gotena loo tupana andoko-mane loo waka tupa pitaka sia minuto, lipinga wete eyape lea.

37 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato bal-ana pii okone yano peyoto, nim-bana Akali Andane Gote oko towa wayumane wetete epelewa yama-pane yo atoto, nimbana yama-panepi, tandinipi, nembo-tenepi, utupane pitaka bala angu mawua atape lea. * 38 Loo bulupane okonemane loo waka tupa pitaka sia minuto, lipinga wetete eya. 39 Gotena loo lapone oko mindiki okopene teke eya. Loo okone-mane loto, nimba tane wayumane epelewa yamapane yo atalene pua teke, nimbato wandakali yangone tupa towa epelewa yamapane yo atape leya. * 40 Gotena loo okonelapo balana loo waka tupapi, potopesa akali tupana pii tupapi, utupane pitakana tene oko eya. Jisasato wuane lea. *

Mesaya Bala Dapiti Yamena Mandiyene Angu Jia Leane Oko
Maki 12:35-37; Luku 20:41-44

41-42 Patasai yame tupa amunguli piyu, ongane ateai-kola, Jisasato utupane tipa puato, Mesaya oko bala apina mandi-yenepe. Yakamato aki nembo teyaipe lea-kola, utupane-mane balana pii okone yano peyoto, Mesaya oko bala Dapitina yamena mandiyene mindi ateya leai. *

43-44 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, wamba Oli Sipitisa okomane Dapitina nembo-tene mina ika laya ya-kola, balato pii mindi loto, Akali Andane Gote okomane nambana Akali Andane Mesaya oko lamawuato, nambato nimba towa yanda-pene wandakali tupa nimbana kene pangosa ateakale lokalenga, nim-bato nambana kii tikasa-tole pitipe leaipia. Matili Dapitina yame okomane Mesaya oko mandula-kola, bala mee Dapiti yamena mandiyene mindi atolopeya yando, anu peakale Oli Sipitisa okomane Dapitina nembo-tene mina ika laya ya-kola, Dapitito Mesaya oko balana Akali Andane oko ateya leaipiape. *

45 Dapitito Mesaya oko andayo, bala nambana Akali Andane ateya leaipia-ko. Anu pua, Mesaya oko bala katulo mee Dapiti yamena mandiyene mindi atolo-peyape. Jisasato wuane lea. 46 Wuane lea-kola, akali mindikipi mindimane katulo balana pii okone yano napeleai-kola, ole okone angi ato tewa, Juta yame wandakali pitaka-mane pii mindi Jisasanga tipa puyale yuku yai.

23

Yakamato Mana Koo Utupa Wato Mina Na-piyapape Leane Oko
Maki 12:38-40; Luku 11:43,46; 20:45-47

1-2 Okone angi, wandakali kam-bua Jisasana disaipolo tupa towa atu amunguli peai-kola, balato utupane lamawuato, loo tupana mana andene akali tupapi, Patasai

* **22:37:** Lo 6:5 * **22:39:** Pit 19:18; Mt 7:12 * **22:40:** Lom 13:8-10; Ga 5:13-14 * **22:41-42:** Jo 7:41-42 * **22:43-44:** Sam 110:1; Mt 26:64

tupapi, utupane-mane Mosesana panda moto, Gotena loo tupamane wua leya lo mana langiyaini lea.

3-4 Utupane-mane mana epene tupa yakama langeyai-kola, yakamato utupanena pii pitaka ale wato, wato minape-pene tekeko, yakamato utupanena mana koo tupa wato mina na-piyapape. Jia. Akali utupane-mane wandakali tupa mana lamawuato, loo kambua wetete wayumane wato minalapape loto, kendapene andane tupa utupanena paiyanenga yata-maiyaini tekeko, yakama tane-mane kenda-pene okonepene tupana anakopi mindi aimakale lo makande pua ai napiyaini. Jia. *

5 Akali utupane-mane Gotena pii pepa pelene eya minditupa puta andane-yale lapo puato, mindi yakama tanena wenonga yake pua ate lata alu, mindoko yakama tanena kininga kitambu ayu, piyaini. Dee, utupane-mane yakamana tona luu piyaini okona duninga eyaka luu minditupa andi lo tepa aka piyaini. Wandakali waka tupamane utupanena mana okonelapo andolai-kola, loo tupana mana andene akalipi, Patasaipi, utupane-mane Gotena pii wayumane wato minalaini ya lo andeakale nembo toto, utupanemane mangene okonepene tupa pitaka piyaini. *

6 Wandakali kambua-mane tomo andane mindi no peteyaiangi, akali utupane yakama akali kawane pitiyaini toko tupana pitima lakae lo nembo talaini. Utupane yakama Juta yamena lotu andaka poto, toko bulupane tupana pituyale epele wete alaini. 7 Wandakali waka tupamane utupane andoto, akali andane, nimba ani pelepe lapiai lakae lo nembo toto, akali utupane-mane wandakali kambua amunguli piyaini ama tupana palaini. Dee, akali utupane yakama gene yene ataima lakae lo nembo toto, wandakali-mane yakama andayo tisa lapiai lakae lo nembo talaini teke.

8 Akali utupane-mane wuane piyaini tekeko, yakamana tisa mindiki angu ateya-kola, yakama pitaka amene teke-teke ateyaiko. Wandakali-mane yakama andayo tisa leakale lo yakamato ando konda na-piyapape. Jia. 9 Yakamana ayiane mindiki angu bala ati kenga ateya-ko. Yakamato yuu okona akali mindina gene oko laiyu loyale, ayiane nalalapape. Jia. 10 Dee, Kataisa bala yakamana akali andane mindiki angu ateya-ko. Wandakali-mane yakama ando akali andane leakale lo yakamato ando konda napiyapape. Jia. 11 Yakamana akali andane wete atola oko bala yakamana piape akali atape-pene. * 12 Wandakali mindimane bala tanena gene oko laiyu leando, Goteto balana gene oko mee gulaya olopeya tekeko, wandakali mindi bala gene nayene gulo ateando, Goteto balana gene oko andane gulaya olopeya. Jisasato wuane lea. *

Goteto Yakama Minu Koyolane, Waiwa Ando Atalapape Leane Oko

Maki 12:38-40; Luku 11:39-52; 20:45-47

13 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii mindi tako pua loto, loo tupana mana andene akali tupapi, Patasai tupapi, yakamato ale alapape lea. Ati kenga ateya Gote okomane yakama moyo ando ateakale lo yakama tane ando konda na-piyaini. Wandakali waka minditupa-mane Gotena

* **23:3-4:** Mal 2:7-8 * **23:5:** Mt 6:1-2; Ek 13:9; Lo 6:8; Nam 15:38-39 * **23:11:** Mt 20:26; Mk 9:35; Lk 22:25-27 * **23:12:** Jop 22:29; Man 29:23; Lk 14:8-11; 18:14

pangosa atamakale nembo talaini tekeko, Goteto utupane moyo ando ateakale lo yakamato ando konda na-piyaini. Jia. Yakamato utupane mana kopeta lamawuato, Goteto utupane moyo ando atolane asini oko tuma piyaini. Yakamato wuane piyaini okonena, Goteto yakama minu koyolane. Waiwa ando atalapape. 14 [Loo tupana mana andene akali tupapi, Patasai tupapi, yakamato wanda yalo tupana anda tupa pake moyale utupane minakasa alaini. Yakamato utupane minakasa eyai-kola teke, wandakali waka tupamane yakama akali epene ateyai lo andapiai lakae lo nembo toto, yakamato pote andane luu tupa lalaini. Tene okonena, Goteto kenda-pene andane wete mindi yakamanga gulupeya-ko. Balato yakama minu koyolane. Waiwa ando atalapape.]

15 Wandakali mindi bala yakamana disaipolo guleakale nembo toto, yakamato ipa solewata angini andane tupa kalo piyu, yuu tepanda tupana palaini. Poto, yakama asini luu tupana epoko pua atoto, yame waka tupana wandakali mindiki yakamana disaipolo gulaya alaini. Bala yakamana disaipolo guleya-kola, yakamato bala mo lawa puato, wandakali koo wete mindi gulaya alaini. Loo tupana mana andene akali tupapi, Patasai tupapi, yakamato wandakali tupa minakasa wato, epene gulo atalaini. Tene okonena, yakama tane yuu koo wete okona pupepene tekeko, yakamana disaipolo okomane yakama sia wete minuto, yuu koo wete okonena wamba kapoyale wete pupe-pene gulo atalane. Yakamato wandakali tupa wuane pua minu koyalaini okonena, Goteto yakama minu koyolane. Waiwa ando atalapape.

16-17 Minditaka golo-mane waapene mindi lotu anda andane okona yalane yando, okone Gotena gulalane. Tene okonena, lotu anda andane okomane minditaka golomane waa-pene tupa sia minuto, angini wete eya. Gotena lotu anda andane oko angini wete eya tekeko, loo tupana mana andene akali tupapi, Patasai tupapi, yakama lee koo gulo atoto, kee wato, wandakali tupa mana lamai-yaini. Yakamato mana lamawuato, wandakali mindimane mangene mindi pukale loto, pii okone mo tai laya wakale nembo toto, balato lotu anda andane oko mawua leyo loto, nambato pii enene wete leyo lapulu, mangene okone napene konda yando, yakamato okone katu lalaini. Wuane tekeko, balato minditaka golo-mane waapene lotu anda andane okona yalane tupa mawua leyo loto, nambato pii enene wete leyo leando, wandakali okonemane mangene okone pipe-pene lalaini. Wuane loto, wandakali lee koo tupamane wandakali yangone tupa asini kopeta andawa lalaini pua teke, yakamato mana kopeta lamawuato, yangone tupa asini kopeta andawa lalaini okonena, Goteto yakama minu koyolane. Waiwa ando atalapape. *

18-19 Dee, wandakali-mane opa mindi Gotena alata toko okona yata yando, opa okone Gotena gulalane. Tene okonena, alata toko okomane opa okone sia minuto, angini wete eya. Alata toko oko angini wete yalane tekeko, loo tupana mana andene akali tupapi, Patasai tupapi, yakamato wandakali tupa mana lamawuato, wandakali mindimane mangene mindi pukale loto, balana pii okone mo tai laya wakale nembo toto, balato alata toko oko mawua

* **23:16-17:** Mt 15:14

leyo loto, nambato pii enene wete leyo leando, balato mangene okone pii napene konda yando, yakamato okone katu lalaini. Wuane tekeko, balato alata toko okonena opa yolane oko mawua leyo loto, nambato pii enene wete leyo leando, balato mangene okone pipe-pene. Yakamato wuane lalaini nembo toto, nambato yakama lee koo gulo ateyai leyo.

20 Wandakali mindimane balana pii mo tai laya wakale nembo toto, alata toko oko mawua leyo loto, nambato pii enene wete leyo leando, alata toko okopi, pitaka taka alata toko okona tokonga yola tupapi, utupane pitaka mawua leyo loto, nambato pii enene wete leyo lola-kola pulupeya. 21 Dee, wandakali mindimane lotu anda andane oko mawua leyo loto, nambato pii enene wete leyo leando, balato lotu anda andane okola, anda okonena atalane Gote okola, okonelapo lapotaka mawua leyo loto, nambato pii enene wete leyo lola-kola pulupeya. 22 Ati kenga yuu iyu oko bala Gotena pitiyane toko mindi eya. Tene okonena, wandakali mindimane ati kenga yuu iyu oko mawua leyo loto, nambato pii enene wete leyo leando, balato Gotena pitiyane toko okola, toko okonena pitiyane Gote okola, okonelapo lapotaka mawua leyo loto, nambato enene wete leyo lola-kola pulupeya. *

23-24 Lee koo wandakali tupamane wandakali yangone tupa asia kopeta andawa lalaini pua teke, loo tupana mana andene akali tupapi, Patasai tupapi, yakamato wandakali yangone tupa minakasa wato, asia kopeta andawa lalaini. Oyo aŋako mindi yakamana ipa nolane kapo okona epo peteya-kola, yakamato okone angini mindi ya lo nembo toto, mo apialaini tekeko, yia kamele andane mindi yakamana ipa nolane kapo okona epo peteya-kola, yakamato okone angini mindi jia ya lo nembo toto, ipa towa mee goae lalaini. Anu peakale nambato wuane leyope. Yakamato Gotena loo andane tupa mee ya lo nembo toto, wandakali yangone tupa ondo naene atoto, utupane wayumane yapa lo tale na-piyaini. Yakamato Gote lo bilipi leyama nayu na-lalaini teke. Yakamato mana utupane wato mina napene, Gotena loo andane tupa awua tepa alaini tekeko, wandakali waka tupamane andolai-kola, yakamato Gotena loo kuai lo wato minalaini ya lo andeakale nembo talaini. Wuane nembo toto, yakamana eenga tomo aŋako wete yalane tupa yomo paiyasanga tale pua yata wato, yakamato yomo mindi Gote mayaini. Yakamato wuane puato, Gotena loo andane tupa wato minapiai-yale, yakamana mana okone kuai lapia-yale tekeko, yakamato wuane na-piyainiko. Goteto yakama minu koyolane. Yakamato ando atalapape. *

25-26 Loo tupana mana andene akali tupapi, Patasai tupapi, yakama tane angu nembo toto, tomopi, ipa tende-penepi, kambua pake gulo moto, yakamana kapo pelesa tupana tumbi laya alaini. Yakamato wuane piyaini tekeko, wandakali-mane yakamana mana andolai-kola, yakama akali epene ateyai lo andeakale nembo toto, yakamato utupane andakasa oyale, kapo pelesapi, kengasa wayumane wasa-wasa peyalaini. Patasai yame yakama lee koo gulo atoto, yakamana mana okone koo ya lo anda na-piyaini. Loo tupana mana andene akalipi, Patasaipi, yakamato wuane na-piyaini

* **23:22:** Ais 66:1; Mt 5:34 * **23:23-24:** Pit 27:30; Mai 6:8

okonena, Goteto yakama minu koyolane. Waiwa ando atalapape. Yakamana kapo tupa kengasa kalato ata napene guleakale nembo toto, utupanena anda-pangosa wamba ini wayumane wasa-wasa peyalapape. *

27-28 Wandakali omene mindina mali anda-pangosa balana um-baini tamenepi, kulinipi, mindi-taka kalato atene utupane pitaka tumbi latane yalane. Wuane tekeko, wandakali-mane yangone mindina mali kenga oko ake wete peakale lo pende ake-pene mindimane pende leyai-kola, wandakali waka tupamane mali okonena kengasa angu andoto, mali paiya wete ateya lo andalaini. Wuane pua teke, loo tupana mana andene akali tupapi, Patasai tupapi, yakamato wandakali tupa minakasa eyai-kola, utupane-mane yakamana umbaini kenga angu andoto, yakama wandakali epene tika-pene ateyai nembo talaini. Utupane-mane wuane nembo talaini tekeko, yakamato Gotena loo tupa ango alaini okonemane yakamana ini anda-pangosa mana koo tupa tumbi latane atalane-ko. Goteto yakama minu koyolane. Waiwa ando atalapape. *

29-30 Wandakali waka tupamane andolai-kola, yakama akali epene ateyai lo andeakale nembo toto, loo tupana mana andene akali tupapi, Patasai tupapi, yakamato potopesa akali wamba omeaini tupana mali anda epene tupa piyaini. Dee, yakamato wandakali epene tika-pene wamba omeaini tupana mali tupa yati pimai-yaini teke. Wuane puato, yakamato wandakali tupa minakasa oyale, pii mindi loto, wamba nanimana yumbane tupa ateai-angi, nanima utupane towa atu atema-yale, utupane-mane potopesa akali tupa peyo ome leakale lo, nani-mato utupane moya napema-yale lalaini okonena, Goteto yakama minu koyolane. Waiwa ando atalapape. 31 Yakamato wuane lalaini okonemane yakama tane potopesa akali tupa peyo ome leaini akali utupanena mandiyene yame ateyama loto, mo pana alaini-ko. * 32 Yakamana yumbane tupamane koo pua ateaini pua teke, yakamatopi koo puato, utupanena piape koo tupa pikoyo piyapape.

33-36 Wamba bulupane tewa, yakamana yumbane mindimane akali epene tika-pene Epolo lene oko peyo ome leaipia. Okone angi tewa, yakamana yumbane tupa-mane akali epene tika-pene kam-bua peyo ome laka peainipia. Koy-onga, akali Betekayana iwanane Sakataya bala lotu anda andane okola, Gotena alata toko okola, okone-lapona tombenenga atea-kola, utupane-mane bala peyo ome leainipia. Yuu pitakana wandakali epene tika-pene tupa omeaini okona tene oko Juta yame akali andipa ateyai tupa yakamanga yakale nembo toto, nambato potopesa akalipi, akali wai-enepi, loo tupana mana andene akalipi, utupanena minditupa yakama atolainga epeakale lolo-peyawa. Utupane epolai-kola, yakamato utupanena minditupa ita mala-manda okona peyo yuka alu, waka minditupa mee peyo ome lolopeyai. Dee, akali utupanena minditupa yakamana lotu anda tupana atolai-kola, yakamato utu-pane kunju-mane peyolo-peyai. Wandakali utupane tano waka tu-pana palaka polai-kola, yakamato utupane watama poto, kenda-pene andane tupa maiki pulupeyai. Mana koo utupane pitakana yole

* **23:25-26:** Mk 7:1-4 * **23:27-28:** Lk 16:15; Ap 23:3 * **23:31:** Ap 7:52-53

koo oko Goteto wandakali andipa ateyai tupa yakamanga gulupeya lo nambato pii enene oko yakama langeyo. Yakama puya koo tupana mandiyene tupa gulo ateyai okonena, Goteto yakama kosimi loto, yakama yuu koo wetete okona pulupa lo wata ainena lolopeya. Balato wuane pula-angi, yakamato kenda-pene okone peya wanju olane asia mindi nayolopeya. Jisasato wuane lea. *

Jisasato Jutusaleme Tane Wandakali Tupa Ondo Yane Oko
Luku 13:34-35; 19:41-44

37 Okone angi, Jisasato pii mindi tako pua loto, Jutusaleme tane wandakali yakamato potopesa akali tupa peyo ome lalaini leaipia. Dee, Goteto balana piape akali minditupa yakama ateyainga epeakale laka peyakola, yakamato utupane ana-mane peyo ome lalaini. Eka angini mindimane balana andopane tupa papakane pangosa paleakale loto, mo amunguli piyane pua teke, ole kambuanga nambato Jutusaleme tane wandakali yakama namba atewanga mo amunguli piwa lakae lo nembo tewa tekeko, yakamato embo yai.

38 Tene okonena, nambato yakama tepa alu polowa-kola, yakamana anda oko mee ukuna atolopeya leyo okone yakamato ale alapape. * 39 Andipa oko angi tewa, nambato yakama tepa alu polowa-kola, yakamato namba anda napene atama pulu, matili yakamato pii mindi loto, Goteto akali epeya oko bala epeakale loto, wayumane moyapia lolopeyai. Yakamato wuane lolai-angi, namba dee lapone andolopeyai. Jisasato wuane lea. *

24

Lotu Anda Andane Oko Keao Lo Minu Koyolo-peyai Leane Oko
Maki 13:1-2; Luku 21:5-6

1 Jisasa bala lotu anda andane ende okona kamaka poto, mindisa poyale pea-kola, balana disaipolo tupamane epoto, lotu anda andane ateya okona anda waka pua kimbu pitane ateyai tupa anda-kae leai. 2 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, andipa yakamato anda epene wete ana-mane pitane ateya utupa pitaka andeyai tekeko, nambato pii enene mindi yakama langeyo. Matili akali minditupa epoto, anda utupana ana mindikipi mindi balana ana yangone tokonga yakale lo ando konda na-olopeyai. Jia wete. Utupanemane ana utupa pitaka keao loto, yuunga tepa ayiake laya olopeyai lea. *

Kenda-pene Kambua Epolopeya Leane Oko
Maki 13:3-13; Luku 21:7-19

3 Matili, Jisasa bala angu Olipi wangiane okona petea-kola, balana disaipolo tupa yakama angu bala peteanga epeai. Epoto, utupane-mane bala tipa puato, andoko angi akali minditupamane lotu anda andane oko minu koyolo-peyaipe leai. Mangene anu-pene mindi wamba ini bulupane pula-kola, nanimato andoto, nimba dee lapone epoyale pele lo andolo-peyamape. Dee, mangene anu-pene tupa pula-kola, nanimato andoto, andipa yuu oko koyo puyale peya lo andolopeyamape. Nimbato nanima langi leai.

4-5 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, matili akali kambua mindikimindiki lo yale-yale ipuku puato, namba Mesaya oko epeyo loto, wandakali kambua minakasa

* **23:33-36:** Jen 4:8; 2Tem 24:20-21; Mt 3:7; 12:34; Lk 3:7 * **23:38:** 1Ki 9:7-8; Jet 22:5 * **23:39:** Sam 118:26 * **24:2:** Lk 19:42-44

olopeyai-ko. Akali mindimane namba Mesaya oko epeyo loto, yakama minakasa olaini. Waiwa ando atalapape. *

6-7 Matili wandakali yame mindimane wandakali yame waka mindi yanda pimaulai-kola, tili-tula lo atola tupa yakamato ale olopeyai. Dee, yuu andane wete mindina tane wandakali tupamane yuu andane wete waka mindina tane wandakali tupa yanda pimaulai-kola, wandakali utupane-mane yanda andane mindi pua ateyai lene oko yakamato ale olopeyai. Wandakali utupane-mane wuane pipe-pene guleya tekeko, okone angi teke yuu oko wamba kapoyale koyo napulu-peyako. Wandakali-mane yanda pua atolai-angi, yakamato okone ale wato, nembo kambua toto, yuku aa na-piyapape. Jia. Okone angi, yuu minditupana ulia nono andane tupa yolopeya. Dee, yuu minditupana yuu titiwali tupa lolopeya teke. 8 Kenda-pene utupane pitaka wanda-mane andopane manduyale wamba ini masia peyalane okonepene gulolopeya.

9 Okone angi, yakama nambana yame atolai mambele, wandakali yame palu peyai tupa pitaka-mane yakama towa mini koo wete palu atoto, kenda-pene andane tupa yakama gulupeyai. Akali waka minditupa-mane yakama tandaka andane guato, yakama peyo ome leakale nembo toto, wandakali minditupa-mane yakama ene pitulu-peyai. * 10 Wuane pulai-kola, wandakali kambua-mane namba lo bilipi lalaini mana oko awua tepa alu, namba lo bilipi lene wandakali yangone tupa towa mini koo wete paluto, utupane ene pituto, utupane towa yanda-pene akali tupanga malupeyai.

11 Owato potopesa akali kambua epoto, wandakali kambua minakasa olopeyai. * 12 Wandakali kambua-mane Gotena loo tupa ango olai-kola, wandakali kambua-mane wandakali yangone towa epelewa yamapane yo atalaini mana okone awua tepa olopeyai. 13 Utupane-mane wuane pulupeyai tekeko, wandakali mindimane kenda-pene utupane awua atoto teke, namba lo bilipi lalaini mana oko awua tepa nayando, Goteto bala molo-peke lolopeya. * 14 Wandakali pitaka-mane Gotena pii epene okone ale yakale nembo toto, wandakali minditupa yuu eya tupa pitakana atoto, ati kenga ateya Gote okomane pitaka taka ando atalane lolopeya. Matili utupane-mane pii okone wandakali tupa pitaka lamai-koyo pulai-angi, yuu oko koyo pulupeya. Jisasato wuane lea. *

Kenda-pene Andane Wete Mindi Epolopeya Leane Oko
Maki 13:14-23; Luku 21:20-24

15 Pii oko dii lo andolai wandakali yakamato pii nambato andipa pepa peleyo oko wayumane nembo tape-pene. Jisasato pii mindi wamba potopesa akali Daniyele okomane leane okonena tako pua loto, matili wandakali yame waka tupamane owato gote mindi waa puato, Gotena lotu anda andane epene wete okona ate lolopeyai lea. Goteto andolakola, owato gote okonemane lotu anda andane epene wete okone balana wenonga mo kalato ataya ola-kola pulupeya. Pepa oko dii lo andolai wandakali yakamato andolai-kola, minditaka koo wete okone lotu anda andane okona atolanga andolopeyai. *

* **24:4-5:** Mt 24:23-24; 1Jo 2:18 * **24:9:** Mt 10:22 * **24:11:** Mt 24:4-5,23-24; 1Jo 4:1-3 * **24:13:** Mt 10:22 * **24:14:** Mt 28:19 * **24:15:** Dan 9:27; 11:31; 12:11

16 Yakamato okone andolai-angi, Jutiya disitiki okona atolai wandakali yakama yuu wangiane tupana palaka pupe-pene gulolo-peya. 17 Palaka pupe-pene gulola-angi, wandakali mindi balana anda okona takita ateando, balana minditaka andaka yolane tupa mokale nembo toto, anda-pango kolandaka nalene, mee palaka pupe-pene gulolo-peya. * 18 Dee, wandakali mindi bala eenga ateando, balana tona kenga piyane oko moyale, andaka peke nalene, mee palaka pupe-pene teke. 19 Okone angi, wanda andopane ininga piti-pata tupapi, wanda andopane andu no atene tupapi, utupane palaka pupe-pene pitete wato, ondo wete ape-pene gulo pitulu-peyai.

20-21 Wamba wetete Goteto yuu ati-la yakale lea-angi tewa, kenda-pene waka-waka kambua yama ipulu, andipa ateyama oto okona giau leya tekeko, kenda-pene epola okonemane utupane pitaka sia minuto, andane wete mindi epolopeya. Kenda-pene andane okonepene mindi matili-matilipi lapone naepolo-peya. Upa wete puato, pipiya peleando, palaka pupe-pene pitete pulupeya. Sambasa-angi, asia luu pupe-pene jia lene eya-ko. Pipiya peyola-kola yandopi, Sambasa oko epola-kola yandopi, kenda-pene andane okone epolane. Yakamato pote lo atalapape. * 22 Goteto kenda-pene utupane ee ana kambua tupana epeakale lo ando konda yando, wandakali pitaka omolo-peya tekeko, balana yame ateakale lata atane wandakali tupa pitaka omolaini nembo toto, Goteto kenda-pene utupane ana ukupini mindilapo angu epeakale lo ando kondolo-peya.

Akalina Iwanane Bala Panakame Epolopeya Leane Oko
Luku 17:20-25

23-24 Matili owato Mesayapi, owato potopesa akalipi, utupa-nena minditupa-mane wandakali tupa minakasa amakale nembo toto, mindiki-mindiki lo yale-yale ipuku pulupeyai. Epoto, Mesaya oko namba epeyo leandopi, po-topesa akali enene mindi namba epeyo leandopi, okone-lapona mindi epeyo lo andawa loyale, utupane-mane metekolo piape andane minditupa pulupeyai. Wuane puato, utupane-mane katulo Gotena yame ateakale lata atane wandakali tupapi minakasa olopeyai pia-yale, utupane-mane wuane pulupeyai. Tene okonena, wandakali mindimane yakama languato, Mesaya oko bala onga ateya oko andalapa leandopi, dee bala amokusa ateya oko andalapa leandopi, akali okonemane enene leya lo yakamato nembo na-talapape. Jia. * 25 Ale alapape. Matili wandakali minditupa-mane wuane pulupeyai lo nambato yakama wamba ini langeyo okoni.

26-27 Ati tapale oko nai epalanesa ato tewa, tii pima pulu, nai andaka palane ukusane puapo peya-kola, wandakali pitaka-mane katulo ati tapale okone andalaini pua teke, matili Akalina Iwanane oko panakame epola-kola, wandakali pitaka-mane katulo bala epola oko andolopeya. Tene okonena, wandakali-mane yakama lan-guato, Akalina Iwanane oko bala wandakali napalene yuu okona epo ateya leaindo, yakamato bala andamakale nembo toto, yuu okonena puu na-piyapape. Dee, utupane-mane bala anda mindina epo peteya leaindo, utupane-mane enene leyai lo yakamato nembo

* **24:17:** Lk 17:31-32 * **24:20-21:** Dan 12:1 * **24:23-24:** Lo 13:1-3; 2Tes 2:8-10; Lap 13:13-14; Mt 24:4-5 * **24:26-27:** Mt 24:37-39; Lk 17:23-24

na-talapape. * 28 Minditaka omene mindi yolanga, eka aiyawe tupa amunguli pulai-kola, yakamato andolopeyai. Jisasato wuane lea. *

Akalina Iwanane Balana Wandakali Tupa Lamolo Epolopeya Leane Oko
Maki 13:24-27; Luku 21:25-28

29 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii mindi tako pua loto, kenda-pene andane utupane epo koyo pula-kola, Goteto iyu okona minditaka tai ateya tupa mo ema-ema piya ola-kola, nai, ana-la, lapotaka undupi lalu, atinga kaiyanda ateya tupa yuunga ondo tepa aka pulupeya. * 30 Wuane pula-angi, Akalina Iwanane oko epeyo lo andawa loyale ati kenga iyu okona minditaka mo pana ola-kola, yuu okona wandakali palu pula tupa pitaka-mane okone andoto, ai lolopeyai. Utupane-mane andolai-kola, Akalina Iwanane oko bala ati kenga tawe mole tupana tokonga atoto, balana tai-lene andane okopi, tii-pene andane okopi, okonelapo towa epolopeya. *

31 Okone angi, biakulu mindi taimane wete peyola-kola, Akalina Iwanane okomane balana enjole tupa lamawuato, yakamato nambana yame ateakale lata atane wandakali tupa lamolo pulupa lolopeya. Wuane lola-kola, enjole utupane-mane yuu tupa pitakana poto, Gotena wandakali utupane pitaka lamo atu epolopeyai. Jisasato wuane lea. *

Ita Piki Tupa Andoto, Mana Mialapape Leane Oko
Maki 13:28-31; Luku 21:29-33

32 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii kokoli mindi loto, yakamato ita piki tupa andoto, mana mialapape lea. Ita piki tupana kembonenga ipane epo peteya-kola, yokone wenene tupa kome piyane. Yakamato yokone utupane andoto, panyu puyale peya lo andalaini. 33 Wuane pua teke, matili mangene minditupa wamba ini pulupeya leyo tupa pula-angi, yakamato mangene utupane pitaka andoto, Akalina Iwanane oko bala mandaka epoto, asia lombanga atalua nembo talapape. 34 Nambato pii enene mindi yakama langeyo. Wandakali yame andipa ateyai tupa pitaka oma yiake nalolai-kola, mangene utupane pitaka pulupeya. * 35 Matili yuu ati-la alu pulupeya tekeko, matili-matilipi nambana pii oko alu napulu-peya. Jisasato wuane lea. *

Makande Pitawa Atalapape Leane Oko
Maki 13:32-37; Luku 17:26-30,34-36

36 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii mindi tako pua loto, mangene minditupa pulupeya lalo utupane oto andokona pulu-peyape, taeme andokona pulu-peyape lo wandakali mindikipi mindimane nembo nateya lea. Ati kenga enjole ateyai tupapi, Akalina Iwanane okopi, utupane-mane nembo nateyai teke. Jia. Ayiane okomane angu nembo teya. *

37 Wamba akali Nowa atea-angi, Goteto mangene andane mindi peane pua teke, matili Akalina Iwanane oko epola-angi, Goteto mangene andane mindi pulupeya. * 38 Nowa ateane okone angi, ipa andane wetete oko wamba ika laa napenenga, wandakali-mane Gote masia mawua ateainipia. Gote masia mawua atoto, akali-mane wanda kee laka, wanda-mane akali puku, wandakali-mane tomo ipapi naka, piki pua atama pulu,

* **24:28:** Lk 17:37 * **24:29:** Ais 13:10; 34:4; Ese 32:7; Jol 2:10,31; 2Pi 3:10; Lap 6:12-13 * **24:30:** Sak 12:10; Lap 1:7; Dan 7:13 * **24:31:** 1Ko 15:51-53; 1Tes 4:15-16 * **24:34:** Mt 16:28 * **24:35:** Mt 5:18 * **24:36:** Ap 1:7; 1Tes 5:1-2 * **24:37:** Jen 6:5-8

Nowa bala sipi andane wete okona kolandaka leane oto okona giau leainipia.

39 Nowa bala sipi andane wete okona kolandaka leane-angi, Goteto mangene andane mindi pulupeya lo wandakali utupanemane nembo nateaini tekeko, ipa andane wetete mindi yuungapi, atingapi, lapotakanga ika loto, utupane pitaka peyo pulu peaipia. Wuane pua teke, matili Goteto mangene andane mindi pulupeya nembo natene, wandakali-mane ole dindi lo mana minalaini tupa minu atolai-kola, Akalina Iwanane oko bala epolopeya. * 40 Bala epola-angi, akali lapo eenga atolapi-kola, balana enjole tupamane mindi lamialu, mindoko ateakale kondolo-peya. 41 Dee, wanda lapo palawa waa puyale witi dini taki lo pitulapi-kola, balana enjole tupamane mindi lamialu, mindoko peteakale kondolo-peya.

42 Yakamana Akali Andane okone andoko angi epoto, wuane pulupeya lo yakamato nembo nateyai-ko. Yakamato lee too ando atalapape. * 43 Anda anduane mindimane andola-kola, pake nene akali mindi utulu oko angi epolopeya lo wamba ini andapia-yale, pake nene akali okonemane balana anda okone keao lolane lo bala tane andatawa atapia-yale lo yakamato nembo talapape. * 44 Wuane pua teke, yakamato Akalina Iwanane oko naepolo-peya nembo tolai-angi, bala epolo-peyako. Bala epolopeya nembo toto, yakamato makande pitawa atalapape. Jisasato wuane lea.

Piape Akali Koo, Epene-la Okone-lapona Pii Kokoli Oko

Luku 12:42-46

45 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii minditupa tako pua loto, piape akali mindimane wai-ene atoto, ole dindi lo piape kuai lo piyane yando, balana akali andane oko-mane bala lamawuato, nimbana piape akali yangone tupa ando atoto, ole dindi lo tomo nolane taeme oko epola-angi, utupanena tomo tale pua maipe lolopeya. 46 Piape akali okonemane piape kuai lo pua ateando, matili balana akali andane oko peke loto, minditaka epene tupa bala maula-kola, piape akali okone bala epele wete olopeya.

47 Akali andane okonemane pi-ape akali epene okone lamawuato, nimbato nambana minditaka eya tupa pitaka ando atape lolopeya lo nambato pii enene mindi yakama langeyo. * 48 Wuane pulupeya tekeko, piape akali okone bala akali koo mindi ateando, balato akali andane oko wamba ini peke nalolo-peya nembo tolopeya. 49 Wuane nembo toto, balana piape akali yangone tupa minu peyaka puato, bia ipa tai no kewa atalaini akali tupa towa atu tomo ipa ima nolopeya.

50-51 Oto mindina balana akali andane oko naepolo-peya nembo toto, piape akali okonemane man-deke napene atolopeya. Okone angi teke, balana akali andane oko epoto, piape akali okone wete minu koyoto, minakasa alaini wandakali tupa towa ateakale lolopeya. Wuane lola-kola, piape akali koo okone bala yuu koo okonena atoto, yamataka lo nene geleto laka pua atolopeya. Jisasato wuane lea.

25

Wana Mapokae Paiyasa Tupa

1 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii kokoli mindi tako pua loto, wana

* **24:39:** Jen 7:21-23 * **24:42:** Mt 25:13 * **24:43:** Lk 12:39-40; Lap 16:15-16 * **24:47:** Mt 25:21,23

mapokae paiyasa-mane wanda kee lolane akali mindi asininga malanda olo makale nembo toto, yakamana lamu tupa kaiyu awua poto, bala epeakale lo maliyo peteaini-pia. Wuane pua teke, matili Akalina Iwanane okomane wandakali tupa moyo ando atokale nembo toto, bala dee lapone epolopeya oto oko wandakali minditupa-mane maliyo atolopeyai. *

2-4 Wana mapokae paiyasa utupanena yau yangisa tupa yakama wai-ene pituto, katasini minditupa pene mindina ambu pete loto, lamu tupa towa awua peainipia. Utupane-mane wuane peaini tekeko, wana mapokae yau yangisa tupa yakama wai naene pituto, katasini minditupa pene mindina ambu pete lo awua naepene, yakamana lamu tupana angu peteakale loto, awua peainipia. 5 Wana mapokae paiyasa tupamane wanda kee lolane akali okone epeakale lo maliyo peteaini tekeko, bala ini naepea-kola, utupane pitaka limu wato, palu ateainipia.

6 Limu palu ateai-kola, utulu tombe wete okona mindimane ee loto, wanda kee lolane akali oko bala epeya-ko. Yakama bala malanda olo pulupa leaipia. 7 Wuane lea-kola, wana mapokae utupane pitaka ika loto, yakamana lamu tupa mo mandeke peainipia. 8 Yakamana lamu tupa mandeke puato, wana wai naene tupamane wana wai-ene tupa lamawuato, nanimana lamu tupana katasini koyo puyale peya-ko. Yakamato katasini minditupa nanima giyapa leainipia.

9 Wuane leai-kola, wana wai-ene tupamane utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, katasini utupa-mane nanimana lamu tupapi, yakamana lamu tupapi, pitaka katulo tumbi nalolo-peya yako. Yakama tane sisoa anda tupana poto, katasini minditupa kambalapa leainipia. 10 Wuane leai-kola, wanda wai naene utupane yakama katasini kambolo peainipia. Peai-kola, wanda kee lolane akali okone bala epoto, wana mapokae yau yangisa makande pitawa peteaini utupane towa atu peainipia. Poto, wanda kee lolane tomo andane yango yaini anda okona andapango kolandaka leai-kola, wanda kee lolane akali okomane anda okonena asia pii leaipia.

11 Matili wana mapokae yau wamba mandeke napene peteaini utupane epoto, wanda kee lolane akali okone lamawuato, akali andane, akali andane, nanima andaka ipumakale, nimbato asia lumba leainipia. * 12 Utupane-mane wuane leaini tekeko, balato utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, nambato pii enene mindi yakama langeyo. Nambato yakama anda na-peyawane leaipia. * 13 Wuane pua teke, Akalina Iwanane oko bala dee lapone epolane oto okopi, taeme okopi, okonelapo yakamato nembo nateyai-ko. Bala epolopeya nembo toto, yakamato makande pitawa atalapape. Jisasato wuane lea. *

Muni Ando Ateakale Leane Okona Pii Kokoli Oko
Luku 19:11-27

14 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii kokoli mindi tako puato, akali mindimane yuu tepanda mindisa pokale nembo toto, balana piape akali tupa epeakale leane leaipia. Balato utupane epeakale loto, utupane-mane balana minditaka yane tupana minditupa ando ateakale lo tale pua mayaepia. Wuane pua teke, Akalina Iwanane okomane wandakali tupa moyo

* **25:1:** Lap 19:7-8; Lk 12:35-38 * **25:11:** Lk 13:23-28 * **25:12:** Mt 7:23 * **25:13:** Mt 24:42

ando atokale nembo toto, utupane-mane balana minditaka yane tupa ando ateakale lo tale pua mayane.

15 Yuu tepanda mindisa poyale peane akali okonemane balana piape akali mindiki-mindiki lo katulo piape oko-tuma pulupeya nembo toto, piape akali mindi (5,000) paepe tausene kina maiyu, akali mindi (2,000) tu tausene kina maiyu, akali mindi (1,000) wane tausene kina maiyu, bala yuu tepanda okonena peaipia. * 16 Pea-kola, (5,000) paepe tausene kina meane akali okomane wamba kapoyale bisanisa piape puato, (5,000) paepe tausene kina teke tako pua meaipia. 17 Wuane pua teke, (2,000) tu tausene kina meane akali okomane bisanisa piape puato, (2,000) tu tausene kina teke tako pua meaipia. 18 Akali okonelapo-mane wuane peapele tekeko, (1,000) wane tausene kina angu meane akali okonemane poto, yuli mindi tomboto, balana akali andane okona muni meane tupa mali peaipia.

19 Matili ana kambua pea-kola, piape akali utupanena akali andane oko bala peke loto, utupane mindiki-mindiki lo tipa puato, nimbato potopisa muni aki-tupi meepe leaipia. 20 Wuane lea-kola, (5,000) paepe tausene kina meane akali okomane potopisa muni (5,000) paepe tausene kina teke tako pua meane oko awua epoto, akali andane, nimbato (5,000) paepe tausene kina namba gee okonemane nambato bisanisa piape puato, (5,000) paepe tausene kina teke tako pua mewane oko anda leaipia. 21 Wuane lea-kola, balana akali andane okomane bala lamawuato, nimba piape akali epene atoto, nambana piape kuai lo wete pingeene ya leaipia. Nimbato nambana minditaka anjalapo tupa kuai lo ando atapini okonena, nimbato nambana minditaka kambua tupa ando atola lokale. Nimba namba towa atu epelewa atapakale ipu leaipia. *

22 Wuane pua teke, (2,000) tu tausene kina meane akali oko epoto, akali andane, nimbato (2,000) tu tausene kina namba gee okonemane nambato bisanisa piape puato, 2,000 kina teke tako pua mewane oko anda leaipia. 23 Wuane lea-kola, balana akali andane okomane bala lamawuato, nimba piape akali epene atoto, nambana piape kuai lo wete pingeene ya leaipia. Nimbato nambana minditaka anjalapo tupa kuai lo ando atapini okonena, nimbato nambana minditaka kambua tupa ando atola lokale. Nimba namba towa atu epelewa atapakale ipu leaipia.

24 Wuane lea-kola, (1,000) wane tausene kina meane akali oko balapi epoto, bala lamawuato, akali andane, wandakali waka tupamane ee mindi yandeyai-kola, nimbato utupanena tomo tikayu mandalini leaipia. Dee, wandakali waka tupamane tomo waini papaka leyai-kola, nimbato utupanena tomo tikayu mandalini. Nimbato wuane pilini okonena, nimba tane angu nembo toto, nimbato kenda-pene tupa wandakali waka tupa mailini lo nambato andeyawane.

25 Tene okonena, namba yuku wato, nimbana muni tupa too puato, yuli mindi tombalu, mali pewa. Nimbana muni tupa oo eya oko anda leaipia. 26 Wuane lea-kola, balana akali andane oko-mane balana pii okone yano pey-oto, nimba piape akali koo kepa-ene ya leaipia. Wandakali waka tupamane ee mindi yandeyai-kola, nambato utupanena tomo tikayu mandiyane lo nimbato andalenepe. Wandakali waka

* **25:15:** Lom 12:6 * **25:21:** Mt 24:45-47; Lk 16:9-13

tupamane tomo waini papaka leyai-kola, nambato utupanena tomo tupa tikayu mandiyane lo nimbato andalenepe. 27 Wuane yando, nimbato nambana muni tupa potopisa mandeakale loto, beŋe mindina yata ee-yale, namba peke loto, nambana muni utupana potopisa minditupa towa miauwa-yale leaipia.

28-29 Wuane lalu, akali andane okonemane balana piape akali waka tupa lamawuato, minditaka kambua nayene wandakali okona minditaka aŋalapo yolane tupa nambato molo-peke lokale tekeko, minditaka kambua yene wandakali tupanga nambato minditupa konda pua maluwa-kola, utupanenga minditaka kambua wete yolopeya leaipia. Nambana piape akali koo okomane piape kuai lo napipia-ko. (1,000) wane tausene meane balato awua ateya oko yakamato moto, (10,000) tene tausene kina awua ateya akali okonenga mayapa. * 30 Maiyu, yakamato piape akali koo oko bala yuu koo undupi-lene okona awua aindaka lalapa. Bala yuu koo okonena atoto, yamataka lo nene geleto laka pua atolopeya. Akali andane okonemane wuane leane lo Jisasato lea. *

Wandakali Pitaka Yapa Lo Tale Pulupeya Leane Oko

31 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii minditupa tako pua loto, matili Akalina Iwanane oko balana tai-lene oko towa epoto, bala akali andane kiŋi atolopeya lea. Balana enjole tupa pitaka towa atu epoto, bala kiŋi pitiyane toko epene wete mindina pitulu-peya. * 32 Pitula-kola, balana enjole tupamane wandakali yame palu peyai tupa pitaka balana wenonga mo amunguli pulupeyai. Amunguli pulai-kola, sipisipi, meme-la, okonelapo lapotaka yatawa atalaini akali tupamane utupane yame lapo ateakale loto, utupane yapa lo tale piyaini pua teke, Akalina Iwanane okomane wandakali tupa pitaka yame lapo ateakale loto, yapa lo tale pulupeya. * 33 Utupane yapa lo tale puato, balato sipisipi gulene wandakali epene tika-pene atolaini tupa balana kii tikasa-tole ateakale loto, meme gulene wandakali atolaini tupa balana kii koyasa-tole ateakale lolopeya.

34-36 Balato wandakali tupa pitaka yapa lo tale pikoyo pula-angi, kiŋi okomane balana kii tikasa-tole wandakali atolaini tupa lamawuato, namba tomo ipapi nonowa atewa-kola, yakamato tomo ipapi namba geai lolopeya. Namba akali opene gulo epewa-kola, yakamato namba yatawa paleai. Namba tona jia yo atewa-kola, yakamato tona geai. Namba siki omewa-kola, yakamato namba moyai. Namba katapusa atewa-kola, yakamato namba andolo epeai. Yakamato wuane pulupeyai nembo toto, wamba nambana ayiane okomane yuu ati-la yakale lea-angi, ati kenga yuu epene wetete atolane panda mindi yaka-mana paluni yakale leane. Andipa yakamato yakamana paluni okone molo ipulupa. Kiŋi okonemane wuane lolopeya. *

37 Wuane lola-kola, wandakali epene tika-pene tupamane balana pii okone yano peyoto, akali andane, andoko angi nimba tomo ipapi nonowa atee-kola, nanimato andoto, tomo ipapi gemape lolopeyai. 38 Andoko angi nimba akali opene gulo epee-kola, nanimato andoto, nimba yatawa palemape. Andoko angi

* **25:28-29:** Mt 13:11-12; Mk 4:24-25; Lk 8:18 * **25:30:** Mt 8:12; Lk 13:23-28 * **25:31:** Mt 16:27; 19:28 * **25:32:** Ese 34:17; Lap 20:11-13 * **25:34-36:** Ais 58:7

nimba tona jia yo atee-kola, nanimato tona gemape. 39 Dee, andoko angi nimba siki omee-kolapi, katapusa atee-kolapi, nanimato nimba andolo epemape lolopeyai. 40 Wuane lolai-kola, kiŋi okonemane utupane lamawuato, nambato pii enene mindi yakama langeyo. Wamba yakamato nambana wandakali yangone gene nayene wete utupanena mindi moyai okomane yakamato namba moyai-kola peai lolopeya. *

41-43 Wuane lalu, kiŋi okomane balana kii koyasa atolaini wandakali utupane lamawuato, wamba namba tomo ipapi nonowa atewa-kola, yakamato tomo ipapi gii napeai lolopeya. Namba akali opene gulo epewa-kola, yakamato namba yatawa napaleai. Namba tona jia yo atewa-kola, yakamato tona gii napeai. Namba siki omewa-kola, yakamato namba moya napeai. Dee, namba katapusa atewa-kola, yakamato namba andolo naepeai. Wamba Goteto Satanepi, balana enjole koo tupapi, utupane ita too atapowa atene yuu koo okona peakale lo makande pua yata yane. Wandakali nambana kii koyasa ateyai tupa yakamato namba moya napeaini okonena, Goteto kenda-pene andane wete mindi yakamanga epeakale leyako. Yakama namba tepa alu, yuu koo wete okonena pulupa. Kiŋi okonemane wuane lolopeya. *

44 Wuane lola-kola, utupanemane balana pii okone yano peyoto, Akali andane, andoko angi nimba opene gulo epeekola, nanimato nimba yatawa pali napemape lolopeyai. Andoko angi nimba tomo ipapi, tonapi, utupane jia yo atee-kola, nanimato gii napemape. Andoko angi nimba siki omee-kolapi, katapusa atee-kolapi, nanimato nimba andolo na-epemape lolopeyai.

45 Wuane lolai-kola, kiŋi okonemane utupane lamawuato, yakamato wandakali gene nayene wete tupa moya napeai okonemane yakamato namba moya napeai-kola teke pea lo nambato pii enene mindi yakama langeyo lolopeya. 46 Wuane lalu, Goteto wandakali utupane yole koo wetete mindi maula-kola, wandakali utupane yakama yuu koo okona poto, tandaka andane wete no atapowa atolopeyai tekeko, wandakali epene tika-pene tupa saka atapowa atolopeyai. Jisasato wuane lea. *

26

Jisasa Peyo Ome Lamakale Leaini Oko

Maki 14:1-2; Luku 22:1-2; Jone 11:45-53

1-2 Jisasato pii manapi utupane pitaka lamai koyo piyu, balana disaipolo tupa lamawuato, ole lapo angu pola-kola, Pasopa tomo nolane oto andane oko epolopeya lo yakamato nembo teyai. Ole okone angi, gapomane okomane Akalina Iwanane oko ita malamanda okona peyo yuka yakale loto, bala towa yanda-pene akali tupamane bala gapomane okona piape akali tupana kininga malupeya lea. *

3 Balato pii okone balana disaipolo tupa lamawua ateaangi, pitisa akali kawane tupapi, Juta yame ando atalaini akali tupapi, utupane yakama pitisa akali kawane Kayapasa lene okona andaka amunguli peainipia. 4 Amunguli piyu, utupane-mane pii mindi lo puta puato, nanimato langa-langa puato, Jisasa andi lalu, peyo ome lamakale leainipia. 5 Utupane-mane wuane lalu, pii

* **25:40:** Man 19:17; Mt 10:42; Mk 9:41 * **25:41-43:** Mt 7:23 * **25:46:** Dan 12:2; Jo 5:29
* **26:1-2:** Ek 12:1-27; Mt 20:18

mindi tako pua loto, Pasopa tomo nolane oto andane okona nanimato Jisasa andi loto, peyo ome lemando, wandakali tupamane andoto, nanima towa yataka wato, yanda pingulaini. Ole waka mindina, nanimato bala andi loto, peyo ome lamakale leainipia.

Wanda Mindimane Wele Minditupa Jisasana Kawanenga Gae Leane Oko
Maki 14:3-9; Jone 12:1-8

6 Matili Jisasa bala Betani tano okona atoto, akali wamba tapa peane Saimone okona andaka petea. 7 Jisasa bala akali okonena andaka tomo no petea-kola, wanda mindimane wele tunduma-pene muni andane wete-mane kambalaini mindi awua epea. Wele okone botolo epene wete mindina piti-pata Jisasa peteanga awua epoto, balato wele okone Jisasana kawanenga gae loto, aiya maya. *

8-9 Wuane pea-kola, Jisasana disaipolo tupamane andoto, yataka wato, wandakali mindimane wele okone kambapia-yale, wanda okonemane muni kambua mipia-yale. Moto, balato katulo wandakali koo tipia tupa moyapia-yaleko. Anu peakale balato wele okone Jisasana kawanenga gae lo apeyape leai.

10-12 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, wandakali tipia tupa ole dindi lo yakama towa atu atolopeyai tekeko, namba ole dindi lo yakama towa atu ata napulu-peyama. Matili wandakali-mane namba mali pulai-angi, wele nambana umbaininga gae loto, mali pulupeyai oko makande pua, wanda okomane mana epene wete oko nambanga miniya-ko. Anu peakale yakamato balanga kenda-pene mindi mayaipe. * 13 Matili-matilipi, wandakali minditupa yuu eya tupa pitakana atoto, Gotena pii layene epene oko lamawuato, wanda okona mana okone nembo tolo-peke loto, balato wuane peane lolopeyai lo nambato pii enene mindi yakama langeyo. Jisasato wuane lea.

Jutasato Jisasa Ene Pitukale Leane Oko
Maki 14:10-11; Luku 22:3-6

14 Okone angi, Jisasana disaipolo alesa akali tupana Jutasa Isakatiyote lene oko bala pitisa akali kawane tupa ateainga peaipia. 15 Poto, balato utupane tipa puato, nambato Jisasa ene petewando, yakamato aki minditaka namba gulu-peyaipe lea-kola, utupanemane muni silipa-mane waapene paiyasa tepo mayainipia. * 16 Mayai-kola, okone angi ato tewa, Jutasato Jisasa ene pituyale asini mindi aiya peaipia.

Pasopa Tomo Nolane Tupa Mandeke Peapele Oko
Maki 14:16-21; Luku 22:7-13,21-23

17 Betesanga yisa napalene nalaini oto bulupane oko epeakola, disaipolo tupamane Jisasa ateanga epoto, nimba Pasopa tomo tupa nola nanimato aninga makande pipiai lakae lo nembo telepe leai. * 18 Wuane leai-kola, balato utupane lamawuato, yakamato Jutusaleme poto andolai-kola, akali mindi atolopeya. Yakamato akali okone lamawuato, nanimana tisa okomane pii mindi loto, nambato mangene mindi pula nayuto, oto Goteto yata yane oko mandaka epeya-kola, nambato Pasopa tomo tupa nambana disaipolo tupa towa nimbana andaka namakale lala lo lamai-yapape lea. 19 Wuane lea-kola, balato leane pua puato,

* **26:7:** Lk 7:37-38 * **26:10-12:** Lo 15:11 * **26:15:** Sak 11:12; Jo 11:56-57 * **26:17:** Ek 12:14-20

utupane-mane Pasopa tomo tupa makande peainipia.

Jisasato Yakamana Mindimane Namba Ene Pitulu-peya Leane Oko
Maki 14:17-21; Jone 13:21-30

20 Matili nai andaka pea-kola, Jisasato balana disaipolo alesa tupa towa atu tomo no peteai. 21 Tomo no pituto, balato utupane lamawuato, nambato pii enene mindi yakama langeyo. Yakamana mindimane namba ene pitulu-peyai lea. 22 Wuane lea-kola, disaipolo tupa yakama yamapane kenda wete wato, mindiki-mindiki lo Akali Andane, nimbato namba andayo nalolo-pele yalua laka peai.

23-24 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, Akalina Iwanane oko bala wua pua omolo-peya layene eya pua omolo-peya tekeko, ene pitula akali oko bala ondo wete ape-pene. Anginimane akali okone mandi napea-yale, katu lapia-yale layene eya. Namba towa disa mindiki okona betesa tanda puato, neyapa akali okomane namba ene pitulu-peya lea. * 25 Wuane lea-kola, bala ene peteane akali Jutasato bala lamawuato, tisa, nimbato namba andayo nalolo-pele yalua lea. Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato balana pii okone yano peyoto, nambato nimba andayo leyo lea.

Betesa, Waene-la, Okonelapo Neakale Mayane Oko
Maki 14:22-26; Luku 22:15-20; 1 Kotini 11:23-25

26 Jisasato balana disaipolo tupa towa atu tomo no pituto, betesa mindi moto, Gote wayu pele loto, betesa okone konde lea. Konde loto, balana disaipolo tupa mawuato, oko nambana umbaini oko. Yakamato mo nalapa lea.

27-28 Wuane lalu, balato kapo waene petene mindi moto, Gote wayu pele loto, balana disaipolo tupa mawuato, nambana tundupa gae lolowa okomane wandakali kambua tupana koo tupa apolopeya lo nambato pii wenene mindi lo yata eyo-ko lea. Yakama pitaka-mane mo nalapa. * 29 Andipa ato tewa, nambato waene oko nanene atama pulu, matili nambana Ayiane okomane wandakali tupa pitaka moyo ando atola-angi, nambato yakama towa atu waene waka mindi nolo-peyama lo nambato yakama langeyo lea. 30 Wuane lalu, Jisasato utupane towa sonɔ mindi lalu, Jutusaleme tepa alu, Olipi wangiane okona peai. *

Pita Nimbato Namba Anda Napeyawane Lolopele Leane Oko
Maki 14:27-31; Luku 22:31-34; Jone 13:36-38

31 Okone angi, Jisasato balana disaipolo tupa lamawuato, wamba Goteto pii mindi loto, nambato sipisipi yatawa atalane akali oko peyo ome lolowa-kola, sipisipi tupa palaka puu toko lolopeyai lea. Potopesa akali mindimane pii okone pepa peleane pua teke, andipa utulu yakama pitaka-mane nambanga tungi peleyai oko awua tepa alu, palaka puu toko lolopeyai. * 32 Yakamato wuane pulupeyai tekeko, Goteto namba malinga ika laya ola-angi, namba wamba ini ingane Galili disitiki okona polowa-kola, yakama matili epolopeyai lea. *

33 Wuane lea-kola, Pitato balana pii okone yano peyoto, akali waka tupa pitaka-mane nimbanga tungi peleyai oko auwu tepa alu,

* **26:23-24:** Sam 41:9 * **26:27-28:** Ek 24:8; Jet 31:31-34; Sak 9:11; 1Ko 10:14-18 * **26:30:** Lk 22:39; Jo 18:1 * **26:31:** Jo 16:32; Sak 13:7 * **26:32:** Mt 28:7,16

palaka peaindopi, matili-matilipi nambato wuane napulu-peyawa. Jia wete lea. 34 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, nambato pii enene mindi nimba langeyo. Andipa utulu oko angi teke eka pauli maipa mindimane pii wene lola-kola, ole tepoainga nimbato wandakali minditupana wenonga atoto, Jisasa anda na-peyawane lolopele lea. * 35 Wuane lea-kola, Pitato balana pii okone yano peyoto, namba nimba towa atu omape-pene guleandopi, okone atu tekeko, nambato nimba anda na-peyawane nalolo-peyawa. Jia wete lea. Wuane lea-kola, disaipolo waka tupa pitaka-mane wuane teke leai.

Jisasa Bala Gesemani Olipi Wangiane Okona Poto, Pote Leane Oko
Maki 14:32-34; Luku 22:39-46

36 Okone angi, Jisasa balana disaipolo tupa towa atu yuu Gesemani lene okona peai. Pulu, balato utupane lamawuato, namba amonga pote lolo peyo-ko. Yakama onga pitiyapa lea. 37 Wuane lalu, balato Pitapi, Sepiti iwanane lapo okolapopi, utupane bala atu aiyu amonga-yale peai. Pulu, okone angi ato tewa, bala yamapane kenda andane wete wato, anu puape lo nembo kambua teaipia.

38 Nembo kambua toto, balato balana disaipolo tupa lamawuato, nambana yamapane oko kenda andane wetete peya okomane namba omape-pene gulalua-ko. Anu pulu-peyape lo andamakalenga, yakama onga atalapa leaipia. * 39 Wuane lalu, bala ambinga-yale poto, yuunga tombawua lo pote loto, nambana Ayiane Gote, kapo penenga petene gulo tandaka nambato nape-pene oko peya wanju olane asini mindi yando, nimbato asini okone lumbape. Nimbato wuane pula lo nambato nembo teyo tekeko, nambato nembo teyo pua napene, nimba tane nembo tele pua pipe leaipia.

40 Wuane lalu, bala peke loto andea-kola, balana disaipolo tepo akali utupane limu palu yainga andoto, balato Pita tipa puato, namba pote lo ateyo-kola, yakamato katulo awa mindiki ando ata napeyaipe leaipia. 41 Enene, yakamato ando ataima lakae lo nembo teyai tekeko, yakamana umbaini tai naleya-kola, yakamato ando ata napene, limu paleyai. Sataneto yakama minu makande pula-kola, yakama yuunga peako-laini. Yakamato pote lo atalapa leaipia. 42 Wuane lalu, balato dee lapone ambinga-yale poto, pote loto, nambana Ayiane, kapo penenga petene gulo tandaka nambato nape-pene oko peya wanju olane asini mindi nayola-kola, nambato tandaka okone nape-pene guleando, nimbato nembo tele pua pipe leaipia. 43 Wuane lalu, Jisasa balana disaipolo tepo akali tupa ateainga peke loto andea-kola, utupane yakama dee lapone limu wete wato, palu yainga andeaipia. 44 Andoto, bala pai pua utupane tepa alu poto, pote wamba leane wuane pua teke pote lolo-peke leaipia.

45 Pote lokoyo piyu, balana disaipolo tupa ateainga peke loto, balato utupane tipa puato, yakama mee oto mo limu teke palu ateyaipe leaipia. Akali mindimane Akalina Iwanane ene pitulane oto oko ipupia-kola, koo piyaini akali tupamane namba andi leakale loto, utupanena kininga malupeya. 46 Namba ene pitipia akali oko bala wamba mandaka epeya oko andalapa. Nanimato bala malanda olo makale-ko. Ika

* **26:34:** Mt 26:69-75 * **26:38:** Jo 12:27 * **26:46:** Jo 14:31

lalapa leaipia. *

Jutasato Jisasa Ene Peteane Oko Maki 14:43-50; Luku 22:47-53; Jone 18:3-12

47 Jisasato wuane lo atea-kola teke, balana disaipolo alesa tupana akali Jutasa lene oko bala akali kambua wete tupa towa atu epea. Pitisa akali kawane tupapi, Juta yame ando atalaini akalipi, utupane-mane akali utupane epeakale leai-kola, utupane-mane kandepa luupi, mulipi, utupane awua epeai. 48 Jisasa ene pitukale nembo toto, wamba Jutasato akali utupane lamawuato, nambato akali mindi nunu lolowa oko Jisasa yolopeya-ko. Yakamato bala minalapape leaipia. 49 Wuane lalu, Jutasa bala Jisasa ateanga wamba kapoyale epoto, tisa, utulu wete lalu, bala nunu lea. 50 Balato Jisasa nunu leane tekeko, Jisasato bala lamawuato, amene, nimbato mangene mindi pulu epele oko kapoyale pipe lea. Wuane lea-kola, Jutasa towa atu epeaini akali tupamane epoto, Jisasa minuto, andi leai.

51 Andi leai-kola, Jisasa towa atu ateaini akali utupanena mindimane balana kandepa luu mandeane oko kilau lo moto, pitisa akali kawane okona piape akali mindina alene yoko taka lo tepa yaa. * 52 Wuane pea-kola, Jisasato bala laya loto, kandepa moto, yanda pulai akali tupa pitaka kandepa-mane teke omolo-peyai lea. Nimbana kandepa okone paliyane andanenga pale lolo-peke laa. * 53 Nambato nambana ayiane oko lamawu-ato, enjole yame andane wetete alesa tupamane namba moyolo epeakale laa lauwa-yale, oko angi teke balato enjole utupanepi, dee waka minditupa wete tako puato, yakamato Jisasa moyolo pulupa lapia-yale oko nimbato nembo natelepe. 54 Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, akali utupa-mane mangene koo utupa nambanga pulupeyai layene eya tekeko, enjole kambua-mane namba moyolo epeaindo, Gotena pii okone anu puato, enene gulolo-peyape lea.

55 Wuane lalu, Jisasato akali kambua epeaini tupa lamawuato, ole dindi lo nambato lotu anda andane okona ende anda-pangosa pituto, wandakali tupa mana lamawua atauwa tekeko, okone angi, yakamato namba andi na-lapiai lea. Andipa nambato minditaka pake neya nembo toto, yakamato kandepa luupi, mulipi, utupane awua, namba andi lolo epeyaipe. * 56 Yakamato okone-taka awua naepene, mee ipupiai-yale, yakamato katulo namba andi lapia-yale tekeko, wamba po-topesa akali tupamane Gotena pii oko pepa peyoto, yakamato wuane pulupeyai leainipia. Utupanena pii enene guleakale nembo toto, yakamato mangene utupa pitaka piyapale lo Goteto ando kondeya lea. Akali epeaini tupamane Jisasa andi leai-kola, balana disaipolo tupa pitaka-mane bala awua tepa alu, palaka peai.

Juta Yamena Kanjole Okomane Jisasa Kosimi Leaini Oko

Maki 14:53-56; Luku 22:54-55,63-71; Jone 8:13-14,19-24

57 Loo tupana mana andene akali tupapi, Juta yame ando atalaini akali tupapi, utupane pitisa akali kawane Kayapasa okona andaka epo amunguli peai-kola, Jisasa andi leaini akali tupamane bala atu aiyu anda okonena peainipia. 58 Utupane-mane Jisasa atu aiyu peai-kola, Pita bala amonga-yale ata iki lama watama peaipia. Akali utupane

* **26:51:** Jo 18:26 * **26:52:** Jen 9:6; Lap 13:9-10 * **26:55:** Lk 19:47; 21:37-38

pitisa akali kawane okona anda ende pitane okona kolandaka leai-kola, akali utupane-mane Jisasanga anu pulu-peyaipe lo andokale nembo toto, Pita balapi kolandaka loto, piape wandakali minditupa towa atu peteaipia. 59 Pitisa akali kawane tupapi, Juta yame okona kanjole akali waka tupapi, utupane pitaka-mane Jisasa peyo ome lamakale nembo toto, owato wisanisa minditupa aiya peainipia.

60-61 Ayia peai-kola, owato wisanisa kambua epoto, owato pii loto, Jisasa kosimi leaini tekeko, kanjole akali utupane-mane bala peyo ome lolane tene mindi ando mia napeainipia. Matili owato wisanisa lapo akali epoto, bala kosimi loto, wamba Jisasato pii mindi loto, nambato katulo Gotena lotu anda andane ateya oko wamba ini lai lalu, ole tepo angu piape puato, pulu-peke lolo-peyawa leane leapilipia. *

62 Wuane leapi-kola, pitisa akali kawane oko bala ika loto, Jisasa tipa puato, akali okolapo-mane nimba kosimi loto, koo tene mindi nimbanga yata eyapi tekeko, nimbato utupanena pii okone yano peyoyale, pii mindikipi mindi laa napele okonde leaipia. 63 Balato wuane leane tekeko, Jisasato balana pii okone yano peyo, pii mindikipi mindi laa napea-kola, pitisa akali kawane okomane bala lamawuato, nimba Gotena Iwanane Mesaya oko atelepe lo nambato nimba tipa peyo-ko. Nimbana weno minuto, enene wete, Gote saka ateya okomane andeya loto, nimbato nanima langi leaipia. *

64 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, nimbato wuane lele tekeko, matili yakamato andolai-kola, Akalina Iwanane oko bala Gote tai wetete okona kii tikasa-tole pitiyu, ati kenga tawe mole tupana tokonga epolanga yakamato andolopeyai lo nambato yakama langeyo leaipia. * 65 Wuane lea-kola, pitisa akali kawane okomane yataka wato, bala tanena tona peane oko minu liti loto, Juta ya-mena kanjole akali tupa lamawu-ato, balato Gote lamba leya-kola, andipa yakamato ale eyai okoni leaipia. Anu peakale wandakali waka mindimane wisanisa atoto, bala tane Mesaya oko ateyo lalane lo nanima langeakale maliyo atamakalepe. * 66 Balato Gote lamba leya-ko. Yakamato aki nembo teyaipe leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, Juta yamena akali kanjole tupamane balana pii okone yano peyoto, koo tene andane mindi balanga eya-ko. Bala omape-pene leainipia. *

Jisasa Ando Lamba Leaini Oko
Maki 14:65; Luku 22:63-65

67 Wuane lalu, utupane-mane Jisasana lee-inganga apesango soo lo peyalu, kii momanga-mane peyalu, kii apene-mane bala peyalu teke, peainipia. * 68 Wuane piyu, utupane-mane bala lamawu-ato, nimbato Gotena piape pula lo Goteto nimba Mesaya oko atola lata yane yando, nimbato potopesa pii mindi loto, akali okomane namba peleya lo nimbato nanima langi leainipia.

Pitato Jisasa Anda Na-peyawane Leane Oko
Maki 14:66-72; Luku 22:56-62; Jone 18:15-18,25-27

69 Pita bala takita atoto, anda ende pitane okona anda-pangosa petea-kola, piape wanda mindi Pita peteanga epoto, nimbapi

* **26:60-61:** Jo 2:19-21 * **26:63:** Ais 53:7; Mt 27:12 * **26:64:** Sam 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30
* **26:65:** Mt 9:3; Jo 10:33 * **26:66:** Pit 24:16; Jo 19:7 * **26:67:** Ais 50:6; 53:5

Galili disitiki tane Jisasa oko towa atu atalapele leaipia. 70 Wanda okonemane wuane leane tekeko, wandakali ongane peteaini tupa pitakana wenonga atoto, Pitato balana pii okone tanga loto, nimbato aki nembo toto, wuane lelepe lo nambato nembo nateyo leaipia. 71 Wuane lalu, bala ende pitane asia lomba okona mandaka poto atea-kola, piape wanda waka mindimane bala andoto, wandakali ongane ateaini tupa lamawuato, akali oko bala Nasatesa tano okona tane Jisasa oko towa atu atapia leaipia. 72 Wuane lea-kola, Pitato balana pii okonepi tanga lapeke loto, balana weno minuto, nambato akali okone anda na-peyawane leaipia.

73 Anа matili yale akali ongane ateaini tupamane epoto, Pita lamawuato, enene, nanimato nimbana pii ale eyama-kola, nimbana pii okomane nimba Nasatesa tane Jisasana yame mindi atele lo pana alua leainipia. 74 Wuane leai-kola, Pitato weno minuto, utupane lamawuato, enene wete, nambato akali okone anda na-peyawane. Goteto andeya. Pii leyo oko owato pii mindi lewae yando, balato namba minu koyakale leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, okone angi teke eka pauli maipa mindimane pii leaipia. 75 Pauli okonemane pii lea-kola, wamba Jisasato pii mindi loto, matili eka pauli maipa mindimane pii wene loyale pula-kola, ole tepoainga nimbato wandakali minditupana wenonga atoto, nambato Jisasa anda na-peyawane lolopele leane okone Pitato nembo tolo-peke loto, bala ende kamaka poto, ai lo yamataka leaipia. *

27

Pailate Ateanga Jisasa Atu Aiyu Peaini Oko

Maki 15:1; Luku 23:1-2; Jone 18:28-32

1 Yuu waa lea-kola, upa pitane wete pitisa akali kawane tupapi, Juta yame ando atalaini akali tupapi, utupane pitaka-mane Jisasa omeakale loto, pii lo puta peainipia. 2 Pii okone lo puta piyu, utupane-mane bala eyaka-mane andi lo awua, Lomo gapomane akali andane Pailate oko ateanga atu aiyu poto, balanga mayainipia.

Jutasa Omeane Oko
Aposolo 1:15-19

3-4 Juta yame-mane Jisasa omeakale leai-kola, Jisasa ene peteane akali Jutasa okomane ale wato, mini kenda wete yaepia. Mini kenda wato, balato muni paiyasa tepo silipa-mane waapene wamba meane tupa mandu poto, pitisa akali kawane tupapi, Juta yame ando atalaini akali tupapi, utupane ateainga peaipia. Poto, balato utupane lamawuato, wamba Jisasato koo mindikipi mindi napeane tekeko, nambato mana koo wete mindi minuto, bala ene pitiwa-kola, bala omolopeya leaipia. Balato wuane leane tekeko, utupane-mane okone nanimana piape jia. Okone nimbana piape leainipia. 5 Wuane leai-kola, Jutasato muni silipa-mane waapene tupa lotu anda andane okona anda-pangosa peya andaka lalu, akali utupane tepa alu poto, bala tane nongo nalu, omeaipia. *

6 Jutasa omea-kola, pitisa akali kawane tupamane muni silipamane waa-pene utupane moto, akali mindi peyo ome lamakale loto, nanimato muni utupa bala maima-ko leainipia. Nanimana loo okomane loto, muni okopene tupa lotu anda andane okona muni waka tupa towa mina mindiki lolaini leya leainipia. 7 Wuane lalu,

* **26:75:** Mt 26:34 * **27:5:** Ap 1:15-19; Mt 26:14-15

akali utupane-mane wandakali opene omolai tupa mali pulane yuu mindi yakale nembo toto, pii mindi lo puta puato, sisopene yuu-mane waa piyane akali mindina yuu mindi muni utupane-mane kambeainipia. 8 Akali mindi peyo ome lamakale loto, muni mayaini okonemane yuu oko kambeaini okonena, utupane-mane yuu okonena gene tundupa yuu leai-kola, andipapi wandakali-mane yuu okonena gene mindiki okone teke leyai.

9-10 Wamba potopesa akali Jetemayato pii mindi loto, Isatale tane tupamane pii mindi lo puta puato, akali mindimane akali oko peyo ome leando, nanimato muni paiyasa tepo silipa-mane waa-pene maimakale leainipia. Wuane lalu, Akali Andane okomane yuu mindi kambape lo namba langeane pua, matili utupane-mane muni utupane moto, yuu-mane sisopene waa piyane akali okona yuu oko kambeaini layene eya. Pitisa akali kawane tupamane muni silipa-mane waa-pene utu-pane moto, yuu mindi kambeaini okonemane pii wamba potopesa akali Jetemayato leane okone enene gulaya yaepia. *

Pailate Wenonga Juta Yame-mane Jisasa Kosimi Leaini Oko
Maki 15:2-5; Luku 23:3-5; Jone 18:33-38

11 Jisasa bala Lomo gapomane akali andane Pailate okona wenonga atea-kola, Pailateto bala tipa puato, nimba Juta yamena kiŋi okope leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato balana pii okone yano peyoto, nimba tane wuane lele okoni leaipia. 12 Wuane lea-kola, pitisa akali kawane tupapi, Juta yame ando atalaini akali tupapi, utupane-mane bala kosimi loto, pii kambua leaini tekeko, balato utupanena pii utupane yano pey-oyale, pii mindikipi mindi lapeke naleaipia. * 13 Lapeke nalea-kola, Pailateto bala tipa puato, utupane-mane nimba kosimi loto, pii kambua leyai utupane nimbato ale naelepe leaipia. 14 Balato wuane leane tekeko, Jisasato balana pii okone yano peyoyale, pii mindikipi mindi nalea-kola, Pailateto moko wete loto, nembo kambua teaipia.

Pailateto Jisasa Ita Malamanda Okona Peyo Yuka Alapa Leane Oko
Maki 15:6-15; Luku 23:13-25; Jone 18:38–19:17

15 Mali dindi lo Pasopa tomo nalaini oto oko epeya-angi, Juta yame-mane akali katapusa ata-laini tupana mindiki makimi loto, Pailate nimbato akali oko tita lo tepa ape leyai-kola, balato akali okone tita lo tepa alaepia.

16-19 Balato pai pua akali mindi tita lo tepa olane oto okone epea-angi, wandakali tupa bala ateanga amunguli peai-kola, Pailate bala kote alewa pitiyane sia toko okona peteaipia. Petea-kola, balana wetene okomane pepa mindi peyo epe loto, kombeya-mane nambato akali tika-pene Jisasa oko andalo leaipia. Andipa nambato bala ondo wato, mini kenda wete eyo-ko. Nimbato kenda-pene mindi bala mai napene, tita lo tepa ape leaipia. Dee, Pailateto andea-kola, pitisa akali kawanepi, Juta yame ando atalaini akali tupapi, utupane-mane Jisasa towa apiangu puato, bala mee kosimi leai. Tene okone-lapona, Pailateto Jisasa tita lo tepa wakale nembo teaipia. Mana koo wete minalane akali Batapasa lene mindi andi latane palea-kola, wandakali tupamane bala tita lo tepa ape nalolo-peyai nembo toto, Pailateto wandakali amunguli pua ateaini

* **27:9-10:** Sak 11:12-13 * **27:12:** Ais 53:7

tupa tipa puato, nambato Batapasa tita lo tepa wape. Pee, nambato Jisasa gene mindi Kataisa lalaini oko tita lo tepa wape leaipia. *

20 Wuane lea-kola, pitisa akali kawane tupapi, Juta yame ando atalaini akali tupapi, utupane-mane wandakali amunguli pua ateaini utupanena nembo-tene mo lawa pimai-pulu, yakamato Pailate lamawuato, nimbato Batapasa tita lo tepa alu, Jisasa peyo ome laa lalapa leainipia. 21 Wuane leai-kola, gapomane akali andane Pailateto utupane tipa puato, nambato akali okolapona andoko tita lapia lakae lo nembo teyaipe leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, utupane-mane balana pii okone yano peyoto, Batapasa tita lo tepa aa leainipia.

22 Wuane leai-kola, Pailateto utupane tipa puato, Batapasa tita lo tepa ewando, nambato akali Jisasa gene mindi Kataisa lalaini okonga anu pipia lakae lo nembo teyaipe leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, wandakali ateaini utupane pitaka-mane loto, nimbato bala ita malamanda okona peyo yuka aa leainipia. 23 Wuane leai-kola, Pailateto utupane tipa puato, anu peakale nambato bala ita mala-manda okona peyo yuka wape. Balato mana koo wete andoko wato minapiape leaipia. Balato wuane leane tekeko, utupane-mane pii taimane wete loto, bala ita malamanda okona peyo yuka aa laka peainipia.

24 Wuane laka puato, wandakali utupa-mane Pailatena pii ale naene, bala towa yanda puyale peyai-kola, balato disa ipa piti-pata mindi moto, wandakali utupanena wenonga atoto, bala tanena kini wasa-wasa pelea. Wasa-wasa peyoto, balato wandakali utupane lamawuato, akali oko omola-kola, koo tene oko nambanga nayolopeya. Yakamanga yolopeya leaipia. * 25 Wuane lea-kola, wandakali utupane pitaka-mane loto, andipa koo tene okone nanimanga yalu, matili nanimana andopane mandiyene tupangapi yalu, peakale teke leainipia. * 26 Wuane leai-kola, Pailateto Batapasa tita lo tepa amaiyu, ami yanda yene minditupa lamawu-ato, yakamato Jisasa kunju-mane peyalu, ita malamanda okona peyo yuka alapa loto, bala utupanenga mayaepia.

Ami Yanda Yene Tupamane Jisasa Ando Lamba Leaini Oko
Maki 15:16-20; Jone 19:2-3

27 Okone angi, gapomane akali kawane Pailate okona ami yanda yene minditupa-mane Jisasa atu aiyu gapomane anda mindina kolandaka loto, utupanena ami yanda yene yangone tupa ipulupa loto, pitaka Jisasana wenonga amunguli peainipia. 28 Amunguli piyu, utupane-mane balana tona peane tupa yoko moto, tona kala pepolo kiŋi tupamane piyaini okonepene mindi balanga piya mayainipia. *

29 Piya maiyu, utupane-mane eyaka ani atene mindi mo umange pua kiŋi tupamane piyaini tangi gulene mindi waa puato, bal-ana kawanenga tangi gulo aiya mayainipia. Ayia maiyu, kelewa kanda mindi balana kii tikasa aiyakale lo maiyu, utupane-mane aiki leka wato, bala lamba loto, Juta yamena kiŋi nimba wayu epeleya. Nimba kuai lo atape leainipia. 30 Wuane loto, utupane-mane bala apesango soo lo peyoto, kelewa kanda balato aiyane okone moto, balana kawanenga peleaini-pia. * 31 Utupane-mane bala lamba

* **27:16-19:** Jo 11:47-48; 12:19 * **27:24:** Lo 21:6-9 * **27:25:** Ap 5:28 * **27:28:** Lk 23:11 * **27:30:** Ais 50:6

lo koyo piyu, tona balanga piya mayaini okone yoko moto, balana tona piyane oko mo piya maiyu, bala ita malamanda okona peyo yuka oyale atu aiyu peainipia.

Jisasa Bala Ita Malamanda Okona Peyo Yuka Yaini Oko

Maki 15:21-32; Luku 23:26-43; Jone 19:16-27

32 Ami yanda yene tupamane Jisasa atu aiyu Jutusaleme tepa alu poto, Saitini tano okona tane akali Saimone lene mindi andoto, balato Jisasana ita malamanda oko aiyakale lo mo aiya mayainipia. 33 Aiya mayai-kola, aiyu utupane towa yuu Golokota lene mindina peakaiyu leai. Gene Golokota okonena tene oko kawane kulini wangiane. 34 Golokota yuu oko-nena peakaiyu lalu, utupane-mane matasini kaa-pene wete mindi waene minditupa towa mina mindiki loto, Jisasa neakale mayaini tekeko, balato okone no makande piyu, naa napene, konda ya. * 35 Ami yanda yene tupamane Jisasa ita malamanda okona peyo yuka alu, laki loto, wini leaini akali tupa mindiki-mindiki lo balana tona mindi miaka peai. *

36-37 Wamba Lomo gapomane okomane Jisasa kosimi loto, bala tane Juta yamena kiŋi oko ateyo leya leainipia. Wuane leaini oko nembo tolo-peke loto, ami yanda yene tupamane akali Jisasa oko bala Juta yamena kiŋi oko ateya lo pepa peyoto, pepa okone Jisasana ita malamanda okona kawanenga ate lalu, Jisasa andapeyo peteai. 38 Okone angi, ami yanda yene waka minditupa-mane pake nene akali lapo atu aiyu epoto, akali okone-lapona mindi Jisasana kii tikasa-tole peyo yuka alu, mindoko balana kii koyasa-tole yuka yai. *

39-40 Jisasa peyo yuka atane ateane ongane mandaka epo peaini wandakali tupamane yaka-mana kawane taimane ema puato, bala lamba loto, nimbato lotu anda andane oko keao loto, ole tepo angu piape puato, pulu-peke lolo-peyawa lalene piako. Nimba Gotena iwanane yando, nimba tane taputi pua, ita malamanda oko tepa alu, yuunga ipu leai. *

41-42 Wuane pua teke, pitisa akali kawane tupapi, loo tupana mana andene akali tupapi, Juta yame ando atalaini akali tupapi, utupane-mane Jisasa lamba loto, balato wandakali waka tupa moyalane tekeko, bala tane katulo moya napeya okonde leai. Epapu bala ita malanda oko tepa alu, yuunga epeando, nanimato bala Isatale tanena kiŋi oko ateya lo bilipi lolo-peyama. 43 Balato Gote bilipi loto, bala tane Gotena iwanane ateyo lalane-ko. Goteto bala epelewa yamapane yo ate-ando, andipa bala molo-peke lape-pene leai. * 44 Utupane-mane wuane loto, Jisasa lamba leai-kola, ongane mandaka ita malamanda laponga peyo yuka atane ateapili pake nene akali okolapo-mane bala lamba leapi teke.

Jisasa Omeane Oko

Maki 15:33-41; Luku 23:44-49; Jone 19:28-30

45-50 Otonga oto kulini okona yuu undupi lamangua atane angu atama pea-kola, ole-lene siti kilokopi mindi lea-angi, Jisasato pii taimane wete loto, Eli, Eli lama sapa-katani lea. Pii okone nanimato mopeke loto, nambana Gote, nambana Gote, anu peakale nimbato namba tepa elepe lea. Wuane lea-kola, wandakali on-gane mandaka ateaini utupanena minditupa-mane ale wato, akali

* **27:34:** Sam 69:21 * **27:35:** Sam 22:18 * **27:38:** Ais 53:12 * **27:39-40:** Sam 22:7; 109:25; Mt 26:60-61; Jo 2:19 * **27:43:** Sam 22:8

okomane potopesa akali Ilainja ee leya leai. Wandakali utupanena mindimane taimane poto, sapanjia mindi moto, waene kaapene pinika lene okona tanda pua pete loto, ita kai mindina tutuku puato, Jisasa bala duu lo neakale maulu peane tekeko, wandakali waka tupamane bala lamawuato, Ilainjato bala moyolo epeyape lo andamakale. Mali yo ata leai. Okone angi, Jisasato lapone taimane wete kalae lalu, omoto, balana tandini oko peakale lo tepa ya wete, yuu tii pulu-peke lea. *

51 Okone angi teke, lotu anda andane okona lumu oko tombo peyoto, lapa-lapa andane yuka atane ateane oko kawanenga ato tewa, atutu kao lo lapo peaipia. Dee, yuu titiyawi andane wete mindi lea-kola, ana andane tupa longo paiya pea. * 52 Yuu titiyawi andane okonemane wandakali mali pitane asini kambua lumbu tepa ya-kola, Goteto balana wandakali wamba omeaini tupana kambua malinga ika laya yaepia.

53 Ika loto, utupane-mane yakamana mali tupa tepa alu peainipia. Matili Jisasa malinga ika leaangi, wandakali utupane yakama Gotena tano Jutusaleme okona peai-kola, wandakali kambuamane utupane andeaini-pia. 54 Mindimane Jisasana umbaini oko pake mo awua polaini lo ando ateaini ami yanda yene tupapi, utupanena akali kawane okopi, utupane-mane yuu titiyawi leane okopi, mangene waka peane tupapi, utupane andeaini-pia. Andoto, yakama yuku wete wato, enene wete, akali oko Gotena Iwanane ya leainipia.

55-56 Wamba wanda kambuamane Jisasa moya-makale nembo toto, Galili disitiki okona atalu, bala towa atu epeai. Wanda utupanena mindi Makatala tano okona tane Matiya okopi, mindi Jemesa, Josepe-la, okone-lapona angini Matiya okopi, mindi Sepiti iwanane okolapona angini okopi, wanda tepo utupane yakama wanda waka tupa towa atu amonga-yale atoto, anu peyaipe lo andatawa peteaini-pia. *

Josepeto Jisasa Mali Peane Oko
Maki 15:42-47; Luku 23:50-55; Jone 19:38-42

57-58 Atimatiya tano okona tane akali amango Josepe lene oko balapi Jisasa bilipi lo atalaepia. Ole-lene akali okone bala Pailate ateanga poto, Jisasana umbaini oko namba gulape lo tee lea-kola, Pailateto ami yanda yene tupa lamawuato, Jisasana umbaini oko Josepenga maiyapa leaipia. * 59 Wuane lea-kola, Josepeto Jisasana umbaini oko moto, lapa-lapa epene wete kalato naene mindimane yake pua ombo yaepia.

60 Wamba Josepeto akali minditupa lamawuato, yakamato namba mali pulane panda mindi mandeke pingiyapape lea-kola, utupane-mane bala mali pulane panda mindi ana ati mindina kua pua mandeke pima-yainipia. Josepeto Jisasana umbaini oko awua poto, bala tanena mali pulane panda wenene okonena yata alu, ana pata andane mindi minu pendeke lo awua epoto, mali okonena asini tuma piyu, bala peaipia. * 61 Josepeto wuane peaangi, Makatala tano okona tane Matiya okola, Matiya mindi okola, okonelapo liyamba Jisasana mali okonena mandaka peteapele-pia.

Ami Yanda Yene Tupamane Jisasana Mali Oko Andapeyo

* **27:45-50:** Sam 22:1; 69:21 * **27:51:** Ek 26:31-33; Ip 10:19-20 * **27:55-56:** Lk 8:1-3 * **27:57-58:** Lo 21:22-23 * **27:60:** Ais 53:9

Ateaini Oko

62 Sambasa pitimakale lo minditaka makande pulane oto oko koyo pea-kola, anate-lene pitisa akali kawane tupapi, Patasai yamepi, utupane Pailate peteanga epo amunguli peainipia. 63 Amunguli piyu, utupane-mane Pailate lamawuato, akali andane, wamba wandakali minakasa alane akali Jisasa oko saka atea-angi, balato pii mindi loto, ole tepo pola-kola, namba malinga ika lolo-peyawa leane oko nanimato nembo tolopeke lalama leainipia. *

64 Andipa balana disaipolo tupamane bala pake mo too pipulu, wandakali tupa lamawuato, bala malinga ika lapia leaindo, wandakali minakasa olai okonemane wamba balato wandakali tupa minakasa yane oko sia minulupeyako. Balana disaipolo tupamane bala pake molaini. Akali minditupa-mane balana mali oko ole tepo tupana wayumane andapeyo angu atapowa ateakale lape leainipia. 65 Wuane leai-kola, Pailateto utupane lamawuato, balana mali asia lomba oko lumbalu, balana umbaini pake molaini. Yakamato mangene mindi piyu, ami yanda yene tupamane balana mali okone andapeyo ateakale lalapape leaipia. 66 Wuane lea-kola, utupane-mane poto, wakaiya minditupa mali okonena asia lombanga pata mangua alu, ami yanda yene tupamane mali okone andapeyo ateakale leainipia.

28

Jisasa Bala Malinga Ika Leane Oko

Maki 16:1-11; Luku 24:1-10; Jone 20:1-18

1 Sambasa oto oko koyo pea-kola, Sande angi upa pitane nai epoyale peai-angi, Makatala tano okona tane Matiya okola, Matiya mindoko-la, okonelapo liyamba Jisasana mali oko andoyale asini peapelepia. 2 Asini peapi wete, yuu titiyawi andane mindi lea-kola, Gotena enjole mindi ati kenga atala epoto, Jisasana mali asia lomba tuma peane ana andane wete oko minu pendeke lo mo aiyangi loto, ana okonena tokonga peteaipia. 3 Ati tapale piyane pua, balana lee-inga tii wetete pikoyo pea-kola, balana tona peane tupa ake wete peaipia. 4 Jisasana umbaini pake molaini ando ateaini ami yanda yene tupamane enjole okone andoto, yuku wete wato, putu-putu peyoto, omene gulo yainipia.

5 Ami yanda yene utupane-mane wuane peaini tekeko, enjole okonemane wanda okolapo lamawuato, liyamba yuku olapele leaipia. Ita malamanda okona peyo yuka apiai akali Jisasa okone liyambato aiya pulu epeyapi lo nambato andeyo. 6 Wamba balato malinga ika lolo-peyawa leane pua, bala malinga ika lalu, pala. Bala onga yaa napeya-ko. Liyambato bala yala panda oko andolo ipulupa. * 7 Andalu, liyambato wamba kapoyale poto, balana disaipolo tupa lamawuato, Jisasa bala malinga ika lalu, wamba ingane Galili disitiki okona pala. Yakamato yuu okonena poto, bala andolo-peyaiko. Liyambato pii okone balana disaipolo tupa lamai-yapape lo nambato liyamba langeyo okoni leaipia.

8 Wuane lea-kola, wanda okonelapo liyamba yuku yapele tekeko, pii okone ale wato, liyamba epele wete yapelepia. Epele wete wato, liyamba mali okone wamba kapoyale tepa alu taimane poto, balana disaipolo tupa lamaulu peapelepia. 9 Lamaulu peapi-

* **27:63:** Mt 12:40; 16:21; Mk 9:30-31; 10:33-34; Lk 9:21-22; 18:31-33 Jo 2:19-21 * **28:6:** Mt 12:40; 16:21

kola, Jisasato okonelapo asininga malamanda wato, upa pitane wete leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, wanda okonelapo liyambato bala mandaka gulo poto, aiki leka wato, balana kene minata wato, bala lo lotu leapelepia. 10 Bala lo lotu leapi-kola, balato okonelapo lamawuato, liyamba yuku naene, nambana disaipolo tupa atolainga poto, utupane Galili disitiki okona epeakale lamai-yapape. Namba yuu okonena poto atolowa-kola, matili utupane epoto, namba andolopeyai leaipia. *

Ami Yanda Yene Tupamane Pii Mindi Leaini Oko

11 Wanda okonelapo asini peapi-kola, Jisasana mali oko andatawa ateaini ami yanda yene tupana minditupa-mane Jutusaleme tano okona poto, mangene peane utupane pitaka pitisa akali kawane tupa lamai-yainipia. 12 Lamai-yaikola, pitisa akali kawane tupa yakamato Juta yame ando atalaini akali tupa towa amunguli puato, pii mindi lo puta piyu, muni kambua minditupa yanda yene utupane mayainipia. 13 Maiyu, utupane-mane yanda yene tupa lamawuato, yakamato loto, utulu nanima limu paliyama-kola, Jisasana disaipolo tupa epoto, balana umbaini oko mo awua palai yala lalapape.

14 Yakamato wuane lolai-kola, gapomane akali kawane okomane pii okone ale yando, nanimato bala towa pii loloma-kola, kendapene mindi yakamanga naepolopeya leainipia. 15 Wuane leai-kola, ami yanda yene utupane-mane muni utupane mialu, Juta yamena akali kawane tupamane utupane lamai-yaini pua, owato pii mindi loto, utulu nanima limu paliyama-kola, Jisasana disaipolo tupa epoto, balana umbaini oko mo awua palai yala leainipia. Wuane leai-kola, Juta yame tupamane pii okone lo tawe yaini oko lo tawe yama teke ipulu, andipapi wuane teke lalaini.

Jisasato Balana Disaipolo Tupa Piape Pulu Pulupape Leane Oko

Maki 16:14-18; Luku 24:36-49; Jone 20:19-23

16 Wamba Jisasato balana disaipolo masia tupa lamawuato, yakama Galili disitiki okona yuu wangiane mindina pulupape leane wangiane okonena peai. * 17 Pulu, utupane-mane Jisasa andoto, bala lo lotu leaini tekeko, minditupa-mane mini lapo paleai. 18 Mini lapo paleai-kola, Jisasato utupane ateaini mandaka ongane epoto, pii mindi utupane lamawuato, yuu ati-la, okolapona minditaka eya tupa pitaka ando atolane tai-lene tupa pitaka Goteto namba gipia lea. *

19 Tene okonena, yakama poto, wandakali palu pula tupa pitaka nambana disaipolo tupa ateakale lo piape pua atalapape. Piape okone pua atoto, Aiyane okopi, Ini okopi, Oli Sipitisa okopi, utupanena gene oko loto, wandakali ipa peya-maiyapape. * 20 Peya-maiyu, pii manapi wato minu atalapape lo nambato yakama langewa tupa pitaka wandakali utupane-mane wato minu ateakale lo yakamato mana lamai-yapape. Yakamato wuane pua atolai-kola, namba yakama towa atu atama pulu, yuu koyo pula oto oko ando molopeyama nemboto atalapape. Jisasato wuane lea.

* **28:10:** Mt 26:32 * **28:16:** Mt 26:32 * **28:18:** Jo 13:1-3; Ep 1:20-22 * **28:19:** Mk 16:15-16; Ap 1:8

MAKI
Gotena Pii Layene Epene Makito Pepa Peleane Oko

Ipa Peya-maiyane Akali Joneto Gotena Pii Leane Oko
Matiyu 3:1-12; Luku 3:1-9,15-17; Jone 1:19-28

1 Gotena pii layene epene oko bala iwanane Jisasa Kataisa andayo layene eya. Nambato pii oko bulupane tewa yakama langeyo.

2-4 Wamba Goteto balana iwanane Jisasa Kataisanga pii mindi lamaiya-kola, potopesa akali Aisayato pii okone pepa peyoto, wua leaipia: Ale ape. Nambato nambana wai lo awua epeakale lolane akali oko wamba ingane ini epeakale lolowa-kola, balato nimbana asini oko makande pua yata olopeya. Bala wandakali napalene yuu mindina atoto, pii taimane loto, yakamato Akali Andane oko epolane asini mindi mandeke pimawuato, bala epolane asini aŋako tupa mo tika piyapape lolopeya layene eya. Wamba Aisayato pii okone pepa peleane pua teke, ipa peya-maiyane akali Jone oko bala wandakali napalene yuu okona epo atoto, Gotena pii oko wandakali tupa lamaiki peaipia. Lamaiki puato, Goteto yakamana koo piyaini tupa apiageakalenga, yakamato yamapane peke loto, ipa mialapa lo lamaiki peaipia.*

5 Pii okone lamaiki pea-kola, Jutusaleme tano okona tanepi, Jutiya disitiki yuu tupa pitakana tanepi, utupane pitaka bala ateanga poto, yakamana koo tupa lapana yai-kola, Joneto ipa Jotane okona atoto, utupane ipa peya-maiyaepia. 6 Balato yia kamele itini-mane waa-pene tona tupa piyu, bulumako umbainimane waa-pene matipu mindi pua atalaepia. One neme tupamane palawa dini tupana ipane moto, tomo gene ani lene mindi waa piyane oko moto, Joneto palai tupa towa naka pua ateaipia.*

7 Balato Gotena pii oko wandakali tupa lamawuato, akali matili epolopeya okonena tailene okomane nambana tai-lene oko sia minulu-peya laka peaipia. Nambato aiki leka wato, sukee balana pula okona eyaka tita lolane namba akali epene mindi jia.* 8 Nambato ipa-mane yakama ipa peya-geyo tekeko, balato Oli Sipitisa okomane yakama ipa peya-gulupeya. Joneto wuane lo pii lamaiki pua ateaipia.

Joneto Jisasa Ipa Peya-Maiyane Oko
Matiyu 3:13-17; Luku 3:18-22

9 Alu mindi Jisasa bala Galili disitiki tano Nasatesa oko tepa alu epea-kola, Joneto ipa Jotane okona atoto, bala ipa peya-maiyaepia. 10 Okone angi, Goteto ati iyu oko yapu lo toko laya ya-kola, Jisasato ipa oko tepa alu, andeakola, Oli Sipitisa oko eka uya gulo balanga epo tepa yanga andeaipia. 11 Okone angi teke, pii mindi ati kenga atala epoto, Jisasa ando, nimba nambana iwanane yamapane yalawane oko. Nambato nimbana mana tupa andoto, epele wetete eyo leaipia.*

Sataneto Jisasa Minu Mandeke Peane Oko
Matiyu 4:1-11; Luku 4:1-13

12 Okone angi teke, Oli Sipitisa okomane Jisasa bala wandakali napalene yuu mindisa atu aiyu peaipia. 13 Jisasa bala wandakali napalene yuu okonena poto, ole

* **1:2-4:** Mal 3:1; Ais 40:3; Ap 13:24; 19:4 * **1:6:** 2Ki 1:8; Mt 11:8 * **1:7:** Ap 13:25 * **1:11:** Sam 2:7; Ais 42:1; Mt 12:15-21; Mk 9:7

paiyasa tukumindi piango anatope tupapi, yia kapua tupapi, utupane towa atu ateaipia. Bala yuu okonena atea wete, Sataneto bala minu makande pea-kola, matili enjole tupamane bala moyainipia.*

Jisasato Gotena Piape Bulupane Tewa Peane Oko
Matiyu 4:12-17; Luku 4:14-15

14 Matili Jone andi latane ateakola, Jisasa bala Galili disitiki okona poto, Gotena pii layene epene oko lamaiki peaipia.* 15 Pii lamaiki pua atoto, oto Goteto yata yane oko ipupia-kola, balato pitaka taka ando atolane oto oko wamba mandaka epo eya-ko. Yakamato yamapane peke loto, Gotena pii layene epene oko bilipi lalapa leaipia.*

Jisasato Disaipolo Minditupa Ipulupa Leane Oko
Matiyu 4:18-22; Luku 5:1-11

16 Saimone, balana amene Endutu-la, okonelapo pisa moto, bisanisa piape pua ateapele-pia. Alu mindi Jisasa bala Galili ipa angini okona matenenga epo poto andea-kola, akali okonelapomane pisa mialapele umbene nuu andane wete mindi ipa angini okona aindaka leapinga andeaipia. 17 Andoto, balato akali okonelapo lamawuato, liyambato wandakali mialapale, nambato mana langukalenga, liyamba namba watama ipulupa leaipia. 18 Wuane lea-kola, okone angi teke akali okonelapo-mane pisa mialapele umbene nuu tupa yakale tepa alu, bala watama peapelepia.

19 Watama peapi-kola, Jisasa bala amonga-yale poto andea wete, Sepiti iwanane Jemesa, bala amene Jone-la, okonelapo sipi mindina pitiyu, pisa mialapele umbene nuu tupa tambu lo peapinga andeaipia. 20 Andoto, ipulupa leakola, okonelapo liyamba ayiane Sepiti oko balana piape akali tupa towa sipi okona peteakale tepa alu, Jisasa watama peapelepia.

Jisasato Sipitisa Koo Mindi Peyo Wateane Oko
Luku 4:31-37

21 Matili Jisasa balana disaipolo tupa towa Kapaneame tano okona peainipia. Sambasa oko epeaangi, bala Juta yamena lotu anda okona kolandaka loto, pii manapi lamawua ateaipia. 22 Loo tupana mana andene akali tupamane pii mana lamai-yaini pua, balato mana lamai napeaipia. Jia. Wamba Goteto bala ando, nimbato nambana pii mana lamawua atape lea-kola, balato mana kuai lo lamawua ateaipia. Tene okonena, wandakali tupamane pii balato leane tupa ale wato, moko wete loto, nembo kambua teainipia.*

23 Okone angi, sipitisa koo atene akali mindi yakamana lotu anda okonena peteane okomane pii taimane leaipia. 24 Pii okone loto, balato Nasatesa tane Jisasa, nambato nimba andeyawane leaipia. Nimba Gotena akali epene tika-pene wetete atele. Nimbato nanimanga anu pulu epelepe. Nimbato nanima minu koyolo epelepe leaipia.* 25 Wuane leakola, Jisasato sipitisa koo okone laiya loto, nimbato pii nalene, kondalu, akali oko tepa alu puu leaipia.

26 Wuane lea-kola, sipitisa koo okonemane akali okone taimane mo malawai loto, kalae andane lalu, bala tepa alu, peaipia.* 27 Peakola, wandakali tupa pitaka-mane moko wete loto, yakama teketeke pii lalawa puato, anu puato,

* **1:13:** Sam 91:11-13 * **1:14:** Mk 6:17-20 * **1:15:** Mt 3:1-4 * **1:22:** Mt 7:28-29 * **1:24:** Mk 5:7-8 * **1:26:** Mk 9:26

Jisasato wuane piyape leainipia. Oko mana wenene waka mindi ya. Sipitisa koo tupa bosa lo ando atolane tai-lene oko balanga eya-kola, balato sipitisa koo tupa pulupa leya-kola, utupane-mane balana pii okone wato minalaini ya leainipia. 28 Wuane loto, wandakali utupane-mane Galili disitiki yuu tupa pitakana poto, pii okone lo tawe yainipia.*

Jisasato Saimonena Wanda Imane Oko Mo Atu Yane Oko
Matiyu 8:14-15; Luku 4:38-39

29 Utupane yakama Juta yamena lotu anda oko tepa alu, takita peai-angi, Jisasa bala Jemesa, Jone-la, okonelapo towa atu Saimone, Endutu-la, okone-lapona andaka peainipia. 30 Peai-kola, Saimonena wanda imane oko siki omoto, umbuaini toto andane pea-kola, tokonga palu ya-kola, wandakali tupamane Jisasa kapoyale lamai-yainipia. 31 Lamai-yaikola, Jisasa poto, wanda okonena kininga minuto, mina ika laya ya-kola, balana umbuaini toto andane wete peane oko atu yaepia. Atu ya-kola, wanda okonemane akali utupanena tomo mandeke pima-yaepia.

Jisasato Wandakali Kambua Mo Atu Yane Oko
Matiyu 8:16-17; Luku 4:40-41

32-33 Nai andaka pea-kola, Kapaneame tano okona tane wandakali tupa pitaka-mane wandakali siki pelene tupapi, sipitisa koo atene tupapi, utupane pitaka atu aiyu epoto, anda Jisasa peteane okona asia lombanga epo amunguli peainipia. 34 Amunguli peai-kola, Jisasato siki waka-waka pelene wandakali tupa mo atu yaepia. Balato sipitisa koo atene wandakali kambua tupana sipitisa koo ateaini tupa peyo watea-kola, sipitisa koo utupane-mane bala Gotena iwanane ateya lo andeaini-pia Andeai-kola, balato utupane lamawuato, namba Gotena iwanane ateya lo yakam-ato wandakali tupa lamaulaini leaipia.*

Jisasato Tano Minditupana Pi-ape Pua Mangeane Oko
Luku 4:42-44

35 Waa loyale pea-kola, Jisasa bala ika lalu, kamaka poto, wan-dakali napalene yuu mindina pote lo ateaipia.* 36-37 Matili Saimonepi, akali bala towa ateaini tupapi, utupane-mane Jisasa aiya pima poto, andeaini-pia. Andoto, wan-dakali tupa pitaka-mane nimba aiya peyai lo lamai-yainipia. 38 Lamai-yaikola, balato utupane lamawuato, namba tano waka mandaka eya tupana poto, Gotena pii lamauwakale nembo toto ipuwa-ko. Nanimato Kapaneame tano oko tepa alu, maa leaipia. 39 Wuane lalu, balato Galili disitiki okona yuu tupa pitakana poto, Juta yamena lotu anda tupana kolandaka loto, Gotena pii oko wandakali tupa lamaiki puato, sipitisa koo tupa peyo wataka peaipia.*

Jisasato Akali Tapa-mane Koyene Mindi Mo Atu Yane Oko
Matiyu 8:1-4; Luku 5:12-16

40 Akali tapa mindimane Jisasa ateanga epoto, aiki leka wato, nimbato namba mo atu yokale nembo teendo, nimbato katulo wuane pulupele leaipia. 41 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato akali okone ondo wete wato, wuane pukale loto, balana kini oko balanga yata wato, nimba atu ya leaipia. 42 Wuane lea-kola, okone angi teke akali okonena tapa peane oko atu ya-kola, Gotena wenonga bala kalato ata napene guleaipia.

* **1:28:** Mt 4:24 * **1:34:** Mk 3:9-12 * **1:35:** Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46 * **1:39:** Mt 4:23; 9:35

43-44 Wuane pea-kola, Jisasato pii keato mindi bala lamawuato, nimba Gotena pitisa piape piyane akali oko ateyanga kapoyale poto, nimbana umbaini oko balanga andawa lape leaipia. Andawa lalu, Goteto nimbana tapa peane oko mo atu yapia lo wandakali tupamane andeakale nembo toto, Mosesato opa mindi maiyapape leane pua teke maipe. Nimbato wuane pipe-pene tekeko, nambato nimba mo atu eyo oko wandakali mindikipi mindi lamaulene andape leaipia.*

45 Jisasato wuane leane tekeko, akali okonemane poto, Jisasato bala mo atu yane oko lo tawe yaepia. Tene okonena, Jisasa bala tano mindina panakame pupepene guu nalea-kola, bala wandakali napalene yuu tupana ateakola, yuu pitakana tane wandakali tupa bala ateanga epeainipia.

2

Jisasato Akali Kusuku Mindi Mo Atu Yane Oko
Matiyu 9:1-8; Luku 5:17-26

1 Ole minditupa pea-kola, Jisasa bala Kapaneame tano okona peke leaipia. Peke lea-kola, wandakalimane Jisasa bala andaka ateya lene oko ale yainipia. 2 Ale wato, wandakali kambua wete epo amunguli peai-kola, anda okone tumbi wete leaipia. Takita atoto, anda asia lombanga mandaka gulo atolane panda mindi mee nayaepia. Wandakali utupane pitaka amunguli peai-kola, Jisasato Gotena pii layene epene oko utupanenga lamawua ateaipia.

3 Pii lamawua atea-kola, akali tukumindi-mane akali kusuku mindi awua epeainipia. 4 Wandakali kambua wete ateaikola, akali utupane-mane bala Jisasa ateanga awua epolane asia mindi nayaepia. Naya wete, akali utupane-mane akali kusuku okone awua poto, anda tokonga peakaiyu loto, anda yame peyatane ateane minditupa lai lo yata yainipia. Wuane piyu, takea toko okona eyaka tukumindi andi lo tepa wato, akali okone takea tokonga pali-pata Jisasa ateanga tengamane tepa yainipia.

5 Jisasato andea-kola, akali utupane-mane bala lo bilipi loto, akali okone awua epeai lo andoto, akali kusuku okone lamawuato, iwana, nambato nimbana koo pilini tupa apia-geyo leaipia. 6 Wuane lea-kola, loo tupana mana andene akali ongane peteaini tupamane wua lo nembo teainipia: 7 Anu peakale Jisasato wuane leyape. Akali-mane katulo wandakali yangone tupana koo tupa apia-mai na-piyaini. Jia. Goteto angu katulo wuane piyaneko. Nambato nimbana koo tupa apia-geyo loto, Jisasato Gote lamba leya. Loo tupana mana andene akali tupamane wuane nembo teainipia.

8 Wuane nembo teyai lo andoto, Jisasato utupane tipa puato, anu peakale yakamato wuane nembo teyaipe leaipia. 9 Nambato akali kusuku oko lamawuato, nimbana koo pilini tupa apia-geyo leyo oko piape pitete-pene mindi jia. Nambato bala lamawuato, nimba ika lalu, nimbana takea toko oko mo aiyu puu loto, balana siki oko mo atu yewando, piape okone pitetepene.

10-11 Wuane tekeko, Goteto yuunga wandakalina koo piyaini tupa apia-maulane tai-lene oko Akalina Iwanane okonga mayane oko yakamato andalapale nembo teyo leaipia. Wuane lalu, balato akali kusuku oko lamawuato, nimba ika lalu, nimbana takea toko oko mo awua andaka puu leyo leaipia. 12 Wuane lea-

* **1:43-44:** Pit 14:1-32

kola, wandakali peteaini tupa pitakana wenonga akali kusuku oko kapoyale ika lalu, balana takea toko oko mo awua pea-kola, wandakali utupane pitaka-mane moko wete leainipia. Moko loto, utupane-mane Gotena gene oko laiyu loto, nanimato mana okonepene mindi wamba anda napemane leainipia.

Jisasato Matiyu Andoto, Namba Watama Ipu Leane Oko
Matiyu 9:9-13; Luku 5:27-32

13 Jisasa bala ipa angini okona matenenga lapone pea-kola, wandakali kambua bala ateanga epeainipia. Epeai-kola, balato utupane mana lamai-yaepia. 14 Mana lamaiyu, matili Jisasa poto andea-kola, Alipusa iwanane Lipai oko takisa muni mialaini anda okona peteanga andeaipia. Andoto, nimba namba watama ipu lea-kola, Lipai ika lalu, bala watama peaipia. 15 Takisa mialaini akalipi, koo piyaini wandakali waka tupapi, utupanena kambua-mane Jisasa towa atu epoko pua atalainipia. Alu mindi wandakali utupanepi, Jisasana disaipolo tupapi, utupane Jisasa towa Lipai andaka tomo no peteaini-pia.

16 Tomo no peteai-kola, Patasai tupapi, loo tupana mana andene akali tupapi, utupane-mane an-doto, Jisasana disaipolo tupa tipa puato, anu peakale Jisasa bala takisa muni mialaini akalipi, koo piyaini wandakali waka tupapi, utupane towa atu tomo no pe-teyaipe leainipia. * 17 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, dokosa-mane wandakali siki napelene tupa mo atu yolane tene mindi ata napeya. Jia. Dokosa-mane wandakali siki pelene tupa mo atu yalane. Wuane pua teke, namba epewane oko wandakali epene tika-pene tupa ee lo molo na-epewane. Jia. Koo piyaini wandakali tupa ee lo molo namba epewane leaipia.

Pote Kambua Loyale, Tomo Nanene Atalaini Mana Oko
Matiyu 9:14-17; Luku 5:33-39

18 Alu mindi Jonena disaipolo tupapi, Patasai tupapi, utupane-mane pote kambua loyale, ole ukupini mindilapo tomo nanene ateainipia. Tomo nanene ateai-kola, wandakali minditupa epoto, Jisasa tipa puato, Jonena disaipolo tupapi, Patasai tupana disaipolo tupapi, utupane-mane pote kam-bua loyale, ole ukupini mindi-lapo tomo nanene atalaini-ko. Anu peakale nimbana disaipolo tupamane wuane na-piyainipe leainipia.

19 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utu-pane tipa puato, akali mindimane wanda mindi kee loto, balana yangone tupa towa atu atolai-kola, yangone utupane-mane pote kambua lamakale nembo toto, katulo ole ukupini mindilapo tomo nanene atolo-peyaipe. Jia. Akali okone balana yangone utupane towa atu atolai-angi, utupane-mane katulo wuane napulu-peyai. 20 Wuane tekeko, matili akali minditupa-mane wanda kee lolane akali oko bala andi lo awua polai-kola, ole okone angi balana amene tupamane pote kambua loyale, ole ukupini mindilapo tomo nanene atolopeyai.

21 Wandakali mindimane lapa-lapa palai-lene wenene mindi moto, tona wambane asia titi yene mindina ataenge lo tambu leando, balato tona okone wasa-wasa peyola-angi, lapa-lapa palai-lene wenene okomane kingi tupi loto, tona wambane okone lapone lete laya ola-kola, asia titi wamba yolane okone andane gulolo-peya. Tene okonena, wandakali

* **2:16:** Mt 11:16-19

mindikipi mindimane wuane na-piyaini. Jia.
22 Dee, wandakali mindimane ipa waene wenene tupa ipa pene wambane meme umbaini-mane waa-pene tupana pete leando, ipa waene wenene okonena popone okomane ipa pene wambane tupa tula laya ola-kola, ipa waene oko alu pulupeya. Tene okonena, wandakali mindikipi mindimane wuane na-piyaini. Jia. Wandakali-mane ipa waene wenene tupa ipa pene wenene tupana pete lalaini.

Sambasa Angi Piape Na-piyaini Mana Oko
Matiyu 12:1-8; Luku 6:1-5

23 Sambasa mindina, Jisasa bala witi ee tupana tombenenga asini epo pea-kola, balana disaipolo tupamane bala watama epoto, witi dini minditupa yo miaka pima peainipia. 24 Yo miaka pima peai-kola, Patasai tupamane Jisasa lamawuato, Gotena loo okomane loto, Sambasa angi wandakali-mane piape napipe-pene leya-ko. Anu peakale nimbana disaipolo tupamane loo okone ango wato, witi dini tupa yo miaka pima peyaipe leainipia. *
25-26 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, Gotena loo okomane loto, Gote wenonga yata alaini betesa tupa pitisa akali tupamane angu nape-pene layene eya leaipia. Wan-dakali waka mindikipi mindi-mane betesa utupane mo naa na-piyapape layene eya tekeko, wamba Apayata bala Gotena pitisa akali kawane atea-angi, Dapitipi, akali bala towa atu ateaini tupapi, utupane-mane ulia nono yainipia. Nono wato, Dapitito Gotena lotu anda okona kolandaka loto, betesa utupane nalu, bala towa atu ateaini akali tupapi neakale maya lo pepa pelene eya. Yakamato pii okone alu mindikipi mindi wamba dii lo anda napeaipe leaipia. *
27 Wuane lalu, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, Akalina Iwanane nambato Sambasa oko moyokale nembo toto, wandakali waa napewa. Jia. Nambato wandakali tupa moyokale nembo toto, Sam-basa oko yata ewa. * 28 Tene okonena, namba tane Sambasa oko bosa lo ando atalawane teke leaipia.

3

Sambasa Angi Jisasato Akali Kii Koo Mindi Mo Atu Yane Oko
Matiyu 12:9-14; Luku 6:6-11

1 Alu mindi Jisasa bala Juta yamena lotu anda mindina kolan-daka lea-kola, akali kii koo mindi peteaipia. 2 Petea-kola, akali minditupa-mane Jisasa kosimi lamakale nembo toto, Sambasa angi balato akali okone mo atu eyape lo andatawa peteaini-pia. 3 Andatawa peteai-kola, Jisasato akali kii koo oko lamawuato, nimba wandakali peteyai utupana wenonga ika lo ata leaipia.
4 Ika lo atea-kola, Jisasato wan-dakali tupa tipa puato, Gotena loo okomane aki leyape leaipia. Sam-basa angi mana epene tupa mi-nalapape leyape. Pee, Sambasa angi, mana koo tupa minalapape leyape. Sambasa angi yakamato wandakali tupa molo-peke lala-pape leyape. Pee, Sambasa angi wandakali tupa peyo ome lalapape leyape leaipia. Jisasato wuane leane tekeko, wandakali utupane-mane balana pii utupane yano napeleaini-pia. *
5 Utupane-mane akali okone ondo naene atoto, balana pii okone yano napeleai-kola, Jisasa bala mini kenda yaepia. Balato utupane towa yataka wato, lee-mane anda peyoto, akali kii koo

* **2:24:** Lo 23:25 * **2:25-26:** Pit 24:5-9; 1Sa 21:1-6 * **2:27:** Lo 5:14 * **3:4:** Lk 14:3

okone lamawuato, nimbana kini yo laa leaipia. Akali okomane balana kini yo lea-kola, atu yaepia. 6 Sambasa angi Jisasato akali okonena kini mo atu ya-kola, Patasai tupamane takita poto, okone angi teke kiŋi Etotena yame akali tupa towa pii lalawa puato, nanimato anu puato, bala peyo ome lamakalepe leainipia. *

Wandakali Kambua Wete Jisasa Watama Peaini Oko
Luku 6:17-19

7 Jisasa balana disaipolo tupa towa yuu okone tepa alu, ipa angini okona matenenga peai-kola, Galili disitiki okona tane wandakali kambua longo waka-mane bala watama peainipia. 8 Okone angi, wandakali minditupa-mane pii lo tawe yoto, Jisasato siki pelene wandakali kambua mo atu yalane leai-kola, Jutiya tanepi, Jutusaleme tanepi, Itumia tanepi, ipa Jotane amo-yangi tanepi, Taya tanepi, Saitone tanepi, yuu utupane pitakana tane wandakali kambua tupamane ale wato, bala ateanga epeainipia.

9-10 Wamba Jisasato wandakali kambua mo atu yane oko nembo toto, wandakali siki pelene tupa-mane bala wata oyale ato pitu-pitu peainipia. Wandakali kambua-mane mandaka gulo epeai-kola, balato balana disaipolo tupa lamawuato, wandakali utupane-mane namba ango oyale peyai-ko. Namba sipi mindina peakaiyu loto atokalenga, sipi mindi namba ateyonga mandaka epoto, mali yo yakalenga, epeakale lalapa leaipia. * 11 Sipitisa koo tupamane Jisasa andoto, tombawua lo yoto, pii taimane loto, nimba Gote iwanane oko atele laka peainipia. * 12 Wuane laka peai-kola, Jisasato utupane laiya loto, pii keato mindi utupane lamawuato, namba Gotena Iwanane ateya lo yakamato lapana olaini leaipia. *

Aposolo Akali Alesa Tupa
Matiyu 10:1-4; Luku 6:12-16

13 Akali minditupa balana disaipolo ateakale nembo toto, Jisasa bala yuu wangiane mindina iyu poto, utupane ipulupa lea-kola, utupane-mane bala ateanga epeainipia.

14-15 Alesa akali tupa bala towa atu atoto, sipitisa koo tupa peyo watolane tai-lene oko moto, Gotena pii layene oko wandakali tupa lamaulu peakale lokale nembo toto, balato utupane yapa lo meaipia. 16 Alesa akali utu-pane yapa lo mialu, balato akali Saimone lene oko gene mindi Pita leaipia. * 17 Balato Sepiti iwanane Jemesa, bala amene Jone-la, okone-lapona gene mindi Bonengesa leaipia. Gene okonena tene oko, ati kulu lalane pua, akali okonelapo-mane kapoyale yataka alapele. * 18-19 Endutupi, Pilipipi, Batolo-miyupi, Matiyupi, Tomasapi, Tatiyusapi, Alipusa iwanane Jemesapi, Lomo gapo-mane oko towa yanda piyaini Selote yame akali Saimone okopi, Jutasa gene mindi Isaka-tiyote lene matili Jisasa ene peteane okopi, akali alesa utupane pitaka Jisasato balana disaipolo ateakale leaipia.

Belesa-pulu, Jisasa-la, Okonelapo
Matiyu 12:24-32; Luku 11:14-23; 12:8-10

20 Jisasa bala anda mindina pea-kola, pai pua teke, wandakali kambua epo amunguli peai-kola, balapi, balana disaipolo tupapi, utupane-mane tomo nolane oto mindi nayaepia. 21 Bala tomo nanene, piape angu pua ateya-kola, balana yame tupamane ale

* **3:6:** Mt 22:15-16 * **3:9-10:** Mt 14:36 * **3:11:** Lk 4:41 * **3:12:** Mk 1:34 * **3:16:** Jo 1:42 * **3:17:** Lk 9:54

wato, bala keewa atalua loto, bala lamolo peainipia. 22 Okone angi, loo tupana mana andene akali minditupa Jutusaleme atala epoto, pii mindi loto, sipitisa koo yame tupa ando atalane akali kawane Belesa-pulu bala Jisasanga ateya. Balato Jisasa minu tai laya eya-kola, Jisasato sipitisa koo waka tupa peyo wata alane leainipia. *

23 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato akali utupane ipulupa loto, pii kokoli minditupa utupane lamawuato, Sataneto anu pua, bala tane katulo peyo watolo-peyape leaipia. 24 Kanjiti mindina tane wandakali tupa yapu lo lapo puato, yakama teke-teke yanda peaindo, kanjiti okone katulo tai ata napulu-peya. 25 Wandakali yame anda mindikina paliyaini tupa yapu lo lapo puato, yakama teke-teke yanda peaindo, yame okonelapo katulo tai ata napulu-peya.

26 Dee, Satane yame oko yapu lo lapo puato, yakama teke-teke yanda peapindo, balana yame okone tai ata napene, koyo pulu-peya. 27 Wandakali mindikipi mindimane katulo akali tai mind-ina andaka kolandaka loto, akali okonena pinju tupa mee tikayo moto, awua napolo-peya. Wuane tekeko, balato akali tai okone wamba ini andi lata yando, balato katulo minditaka akali okonena andaka yolane tupa mee tikayo moto, awua polopeya. Wuane pua teke, nambato akali tai Satane oko sia minuto, wandakali balato andi lalane tupa tita lo mialawane.

28 Nambato pii enene mindi yakama langeyo. Wandakali mindimane Ayiane Gote ando lamba leandopi, mana koo waka mindi mineandopi, Goteto balana mana koo utupane pitaka apia-maulupeya. 29 Wuane tekeko, wandakali mindimane Oli Sipitisa oko lamba leando, andipapi, matilipi, Goteto balana koo okone apia-mai napulu-peya. Jia. Bal-ana koo okone balanga yapowa yolopeya. 30 Oli Sipitisa oko Jisas-anga atea-kola teke, loo tupana mana andene akali tupamane akali koo yame tupa ando atalane akali kawane Belesa-pulu bala Jisasanga ateya loto, Oli Sipitisa oko lamba leyai nembo toto, Jisasato pii okone leaipia.

Jisasana Yame Enene Oko
Matiyu 12:46-50; Luku 8:19-21

31 Jisasana angini amene ima takita epo atoto, bala epeakale lamaiyapa leainipia. * 32 Wuane leai-kola, wandakali kambua Jisasa ateanga pitu mapu peaini tupana mindimane bala lamawu-ato, nimbana angini, amene, imalini ima, utupane takita epo atoto, nimba ipu leyai leaipia. 33 Wuane lea-kola, balato lapeke loto, nambana angini, amene ima, utupane apipe leaipia. 34-35 Wuane lalu, balato wandakali bala pitu mapu peaini tupa andamo-nena puato, Gotena nembo-tene oko wato minalaini wandakali yakama nambana angini, amene, imalini ima oo peteyai utupa andalapa leaipia.

4

Tomo Waini Papaka Leane Okona Pii Kokoli Oko
Matiyu 13:1-9; Luku 8:4-8

1 Jisasa bala ipa angini okona matenenga atoto, pai pua teke pii mana lamaiya-kola, wan-dakali kambua moke-ene bala ateanga epo amunguli peainipia. Amunguli peai-kola, wandakali utupane pitaka ipa matene okona ateakale lalu, bala sipi mindina peakaiyu loto, peteaipia. *

* **3:22:** Mt 9:34; 10:24-25 * **3:31:** Mk 6:2-3; Jo 2:12; Ap 1:14 * **4:1:** Mk 3:7-10; Lk 5:1-3

2-3 Pituto, balato pii kokoli minditupa loto, mana kambua utupane lamawuato, ale alapape leaipia. Akali mindimane tomo waini papaka lolo peaipia. * 4 Papaka leakola, tomo waini minditupa ambe asininga tepa ya-kola, eka minditupa epoto, utupane neainipia. 5 Tomo waini minditupa ambe ana tokonga yuu aŋako yane okona tepa yaepia. Yuu aŋako ya-kola, waini utupane kapoyale poka loto, ika leainipia.

6 Utupane kapoyale ika leaini tekeko, pini tupa ana tokonga poto, yuu pangosa wayumane puu napea-kola, matili ana utupane nai-mane toto pea-angi, waini utupane kapu tamangua yaepia.

7 Tomo waini minditupa ambe tani koo ani atene ika lalane yuu mindina tepa yaepia. Utupane poka loto, ika leaini tekeko, tani koo ani atene tupa anda yoto, utupane peyayo neai-kola, waini utupane-mane dini lia napeainipia.

8 Tomo waini minditupa yuu epene mindina tepa wato, poka lo anda yoto, dini liaepia. Waini utupanena minditupanga dini paiyasa tepo liaepia. Minditupanga dini paiyasa liaepia. Minditupanga dini andete mindiki liaepia. 9 Wuane lalu, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, ale asia yene wandakali yakamato pii okone pai lo ale wato, pii okonena tene oko wayumane nembo talapape leaipia.

Pii Kokoli Leane Okona Tene Oko Matiyu 13:10-23; Luku 8:9-15

10 Matili Jisasana disaipolo alesa akali tupapi, bala towa atu atalaini wandakali waka tupapi, utupane yakama angu bala towa atu pituto, pii kokoli lale tupana tene oko akipe lo bala tipa peainipia.

11-12 Tipa peai-kola, balato utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, takita atalaini wandakali tupamane yamapane peke leaindo, Goteto utupanena koo tupa apolopeya leaipia. Tene okonena, utupane-mane yamapane peke naleakale nembo toto, nambato pii kokoli tupa angu utupane lamalu-wakola, ole kambuanga utupane-mane nambana pii okone ale wato teke, pii okonena tene tupa katulo nembo natolo-peyai. Ole kambuanga utupane-mane nambana piape andoto teke, Goteto pitaka taka ando atalane lo katulo anda napulu-peyai. Wuane tekeko, Goteto pitaka taka ando atalane lo pii wamba too pene yane oko nambana disaipolo tupa yakamanga lapana yane leaipia. *

13 Wuane lalu, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, yakamato pii kokoli okonena tene oko nembo nateaindo, anu puato, yakamato pii kokoli waka tupa pitakana tene tupa nembo tolopeyaipe leaipia. 14 Akali mindimane tomo waini papaka lalane pua teke, akali mindimane Gotena pii layene oko lalane. 15 Akali mindimane tomo waini papaka lea-kola, minditupa ambe asininga tepa ya-kola, eka minditupa epoto, utupane neaini. Wuane pua teke, akali mindimane Gotena pii oko leya-kola, wandakali minditupa-mane pii okone ale wato, bilipi lalaini tekeko, okone angi teke Satane epoto, Gotena pii utupanena nembotenenga eya okone mo alu piya alane.

16 Tomo waini minditupa ambe ana tokonga yuu aŋako yane mindina tepa wato, poka loto, anda yane tekeko, ana tupa nai-mane toto pea-kola, waini utupane kapu tamangua yaepia. Wuane pua teke, wandakali minditupa-mane Gotena pii oko ale wato, wamba ini

* **4:2-3:** Mt 13:34-35; Mk 4:33-34 * **4:11-12:** Ais 6:9-10; Ap 28:26-27

bulupane epele wato, bilipi lalaini.
17 Wuane tekeko, utupane-mane
Gotena pii oko bilipi lo ateyai-
kola, wandakali waka minditupa-
mane kenda-pene andane tupa
wandakali utupanenga maiki
piyaini. Maiki peyai-kola, Gotena
pii oko bilipi leyama nayu nalene
wandakali utupane yakama pini
wayumane peya napene gulo
atoto, ole ukupini aŋalapo angu
bilipi lo atalu, Gote wamba ini
kapoyale awua tepa alaini.
18-19 Tomo waini minditupa
ambe tani koo ani atene tupa ika
lalane yuu mindina tepa wato,
poka lo ika leaini tekeko, tani
koo ani atene tupa andayoto,
utupane peyayo neaipia. Wuane
pua teke, wandakali minditupa-
mane Gotena pii oko ale wato,
wamba bulupane bilipi lalaini
tekeko, matili kenda-pene min-
ditupa utupanenga epeya-kola,
utupane-mane anu pimape lo
nembo kambua talaini. Minditaka
kambua mo yatawa atalaini mana
oko epele wete wato, utupane-
mane munipi, waka minditakapi,
utupane kambua miaima lakae lo
nembo talaini mana okonemane
Gotena pii oko ombo alane. Tene
okonena, wandakali utupane-
mane yuu okona minditaka eya
tupa anu pua mia-makalepe lo
nembo kambua teyai-kola, Gotena
pii yakamanga eya okomane dini
lia napiyane. *
20 Tomo waini minditupa yuu
epene mindinga tepa wato, dini
kambua lialane pua teke, wan-
dakali minditupa-mane Gotena pii
oko ale wato, bilipi leyama nayu
leyai-kola, utupanenga dini kam-
bua lialane. Minditupanga dini
paiyasa tepo lialane. Minditu-
panga dini paiyasa wataka lialane.
Minditupanga dini andete mindiki
lialane. Jisasato wuane leaipia.

Lamu Okona Pii Kokoli Oko
Luku 8:16-18

21-22 Wuane lalu, Jisasato
wandakali utupane tipa pu-
ato, sisopene mindimane lamu
mindi ombo yakale nembo toto,
wandakali-mane lamu okone
kayuto, awua epalaepe leaipia.
Pee, lamu okone yalane toko
mindina pangosa yata wakale
nembo toto, balato lamu awua
epalaepe. Jia. Wandakali-mane
lamu okone tepolo tokonga yata
wakale nembo toto, kayu awua
epalane. Wuane pua teke, andipa
minditaka mindi too pitane yando,
Goteto okone too pitane atapowa
ateakale lo ando konda napulu-
peya. Jia. Minditaka andipa too
pua, ombo atane eya tupa pitaka
matili panakame yolopeya-ko. *
23 Wandakali ale asia yene tupa
yakamato pii okone wayumane ale
alapape. Jisasato wuane leaipia.
24-25 Wuane lalu, balato utupane
lamawuato, yakamato wandakali
yangone mindinga mana minulai
pua teke, Goteto mana okone
teke yakamanga wayumane wete
minulu-peya. Wandakali mindi-
mane Gotena pii oko wayumane
bilipi leando, Goteto balana bilipi
oko minu tai laya ola-kola, wan-
dakali okonemane Gotena pii oko
bilipi leyo nayu lolopeya. Wuane
tekeko, wandakali mindimane
Gotena pii oko bilipi leyo nayu
naleando, Sataneto wandakali
okonena bilipi oko mo alu piya
yakale lo Goteto ando kondolo-
peyako. Yakamato Gotena pii
oko ale wato, wayumane nembo
talapape. Jisasato wuane leaipia. *

Tomo Waini Andayalane Okona
Pii Kokoli Oko

26 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii kokoli
waka mindi utupane lamawuato,
akali mindimane tomo waini
papaka lalane pua teke, Goteto

* **4:18-19:** Mt 19:23-24 * **4:21-22:** Mt 5:15; 10:26; Lk 11:33; 12:1-3 * **4:24-25:** Mt 7:1-2; 13:11-12; 25:28-29; Lk 19:26

nanima ando atalane leaipia.
27 Akali mindimane tomo waini
papaka lalu, ole dindi lo bala
utulu paliki, upa pitane ika laka,
peya-kola, tomo waini utupa poka
loto, anda yalane tekeko, anu
puato, poka lo anda eyape lo
akali okonemane anda napiyane.
28 Bulupane yuu-mane dini tupa
poka laya wato, anda eya-kola,
papula peyalane. Papula peyalu,
dini lialane. 29 Dini nape yola-
angi, tomo mandipe-pene guleya
oko andoto, akali okonemane
napia awua poto, wamba kapoyale
yalane. Jisasato wuane leaipia. *

Maseta Waini Okona Pii Kokoli Oko
Matiyu 13:31-32; Luku 13:18-19

30 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii kokoli
waka mindi utupane lamawuato,
Goteto wandakali ando atalane
piape oko aki mindi towa makande
pimape leaipia. Nanimato pii
kokoli andoko loto, Goteto wua
pua, wandakali tupa ando atalane
lamape. 31 Maseta waini oko yuu
okona tomo waini waka yalane
tupa pitaka sia minuto, aŋako
wete eya-kola, wandakali-mane
yandalaini.
32 Yandeyai-kola, maseta waini
okone poka lo anda yoto, eenga
tomo waka tupa pitaka sia mi-
nalane. Kembone tupa andane
peleya-kola, eka tupa kembone
tupana anda puato, tambosa
pitiyaini. Wuane pua teke,
ini bulupane Goteto wandakali
aŋalapo angu ando atoto, piape
pua ateya-kola, matili balana yame
tupa andane kambua wete atalaini
pua atolopeya. Jisasato wuane
leaipia.

Jisasato Pii Kokoli Tupa Angu Lamaiyane Oko
Matiyu 13:34-35

33 Wandakali-mane pii kokoli
okonepene tupa ale wato, katulo
pii utupanena tene oko nembo
tolopeyai nayuto, Jisasato pii
kokoli okonepene kambua loto,
Gotena pii layene oko utupane
lamai-yaepia. 34 Balato pii
mindikipi mindi panakame na-
lene, pii kokoli angu lamaiki peane
tekeko, matili balana disaipolo
tupa bala towa angu ataka peai-
angi, balato pii kokoli utupanena
tene tupa lapana aka peaipia.

Jisasato Popo Andane Lo Awua Epeane Mindi Tepa Yakale Leane Oko
Matiyu 8:23-27; Luku 8:22-25

35 Ole okone angi teke, nai
andaka pea-kola, Jisasato balana
disaipolo tupa lamawuato, nan-
ima ipa angini okona amo yangi
maa leaipia. 36 Maa lea-kola,
wandakali amunguli peaini tupa
ateakale lalu, balana disaipolo
tupa sipi bala peteane okona
peakaiyu lalu, bala towa atu peai-
kola, sipi waka minditupa utupane
towa atu teke peainipia.
37 Ipa angini okona tombenenga
peai-kola, popo andane wete
mindi lo awua epeane okomane
ipa andane wete mindi taimane
mina ika laya yaepia. Ipa ika leane
okonemane sipi oko ango mangua
wato, ipa pangosa mo landa pey-
oyale peaipia. 38 Okone angi, Jisasa
bala sipi okona tipinisa kanda
yane okona palea-kola, balana
disaipolo tupamane bala peya ika
loto, tisa, nanima omoyale peyama
oko nimbato mee ya nembo telepe
lo bala tipa peainipia.
39 Tipa peai-kola, bala ika loto,
popo leane oko laiya lalu, ipa
okone lamawuato, ema napene,
mee yaa leaipia. Wuane lea-kola,
popo leane oko tepa ya-kola, ipa
taimane ika leane oko tepa alu,
ema aŋakopi mindi napeaipia.
40 Wuane pea-kola, balato akali
utupane tipa puato, anu peakale

* **4:29:** Jol 3:13; Lap 14:15

yakama yuku eyaipe. Yakamato Gote lo bilipi naleyaipe leaipia. 41 Wuane lea-kola, utupane-mane yuku wete wato, yakama teke-teke pii lalawa puato, popo andane lala okola, ipa taimane ika lala okola, okonelapo lapotaka-mane balana pii ale eyapi-ko. Akali oko api wete ateyape leainipia.

5

Jisasato Akali Mindina Sipitisa Koo Ateaini Tupa Peyo Wateane Oko

Matiyu 8:28-34; Luku 8:26-39

1 Jisasa balana disaipolo tupa towa ipa angini Galili okona amo-yangi poto, Getasa tano okona tane wandakali tupana yuu okona peakaiyu leainipia.

2-5 Sipitisa koo mindi yuu okonena tane akali mindinga ateya-kola, balato wandakali mali tupana tombenga ataka piyaepia. Wamba ole kambuanga akali minditupa-mane ananga-pupi, sene endepi, utupane-mane akali okone andi leaini tekeko, balato sene tupa minu toae lo apiaka piyu, anangapu tupa minu koyoto, apiaka piki piya ya-kola, wandakali-mane dee lapone sene ende-mane akali okone katulo andi nalape-pene guleaipia. Utulupi, otongapi, ole dindi lo bala wandakali mali tupana tombenga atoto yandopi, yuu wangiane tupana atoto yan-dopi, bala kalae loto, bala tane ana-mane katiki pua atalaepia. Jisasa bala sipi oko tepa alu, ipa matenenga epea-kola, sipitisa koo atene akali okonemane wandakali mali piyaini ama okone tepa alu, bala malanda olo epeaipia. 6 Bala amonga wete atoto, Jisasa andalu, taimane epoto, bala ateanga aiki leka yaepia.

7-8 Aiki leka ya-kola, Jisasato sipitisa koo mindi akali okonenga atene oko lamawuato, nimbato akali oko tepa alu, puu leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, sipitisa koo okonemane pii taimane wete loto, Gote andane wetete okona Iwanane Jisasa nimbato nam-banga aki pulape. Nimbana weno minuto, nambato tandaka andane nimba gii napulu-peyawa. Goteto andeya laa leaipia. *

9 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato bala tipa puato, nimba gene apipe leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, akali okonemane balana pii okone yano peyoto, sipitisa koo kambua nam-banga ateya-kola, nambana gene oko ami lalaini leaipia. 10 Akali okonemane Jisasa-o-o, sipitisa koo tupa yuu oko tepa yakale loto, nimbato utupane peyo watolene leaipia. 11 Okone angi, yia yomo andane mindi amonga-yale atoto, yuu wangiane mindina tani no ateainipia.

12 Ateai-kola, sipitisa koo utupane-mane Jisasa lamawuato, nanima yia utupanenga kolan-daka lamakale nembo teyama-ko. Nimbato nanima utupanenga kolandaka lalapa laa leainipia. 13 Wuane leai-kola, utupane-mane wuane peakale lo balato ando konda ya-kola, sipitisa koo utupane-mane akali okone tepa alu, yia utupanenga kolandaka leainipia. Kolandaka leai-kola, yia tausene lapo utupane pitaka wangiane okona taimane nena pulu, ipa angini peteane okona peakoto, ipa nalu, omeainipia.

14 Omeai-kola, yia yatawa ata-laini akali tupamane tano okonapi, yuu waka tupanapi, utupanena taimane poto, mangene Jisasato peane tupa lo tawe yai-kola, anu piyape lo tatake wato, wandakali tupamane andolo epeainipia. 15 Utupane-mane Jisasa ateanga epoto andeai-kola, akali wamba

* **5:7-8:** Mk 1:24

sipitisa koo kambua wete atene ateane oko bala mini palu, tona puato, peteanga andoto, utupane-mane yuku yainipia.

16 Yuku yai-kola, mangene wamba peane oko andeaini wandakali tupamane wandakali epeaini tupa lamawuato, Jisasato akali wamba sipitisa koo atene ateane oko mo atu yala-kola, yia tupa ipasa poto, omalai lo lamai-yainipia. 17 lamaiya-kola, wandakali utupane-mane Jisasa taimane lamawuato, nimba nanimana yuu oko tepa alu puu leainipia. 18 Puu leai-kola, Jisasa bala sipi okona peakaiyu lea-kola, akali wamba sipitisa koo atene atu yane okomane Jisasa tee loto, namba nimba towa atu baape leaipia.

19 Baape lea-kola, Jisasato jia lalu, nimba andaka poto, Akali Andane okomane nimba ondo wato, nimba moyo wua piya lo nimbana yame tupa lamaiki pua atape leaipia. 20 Wuane lea-kola, akali okone bala poto, Dekapolisa disitiki okona tane wandakali tupa lamawuato, Jisasato namba moyo wua piya lea-kola, wandakali pitaka-mane ale wato, epele wato, nembo kambua teainipia.

Jisasato Wanda Mindi Mo Atu Yalu, Wana Omene Mindi Mina Ika Leane Oko

Matiyu 9:18-26; Luku 8:40-56

21 Jisasa bala sipi mindina pitiyu, lapone ipa angini okona amo-yangi poto, matenenga atea-kola, wandakali kambua wete epo amunguli peainipia. 22 Amunguli peai-kola, Juta ya-mena lotu anda oko ando atalane akali gene Jaitusa lene mindi epoto, Jisasa andoto, bala ateanga aiki lekawa tombawua leaipia. 23 Tombawua loto, balato Jisasa taimane lamawuato, namba wanane oko omoyale peya-ko. Nimbato bala mo atu yole-kola, bala saka peteakalenga, nimba epoto, nimbana kini balanga yata ola leaipia.

24 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasa bala akali okone towa peapi-kola, wandakali kambua longo waka-mane bala ata tongope lama-lama atu peainipia. 25 Peai-kola, ee ana alesa kii kalo teke pitiyane wanda mindi bala wandakali utupane atu peainipia. 26 Wamba balato dokosa waka-waka kambua andolo puku puato, balana munipi, waka minditaka yane tupapi, utupane pitaka maya-kola, utupane-mane ole kambuanga tandaka andane bala mayaini tekeko, balana siki okone atu nayene, andane teke guleaipia.

27-28 Wandakali-mane bala lamawuato, Jisasato wandakali tupa mo atu yalane leai-kola, wanda okonemane ale wato, nam-bato balana tonanga wata ewando, nambana siki oko atu yolopeya nembo teaipia. Wuane nembo toto, balato wandakali kambua asini peaini tupana tombenenga Jisasana masianenga epoto, bal-ana tonanga wata yaepia. 29 Wata ya-kola, okone angi teke wanda okonena siki oko atu ya-kola, balana umbaininga siki okone atu yala nembo teaipia.

30 Jisasana tai-lene minditupa wanda okonenga pea-kola, balato wandakali kambua tupana tombe-nenga atoto, mopeke loto, apito nambana tonanga wata alape lo tipa peaipia. * 31 Tipa pea-kola, balana disaipolo tupamane balana pii okone yano peyoto, wandakali kambua-mane nimba ata tongope lama peyai oko nimbato andele-ko. Anu peakale nimbato wandakali tupa tipa puato, apito namba wata alape lelepe leainipia.

32 Utupane-mane wuane leaini

* **5:30:** Lk 6:17-19

tekeko, apito bala wata alape lo andoyale, balato andamo nena pua ateaipia. 33 Jisasana tai-lene minditupa nambanga epala-kola, balato namba ani ateyape lo andamo nena pua ateya lo andoto, wanda okonemane yuku wato, putu-putu peyoto, Jisasa ateanga epeaipia. Epoto, aiki lekawa, tombawua loto, mangene enene peane tupa pitaka bala lamai-yaepia.

34 lamaiya-kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, wanane, nimbato nambanga tungi peyoto, bilipi lele okonena, nambato nimbana siki oko mo atu yalo-ko. Nimba mini epene palu puu leaipia. * 35 Balato pii okone lo atea-kola, akali minditupa-mane Jaitusa okona andaka atala epoto, bala lamawuato, nimba wanane oko omala-ko. Tisa oko nimba towa atu masia-pene epolane konda yakale leainipia.

36 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato Jaitusa nimbato nembo kambua natene, mee nambanga tungi peyoto, bilipi lo atape leaipia. 37 Wuane lalu, balato Pitapi, Jemesapi, balana amene Jonepi, utupane angu makale ipulupa loto, wandakali waka mindikipi mindi bala watama epeakale lo ando konda nayaepia. 38 Bala utupane towa atu Jaitusa okona andaka peakaiyu loto andeai-kola, wandakali tupamane yamataka lo ai taimane leainga andeaipia. 39 Andoto, bala anda-pango kolandaka loto, wandakali utupane lamawuato, andopane oko oma napene, mee limu paleya-ko. Anu peakale yakamato yamataka lo ai taimane leyaipe leaipia.

40 Wuane lea-kola, utupane-mane bala lamba loto, giwa yaikola, balato utupane pitaka kamaka peakale lo peyo watalu, balana disaipolo tepo tupapi, wana okonena angini, ayianepi, utupane angu atu poto, wana omene yane lumu okona peainipia. 41 Jisasato wana okonena kininga minuto, talita kumi leaipia. Nanimana pii lo mopeke loto, wana nimba ika laa leyo leaipia. * 42 Wana okone bala mali ana alesa angu pene petea-kola, Jisasato wana lea. Ika laa lea-kola, okone angi teke wana okone bala ika loto, epoko pea-kola, balana angini, ayiane-la, liyamba moko andane wete leapelepia.

43 Wana okone ika lea-kola, Jisasato balana angini, ayiane-la, okonelapo lamawuato, nambato wana omene oko mina ika leyo oko liyambato wandakali mindikipi mindi lamaulapele. Jia wete leaipia. Wuane lalu, wana oko ulia neakale maiyapa leaipia.

6

Nasatesa Tane Tupamane Jisasa Masia Mayaini Oko

Matiyu 13:53-58; Luku 4:16-30

1 Jisasa bala yuu okone tepa alu, balana yuu tene okona pea-kola, balana disaipolo tupamane bala watama peainipia.

2-3 Sambasa angi, balato Juta yamena lotu anda okona poto, pii mana lamaiya-kola, wandakali kambua-mane ale wato, moko wete loto, pii lalawa puato, akali oko bala kamanda pia oko andeyama leainipia. Bala Matiya iwanane. Bala Jemesapi, Josepepi, Jutasapi, Saimonepi, utupanena amene. Bala imalini tupa nanima towa wali atu pitiyamane. Pii mana balanga eya tupa waka mindi-pene yalua-ko. Balato pii mana utupane ani tawe meaeyape. Balato anu puato, metekolo piape tupa piyanepe. Wuane loto, utupane-mane balana pii oko ale oyale embo yainipia. *

* **5:34:** Mk 10:52; Lk 7:50; 17:19 * **5:41:** Lk 7:14 * **6:2-3:** Jo 7:15

4 Balana pii ale oyale embo yaikola, balato utupane lamawuato, potopesa akali mindimane pii leya-kola, balana yuu tene okona tane wandakali tupapi, balana anda okona atalaini wandakali tupapi, bala tanena yame tupapi, utupane-mane balana gene oko laiyu na-lalaini tekeko, yuu waka tupa pitakana tane wandakali tupamane balana gene oko laiyu lalaini leaipia. *

5-6a Balana yuu tene okona tane wandakali kambua-mane bala lo bilipi naleai-kola, bala moko loto, nembo kambua teaipia. Wandakali kambua-mane bala lo bilipi naleai-kola, balato balana kini oko wandakali siki pelene aŋalapo minditupanga angu yata wato, mo atu yalu, metekolo piape waka mindi katulo napene, konda yaepia.

Jisasato Balana Disaipolo Tupa Piape Pulu Pulupa Leane Oko
Matiyu 10:5-15; Luku 9:1-6

6b Jisasa balana yuu tene oko tepa alu, tano aŋako waka tupana puku puato, Gotena pii mana lamaiki peaipia. 7 Wuane puato, balana disaipolo alesa tupa ipulupa loto, sipitisa koo tupa peyo watolane tai-lene oko utupane maiyu, yakama lapo-lapo lo piape pulu pulupa leaipia. 8 Pulupa loto, balato utupane lamawuato, yakamato asia polai tupana ulia yandopi, nuu yandopi, muni yandopi, waka minditaka yandopi, utupane mandi napene, kalango angu aiyu pulupape leaipia. *
9 Yakamato sukee piyapale tekeko, singilisa lapo na-piyapape leaipia.

10 Wuane lalu, balato pii mindi tako pua loto, yakama yuu mindina polai-angi, anda anduane mindimane yakama yatawa paleando, yakama anda waka mindina pali-pali napene, anda mindiki okonena angu palu atoto, yuu okonena epoko puato, piape pua atalapape leaipia. Yakama yuu okone tepa alu, polai-angi, anda okone tepa alu, pulupape.

11 Yuu mindina tane wandakali tupamane Gotena pii yakamato lamaulai tupa ale naene, yakama yatawa pali napeaindo, utupane yakama tane mana koo mineyama lo andeakalenga, yakamana kenenga yuu kangalamu atolane tupa tanda lo tepa alu, yuu okone tepa alu, pulupape. Jisasato wuane leaipia. *

12 Wuane lea-kola, balana disaipolo alesa akali tupamane poto, wandakali tupa lamawuato, yakama yamapane peke lalapa leainipia. 13 Wuane loto, utupane-mane sipitisa koo kambua peyo wataka, olipi dini ipane tupa wandakali siki pelene kambua tupanga aiya amawuato, utupanena siki tupa mo atu yaka peainipia. *

Etoteto Jone Maa Pai Leane Oko
Matiyu 14:1-12; Luku 3:18-22; 9:7-9

14-16 Jisasato metekolo piape kambua piki pua atea-kola, wandakali kambua-mane balana gene oko laiyu leainipia. Yangi-mane akali okone bala Ilainja ateya leainipia. Yangi-mane bala potopesa akali wamba ateaini okonepene mindi ateya leainipia. Yangi-mane pii waka mindi loto, Goteto ipa peya-maiyane akali Jone malinga ika laya wato, bala minu tai laya eya-kola, balato katulo metekolo piape utupane pua atalua leainipia. Wuane leai-kola, kiŋi Etoteto ale wato, wamba nambato Jone maa pai lewa oko bala malinga ika lapia yalua leaipia. *

17-20 Anu peakale Etoteto Jone maa pai leaipiape. Wamba Etoteto

* **6:4:** Jo 4:43-44 * **6:8:** Lk 10:4-11 * **6:11:** Ap 13:51 * **6:13:** Jem 5:14 * **6:14-16:** Mt 16:14-16; Mk 8:28; Lk 3:18-22

balana amene Pilipi okona wetene Etoti-yasa oko tondo moto, kee lea-kola, Joneto Etote lamawuato, nimbato wanda oko tondo moto, kee lalu atele okomane Gotena loo oko angowa atele okonde lo lamaiki peaipia. Wuane lo lamaiki pea-kola, Etoti-yasato Jone towa yataka wato, bala peyo ome lokale nembo teane tekeko, Etoteto Jone bala Gotena akali epene tika-pene mindi ya lo nembo teaipia. Wuane nembo toto, bala ando yukuwa atoto, balana pii ale wato, nembo kambua teane tekeko, balana pii epelewa ale aka peaipia. Tene okonena, Etoti-yasato Jone peyo ome lolane lo yuku wato, Etoteto ami yanda yene minditupa lamawuato, mindimane Jone peyo ome lolane. Yakamato bala katapusa pua aindaka loto, bala ando atalapape lea-kola, Etoti-yasato katulo Jone peyo ome naleaipia. *

21-24 Matili Etote bala anginimane mandeane oto oko epeakola, Etoteto tomo kambua yangalapa loto, gapomane piape akali gene yene tupapi, ami ando atalaini akali tupapi, Galili disitiki okona akali kawane tupapi, utupane bala towa atu tomo nolo epeakale leaipia. Utupane epoto, tomo no peteai-kola, Etoti-yasa wanane oko epoto, danisa leakola, Etotepi, bala towa atu tomo no peteaini tupapi, utupane-mane andoto, epele yainipia. Epele wato, kiŋi Etoteto balana weno minuto, wana okone lamawuato, nimbato minditaka mindi mokale gii leendo, enene wete, nambato okone gukale. Yuu nambato ando atalawane oko tombo peyoto, yangisa gii leendo, nambato yangisa gukale leaipia. Wuane leakola, wana okone bala takita poto, balana angini tipa puato, nambato aki mindi gii loape leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, Etoti-yasato Jone peyo ome lolane asia mindi eya ya lo andoto, nimbato ipa peyamaiyane akali Jone okona kawane gii lape leaipia.

25 Wuane lea-kola, wana okonemane kiŋi oko peteanga kapoyale peke loto, epapu oko angi teke, ipa peya-maiyane akali Jone okona kawane oko pelesa andane mindina yata wato, namba gula leaipia. 26 Wuane lea-kola, kiŋi oko bala mini kenda wete yane tekeko, akali utupane pitaka towa pituto, weno minuto, nimbato minditaka mokale gii leendo, enene wete nambato okone gukale lalo oko nembo toto, wana okona pii tanga na-lokale nembo teaipia.

27 Wuane nembo toto, okone angi teke, kiŋi okomane ami yanda yene mindi lamawuato, nimbato Jonena maa oko pai loto, balana kawane oko mo awua ipu leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, ami yanda yene okone bala katapusa andaka poto, Jonena maa pai leaipia. 28 Pai loto, balana kawane oko pelesa mindina yata wato, awua epoto, wana oko maya-kola, wana okomane kawane oko balana angini oko mayaepia. 29 Etoteto Jone peyo ome lea-kola, Jonena disaipolo tupamane ale wato, balana umbuaini oko mo awua poto, mali peainipia.

Jisasato Akali Tausene Yau Tomo Neakale Mayane Oko

Matiyu 14:13-21; Luku 9:10-17; Jone 6:1-13

30 Matili Jisasana aposolo akali alesa tupa peke loto, bala ateanga epo amunguli puato, utupanemane piape waka-waka peaini tupapi, pii mana lamai-yaini tupapi, utupane pitaka bala lamaiyainipia. * 31 Okone angi, wandakali kambua wete Jisasa ateanga po ipu pua ateai-kola, Jisasapi, balana disaipolo tupapi,

* **6:17-20:** Pit 18:16 * **6:30:** Lk 10:17

utupane yakama tomo nolane oto mindi yaa napeaipia. Yaa napea-kola, Jisasato balana disaipolo tupa lamawuato, nanima angu wandakali napalene yuu mind-ina poto, gii ukupini mindi oto mo atamakale ipulupa leaipia. 32 Ipulupa lea-kola, utupane angu sipi mindina pitiyu, wandakali napalene yuu mindina makale loto, peainipia.

33 Utupane yakama angu sipi mindina pitiyu peaini tekeko, wandakali kambua-mane Jisasapi, balana disaipolo tupapi, utupane ukusane poyale peyai lo andeaini-pia. Andoto, tano tupa pitakana tane wandakali kambua asini tai loto, Jisasa poyale peane yuu okonena yakama wamba ini ingane poto ateai-kola, Jisasapi, balana disaipolo tupapi, utupane matili epeainipia. 34 Epoto, Jisasa bala sipi oko tepa alu, ipa matene okona poto andea-kola, wandakali kambua wete ateaini tupa sipisipi yatawa atalane akali mindi ata napene gulo ateainga andoto, balato utupane ondo wato, pii mana kambua lamai-yaepia. *

35 Matili nai andaka poyale pea-kola, balana disaipolo tupamane bala ateanga poto, wua leainipia: Wandakali napalene yuu mindina ateyama-kola, andipa ole leya-ko. * 36 Wandakali utupa tano aŋako mindina yandopi, wandakali min-dina eenga yandopi, okonelapo mindina poto, yakamana ulia nolane tupa kambea-kalenga, nimbato utupane peakale laa leainipia.

37 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, yakama tane wandakali utupa tomo neakale maiyapa leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, balana disaipolo tupamane akali angu tausene yaupi mindi ongane ateainga andoto, nanimato mindisa poto, muni kambua wete-mane betesa kamboto, wandakali utupa pitaka-mane neakale maipe-penepe lo bala tipa peainipia.

38 Tipa peai-kola, balato utupane lamawuato, yakamanga betesa aki-tupi eyape lo andolo pulupa leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, utupane-mane andolo poto, nanimanga betesa yau, pisa lapo eya leainipia. 39 Wuane leai-kola, balato utupane lamawuato, wandakali tupa yomo waka-waka gulo tani kaka-ene okona peteakale lalapa leaipia. 40 Wuane lea-kola, wandakali minditupa wane andete, wane andete lo yomowa peteaini-pia. Minditupa paiyasa yau, paiyasa yau lo yomowa peteaini-pia.

41 Peteai-kola, balato betesa yau tupapi, pisa lapo okolapi, utupane moto, ati kenga andaiyu loto, Gote wayu pele lalu, betesa tupa konde leaipia. Konde loto, balana disaipolo tupa mawuato, betesa utupa tale puato, wandakali tupa neakale maiyapa leaipia. Wuane lalu, balato pisa okonelapo konde loto, balana disaipolo tupa mayaepia. Mawuato, balato utupane lamawuato, yakamato pisa okonelapo tale puato, wan-dakali tupa pitaka-mane neakale maiyapa leaipia.

42-44 Akali tupa angu dii loto, tausene yau tupa tomo neainipia. Wandakali utupane pitaka-mane tomo no embo yai-kola, balana di-saipolo tupamane betesapi, pisapi, mee akenane yane tupa mo yomo wato, basaketa nuu andane alesa tumbi laya wato, yata yainipia.

Jisasa Bala Ipa Angini Okona Tokonga Kee Atama Peane Oko

Matiyu 14:22-33; Jone 6:16-21

45 Okone angi, Jisasato balana disaipolo tupa lamawuato, nam-bato wandakali utupa peakale

* **6:34:** Nam 27:17; Mt 9:36 * **6:35:** Mk 8:1-9

lokalenga, yakamato sipi okona pitiyu, ipa angini okona amo-yangi poto, Betesaita tano okona ingane pulupa leaipia. 46 Pulupa lalu, bala yuu wangiane mindina pote lolo peaipia. * 47 Nai andaka pea-kola, disaipolo tupa sipi okona pitiyu, ipa angini okona tombenenga peai-kola, Jisasa bala angu yuu wangiane okonena ateaipia.

48 Yuu wangiane okonena ato andea-kola, balana disaipolo tupa poyale peaini ukusane ato popo andane mindi lo awua epea-kola, utupane-mane sipi okone pulu lama poyale pitete wete yainga andeaipia. Matili yuu waa loyale muna pea-kola, balato akali utupane peteaini sipi okona poyale, ipa tokonga kee atama poto, utupane peaini mandaka gulo poto, utupane wata ai-peke lokale nembo teaipia.

49-50 Balana disaipolo tupa pitaka-mane andeai-kola, bala ipa angini okona tokonga kee atama epeanga andoto, yama mindi epeya nembo toto, yuku wete wato, kalae leainipia. Kalae leai-kola, balato utupane kapoyale lamawuato, namba Jisasa epeyo-ko. Yakama yuku naene, yama-pane tuu pua pitiyapa leaipia. * 51 Wuane lalu, bala sipi okona peakaiyu lalu, utupane towa atu peteai-kola, popo andane leane oko tepa yaepia. Tepa ya-kola, balana disaipolo tupa moko wete loto, nembo kambua teainipia. * 52 Wamba balato wandakali kambua wete tupa betesa mayane-angi, balana disaipolo tupamane bala Gotena Iwanane ya lo nembo natene, piape okone anu pua peyape lo tatake yainipia. Tene okonena, bala epea-kola, popo andane leane oko tepa ya-angi, utupane-mane moko wete loto, nembo kambua teainipia.

Jisasato Genesa-leta Tane Tupana Siki Tupa Mo Atu Yane Oko
Matiyu 14:34-36

53 Jisasapi, balana disaipolo tupapi, utupane sipi okona pitiyu, Genesa-leta yuu okona peai-kola, ipa okomane sipi okone mindisa awua polane nembo toto, utupane-mane sipi okone ende mindimane andi leainipia. 54 Jisasa balana disaipolo utupane towa sipi okone tepa yai-kola, yuu okonena tane wandakali tupamane akali epeya oko bala Jisasa ya lo andeaini-pia.

55-56 Andalu, wandakali utupane yakamana yuu tene tupana peke loto, Jisasa wali epoyale peya lo wandakali tupa lamaiki peainipia. Lamaiki peai-kola, matili Jisasa bala tano andane tupapi, tano anjako tupapi, yuu waka tupapi, utupanena puku pea-kola, wandakali-mane bala yuu mindina epo ateya laka peainipia. Wuane laka peai-kola, wandakali waka tupamane ale wato, wandakali siki pelene tupa takea tokonga paleakale laka puato, awua epoto, yuu utupanena wandakali epo amunguli piyaini ama tupana yata aka peainipia. Yata alu, utupane-mane Jisasa lamawuato, wandakali siki pelene tupamane nimbana tona duninga wata yakale lo nimbato ando kondape leainipia. Jisasato atu yalua lea-kola, bala wata yaini wandakali tupa pitakana siki tupa atu yaka peainipia.

7

Gotena Loo Tupamane Yumbanena Mana Tupa Sia Minalane Leane Oko
Matiyu 15:1-9

1-4 Patasai tupapi, Juta yame wandakali waka tupapi, utupane pitaka-mane yakama yumbanena mana kambua tupa wato

* **6:46:** Lk 5:16 * **6:49-50:** Lk 24:37 * **6:51:** Mk 4:39

minalaini. Mana utupane wato minuto, utupanena kapopi, sisopenepi, pene aene botonja-mane waa-penepi, utupane Gotena wenonga kalato ata napeakale nembo toto, utupane pai lo wete wasa-wasa peyalaini. Dee, utupane-mane yakama yumbanena mana wato minuto, makesanga atalu, peke loto, Gotena wenonga utupanena kii kalato ata napeakale nembo toto, utupanena kii pai lo wete wasa-wasa peyoto, tomo nalaini. Yakamana kii pai lo wete wasa-wasa napelene, tomo naa na-piyaini. Alu mindi loo tupana mana andene akali minditupa Jutusaleme atala epoto, Patasai minditupa towa Jisasa ateanga epeainipia. Epoto andeai-kola, balana disaipolo tupamane kii pai lo wete wasa-wasa peya napene, Gotena wenonga yakamana kii kalato ate peta atene gulo atoto teke, tomo no ateainga andeainipia. * 5 Andoto, utupane-mane Jisasa tipa puato, anu peakale nimbana disaipolo tupamane nanima yumbanena mana yataene tupa wato mina napene, Gotena wenonga yakamana kii kalato ate peta atoto teke, tomo nalainipe leainipia.

6-8 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, wamba potopesa akali Aisayato andakasa alaini wandakali yakama andayo pii enene wete mindi lo pepa peyoto, wandakali utupane-mane yakamana ambulini-mane nambana gene oko laiyu lalaini tekeko, utupanena mini, yamapane-la, okonelapo nambanga yaa napene, amonga yakale atalaini leaipia. Wamba utupanena yumbanemane mana minditupa yata yaikola, yakamato mana utupane wandakali waka tupa lamawuato, Gotena loo tupa mana langeyama lalaini. Tene okonena, utupanemane namba lo lotu lalaini mana okomane dini angini mindi lia napiyane. Aisayato wuane lo pepa okone peleane pua teke, yakamato Gotena loo tupa masia mawuato, yakamana yumbane tupana mana yata ene tupa wato minu atalaini. * 9 Yakamato mana epene tupa wato mineyama nembo toto, yakama yumbanena mana utupane wato minuyale, Gotena loo tupa masia maiyaini.

10 Wamba Mosesato Gotena loo utupanena mindi yata wato, nimbana angini, ayiane-la, okonelapona pangosa atoto, okonelapona pii ale amawua atape leaipia. Wandakali mindimane bala angini yandopi, ayiane yandopi, okone-lapona mindi andayo pii koo mindi leando, yakamato bala peyo ome lalapape leaipia. *

11-12 Goteto wuane leane tekeko, yakamato wuane na-lalaini. Jia. Yakamato loto, wandakali mindimane balana angini yandopi, ayiane yandopi, okone-lapona mindi moyo maulane minditaka yatawa ateya-kola teke, balato okonelapo lamawuato, nambato liyamba moyo minditaka gipepene tupa Gote mauwakale lo mandeke pua yata auwa lapepene. Wuane leando, balato balana angini, ayiane-la, okonelapo mee anakopi mindi moya napeakale lalaini. 13 Yakamato yakamana yumbane tupana mana okone wandakali tupa lamai-yaini okomane Gotena pii layene oko mee gulaya alaini. Yakamato mana okonepene kambua wato minalaini. Jisasato wuane leaipia.

Gotena Wenonga Minditakamane Wandakali Mo Kalato Ataya Alane Oko

Matiyu 15:10-20

* **7:1-4:** Lk 11:38; Mt 23:25-26 * **7:6-8:** Ais 29:13 * **7:10:** Ek 20:12; 21:17; Lo 5:16

14 Wuane lalu, Jisasato wandakali tupa bala ateanga pai pua teke ipulupa loto, utupane andayo, yakama pitaka-mane nambana pii oko ale wato, pii okonena tene oko wayumane nembo talapape leaipia. 15 Wandakali-mane minditaka moto, yakamana nee asianga aindaka loto, nalaini okomane Gotena wenonga utupane mo kalato ataya aa napiyane. Jia. Minditaka wandakalina nee asianga ato kamaka epalane tupamane Gotena wenonga wandakali utupane mo kalato ataya alane. * 16 [Wandakali ale asia yene tupamane pii oko ale wato, wayumane nembo talapape.] Jisasato wuane leaipia.

17 Wuane lalu, Jisasa bala wandakali amunguli pua ateaini utupane tepa alu, anda mindina kolandaka lea-kola, balana disaipolo tupamane bala tipa puato, pii kokoli lale okonena tene oko akipe leainipia.

18-19 Wuane leai-kola, balato utupane tipa puato, yakamatopi pii kokoli okonena tene oko nembo nateyaipe leaipia. Wandakali-mane tomo neyai-kola, tomo okone utupanena yamapane okona anda-pango napalane. Jia. Minditaka moto, utupanena nee asia okona aindaka leyai tupa pitaka utupanena ini anda-pangosa peya-kola, ii too apialainiko. Wandakali-mane tomo mindi neya-kola, tomo okonemane Gotena wenonga utupane mo kalato ataya na-alane. Jisasato wuane leane okomane tomo yame tupa pitaka Gotena wenonga kalato ata napene teke-teke eya leaipia.

20 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii mindi tako pua loto, minditaka wandakalina anda-pangosa ato kamaka epalane tupamane Gotena wenonga utupane mo kalato ataya alane leaipia. 21 Wandakali-mane nembo koo toto, pamuku pimakale, minditaka pake namakale, wandakali mindi peyo ome lamakale, wandakali waka mindina wetene yandopi, akalini yandopi, bala towa pamuku pimakale nembo talaini.

22 Dee, wandakali minditupa-mane minditaka kambua wete tupa mia-makale nembo talaini. Minditupa-mane yangone tupa minu koyamakale nembo talaini. Minditupa-mane yangone tupa andakasa amakale nembo talaini. Minditupa-mane mana yala-pene tupa mina-makale nembo talaini. Minditupa-mane wandakali waka tupa towa apiangu piyaini. Minditupa-mane wandakali waka tupa sia mineyama nembo talaini. Minditupa-mane wandakali waka tupa layangoto, lamba lalaini. Minditupa-mane kee aka pua atamakale nembo talaini. 23 Nembotene koo utupane pitaka wandakalina anda-pangosa paleya-kola, wandakali-mane mana koo utupane wato minalaini. Wato miniyai-kola, Gotena wenonga mana koo utupane-mane wandakali utupane mo kalato ataya alane. Jisasato wuane leaipia.

Pinisia Tane Wanda Mindimane Jisasa Lo Bilipi Leane Oko
Matiyu 15:21-28

24 Jisasa bala yuu okone tepa alu, Taya tano okona peaipia. Wandakali-mane bala epo ateya lo anda napeakale nembo toto, bala anda mindina kolandaka leane tekeko, wandakali mindimane bala andeaipia.

25-26 Andoto, Jisasa epo ateya lea-kola, wanda mindimane ale yaepia. Bala Pinisia yame wanda mindi pituto, Sitiya potopinja okona peteane tekeko, balato Gitiki yamena mana tupa wato minalaepia. Sipitisa koo mindi

* **7:15:** Ap 10:14-15

wanda okonena wanane okonga atea-kola, wanda okone bala Jisasa ateanga poto, aiki leka wato, namba wanane okonga sipitisa koo ateya oko nimbato peyo watola leaipia.

27 Bala Juta yame wanda mindi jia ya lo andoto, Jisasato bala lamawuato, nambato andopane tupana tomo tupa moto, peango tupamane neakale lo peya-amo lewando, kuai nalolo-peyako. Andopane tupamane tomo wamba ini no embo yakale lo nimbato ando kondaa leaipia. 28 Wuane lea-kola, wanda okonemane balana pii okone yano peyoto, Akali Andane, nimbato enene lele tekeko, andopane tupamane tomo no peteyai-kola, peango tupa toko pangosa atoto, tomo pulu-lene tepa olane tupa nalaini leaipia.

29 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, nimbato wuane lele okonena, nambato sipitisa koo nimbana wanane okonga ateya oko peyo wateyo-ko. Nimba andaka peke laa leaipia. 30 Wuane lea-kola, wanda okone andaka peke loto andea-kola, sipitisa koo okomane bala wanane oko tepa alu pea-kola, wana oko atu yoto, toko okona palu yanga andeaipia.

Jisasato Akali Ale Tuma Mindi Mo Atu Yane Oko

31 Okone angi, Jisasa bala Taya yuu oko tepa alu, Saitone tano okona puapo wato, Dekapolisa disitiki okona tombenenga poto, Galili ipa angini okona peakaiyu leaipia. 32 Peakaiyu lea-kola, wandakali minditupa-mane akali ale tuma mindi atu epeainipia. Akali okone bala katulo pii kuai lo na-lalaepia. Bala atu epeaini wandakali tupamane Jisasa tee loto, nimbana kii oko akali okonga yata olape leainipia.

33 Wuane leai-kola, amunguli pua ateaini wandakali tupa ateakale tepa alu, Jisasato akali okone atu aiyu poto, liyamba angu amonga-yale peapelepia. Amongane atoto, Jisasato balana kii ondene oko akali okonena ale asia okolapona pee lalu, apesango soo loto, akali okonena ekenenga wata yaepia. 34 Wata alu, Jisasato ati kenga andaiyu loto, angamai minuto, epata leaipia. Pii okonena tene oko ale lumba leaipia. 35 Ale lumba lea-kola, akali okonena ale lumbea-kola, okone angi teke balana ambuli asia tuma pitane ateane oko lumbu tepa ya-kola, balato pii kuai lo leaipia.

36 Wuane pea-kola, Jisasato wandakali tupa lamawuato, yakamato mangene nambato piyo oko wandakali mindikipi mindi lamai napiyapape leane tekeko, utupanemane wandakali minditupa lamaiyainipia. Lamai-yaikola, balato jia wete leane tekeko, utupanemane balana pii okone tanga loto, wandakali kambua lamaiyainipia. * 37 Lamai-yaikola, pii okone ale yaini wandakali tupa moko wete loto, Jisasato wandakali ale tuma tupa pii ale yakale leya-kola, ale alaini. Balato wandakali pii na-lalaini tupamane pii leakale leya-kola, pii ale alaini. Balato piape pitaka kuai lo piyane leainipia. *

8

Jisasato Akali Tausene Tukumindi Tupa Tomo Neakale Mayane Oko

Matiyu 15:32-39

1-3 Okone angi, wandakali kambua wete pai pua teke epo amunguli peai-kola, utupanemane tomo nolane mindi nayaepia. Naya-kola, Jisasato balana disaipolo tupa ipulupa loto,

* **7:36:** Mk 1:43-45 * **7:37:** Ais 35:5

utupane lamawuato, wandakali utupa namba towa ole tepoai ataima leaipia. Utupa ulia nolane yaa napeya-ko. Wandakali yuu tepanda ato ipupiai tupa tomo nanene, andaka peakale lewando, utupane asininga ulia nono wato, lemowa lomba-pene yolaini. Nambato utupa ondo eyo leaipia. *

4 Wuane lea-kola, balana disaipolo tupamane bala tipa puato, wandakali napalene yuu okona atoto, akali mindimane betesa kambua wete ani tawe moto, wandakali utupa no embo yakale malupeyape leainipia. 5 Wuane leai-kola, balato utupane tipa puato, yakamanga betesa aki-tupi eyape leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, utupane-mane nanimanga betesa yanasa eya leainipia.

6 Wuane leai-kola, balato wandakali tupa lamawuato, yakama yuunga pitiyapa leaipia. Peteai-kola, balato betesa yanasa tupa moto, Gote wayu pele lalu, utupane konde leaipia. Konde loto, balana disaipolo tupa mawuato, utupa neakale maiyapa lea-kola, utupane-mane betesa tupa tale puato, wandakali tupa neakale mayainipia. 7 Balana disaipolo tupanga pisa anako mindilapo yakola, Jisasato utupane moto, Gote wayu pele lalu, konde leaipia. Konde loto, balana disaipolo tupa mawuato, utupa neakale maiyapa lea-kola, utupane-mane pisa utupane tale puato, neakale mayainipia.

8-9 Mayai-kola, akali angu tausene tukumindipi mindi ateaini tupamane no embo yaikola, balana disaipolo tupamane tomo akenane yane tupa mo yomo wato, basaketa nuu andane yanasa tumbi laya yainipia. Wuane peaikola, Jisasato wandakali tupa pulupa lo lamai-yaepia. 10 Pulupa lalu, Jisasa balana disaipolo tupa towa sipi mindina peakaiyu lo pitiyu, Dalamanusa disitiki okona peainipia.

Metekolo Piape Mindi Pula Leaini Oko
Matiyu 16:1-4

11 Dalamanusa disitiki okona peai-kola, Patasai minditupa epoto, Jisasa towa pii yanda peainipia. Utupane-mane bala minu mandeke puato, Goteto nimba moyo ateya-kola, nimbato piape pilini oko andawa loto, metekolo piape mindi pula leainipia. 12 Wuane leai-kola, bala yamapane kenda wato, utupane tipa puato, anu peakale wandakali andipa ateyai tupa yakamato namba languato, Goteto nimba moyo ateya-kola, nimbato piape pilini oko andawa loto, metekolo piape mindi pula lalainipe leaipia. Nambato pii enene mindi yakama langeyo. Goteto namba moyo ateya-kola, nambato piape piyawane tupa wandakali andipa ateyai tupa yakama andawa loto, nambato metekolo piape mindi napulupeyawa leaipia. * 13 Wuane lalu, bala Patasai tupa tepa alu, pai pua teke sipi mindina peakaiyu lo pitiyu, ipa angini okona amo-yangi peaipia.

Waiwa Ando Atalapape Leane Oko
Matiyu 16:5-12

14 Jisasana disaipolo tupamane betesa embesa wato, sipi okona peakaiyu leai-kola, betesa mindiki sipi okonena yaepia. 15 Okone angi, Jisasato balana disaipolo tupa taimane lamawuato, Patasai tupapi, Etotepi, utupanena palawa yangalaini pauta okomane yakama mo lawa pulane. Waiwa ando atalapape leaipia.

* **8:1-3:** Mk 6:34-44 * **8:12:** Mt 12:39; Lk 11:29 * **8:15:** Lk 12:1-3

* 16 Wuane lea-kola, balana disaipolo tupa yakama teke-teke pii lalawa puato, nanimanga betesa naeya-kola, balato wuane leya leainipia.

17 Wuane leyai nembo toto, balato utupane tipa puato, anu peakale yakama teke-teke pii lalawa puato, nanimanga betesa naeya leyaipe leaipia. Yakamato namba akali oko ateya nembo natene, tatake eyaipe. Yakamato kuai lo nembo nateyaipe. * 18 Yakama lee tene tupamane anda napeyaipe. Yakama ale asia yene tupamane ale naeyaipe. Yakama embesa eyaipe.

19 Wamba nambato betesa yau tupa konde loto, akali tausene yau tupamane neakale maewa-angi, yakamato akenane yane tupa mo yomo wato, basaketa nuu andane aki-tupi tumbi laya yaipe leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, utupane-mane basaketa nuu alesa tumbi laya ema leainipia. * 20 Wuane leai-kola, balato utupane tipa puato, wamba nambato betesa yanasa tupa konde loto, akali angu tausene tukumindi tupamane neakale maewa-angi, yakamato akenane yane tupa mo yomo wato, basaketa nuu andane aki-tupi tumbi laya yaipe leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, utupane-mane basaketa nuu andane yanasa tumbi laya ema leainipia. 21 Wuane leai-kola, balato utupane tipa puato, nambato metekolo piape okonelapo pewa oko andoto teke, yakamato namba Mesaya epolopeya leaini oko ateya nembo nateyaipe leaipia.

Jisasato Betesaita Tane Lee Koo Mindi Lee Taya Yane Oko

22 Jisasa balana disaipolo tupa towa Betesaita tano okona peaikola, wandakali minditupa-mane akali lee koo mindi Jisasa ateanga atu aiyu epoto, nimbana kinimane akali oko wata ape leainipia. 23 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato akali lee koo okone kii minu atu aiyu poto, tano oko tepa alu, amongayale peapelepia. Poto, Jisasato akali lee koo okona leenga apesango soo loto, balana kii lapotakamane akali okonena lenenga wata yaepia. Wuane piyu, balato akali okone tipa puato, nimbato minditaka mindi andelepe, anda napelepe leaipia.

24 Wuane lea-kola, akali okomane balana pii okone yano peyoto, nambato akali minditupa andeyo tekeko, wayumane anda napeyo-kola, utupane ita gulene atoto, epoko peyai leaipia. 25 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato balana kii lapotaka-mane akali okona lee okolapo lapone teke wata ya-kola, akali okonemane kuai lo andeaipia. Balana lee kuai lo tea-kola, pitaka taka kuai lo andeaipia. 26 Andea-kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, nimba tano okona peke nalene, andaka puu leaipia.

Pitato Nimba Mesaya Oko Atele Leane Oko
Matiyu 16:13-20; Luku 9:18-22

27 Okone angi, Jisasapi, balana disaipolo tupapi, utupane Sisatiya Pilipai tano andane okona mandaka tano aŋako yane tupana epoko peainipia. Asininga poto, balato utupane tipa puato, wandakali-mane namba andayo api ateya lalainipe leaipia. 28 Wuane lea-kola, utupane-mane bala lamawuato, wandakali minditupa-mane nimba ipa peyamaiyane akali Jone oko atele lalaini leainipia. Minditupa-mane nimba Ilainja atele lalaini. Minditupa-mane nimba akali potopisa wamba ateaini tupana

* **8:17:** Mk 6:52 * **8:19:** Mk 6:41-44 * **8:28:** Mk 6:14-16

waka mindi atele lalaini leainipia. *

29 Wuane leai-kola, balato utupane lamawuato, utupane-mane wuane lalaini tekeko, yakamato namba api ateya lalainipe leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, Pitato balana pii okone yano peyoto, nimba Mesaya oko atele leaipia. *
30 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato pii tai mindi utupane lamawuato, namba Mesaya oko ateya lo yakamato wandakali mindikipi mindi lamai na-piyapape leaipia.

Akalina Iwanane Bala Omalu, Ika Lolopeya Leane Oko
Matiyu 16:21-28; Luku 9:21-27

31 Okone angi, Jisasato pii wenene mindi balana disaipolo tupa bulupane tewa lamawuato, Juta yame ando atalaini akali tupapi, pitisa akali kawane tupapi, loo tupana mana andene akali tupapi, utupane-mane Akalina Iwanane oko masia maulai-kola, bala tandaka kambua nape-pene guleya. Akali-mane bala peyo ome lolai-kola, ole teponena, bala malinga ika lolopeya leaipia.

32 Wuane pulupeya lo panakame lea-kola, Pitato bala atu aiyu amonga-yale poto, bala laiya loto, nimbato wuane nalape leaipia.
33 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasa bala mopeke loto, balana disaipolo waka tupa andeaipia. Andoto, balato Pita laiya loto, nimbato Gotena nembo-tene oko wato mina napene, wuane lele leaipia. Nimbato wandakalina nembo-tene oko wato minuto, Satane gulo wuane lele-ko. Nimba nambana masianesa puu leaipia.

34-38 Wuane lalu, balato balana disaipolo tupapi, wandakali waka amunguli peaini tupapi, utupane pitaka ipulupa loto, pii mindi utupane lamawuato, wandakali yame koo andipa ateyai tupa-mane Aiyane Gote angu lotu na-lalaini. Jia. Utupane-mane gote waka tupa lotu lalaini mana okomane pamuku pima epoko piyane yame gulo atoto, mana koo kambua tupa wato minu atalaini. Wuane pua ateyai oko andoto, wandakali waka minditupa-mane nambapi, nambana pii okopi, okonelapo bilipi leyama loyale yala wato, nanima Jisasana yame ata napeyama lolopeyai. Wuane lolai-kola, matili Ayiane Gotena tai-lene oko Akalina Iwanane okonga yola-kola, balana enjole epene wete tupa towa epola-angi, balato wandakali utupane nambana yame ateyai loyale yala ola-kola, wandakali utupane katulo Gote towa saka atapowa ata napulu-peyai. Jia. Wandakali mindimane yuu okona minditaka eya tupa pitaka mo yata wato teke, matili bala saka atapowa ata napeando, balana minditaka yola tupa pitaka-mane anu puato bala moyolo-peyape. Balato aki mindi mawuato, balana saka atapowa atolane oko katulo kambo molo-peke lolo-peyape. Wandakali mindi nambana yame atola-kola, namba yanda pingiyaini akali tupamane bala peyo ome lamakale lolopeyai. Wuane lolai-kola, wandakali mindi bala omolowane nembo toto, nambana yame ata napeando, Gote towa bala saka atapowa ata napulu-peya. Wuane tekeko, wandakali mindi bala Gotena pii layene epene oko bilipi loto, nambana yame ateya lo andoto, wandakali-mane bala peyo ome leaindo, bala Gote towa saka atapowa atolopeya. Tene okonena, wandakali mindimane namba polowa okona epokale nembo teando, bala tane nembo natene, kenda-pene balanga epola tupa balana ita malamanda gulo

* **8:29:** Jo 6:68-69; Mk 9:9 * **8:34-38:** Mt 10:32-33,38-39; Lk 14:27

aiyu, namba watama epeakale. Jisasato wuane leaipia. *

9

1 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii mindi tako pua loto, nambato pii enene mindi yakama langeyo. Wandakali oo ateya tupana minditupa wamba ini oma napene atoto andolai-kola, Goteto wandakali tupa taimane ando atolanga andolopeyai leaipia. *

Jisasa Bala Waka Guleane Oko Matiyu 17:1-13; Luku 9:28-36

2 Ole wataka pea-kola, Jisasato Pita, Jemesa, Jone ima utupane atu aiyu yuu wangiane kenga wete mindina iyu poto, yakama angu ateainipia. Okone angi, bala utupanena wenonga atoto, waka guleaipia. * 3 Balana tona peane tupa ake wete puato, tii pikoyo peaipia. Yuunga wandakali mindimane lapa-lapa mindi ake okonepene katulo gulaya aa napiyane. 4 Jisasa waka gulea-kola, Ilainja, Mosesa-la, okonelapo epo pana wato, Jisasa towa pii lalawa pua ateainipia.

5-6 Wuane pea-kola, balana disaipolo tepo tupamane yukumane omeainipia. Yuku-mane omoto, aki loape tatake wato, Pitato Jisasa lamawuato, tisa, nanimato yuu okona ateyama-kola, kuai leya-ko. Nanima tepo akali tupamane anda aiyakame tepo pimakale. Mindi nimbana, mindi Mosesana, mindi Ilainjana, pingimakale leaipia. 7 Wuane lea-kola, mole mindimane epoto, utupane yame peyoto, ombo ya-kola, mole okonena ato pii mindi leane okomane loto, akali oo ateya oko bala namba iwanane yamapane yene oko. Yakamato balana pii ale amai-yapape leaipia.

8 Wuane lea-kola, okone angi teke, disaipolo tepo tupamane anda amo-nena peai-kola, akali waka mindi Jisasa towa atu ata napeaipia. Jia. Bala angu ateanga andeaini-pia. 9 Jisasato balana disaipolo tepo utupane towa atu yuu wangiane oko tepa alu, puu nena loto, pii tai mindi utupane lamawuato, yakamato minditaka andalai oko wandakali mindikipi mindi lamai napene atama pulu, matili Akalina Iwanane oko malinga ika lola-angi, yakamato wandakali tupa lamai-yapape leaipia.

10 Wuane lea-kola, disaipolo tepo tupamane ale wato, yakama teke-teke pii lalawa puato, anu peakale balato Akalina Iwanane oko malinga ika lolopeya leyape leainipia. 11 Wuane lalu, utupane-mane Jisasa tipa puato, Akalina Iwanane oko wamba ini epoto, omalu, malinga ika lolopeya yando, anu peakale loo tupana mana andene akali tupamane loto, potopesa akali Ilainja bala ini ingane yuunga peke lola-kola, matili Akalina Iwanane oko epolopeya lalainipe leainipia.

12-13 Wuane leai-kola, balato utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, enene, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, Akalina Iwanane oko epeakale nembo toto, Ilainja bala ini ingane epoto, pitaka taka mo tika pulupeya layene eya tekeko, Ilainja bala epeane lo nambato yakama langeyo leaipia. Bala epea-kola, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya okomane layene eya pua, akali minditupa-mane balanga mana koo mina-makale nembo teaini tupa pitaka mineaini-ko. Anu peakale Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, wandakali-mane Akalina Iwanane oko minu koyolai-kola, bala tandaka nape-

* **9:1:** Mk 13:30 * **9:2:** 2Pi 1:17-18; Ap 3:22 * **9:12-13:** Mt 11:14; Mal 4:5; Sam 22:1-18; Ais 53:3

pene layene eyape. Jisasato wuane leaipia. *

Jisasato Sipitisa Koo Atene Iwana Mindi Mo Atu Yane Oko
Matiyu 17:14-21; Luku 9:37-43

14 Jisasa, Pita, Jemesa, Jone ima utupane epoto andeai-kola, loo tupana mana andene akali tupamane Jisasana disaipolo waka tupa towa pii yanda pua ateai-kola, wandakali kambua longo waka-mane utupane ato mapu pua ateainipia. 15 Jisasa epea-kola, wandakali utupane-mane bala andalu, moko wete loto, bala ateanga taimane poto, nimba wayu epeleya leainipia. 16 Wuane leai-kola, balato utupane tipa puato, yakamato aki loto, utupane towa pii yanda pua ateyaipe leaipia.

17 Wuane lea-kola, wandakali kambua wete ateaini tupana mindimane balana pii okone yano peyoto, tisa, namba iwanane okomane pii laa napeakale loto, sipitisa koo mindimane balana ambulini minu tambu leya-kola, nambato bala atu aiyu nimba atelenga epeyo leaipia. 18 Sipitisa koo okonemane bala minuto, mo lombeya-kola, apesango namba iwanane oko ambulininga epalane. Epeya-kola, balana nene tupa giti gete loto, tiyongo latane yalane. Nambato nimbana disaipolo tupa lamawuato, sipitisa koo oko peyo wata alapa lalo tekeko, utupane-mane katulo bala peyo wata napiyai leaipia.

19 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato wandakali tupa tipa puato, ole aki-tupinga namba lo bilipi na-lene wandakali yakama towa namba atokale yape leaipia. Ole aki-tupinga nambato yakamana kenda-pene tupa awua atokale yape. Iwana okone bala atu aiyu namba ateyonga ipulupa leaipia. 20 Utupane-mane iwana okone Jisasa ateanga atu aiyu epeai-kola, sipitisa koo okomane Jisasa andoto, iwana okone taimane mo lombea-kola, iwana okone bala peango-ngo pua ya-kola, apesango balana ambulininga epeaipia.

21 Wuane pea-kola, Jisasato iwana okona ayiane oko tipa puato, andoko angi bulupane tewa bala wuane peape leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, ayiane okomane balana pii okone yano peyoto, wamba bulupane bala iwana aŋakonga ato, wuane peane leaipia. 22 Sipitisa koo okomane bala peyo ome loyale, ole kambuanga itanga peyo yangaka, ipanga peyo pee laka, piyane. Nimbato katulo bala moyeendo, nanima ondo wato, moyape leaipia.

23 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato bala tipa puato, anu peakale nimbato namba tee loto, nimbato katulo bala moyeendo, moyape lelepe. Wandakali mindimane namba lo bilipi leando, bala moyoyale nam-bato katulo pitaka taka piyawane leaipia. * 24 Wuane lea-kola, iwana okona ayiane okomane pii taimane loto, nambato bilipi leyo tekeko, bilipi leyo nayu naleyo. Nimbato nambana bilipi oko minu tai laya wato, namba moyape leaipia.

25 Wuane lea-kola, wandakali kambua taimane epo amunguli peainga andoto, Jisasato sipitisa koo oko laiya loto, sipitisa koo, nimbato iwana okona ale tuma pimaiyu, pii naleakale laya alene yako. Nambato nimba langeyo nayu leyo-ko. Nimbato iwana oko tepa alu pulu, dee lapone balanga peke lolene leaipia. 26 Wuane lea-kola, sipitisa koo okomane kalae loto, iwana oko taimane mo malawai loto, bala tepa alu, peaipia. Pea-kola, iwana oko omene gulene ya-kola, wandakali

* **9:23:** Mt 21:21; Mk 11:23 * **9:26:** Mk 1:26

kambua-mane bala omala ya leainipia. * 27 Utupane-mane wuane leaini tekeko, Jisasato iwana okonena kii minuto, bala mina ika lea-kola, iwana okone ika leaipia.

28 Matili Jisasa bala anda mindina kolandaka lea-kola, balana disaipolo tupa angu bala towa atu pituto, anu peakale nanimato katulo sipitisa koo okone peyo wata na-piyamape leainipia. 29 Wuane leai-kola, balato utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, wandakalimane pote leyai-kola, sipitisa koo okonepene tupamane wandakali tupa tepa alu, palaini. Mangene waka mindi peyai-kola, na-palaini leaipia.

Akalina Iwanane Omalu, Ika Lolopeya Ole Lapone Leane Oko
Matiyu 17:22-23; Luku 9:43-45

30-31 Okone angi, Jisasato balana disaipolo tupa angu mana lamauwakale nayuto, bala asia okona peya lo wandakali waka mindimane anda napeakale nembo teaipia. Wuane nembo toto, balana disaipolo tupa towa anda okone tepa alu, Galili disitiki okona tombenga peainipia. Asini poto, balato utupane angu mana lamawuato, akali mindimane Akalina Iwanane oko ene pitulakola, akali minditupa-mane bala peyo ome lolai-kola, ole teponena bala malinga ika lolopeya leaipia. * 32 Wuane lea-kola, utupanemane ale wato, balato aki nembo toto, wuane leyape lo tatake yaini tekeko, utupane-mane bala tipa puyale yuku yainipia. *

Akali Gene Andane Wete Yene Api Ateyamape Leaini Oko
Matiyu 18:1-5; Luku 9:46-48

33 Jisasa balana disaipolo tupa towa Kapaneame tano okona poto, anda mindina kolandaka leainipia. Anda okonena atoto, balato utupane tipa puato, asini epalama-angi, yakamato aki loto, pii yanda pima epalaipe leaipia. 34 Balato wuane leane tekeko, wamba utupane-mane nanima disaipolo ateyama tupana akali gene andane wete yene api ateyamape lo pii yanda pima epalama okona leya nembo toto, yala wato, yakama balana pii okone yano napeleaini-pia.

35 Balana pii okone yano napeleai-kola, bala pituto, balana disaipolo alesa tupa lamawuato, ipulupa leaipia. Epeai-kola, balato utupane lamawuato, akali mindimane gene andane wete yene atokale nembo teando, bala akali gene nayene gulo atoto, wandakali pitakana piape akali gulo atapepene leaipia. *

36-37 Wuane lalu, balato andopane mindi kii minu atu aiyu epoto, balana disaipolo tupana tombenenga bala towa atu ateapele-pia. Balato andopane okone ope loto, balana disaipolo tupa lamawuato, wandakali mindimane namba nembo toto, andopane okopene mindi moyando, balato namba moyolakola teke pulupeya. Namba moyando, balato namba ati kenga atala yuunga puu leane Gote oko moyola-kola teke pulupeya leaipia. *

Kenda-pene Gii Na-piyaini Wandakali Tupamane Nanima Moyalaini Leane Oko
Luku 9:49-50

38 Okone angi, Joneto Jisasa lamawuato, tisa, nanimato andalama-kola, akali mindimane nimbana gene oko loto, sipitisa koo tupa peyo wato atala tekeko, bala nanima watama na-epalane. Tene okonena, nanimato bala lamawuato, nimbato Jisasana

* **9:30-31:** Mk 8:31; 10:32-34; Jo 7:1 * **9:32:** Lk 9:45 * **9:35:** Lk 22:24; Mt 20:25-28; Mk 10:43-45 * **9:36-37:** Mt 10:40

gene loto, sipitisa koo tupa peyo watolene lalama leaipia.

39-40 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato balana disaipolo tupa lamawuato, wandakali mindimane kenda-pene mindi nanima gii napeando, balato nanima moyalane leaipia. Wuaneko, akali mindimane kenda-pene mindi nanima gii napene, nambana gene oko loto, metekolo piape mindi peando, balato namba andayo pii koo mindi wamba ini nalolo-peyako. Akali mindimane nambana gene oko loto, piape epene mindi pua ateando, yakamato jia nalene, balato wuane peakale lo ando kondalapape. * 41 Nambato pii enene mindi yakama langeyo. Yakama Kataisana yame ateyai okonena, wandakali mindimane ipa ambuto, yakama nalapale geando, Goteto yole epene mindi wandakali okone maulupeya. Jisasato wuane leaipia. *

Koo Peakale Lo Mo Piya Alaini Mana Oko
Matiyu 18:6-9; Luku 17:1-2

42 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii mindi tako pua loto, andopane namba lo bilipi leyai tupana mindimane koo mindi peakale loto, wandakali mindimane mo piya yando, Goteto kenda-pene andane wete mindi wandakali okonenga malupeya leaipia. Andopane mindimane koo peakale loto, wandakali mindimane bala mo piya oyale pula-kola, wandakali okonemane wuane napeakale loto, akali waka mindimane ana andane wete mindi wandakali okonena mane okona andi loto, ipa solewata andane okona awua aindaka leando, wandakali okone omolo-peya. Omalu, mana koo okone mina napula-kola, kenda-pene andane wete okone balanga naepolo-peya.

43-48 Goteto wandakali mindi yuu koo wetete okona awua aindaka leando, imi-mane wandakali okone no atapowa atola-kola, ita too atapowa atene mindimane bala yango atapowa atolopeya tekeko, bala oma napene, tandaka andane wetete no atapowa atolopeya. Tene okonena, nimbana kini lapotaka ateakale kondole-kola, Goteto nimba yuu koo wetete ita too atapowa atene okonena awua aindaka leando, nimba koo wetete atolopele. Nimba kini mundu atene atoto, Gotena yuu epene okona saka atapowa ateendo, kuai lolopeya-ko. Nimbana kini-mane koo pula lo mo piya yando, kini okone kando lo apiape. Kene lapotaka ateakale kondole-kola, Goteto nimba yuu koo okona awua aindaka leando, nimba koo wetete atolopele. Nimba kene mundu atene atoto, Gotena yuu epene okona atapowa ateendo, kuai lolopeya-ko. Nimbana kene-mane koo pula lo mo piya yando, kene okone kando lo apiape. Lene lapotaka teakale kondole-kola, Goteto nimba yuu koo wetete okona awua aindaka leando, koo wetete atolopele. Nimba lene mindiki tene atoto, Gotena yuu epene okona saka atapowa ateendo, kuai lolopeya-ko. Nimbana lene-mane koo pula lo mo piya yando, lene okone luku apiape. *

49 Juta yame-mane tomo mindi Gote opa mawua-yale atoto, Gotena wenonga koo tene mindi opa okonena nayakale nembo toto, sole minditupa tomo okonena ate loto, Gote lo opa maiyaini. Wuane pua teke, Gotena wenonga koo tene mindi wandakali tupanga nayakale nembo toto, ita tapeta gulene kenda-pene minditupa

* **9:39-40:** Mt 12:30; Lk 11:23 * **9:41:** Mt 10:42 * **9:43-48:** Mt 5:29-30; Ais 66:24

utupane pitakanga ipupe-pene.

Sole Kambua Yakamanga Atene Gulo Atalapape Leane Oko
Matiyu 5:13; Luku 14:34

50 Sole-mane tomo mo tende piya alane tekeko, sole minditupa tende napene guleando, nanimato anu puato, sole okone lapone mo tende piya olo-peyamape. Minjuni minditupa kapoyale tamualane nembo toto, wandakali-mane sole kambua minjuni okonena ate loto yata eyai-kola, minjuni okone kapoyale tamua napene, kuai lo yalane. Wuane pua teke, sole kambua yakamanga atene gulo atoto, yakamato mindi akali towa yanda napene, kuai lo atalapape. Jisasato wuane leaipia. *

10

Wetene Peyo Wata Alaini Mana Oko
Matiyu 19:1-12; Luku 16:18

1 Jisasa bala yuu okone tepa alu, Jutiya disitiki okona poto, ipa Jotane okona amo-yangi peaipia. Pea-kola, wandakali kambua pai pua epo amunguli peai-kola, balato wandakali tupa mana lamaiyane pua teke utupane mana lamai-yaepia. 2 Mana lamawua atea-kola, Patasai minditupa-mane bala minu mandeke pi-makale nembo toto, bala ateanga epeainipia. Utupane-mane bala tipa puato, akali mindimane bal-ana wetene oko mee puu leando, loo Goteto yata yane okomane akali okonena mana okone yapa lo tale puato, katu lolo-peyape leainipia.

3 Wuane leai-kola, balato utu-pane tipa puato, loo Mosesato yakama geane okomane aki leyape leaipia. 4 Wuane lea-kola, utupane-mane balana pii okone yano peyoto, Mosesato loto, akali mindimane wetene peyo watolane pepa mindi peyoto, bala maiyu, puu leaindo, mana okone katu leane leainipia. *

5 Wuane leai wete, balato utupane lamawauto, yakamato tuu puato, balana pii tanga leainga andoto, Mosesato loo okone pepa peyoto, yakamanga geane leaipia. 6 Wuane tekeko, wamba wetete Goteto pitaka taka yakale loto, wanda, akali-la, okonelapo waa peaipia. *

7-8 Wuaneko, akali mindi balana angini, ayiane-la, okonelapo tepa alu, balana wetene oko towa mina mindiki lalane. Wamba okonelapo waka-waka atalapele tekeko, mina mindiki leyapi-kola, liyamba umbuaini mindiki gulalane. * 9 Goteto wanda, akali-la, okonelapo mina mindiki leya okone wandakali-mane okonelapo mo toko laya napipe-pene layene eya. Jisasato wuane leaipia.

10 Wuane lea-kola, matili anda mindina pituto, balana disaipolo tupamane Jisasa lamawuato, pii wamba lale okona pii minditupa tako pua laa leainipia. 11 Wuane leai-kola, balato utupane lamawu-ato, akali mindimane wetene peyo watolane pepa mindi mo mawuato, puu lalu, wanda waka mindi kee leaindo, balana wetene wambane oko kenda-pene mindi maiyu, wanda mindoko towa pamuku pula-kola pulupeya. * 12 Dee, wanda mindimane akalini tepa alu poyale pepa mindi moto, akalini oko maiyu, bala akali waka mindi peando, wanda okonemane akali mindoko towa pamuku pula-kola pulupeya leaipia.

Andopane Tupa Epeakale Lo Ando Kondalapa Leane Oko
Matiyu 19:13-15; Luku 18:15-17

* **9:50:** Mt 5:13; Lk 14:34 * **10:4:** Lo 24:1-4; Mt 5:31 * **10:6:** Jen 1:27; 5:2 * **10:7-8:** Jen 2:24; Ep 5:31-33 * **10:11:** Mt 5:32

13 Alu mindi Jisasato andopane tupanga kii yata yakale nembo toto, wandakali minditupa-mane andopane tupa atu aiyu bala ateanga epeaini tekeko, balana disaipolo tupamane wandakali utupane laiya loto, yakamato andopane tupa atu aiyu naepene, kondalapa leainipia.

14 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupanena mana okone embo wato, utupane lamawuato, Goteto andopane okopene gulene wandakali tupa ando atalane leaipia. Yakamato andopane utupa minandi nalene, namba ateyonga epeakale lo ando kondalapa. 15 Nambato pii enene mindi yakama langeyo. Goteto utupane ando ateakale lo andopane-mane ando konda alaini pua teke, Goteto bala ando ateakale lo wandakali mindimane ando konda yaindo, Goteto bala moyo ando atolopeya. Wuane tekeko, Goteto bala ando ateakale lo wandakali mindimane ando konda nayando, Goteto bala moyo ando atalane lo wandakali okonemane anda napulu-peya. Jia wete leaipia. * 16 Wuane lalu, balato andopane tupa mindiki-mindiki ope lo miaka puato, balana kini utupanenga yata wato, Goteto nimba moyo ateakale loto, belesini maiki peaipia.

Jisasato Akali Amango Mindina Pii Yano Peleane Oko
Matiyu 19:16-30; Luku 18:18-30

17 Matili Jisasa bala yuu waka mindina poyale asini pea-kola, akali mindi taimane epoto, Jisasa ateanga aiki leka wato, tisa epene, namba saka atapowa atokalenga, nambato anu puape lo tipa peaipia.

18 Tipa pea-kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, wandakali epene mindikipi mindi ata napeya leaipia. Gote bala angu epene ateya-ko. Anu peakale nimbato namba andayo, tisa epene lelepe leaipia. 19 Nimbato Gotena loo tupa andelene pia okoni. Nimbato wandakali peyo ome nalape. Wanda, akali-la, liyambato pamuku na-piyapape. Nimbato pake namiape. Nimbato wandakali yangone mindi kosimi loto, owato pii nalape. Nimbato owato pii loto, minditaka namiape. Nimbato nimbana angini, ayiane-la, okonelapona pangosa atoto, okonelapona pii lolapi tupa wato minu atape leaipia. *

20 Wuane lea-kola, akali okonemane bala lamawuato, tisa, wamba namba anakonga atoto, Gotena loo utupane pitaka wato minu atama ipulu, andipa giau lo minu teke atalawane leaipia. 21 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato bala andatawa atoto, bala towa epelewa yamapane yoto, nimbato mana epene mindiki angu mina napene atele leaipia. Nimba poto, wandakali waka tupamane nimbana minditaka eya tupa pitaka kambeakale lape. Kambolai-kola, nimbato muni mole tupa wandakali tipia tupa maipe. Wuane peendo, nimbana minditaka epene wetete tupa ati kenga yolopeya-ko. Nimba namba watama ipupe leaipia. 22 Wuane lea-kola, akali okonemane balana minditaka kambua wetete yane tupa awua tepa nawakale nembo toto, bala mini kenda wato, wenongo yalu, Jisasa tepa alu, peaipia.

23 Pea-kola, Jisasato balana disaipolo tupa anda amo-nena puato, Goteto utupane ando ateakale lo wandakali amango tupamane ando kondape-pene oko pitete alaini leaipia. 24 Wuane leane oko ale wato, balana disaipolo tupamane moko wete leaini tekeko, Jisasato pii okone lolo-peke

* **10:15:** Mt 18:3-4 * **10:19:** Ek 20:12-17; Lo 5:16-20

loto, iwana yame, Goteto utupane ando ateakale lo wandakali-mane ando kondape-pene oko pitete alaini. 25 Yia kamele mindimane yana asia titi mindina kolandaka loyale makande pipia-yale, bala pitete apia-yale tekeko, Goteto utupane moyo ando ateakale lo akali amango tupamane ando kondape-pene oko pitete wete alaini leaipia.

26 Wuane lea-kola, balana disaipolo tupamane moko wetete loto, yakama teke-teke pii lalawa puato, wuane yando, api katulo saka atapowa atolo-peyape leainipia. 27 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupane andatawa yoto, wandakali yakama tane katulo saka atapowa atamakale lo saka ataya na-olopeyai tekeko, Goteto katulo pitaka taka piyane. Tene okonena, wandakali mindimane Gotenga tungi peyo nayu bilipi leando, Goteto katulo bala saka atapowa ateakale lo ataya olopeya leaipia.

28 Wuane lea-kola, Pitato bala tipa puato, nanimana minditaka yalamane tupa pitaka awua tepa alu, nanimato nimba watama epeyama okoni leaipia. 29 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato balana disaipolo tupa lamawuato, nambato pii enene mindi yakama langeyo leaipia. Wandakali minditupa-mane Gotena pii layene epene oko nembo toto, nambana piape oko puyale utupanena anda yandopi, amene, imalini yandopi, angini, ayiane yandopi, andopane yandopi, ee yandopi, utupanena mindi tepa alaini.

30 Wuane piyaini wandakali tupa yuu okona atolai-kola, matili Goteto andapi, amene, imalinipi, anginipi, andopanepi, eepi, utupane andete lo wandakali utupane pitakanga malupeya. Wandakali minditupa-mane kenda-pene andane minditupa wandakali utupane maiki pulupeyai tekeko, matili Goteto balana yame wandakali utupane saka atapowa ateakale lo ataya olopeya. 31 Okone angi, wandakali andipa gene andane wetete yene ateyai utupana kambua gene nayene wetete atolopeyai. Dee, wandakali andipa gene nayene wetete ateyai tupana kambua gene andane wetete yene atolopeyai. Jisasato wuane leaipia. *

Akalina Iwanane Bala Omalu, Ika Lolopeya, Ole Tepone Leane Oko
Matiyu 20:17-19; Luku 18:31-34

32-33 Matili Jisasapi, balana disaipolo tupapi, wandakali waka minditupapi, utupane Jutusaleme poyale asini peainipia. Jutusaleme poloma-kola, kenda-pene minditupa yakamanga epolane nembo toto, balana disaipolo tupamane yuku wato, asini peaini tekeko, Jisasa bala yuku naene atoto, ini ingane peaipia. Bala ini ingane pea-kola, utupane-mane moko wete loto, yukuwa nembo kambua teai-kola, Jisasato wandakali waka tupa tepa alu, balana disaipolo tupa angu atu aiyu amongayale peaipia. Poto, kenda-pene minditupa balanga epolopeya loto, balato utupane lamawuato, ale alapa, andipa nanima Jutusaleme poyale asini peyama leaipia. Poloma-kola, akali mindimane Akalina Iwanane oko ene pituto, pitisa akali kawane tupapi, loo tupana mana andene akali tupapi, utupanena kininga maula-kola, utupane-mane namba kosimi loto, omeakale lalu, akali yame waka tupana kininga malupeyai. *
34 Maulai-kola, akali utupane-mane namba lamba loto, apesango nambanga soo lo peyalu, kunjumane peyalu, peyo ome lolai-kola, ole teponena namba malinga

* **10:31:** Mt 20:16; Lk 13:29-30 * **10:32-33:** Mk 8:31; 9:30-31

ika lolo-peyawa. Jisasato wuane leaipia.

Disaipolo Lapo-mane Akali Gene Yene Atapakale Leapele Oko Matiyu 20:20-28

35 Jisasato wuane lea-kola, matili Sepiti iwanane Jemesa, Jone-la, okonelapo epoto, tisa, nimbato nalipa moyo, mangene mindi pula lo tee leyapa oko nimbato pipi lakae lo nembo teyapa leapelepia. 36 Wuane leapi-kola, balato okonelapo tipa puato, nambato liyamba moyoyale, aki mindi pipi lakae lo nembo teyapipe leaipia.

37 Wuane lea-kola, okonelapo-mane bala lamawuato, matili nimba kiŋi tai wetete atole-angi, nalipana mindi nimbana kii tikasa piti lalu, mindoko nimbana kii koyasa piti lapi lakae lo nembo teyapa leapelepia. 38 Wuane leapi-kola, balato okonelapo lamawuato, matili mangene anu-pene tupa pulu-peyape lo liyambato nembo natene, mee nambato wuane pipia lakae lo nembo toto, tee leyapi leaipia. Minditaka mindi kapo penenga petene gulola oko nambato nolo-peyawa oko liyambato katulo nolo-peyapipe. Ipa nambato molowa oko liyambato katulo molo-peyapipe leaipia. *

39 Wuane lea-kola, okonelapo-mane balana pii okone yano peyoto, nalipato katulo wuane pulu-peyapa leapelepia. Wuane leapi-kola, balato okonelapo lamawuato, enene, minditaka mindi kapo penenga petene gulola oko nambato nolowa-kola, liyambatopi okone nolo-peyapi. Nambato ipa mindi molowa-kola, liyambatopi ipa okone molo-peyapi teke. * 40 Liyambato wuane pulu-peyapi tekeko, nambana kii tikasa yandopi, nambana kii koyasa yandopi, akali mindi bala peteakale lolane piape oko nambana jia. Toko okone-lapona namba ayiane okomane akali lapo peteakale lata yane leaipia.

41 Jemesa, Jone-la, okonelapo-mane akali gene yene atapakale leapi-kola, matili Jisasana disaipolo waka tupamane pii temane okone ale wato, disaipolo okonelapo towa yataka yainipia. 42 Yataka yai-kola, Jisasato balana disaipolo tupa pitaka ipulupa loto, wandakali yame waka tupa ando atalane akali tupamane wandakali utupanena lipinga ateyama nembo toto, utupane taimane bosa lo ando atalaini lo yakamato nembo teyai okoni leaipia. Dee, wandakali utupane-mane yakamana pii wato mineakale loto, wandakali yame waka tupana akali kawane tupamane utupane taimane lamawuato, yakamato wua piyapa lalaini lo yakamato nembo teyai teke. *

43-45 Utupane-mane wuane piyaini tekeko, yakamato mana okone wato mina na-piyapape. Jia. Akalina Iwanane epeane oko balana wandakali-mane piape pingeakale nembo toto na-epeane. Jia. Balato wandakali kambua tupa moyo, utupanena piape pimawuato, utupane kambo molopeke loyale, omolo epeane-ko. Disaipolo yakamana mindimane akali gene yene atauwa lakae lo nembo teando, bala yakamana piape akali gulo atape-pene. Yakamana mindimane akali gene andane wetete yene atauwa lakae lo nembo teando, bala yole mia napene, wandakali tupa pitaka mee moyo, utupanena piape tupa pimawua atape-pene. Jisasato wuane leaipia. *

Jisasato Akali Lee Koo Mindi Lee

* **10:38:** Mk 14:36; Lk 12:50 * **10:39:** Ap 12:2; Lap 1:9 * **10:42:** Lk 22:25-27 * **10:43-45:** Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35

Taya Yane Oko
Matiyu 20:29-34; Luku 18:35-43

46 Jisasa balana disaipolo tupa
towa Jetiko tano okona peainipia.
Matili utupane-mane wandakali
kambua towa atu Jetiko tepa
alu peai-kola, Timiasa iwanane
Batimiasa bala asia ayatenenga
peteaipia. Bala akali lee koo mindi
pituto, wandakali tupa tee loto,
muni giyapa laka piki pua piti-
yaepia. 47 Wandakali mindimane
Nasatesa tane Jisasa oko epeya
lea-kola, Batimiasato ale wato, pii
taimane loto, Dapiti yame Jisasa
nimbato namba ondo aa laka
peaipia. 48 Wuane laka pea-kola,
wandakali kambua-mane bala
laiya loto, pii nalene, kondaa leaini
tekeko, balato ole kambuanga pii
taimane wete laka puato, Dapiti
yame akali nimbato namba ondo
aa leaipia.

49 Wuane laka pea-kola, Jisasa
bala asini puu apo naene, ongane
atoto, akali lee koo okone bala
namba ateyonga epeakale lalapa
leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, wan-
dakali tupamane akali lee koo oko
lamawuato, balato nimba ee leya-
ko. Mini epene palu, ika laa
leainipia. 50 Wuane leai-kola, bal-
ana sakesa piyane oko yoko tepa
alu, bala taimane ika lalu, Jisasa
ateanga epeaipia.

51 Epea-kola, Jisasato bala tipa
puato, nambato nimba moyo,
anu pipi lakae lo nembo telepe
leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, akali lee
koo okomane bala lamawuato,
tisa, nimbato nambana lene tee
laya api lakae lo nembo teyo
leaipia. 52 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato
bala lamawuato, nimbato namba
lo bilipi lele okonena, nambato
nimbana lee mo tee laya eyo-ko.
Nimba puu leaipia. Wuane lea-
kola, okone angi teke, akali okone
lee toto, Jisasa watama peaipia. *

* **10:52:** Mk 5:34

11

Kiŋi Tupamane Palaini Pua, Jisasa Bala Jutusaleme Peane Oko
Matiyu 21:1-11; Luku 19:28-40; Jone 12:12-19

1-2 Jisasapi, balana disaipolo tu-
papi, utupane yakama Jutusaleme
poyale Olipi wangiane okona pulu,
Betani tano aŋako okona peakaiyu
leainipia. Betepasi tano aŋako oko
mandaka ya-kola, Jisasato balana
disaipolo lapo akali wamba ingane
pulupa loto, wua leaipia: Liyam-
bato tano aŋako amo eya okona
peakaiyu loto andolapi-kola, yia
dongi talua wandakali mindi
masianenga napetene mindi
andi latane atolanga liyambato
kapoyale andolo-peyapi. Andalu,
liyambato okone tita loto, atu
ipulupape.

3 Wandakali mindimane
liyamba tipa puato, anu peakale
liyambato dongi oko tita leyapipe
leaindo, liyambato bala lamawu-
ato, Akali Andane okomane dongi
mindina masianenga pituto, man-
gene mindi pukale nembo teya
tekeko, nanimanga dongi mindi
ata napeya-kola, balato dongi oko
molo pulupa lala-kola, nalipato
dongi oko tita lo meyapa. Balato
mangene okone pikoyo pula-angi,
balato nalipa languato, dongi oko
nimba atelenga atu kapoyale peke
lalapa lolopeya lo lamai-yapape.
Jisasato wuane leaipia.

4 Wuane lea-kola, okonelapo-
mane tano okonena asininga poto
andeapi-kola, dongi talua mindi
anda mindina asia lomba okona
mandaka gulo andi latane ateanga
andoto, tita leapelepia. 5 Tita leapi-
kola, wandakali ongane ateaini
minditupa-mane okonelapo tipa
puato, anu peakale liyambato
dongi talua okone tita leyapipe
leainipia.

6 Wuane leai-kola, okonelapo-
mane Jisasato lalapape leane pua
teke lamaiyapi-kola, wandakali
utupane-mane atu yalua-ko. Atu
pulupa leainipia. 7 Wuane leai-
kola, akali okonelapo-mane dongi
okone Jisasa ateanga atu peke
loto, liyambana tona luu kenga
peapili okolapo yokoto, dongi talua
okonena masianenga yata yapi-
kola, Jisasa bala dongi okonena
masianenga pitiyu, Jutusaleme
poyale, asini peaipia.

8 Asini pea-kola, wandakali
kambua-mane yakamana tona
luu kenga peaini tupa yokoto,
bala poyale peane asininga panda
pima peainipia. Dee, wandakali
minditupa-mane wayu epeleya
loto, ita kembone anako yokone
kambua atene tupa yando awua
epoto, asininga panda pua yatama
peainipia. 9 Bala poyale peane
asini okona ingane peaini wan-
dakali tupapi, bala masianenga
watama epeaini wandakali tupapi,
utupane-mane pii taimane lama
poto, Akali Andane Goteto akali
oko epeakale leya-kola, bala epeya
leainipia. Goteto bala moyo
ateakale. Balana gene oko laiyu
lalapa. * 10 Wamba nanimana
yumbane Dapitito nanimana
yame oko moyo ando ateane pua
teke, andipa Jisasato nanima moyo
ando atolopeya. Gote ati kenga
wetete ateya okomane bala moyo
ateakale. Balana gene oko laiyu
lalapa lama peainipia.

11 Wuane lama poto, utu-
pane yakama Jisasa towa atu
Jutusaleme peakaiyu leainipia.
Peakaiyu lalu, bala Juta yamena
lotu anda andane okona ende
anda-pangosa kolandaka loto,
minditaka yane tupa pitaka
andamo-nena pua andeane
tekeko, nai andaka poyale pea-
kola, Jisasapi, balana disaipolo
alesa tupapi, utupane Jutusaleme
tepa alu, Betani tano okona peke
leainipia.

Jisasato Ita Piki Mindi Dini Lia Napeakale Leane Oko
Matiyu 21:18-19

12 Anate-lene Jisasapi, balana
disaipolo tupapi, utupane Be-
tani tano oko tepa alu, asininga
peainipia. Poto, Jisasa bala ulia
nono yaepia. 13 Nono wato,
balato ita piki mindi amonga-yale
ateanga andeapia. Ita okonena
yokone kambua ateanga andoto,
dini liyape lo andolo peaipia.
Ita piki tupana dini lia napiyane
oto okone angi, balato ita okone
andolo pea-kola, yokone angu
ateanga andeaipia. * 14 Dini
nalianga andoto, balato ita piki
okone lamawuato, matili-matilipi,
nimbanga dini lia napule-kola,
wandakali mindikipi mindimane
nimbana dini tupa nanolo-peyai.
Jia wete lea-kola, balana disaipolo
tupamane ale yainipia.

Jisasa Bala Lotu Anda Andane Okona Peane Oko
Matiyu 21:12-17; Luku 19:45-48; Jone 2:13-22

15 Matili Jisasapi, balana dis-
aipolo tupapi, utupane Jutusaleme
peakaiyu leainipia. Peakaiyu
lalu, Jisasa bala lotu anda andane
okona ende anda-pangosa kolan-
daka loto, andea-kola, wandakali
minditupa-mane sipisipi tupapi,
bulamakao tupapi, eka uya tupapi,
okonetaka tupa yatawa, makesa
yo ateainga andeaipia. Makesa
yo ateai-kola, balato wandakali
utupanepi, wandakali minditaka
kambo ateaini tupapi, utupane
pitaka lotu anda okona ende
kamaka peakale lo peyo wateaipia.
Peyo watalu, balato muni lawa
pua peteaini akali tupana tepolo
toko tupapi, uya makesa yo ateaini

* **11:9:** Sam 118:25-26 * **11:13:** Lk 13:6

wandakali tupana pitiyaini toko tupapi, utupane minu kulembo leaipia. 16 Wuane piyu, lotu anda andane okona ende anda-pango okona wandakali-mane minditaka awua epo peakale lo balato ando konda nayaepia. Jia.

17 Balato utupane mana lamawuato, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, nambana anda oko wandakali yame pitaka-mane pote lo pitulane anda mindi atolopeya layene eya tekeko, yakamato nambana anda oko pake nene epo pitiyaini anda mindi gulaya eyai leaipia. *

18 Wuane lea-kola, pitisa akali kawane tupapi, loo tupana mana andene akali tupapi, utupane-mane bala minu koyolane asia mindi aiya peaini tekeko, wandakali waka tupa pitaka-mane balana pii ale wato, balato kuai lo wete leya nembo teainipia. Tene okonena, pitisa akali kawane tupapi, loo tupana mana andene akali tupapi, utupane-mane Jisasa ando yuku wato, bala peyo ome lamakale nembo teainipia. * 19 Matili nai andaka pea-kola, Jisasapi, balana disaipolo tupapi, utupane Jutusaleme tepa alu, peainipia.

Yakamato Pote Lolai Pua, Goteto Pulupeya Leane Oko

Matiyu 21:20-22

20 Anate-lene upanda wete Jisasapi, balana disaipolo tupapi, utupane-mane Jutusaleme poyale asia poto andeai-kola, ita piki okona yokonepi, pinipi, pitaka kuu loto, kapu teanga andeainipia. 21 Tuni Jisasato ita okone koyakale lapia oko nembo tolopeke loto, Pitato bala lamawuato, tisa, tuni nimbato ita piki oko dini lia napeakale lapi-ko. Andipa kuu loto, kapu teya oko anda leaipia.

22 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato balana disaipolo tupa lamawuato, yakamato Gote lo bilipi lalapape leaipia. 23 Nambato pii enene mindi yakama langeyo. Wandakali minditupa-mane nembo lapo pali napene, utupane-mane pote lolai pua teke Goteto pulupeya nembo tatawa atalaini. Wandakali utupanena mindimane yuu wangiane oo peleya oko lamawuato, nimba lopalu, ipa solewata andane okona peaka nena laa leaindo, Goteto yuu wangiane oko lopoto, ipa sole wata andane okona aindaka lolopeya. *

24 Yakamatopi pote lolai pua, Goteto pulupeya nembo toto, Gote nimbato mangene minditupa pula lo pote laka peaindo, balato mangene utupane pitaka piki pulupeya lo nambato yakama langeyo-ko. Yakamato pote lolai pua teke balato pulupeya nembo tatawa atalapape. *

25-26 Yakamato pote lolai-angi, nembo tolo-peke loto, wamba wandakali mindimane mana koo mindi yakamanga minalae yando, yakamana Ayiane Gote ati kenga ateya okomane yakama tanena koo tupa apia-geakale nembo toto, yakamato wandakali okonena koo okone apia-miayapape. Jisasato wuane leaipia. *

Piape Utupa Pipe Lo Apito Nimba Langeape Lo Tipa Peaini Oko

Matiyu 21:23-27; Luku 20:1-8

27 Jisasa balana disaipolo tupa towa pai pua teke Jutusaleme peakaiyu leainipia. Peakaiyu loto, bala lotu anda andane okona ende anda-pangosa epo peakola, pitisa akali kawane tupapi, loo tupana mana andene akali tupapi, Juta yame ando atalaini akali waka tupapi, utupane bala

* **11:17:** Ais 56:7; Jet 7:11 * **11:18:** Mk 14:1-2 * **11:23:** Mt 17:20 * **11:24:** Mt 7:7-8 * **11:25-26:** Mt 6:14-15

ateanga epeainipia. 28 Epoto, utupane-mane bala tipa puato, nimbato apina pii wato minuto, wandakali utupa mana lamawua atelepe. Apito nimba piape utupa pipe langipia-kola, nimbato piape utupa pua atelepe leainipia.

29 Wuane leai-kola, balato utupane lamawuato, nambato pii mindiki yakama tipa peyo leaipia. Yakamato nambana pii okone kuai lo yano peleaindo, nambato yakama languato, piape utupane pipe lo namba langeane akali okona gene oko yakama langukale. 30 Wamba Goteto Jone lamawuato, nimbato wandakali tupa ipa peya-maipe lea-kola, balato wandakali tupa ipa peya-maiyaepiape. Pee, wandakali-mane bala lamawuato, nimbato wandakali tupa ipa peya-maipe leai-kola, balato wuane peaipiape. Yakamato namba langiyapa leaipia.

31-32 Wandakali tupa pitaka-mane Jone bala potopesa akali enene mindi ateane lo nemboto minu ateai-kola, Juta yamena akali kawane tupa yakama yuku wato, yakama teke-teke pii lalawa peainipia. Nanimato Jisasana pii okone yano peyoto, wandakali-mane Jone lamawuato, nimbato wandakali tupa ipa peya-maipe lea-kola, balato wuane peane lemando, wandakali tupamane nanima ana-mane peyo ome lolopeyai. Nanimato balana pii okone yano peyoto, Goteto Jone lamawuato, nimbato wandakali tupa ipa peya-maipe lea-kola, balato wuane peane lemando, balato nanima tipa puato, wuane yando, anu peakale yakamato Jonena pii oko bilipi naleaipe lolopeya leainipia. 33 Wuane lalu, utupane-mane Jisasana pii okone yano peyoto, nanima nembo nateyama leainipia. Wuane leai-kola, balato utupane lamawuato, wuane yando, piape utupa pipe lo langeane akali okona gene oko nambato yakama langi napukale teke leaipia.

12

Getepe Ee Ando Ateaini Akali Koo Tupana Pii Kokoli Oko

Matiyu 21:33-46; Luku 20:9-19

1 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii kokoli mindi Juta yamena akali kawane tupa lamawuato, akali mindimane getepe ee mindi yandoto, ende pua wata aindaka leaipia. Wuane piyu, matili dini tupana ipane penge lo mokale nembo toto, balato ana andane mindi kua peaipia. Kua piyu, wandakali-mane epoto, getepe dini minditupa pake yolaini nembo toto, akali mindimane anda luu kenga mindina atoto, ee okone ando ateakale loto, balato anda luu mindi pita yaepia. Piyu, balato akali minditupa lamawu-ato, yakamato nambana ee oko ando ata-giyapape. Matili dini lula-angi, yakamato minditupa yoto, namba giyu, akenane yolane tupa yakama tane mialapale leaipia. Wuane lalu, bala yuu tepanda mindina atama peaipia. *

2 Pea-kola, matili getepe dini mandulane oto oko epea-angi, balana ee okone ando ateaini akali tupamane getepe dini min-ditupa yoo geakale nembo toto, ee anduane okomane balana piape akali mindi lamawuato, nimbato getepe dini minditupa molo puu leaipia. 3 Wuane lea-kola, piape akali okonemane dini minditupa molo peane tekeko, ee okone ando ateaini akali tupamane dini minditupa yoo mai napene, bala minu peyalu, mee peke leakale leainipia.

4 Peke lea-kola, ee anduane okomane piape akali waka mindi lamawuato, dini minditupa molo

* **12:1:** Ais 5:1-2

puu lea-kola, ee okone ando ateaini akali tupamane balana kawane peyo yangi puato, mana koo yala-pene minditupa balanga mineaini-pia. 5 Wuane peai-kola, ee anduane okomane piape akali waka mindi teke lamawuato, dini minditupa molo puu lea-kola, ee okone ando ateaini akali tupamane piape akali okone peyo ome leainipia. Wuane peai-kola, ee anduane okomane piape akali mindiki-mindiki lo kambua peakale laka peane tekeko, ee okone ando ateaini akali tupa-mane minditupa minu peyalu, minditupa peyo ome leainipia.

6 Wuane peai-kola, matili akali mindiki angu ee anduane oko towa ateapele-pia. Akali okone balana iwanane yamapane yene oko. Bala atea-kola, ee anduane okomane loto, nambana ee okone ando ateyai akali tupamane namba iwanane okona pii ale wato, dini minditupa yoo malupeyai leaipia. Wuane loto, koyonga bala peakale leaipia.

7 Balana iwanane okonemane dini minditupa molo peane tekeko, ee okone ando ateaini akali tupa yakama teke-teke pii lalawa puato, akali epeya okomane bala ayiane okona minditaka eya tupa pitaka paluni molopeya-ko. Nanimato bala peyo ome loloma-kola, ee oko nanimana yolopeya leainipia. 8 Wuane lalu, utupane-mane bala minuto, peyo ome lalu, bala awua poto, ee okonena takita apeainipia. *

9 Utupane-mane wuane peai-kola, ee anduane okonemane utupane towa anu pulu-peyape. Bala epoto, balana ee okone ando ateaini akali utupane peyo ome lalu, akali waka minditupa-mane balana getepe ee oko ando ateakale lo malupeya.

10-11 Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, anda piyaini akali tupamane ita posa mindi andoto, oko koo ya loto, mo apeaini oko Goteto moto, anda pingina oko ate laya yane. Nan-imato andeyama-kola, Gotena mana okone kuai-lene wete eya andeyama layene eya. Yakamato Gotena pii okone wamba alu mindikipi mindi dii lo anda napeaipe. Jisasato wuane leaipia. *

12 Wuane lea-kola, Juta yamena akali kawane tupamane ale wato, balato nanima andayo pii kokoli okone leya nembo teainipia. Tene okonena, utupane-mane bala andi laima lakae lo nembo teaini tekeko, nanimato bala andi lemando, wandakali kambua ateyai tupamane kenda-pene mindi nanima gulupeyai nembo teainipia. Wuane nembo toto, Juta yamena akali kawane tupamane bala andi loyale yuku wato, bala tepa alu, peainipia.

Takisa Muni Maipe-penepe Lo Jisasa Tipa Peaini Oko

Matiyu 22:15-22; Luku 20:20-26

13 Matili Juta yamena akali kawane tupamane pii lalawa puato, nanimato langa-langa puato, pii mindi Jisasanga tipa pimakale. Tipa puluma-kola, balato nanimana pii okone yano peyoto, Juta yame wandakali nan-imato Lomo tane gapomane akali kawane Sisa oko takisa muni mai napipe-pene lola-kola, bala tanena pii lolane okomane teke nanimato bala kosimi lamakale leainipia. Wuane loto, utupane-mane kiŋi Etote yame akali tupapi, Patasai tupapi, utupanena minditupa Jisasa ateanga peakale leainipia. *

14 Akali utupane epoto, Jisasa lamawuato, tisa, wandakali mindi

* **12:8:** Ip 13:12 * **12:10-11:** Sam 118:22-23 * **12:13:** Mk 3:6

bala gene yene yandopi, gene nayene yandopi, okone tene mindi ata napeya nembo toto, nimbato pii enene oko angu lalene. Nanimato wua pipiai lakae lo Goteto nembo talane tupa nimbato mana kuai lo langilini nembo teyama. Wuane nembo toto, andipa nanimato nimba tipa puato, Gotena loo okomane aki leyape leyama leainipia. Juta yame wandakali nanimato Lomo tane gapomane akali kawane Sisa oko takisa muni maipe-penepe, mai napipe-penepe. Mana andoko tika-penepe leainipia.

15 Utupane-mane langa-langa puato, pii okone tipa peyai nembo toto, Jisasato utupane tipa puato, anu peakale yakamato namba minu mandeke peyaipe. Nambato muni ondene mindi andokalenga, mindi awua ipulupa leaipia. 16 Muni ondene mindi awua epeai-kola, balato utupane tipa puato, apina lee-inga waa pitane okola, gene peyatane okola, okonelapo muni okona ateyape leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, utupane-mane balana pii okone yano peyoto, Lomo tane gapomane akali kawane Sisa okona lee-inga waa pitane okola, gene peyatane okola, okonelapo muni okona eya leainipia.

17 Wuane leai-kola, balato utupane lamawuato, wuane yando, yakamato Sisana minditaka yolai tupa bala maiyu, Gotena minditaka yolai tupa Gote maiyapape leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, utupane-mane balana pii okone ale wato, moko loto, nembo kambua teainipia. *

Wandakali Omene Tupa Malinga Ika Lolopeyai Leane Oko

Matiyu 22:23-33; Luku 20:27-40

18-20 Okone angi, Satusi minditupa Jisasa ateanga epeainipia. Satusi yame-mane wandakali omene tupa katulo malinga ika nalolo-peyai lalainipia. Utupane-mane bala lamawuato, tisa, amene yanasa ateai-kola, amene bulupane okomane wanda mindi kee lalu, andopane mandi napene omeane leainipia. Wamba Mosesato nanimana pepa mindi peyoto, mana mindi yata wato, akali mindimane wanda mindi kee loto, andopane mandi napene omeando, balana amene mindimane wanda yalo oko kee loto, amene omeane okonena andopane mindi mandi maiyakale leaipia. *

21 Wamba Mosesato wuane leane oko nembo toto, akali omeane okonena amene okomane wanda yalo okone kee leane tekeko, balatopi andopane mindi mandi napene teke omeaipia. Omea-kola, amene tepone okomane wuane teke peaipia. 22 Amene yanasa utupane pitaka-mane wuane teke pima pulu, wanda mindiki okone teke kee lalu, andopane mindi mandi napene oma yiake leainipia. Matili wanda yalo okone balapi omeaipia. 23 Amene yanasa utupane pitaka-mane wanda mindiki okone teke kee leai-ko. Matili wandakali omene tupa malinga ika lolai-angi, wanda okone bala amene yanasa utupane andokona wetene pitulu-peyape leainipia.

24 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, yakamato Gotena pii pepa pelene eya okola, balana tai-lene okola, okonelapo nembo natene, kopeta nembo toto, namba tipa peyai leaipia. 25 Matili wandakali omene tupa malinga ika lolai-angi, wanda-mane akali napolopeyai. Akali-mane wanda kee nalolo-peyai teke. Jia. Utupane ati kenga enjole tupa atalaini pua teke

* **12:17:** Lom 13:7 * **12:18-20:** Ap 23:6-8; Lo 25:5

atolopeyai.

26-27 Gote bala wandakali omene tupana Gote jia. Bala wandakali saka atene tupana Gote ateya. Tene okonena, Apatakame, Aisake, Jekopo ima wamba omeai-kola teke, matili ita saka anako mindi ita lungu-mane teane okone angi, Goteto Mosesa lamawuato, namba Apatakame, Aisake, Jekopo ima utupanena Gote ateyo leaipia. Mosesato Gotena pii okone pepa pelea-kola, yakamato pii okone wamba alu mindikipi mindi dii lo anda napeaipe. Akali tepo utupane saka ata napeai-yale, Goteto namba utupanena Gote ateyo nalene, namba akali utupanena Gote atewa lea-yaleko. Goteto bala akali utupanena Gote ateyo leane okomane wandakali omene tupa malinga ika lalaini lo andawa leya. Tene okonena, yakamato wandakali omene tupa malinga ika nalolo-peyai lalaini oko kopeta wete lalaini. Jisasato wuane leaipia. *

Gotena Loo Andoko Lipinga Wetete Eyape Lo Tipa Peaini Oko

Matiyu 22:34-40; Luku 10:25-28

28 Satusi utupane-mane Jisasa towa pii yanda pua ateai-kola, loo tupana mana andene akali mindi epoto, ale yaepia. Jisasato Satusi utupanena pii tika pua yano pelea-kola, loo tupana mana andene akali okonemane bala tipa puato, Gotena loo tupana andokomane waka tupa pitaka sia minuto, lipinga wetete eyape leaipia. *

29 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato balana pii okone yano peyoto, Gotena loo bulupane okomane Isatale tane wandakali yakamato ale alapape leya leaipia. Akali Andane oko bala angu nanimana Gote enene oko ateya. *

30 Nimbana Akali Andane Gote okone towa wayumane wetete epelewa yamapane yoto, nimbana yamapanepi, tandinipi, nembotenepi, tai-lenepi, utupane pitaka bala angu mawua atape leya.

31 Gotena loo lapone okomane loto, nimbato nimba tane epelewa yamapane yo atalene wuane pua teke, nimbana wandakali yangone tupa towa epelewa yamapane yo atape leya. Balana loo eya tupa pitakana waka mindimane loo okonelapo sia minuto, lipinga naeya. Jisasato wuane leaipia. *

32 Wuane lea-kola, loo tupana mana andene akali okomane bala lamawuato, tisa, nimbato kuai lo lele leaipia. Enene, nanimana Akali Andane Gote oko bala angu Gote enene oko ateya. Gote waka mindi ata napeya.

33 Nanimato bala towa wayumane wetete epelewa yamapane yoto, nanimana yamapanepi, nembotenepi, tai-lenepi, utupane pitaka bala mawua atoto, nanima tane epelewa yamapane yo atalamane pua teke, nanimana wandakali yangone tupa towa epelewa yamapane yo atape-pene. Gote wayu pele lo sipisipi maputane yangalamane mana tupapi, Gote wayu pele lo waka minditaka maiyamane mana tupapi, mana okonepene tupa pitaka napingayale eyai-kola, Gotepi, wandakalipi, utupane towa epelewa yamapane yo atalamane mana oko lipinga wetete eya. Loo tupana mana andene akali okomane wuane leaipia. *

34 Wuane lea-kola, akali okonemane pii okone kuai lo leanga andoto, Jisasato bala lamawuato, Goteto nimba moyo ando ateakale lo nimbato ando konda oyale pele oko nambato andeyo leaipia. Jisasato akali utupane pitakana pii kuai lo yano pelea-kola, wandakali

* **12:26-27:** Ek 3:2,6 * **12:28:** Lk 10:25-28 * **12:29:** Lo 6:4-5 * **12:31:** Pit 19:18 * **12:33:** Lo 4:35; 1Sa 15:22; Ose 6:6

pitaka-mane pii waka mindi balanga tipa puyale yuku yainipia.

Mesaya Oko Bala Dapiti Yamena Mandiyene Angu Jia Leane Oko
Matiyu 22:41-46; Luku 20:41-44

35 Jisasa bala lotu anda andane okona ende anda-pangosa atoto, pii mana lamawuato, anu peakale loo tupana mana andene akali tupamane Mesaya oko bala kiŋi Dapitina mandiyene oko ateya lalainipe leaipia. 36 Wamba Oli Sipitisa okomane Dapitina nembo-tene mina ika laya ya-kola, balato pii mindi leaipia. Loto, Akali Andane Gote okomane nambana Akali Andane Mesaya oko lamawuato, matili nambato nimba towa yanda pingulaini wandakali tupa nimbana kee pangosa peteakale lokalenga, nimba nambana kii tikasa-tole pituto, maliyo atape leaipia. * 37 Dapitito Mesaya oko andayo, bala nambana Akali Andane ateya leaipia-ko. Anu pua, Mesaya oko bala Dapiti yamena mandiyene ateyape. Jisasato wuane lea-kola, wandakali kambua wete amunguli pua ateaini tupamane balana pii okone ale wato, epele yainipia.

Yakamato Mana Koo Utupa Mana Wato Mina Na-piyapape Leane Oko
Matiyu 23:1-36; Luku 11:37-54; 20:45-47

38-40 Jisasato wandakali tupa mana lamawuato, loo tupana mana andene akali tupamane tona epene kii kee puyoko lene tupa piyu, epoko puyale epele wete alaini leaipia. Wandakali waka tupamane utupane andoto, akali andane, nimba ani pelepe lapiai lakae lo nembo toto, loo tupana mana andene akali tupa wan-dakali kambua amunguli piyaini ama tupana palaini. Utupane yakama Juta yamena lotu anda tu-pana poto, toko bulupane tupana pitima lakae lo nembo talaini. Dee, wandakali kambua-mane tomo andane mindi no peteyai-angipi, utupane yakama akali kawane pitiyaini toko tupana pitima lakae lo nembo talaini. Wandakali waka tupamane utupanena mana utupane andoto, yakama akali epene ateyai nembo teakale loto, akali utupane-mane pote luu tupa lalaini tekeko, utupane-mane wanda yalo tupa andakasa wato, utupanena anda tupa mee mi-alaini. Tene okonena, matili Goteto wandakali tupa kosimi lola-angi, balato akali utupanenga kenda-pene andane wete mindi yata olopeya-ko. Yakamato loo tupana mana andene akali utupanena mana koo tupa wato minulaini. Tika ando atalapape. Jisasato wuane leaipia.

Wanda Yalo Mindimane Gote Wayu Pele Lo Muni Mayane Oko
Luku 21:1-4

41 Wandakali kambua lotu anda andane okona ipuku puato, Gote wayu pele lo muni aŋalapo minditupa aindaka laka peai-kola, Jisasa bala ongane mandaka anda peyo peteaipia. Anda peyo atea-kola, akali amango kambua-mane muni kambua teke aindaka leainipia. 42 Utupane-mane wuane peaini tekeko, Jisasato andea-kola, wanda yalo tipia wete mindi epoto, muni aŋako wete one-pene lapo angu aindaka leanga andeaipia.

43-44 Jisasato okone andoto, balana disaipolo tupa ipulupa loto, utupane lamawuato, nambato pii enene mindi yakama langeyo leaipia. Akali amango tupa pitaka-mane muni kambua wete yakama tanenga yakale loto, minditupa angu aindaka lalai tekeko, wanda yalo okonga bala tane tomo kambo nolane muni mindi nayala-kola

* **12:36:** Sam 110:1

teke, muni anako one-pene lapo angu balanga yapiane okonelapo lapotaka aindaka lala. Wuane piya okomane balato wandakali waka tupa pitaka sia minuto, muni kambua wetete aindaka lala. Jisasato wuane leaipia. *

13

Lotu Anda Andane Oko Keao Lo Minu Koyolo-peyai Leane Oko
Matiyu 24:1-2; Luku 21:5-6

1 Jisasa bala lotu anda andane okona ende kamaka pulu, mindisa poyale pea-kola, balana disaipolo tupana mindimane bala lamawuato, tisa, akali minditupa-mane ana andane wete tupa moto, anda epene wete utupa peaini oko anda leaipia. 2 Wuane leakola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, andipa nimbato anda andane wete utupa andele tekeko, matili akali minditupa-mane anda utupanena ana mindikipi mindi balana ana yangone mindi tokonga yakale lo ando konda napulu-peyai. Jia Wete. Utupane-mane ana utupa pitaka keao loto, yuunga tepa ayiake laya olopeya leaipia. *

Kenda-pene Kambua Epolopeya Leane Oko
Matiyu 24:3-14; Luku 21:7-19

3-4 Matili Jisasa bala lotu anda andane oko tepa alu, Olipi wangiane okona iyu poto petea-kola, Pita, Jemesa, Jone, Endutu ima utupane angu bala peteanga peainipia. Poto, utupane-mane bala tipa puato, andoko angi akali minditupa-mane lotu anda andane oko minu koyolai-kola, mangene waka minditupa pulupeyaipe leainipia. Nanimato mangene anu-pene mindi wamba ini bulupane andoto, andipa mangene waka tupa pitaka puyale peya lo andolo-peyamape. Nimbato nanima langi leainipia.

5-6 Wuane leai-kola, balato utupane lamawuato, akali kambua yale-yale ipuku puato, namba Mesaya oko epeyo loto, wandakali kambua minakasa olopeyai-ko. Wandakali mindimane Mesaya oko namba epeyo loto, yakama minakasa olaini. Waiwa ando atalapape leaipia.

7-8 Matili wandakali yame minditupa-mane wandakali yame waka minditupa yanda pimaulaikola, tili-tula lo atola tupa yakamato ale olopeyai. Kanjiti mindina tane wandakali tupamane kanjiti waka mindina tane tupa yanda andane pimawua ateyai lene pii popone oko yakamato ale olopeyai teke. Wandakali-mane mangene utupane wamba ini pulupeyai tekeko, okone angi teke yuu oko koyo napulu-peyako. Wandakalimane yanda pua atolai-angi, yakamato ale wato, andipa yuu oko koyo peya nembo toto, yakama yuku olaini. Jia. Yuu minditupana yuu yundukumi tupa minulu-peya. Yuu waka minditupana ulia nono andane tupa yolopeya. Kenda-pene utupane pitaka wanda-mane andopane manduyale peya-kola, wamba ini masia peyalane okonepene gulolopeya.

9-10 Akali minditupa-mane wamba ini poto, Gotena pii layene epene oko wandakali yame palu peya tupa pitaka lamaipe-pene guleya tekeko, yakama nambana yame ateyai okonena, Juta yamemane yakama andi lo awua polopeyai. Utupane-mane yakamana kanjole tupana wenonga yakama kosimi loto, yakamana lotu anda tupana atalapa loto, yakama kunju-mane peyolo-peyai. Utupane-mane wuane pulaini. Waiwa ando atalapape. Yakamato nambana pii layene epene oko gapomane akali kawane tupapi,

* **12:43-44:** 2Ko 8:11-12 * **13:2:** Lk 19:42-44

kiŋipi, utupanenga lamai-yapale nembo toto, alu minditupa Goteto ando konda ola-kola, wandakali minditupa-mane yakama andi lo awua poto, gapomane akali kawane utupanena wenonga yakama kosimi lolopeyai. *

11 Wandakali tupamane yakama andi lo awua poto, yakama kosimi loyale pulai-angi, yakamato aki lamakalepe lo nembo kambua tolaini. Jia. Yakama tane wua lamakale nembo toto, pii nalolopeyai. Jia. Oli Sipitisa okomane yakamana nembo-tene tupa mina ika loto, wua lalapa lola-kola, yakamato pii lolo-peyaiko. Wandakali utupane-mane yakama kosimi lolai-angi, Oli Sipitisa okomane pii yakama langula tupa lalapape. *

12 Okone angi, akali mindi nambana yame atola-kola, balana amene okomane bala kosimi loto, gapomane okomane bala peyo ome leakale lo malupeya. Andopane mindi nambana yame atola-kola, balana ayiane okomane andopane okone kosimi loto, wuane teke pulupeya. Andopane minditupana angini, ayiane-la, okonelapo nambana yame atolapi-kola, liyambana andopane utupane-mane okonelapo yanda pimawua, kosimi loto, gapomane okomane okonelapo peyo ome leakale lolopeyai teke. * 13 Yakama nambana yame atolai oko andoto, wandakali kambua-mane yakama ando yamapane koo wete palu atolopeyai tekeko, wandakali mindimane namba awua tepa naene, kenda-pene epola tupa awua atoto, bala omolane oto okona giau leando, matili bala saka atapowa atolopeya. Jisasato wuane leaipia. *

Kenda-pene Andane Wete Mindi Epolopeya Leane Oko

Matiyu 24:15-28; Luku 21:20-24

14 Pepa oko ando dii lolai wandakali yakamato pii nambato andipa pepa peleyo oko wayumane nembo talapape. Wamba Jisasato pii mindi tako pua loto, wandakali yame waka tupamane owato gote mindi waa puato, Gotena lotu anda andane okona ate lolopeyai leaipia. Wuane napipe-pene tekeko, matili utupane-mane wuane pulupeyai. Goteto andola-kola, balana wenonga owato gote okonemane balana lotu anda epene wete okone mo kalato ataya ola-kola pulupeya. Yakamato andolai-kola, minditaka koo wetete okone lotu anda okona atolanga andolai-angi, Jutiya disitiki okona atolaini wandakali tupa yuu wangiane tupana palaka pupe-pene gulolopeya. *

15 Palaka pupe-pene gulola-angi, wandakali mindi balana anda takita okona ateando, balana minditaka andaka yolane tupa mokale nembo toto, andapangosa kolandaka nalene, mee palaka pupe-pene gulolo-peya. * 16 Dee, wandakali mindi bala eenga ateando, balana tona kenga piyane oko molo-peke nalene, mee palaka pupe-pene gulolopeya teke. 17 Okone angi, wanda andopane ininga piti-pata pitulai tupapi, wanda andopane andu no atene pitulai tupapi, utupane-mane palaka pupe-pene pitete olai-kola, ondo wete ape-pene gulolo-peya. * 18 Upa wete puato, pipiya peleando, yakama palaka pupe-pene pitete olopeyai-ko. Pipiya peyola-kola, kenda-pene okone yakamanga epolane lo loma yo atalapape.

* **13:9-10:** Mt 10:17-20 * **13:11:** Lk 12:11-12 * **13:12:** Mt 10:21 * **13:13:** Mt 10:22; Jo 15:21 * **13:14:** Dan 9:27; 11:31; 12:11 * **13:15:** Lk 17:31-32 * **13:17:** Lk 23:28-31

19 Wamba wetete Goteto yuu atila, okonelapo yakale leane okone angi ato tewa, kenda-pene wakawaka kambua yama ipulu, andipa ateyama oto okona giau leya tekeko, kenda-pene epola okonemane utupane pitaka sia minu andane mindi epolopeya. Kenda-pene andane wetete okonepene mindi matili-matilipi lapone naepolo-peya. * 20 Akali Andane Goteto kenda-pene utupane ee ana kambua tupana epeakale lo ando konda yando, wandakali pitaka omolo-peyai tekeko, balana wandakali ateakale lata yane tupa pitaka oma yiake lolaini nembo toto, balato kenda-pene utupane ee ana analapo angu epeakale lo ando kondolo-peya.

21-22 Matili owato Mesayapi, owato potopesa akalipi, utupanena minditupa-mane wandakali tupa minakasa amakale nembo toto, mindiki-mindiki lo yale-yale ipuku pulupeyai. Epoto, namba Mesaya oko epeyo leandopi, namba potopesa akali enene mindi epeyo leandopi, okonelapona mindi epeyo lo andawa loyale, utupane-mane metekolo piape minditupa pulupeyai. Wuane puato, utupane-mane katulo Gotena wandakali ateakale lata yane tupa minakasa olane asini mindi yando, utupane-mane wuane pulu-peyaiko. Wandakali mindimane yakama languato, Mesaya oko bala onga ateya oko andolo ipulupa leandopi, bala amokusa ateya oko andolo pulupa leandopi, akali okonemane enene leya lo yakamato nembo natalapape. *

23 Matili wandakali minditupamane wuane pulupeya lo nambato yakama wamba bulupane langeyo-ko. Utupane-mane yakama minakasa olaini. Waiwa ando atalapape. Jisasato wuane leaipia.

Akalina Iwanane Okomane Balana Wandakali Tupa Lamolo Epolopeya Leane Oko

Matiyu 24:29-31; Luku 21:25-28

24-25 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii mindi tako pua loto, kenda-pene andane utupane koyo pula-angi, Goteto minditaka tai ati kenga okona ateya tupa mo ema-ema piya ola-kola, nai, ana-la, okolapo lapotaka undupi lalu, atinga kaiyanda ateyai tupa yuunga ondo tepa aka pulupeya leaipia. * 26 Okone angi, wandakali-mane andolai-kola, Akalina Iwanane oko mole tupana tokonga atoto, balana tai-lene andane okola, tiipene andane okola, okonelapo towa atu epolanga andolopeyai. * 27 Epoto, balato balana enjole tupa lamawuato, yakamato nambana wandakali ateakale lata yane tupa lamolo pulupa lola-kola, utupanemane yuu yoo peya tupa pitakana poto, balana wandakali utupane lamo atu epolopeyai. Jisasato wuane leaipia. *

Ita Piki Tupa Andoto, Mana Mialapape Leane Oko

Matiyu 24:32-35; Luku 21:29-33

28 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii kokoli mindi loto, yakamato ita piki tupa andoto, mana mialapape leaipia. Ita piki tupana kembonenga ipane epo peteya-kola, yokone wenene tupa kome piyane. Yakamato yokone utupane andoto, panyu puyale peya lo andalaini. 29 Wuane pua teke, matili mangene minditupa wamba ini pulupeya leyo tupa pula-angi, yakamato utupane pitaka andoto, Akalina Iwanane oko bala mandaka epoto,

* **13:19:** Dan 12:1; Lap 7:14 * **13:21-22:** Lap 13:13 * **13:24-25:** Ais 13:10; Jol 2:10,31; 3:15; Lap 6:12-13 * **13:26:** Lap 1:7 * **13:27:** Mt 13:40-41; Mk 13:32

asia lombanga atalua nembo talapape. 30 Nambato pii enene mindi yakama langeyo. Wandakali yame andipa ateyai tupa oma yiake nalolai-kola, mangene utupane pitaka pulupeya. 31 Matili yuu atila, okonelapo alu pulupeya tekeko, matili-matilipi nambana pii oko alu napulu-peya. Jisasato wuane leaipia.

Mandeke Pitawa Atalapape Leane Oko
Matiyu 24:36-44

32 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii mindi tako pua loto, mangene minditupa pulupeya leyo tupa oto andokona pulu-peyape, taeme andokona pulu-peyape lo, wandakali mindikipi mindimane nembo nateya leaipia. Enjole ati kenga ateyai tupapi, Gote iwanane nambapi, nanimato nembo nateyama teke. Jia. Ayiane Gote balato angu nembo teya. 33 Goteto mangene utupane andoko angi pulu-peyape lo yakamato nembo nateyai-ko. Yakamato lee too ando atalapape.

34 Anda anduane mindimane yuu waka mindina poyale atoto, balana piape tale puato, balana piape akali tupa mindiki-mindiki lo lamawuato, nimbato piape oko ando atape lo lamaiki peaipia. Wuane puato, balato balana anda asia lomba ando atalane akali oko lamawuato, nimbato nambana anda asia lomba oko pai lo ando atape lalu peaipia.

35-36 Pea-kola, bala andoko angi peke lolo-peyape lo, balana piape akali tupamane nembo nateainipia. Wuane pua teke, anda anduane okonemane balana piape tale puato, minditupa yakama mindiki-mindiki lo giyane. Matili bala peke lolopeya tekeko, nai andaka pola-kola yandopi, utulu tombe yandopi, muna pula-kola yandopi, upanda yandopi, andoko angi bala epolo-peyape lo yakamato nembo nateyai. Yakama limu palu yolai-kola, bala kapoyale epoto andolane. Yakamato pai lo ando atalapape. * 37 Wandakali pitaka-mane pii oko ale yakale nembo toto, nambato pii oko yakama langeyo-ko. Yakamato ando atalapape. Jisasato wuane leaipia.

14

Jisasa Peyo Ome Lamakale Leaini Oko
Matiyu 26:1-5; Luku 22:1-2; Jone 11:45-53

1-2 Okone angi, pitisa akali kawane tupapi, loo tupana mana andene akali tupapi, utupanemane Jisasa langa-langa puato, bala minuto, peyo ome lolane asini mindi aiya peainipia. Oto lapo angu pola-kola, Pasopa tomo nolane oto oko epola-kola, nanimato yisa napalene betesa nolopeyama nembo toto, utupanemane pii mindi loto, Pasopa oto okona nanimato Jisasa minu peyo ome lemando, wandakali tupamane nanima towa yataka wato, yanda pingulaini. Ole waka mindi angi, nanimato bala andi lalu, peyo ome lamakale leainipia.

Wanda Mindimane Wele Minditupa Jisasana Kawanenga Gae Leane Oko
Matiyu 26:6-13; Jone 12:1-8

3 Matili Jisasa bala Betani tano okona atoto, akali Saimone wamba tapa peane akali okona andaka tomo no peteaipia. Petea-kola, wanda mindimane wele tunduma-pene muni andane-mane wete kambalaini mindi awua epeaipia. Wandakali-mane nata pini tupana ipane penge lo moto, wele tunduma-pene okonepene tupa waa piyainipia. Wele okone botolo pene epene wete mindina piti-pata yane. Botolo okone lumbolane asia

* **13:35-36:** Lk 12:35-38

tuma ata napene ya-kola, wanda okomane botolo okonena ene luu oko minu kundu loto, wele okone Jisasana kawanenga gae lo aiya mayaepia. *

4-5 Wuane pea-kola, wandakali ongane peteaini minditupa-mane yataka wato, yakama teke-teke pii lalawa puato, wandakali waka tupamane wele okone kambeakale loto, wanda okomane yole kambua wete moto, nanima gipia-yale, nanimato katulo muni okone wandakali tipia tupa moyo tale pua maima-yaleko. Anu peakale wanda okomane wele oko mee mo ole peyape leainipia. Wuane loto, utupane-mane wanda okone laiya leainipia.

6-8 Laiya leai-kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, wandakali tipia tupa ole dindi lo yakama towa atolopeyai leaipia. Matili yakamato utupane moya-makale nembo toto, katulo moyolo-peyai. Namba yakama towa ole dindi lo yuu okona ata napulu-peyama. Wanda okomane namba moyo, mana epene wete mindi nambanga mineya-ko. Anu peakale yakamato bala mini mo kenda piya eyaipe. Matili akali minditupa-mane namba mali pulupeyai nembo toto, andipa balato nambana umbuaini oko mandeke puato, wele oko nambanga gae loto, aiya eya. Balato katulo wuane pukale nembo toto, peya oko peakale lo yakamato ando kondalapa. * 9 Nambato pii enene mindi yakama langeyo. Gotena pii layene epene oko yuu pitakana lo tawe yolai-angi, wanda okomane mangene oko peae-ya nembo tolopeke loto, wandakali-mane pii temane oko lo tawe yolopeyai. Jisasato wuane leaipia.

Jutasato Jisasa Ene Pitukale Leane Oko

Matiyu 26:14-16; Luku 22:3-6

10 Okone angi, disaipolo alesa akali tupana mindi Jutasa Isakatiyote lene okomane Jisasa ene pitukale nembo toto, pitisa akali kawane tupa ateainga peaipia. 11 Poto, Jisasa ene pitukale lea-kola, utupane-mane balana pii okone ale wato, epele wete wato, nimbato Jisasa ene peteendo, nanimato muni minditupa gulupeyama leainipia. Wuane leai-kola, balato Jisasa ene pituyale asia mindi aiya peaipia.

Pasopa Tomo Nolane Tupa Mandeke Peapele Oko

Matiyu 26:17-20; Luku 22:7-13; Jone 13:21-30

12 Yisa napalene betesa nalaini oto bulupane oko epeya-kola, Juta yame-mane Pasopa tomo tupa namakale nembo toto, sipisipi andopane mindi peyo yangoto, nalainipia. Oto okone epea-kola, Jisasana disaipolo tupamane bala tipa puato, nimbato Pasopa tomo tupa nola loto, nanimato aninga mandeke pipiai lakae lo nembo telepe leainipia. * 13 Wuane leai-kola, balato balana disaipolo tupana lapo akali lamawuato, liyamba Jutusaleme pulupape leaipia. Polapi-kola, akali mindimane ipa pene andane mindina ipa piti-pata awua epoto, liyamba malanda olopeya. Liyambato bala watama pulupape.

14 Bala anda mindina kolandaka lola-kola, liyambato anda okonena anduane oko lamawuato, tisa okomane pii mindi loto, nambana disaipolo tupa towa Pasopa tomo tupa nolane lumu oko aninga eyape lala lalapape. 15 Wuane lolapi-kola, balato liyamba atu poto, dapolo anda kenga lumu andane mindi liyamba andawa lolopeya. Lumu okonena tepolo tokopi, pitulane

* **14:3:** Lk 7:37-38 * **14:6-8:** Lo 15:11; Jo 19:40 * **14:12:** Ek 12:6

tokopi, okonetaka tupa mandeke pitane yolopeya-ko. Liyambato Pasopa tomo nolane tupa mandeke piyapape. 16 Wuane lea-kola, balana disaipolo okonelapo-mane Jutusaleme poto, andeapi-kola, Jisasato minditaka yolopeya leane tupa pitaka ya-kola, akali okonelapo-mane Pasopa tomo nolane tupa mandeke piyu, peke leapelepia.

Jisasato Yakamana Mindimane Namba Ene Pitulu-peya Leane Oko
Matiyu 26:20-25

17 Matili nai andaka pea-kola, Jisasa balana disaipolo alesa akali tupa towa anda okonena peakaiyu leainipia. 18 Peakaiyu lalu, utupane-mane tomo no peteaini-pia. Tomo no pituto, balato utupane lamawuato, nambato pii enene mindi yakama langeyo. Namba towa atu tomo no peteyama akali yakamana mindimane namba towa yanda pene akali tupanga namba malupeya leaipia. *

19 Wuane lea-kola, utupane-mane yamapane kenda wato, mindiki-mindiki lo bala lamawuato, nimbato namba andayo nalolo-pele yalua laka peainipia. 20-21 Wuane laka peai-kola, balato utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, Akalina Iwanane okomane wua pua omolo-peya layene eya pua bala omolo-peya tekeko, ene pitulane akali oko bala ondo wete ape-pene leaipia. Anginimane bala mandi napea-yale, katu lapia-yale. Akali okone bala alesa akali yakamana mindi. Namba towa disa mindiki okona betesa tanda peyapa akali okomane nambana yanda pene tupanga malupeya. Jisasato wuane leaipia.

Betesa, Waene-la, Okonelapo Neakale Mayane Oko
Matiyu 26:26-30; Luku 22:15-20; 1 Kotini 11:23-25

22 Jisasa balana disaipolo tupa towa tomo no pituto, betesa mindi moto, Gote wayu pele lalu, betesa okone konde leaipia. Konde loto, balana disaipolo tupa mawuato, oko nambana umbuaini oko. Yakamato mo nalapa leaipia.

23-24 Wuane lalu, balato kapo waene petene mindi moto, Gote wayu pele loto, balana disaipolo tupa mai-yaepia. Mawuato, nambato pii wenene mindi lo yata wato, nambana tundupa oko gae lolowa okomane wandakali kambua moyolo-peyawa leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, utupane pitaka-mane waene okone neainipia. *

25 Neai-kola, balato utupane lamawuato, nambato pii enene mindi yakama langeyo leaipia. Andipa ato tewa, nambato waene nanene atama pulu, matili Goteto wandakali pitaka moyo ando atola-angi, nambato waene waka mindi nolo-peyawa. 26 Wuane lalu, balato utupane towa sonɔ mindi lalu, Jutusaleme tepa alu, Olipi wangiane okona peainipia.

Pita Nimbato Namba Anda Napeyawane Lolopele Leane Oko
Matiyu 26:31-35; Luku 22:31-34; Jone 13:36-38

27 Okone angi, Jisasato balana disaipolo tupa lamawuato, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, nambato sipisipi ando atalane akali oko peyo ome lolowa-kola, sipisipi tupa palaka puu toko lolopeyai layene eya leaipia. Pii okonemane wuane leya okonena, yakama pitaka-mane nambanga tungi peleyai oko awua tepa alu, yakama palaka puu toko lolopeyai nembo teyo. 28 Yakamato wuane pulupeyai tekeko, matili Goteto

* **14:18:** Sam 41:9 * **14:23-24:** Ek 24:8; Sak 9:11; Jet 31:31-34; 1Ko 10:14-18; Ip 9:19-20

namba malinga ika laya ola-angi, namba wamba ini ingane Galili disitiki okona polowa-kola, matili yakama epolopeyai leaipia. *

29 Wuane lea-kola, Pitato bala lamawuato, akali waka tupa pitaka-mane nimbanga tungi peleyai oko awua tepa yaindopi, nambato wuane napulu-peyawa leaipia. 30 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, nambato pii enene mindi nimba langeyo. Andipa utulu, eka pauli maipa mindimane pii lapone gulo wene loyale pula-kola, ole tepoainga nimbato wandakali minditupa lamawuato, nambato Jisasa anda na-peyawane lolopele leaipia. 31 Wuane lea-kola, Pitato bala lamawuato, namba nimba towa atu omape-pene guleando, okone katu. Nambato nimba anda na-peyawane nalolo-peyawa. Jia wete leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, disaipolo waka tupa pitaka-mane wuane teke leainipia. *

Jisasa Bala Gesemani Olipi Wangiane Okona Poto, Pote Leane Oko
Matiyu 26:36-46; Luku 22:39-46

32 Okone angi, Jisasapi, balana disaipolo tupapi, utupane yuu Gesemani lene okona peainipia. Pulu, balato utupane lamawuato, namba pote lolo peyo-ko. Yakama onga pitiyapa leaipia. * 33 Wuane lalu, balato Pita, Jemesa, Jone ima utupane atu aiyu amonga-yale poto, yamapane kenda wetete wato, anu puape lo nembo kambua teaipia. 34 Nembo kambua toto, balato utupane lamawuato, nambana yamapane kenda wetete peya okonena, namba omape-pene gulalua-ko. Anu peyape lo andoyale, yakamato onga atoto, ando atalapa leaipia. *

35 Wuane lalu, bala ambinga-yale peaipia. Bala tandaka nape-pene oko peyo wanju olane asini mindi yando, asini okonena pokale nembo toto, balato yuunga tombawua loto, pote leaipia. 36 Pote loto, Ayiane Gote, nimbato katulo pitaka taka pilini-ko. Tandaka nambato nape-pene oko peyo wanju olane asini mindi yando, nimbato asini okone lumbape. Nimbato wuane pula lo nambato nembo teyo tekeko, nambato nembo teyo pua napene, nimba tane nembo tele pua pipe. Jisasato wuane leaipia. *

37 Wuane lalu, bala peke loto andea-kola, balana disaipolo tepo akali utupane limu palu yainga andoto, balato Pita tipa puato, Saimone, nimbato katulo awa mindiki angu ando ata napene, wamba kapoyale pangelepe leaipia. 38 Enene, yakamato ando ataima lakae lo nembo teyai tekeko, yakamana umbaini tai naleya-kola, yakamato ando ata napene, limu paleyai. Sataneto yakama minu mandeke pula-kola, yakama yuunga peakolaini. Pote lo ando atalapa leaipia.

39 Wuane lalu, bala lapone ambinga-yale poto, pote bulupane leane mindiki okone teke lolo-peke leaipia. 40 Pote lalu, bala peke loto andea-kola, utupane limu wete wato, lapone limu palu yainga andeaipia. Andoto, balato utupane peya ika leane tekeko, utupane-mane aki lamape lo nembo nateainipia.

41 Nembo nateai-kola, balato ole tepone gulo pote lolo pulu, peke loto, utupane tipa puato, yakama mee oto mo limu teke palu ateyaipe leaipia. Yakamato wuane pua ateyai oko kondalapa. Akali mindimane Akalina Iwanane namba yanda pene tupanga

* **14:28:** Mt 28:16; Mk 16:7 * **14:31:** Jo 11:16 * **14:32:** Jo 18:1 * **14:34:** Jo 12:27 * **14:36:** Mk 10:38; Jo 6:37-40

maulane oto oko epeya-kola, namba ene pitipia akali okomane koo piyaini akali tupamane namba andi leakale loyale peya. 42 Namba ene pitipia akali oko bala wamba mandaka epeya oko andalapa. Nanimato bala malanda olo makale. Ika lalapa leaipia.

Jutasato Jisasa Ene Peteane Oko
Matiyu 26:47-56; Luku 22:47-53; Jone 18:3-12

43 Jisasato pii okone lo atea-kola teke, balana disaipolo alesa tupana akali Jutasa bala akali kambua tupa towa atu epeainipia. Wamba pitisa akali kawane tupapi, loo tupana mana andene akali tupapi, Juta yame ando atalaini akali tupapi, utupane-mane akali utupane lamawuato, yakamato Jisasa andi lolo pulupa leai-kola, utupane-mane kandepa luupi, mulipi, utupane awua epeainipia.

44 Jutasato utupane lamawuato, nambato akali mindi nunu lolowa oko Jisasa yolopeya-ko. Bala palaka polane. Yakamato bala duli lo minuto, atu aiyu pulupape leaipia. Wuane lalu, bala utupane towa Jisasa andi lolo poyale peainipia. 45 Jutasato Jisasa ateanga epoto, bala ando, tisa loto, bala nunu leaipia. 46 Nunu leakola, akali utupane-mane Jisasa taimane minuto, andi leainipia.

47 Andi leai-kola, Jisasa ateanga mandaka ateaini akali tupana mindimane kandepa luu mandeane oko kilau lo moto, pitisa akali kawane okona piape akali okona alene mindi yoko taka lo tepa yaepia. 48 Akali utupane-mane Jisasa andi leai-kola, balato akali epeaini utupane tipa puato, yakamato kandepa luupi, mulipi, utupane awua poto, pake nene akali mindi andi lalaini pua, namba andi lolo epeyaipe leaipia. 49 Ole dindi lo lotu anda andane okona ende anda-pangosa namba yakama towa atu atoto, wandakali tupa mana lamawua atalawane tekeko, okone angi yakamato namba minu andi nalapiai. Wuane tekeko, bala tanena pii pepa pelene eya mindi enene guleakale nembo toto, Goteto ando kondeya-kola, yakamato mangene utupa peyai. Jisasato wuane leaipia. *

50 Akali utupane-mane Jisasa andi leai-kola, balana disaipolo tupa pitaka bala awua tepa alu, palaka peainipia. 51 Okone angi, akali mindimane iwana patane Jisasa towa atu ateane mindi andi lokale nembo toto, iwana okonena tona peane oko minata yaepia. 52 Minata ya-kola, iwana okonemane balana tona peane okone yoko tepa alu, bala papata palaka peaipia.

Juta Yamena Kanjole Okomane Jisasa Kosimi Leaini Oko
Matiyu 26:57-68; Luku 22:66-71; Jone 18:13-14,19-24

53 Akali utupane-mane Jisasa andi loto, pitisa akali kawane oko ateanga atu aiyu peai-kola, pitisa akali kawane tupapi, Juta yame ando atalaini akali tupapi, loo tupana mana andene akali tupapi, utupane pitaka epo amunguli peainipia. 54 Pita bala amongayale ata iki lama Jisasa watama poto, pitisa akali kawane okona anda ende pitane atene okona kolandaka leaipia. Piape akali minditupa-mane ongane ita yango peteai-kola, bala utupane towa endo yo peteaipia.

55-56 Pitisa akali kawane tupapi, kanjole waka tupapi, utupane pitaka-mane Jisasa peyo ome lolane tene mindi aiya peainipia. Owato wisanisa kambua epoto, owato pii loto, Jisasa kosimi leaini tekeko, utupane-mane pii mindiki

* **14:49:** Lk 19:47; 21:37-38; Jo 18:20

okone teke nalene, pii waka-waka leai-kola, Juta yamena kanjole tupamane bala peyo ome lolane tene mindi ale nayainipia.

57-58 Matili akali minditupa-mane ika loto, Jisasa andayo owato pii mindi loto, wamba nanimato ale ema-kola, akali okomane pii mindi loto, nambato Gotena lotu anda andane wandakali-mane pene oko keao lalu, ole tepo angu piape puato, Gotena lotu anda andane waka wandakali-mane napene mindi pulu-peyawa leane leainipia. * 59 Utupane-mane wuane leaini tekeko, akali utupane pitaka-mane pii mindiki okone teke naleai-kola, kanjole tupamane Jisasa peyo ome lolane tene mindi anda napeainipia.

60 Okone angi, pitisa akali kawane okomane akali peteaini tupana wenonga ika loto, Jisasa tipa puato, akali utupa-mane nimba kosimi loto, koo tene mindi nimbanga yata eyai tekeko, nim-bato utupanena pii okone yano peyoyale, pii mindikipi mindi laa napele okonde leaipia. 61 Balato wuane leane tekeko, Jisasato pii mindikipi mindi lapeke naleaipia. Balana pii okone yano napelea-kola, pitisa akali kawane okomane bala tipa puato, nimba Gote nanimato laiyu lalamane okona iwanane Mesaya oko atelepe leaipia. 62 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato balana pii okone yano peyoto, uli. Matili yakamato andolai-kola, Akalina Iwanane namba Gote tai wetete okona kii tikasa-tole pitiyu, atinga kenga tawe mole tupana tokonga epolowanga yakamato andolopeyai leaipia.

63-64 Wuane lea-kola, pitisa akali kawane okomane yataka wato, bala tanena tona peane oko minu liti loto, Juta yamena kanjole akali tupa lamawuato, balato Gote lamba leya-kola, yakama tane ale eyai oko yako. Anu peakale wandakali waka mindimane wisanisa atoto, bala tane Mesaya oko ateyo lalane lo nanima langeakale maliyo atamakalepe. Balato Gote lamba leya-ko. Yakamato aki nembo teyaipe leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, akali kanjole tupa pitaka-mane balana pii okone yano peyoto, koo tene andane balanga eya-ko. Bala omape-pene leainipia. *

Jisasa Ando Lamba Leaini Oko Matiyu 26:67-68

65 Wuane leai-kola, akali minditupa-mane Jisasa apesango soo lo peleaini-pia. Akali mindi-mane Jisasana lee-inga yake pua ombo ya-kola, akali waka tupamane bala kii momanga-mane peyalu, nimba potopesa akali mindi gulo atoto, akali nimba peleya okona gene laa leainipia. Wuane lalu, ami yanda yene tupamane bala minu peleaini-pia.

Pitato Jisasa Anda Na-peyawane Leane Oko Matiyu 26:69-75; Luku 22:56-62; Jone 18:15-18,25-27

66 Jisasa bala pitisa akali kawane okona dapolo anda kenga lumu mindina atea-kola, Pita bala napinga anda okonena ende anda-pangosa ateaipia. Atea-kola, pitisa akali kawane okona piape wanda tupana mindi epeaipia. 67 Epoto, balato Pita endo yo peteanga andeaipia. Balato Pita pai lo andoto, bala lamawuato, nimbapi, Nasatesa tane Jisasa oko towa atu atapiapi leaipia. 68 Wuane lea-kola, Pitato balana pii okone tanga loto, nambato akali okone anda na-peyawane. Nimbato aki nembo toto, wuane lelepe lo namba tatake eyo leaipia. Wuane lalu, bala ende pitane okona asia lomba okona mandaka poto atea-kola, eka pauli maipa mindimane pii leaipia.

* **14:57-58:** Jo 2:19-21 * **14:63-64:** Pit 24:16; Jo 19:7

69 Pita ongane atea-kola, piape wanda okonemane bala lapone teke andoto, wandakali mandaka ongane ateaini tupa lamawuato, akali oko bala Jisasana disaipolo tupana mindi ateya leaipia. 70 Wuane lea-kola, Pitato balana pii okone tanga loto, lapone teke nambato Jisasa anda na-peyawane leaipia. Aŋa matili yale, wandakali ongane ateaini tupamane Pita lamawuato, nimba Galili disitiki tane mindi ya lo andeyama. Enene wete, nimba Jisasana disaipolo tupana mindi atele leainipia.

71 Wuane leai-kola, Pitato balana weno minuto, pii taimane loto, enene wete, yakamato akali mindi andayo pii leyai okone nambato anda na-peyawane leaipia. Goteto andeya. Nambato pii leyo oko owato pii lewando, balato namba minu koyakale leaipia. 72 Pitato wuane lea wete, okone angi teke eka pauli maipa mindimane lapone teke pii lea-angi, Pitato pii Jisasato wamba leane oko nembo tolo-peke leaipia. Wamba Jisasato eka pauli maipa mindimane pii lapone gulo wene loyale pula-kola, ole tepoainga nimbato namba anda na-peyawane lolopele leane okone enene guleya nembo toto, Pita bala ai leaipia.

15

Pailate Wenonga Juta Yamemane Jisasa Kosimi Leaini Oko

Matiyu 27:1-2,11-14; Luku 23:1-5; Jone 18:28-38

1 Upanda wete pitisa akali kawane tupapi, Juta yame ando atalaini akali tupapi, loo tupana mana andene akali tupapi, kanjole waka tupapi, utupane pitakamane pii mindiki lo yake puato, Jisasana kini eyaka-mane andi loto, bala atu aiyu poto, Pailate mayainipia. * 2 Mayai-kola, Pailateto Jisasa tipa puato, nimba Juta yamena kiŋi okope leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato balana pii okone yano peyoto, nimba tane wuane lele okoni leaipia.

3 Wuane lea-kola, pitisa akali kawane tupamane koo tene kambua balanga yata yainipia. 4 Yata yai-kola, Pailateto bala lapone tipa puato, akali utupane-mane koo tene kambua nimbanga yata eya oko nimba tane ale ele okoni. Nimbato utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, pii mindikipi mindi nalolape leaipia. 5 Balato wuane leane tekeko, Jisasato balana pii okone yano peyoto, pii mindikipi mindi nalea-kola, Pailate moko wete leaipia. *

Pailateto Jisasa Ita Malamanda Okona Peyo Yuka Alapa Leane Oko

Matiyu 27:15-26; Luku 23:13-15; Jone 18:38–19:16

6 Ee ana dindi lo Juta yame wandakali tupamane Pasopa tomo nalaini oto oko epeya-angi, utupane-mane akali katapusa atalaini tupana mindi makimi loto, Pailate nimbato akali okone tita lo tepa ape leai-kola, balato utupane moyoto, akali okone tita lo tepa alaepia.

7-10 Tene okonena, wandakali kambua epo amunguli puato, balato akali mindi tita lo tepa yakale leainipia. Pailateto andea-kola, pitisa akali kawane tupamane Jisasa towa apiangu puato, mee kosimi leainga andoto, wandakali utupane tipa puato, nambato Juta yamena kiŋi oko tita lo tepa apia lakae lo nembo teyaipe leaipia. Balato wuane leane tekeko, wamba akali minditupamane Lomo gapomane oko yanda pimawuato, wandakali minditupa peyo ome leai-kola, gapomane okomane akali utupane pitaka andi loto, katapusa anda okona

* **15:1:** Lk 22:66 * **15:5:** Ais 53:7 Mk 14:61

aindaka leainipia. Akali utupanena mindi gene Batapasa lenepia.
11 Bala katapusa atea-kola, pitisa akali kawane tupamane wandakali tupana nembo-tene mina ika laya wato, yakamato Pailate lamawuato, nimbato Batapasa tita lo tepa aa lalapa leainipia. *
12 Wandakali tupamane Batapasa tita lo tepa aa leai-kola, Pailateto utupane lamawuato, yakamato Jisasa bala Juta yamena kiŋi oko ateya lalaini-ko. Nambato Batapasa tita lo tepa ewando, nambato Jisasanga anu pipia lakae lo nembo teyaipe leaipia. 13 Wuane lea-kola, utupane-mane pii taimane loto, bala ita malamanda okona peyo yuka aa leainipia.
14 Wuane leai-kola, Pailateto utupane tipa puato, anu peakale nambato bala ita malamandanga peyo yuka ape-penepe. Balato mana koo wete andoko minapiape leane tekeko, utupane-mane balana pii okone yano peya napene, mee pii taimane wete loto, bala ita malamanda okona peyo yuka aa laka peainipia. 15 Wuane laka peai-kola, Pailateto utupane mo epele aya wakale nembo toto, Batapasa tita lo tepa amaiya. Wuane piyu, balato ami yanda yene minditupa lamawuato, yakamato Jisasa kunju-mane peyalu, ita malamanda okona peyo yuka alapa loto, utupanenga mayaepia.

Ami Yanda Yene Tupamane Jisasa Ando Lamba Leaini Oko

Matiyu 27:27-31; Jone 19:2-3

16 Ami yanda yene utupane-mane Jisasa atu aiyu gapomane anda okona ende anda-pangosa poto, utupanena ami yanda yene yangone tupa pitaka epeakale leainipia. 17 Epeai-kola, tona kiŋi tupamane kala pepolo piyaini okonetaka nembo toto, utupane-mane tona okonepene mindi balanga piya mayainipia. Piya maiyu, utupane-mane eyaka ani atene mindi mo umange pua, kiŋina tangi gulene mindi waa puato, balana kawanenga tangi gulo anda aiya mayainipia.
18 Wuane piyu, utupane-mane bala lamba loto, Juta yamena kiŋi nimba wayu epeleya. Nimba kuai lo atape leainipia. 19 Wuane lalu, utupane-mane kelewa kanda mindimane balana kawanenga peyaka, apesango soo lo peyaka peainipia. Wuane piyu, utupane-mane mee owato balana gene oko laiyu lele pua, aikini leka aka peainipia. 20 Utupane-mane bala lamba lo koyo piyu, tona pepolo balanga piya mayaini oko yoko moto, bala tanena tona piyane tupa piya maiyu, bala ita malamanda okona peyo yuka oyale atu aiyu peainipia.

Jisasa Bala Ita Malamanda Okona Peyo Yuka Yaini Oko

Matiyu 27:32-44; Luku 23:26-43; Jone 19:16-27

21 Okone angi, Saitini tano okona tane Saimone lene mindi bala Jutusaleme poyale asini epeaipia. Bala Aleke-sanda, Lupasa-la, okone-lapona ayiane pia. Bala epea-kola, balato Jisasana ita malamanda oko aiyakale loto, ami yanda yene tupamane okone balanga mo aiya mayainipia. *
22 Saimoneto Jisasana ita malamanda oko awuato, bala towa atu pea-kola, ami yanda yene tupamane okonelapo atu aiyu poto, Golokota yuu okona peakaiyu leainipia. Gene Golokota okona tene oko kawane kulini wangiane oko eya. 23 Golokota wangiane okonena peakaiyu lalu, utupane-mane ipa waene minditupa moto, matasini towa mina mindiki loto, Jisasa neakale mayaini tekeko, balato naa napeaipia.

* **15:11:** Ap 3:13-14 * **15:21:** Lom 16:13

24-26 Upanda taeme naini kiloko lea-kola, ami yanda yene tupamane Jisasa ita malamanda okona peyo yuka yainipia. Wamba pitisa akali tupamane Jisasa kosimi loto, Pailate lamawuato, Jisasato bala Juta yamena kiŋi ateyo lalane leainipia. Wuane leaini oko nembo toto, ami yanda yene tupamane akali oko bala Juta yamena kiŋi oko ateya lo pepa peyoto, pepa okone Jisasana ita malamanda okona kawanenga ate leainipia. Ate lalu, utupanemane bala ita malamanda okona peyo yuka alu, tasu peyoto, wini leane akali tupamane mindikimindiki lo balana tona mindi miaka peainipia. *

27 Wuane piyu, utupane-mane pake nene akali lapona mindi ita malamanda Jisasana kii tikasatole ateane mindina peyo yuka alu, mindoko ita malamanda Jisasana kii koyasa-tole ateane mindina peyo yuka yainipia. 28 [Wuane peai-kola, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindi enene guleaipia. Pepa okonemane loto, wandakali-mane andeai-kola, bala koo piyane akali mindi gulo ateya lo andeaini layene eya.] *

29 Jisasa bala ita malamanda okona peyo yuka atane ateane ongane mandaka epo peaini wandakali tupamane yakamana kawane taimane ema puato, bala lamba loto, nimbato lotu anda andane oko keao lalu, ole tepo angu piape puato, pulu-peke lolo-peyawa lalene akali piako. * 30 Nimba tane moyoto, ita malamanda oko tepa alu, yuunga ipu leainipia.

31 Wuane pua teke, pitisa akali kawane tupapi, loo tupana mana andene akali tupapi, utupanemane pii lalawa puato, Jisasa lamba loto, balato wandakali waka tupa moyane tekeko, bala tane katulo moya napeya. 32 Bala ita malamanda oko andipa tepa alu, yuunga epeando, nanimato okone andoto, bala Isatale tanena kiŋi atoto, Mesaya oko ateya lo bilipi lolo-peyamako. Bala yuunga epeakale leainipia. Wuane loto, bala lamba leai-kola, bala peyo yuka atane ateane ongane mandaka gulo ita malamandanga lapo akali peyo yuka atane ateapili akali okonelapo-manepi bala lamba leapele tekepia.

Jisasa Omeane Oko
Matiyu 27:45-56; Luku 23:44-49; Jone 19:28-30

33-37 Otonga oto kulini okona ato tewa, yuu tupa pitaka undupi latane angu atea-kola, matili ole lene taeme siti kilokopi mindi leakola, Jisasato pii taimane wete loto, Eli, Eli, lama sapa-katani leaipia. Pii okone nanimato mopeke loto, nambana Gote, nambana Gote, anu peakale nimbato namba tepa elepe leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, wandakali ongane ateaini tupana minditupa-mane ale wato, balato Ilainja ee lalua-ko. Ale alapa leainipia. Okona angi, akali mindi taimane poto, sapanjia mindi moto, waene kaa-pene pinika lene okona tanda pua moto, ita kai mindina tutuku puato, Jisasa bala duu lo neakale mayaepia. Maiyu, balato wandakali waka tupa lamawuato, pii kondalapa. Ilainjato bala ondo molo epeyape lo andamakalenga, maliyo atalapa leaipia. Balato wuane leane tekeko, Jisasa bala taimane wete kalae lalu, omeaipia. Okone angi, ole-lene taeme siti kiloko lea-kola, yuu waa lolo-peke leaipia. *

38-39 Jisasato pii minditupa lalu, omea-angi, ami yanda yene ando

* **15:24-26:** Sam 22:18 * **15:28:** Ais 53:12 * **15:29:** Sam 22:7; 109:25; Mk 14:58 * **15:33-37:** Sam 22:1; 69:21

atalane akali oko bala Jisasana ita malamanda okona wenonga ateaipia. Ongane atoto andea-kola, enene wete, akali oko bala Gote Iwanane yala leaipia. Okone angi teke, lotu anda andane okona asia lomba gulene lapa-lapa andane yuka atane ateane oko iyunga ato tewa, atutu lete lo lapo peaipia.

40-41 Wamba Jisasa bala Galili disitiki okona piape pua epoko pua atea-angi, wanda minditupa-mane bala watama poto, bala moyalaini-pia. Bala Jutusaleme tano okona peane-angi, wanda utupanena mindi bala Jose, balana amene anako Jemesa-la, okone-lapona angini Matiya okopi, mindi Makatala tano okona tane Matiya okopi, mindi Salomepi, wanda tepo utupane yakama wanda waka kambua tupa towa atu Jisasa watama Jutusaleme peainipia. Wanda utupane pitaka amonga-yale andapeyo atoto, bala wua pua omeya ya lo andeaini-pia. *

Josepeto Jisasa Mali Peane Oko
Matiyu 27:57-61; Luku 23:50-55; Jone 19:38-42

42-43 Atimatiya tano okona tane Josepe oko bala Juta yamena kanjole akali gene yene mindi ateaipia. Bala Gote lo bilipi loto, matili balato pitaka taka taimane wete ando atolopeya nayuto, maliyo ateaipia. Ole lea-kola, anate-lene Sambasa atokale lo mandeke pipe-pene nembo toto, bala yuku naene, Pailate ateanga poto, nambato Jisasana umbaini oko ondo mokalenga, nimbato ando kondape leaipia.

44 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasa wamba kapoyale omeane oko nembo natene, Pailateto tatake wato, ami yanda yene kawane oko epeakale loto, bala tipa puato, Jisasa wamba omalape leaipia. 45 Wuane lea-kola, ami yanda yene kawane okomane balana pii okone yano peyoto, enene, Jisasa wamba omala leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, Pailateto Josepe lamawuato, nimbato balana umbaini ondo miape leaipia.

46 Wuane lea-kola, Josepeto lapa-lapa epene wete ake-pene mindi kambalu, Jisasa ondo moto, yuunga awua epoto, lapa-lapa okonemane yake pua ombo yaepia. Wamba akali minditupa-mane wandakali mali pulane panda mindi ana ati mindina kua pua yainipia. Josepeto Jisasana umbaini oko mali okonena yata yaepia. Yata alu, balato ana andane wete mindi minu pendeke lo awua epoto, mali okonena asia lomba oko tuma peaipia. 47 Josepeto Jisasa mali pea-angi, Jose angini Matiya okola, Makatala tano okona tane Matiya okola, okonelapo-mane balana mali okone andeapele-pia.

16

Jisasa Bala Malinga Ika Leane Oko
Matiyu 28:1-8; Luku 24:1-12; Jone 20:1-10

1 Sambasa oto oko koyo pea-kola, Salomepi, Jemesa angini Matiya okopi, Makatala tano okona tane Matiya okopi, utupane-mane wele tunduma-pene minditupa Jisasana umbuaini okona aiya oyale minditupa kambeainipia.

2-4 Sande angi upa pitane wete, nai peakata ya-kola, wanda utupane Jisasana mali okona poyale asini peainipia. Ana andane wete mindimane mali okona asia lomba oko tuma pitiyaini oko nembo toto, utupane yakama teke-teke pii lalawa puato, apito nanima moyo, ana andane okone minu pendeke loto, mo aiyangi lolo-peyape leainipia. Utupane-mane wuane leaini tekeko, mali okona peakaiyu

* **15:40-41:** Lk 8:1-3

loto andeai-kola, mali okona asia lomba tuma pua ana andane wete yane oko minu pendeke lo aiyangi layene yanga andeainipia. 5 Andalu, utupane-mane ana anda mali okona kolandaka loto andeai-kola, iwana patane tona luu ake-pene mindi kii tikasa-tole peteanga andoto, moko wete loto, yuku yainipia.

6 Moko wete leai-kola, iwana okonemane utupane lamawuato, yakama moko loto, yuku olaini leaipia. Nasatesa tane Jisasa bala ita malamanda okona peyo yuka apiai oko yakamato aiya pima epalai ya tekeko, Goteto bala malinga ika laya ala-kola, bala pala-ko. Bala onga naeya. Bala yata apiapi panda oko andalapa. 7 Yakamato Pitapi, disaipolo waka tupapi, utupane ateyainga poto, Jisasa bala Galili disitiki okona wamba ingane pala-ko. Balato lapia pua teke, yakamato yuu okonena poto, bala andolopeyai lo lamai-yapape leaipia. *

8 Iwana patane okomane wuane lea-kola, anu piyape lo tatake wato, wanda utupane yakama putu-putu peyoto, mali oko tepa alu, palaka peainipia. Yuku wato, utupane-mane minditaka andeani tupa wandakali mindikipi mindi lamai napeainipia.

[Makatala Tano Okona Tane Matiyato Jisasa Andeane Oko]

Matiyu 28:9-10; Jone 20:11-18

9 [Wamba Makatala tano okona tane Matiya balanga sipitisa koo yanasa atea-kola, Jisasato utupane peyo wateaipia. Sande angi wamba upa pitane Jisasa bala malinga ika lalu, wanda okone-mane bala wamba ini andeakale lo panakame ateaipia.

10-11 Jisasana disaipolo tupa-mane yamapane kenda wato, ai lo ateai-kola, wanda okone poto, utupane lamawuato, Jisasa bala saka ateyanga andalo leane tekeko, utupane-mane balana pii okone ale wato, bilipi naleainipia.]

[Lapo Akali-mane Jisasa Asininga Andeapele Oko]

12 [Matili Jisasa bala waka gulo epea-kola, balana disaipolo lapo akali Jutusaleme tepa alu poto, bala asininga andeapele-pia. 13 Andalu, okonelapo-mane poto, balana disaipolo waka tupa lamaiyapi-kola, utupane-mane akali okone-lapona pii okone bilipi naleainipia.]

[Jisasato Balana Disaipolo Tupa Piape Pulu Pulupape Leane Oko]

Matiyu 24:16-21; Luku 24:36-49; Jone 20:19-23

14 [Wamba Jisasa bala ma-linga ika lea-angi, wandakali minditupa-mane bala andoto, Jisasana disaipolo masia tupa lamai-yaini tekeko, utupane-mane wandakali utupanena pii okone bilipi naleainipia. Matili balana disaipolo utupane tomo no peteai-kola, bala epoto, utupane laiya loto, anu peakale yakama tuu puato, wandakali utupanena pii okone bilipi na-lapiaipe leaipia. * 15 Yakamato yuu yoo peya tupa pitakana poto, Gotena pii layene epene oko wandakali tupa pitaka lamai-yapape leaipia. * 16 Wandakali mindimane pii okone bilipi loto, ipa meando, Goteto bala molo-peke lolopeya tekeko, wandakali mindimane bilipi naleando, Goteto bala kosimi lalu, yuu koo okona puu lolopeya.] *

17-18 [Namba lo bilipi lolai wandakali tupamane nambana gene oko loto, sipitisa koo tupa peyo watolo-peyai. Utupane-mane katulo wandakali yame waka tupana pii lalaini tupa mo

* **16:7:** Mt 26:32; Mk 14:28 * **16:14:** 1Ko 15:5 * **16:15:** Ap 1:8 * **16:16:** Ap 2:38-39

lolopeyai. Utupane-mane etulu gepo mindi kini-mane miniaindopi, wandakali omaya alane ipa koo mindi neaindopi, okonetaka tupamane utupane minu koya napulu-peya. Utupane-mane yakamana kini tupa wandakali siki pelene tupanga yata olaikola, siki utupane atu yolopeyai. Wandakali-mane andolai-kola, wandakali mindimane mangene utupanena mindi peando, wandakali okonemane Gote lo bilipi loto, mangene okone pula-kola pulupeyai.] *

[Jisasa Bala Ati Kenga Peane Oko]

Luku 24:50-53; Aposolo 1:9-11

19 [Akali Andane Jisasato pii utupane balana disaipolo tupa lamai koyo pea-angi, Goteto bala ati kenga iyu okona epeakale lea-kola, bala poto, Gotena kii tikasa peteaipia. * 20 Balana disaipolo tupa yuu tupa pitakana poto, Gotena pii layene epene oko wandakali tupa lamaiki peaikola, Jisasa bala Gotena kii tikasa pituto, balana disaipolo tupa moyoto, metekolo piape pulane tailene oko utupane maiki peaipia. Maiki pea-kola, utupane-mane metekolo piape tupa piki peaini mana okomane pii utupane-mane leaini tupa enene ya lo andawa leainipia.] *

* **16:17-18:** Ap 2:4; 8:6-7; 28:3-6; Lk 10:18-19 * **16:19:** Ap 1:9-11; 2:33-35 * **16:20:** Ap 14:3; Ip 2:3-4

LUKU
Gotena Pii Layene Epene Lukuto Pepa Peleane Oko

Gotena Pii Layene Epene Lukuto Pepa Peleane Oko

1-2 Tiapolesa, andipa nambato pii pepa peleyo tupa nimbato dii lo andoto, nembo tape. Wamba nanima tombenenga Goteto piape kambua mina ika lo peaipia. Piape bulupane peane tupapi, matili peane tupapi, utupane pitaka wandakali minditupa-mane lee-mane andeaini-pia. Andoto, akali utupanena minditupa-mane pii akali atoto, Goteto wua peane lo nanima langeai. Akali kambua-mane pii temane utupane ale wato, pepa peleaini-pia.*

3-4 Wamba Goteto piape peane utupane pitaka anu pua peape lo nambato wayumane nembo tokale loto, balana piape lee-mane andeani wandakali tupa tipa piki pua atewa. Akali minditupa-mane piape Goteto peane tupa nimba langeai-kola, Goteto piape utupane anu pua peape lo Tiapolesa nimbato wayumane nembo tola loto, andipa nambato nimbana pepa oko tika pua peyo epe leyo.

Elisambesato Jone Mandulupeya Leane Oko

5 Wamba Etote bala Jutiya disitiki okona kiŋi ateane okone angi, Gotena piape piyane pitisa akali Sakataya lene mindi ateaipia. Bala pitisa piape piyane Apaisa yame okona mindi ateaipia. Bala wetene Elisambesa oko bala Etone yame peteaipia. 6 Elisambesa, Sakataya-la, okonelapo-mane Gotena loo tupapi, pii layene tupapi, utupane pitaka tika pua minu peteapelepia. Liyambanga koo tene mindi naya-kola, Goteto okonelapo wandakali tika-pene peteyapi leaipia. 7 Wanda Elisambesa oko ini tai leakola, bala akalini okola, liyambato andopane mindi mandi napene pitiyu mini yapelepia.

8 Alumindi Sakataya bala akali minditupa towa pitisa piape piyaini oto oko epea-kola, Gote lo tama pua, pitisa piape puyale epo ateainipia. 9 Ateai-kola, pitisa akali tupamane piape puyale tale piyaini pua tale puato, Sakataya, nimbato Gotena lotu anda andane okona kolandaka loto, Gote tama pua, ita dini tunduma-pene tupa yango atape leainipia. Wuane leaikola, Sakataya bala Gotena lotu anda okona kolandaka leaipia.* 10 Okone angi, wandakali kambua wete epo amunguli puato, takita pote lo ateainipa.

11 Sakatayato Gotena pitisa piape oko pua atea-kola, enjole mindi epoto, ita dini tunduma-pene yangalaini alata toko okona kii tikasatole epo ateaipia. 12 Atea-kola, Sakatayato enjole okone andalu, moko loto, yuku yaepia. 13 Yuku ya-kola, enjole okonemane bala lamawuato, Sakataya, nimba yuku naene kondaa leaipia. Nimbato tee lo pote lapi oko Goteto ale apia. Tene okonena, nimba wetene Elisambesato nimbana iwana mindi mandulu-peyako. Nimbato iwana okonena gene Jone lape leaipia.

14-17 Jone bala angini okona ininga pitula-kola, Oli Sipitisa oko balanga epo tumbi lolopeya. Wamba Oli Sipitisa okomane Ilainja minu tai laya yane pua teke, balato Jonepi minu tai laya olopeya. Tai laya ola-kola, wamba Ilainjato piape taimane peane pua teke, Jone balatopi piape taimane pulupeya. Balato ipa taipi,

* **1:1-2:** Ap 1:1 * **1:9:** Ek 30:7

waenepi, utupane nanene wete ateakale. Akali Andane okomane Gotena piape puyale atola-angi, Joneto piape minditupa wamba ini pulupeya. Akali Andane oko epolopeya nembo toto, wandakali-mane mandeke pua ateakale loto, Joneto Gotena piape puato, Gotena mana wato mina na-piyaini wandakali tupa mana lamaulu-peya. Mana lamawuato, Gotena mana tika pua wato minalaini wandakali tupamane nembo talaini pua teke nembo talapa lolopeya. Balato ayianepi, iwananepi, waka gulo atalaini tupa lamawuato, yakama yamapane mindiki palu atalapa lolopeya. Wuane loto, balato Isatale tane wandakali kambua tupana yamapane mina ika laya ola-kola, utupane-mane yaka-mana Akali Andane Gote oko lo bilipi lolopeyai. Bilipi lolai-kola, Akali Andane okomane Jonena gene oko laiyu lolopeya. Joneto Gotena piape kuai lo pula-kola, Sakataya nimbato bala mandeene nembo toto, wandakali-mane epele olopeyai. Nimbato balana piape utupane pitaka andoto, bala mandewa lo epele-mane omolopele leaipia.*

18 Enjole okomane wuane lea-kola, Sakatayato namba mini eyo leaipia. Namba wetenepi, mini-yene teke peteya-ko. Nimbato andopane mindi mandulu-peyapi lele okone anu pua nambato enene ya lo andokalepe leaipia.

19 Wuane lea-kola, enjole oko-mane Sakatayana pii leane okone yano peyoto, namba Gapatele leaipia. Namba Gotena wenonga atalawane. Goteto pii okone Gap-atele nimbato Sakataya lamaulu puu lala-kola, nambato pii leyo tupa langulu epeyo.* 20 Andipa nambato pii leyo tupa nimbato enene ya lo bilipi nalele okonena, nimbana nee asia tuma pula-kola, nimbato pii katulo nalolo-pele. Pii leyo utupa enene gulola-angi, matili nimbato pii katulo lolo-peke lolopele. Enjole okonemane wuane leaipia.

21 Sakataya ini takita naepea-kola, wandakali takita pote lo ateaini tupamane nembo kambua toto, lotu anda andane okona aki mindimane bala minandi leyape lo maliyo ateainipia. 22 Balana nee asia tuma pitane atea-kola, bala takita epoto, pii mindi katulo laa napeaipia. Balato mee kii-mane mandeke piki pea-kola, lotu anda anda-pango okona mangene mindi andalaya lo andeaini-pia. 23 Andeai-kola, Sakatayato balana pitisa piape pikoyo piyu, bala andaka peke leaipia.

24-25 Sakataya bala wetene Elisambesa towa paleapi-kola, ininga andopane peteaipia. Petea-kola, Elisambesato pii mindi loto, wamba namba andopane mindi mandi napene pituto, wandakali wenonga yalawa pitiyawane-ko. Andipa namba yalawa teke pituluwane loto, Akali Andane okomane namba ondo wato, an-dopane mindi geya leaipia. Wuane lalu, Elisambesa bala takita puu napene, ana yau andaka peteaipia.

Enjole Mindimane Pii Mindi Matiya Lamaiyane Oko

26-27 Wana mapokae Matiya lene mindi bala Galili disitiki okona tano aŋako Nasatesa lene okona peteaipia. Bala akali Josepena bakale lene peteaipia. Josepe bala kiŋi Dapiti yame mindi ateaipia. Elisambesa bala andopane ton-gotaka ana wataka petea-kola, Goteto enjole Gapatele andayo, nimbato pii mindi Matiya lamalu puu leaipia.* 28 Lamalu puu lea-kola, enjole okonemane Matiya

* **1:14-17:** Nam 6:3; Mal 3:1; 4:5-6; Mt 17:11-13 * **1:19:** Dan 8:16; 9:21 * **1:26-27:** Mt 1:18

peteanga poto, Akali Andane oko nimba towa atu atoto, mini epene pale laya eya leaipia. 29 Wuane lea-kola, Matiya bala moko loto, balato pii anu-pene mindi namba langeyape lo nembo kambua teaipia.

30 Nembo kambua tea-kola, enjole okomane bala lamawuato, Matiya, Goteto nimba towa mini epene paleya-ko. Nimba yuku olene. 31 Nimbana ininga andopane mindi pitula-kola, nimbato iwana mindi mandulu-pele. Mandule-angi, balana gene oko Jisasa lape.* 32 Balana gene oko andane wete yolopeya. Wandakali tupamane bala Gote Ati Kenga Ateya okona iwanane lolopeyai. Wamba Goteto iwana okona yumbane Dapiti bala kiŋi ateakale leane pua teke, Goteto nimbana iwanane okone bala kiŋi ateakale lolopeya.* 33 Bala kiŋi atoto, matilimatilipi Jekopo yame tupa ando atapowa atolopeya leaipia. 34 Wuane lea-kola, Matiyato enjole okone lamawuato, namba akali mindi towa piti napeyo-ko. Nambato anu puato, iwana okone mandulupeyawape leaipia.

35-37 Wuane lea-kola, enjole okomane balana pii okone yano peyoto, Goteto piape mindikipi mindi puyale pitete naene piyane leaipia. Nimba aini Elisambesa bala andopane mindi mandi napene mee kinambuli petea-kola, wandakali tupamane Elisambesa bala andopane mindi mandi napulu-peya lalaini tekeko, andipa bala mini-yene angi, iwana mindi manduyale tongotaka peteya-kola, ana wataka peya. Nimbatopi iwana mindi mandula loto, Oli Sipitisa oko nimbanga epola-kola, Gote ati kenga wete ateya okona tai-lene okomane nimba ando atolopeya. Goteto iwana epene wete okone nimbana ininga pete lola-kola, wandakali tupamane bala Gote iwanane ateya lolopeyai leaipia.* 38 Enjole okonemane wuane lea-kola, Matiyato bala lamawuato, namba Akali Andane okona piape wanda pitiyawaneko. Nimbato pii lele okone atu yalua leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, enjole okone bala Matiya tepa alu peaipia.

Matiyato Elisambesa Andolo Peane Oko

39 Okone angi, Matiya bala Galili disitiki oko tepa alu, Jutiya disitiki okona yuu wangiane tano yene mindina wamba ini peaipia. 40 Poto, bala Sakatayana andaka kolandaka loto, Elisambesa andayo, nimba kuai lo petelepe leaipia. 41 Elisambesato pii okone ale ya-kola, iwana balana ininga peteane okomane ema taimane peaipia. Okone angi, Oli Sipitisa oko Elisambesa balanga epo tumbi leaipia.

42-44 Tumbi lea-kola, Elisambesato epelewa pii taimane loto, nimbato namba ando pii lele oko ale eyo-angi, andopane nambana ininga peteya okomane epele wato, ema peya. Namba wanda epene andoko peteyonga nambana Akali Andane okona angini nimbato namba andolo epelepe. Goteto nimba moyola-kola, nimbato Gotena iwanane mandule okomane wanda waka tupa pitaka sia minulu-pele. Andopane nimbana ininga peteya okone Goteto wayumane moyo ateya. 45 Akali Andane okomane pii nimba langipia tupa matili enene gulolo-peya lo bilipi lele okonena, nimba epelewa petele okoni leaipia.

46-50 Elisambesato wuane lea-kola, Matiyato pii mindi loto, namba gene nayene mee balana

* **1:31:** Ais 7:14; Mt 1:21-23 * **1:32:** 2Sa 7:12,13,16; Ais 9:7 * **1:35-37:** Jen 18:14

piape wanda pitiwa-kola, Gote tai wetete ateya okomane namba moyo piape andane minditupa peya leaipia. Piape peya utupane wandakali pitaka-mane nembo toto, Goteto wanda okone moy-aepia lolopeyai. Goteto namba molo-peke leane nembo toto, nambato bala epele wete wato, Akali Andane okona gene oko laiyu leyo. Bala ando yukuwa atalaini wandakali tupa pitaka balato ondo wato, moyalane. Balana gene epene wete eya.*

51 Balana kini-mane piape taimane piyane. Wai-ene gulo, luawa atalaini wandakali tupa pitaka balato peyo wata alane.* 52 Balato kiŋi tai tupa mo tepa wato, wandakali gene nayene tupa minu tai laya alane.* 53 Tomo nonowa atalaini wandakali tupa pitaka balato minditaka kambua maiyu, minditaka kambua yene wandakali tupa mee peakale lalane.* 54-55 Wamba balato nanimana yumbane Apatakamenga pii mindi lamawuato, nambato nimbapi, nimbana mandiyene tupapi, moyo atapowa ando atokale leane pua teke, balana piape wandakali Isatale tane tupa ondo wato moyo ando ateya leaipia.* 56 Wuane lalu, Matiya bala Elisambesa towa atu ana tepopi mindi pitiyu, bala andaka peke leaipia.

Elisambesato Jone Mandeane Oko

57 Elisambesa bala andopane mandulane ana oko epea-kola, balato iwana mindi mandeaipia. 58 Mandea-kola, Elisambesana yamepi, wandakali mandaka atalaini tupapi, utupane-mane ale wato, Akali Andane okomane bala ondo apia ya lo, bala towa atu epele yainipia.

59 Ole kitupasa pea-kola, wandakali utupane-mane iwana okonena yala-pene umbaini katulu epeainipia. Epoto, utupane-mane bala ayianena gene Sakataya lalaini pua teke lamakale leainipia.* 60 Wuane leai-kola, iwana okona angini okomane wandakali utupane lamawuato, jia, balana gene Jone lamakale leaipia. 61 Wuane lea-kola, utupane-mane bala lamawu-ato, nimba yame akali gene Jone lene mindi ata napeya okonde leainipia.

62 Wuane loto, utupane-mane Sakataya ando kii-mane mandeke puato, iwana okona gene api lolape lo tipa peainipia. 63 Tipa peai-kola, balato kii-mane mandeke puato, pepa peyalaini selesa mindi mo giyapa leaipia. Selesa okone mo mayai-kola, balato iwana okona gene Jone lo pepa peleaipia. Pelea-kola, wandakali utupane-mane gene peleane oko andoto, nembo kambua teainipia. 64 Okone angi teke, Sakatayana ambulini lumbea-kola, balato Gote epelewa tama peaipia. 65 Wuane pea-kola, wandakali yuu ongane ateaini tupamane mangene okone andoto, yuku yainipia. Jutiya disitiki wangiane tupana wandakali atalaini tupa pitaka-mane pii okone ale wato, lo tawe yainipia. 66 Pii okone ale yaini wandakali pitaka-mane nembo kambua toto, Akali Andane okomane iwana okone moyo atola-kola, matili iwana okonemane anu pulu-peyape leainipia.

Sakatayato Potopisa Pii Mindi Leane Oko

67 Oli Sipitisa oko iwana okonena ayiane Sakatayanga epo tumbi lea-kola, balato potopesa pii mindi wua leaipia: 68-72 Wamba

* **1:46-50:** 1Sa 2:1-10; Sam 103:13,17 * **1:51:** 2Sa 22:28 * **1:52:** Jop 12:19; 5:11; Sam 147:6 * **1:53:** Sam 34:10 * **1:54-55:** Mai 7:20; Jen 17:7; Sam 98:3 * **1:59:** Jen 17:12; Pit 12:3; Lk 2:21

Gotena potopesa akali tupamane balana potomisa pii mindi nanimana yumbane tupa lamawuato, wandakali-mane yakama towa yamapane koo wete palu atoto, yakama towa yandapene gulo atolai-kola, nambato yakama molo-peke lolopeyo leane leainipia. Wamba Goteto wuane leane pua teke, andipa balato potomisa pii leane okone nembo tolo-peke loto, nanimana yumbane tupa ondo wato moyokale nembo teya-ko. Balato kiŋi Dapiti yame okona akali tai wete mindimane nanima molo-peke leakale lapia. Akali okonemane balana wandakali andolo epoto, nanima kambo molo-peke lolo ipupia. Balato wuane pipia okonena, nanimato Isatale tane wandakali tupana Akali Andane Gote oko lo tama pimakale.*

73-75 Nanima yuku naene atoto, ole dindi lo balana mana epene tika-pene tupa wato minuto, balana piape tupa pimawua atapepene. Nanimato wuane pua atapepene nembo toto, wamba Goteto nanimana yumbane Apatakame lamawuato, enene wetete nambato yakama towa yanda pua atalaini wandakali tupa peyo watalu, yakama molo-peke lokale. Wamba Goteto wuane leane loto, Sakatayato pii okone leaipia.*

76-79 Wuane lalu, Sakatayato bala iwanane Jone andayo, pii mindi loto, yuunga wandakali nanima undupi pangosa atoto, omolomane lo yukuwa atalamane leaipia. Yukuwa atolomane nembo toto, Goteto nanima ondo wato, ati kenga tawe tii-pene okomane asia epene oko nanima andawa lolo epeakale lolopeya. Goteto nanima ondo wato, nanimana koo tupa apialane. Gotena wandakali tupamane balana mana okone andeakale loto, iwananaŋa Jone nimbato wandakali tupa mana lamawua atolopele. Akali Andane oko bala epeakale loto, asini mandeke puyale, nimba ingane ini poto, piape okone pulupele. Tene okonena, wandakali tupamane loto, nimba Gote ati kenga ateya okona potopesa akali atele lolopeyai. Sakatayato bala iwanane Jone andayo wuane leaipia.* 80 Matili iwanane okone anda ya-kola, balana nembo-tene tai leaipia. Isatale tane wandakali tupana wenonga balato piape pulane oto oko naepea-kola, bala wandakali napalene yuu tupana poto ateaipia.

2

Matiyato Jisasa Mandeane Oko Matiyu 1:18-25

1-3 Sisa Okasatasa bala Lomo tane gapomane akali kawane ateane-angi, balato mana mindi yata wato, yuu pitakana atalaini wandakali tupa yakamana yuu tene tupana poto, gene yalapape leaipia. Akali Saitiniasa lene oko bala Sitiya potopinja okona gapomane akali kawane ateane okone angi bulupane tewa, wandakali pitaka yakamana gene yoyale, yakamana yuu tene tupana puku peainipia.

4-5 Josepe bala kiŋi Dapiti yamena mandiyene mindi ateaipia. Jutiya disitiki tano Beselekeme Dapitina yuu tene oko yaepia. Tene okonena, Josepe bala bakale lene wana mapokae Matiya towa atu Galili disitiki tano Nasatesa oko tepa alu, liyambana gene Beselekeme tano okona yolo peapelepia. Matiya bala andopane mandipe-pene petea-kola, liyamba peapelepia. 6-7 Peapi-kola, wandakali opene epo paliyaini

* **1:68-72:** Sam 18:2; 72:18; 105:8-9; 106:10; Jen 17:7 * **1:73-75:** Jen 22:16-17; Tai 2:11-14
* **1:76-79:** Ais 40:3; 60:1-2; Jet 31:34

anda tupa pitaka tumbi leakola, liyamba bulumako anda mindina poto, peteapele-pia. Anda okonena peteapi-kola, Matiya bala andopane mandulane gii oko epeakola, balana iwana bulupane oko mandeaipia. Manduto, Matiyato andopane okone lapalapa-mane kau puato, bulumako tomo nalaini bokisa mindina yata yaepia.

Enjole Mindimane Akali Minditupa Pii Lamaiyane Oko

8 Yuu ongane teke utulu okona yia sipisipi yatawa atalaini akali minditupa-mane yakamana yia sipisipi tupa yuu maliwa mindina yatawa ando ateainipia. 9 Ateaikola, Gotena enjole mindi akali utupane ateainga epea-angi, Gotena tii-pene okomane akali utupanenga tii pikoyo pea-kola, akali utupane-mane okone andoto, yuku andane wete yainipia.

10-11 Yuku yai-kola, enjole okomane utupane lamawuato, yakama yuku naene kondalapa leaipia. Andipa Dapitina tano okona pituto, wanda mindimane yakama molo-peke lolane iwana oko mandiya. Iwana okonena gene oko Kataisa. Bala nanimana Akali Andane. Nambato pii epene oko yakama langulu epeyo okomane wandakali pitaka mo epele aya olopeya. 12 Yakamato iwana okone ayia pima poto andolai-kola, bulumako tomo nalaini bokisa mindina bala lapalapa-mane kau pitane pangulanga andolopeyai. Iwana okone andolai-angi, pii nambato leyo okone enene ya lo yakamato nembo tolopeyai leaipia.

13 Enjole okomane pii okone lo koyo pea wete, enjole kambua wete ati kenga atala, kapoyale epoto, bala towa atu atoto, Gotena gene oko laiyu lo, tama peainipia. 14 Tama puato, Gote ati kenga ateya okomane wandakali balana yame ateakale lo lata yane tupa towa epele wato, yakamana yamapane mo epene pale leya-ko. Balana gene oko laiyu lo atalapape leainipia. *

Sipisipi Yatawa Atalaini Akali Tupamane Jisasa Andolo Peaini Oko

15 Enjole utupane ati kenga peke leai-kola, sipisipi yatawa atalaini akali tupamane yakama teke-teke pii lalawa puato, mangene mindi piya lo, Goteto nanima lapanawa langiya oko nanimato Beselekeme tano okona andolo maa leainipia. 16 Wuane lalu, akali utupane taimane poto andeai-kola, Josepe Matiya-lamane iwananga oko bulumako tomo nalaini bokisa okona paleakale peteapinga andeainipia. 17 Andoto, enjole okomane matili iwananga okomane wua pulupeya lo pii leane oko sipisipi yatawa atalaini akali tupamane lapana yainipia.

18 Lapana yai-kola, pii okone ale yaini wandakali tupa pitakamane nembo kambua teainipia. 19 Matiyato pii utupane pitaka ale wato, balana yamapanenga mo yata wato, nemboto peteaipia. * 20 Sipisipi yatawa atalaini akali tupamane minditaka lee-mane andeaini tupapi, pii ale yaini tupapi, utupane pitaka nembo toto, Gotena gene oko laiyu loto, tama pima yakama peke leainipia.

Jisasa Mandiyu, Lotu Andaka Peapele Oko

21 Matiyato Jisasa mandu yatawa petea-kola, ole kitupasa peaipia. Ole kitupanena iwananga oko bala Juta yame guleakale loto, balana yala-pene umbaini katu apolane oto oko epeaipia. Epea-kola, wamba Jisasa bala Matiya ininga piti napea-kola, enjole okomane

* **2:14:** Lk 19:38 * **2:19:** Lk 2:51

iwananŋa okona gene lalapape leane pua teke, balana gene Jisasa leainipia. *

22-24 Gotena loo pepa pelene eya okomane pii mindi loto, wanda-mane andopane mindi mandula-angi, Gotena wenonga okonelapo kalato atalapele layene eya. Okone-lapona kalato kunu apolane oto oko epola-angi, pitisa akali okomane liyambana kalato atolane tupa kunu apia-geakale lo eka itapuluma lapo yandopi, uya andopane lapo yandopi, mindi opa Gote maiyapape layene eya. Gotena loo pepa pelene eya waka mindimane loto, iwana bulupane mandulai oko manduto, Gote maipe-pene layene eya. Wuane layene eya pua, iwanane anginilana kalato kunu apolane oto oko epea-kola, Matiya Josepe-lamane Gotena mana Mosesato pepa peleane oko wato minuto, Jisasa bala Gotena lapakale loto, bala mandiyu, Jutusaleme peapelepia. *

25-26 Okone angi, akali Simiyone lene mindi Jutusaleme tano okona ateaipia. Oli Sipitisa oko balanga atea-kola, Simiyone bala akali epene tika-pene mindi atoto, Gote lo pote lalaepia. Wamba Oli Sipitisa okomane Simiyone lamawuato, nimba ini oma napulupele. Gotena iwanane Kataisa oko andalu, omolopele leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, Isatale tane wandakali mini kendawa ateyai tupa Kataisato moyolo epolopeya lo, Simiyone bala maliyo ateaipia.

27 Maliyo ateaneko, alu mindi Oli Sipitisa okomane akali Simiyone balana nembo-tene oko mina ika laya ya-kola, bala lotu anda andane okona kolandaka leaipia. Okone angi, Gotena loo okomane layene yene pua pipakale nembo toto, Jisasana angini ayianelamane bala awua, lotu anda andane okona kolandaka leapelepia. 28 Kolandaka leapi-kola, Simiyoneto Jisasa ope lo moto, Gote lo tama peaipia.

29-31 Tama puato, Ayiane Gote, wamba nimbato molo-peke lolane akali mindi epeakale lokale lee leaipia. Andipa nimbato akali okone wandakali pitakana wenonga epeakale lele oko namba nimbana piape akali okomane leemane andalu, mini epene paleyoko. Andipa namba omewando, okone katu. * 32 Ale mindi awua peyama-kola, ale tii peya okomane asia andawa lalane. Wuane pua teke, Jisasato nimbana asia epene oko wandakali yame waka tupanga andawa lolopeya. Bala Isatale tane ateya okonena, Isatale tane wandakali tupana gene andane yolopeya leaipia. * 33 Simiyoneto Jisasa andayo pii utupane lea-kola, Matiya Josepe-lamane nembo kambua teapelepia.

34-35 Nembo kambua teapi-kola, Simiyoneto pote loto, Gote nimbato wandakali okolapo moyape leaipia. Wuane lalu, balato Jisasa angini Matiya lamawuato, matili iwananŋa oko anda yoto, Gotena piape pua atolopeya leaipia. Gotena piape pua atola-kola, Isatale tane wandakali kambua-mane bala akali koo mindi ya lolai-kola, utupanena nembo-tene koo tupa panakame yolopeya. Panakame yola-kola, nimbana yamapanenga yandate atene gulo tandaka pulupeya. Matili Jisasato Gotena piape pua atoto, nembo-tene koo palene wandakali utupane yuunga peakeakale laya wato, Isatale tane wandakali kambua minditupa ika laya olopeya. Wuane peakale

* **2:21:** Lk 1:31 * **2:22-24:** Pit 12:1-8; Ek 13:2,12 * **2:29-31:** Ais 52:10; Lk 3:3-6; Tai 2:11-14 * **2:32:** Ais 42:6; 49:6; 52:10 * **2:34-35:** Ais 8:14; Mt 21:42; 1Pi 2:8

nembo toto, Goteto bala epeakale lapia. Simiyoneto wuane leaipia. *
36 Okone angi potopisa wanda gene Ana lene mindi lotu anda okonena peteaipia. Bala Asa yame Panule lene okona wanane peteaipia. Wamba bala mapokae pitiyu, akali poto, mali yanasa angu akalini towa peteapi wete, balana akalini oko omeaipia.
37 Omea-kola, bala wanda yalo pituto, utulu otongapi, Gotena piape tupa pimawua piti-yaepia. Ole minditupa balato tomo nanene pitiki puato, ole dindi lo lotu anda andane okona poto, pote lo piti-yaepia. Mali paiyasa kitupasanga tukumindi pea-kola, wanda okone bala mini-yene wete peteaipia.
38 Ee ana kambua wete Lomo tane gapomane okomane Jutusaleme tane wandakali tupa taimane bosa lo ando atea-kola, Jutusaleme tane wandakali tupamane utupane embo wato, Mesaya okomane yakama moyolo epeakale lo mali yo ateainipia. Jisasana angini ayiane-lamane bala awua epeapele-angi, potopesa wanda Ana okomane bala andoto, Gote ando wayu pele leaipia. Wayu pele lalu, potopesa pii mindi Mesaya oko maliyo ateaini wandakali tupa lamawuato, matili iwanaŋa oko anda yola-angi, balato yakama molo-peke lolopeya leaipia.
39 Matiya, Josepe-lamane Gotena loo okomane piyapape layene tupa pitaka pikoyo piyu, Galili disitiki okona poto, liyambana Nasatesa tano okona peke loto peteapelepia. *
40 Peteapi-kola, Goteto iwanaŋa okone epelewa moyo ando atea-kola, bala anda yoto, mana kambua mialu, iwana waiene tai mindi ateaipia.

Jisasa Bala Lotu Anda Andane Okona Ateane Oko

41 Wamba Isatale tane wandakali tupamane Pasopa tomo oko no ateai-kola, enjole okomane Isipi tane wandakali tupana iwanane bulupane tupa peyo ome loto, Isatale tane wandakali tupana iwana bulupane tupa peyo ome nalene konda yaepia. Wamba Goteto wuane peane nembo toto, mali dindi lo Pasopa tomo nalaini oto okone epea-kola, Jisasana angini, ayiane-lamane atu Jutusaleme puku piyapele-pia. *
42 Matili Jisasa mali alesa penenga, Pasopa tomo nalaini oto okona mana yene okone wato minuto, Jisasa bala angini, ayiane-la towa Jutusaleme peainipia.

43-44 Pasopa tomo nalaini gii koyo pea-angi, Jisasa angini ayiane-lamane liyambana amenepi, yamepi, wandakali kambua utupane towa Jutusaleme tepa alu, ole mindiki asini peainipia. Okonelapo-mane Jisasa atu andaka peyama nembo teaini tekeko, bala wandakali utupane towa atu asini puu napene, Jutusaleme tano okona ateaipia. Atea-kola, matili ole lene balana angini, ayiane-lamane bala liyambana yamepi, amenepi, utupane towa atu epalaipe lo ayia peapelepia.

45 Jisasa bala liyamba yame tupa towa atu ata napea-kola, angini ayiane-lamane Jutusaleme tano okona ayia pulu-peke leapelepia.
46 Bala ayia pua ateapi-kola, ole lapo peaipia. Ole teponena angini, ayiane-lamane Jutusaleme lotu anda andane okona kolandaka loto andeapi-kola, Jisasa bala mana lalaini akali tisa tupana tombenenga peteanga andeapelepia.
47 Andeapi-kola, balato akali utupanena pii leaini tupa ale wato, pii minditupa tipa pita piki pua peteaipia. Bala mana andene akali gulo atoto, pii kuai lo wete lea-

* **2:39:** Mt 2:23 * **2:41:** Ek 12:24-27; 23:14-17; Lo 16:1-8

kola, wandakali balana pii ale yaini tupa pitaka-mane moko loto, nembo kambua teainipia.

48 Jisasa bala mana lamayaini tisa tupa towa pii lo ateanga andoto, angini ayiane-lamane moko andane teke leapelepia. Moko loto, Jisasana angini-mane bala lamawuato, iwana, nimba ayiane nalipa yamapane kendawa, nimba ayia pua ataipa-ko. Tene anu pipiakola, nimba nalipa towa andaka atu makale ipu napene, wali mee atapipe leaipia. 49 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato okonelapo lamawuato, anu peakale liyambato namba ayia pua atapiapipe. Namba ayiane okona andaka namba atolopeya nembo na-tapiapipe leaipia. 50 Wuane lea-kola, bala angini ayiane-lamane pii balato leane okonena tene oko nembo nateapele-pia.

51 Okone angi, Jisasa bala angini, ayiane-la towa Nasatesa yuu okona peke loto, okonelapomane pii leapele tupa wato minu atea-kola, Matiyato Jisasana pii leane tupapi, mana mineane tupapi, utupane pitaka balana yamapanenga yakale lo, nembo tatawa peteaipia. * 52 Jisasa bala anda yama-yama, mana mimamima pea-kola, Gotepi, wandakali tupapi, utupane pitaka-mane bala epele wete yainipia. *

3

Ipa Peya-maiyane Akali Joneto Gotena Pii Leane Oko

Matiyu 3:1-12; Maki 1:2-8; Jone 1:19-28

1-2 Wamba Pondiasa Pailateto Jutiya disitiki oko ando ateane okone angi, Laisaniasa balato Apilini disitiki oko ando ateaipia. Etoteto Galili disitiki oko ando atea-kola, balana amene Pilipito Tekonaitasa, Itulia-la, disitiki okonelapo ando ateaipia. Anasa, Kayapasa-la, okonelapo liyamba Gotena pitisa akali kawane ateapele-pia. Sisa Taipi-tiasa bala ee ana paiyasanga yau Lomo tane gapomane akali kawane oko atea wete, Sakataya iwanane Jone bala wandakali napalene yuu tupana atea-kola, Goteto bala lamawuato, nimbato nambana pii oko wandakali tupa lamawua atape leaipia.

3-6 Wamba potopesa akali Aisayato Gotena pii mindi pepa peyoto, matili akali mindi wandakali napalene yuu okona atoto, pii taimane lolopeya leaipia. Pii okone loto, yakamato Akali Andane oko epolane asini mindi mandeke pua yata mawuato, bala epolane asini aŋako tupa peya tika piyapa. Yuu wangiane aŋakopi, andanepi, utupane ayoto, yuu yuliyene tupa pulu pua, momowa piape piyapape. Asini liki leka-ene tupa pitaka peya tika piyapape. Asini kikua-pene tupa pitaka waa piyapape. Yakamato wuane pulaikola, Goteto wandakali tupa molopeke loyale piape pula oko wandakali pitaka-mane andolopeyai leaipia. Aisayato wuane leane pua teke, matili ipa peya-maiyane akali Joneto ipa Jotane matenenga yuu yane tupa pitakana poto, wandakali tupa lamawuato, Goteto yakamana koo piyaini tupa apiageakaleko. Yakama mini peke loto, ipa mialapa lo lamaiki peaipia. *

7 Ipa mialapa lea-kola, wandakali kambua-mane nanima ipa peya-gii lama epeainipia. Wandakali utupanena minditupamane yamapane peke nalene, mee ipa peya-gii lama epeai-kola, Joneto utupane laiya loto, yakama etelu gepo-mane mandiyene yame ateyai leaipia. Goteto yakama towa yataka wato, kenda-pene minditupa yakama gulupeya.

* **2:51:** Lk 2:19 * **2:52:** 1Sa 2:26; Man 3:4 * **3:3-6:** Ap 13:24; Ais 40:3-5

Apito pii okone yakama langipia-kola, Goteto kenda-pene okone yakamanga epeakale lolane lo yuku wato, yakama palaka epoto, ipa mia-makale leyaipe. *

8-9 Goteto ana oo eya utupa Apatakame yame gulalapa le-ando, ana utupa-mane katulo Apatakame yame gulolo-peyai. Tene okonena, yakama teke-teke pii lalawa puato, nanima Apatakame yame ateyama-ko. Goteto nanima towa yataka wato, kenda-pene mindi gii napulu-peya lolaini andalapape. Goteto yataka wato, ita koo tupa yokowa apoyale, uu mindi ita tenenga yata yane eya. Ita dini epene lia napene tupa pitaka balato yoko wato, itanga yangolo-peyako. Ita epene tupamane dini epene lialaini pua, yakama mini peke loto, mana epene tupa wato minalapape leaipia. *

10 Joneto wuane lea-kola, wandakali kambua epo amunguli peaini tupamane Jone tipa puato, wuane yando, nanimato mana epene andoko wato minamape leainipia. 11 Wuane leai-kola, Joneto utupanena pii leaini okone yano peyoto, singilisa lapo yolane wandakali okomane singilisa nayene atolane wandakali okone tale pua maipe-pene. Tomo no atolane wandakali okomane balana tomo tale puato, minditupa tomo nanene nonowa atola wandakali oko maipe-pene leaipia. 12 Wuane lea-kola, takisa muni mialane akali ipa molo epeaini tupamane Jone tipa puato, tisa, nanima anu pimape leainipia. *

13 Wuane leai-kola, balato utupane lamawuato, gapomane okomane takisa muni oko tuma mialapape lola pua, yakamato moto, minditupa konda pua molaini leaipia. 14 Wuane lea-kola, ami yanda yene minditupa-mane bala tipa puato, nanima anu pimape leainipia. Wuane leai-kola, balato utupane lamawuato, yakamato wandakali tupa peyoyale puato yandopi, owato kote loto yandopi, utupanena minditaka tupa pake gulo mia napiyapape. Yakamana piape pulai okona yole gulai tupa moto, okone atu ya nembo talapape leaipia.

15 Joneto wuane lea-kola, wandakali pitaka-mane akali oko bala Kataisa epolopeya lo maliyo ataima okope, wakape, lo nembo kambua teainipia. 16 Wuane nembo teai-kola, Joneto utupane pitaka lamawuato, akali mindi epolopeya okonena tai-lene oko-mane nambana tai-lene oko sia minulu-peya leaipia. Balana sukee pula okona eyaka tinga lolane namba akali epene mindi jia. Nambato ipa-mane yakama ipa peya-geyo tekeko, akali matili epolopeya okonemane Oli Sipitisa okola, ita kaiyapiane okola, okonelapo-mane yakama ipa peya-gulupeya. * 17 Balato witi dini epene tupa balana andaka yatawakale nembo toto, witi imbuni tupa aki pua apoyale, sapolo mindi awua epeya. Balato witi dini epene tupa balana andaka yata wato, witi imbuni tupa ita too koyo napiyane mindina yangolo-peya. Joneto wuane leaipia.

Joneto Jisasa Ipa Peya-Maiyane Oko

Matiyu 3:13-17; Maki 1:9-11

18-22 Wandakali tupa pitaka ipa meai-kola, Jisasapi ipa mialu, pote lo atea wete, ati iyu oko yapu lo toko lea-kola, Oli Sipitisa oko eka uya gulo, balanga epo tepa yaepia. Epo tepa ya-kola, pii layene mindi ati kenga atala epeane okomane

* **3:7:** Mt 12:34-35; 23:33-36 * **3:8-9:** Jo 8:33,39; Mt 7:15-20 * **3:12:** Lk 7:29 * **3:16:** Ap 13:25

loto, nimba nambana iwanane yamapane yene oko atele. Nambato nimbana mana tupa andoto, epele wetete eyo leaipia. Matili, ipa peya-maiyane akali Joneto Gotena pii layene epene oko wandakali tupa lamawuato, pii mana kambua lamawua ateaipia. Okone angi, Gapomane akali andane Etote okomane bala amene okona wetene Etoti-yasa oko tondo moto, kee lalu, mana koo wakawaka kambua minea-kola, Joneto Etote lamawuato, nimbato mana koo kambua minele tupa kondaa leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, Etoteto mana koo mindi tako pua minuto, Jone andi leaipia. *

Jisasa Yumbane Yamena Gene Tupa

Matiyu 1:1-17

23-38 Wamba yuu ati-la ungi leane-angi, Goteto Atame waa peaipia. Waa pea-kola, Atameto Sete mandeaipia. Seteto Inosa mandeaipia. Inosato Kenana mandeaipia. Kenanato Mala-lili mandeaipia. Mala-lilito Jateta mandeaipia. Jatetato Inoko mandeaipia. Inokoto Metusala mandeaipia. Metusalato Lameke mandeaipia. Lameketo Nowa mandeaipia. Nowato Sema mandeaipia. Semato Apasata mandeaipia. Apasatato Kenana mandeaipia. Kenanato Sela mandeaipia. Selato Epa mandeaipia. Epato Peleke mandeaipia. Peleketo Leyu mandeaipia. Leyuto Setuku mandeaipia. Setukuto Neto mandeaipia. Netoto Teta mandeaipia. Tetato Apatakame mandeaipia.

Apatakameto Aisake mandeaipia. Aisaketo Jekopo mandeaipia. Jekopoto Juta mandeaipia. Jutato Petesa mandeaipia. Petesato Esotone mandeaipia. Esotoneto Ani mandeaipia. Anito Atamina mandeaipia. Ataminato Aminatape mandeaipia. Aminatapeto Nasone mandeaipia. Nasoneto Salamone mandeaipia. Salamoneto Boasa mandeaipia. Boasato Opeta mandeaipia. Opetato Jesi mandeaipia. Jesito Dapiti mandeaipia.

Dapitito Netane mandeaipia. Netaneto Matata mandeaipia. Matatato Mena mandeaipia. Menato Melea mandeaipia. Meleato Elaya-kimi mandeaipia. Elaya-kimito Joname mandeaipia. Jonameto Josepe mandeaipia. Josepeto Juta mandeaipia. Jutato Simiyone mandeaipia. Simiyoneto Lipai mandeaipia. Lipaito Matate mandeaipia. Matateto Jotimi mandeaipia. Jotimito Eliyesa mandeaipia. Eliyesato Jasua mandeaipia. Jasuato Eta mandeaipia. Etato Elematame mandeaipia. Elema-tameto Kosame mandeaipia. Kosameto Atai mandeaipia. Ataito Melekai mandeaipia. Melekaito Netai mandeaipia. Netaito Siatele mandeaipia. Siateleto Setapa-pele mandeaipia. Setapa-peleto Lesa mandeaipia.

Lesato Jonane mandeaipia. Jonaneto Jota mandeaipia. Jotato Joseke mandeaipia. Joseketo Semene mandeaipia. Semeneto Mata-tayasa mandeaipia. Mata-tayasato Meata mandeaipia. Meatato Nakai mandeaipia. Nakaito Esili mandeaipia. Esilito Neame mandeaipia. Neameto Emosa mandeaipia. Emosato Mata-tayasa mandeaipia. Mata-tayasato Josepe mandeaipia. Josepeto Janai mandeaipia. Janaito Melekai mandeaipia. Melekaito Lipai mandeaipia. Lipaito Matate mandeaipia. Matateto Eli mandeaipia. Elito Josepe mandeaipia. Wandakali

* **3:18-22:** Mt 14:3-5; Mk 6:17-20; Jo 1:32-33

minditupa-mane Jisasa bala Josepe iwanane ateya ya lo nembo teainipia. Jisasa bala mali paiyasa tepo atoto, piape bulupane tewa peaipia. *

4

Sataneto Jisasa Minu Mandeke Peane Oko
Matiyu 4:1-11; Maki 1:12-13

1 Oli Sipitisa oko Jisasanga epo tumbi lea-kola, bala ipa Jotane oko tepa alu, peke leaipia. Peke lea-kola, Oli Sipitisa okomane bala atu aiyu, wandakali napalene yuu mindina peaipia. 2-3 Poto, ole paiyasa tukumindi Oli Sipitisa oko bala towa atu epoko pua atea-kola, Jisasa bala ulia nanene atoto, nono wetete yaepia. Ulia nono wetete ya-kola, Sataneto bala minu mandeke puato, nimba Gote iwanane ateendo, ana oo eya oko betesa guleakale laa leaipia. 4 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato balana pii okone yano peyoto, tomo-mane angu wandakali mindi saka ateakale lo ataya na-alane lo pepa pelene eya leaipia. *

5 Wuane lea-kola, Sataneto Jisasa atu aiyu ati andane iyu kenga wete mindina poto, okone angi teke yuu andane yane tupa pitaka balanga andawa leaipia. 6 Andawa loto, balato Jisasa lamawuato, wamba Goteto yuu eya tupa pitaka namba giyu atoto, nimbato yuu utupa wandakali mindi mauwakale nembo tole pua maipe leane-ko. 7 Andipa nimbato namba lo lotu leendo, nambato yuu eya utupane pitaka nimba gukale. Guluwa-kola, yuu utupa nimbana yola-kola, nimbato utupane ando atolopele leaipia. 8 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato balana pii okone yano peyoto, nimbato nimbana Akali Andane Gote oko angu lotu lo atoto, balana piape pimawua atape lo, pepa pelene eya leaipia. *

9-11 Jisasato wuane lea-kola, Sataneto bala atu aiyu Jutusaleme poto, lotu anda andane okona kenga wete ate leaipia. Ate lalu, balato Jisasa lamawuato, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, ana-mane nimbana kee nolane nembo toto, Goteto balana enjole tupa lamawuato, yakama kii wanga latawa atalapa lolopeya layene eya-ko. Enene, nimba Gotena Iwanane ateendo, anda kenga wete okona atoto, peaka nena laa leaipia. * 12 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato Satanena pii okone yano peyoto, nimbato nimbana Akali Andane Gote oko minu mandeke napipe layene eya leaipia. * 13 Wuane lea-kola, Sataneto Jisasa minu mandeke pikoyo piyu, bala tepa alu poto, alu mindi bala lapone mandeke pukale lo maliyo ateaipia. *

Jisasato Gotena Piape Bulupane Tewa Peane Oko
Matiyu 4:12-17; Maki 1:14-15

14-15 Oli Sipitisa okomane Jisasa minu tai laya ya-kola, bala Galili disitiki okona peke loto, Juta ya-mena lotu anda tupana poto, pii mana lamawua ateaipia. Pii mana lamawua atea-kola, balana pii ale yaini wandakali tupa pitaka-mane balana gene oko laiyu loto, Jisas-ato wua lapia leai-kola, Galili disi-tiki okona wandakali ateaini tupa pitaka-mane ale yainipia.

Nasatesa Tane Wandakali Tupa-mane Jisasa Masia Mayaini Oko
Matiyu 13:53-58; Maki 6:1-6

16 Matili Jisasa bala yuu okone tepa alu, Nasatesa peke leaipia. Wamba Jisasa bala aŋakonga tano

* **3:23-38:** Jen 4:25-26; 11:10-26; Lk 4:22; Jo 6:42 * **4:4:** Lo 8:3 * **4:8:** Lo 6:13-14 * **4:9-11:** Sam 91:11-12 * **4:12:** Lo 6:16; 1Ko 10:6-10 * **4:13:** Ip 2:18; 4:15

okonena atoto, anda yaepia. Sambasa dindi lo bala Juta yamena lotu anda okona palane pua poto, alu mindi balato Gotena pii mindi dii loyale ika leaipia. 17 Ika lea-kola, lotu anda ando atalane akali okomane potopesa akali Aisayato pepa peleane buku yane oko bala mo mayaepia. Maya-kola, Jisasato buku okone opimi loto, pii mindi ayia pua andoto, wandakali tupamane ale yakale dii loto, wua leaipia: *

18-19 Wamba Akali Andane Gote okomane namba languato, Akali Andane okomane balana wandakali tupa moyokale nembo toto, oto mindi wamba yata yane oko andipa epeya loto, nimbato wandakali tupa pitaka lamalu puu leaipia. Nimbato nambana pii layene epene oko wandakali tipia tupa lamawua atape. Nimbato wandakali lee koo tupa lamawuato, Goteto yakamana lee epene talapa leya lape. Nimbato wandakali andi latane paleyai tupa lamawuato, Goteto yakama tinga lo molo-peke leya loto, wandakali utupane tinga lo molo-peke lape. Goteto wuane lape lea-kola, balana Sipitisa oko nambanga eya.

20 Jisasato pii okone dii loto, buku okone leka wato, ando atalane akali okonga malu-peke leaipia. Malu-peke lalu, balato pii dii leane okona dini tupa lamauwakale lo petea-kola, lotu anda okona wandakali peteaini tupa pitaka-mane bala angu andatawa peteaini-pia. 21 Andatawa peteai-kola, balato utupane lamawuato, Gotena pii layene, nambato dii lalo oko andipa enene guleya lalu, pii okonena tene oko utupane lamai-yaepia. 22 Pii okonena tene oko kuai lo lamaiya-kola, wandakali peteaini tupamane moko andane loto, balana gene oko laiyu leaini tekeko, akali mindimane loto, akali oko bala Josepe iwanane piako. Balato pii epene utupa anu pua leyape leaipia. *

23 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, matili yakamato namba ando pii kokoli mindi lolopeyai leaipia. Kokoli okone loto, yakamato nimba dokosa atalene piako lolopeyai. Nimba tanena siki oko mo atu yaa. Wamba nimba Kapaneame tano okona atoto, piape andane peene tupa nanimato ale aima. Andipa nimbana yuu tene okona ateleangi, nimbato piape andane peene utupane lapone pulu-peke laa lolopeyai. 24 Nambato pii enene mindi yakama langeyo. Potopesa akali mindimane balana yuu tene okona atoto, Gotena pii lamaiya-kola, wandakali utupane-mane balana pii ale wato, akali oko bala potopisa akali ya lo anda napiyaini. *

25-26 Wamba potopesa akali Ilainjato Isatale yuu okona piape pua ateane-angi, mali teponga ana wataka kingi naepene, panyu angu pea-kola, ulia nono andane mindi yaepia. Okone angi, Isatale yuu okona wanda yalo kambua peteaini tekeko, wanda yalo utupanena mindi peteanga Goteto Ilainja bala peakale naleaipia. Jia. Wanda yalo mindi Saitone yuu okona tano aŋako Satepata lene okona petea-kola, Goteto Ilainja bala wanda yalo okone peteanga peakale leane lo nambato yakama enene langeyo. * 27 Wuane pua teke, potopesa akali Ilaisato piape pua ateane-angi, Isatale tane wandakali tapa-pene kambua ateaini tekeko, Goteto Isatale tane wandakali tapa-pene utupanena mindi mo kuai nalene kondoto,

* **4:17:** Ais 61:1-2 * **4:22:** Lk 3:23-38; Jo 6:42 * **4:24:** Jo 4:43-44 * **4:25-26:** 1Ki 17:1,7,8-16

Sitiya tane akali tapa-pene gene Nemane lene oko angu mo kuai leane leaipia. *

28 Jisasato wuane lea-kola, lotu anda okona wandakali peteaini tupa pitaka-mane balana pii leane tupa ale wato, bala towa yataka andane wete yainipia. 29-30 Yataka wete wato, wandakali utupane-mane ika loto, Jisasa nimba Nasatesa tano okona ata napene puu lo wata takita leainipia. Tano oko yuu wangiane mindina ya-kola, wandakali utupane-mane Jisasa ati okonena minu pende lamakale nembo toto, bala atu aiyu peaini tekeko, bala utupa-nena tombenenga langatete piyu peaipia.

Jisasato Sipitisa Koo Mindi Peyo Wateane Oko
Maki 1:21-28

31 Okone angi, Jisasa bala Galili disitiki tano Kapaneame okona puu nena leaipia. Sambasa-angi, balato Juta yamena lotu anda okona kolandaka loto, Gotena pii mana tupa lamawua ateaipia. 32 Wamba Goteto bala lamawuato, nimbato nambana pii mana lamawua atape leane pua teke, balato mana kuai lo lamawua atea-kola, wandakali tupamane moko wete loto, nembo kambua teainipia. *

33-34 Okone angi, akali sipi-tisa koo atene mindi lotu anda okonena peteane okomane pii taimane wete loto, ae, Nasatesa tane Jisasa nimba Gotena akali epene tika-pene wete atelenga nambato andeyawane leaipia. Nimbato nanimanga anu puyale epelepe. Nimbato nanima minu koyolo epelepe leaipia. 35 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato bala laiya loto, nimbato pii nalene, akali oko tepa alu puu leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, sipitisa koo okomane akali okone minu koya napene, mee mo patawa yatalu, bala tepa alu, peaipia.

36 Pea-kola, wandakali tupa pitaka-mane moko wete loto, yakama teke-teke pii lalawa puato, Jisasa bala akali tai mindi atoto, sipitisa koo tupa pulupa leya-kola, palaini yako. Anu pua, balato wuane piyape leainipia. 37 Wuane loto, utupane-mane Kapaneame tano okona mandaka-yale yuu yane tupa pitakana poto, pii okone lo tawe yainipia.

Jisasato Wandakali Kambua Mo Atu Yane Oko
Matiyu 8:14-17; Maki 1:29-34

38 Jisasa bala Juta yamena lotu anda oko tepa alu, Saimone an-daka peaipia. Saimonena wanda imane oko siki omoto, umbaini toto andane wete pea-kola, wan-dakali tupamane Jisasa tipa pu-ato, nimbato wanda oko moyolape leainipia. 39 Wuane leai-kola, Jisas-ato wanda okone mandaka poto, balana umbaini toto andane peane oko laiya lea-kola, umbaini toto an-dane peane okone atu yaepia. Atu ya-kola, okone angi teke wanda okone bala ika loto, utupanena tomo yanga mayaepia.

40 Ole lene nai andaka poyale pea-kola, wandakali minditupa-mane yakamana yangone siki waka-waka pelene tupa Jisasa bala ateanga atu aiyu epeainipia. Wan-dakali siki pelene tupa mindiki-mindiki lo Jisasa ateanga atu aiyu epeai-kola, balato balana kini utupanenga yata wato, utupane mo atu yaka peaipia. 41 Wandakali kambua tupanga sipitisa koo ateaini tupamane Jisasa bala Mesaya oko ateya lo andeai-kola, Jisasato sipitisa koo utupane peyo wateapia. Wato pelea-kola, utupane-mane wandakali utupane tepa wato, pii taimane

* **4:27:** 2Ki 5:1-14 * **4:32:** Mt 7:28-29

loto, nimba Gotena iwanane atele leainipia. Wuane leai-kola, utupane-mane bala Mesaya oko ateya lo lapana olaini nembo toto, Jisasato sipitisa koo utupane laiya loto, yakamato pii kondalapa leaipia. *

Jisasato Tano Minditupana Piape Pua Mangeane Oko
Maki 1:35-39

42 Upa pitane nai peakata yakola, Jisasa bala Kapaneame tano oko tepa alu, wandakali ata napene yuu mindina pea-kola, wandakali minditupa-mane bala ayia pua andoto, bala ateanga peainipia. Poto, Jisasato utupane tepa alu, yuu waka mindina polane loto, utupane-mane bala minandi leainipia. 43 Minandi leai-kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, Goteto namba languato, nimba tano waka tupana poto, Goteto pitaka taka ando atalane oko wandakali tupa lamaipe lo namba langea-kola, nambato tano waka tupana poto, Gotena pii oko lamauwakale leaipia. 44 Wuane lalu, Jisasa bala Jutiya disitiki okona poto, Juta yamena lotu anda waka-waka tupana kolandaka laka puato, Gotena pii lamaiki peaipia. *

5

Jisasato Disaipolo Minditupa Ipulupa Leane Oko
Matiyu 4:18-22; Maki 1:16-20

1-3 Alumindi pisa mialaini akali minditupa-mane yakamana sipi okonelapo ipa angini Genesa-leta lene okona matenenga yakale tepa alu, yakamana pisa mialaini umbene nuu tupana kangalamu pata yane tupa tanda lo mo apo ateainipia. Okone angi, Jisasa bala ipa matene ongane atoto, Gotena pii lamawua atea-kola, wandakali kambua tupamane balana pii ale amakale lo, bala ateanga epoyale, mindi minu pitupitu pima epeainipia. Epeai-kola, pisa mialaini akali tupana sipi okonelapo ipa matene okona yanga andoto, Jisasa bala Saimonena sipi yane okona peakaiyu loto, Saimone, nimbato sipi oko aŋa ipa tombeka-yale pele pii leaipia. Saimoneto Jisasana pii ale wato, wuane pea-kola, Jisasa bala sipi okonena pituto, wandakali tupa pii mana lamai-yaepia. *

4 Matili pii mana lamai koyo piyu, Jisasato Saimone lamawuato, yakamato pisa mialapale. Sipi okona pitiyu, ipa tombeka poto, umbene nuu tupa ipa okona tepa alapa leaipia. 5 Wuane lea-kola, Saimoneto balana pii okone yano peyoto, Akali Andane, andipa utulu nanima limu pali napene, ayiawa wete, pisa angu ayia pua atalama tekeko, nanimato pisa mindikipi mindi mia na-piyama leaipia. Pisa mia piyama tekeko, nambato nimbana pii oko wato minuto, umbene nuu tupa tepa olo peyo leaipia. * 6 Jisasato leane pua Pitapi, bala towa atu peape peaini akali tupapi, utupane-mane umbene nuu tupa ipanga tepa yai wete, pisa kambua wete umbene nuu tupana epo paleai-kola, umbene nuu tupa tumbi loto, lete loyale peaipia. 7 Wuane pea-kola, piape piyaini akali sipi mindokona peteaini tupamane yakama moyolo epeakale loto, utupane-mane kii pundi peainipia. Kii pundi peai-kola, akali utupane epoto, sipi okonelapo lapotakana pisa mo mandeai-kola, sipi okonelapo ipa pangosa landa peyoyale peaipia.

8-10 Okone angi, akali Sepiti iwanane Jemesa, Jone-la, okonelapo Saimone Pita towa atu

* **4:41:** Mt 8:29; Mk 3:11-12 * **4:44:** Mt 4:23 * **5:1-3:** Mt 13:1-2; Mk 3:9-10 * **5:5:** Jo 21:1-8

piape pua ateainipia. Saimonepi, bala towa atu ateaini akali tupapi, utupane pitaka-mane pisa kambua meaini tupa andoto, moko leainipia. Moko loto, Saimone bala Jisasa ateanga mandaka poto, aiki lekawa tombawua loto, Akali Andane, namba akali koo wete ateyoko. Nimbato namba tepa alu puu leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato Saimone lamawuato, andipa ato tewa, nimbato wandakali tupa saka atapowa ateakale lo mo amunguli pula-ko. Nimba yuku olene leaipia. 11 Wuane lea-kola, utupane-mane sipi okonelapo kilau lo moto, ipa matenenga yata alu, minditaka yakamana yaini tupa pitaka ongane yakale leainipia. Yakale lalu, Saimone, Jemesa, Jone ima, Jisasa watama peainipia. *

Jisasato Akali Tapa-mane Koyene Mindi Mo Atu Yane Oko
Matiyu 8:1-4; Maki 1:40-45

12 Jisasa bala tano mindina ateakola, akali tapa-mane koyene mindimane bala andoto, aiki leka wato, tombawua leaipia. Wuane puato, balato Akali Andane, nimbato namba mo atu yokale nembo teendo, nimbato katulo wuane pulupele leaipia. 13 Wuane leakola, Jisasato balana kini akali okonenga yata wato, nambato wuane peyo-ko. Nimba atu yaa lea-kola, akali okonena tapa peane oko atu yaepia.

14 Atu ya-kola, Jisasato akali okone lamawuato, nimbato Gotena pitisa piape piyane akali oko ateyanga poto, nimbana umbaini oko balanga andawa lape leaipia. Andawa lalu, Goteto nimbana tapa peane oko mo atu yapia lo wandakali tupamane andeakale nembo toto, opa maipe lo Mosesato leane pua maipe. Nambato nimba mo atu eyo oko nimbato wandakali mindikipi mindi lamai napipe. Jisasato wuane leaipia. * 15 Balato wuane leane tekeko, akali okonemane balana pii tanga loto, Jisasato bala mo atu yane lo pii lo tawe yaepia. Lo tawe ya-kola, Jisasato yakamana siki tupa mo atu yakale nembo toto, ole dindi lo wandakali kambua wetete balana pii ale olo ipuku peainipia. 16 Utupane ipuku peaini tekeko, ole kambuanga balato wandakali napalene yuu tupana pote lolo puku peaipia.

Jisasato Akali Kusuku Mindi Mo Atu Yane Oko
Matiyu 9:1-8; Maki 2:1-12

17 Alumindi Jisasato wandakali tupa mana lamawua atea-kola, akali Patasai tupapi, loo tupana mana andene akali tupapi, utupanena minditupa Jutusaleme tepa alu epoto, Jisasana pii alewa peteaini-pia. Dee, minditupa Galili, Jutiya-la, disitiki okonelapona tano tupa pitaka tepa alu epoto, Jisasana pii alewa peteaini tekepia. Alewa peteai-kola, Goteto Jisasa minu tai laya ya-kola, balato wandakali siki pelene tupa mo atu yaka pua ateaipia. 18 Jisasato utupane mo atu yaka pua ateakola, akali minditupa-mane akali kusuku mindi takeanga awua epoto, Jisasa ateanga anda-pango awua epoyale makande peainipia.

19 Makande peai-kola, wandakali kambua wete peteai-kola, akali okone anda-pango awua epolane asia mindi naya-kola, akali utupane-mane akali kusuku oko awua anda tokonga peakaiyu loto, anda yame pelene minditupa keao lo yata yainipia. Wuane piyu, takea okona eyaka atawa tepa wato, wandakali kambua ateaini tupa tombenenga bala takea okona yapata Jisasa ateanga

* **5:11:** Mt 19:27 * **5:14:** Pit 14:1-32

tepa yainipia. 20 Jisasato andea-kola, akali utupane-mane balanga tungi peyoto, wuane peyai lo andeaipia. Andoto, balato akali okone lamawuato, amene, nambato nimbana koo tupa apeyo leaipia. *

21 Jisasato wuane lea-kola, loo tupana mana andene akalipi, Patasaipi, utupane-mane wua nembo teainipia: Goteto angu wandakali tupana koo piyaini tupa apialane-ko. Akali oko apito Gote ando lamba leyape nembo teainipia. 22 Wuane nembo teyai lo andoto, Jisasato utupane tipa puato, anu peakale yakamato wuane nembo teyaipe leaipia. 23 Nambato akali kusuku oko lamawuato, nimbana koo pilini tupa apeyo leyo oko piape pitete-pene mindi jia. Nambato bala lamawuato, nimba ika lalu, andaka puu loto, balana siki oko mo atu yewando, piape okone pitete-pene yolopeya.

24 Wuane tekeko, Akalina Iwanane namba yuu okona atoto, wandakalina koo piyaini tupa katulo apialawane-ko. Yakamato okone andalapale nembo teyo leaipia. Wuane lalu, balato akali kusuku okone lamawuato, nimba ika lalu, nimbana takea toko mo awua andaka puu leyo leaipia. * 25 Wuane lea-kola, okone angi teke, wandakali peteaini tupana wenonga akali okone ika lalu, balana panda mo aiyu, Gotena gene oko laiyu lama, bala andaka peaipia. 26 Wuane pea oko andoto, wandakali pitaka-mane moko wete loto, Gotena gene oko laiyu loto, andipa nanimato mana epene waka wete mindi andeyama leainipia.

Jisasato Matiyu Andoto, Namba Watama Ipu Leane Oko
Matiyu 9:9-13; Maki 2:13-17

27 Jisasa bala anda okone tepa alu poto andea-kola, takisa muni mialane akali Lipai lene oko bala takesa muni mialaini anda okona peteanga andoto, namba watama ipu leaipia. 28 Wuane lea-kola, Lipai ika lalu, balana minditaka yane tupa pitaka yakale lalu, Jisasa watama peaipia. 29 Lipai bala andaka poto, Jisasana tomo andane mindi yanga maya-kola, takisa muni mialaini akali kambuapi, wandakali wakapi, utupane Jisasa towa atu tomo no peteaini-pia. 30 Jisasapi, balana disaipolo tupapi, utupane-mane wandakali koo tupa towa atu tomo no peteai-kola, akali Patasaipi, loo tupana mana andene akalipi, utupane-mane mini koo paluto, Jisasana disaipolo tupa tipa puato, anu peakale yakamato takisa muni mialaini akalipi, koo piyaini akalipi, utupane towa atu tomo ipapi, no peteyaipe leainipia. *

31 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, dokosa-mane wandakali siki napalene tupa mo atu yolane tene mindi ata napeya. Jia. Dokosa-mane wandakali siki pelene tupa angu mo atu yalaini leaipia. 32 Wuane pua teke, wandakali epene tikapene tupa yamapane peke leakale lo namba na-epewane. Jia. Koo piyaini wandakali tupa yamapane peke leakale lo namba epewane leaipia.

Pote Kambua Loyale, Tomo Nanene Atalaini Mana Oko
Matiyu 9:14-17; Maki 2:18-22

33 Jisasato wuane lea-kola, Patasaipi, loo tupana mana andene akalipi, utupane-mane bala lamawuato, ole kambuanga Jonena disaipolo tupapi, Patasai tupana disaipolo tupapi, utupane-mane pote kambua loyale, ole ukupini mindi tomo nanene

* **5:20:** Lk 7:48; Ais 43:25 * **5:24:** Jo 5:8 * **5:30:** Lk 15:1-2

atalaini tekeko, nimbana disaipolo tupamane tomo ipapi naa teke-teke piyaini okonde leainipia.

34-35 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupane tipa puato, akali mindi-mane wanda mindi kee loto, balana amene tupamane bala towa atu atolopeyai. Atolai-kola, yakamato katulo balana amene utupane lamawuato, yakama pote kambua loyale, ole ukupini mindilapo tomo nanene atalapa lolo-peyaipe leaipia. Okone angi, yakamato katulo wuane nalolo-peyai tekeko, matili akali minditupa-mane wanda kee lolane akali okone andi lo awua polopeyai. Okone angi, balana amene tupamane pote kambua loyale, ole ukupini mindilapo tomo nanene atolopeyai leaipia. *

36 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii kokoli mindi akali utupane lamawu-ato, wandakali mindina tona wambane okona asia titi mindi yola-kola, balato okone tambu lokale nembo toto, balana singilisa wenene okona aŋako mindi lete lo meando, balato tona wenene okone minu koyolo-peya. Dee, balato tona wenene okona aŋako mindi lete lo molane okone balana tona wambane asia titi yolane okone ataenge lo tambu leando, tona wenene lete lo aŋako mindi molane okone-la, tona wambane okone-la, okonelapo mindiki okonepene teke guu nalolo-peya. Jia. Tene okonena, wandakali mindikipi mindimane balana tona wenene lete lo aŋako mindi moto, balana tona wambane asia titi yene okonena ataenge lo tambu laa napiyane.

37 Dee, wandakali mindimane ipa waene wenene tupa ipa pene wambane meme umbaini-mane waa-pene tupana ambu pete le-ando, ipa waene wenene okonena popone-mane anda yoto, pene wambane okone tula lola-kola, ipa waene oko alu pulupeya. Wuane pulane nembo toto, wandakali mindikipi mindimane wuane napiyane. Jia. 38 Wandakali-mane ipa waene wenene tupa ipa pene wenene tupana ambu pete lape-pene. 39 Ipa waene wambane nalaini wandakali tupa-mane waene wambane oko epene nembo toto, waene wenene oko naima lakae lo nembo natalaini leaipia.

6

Sambasa Angi Piape Na-piyaini Mana Oko
Matiyu 12:1-8; Maki 2:23-28

1 Sambasa mindina, Jisasa bala witi ee tupana tombenenga epo peai-kola, balana disaipolo tupa-mane bala watama epoto, witi dini minditupa yo moto, imbuni kini-mane kokope lo apoto, angini tupa naka pima peainipia. * 2 Wuane peai-kola, Patasai minditupa-mane andoto, Gotena loo okomane loto, Sambasa angi wandakali-mane piape napipe-pene leya-ko. Anu peakale yakamato loo okone ango wato, witi dini tupa moto, imbuni kini-mane kokope lo apeyaipe leainipia. *

3-4 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, Gotena loo okomane loto, Gotena lotu anda okona betesa Gote maiyene yalaini tupa pitisa akali tupamane angu nape-pene layene eya leaipia. Wandakali waka mindimane betesa utupane naa na-piyapape layene eya tekeko, wamba Dapitipi, bala towa atu ateaini akali tupapi, utupane yakama ulia nono yai-kola, balato Gotena lotu anda okona kolan-daka loto, betesa utupane mo noto, bala towa atu ateaini akali tupapi neakale mayane layene

* **5:34-35:** Jo 3:29 * **6:1:** Lo 23:25 * **6:2:** Jo 5:10 * **6:3-4:** 1Sa 21:1-6; Pit 24:5-9

eya. Yakamato pii okone wamba dii lo anda napeaipe leaipia. *
5 Wuane lalu, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, Akalina Iwanane nambato Sambasa oko bosa lo ando atalawane leaipia.

Sambasa Angi Jisasato Akali Kii Koo Mindi Mo Atu Yane Oko
Matiyu 12:9-14; Maki 3:1-6

6 Sambasa waka mindina, Jisasa bala Juta yamena lotu anda mindina kolandaka loto, wandakali tupa mana lamawua ateaipia. Okone angi akali kii tikasa-tole koo kapu-tene mindi lotu anda okonena peteaipia. 7 Petea-kola, loo tupana mana andene akali tupapi, Patasai tupapi, utupane-mane Jisasa kosimi lamakale nembo toto, Sambasa angi balato akali okone mo atu eyape lo andatawa peteaini-pia.

8 Utupane-mane bala kosimi lamakale nembo teyai lo andoto, Jisasato akali kii koo okone lamawuato, nimba wandakali peteyai tupana tombenenga ika lo ata lea-kola, akali okone ika lo ateaipia. 9 Ika lo atea-kola, Jisasato wandakali peteaini tupa tipa puato, Gotena loo okomane aki leyape. Sambasa angi yakamato mana epene minalapape leyape. Pee, Sambasa angi yakamato mana koo minalapape leyape. Sambasa angi yakamato wandakali moyalapape leyape. Pee, Sambasa angi yakamato wandakali mindi minu koyalapape leyape lo nambato yakama tipa peyo leaipia.

10 Wuane lalu, Jisasato wandakali peteaini tupa pitaka leemane anda amo nena piyu, akali okone lamawuato, nimbana kii oko yo laa leaipia. Akali okone-mane Jisasato leane pua peakola, balana kii oko atu wete yaepia. 11 Sambasa angi, Jisasato akali okone mo atu ya-kola, loo tupana mana andene akali tupapi, Patasai tupapi, utupane-mane yataka-mane omoto, yakama teketeke mindi lamai-lamai puato, nanimato bala towa anu pimape leainipia.

Aposolo Akali Alesa Tupa
Matiyu 10:1-4; Maki 3:13-19

12 Ole mindina Jisasa bala yuu wangiane mindina pote lolo peaipia. Poto, utulu bala limu pali napene, pote angu lo atea-kola, waa leaipia. 13-16 Waa lea-kola, balana atu atene tupa epeakale loto, balato akali alesa yapa lo meaipia. Balato akali Saimone oko gene mindi Pita leaipia. Jemesapi, Jonepi, Pilipipi, Batolo-miyupi, Matiyupi, Tomasapi, Saimone amene Endutu okopi, Alipusa iwanane Jemesa okopi, Jemesa waka mindina iwanane Jutasa okopi, Selote yamena akali Saimone okopi, Jutasa Isaka-tiyote lene matili Jisasa ene peteane okopi, akali alesa utupane pitaka Jisasato yapa lo moto, gene aposolo akali leaipia.

Jisasato Wandakali Kambua Mo Atu Yane Oko
Matiyu 4:24-25; Maki 3:7-12

17-19 Jisasa balana disaipolo tupa towa yuu wangiane okone tepa alu, puu nena loto, yuu lama tikapene mindina ateaipia. Atea-kola, solewata matenenga Taya, Saitone-la, tano okone-lapona tanepi, Jutusaleme tanepi, Jutiya disitiki pitakana tanepi, bala towa atu atalaini wandakali kambua wete balana pii ale olo epeainipia. Wandakali siki palene tupamane Jisasa wata yai-kola, Gotena tailene andane balanga paleane okomane utupanena siki tupa mo atu yaka peaipia. Wamba sipitisa koo tupamane wandakali minditupa minu koyaini tekeko, wandakali utupane-mane Jisasa wata yai-kola, sipitisa koo utupane-mane

wandakali utupane tepa alu peaikola, utupane atu yainipia. Tene okonena, utupanena siki tupa atu yakale nembo toto, wandakali siki pelene tupa pitaka-mane balanga wata aka puyale epeainipia.

Epele Olane, Mini Kendawa Olane, Okone-lapona Pii Leane Oko
Matiyu 5:1-12

20 Wandakali kambua epo ateaikola, Jisasato balana disaipolo tupa lamawuato, Goteto wandakali tipia yakama moyo ando ateya-ko. Yakama epelewa atapepene leaipia. 21 Ulia nonowa ateyai wandakali yakama matili ulia no embowa atolo-peyaiko. Yakama epelewa atape-pene. Ai lo ateyai wandakali yakama matili epelewa giwawa atolo-peyaiko. Yakama epelewa atape-pene. *
22 Yakamato Akalina Iwanane oko bilipi lo atolai-kola, wandakali minditupa-mane yakama towa yataka andane wete wato, yakama ando meke pua, yakamana gene minu koyolo-peyai. Wuane puato, utupane-mane yakama nanima towa atu ata napimakale lo peyo watolo-peyai. *

23 Wamba wandakali utupanena yumbane tupamane potopesa akali tupa minu koyainipia. Wuane pua teke andipa wandakali utupane-mane yakamapi minu koyaindo, yakama epelewa atape-pene. Yakamato Akalina Iwanane oko bilipi lo atolaikola, wandakali-mane yakama minu koyaindo, matili yakama ati kenga yuu epene okona polai-angi, Goteto yole andane mindi yakama gulupeya nembo toto, yakama epelewa atalapape.

24 Yakama epelewa atolopeyai tekeko, minditaka kambua yatawa ateyai wandakali yakama matili minditaka mindi mia napulupeyama nembo toto, yakama mini kendawa atape-pene. Tomo kambua akenane yo peakale lo no ateyai wandakali yakama matili ulia nonowa atolo-peyama nembo toto, yakama mini kendawa atape-pene. 25 Epelewa, giwawa ateyai wandakali yakama matili mini kenda wato, ai lo atolopeyama nembo toto, yakama mini kendawa atape-pene. 26 Wamba wandakali pitaka-mane owato potopisa tupana gene tupa laiyu lo ateaini pua, andipa wandakali pitaka-mane yakamana gene tupa laiyu lo ateaindo, yakamapi owato potopesa akali ateyama lo mini kendawa atape-pene. Jisasato wuane leaipia.

Yanda-pene Akali Tupa Towa Epelewa Yamapane Yo Atene Mana Oko
Matiyu 5:38-48

27 Wuane lalu, Jisasato balana pii alewa ateaini wandakali tupa lamawuato, yakamana yanda-pene tupa towa epelewa, yamapane yo atalapape leaipia. Wandakali mindimane yakama towa yamapane koo paleando, yakamato mana epene mindi wato minu, bala moyo atalapape. 28 Wandakali-mane yakama ando pii koo mindi leando, yakamato utupane moyo pote lalapape. Wandakali-mane poto loto, Goteto yakama minu koyakale leaindo, Goteto utupane moyakale lo yakamato pote lalapape.

29 Akali mindimane nimbana wakenanenga peleando, yangisa wetete peleakale lo, nimbato mopeke lape. Akali mindimane nimbana sakesa oko meando, nimbana singilisa oko wetete meakale lo ando kondape. 30 Wandakali mindimane minditaka mindi

* **6:21:** Lap 7:16-17; Sam 126:5-6; Ais 61:3 * **6:22:** Jo 15:18-19; 16:1-4; 1Pi 4:14

nimbanga gii lo tee leando, nimbato okone maipe. Wandakali mindimane nimbana minditaka mindi meando, nimbato ole kambuanga yano peyo gii laa apo naene kondape. 31 Wandakali tupamane yakamanga mana epene mineakale nembo tolai pua, yakamatopi utupanenga mana epene teke minu atalapape. *

32-33 Wandakali mindimane koo piyaini wandakali tupa towa epelewa yamapane yo ateando, koo piyaini wandakali utupane-mane bala towa epelewa yamapane yo atalaini teke. Wuane pua teke, wandakali yakama towa epelewa yamapane yo atalaini tupa towa angu yakamato epelewa yamapane yo ateaindo, apito yakama ando, kuai lo peyai lolo-peyape. Wandakali mindimane koo piyaini wandakali tupa moyoyale, mana epene mindi mineando, koo piyaini wandakali utupane-mane balapi moyo, mana epene teke minalaini. Wuane pua teke, yakamato wandakali yakama towa mana epene minalaini tupa angu moyoyale, mana epene mineaindo, apito yakama ando, kuai lo peyai lolo-peyaipe.

34 Koo piyaini wandakali tupanena yangone tupamane minditaka mindi matili yakama geakale nembo toto, utupane-mane yangone utupanenga yano maiyaini. Wuane pua teke, yakamana yangone tupamane minditaka mindi matili yakama geakale nembo toto, yakamato yangone utupanenga yano mai-yaindo, apito yakama languato, yakamato kuai lo peyai lolo-peyaipe.

35-36 Gote ati kenga ateya okomane bala lo bilipi leyama nayu na-lalaini wandakali tupapi, koo piyaini wandakali tupapi, utupane pitaka ondo wato moyalane. Yakamana ayiane ati kenga ateya okomane wandakali tupa ondo alane pua teke, yakamato wandakali yangone tupa ondo wato moyo atalapape. Wuane puato, yakama towa yanda-pene wandakali tupa towa epelewa yamapane yo atoto, utupanenga mana epene tupa minalapape. Dee, matili wandakali mindimane yano peya-geakale nembo toto, minditaka mai napene, mee moyo maiyapape. Yakamato Gotena ondo ene mana okone wato mineaindo, yakama balana andopane gulo atoto, matili yakamato yole andane wete mindi molopeyai. Jisasato wuane leaipia.

Wandakali Waka Tupa Yapa Lo Tale Na-piyapape Leane Oko Matiyu 7:1-5

37-38 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii mindi tako pua loto, yakamato wandakali yangone mindinga mana minulai pua teke, Goteto mana okone teke yakamanga minulu-peya leaipia. Yakamato minditaka epene tupa nuu andane mindina tumbi laya wato, wandakali mindi mayaindo, Goteto minditaka epene tupa nuu okonepene teke mindina tumbi laya wetete wato, yakama gulupeya-ko. Yakamato minditaka epene kambua wandakali yangone tupa maiyapape. Yakamato kenda-pene mindi wandakali waka tupanga yata nayaindo, Goteto kenda-pene mindi yakamanga yata naolo-peyako. Wandakali yangone tupamane mana koo mindi yakamanga minulaikola, paini yakamato kenda-pene mindi utupanenga yata naalapape. Yakamato wandakali yangone tupana koo tupa apia-maiyaindo, Goteto yakamana koo tupa apia-gulupeyako. Yakamato utupana koo tupa apia-maiyapape. Yakamato wandakali yangone

* **6:31:** Mt 7:12

tupa koo ya lo yapa lo tale na-peaindo, Goteto yakamapi koo ya lo yapa lo tale napulu-peyako. Yakamato utupane koo ya lo yapa lo tale na-piyapape. Jisasato wuane leaipia. *

39-40 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii kokoli mindi wandakali utupane lamawuato, mana kambua tisa tupanga eya-kola, mana aŋako teke sukulu-pai tupanga yalane leaipia. Wuane tekeko, matili sukulu pai mindimane mana kuai lo mia koyo puato, bala tisa yale teke atolopeya. Wandakali lee koo mindimane lee koo yangone mindi asia andawa lokale nembo toto, atu peapindo, balato katulo asia okone kuai lo andawa lolo-peyape. Jia. Wandakali okonelapo lapotaka kundu mindina ayia peyolo-peyapi. *

41 Nimba amene mindina lenenga lee kunu aŋako mindi eya-kola, nimbato okone andoto, mo apokale lalene tekeko, nimba tanena lenenga ita palaŋa andane mindi eya-kola, nimbato okone mo apokale nembo natalene. Anu peakale nimbato wuane pilinipe. 42 Nimbana lenenga ita palaŋa andane eya-kola teke, anu peakale nimbato ita palaŋa okone anda napene atoto, nimbana amene oko lamawuato, amene, nimbana leenga lee kunu eya oko nambato mo apia-gua lalenepe. Wandakali-mane nimbana pii okone ale wato, nimbanga koo mindi naeya nembo teakale nayuto, nimbato wuane lele. Nimbana lenenga ita patepane andane mindi eya oko nimba tane wamba ini mo apiape. Apialu, nimba lee epene atoto, nimba amene okona lee kunu yola oko katulo mo apolopele. Jisasato wuane leaipia.

Wandakali Epene, Koo-la, Oko-lapo Ando Pii Leane Oko
Matiyu 7:15-20; 12:33-35

43-44 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii mindi tako pua loto, ita gulu ani atene mindina yomboto dini mindi lia napiyane leaipia. Eyaka ikil-imbu mindina butusa dini mindi lia napiyane teke. Wandakali-mane ita dini lula tupa andoto, ita oko epene ya, ita oko koo ya lo yapa lalaini. Ita epene mindinga dini koo mindi liya napiyane. Wuane pua teke, ita koo mindinga dini epene mindi liya napiyane. Wandakali mindimane minditaka mindi nembo tatawa atolane okone teke pii kambua lalane. 45 Wandakali epene tu-pana nembo-tene epene kambua paleya-kola, utupane-mane pii epene teke kambua lalaini. Wan-dakali koo tupana nembo-tene koo kambua paleya-kola, utupane-mane pii koo kambua teke lalaini. Jisasato wuane leaipia.

Anda Pulane Mana Lapo Okona Pii Kokoli Oko
Matiyu 7:24-27

46-49 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii mindi tako pua loto, akali mindi-mane namba ateyonga epoto, nambana pii oko alewa, wato minalane wandakali okone bala wua pene atalane loto, nambato pii kokoli mindi yakama langeyo-ko. Yakamato ale alapa leaipia. Akali mindimane balana anda puyale ato, anda pingina tai ateakale loto, yuli tombama nenanga peaipia. Tombama poto, anda pingina okone duli lo ate loto, anda okone pikoyo peaipia. Matili ipa lii andane mindi lua awua epoto, anda okone peyo keao loyale peane tekeko, anda pingina tai ateane okonemane anda okone duli lo minea-kola, ipa lii epeane okomane anda okone katulo lai naleaipia. Akali waka mindimane

* **6:37-38:** Mt 6:14; Mk 4:24-25 * **6:39-40:** Mt 10:24-25; 15:14

balana anda puyale anda pingina mindi ate laa napene, balana anda oko mee peaipia. Matili ipa lii andane mindi lua awua epoto, pingina ata napene anda okone pelea-kola, anda okone kapoyale lai leaipia. Anda okone koyane pua teke, nambana pii oko ale wato, wato mina na-piyaini wandakali tupa koyolo-peyaiko. Anu peakale yakamato mee pii-mane angu, namba ando Akali Andane, Akali Andane lo atoto, nambana pii leyo tupa wato mina na-piyainipe. Jisasato wuane leaipia. *

7

Jisasato Ami Opisa Mindina Piape Akali Mo Atu Yane Oko
Matiyu 8:5-13

1 Pii utupane wandakali tupa lamai koyo piyu, Jisasa bala Kapaneame tano okona peaipia. 2 Tano okonena ami opisa mindimane akali andete mindiki ando ateaipia. Balana piape akali yamapane yalane mindi siki moto, omoyale peaipia. 3 Omoyale peakola, wandakali minditupa-mane Jisasa bala Kapaneame tano okona epo ateya leainipia. Wuane leaikola, ami opisa okomane pii okone ale wato, Juta yame akali kawane minditupa lamawuato, Jisasato nambana piape akali oko mo atu yolo epeakale, yakamato bala lamalu pulupa leaipia.

4-5 Wuane lea-kola, akali utupane-mane Jisasa ateanga poto, ami opisa okonemane Juta yame wandakali nanima towa yamapane yo atoto, balato nanimana lotu anda mindi pingipiane leainipia. Bala akali epene wete mindi. Tene okonena, nimbato balana pii okone ale wato, balana piape akali oko mo atu yeendo, nanima epele olopeyama leainipia.

6-8 Wuane lalu, akali utupane-mane Jisasa atu ami opisa okona andaka poyale amonga-yale epeai wete, ami opisa okomane balana yamapane yene akali minditupa lamawuato, yakamato Jisasa malanda olo poto, pii mindi bala lamai-yapape leaipia. Ami opisa okomane pii mindi nimba languato, Akali Andane, namba akali koo okomane nimba andolo epewando, okone kuai nalolo-peya lala lo lamai-yapape. Nimba akali epene wete oko namba andaka epeendo, okone kuai nalolo-peya teke lala. Akali mindimane namba ando atalane. Wuane pua teke nambato ami yanda yene minditupa ando atalawane. Nambato ami yanda yene mindi ando, puu leyo-kola, bala palane. Nambato ami yanda yene mindi epeakale leyo-kola, bala epalane. Nambana piape akali okomane piape mindi peakale leyo-kola, balato piape okone piyane. Wuane pua teke, nimbato nambana piape akali oko mee pii-mane atu yakale lole-kola, bala atu yolopeya-ko. Nimba masia-pene namba andaka epolene. Ami opisa nambato wuane lala lo, yakamato Jisasa lamalu pulupa lea-kola, bala towa yamapane yene akali tupamane poto, Jisasa lamai-yainipia.

9 Lamai-yaikola, Jisasato nembo kambua toto, wandakali kambua bala watama epeaini tupa andapeke loto, ami opisa okone bala Isatale tane mindi jia tekeko, balato namba bilipi leya pua, Isatale tane wandakali mindimane namba bilipi leainga nambato wamba anda napewane lo nambato yakama langeyo leaipia. 10 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasa malanda olo epeaini akali tupa ami opisa okona andaka peke loto andeaikola, balana piape akali omoyale peane okone saka peteaipia.

* **6:46-49:** Mt 7:21-22

Jisasato Naini Tane Iwana Patane Omene Mindi Ika Laya Yane Oko

11 Anate-lene Jisasapi, balana disaipolo tupapi, wandakali kambua minditupa towa tano Naini lene okona peainipia. 12 Bala tano okonena lome andane asini kolandaka lalaini geta okona peakaiyu lea-angi, wandakali minditupa-mane iwana patane omene mindi mali puyale awua epeainipia. Wamba iwana okonena angini okomane iwana mindiki okone angu mandu yakola, balana akalini oko omeaipia. Omea-kola, bala wanda yalo pitiyaepia. Iwana patane omeane okone mali puyale, tano okonena tane wandakali kambua wete iwana okonena angini oko towa epeainipia.

13 Epeai-kola, Akali Andane okomane wanda yalo okone ondo wato, nimba ai nalene kondaa leaipia. 14 Wuane lalu, Jisasa bala iwana omene takeanga awua epeaini ongane mandaka poto, takea oko minea-kola, akali awua epeaini utupane-mane iwana omene oko mee aitawa ateainipia. Aitawa ateai-kola, Jisasato loto, iwana patane, nimba ika laa leyo leaipia. 15 Wuane lea-kola, iwana patane omeane okone ika lo peteaipia. Ika lo pituto, pii lea-kola, Jisasato iwana okone lamawuato, nimba angini towa puu leaipia. *

16 Jisasato iwana patane omene okone ika laya ya oko andoto, wandakali pitaka-mane yuku yainipia. Yuku wato, utupane-mane Gotena gene oko laiyu loto, Goteto balana wandakali tupa ondo wato, moyolo epeakale lapiakola, potopesa akali andane mindi nanimana tombenenga epo ateya leainipia. * 17 Wandakali-mane pii okone lo tawe yoto, Jisasato iwana omene okone ika laya ala leai-kola, Jutiya disitiki tanepi, yuu waka tanepi, wandakali utupane pitakamane pii okone ale yainipia.

Jonena Disaipolo Lapo Akali Jisasa Ateanga Epeapele Oko
Matiyu 11:2-19

18 Jisasato piape utupane pua ateya-kola, wandakali mindimane ipa peya-maiyane akali Jonena disaipolo tupa lamai-yainipia. Jonena disaipolo tupamane bala lamaiyaikola, balato balana disaipolo lapo akali ipulupa leaipia. 19 Akali okonelapo bala ateanga peapikola, balato okonelapo lamawuato, liyamba Jisasa ateyanga poto, nimba akali mindi epolopeya layene pia okope. Pee, matili akali waka mindi epolopeya nembo toto, nanimato maliyo atamakalepe lo tipa piyapape leaipia. *

20 Wuane lea-kola, akali okonelapo-mane Jisasa ateanga poto, bala tipa puato, nimba akali mindi epolopeya layene yene pia okope. Pee, matili akali waka mindi epolopeya nembo toto, nanimato maliyo atamakalepe. Ipa peya-maiyane akali Jone pii okonelapo nimba tipa pulu pulupa lala-kola, nalipato nimba tipa pulu epeyapa leapelepia. 21 Wuane leapi-kola, okone angi teke Jisasato akali okone-lapona pii leapele okone yano peya napene, wandakali sipitisa koo atene tupana sipitisa koo tupa peyo watalu, wandakali lee koo kambua tupana lee teakale lalu, wandakali siki waka-waka palene tupa mo atu yaka piyu, peaipia.

22-23 Wuane piyu, Jisasato Jonena disaipolo okonelapo lamawuato, nambato piape pua ateyo-kola, wandakali lee koo tupamane kuai

* **7:15:** 1Ki 17:23; 2Ki 4:36 * **7:16:** Lk 1:68-72 * **7:19:** Sam 40:7; Mal 3:1; Lap 1:8

lo andeyai. Wandakali kee koo tupa asini peyai. Wandakali tapapene tupa umbaini epene ateyai. Wandakali ale tuma tupamane pii ale eyai. Wandakali omene tupa ika loto, saka ateyai. Wandakali koo tipia tupamane Gotena pii layene oko ale eyai. Wandakali mindimane nembo lapo pali napene, namba Mesaya oko ateya lo bilipi leaindo, matili bala epele wetete olopeya. Nambato Gotena piape peyo-kola, liyambato leemane andeyapi. Nambato Gotena pii leyo-kola, liyambato ale-mane ale eyapi. Liyamba Jone ateyanga peke loto, lee-mane andeyapi tupapi, ale-mane ale eyapi tupapi, utupane pitaka Jone lamai-yapape. Jisasato wuane leaipia. *

Jisasato Jone Bala Potopisa Akali Andane Wete Mindi Ateya Leane Oko

24 Jonena disaipolo okonelapomane bala ateanga peke leapikola, Jisasato wandakali kambua ateaini tupa tipa puato, wamba Jone bala wandakali napalene yuu okona atea-angi, bala akali anupene mindi atea-kola, yakamato bala andolo peaipe leaipia. Popo leya-kola, kambe tundupalina dini tupa puu amo nena piyane pua, Jone bala akali mini lapo palu atea-kola, yakamato bala andolo peaipe. Jia. Bala nembo mindiki palu atoto, piape pua ateaipia. 25 Balato tona epene wete minditupa pua atea-kola, yakamato bala andolo peaipe. Jia. Tona epene paiya wete piyaini akali tupamane minditaka kambua wetete yatawa atoto, kiŋi tupana andaka pitiyaini.

26-28 Jone bala potopesa akali mindi atea-kola, yakamato bala andolo peaipe. Enene. Joneto potopisa piape pulupeya nembo toto, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, ale alapape. Nambana pii wai lolane akali oko ingane epeakale lolowa-kola, balato nimbana asini oko makande pua yata olopeya layene eya. Joneto potopesa piape okone puato, piape waka mindi tako pua pea. Joneto yuu okona wandakali pitaka sia minu ateya tekeko, Goteto wandakali gene nayene wetete mindi moyo ando atola-kola, wandakali okonemane Jone sia minuto, kuai lo wetete atolopeya lo nambato yakama langeyo. *

29 Takisa mialaini akali tupapi, wandakali waka tupapi, utupane pitaka-mane Jonena pii ale wato, Gotena mana oko tika-pene ya lo nembo toto, ipa meainipia. * 30 Wuane tekeko, loo tupana mana andene akali tupapi, Patasai tupapi, utupane-mane Gotena pii tanga loto, Joneto yakama ipa peya-gii nalene, konda yainipia. * 31 Wandakali yame andipa ateyai tupamane wuane peyai okonena, utupane yakama wandakali anupene ateyaipe. Nambato utupane aki mindi towa makande puape.

32-34 Nambato utupane andopane yame towa makande peyo. Andopane tupamane makesa ama tupana pituto, andopane yangone tupa lamawuato, yakamato nanima towa kindi pua lialapale loto, nanimato yakama mina kindi pua tina pene peyo gili galo lo mali lialama tekeko, yakamato nanima towa kindi pua mali liama na-lalai. Nanimato kindi puato, wandakali mali puyale wee lalaini mindi mandeke pua lalama tekeko, yakamato nanima towa kindi pua ai lama na-lalai lalaini. Wuane pua teke, wamba ipa peya-maiyane akali Jone bala epo atoto, ipa waenepi, uliapi,

* **7:22-23:** Ais 35:5-6; 61:1; Lk 4:18-19 * **7:26-28:** Lk 1:76-79; Mal 3:1 * **7:29:** Lk 3:12 * **7:30:** Mt 21:31-32

utupane nanene atea-angi, yakamato bala lamba loto, sipitisa koo mindi balanga ateya-kola, balato ipa waenepi, uliapi, utupane nanene kondeya leainipia. Andipa Akalina Iwanane oko epo atoto, ipa waenepi, uliapi, utupane no ateya-kola, yakamato balapi lamba loto, akali okomane ipa waenepi, uliapi, utupane kambua wete no atoto, takisa muni mialaini akali tupapi, koo piyaini wandakali tupapi, utupane towa yandeke ando atalane leyai. Andopane tupamane yakamana yangone tupa yataka amauwato, lalaini pua, yakamato Jonepi, Akalina Iwanane okopi, okonelapo yataka amawuato, wuane lalaini mana okonemane yakama andopane gulo ateyai. * 35 Wandakali waiene tupa pitaka-mane Gotena pii layene oko tika-pene ya lo nembo toto, Goteto leya pua piyaini. Jisasato wuane leaipia.

Wanda Mindimane Wele Minditupa Jisasana Kawanenga Gae Leane Oko

36 Patasai mindimane Jisasa lamawuato, nimba namba towa tomo napakale ipu lea-kola, Jisasa bala Patasai okona andaka kolandaka loto, tomo no peteaipia. 37 Okone angi, mana koo kambua minalane wanda mindimane Jisasa bala Patasai okonena andaka tomo no peteya nembo toto, wele tunduma-pene minditupa botolo epene wete mindina pitipata mindi awua epeaipia. * 38 Epoto, Jisasana kee yanenga pituto, wanda okonemane bala tanena mana koo minalane tupa nembo toto, ai lea-kola, balana lee maiya epeane oko Jisasana kenenga dopo lo tepa yaepia. Dopo lo tepa ya-kola, wanda okonemane balana kawa itini luu wete atene okomane Jisasana kenenga lee maiya dopo lo tepa yane tupa kunu apia-maiyaepia. Apia maiyu, balato Jisasa tama puato, ole kambuanga balana kene oko nunu lalu, balana kenenga wele tunduma-pene awua epeane oko gae lo ayia mayaepia.

39 Wanda okonemane wuane pua petea-kola, Patasai Saimone lene Jisasa tomo napakale ipu leane okomane wua lo nembo teaipia: Jisasa bala potopesa akali enene mindi pia-yale, wanda okonemane mana koo tupa minalane nembo tapia-yale. Wuane nembo toto, balato wanda nimbato namba minulene lapia-yale nembo teaipia. 40 Wuane nembo tea-kola, Jisasato Saimone lamawuato, nambato pii mindi nimba langukale leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, Saimoneto tisa, nimbato pii okone namba langi leaipia.

41 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato pii kokoli mindi bala lamawuato, akali lapo-mane akali mindikinga yano gii lo meapele leaipia. Akali mindimane kina (50) paiyasa yau gii lo meaipia. Akali mindokomane (10) tene kina angu gii lo meaipia. 42 Akali okonelapo-mane balana yano peyolane liyambanga minditaka nayapi oko andoto, matili yano anduane okomane akali okonelapo lamawuato, liyambato nambana yano gewa oko yano peya napene kondala-pape leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, akali okone-lapona andoko-mane bala towa epelewa yamapane wete yane yaluape lo tipa peaipia. 43 Tipa pea-kola, Saimoneto Jisasana pii okone yano peyoto, akali yano andane meane okomane bala towa epelewa yamapane wete yane yalua nembo teyo leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, nimbato kuai lo nembo toto, lele leaipia.

44 Wuane lalu, Jisasa bala wanda okone peteanga mopeke

* **7:32-34:** Lk 15:2 * **7:37:** Mt 26:7; Mk 14:3; Jo 12:3

loto, Saimone lamawuato, wanda okomane piape mindi peya oko nimbato andelepe, anda napelepe leaipia. Namba nimba andaka kolandaka lalo-angi, nambana kee wasa-wasa peyola loto, nimbato namba ipa ambua gii napele tekeko, wanda oko balana lee maiya ipane okomane nambana keenga wasa-wasa peyoto, balana kawa itini okomane nambana kenenga ipati atala oko endo peakale lo kunu eya-kola, nimbato andele okoni. 45 Namba nimbana andaka kolandaka lalo-angi, wayu epeleya lo, nimbato namba nunu nalene kondele tekeko, wanda okomane namba tama puato, ole kambuanga nambana kee oko nunu lo peteyanga nimbato andele okoni. 46 Nimbato wele mee mindi nambana kawanenga gae na-lale tekeko, wanda okomane namba epele wato, wele tunduma-pene oko nambana kenenga gae loto, aiya-geya andele okoni leaipia.

47 Wandakali minditupa-mane mana koo aŋalapo angu minala-mane nembo talaini. Nambato wandakali okonepene mindina koo piyane tupa apia-maiyokola, balato namba towa mee teke epele alane. Wanda okonemane mana koo ole kambuanga minalawane nembo teya. Tene okonena, nam-bato balana mana koo utupane pitaka apia-maiyokola, balato namba towa epelewa yamapane wete eya leaipia. 48 Wuane lalu, Jisasato wanda okone lamawuato, nimbana koo pilini tupa pitaka apia-geyo leaipia. 49 Wuane lea-kola, akali bala towa atu tomo no peteaini tupamane yakama teke-teke mindi lamai-lamai puato, akali oko apito nimbana koo tupa apia-geyo leya andeyamape leainipia. 50 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato wanda oko lamawuato, nimbato namba lo bilipi lele okomane nimba mo atu eya-ko. Nimba mini epene paliyu pupe leaipia. *

8

Wanda Minditupa-mane Jisasa Moyaini Oko

1-3 Wamba akali Kusa lene mindimane Etotena anda ando atalaepia. Balana wetene Jowana bala siki pelea-kola, Jisasato bala mo atu yaepia. Wanda Matiya yuu Makatala tano okona tane balanga sipitisa koo yanasa ateai-kola, Jisasato sipitisa koo utupane peyo wateaipia. Wuane pua teke, Jisas-ato wanda waka minditupanga sipitisa koo ateane tupa peyo watalu, siki pelene wanda kambua mo atu yalu, Goteto pitaka taka ando atalane leaipia. Wuane loto, balato Gotena pii layene epene oko wandakali tupa lamaima, epoko puato, balana disaipolo alesa akali tupa towa atu tano aŋakopi, andanepi, yuu pitakana peainipia. Peai-kola, wanda Jowana, Matiya, Susana ima, wanda kambua akali utupane towa atu poto, utupane moyo, munipi, tomopi, okonetaka tupa maiki peainipia. *

Tomo Waini Papaka Leane Okona Pii Kokoli Oko
Matiyu 13:1-9; Maki 4:1-9

4 Wandakali kambua tano pitakana atoto, Jisasa ateanga epo amunguli peai-kola, Jisasato pii kokoli mindi utupane lamai-yaepia. 5 Pii kokoli okone loto, akali mindimane tomo waini mindi papaka lolo peane leaipia. Papaka lea-kola, tomo waini minditupa ambe asininga tepa ya-kola, wandakali-mane asini okonena epo poto, kee-mane ango yai-kola, eka minditupa epoto, waini utupane neainipia.

* **7:50:** Lk 8:48; 18:42 * **8:1-3:** Mt 27:55-56; Mk 15:40-41; Lk 23:49

6 Tomo waini minditupa ambe
ana tokonga yuu aŋako yane min-
dina tepa wato, poka lo ika leaini
tekeko, ana tokonga yuu aŋako
yane okona ipa napetene ya-kola,
tomo waini utupane kapu teaipia.
7 Tomo waini minditupa ambe tani
koo ani atene tupa ika lalane yuu
mindina tepa wato, poka lo ika
leaini tekeko, tani koo ani atene
tupa kapoyale andayoto, tomo
waini utupane peyayo neaipia.
8 Tomo waini minditupa yuu
epene mindinga tepa wato, poka
lo andayoto, dini (100) wane an-
dete liaepia. Jisasato pii kokoli
okone lalu, ale asia yene wan-
dakali yakamato pii okone pailo
ale wato, pii okonena tene oko
nembo talapape leaipia.

Pii Kokoli Leane Okona Tene Oko
Matiyu 13:10-23; Maki 4:10-20

9 Jisasato pii kokoli okone lea-
kola, balana disaipolo tupamane
bala tipa puato, nimbato pii
kokoli lale okonena tene oko
akipe leainipia. 10 Wuane leai-
kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato,
Goteto pitaka taka ando atalane
loto, nambato balana pii mana
wamba too-pene yane tupa yaka-
manga andawa lalawane tekeko,
wandakali waka tupamane nam-
bana piape lee-mane angu andoto,
Goteto pitaka taka ando atalane
lo anda napeakale. Dee, utupane-
mane nambana pii oko ale-mane
angu ale wato, Goteto anu puato,
pitaka taka ando atalane nembo
nateakale nayuto, nambato pii
kokoli tupa angu lalawane. *
11 Tene okonena, andipa nam-
bato pii kokoli lalo okona tene tupa
yakama langeyo. Tomo waini pa-
paka leane oko Gotena pii layene
epene oko eya. 12 Akali mindimane
tomo waini papaka lea-kola,
minditupa ambe asinginga tepa
ya-kola, eka minditupa epoto,
utupane neainipia. Wuane pua
teke, akali mindimane Gotena pii
oko wandakali tupa lamaula-kola,
utupane-mane pii okone bilipi
lolai-kola, Goteto utupane molo-
peke lolane nembo toto, Satane
epoto, yakamana nembo-tenenga
Gotena pii okone mo alu piya
alane.
13 Tomo waini minditupa ambe
ana tokonga yuu aŋako yane min-
dina tepa wato, poka lo ika leane
tekeko, ana toto peane okomane
pini tupa kapu teaipia. Wuane pua
teke, wandakali minditupa-mane
Gotena pii oko wamba ini epelewa
ale wato, bilipi lalaini tekeko,
matili kenda-pene minditupa
utupanenga epeya-kola, Gotena
pii bilipi leyama nayu nalene
wandakali utupane yakama pini
wayumane peya napene gulo
atoto, ole ukupini angu bilipi lalu,
Gote wamba kapoyale awua tepa
alaini.
14 Tomo waini minditupa ambe
tani koo ani atene tupa ika lalane
yuu mindina tepa wato, poka lo
ika leane tekeko, tani koo ani atene
tupa kapoyale anda yoto, utupane
peyayo neainipia. Wuane pua
teke, wandakali minditupa-mane
Gotena pii ale wato, bilipi lalaini
tekeko, matili utupane-mane
epoko pua atoto, umbainina epele-
ene tupa pitaka pimakale nayuto,
munipi, waka minditaka tupapi,
kambua wete anu pua, mia-
makale nembo kambua talaini.
Mana okonemane wandakali tupa
minakasa wato, Gotena pii oko oke
eya-kola, Gotena pii yakamanga
eya okomane dini lia napiyane.
15 Tomo waini minditupa yuu
epenenga tepa wato, poka lo
andayo atoto, dini (100) wane
andete liaepia. Wuane pua teke,
Gotena pii oko ale wato, mini
epene palu, bilipi leyama nayu

* **8:10:** Ais 6:9-10

lalaini wandakali tupanga dini kambua lialane.

Lamu Okona Pii Kokoli Oko
Maki 4:21-25

16 Wandakali mindikipi mindimane lamu mindi kayuto, pene mindimane lamu okone ombowa too na-piyaini. Dee, wandakali mindikipi mindimane lamu mindi kayuto, pangiyane toko mindina pangosa yata aa napiyane teke. Jia. Lamu mindimane tii pula-kola, wandakali andaka kolandaka lolai tupamane kuai lo andeakale nembo toto, wandakali-mane lamu okone kayuto, tokonga yata alaini. *
17 Anu peakale nambato wuane leyope. Minditaka andipa too pitane ateya tupa pitaka matili Goteto mo pana olopeya. Minditaka andipa ombo atane eya tupa pitaka matili Goteto mo pana ola-kola, wandakali pitaka-mane andolopeyai. * 18 Wandakali mindimane Gotena pii oko wayumane bilipi leando, Goteto wandakali okonena bilipi oko minu tai laya ola-kola, wandakali okonemane Gotena pii okone bilipi leyo nayu lolopeya. Wandakali mindimane Gotena pii oko bilipi leyo nayu nalene, mee owato bilipi lene gulo ateando, Sataneto akali okonena bilipi oko mo alu piya olopeya-ko. Yakamato Gotena pii oko anu pua ale eyamape nembo toto, wayumane ale eyo nayu alewa atalapape. Jisasato wuane leaipia. *

Jisasana Yame Enene Oko
Matiyu 12:46-50; Maki 3:31-35

19 Jisasa bala anda mindina petea-kola, wandakali kambua epo amunguli peainipia. Okone angi, balana angini, amene ima, bala andolo epeaini tekeko, wandakali kambua anda-pango peteai-kola, anda-pangosa epolane panda naya-kola, Jisasana yame epeaini tupa kamaka ateainipia. 20 Kamaka ateai-kola, wandakali mindimane Jisasa lamawuato, nimbana angini amene ima utupane-mane nimba andamakale nembo toto, kamaka maliyo ateyai leaipia. 21 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato balana pii okone yano peyoto, Gotena pii layene okomane leya pua piyaini wandakali tupa nambana angini, amene ima ateyai leaipia.

Jisasato Popo Andane Lo Awua Epeane Mindi Tepa Yakale Leane Oko
Matiyu 8:23-27; Maki 4:35-41

22 Ole mindi Jisasato balana disaipolo tupa lamawuato, nanima ipa angini okona amo yangi maa leaipia. Wuane lalu, Jisasapi, balana disaipolo tupapi, utupane sipi mindina peakaiyu lo pitiyu, peainipia. 23 Ipa angini okona tombenga peai-kola, Jisasa bala sipi okonena limu palea wete, popo andane wete mindi lo awua epeane okomane ipa andane wete mindi taimane ika leaipia. Ipa ika leane okonemane sipi okone ipa pangosa mo landa peyoyale peakola, akali utupane omape-pene guleainipia.
24 Omape-pene gulo atoto, Jisasana disaipolo tupamane bala paleanga poto, bala peya ika loto, Ando Atalene Akali, nanima omoyale peyama leainipia. Wuane leai-kola, Jisasa ika loto, popo andane leane okola, ipa taimane ika leane okola, lapotaka laya loto, tepa alapa leakola, lapotaka tepa wato, ema napeapele-pia. 25 Wuane pea-kola, Jisasato akali utupane lamawuato, anu peakale yakamato Gote lo bilipi leyama nayu naleyaipe leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, akali utupane-mane yuku wato, nembo

* **8:16:** Mt 5:15; Lk 11:33 * **8:17:** Mt 10:26; Lk 12:1-3 * **8:18:** Mt 25:28-29; Lk 19:26

kambua toto, yakama teke-teke pii mindi lamai-lamai puato, akali okomane tepa alapa leya-kola, popo andane lala okola, ipa taimane ika lala okola, lapotaka-mane balana pii oko ale eyapi-ko. Akali oko bala api ateyape leainipia.

Jisasato Akali Mindina Sipitisa Koo Ateaini Tupa Peyo Wateane Oko

Matiyu 8:28-34; Maki 5:1-20

26 Jisasapi, balana disaipolo tu-papi, utupane sipi okonena pitiyu, ipa angini Galili okona amo yangi poto, Getasa yamena yuu okona peakaiyu leainipia.

27-29 Wamba sipitisa koo mindi-mane yuu okonena akali mindi mo kee ya-kola, ole kambuanga akali waka tupamane balana kini kene lapotaka anangapu peyo, sene ende-mane andi loto, bala wasa lo ando ateainipia. Utupane-mane wuane peaini tekeko, balato anan-gapupi, sene endepi, utupane pai lo apiaka piyu, tano oko tepa alu, wandakali napalene yuu tupana puku peaipia. Pulu, bala anda mindina ata napene, wandakali mali tupana atoto, umbaininga tona mindi napene, papata mee atalaepia. Jisasa bala sipi oko tepa alu, ipa okona matenenga epea-kola, sipitisa koo atene akali okonemane Jisasa andoto, bala ateanga epeaipia. Epea-kola, Jisas-ato sipitisa koo akali okonenga ateane oko lamawuato, nimba akali oko tepa alu, puu lea-kola, akali okonemane Jisasa ateanga aiki leka wato, tombawua leaipia. Tombawua lea-kola, sipitisa koo okomane pii taimane loto, Jisasa nimba Gote ati kenga wete ateya okona Iwanane oko atele leaipia. Nimbato nambanga aki pulape. Nimbato tandaka andane namba gii napene konda ola lo nambato nimba langeyo leaipia.

30 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato akali okone tipa puato, nimbana gene apipe leaipia. Sipitisa koo kambua akali okonenga paleai-kola, akali okonemane Jisasana pii okone yano peyoto, nambana gene oko ami leaipia. 31-32 Okone angi, yuu wangiane mindina yia kambua minditupa-mane tani no ateai-kola, sipitisa koo utupane-mane Jisasa taimane lamawuato, nim-bato nanima yuu koo okona wato ainena lolene. Nanima yia ateya utupana ini anda-pangosa makale lo nimbato ando kondaa leainipia. Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato sipitisa koo utupane-mane wuane peakale lo ando konda yaepia. 33 Wuane peakale lo ando konda ya-kola, sipitisa koo utupane-mane akali okone tepa alu, yia tupana ini anda-pangosa kolandaka leai-kola, yia utupane pitaka yuu wangiane okonena ato, taimane puu nena loto, ipa angini okona peakoto, ipa nalu, omeainipia.

34 Wuane peai oko andoto, yia yatawa atalaini akali tupa-mane tano tupanapi, yuu waka tupanapi, utupanena taimane poto, wandakali tupa lamawuato, Jisasato wuane piya lo pii lo tawe yainipia. 35 Pii lo tawe yai-kola, wandakali tupamane Jisasa ateanga poto andeaini-pia. Andeai-kola, sipitisa koo tupa-mane akali okone tepa alu peai-kola, bala mini paliyu, tona puato, Jisasa ateanga mandaka peteainga andoto, wandakali utupane-mane yuku yainipia. 36 Yuku yai-kola, lee-mane andeaini akali utupane-mane wandakali utu-pane lamawuato, Jisasato sipitisa koo tupa pulupa loto, akali okone mo atu yala-kola, yia tupa ipa angini okona peakoto, ipa nalu, omalai leainipia.

37-39 Wuane leai-kola, Getasa tane wandakali tupa pitaka-mane

yuku-mane omoto, Jisasa nimba nanima tepa alu, puu leainipia. Wuane leai-kola, Jisasa bala sipi okona peakaiyu lo pitiyu, poyale pea-kola, akali wamba sipitisa koo atene ateane okomane Jisasa tee loto, namba towa baape leaipia. Baape lea-kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, nimba peke loto, Goteto nimba moyo mangene piya tupa lo tawe yaape leaipia. Wuane lalu, Jisasa bala sipi okona pitiyu pea-kola, akali okone bala tano okona peke loto, Jisasato bala moyo mangene peane tupa wandakali tupa pitaka lamai yiake leaipia.

Jisasato Wanda Mindi Mo Atu Yalu, Wana Omene Mindi Mina Ika Leane Oko

Matiyu 9:18-26; Maki 5:21-43

40 Jisasa bala Galili ipa angini okona amo yangi ato epolopeya nembo toto, wandakali kambua-mane bala maliyo ateai-kola, bala peke lea-angi, wandakali utupane pitaka-mane bala wayu epeleya leainipia.

41-42 Okone angi, Juta yamena lotu anda ando atalane akali Jaitusa lene mindina wanane mindiki oko angu ee ana alesa pene oko omoyale peaipia. Omoyale pea-kola, Jaitusa epoto, Jisasa ateanga aiki lekawa tombawua loto, Jisasa-o-o, nimba namba andaka bakale ipu leaipia. Bakale ipu lea-kola, Jisasa bala Jaitusana andaka poyale pea-kola, wandakali kambua-mane bala wata awua poto, bala wata tombe pua tongatete leainipia.

43 Ee ana alesa pitakana ole dindi lo kii kalo teke pitiyane wanda mindi tano okonena peteane tekeko, wandakali mindikipi mindimane katulo balana siki oko mo atu nayainipia. 44 Jisasa epo pea-kola, wanda okonemane Jisasana masianga epoto, balana tona okona duninga wata ya-kola, okone angi teke, bala kii kalo pitiyane alu peaipia. 45 Atu ya-kola, Jisasato wandakali tupa tipa puato, apito nambanga wata alape leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, wandakali bala watama epeaini tupa pitaka-mane namba jia laka peainipia. Jia laka peai-kola, Pitato Jisasa tipa puato, Ando Atalene Akali, wandakali kambua-mane nimba wata tombe pua, tongatete leyai-ko. Anu peakale nimbato wandakali tupa tipa puato, apito nambanga wata alape lelepe leaipia.

46 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato Pitana pii okone yano peyoto, wandakali mindimane nambanga wata ala-kola, nambana tai-lene minditupa balanga pala-kola, wandakali mindimane nambana singilisanga wata ala nembo teyo leaipia. 47 Wuane lea-kola, wanda okonemane katulo mindinga piti too napulu-peyawa nembo toto, putiti peyoto, Jisasa ateanga epoto, aiki lekawa tombawua leaipia. Wuane piyu, wandakali pitaka-mane alewa ateai-kola, wanda okonemane Jisasa lamawuato, siki mindi nambanga paliya-kola, nambato nimbana tonanga wata alo okone angi teke, nambana siki okone atu yala leaipia. 48 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, wana, nimbato nambanga tungi peyoto, bilipi lele okonena, nambato nimba mo atu eyo-ko. Nimba mini epene palu puu leaipia. *

49 Jisasato wuane lo atea-kola teke, akali mindi Jaitusana andaka atala epoto, bala lamawuato, nimba wanane wamba omala-ko. Tisa oko masia-pene epolane. Peke leakale kondaa. 50 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato balana pii okone ale wato, nambato nimbana wanane oko dee lapone saka atolo-peke laya olo-peyawako. Nimbato nembo

* **8:48:** Lk 7:50

kambua natene, nambanga tungi peyo bilipi lo atape. 51 Wuane lalu, Jisasa bala wandakali utupane towa atu poto, Jaitusana andaka peakaiyu leainipia. Peakaiyu loto, Pitapi, Jonepi, Jemesapi, wana omeane okona angini ayianepi, utupane angu Jisasa towa atu anda-pango kolandaka loto, Jisas-ato wandakali waka tupa yakama pitaka kamaka atalapa leaipia.

52 Anda pango kolandaka leai-kola, wandakali peteaini tupa pitaka-mane wana omene okone ondowa ai lo yaya peyo yamataka lo peteaini-pia. Wuane peai-kola, Jisasato wandakali utupane lamawuato, wana oko bala oma napene, mee limu paleya-ko. Yakamato ai nalene kondalapa leaipia. 53 Wana okone omea oko andalu, wandakali peteaini tupamane Jisasana pii okone ale wato, balato kopeta leya nayuto, bala andayo giwa yainipia.

54 Giwa yai-kola, Jisasato wana oko kininga minuto, wana nimba ika laa lo pii taimane leaipia. 55 Ika laa lea-kola, wana omene oko bala lee talu, wamba ini ika lea-kola, Jisasato wandakali peteaini tupa lamawuato, bala ulia neakale maiyapa leaipia. 56 Jisasato wana omene okone mina ika lea-kola, wana okona angini, ayiane-lamane andoto, moko andane wete leapi. Moko wete leapi-kola, Jisasato okonelapo lamawuato, nambato wana omene yala oko mina ika leyo oko liyambato wandakali mindikipi mindi lamai na-piyapape leaipia.

9

Jisasato Balana Disaipolo Alesa Tupa Piape Pulu Pulupa Leane Oko
Matiyu 10:5-15; Maki 6:7-13

1 Jisasato balana disaipolo alesa tupa ipulupa lea-kola, utupane epo amunguli peainipia. Amunguli peai-kola, Jisasato wandakali siki pelene tupa mo atu yolane tai-lene okola, sipitisa koo tupa peyo wata olane tai-lene okola, tai-lene okonelapo utupanenga mayaepia. 2 Maiyu, utupane-mane wandakali siki pelene tupa mo atu yoto, Goteto pitaka taka ando atalane leakale nembo toto, balato utupane pulupa leaipia. 3 Pulupa loto, balato utupane lamawuato, yakamato nuupi, munipi, tomopi, okonetaka mindi mandi napene, kalango mindi ai napene, singilisa mindiki angu piyu, pulupape leaipia. *

4 Yakamato tano mindina polai-angi, wandakali mindimane yakama yatawa paleaindo, yakam-ato anda mindina pali-pali napene, anda mindiki okonena angu palu atoto, epoko puato, piape pua ata-lapape. 5 Yakamato tano mindina polai-kola, wandakali tupamane yakamana pii lolai tupa ale naene, yakama yatawa pali napeaindo, yuu okonena atalaini wandakali yakama tane koo mindi piyama ya lo nembo teakalenga, yakamana sukeenga yuu kangalamu atolane tupa tanda lo tepa alu, yakama yuu waka mindina pulupape. 6 Jisasato wuane lea-kola, alesa akali utupane-mane tano tupa pitakana puku puato, Gotena pii layene epene oko wandakali tupa lamaita, wandakali siki pelene tupa mo atu yaka pua ateainipia.

Etoteto Nembo Kambua Teane Oko
Matiyu 14:1-2; Maki 6:14-16

7-9 Jisasato metekolo piape tupa pua atea-kola, wandakali minditupa-mane andoto, potopesa akali Ilainja bala ati kenga atala, yuunga peke loto, piape pua atalua leainipia. Wandakali minditupa-mane Jisasa bala potopesa akali wamba ateaini tupana waka mindi

* **9:3:** Lk 10:4-11

malinga ika loto, piape pua atalua leainipia. Wandakali minditupamane ipa peya-maiyane akali Jone bala malinga ika loto, metekolo piape tupa pua atalua leainipia. Wuane leai-kola, Galili disitiki oko ando atalane akali Etoteto pii utupane ale wato, nembo kambua toto, wamba nambato Jonena maa pai lewa-ko. Andipa apito metekolo piape utupane pua ateya-kola, nambato pii temane utupane ale eyope leaipia. Wuane lalu, balato Jisasa andokale nembo teaipia. *

Jisasato Akali Tausene Yau Tupa Tomo Neakale Mayane Oko
Matiyu 14:13-21; Maki 6:30-44; Jone 6:1-13

10 Matili aposolo akali alesa tupa epo peke loto, utupanemane piape waka-waka peaini tupa pitaka Jisasa lamai-yainipia. Lamai-yaikola, Jisasato wandakali waka tupa ateakale lalu, balana disaipolo tupa angu bala towa atu tano Betesaita lene okona peainipia. 11 Utupane angu peaini tekeko, matili wandakali tupamane Jisasa bala Betesaita tano okona ateya lene ale wato, bala watama epeainipia. Epeaikola, Jisasato utupane ando wayu epelaiya lalu, Goteto wua puato, pitaka taka ando atalane lo wandakali tupa mana lamaiyu, wandakali siki pelene tupa mo atu yaepia.

12 Ole lea-kola, disaipolo alesa akali tupa Jisasa ateanga epoto, bala lamawuato, wandakali napalene yuu mindina ateyama-ko. Wandakali utupa tano anako mindina yandopi, wandakali mindina andaka yandopi, utupanena poto, yakama ulia nolanepi, anda pangulanepi utupane ayia peakalenga, nimbato utupane peakale laa leainipia.

13-14 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato balana disaipolo tupa lamawuato, yakamato wandakali utupa tomo neakale maiyapa leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, akali angu (5,000) tausene yaupi mindi ateai oko andoto, balana disaipolo tupamane Jisasa lamawuato, nanimanga betesa yau, pisa lapo angu eyama-ko. Wandakali utupa pitaka-mane tomo neakale, nanimato mindisa poto, tomo kamboto, wandakali utupane pitaka-mane neakale maipe-penepe leainipia. Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato balana disaipolo tupa lamawuato, yakamato wandakali utupane paiyasa yauyau lo, amunguli pua peteakale lamaiyapa leaipia.

15 Balato leane pua, balana disaipolo tupamane wandakali tupa lamai-yaikola, wandakali tupa pitaka yuunga peteaini-pia. 16 Peteai-kola, Jisasato betesa yau tupapi, pisa lapo okolapopi, utupane moto, ati kenga andaiyu loto, Gote wayu pele loto, tomo utupane konde leaipia. Konde loto, betesa pisa ima utupane wandakali tupa maiyapa loto, balana disaipolo tupanga mayaepia. 17 Balana disaipolo tupamane tomo utupane wandakali peteaini tupa tale pua mayai-kola, wandakali pitakamane no embo yainipia. No embo yai-kola, balana disaipolo tupamane akenane yane tupa moto, basaketa nuu alesa tumbi laya yainipia.

Pitato Nimba Mesaya Oko Atele Leane Oko
Matiyu 16:13-19; Maki 8:27-29

18 Alu mindi, Jisasa balana disaipolo tupa towa atu atoto, bala angu pote lo ateaipia. Pote lo koyo piyu, balato utupane tipa puato, wandakali-mane namba andayo api ateya lalainipe leaipia.

* **9:7-9:** Mt 16:14; Mk 8:28; Lk 9:19; 23:8

19 Wuane lea-kola, utupane-
mane balana pii okone yano pey-
oto, wandakali minditupa-mane
nimba ipa peya-maiyane akali
Jone atele lalaini leainipia. Wan-
dakali minditupa-mane nimba
potopesa akali Ilainja peke loto
atele lalaini. Minditupa-mane
nimba potopesa akali wamba
ateaini tupana waka malinga ika
lene mindi atele lalaini leainipia.
* 20 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato
balana disaipolo tupa lamawuato,
utupane-mane wuane lalaini
tekeko, yakamato namba api ateya
lalainipe leaipia. Wuane lea-
kola, Pitato balana pii okone yano
peyoto, nimba Mesaya Goteto
epeakale leane oko atele okoni
leaipia. *

Akalina Iwanane Bala Omalu,
Ika Lolopeya Leane Oko
Matiyu 16:21-28; Maki 8:31–9:1

21-22 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato
balana disaipolo tupa lamawuato,
matili, ando atalane akali tupapi,
pitisa akali kawane tupapi, loo
tupana mana andene akali tupapi,
utupane pitaka-mane Akalina
Iwanane oko bala masia maulai-
kola, bala tandaka andane nape-
pene guleya leaipia. Akali-mane
bala peyo ome lolai-kola, ole tepo
penenga Goteto bala malinga ika
laya olopeya-ko. Namba Gotena
Mesaya oko ateya lo yakam-
ato wandakali mindikipi mindi
lamaulaini. Jia wete. Jisasato
wuane leaipia. *

23-26 Wuane lalu, Jisasato wan-
dakali ateaini tupa pitaka lamawu-
ato, wandakali tupana wenonga
atoto, wandakali minditupa-mane
nambapi, nambana pii tupapi,
utupane bilipi leyo lape-pene yala
wato, namba Jisasana yame ata
napeyo lolopeyai. Mindimane
wuane lola-kola, matili Ayiane
Gote okopi, balana enjole epene
wete tupapi, utupanena tai-lene
oko Akalina Iwanane okonga yola-
kola, Akalina Iwanane oko bala
epolopeya. Okone angi, balato
wandakali okone balana yame
ateya lape-pene yala ola-kola, wan-
dakali okone bala katulo Gote towa
saka atapowa ata napulu-peyako.
Wandakali mindimane yuu okona
minditaka eya tupa pitaka mialu,
saka atapowa ata napeando,
matili balana minditaka utupane
pitaka-mane anu puato, bala
moyolo-peyape. Wandakali mindi
bala nambana yame ateando,
namba towa yanda piyaini akali
tupamane katulo bala peyo ome
lolopeyai. Wandakali mindi bala
omolowane nembo toto, nambana
yame ata napeando, bala epene
saka atapowa ata napulu-peya
tekeko, wandakali mindi bala
nambana yame ateya nembo toto,
wandakali-mane bala peyo ome
leando, wandakali okone bala
saka atapowa atolopeya. Tene
okonena, wandakali mindimane
namba polowa okona epokale
nembo teando, bala tane nembo
natene, ole dindi lo kenda-pene
balanga epola tupa balana ita
malamanda gulo aiyu, namba
watama ipupe-pene. * 27 Nambato
pii enene mindi yakama langeyo.
Wandakali andipa ateyai tupana
minditupa wamba ini oma napene
andolai-kola, Goteto pitaka taka
moyo ando atolanga andolopeyai
leyo leaipia.

Jisasa Bala Waka Guleane Oko
Matiyu 17:1-13; Maki 9:2-13

28-32 Jisasato pii utupane lo koyo
pea-kola, ole kitupasapi mindi
peaipia. Pea-kola, matili balato
Pita, Jemesa, Jone ima utupane atu
aiyu yuu wangiane mindina pote

* **9:19:** Lk 9:7-9 * **9:20:** Jo 6:68-69 * **9:21-22:** Lk 9:44; 18:31-33 * **9:23-26:** Mt 10:32-33,38-39; Lk 12:8-10; 14:27; 17:33; Jo 12:25

lolo peaipia. Balato pote lo ateakola, akali tepo utupane yakama limu palu ateainipia. Limu palu ateai-kola, Jisasana lee-ingapi tii wete pea-kola, balana tona peane tupa ake wete pea-kola, bala waka guleaipia. Waka gulea wete, Mosesa, Ilainja-la okonelapo ati kenga tii-pene oko towa atu epoto, Jisasa towa atu pii lalawa puato, matili Jisasa bala Jutusaleme poto, omalu, ika lalu, ati kenga polane okona pii lo ateainipia. Pii lalawa pua ateai-kola, Pita, Jemesa, Jone ima utupane yakama lee toto andeai-kola, Jisasana tii-pene okopi, lapo akali bala towa atu ateapele okolapopi, utupane andeaini-pia. *

33 Akali okonelapo liyamba Jisasa tepa alu, poyale ateapi wete, matili anu pulupeya nembo natene, Pitato Jisasa lamawuato, Ando Atalene Akali, nanima yuu okona ateyama-kola, kuai leyako. Nanima tepo akali tupamane aiyakame mindi nimbana, mindi Mosesana, mindi Ilainjana, aiyakame tepo pingimakale leaipia. 34 Pitato pii okone lo atea-kola, mole mindi epoto, akali utupane yame peyoto, ombo ya-kola, Pita, Jemesa, Jone ima utupane-mane yukuwa ateainipia.

35 Yukuwa ateai-kola, mole okonena tombenesa ato pii mindi leane okomane loto, akali oo ateya oko bala nambana iwanane oko leaipia. Balato nambana piape pingeakale loto, nambato bala ata lewaneko. Yakamato balana pii oko ale alapape leaipia. *
36 Wuane lea-kola, Pita, Jemesa, Jone ima utupane-mane Jisasa bala angu ateanga andeainipia. Utupane-mane mangene utupane pitaka andeaini tekeko, okone angi teke utupane-mane minditaka lee-mane andeaini tupa wandakali mindikipi mindi lamai napeainipia.

Jisasato Sipitisa Koo Atene Iwana Mindi Mo Atu Yane Oko
Matiyu 17:14-21; Maki 9:14-29

37 Anate-lene Jisasa, Pita, Jemesa, Jone ima, utupane yuu wangiane okone tepa alu, puu nena leaikola, wandakali kambua amunguli peaini tupamane Jisasa malanda yainipia. 38 Malanda wato, wandakali utupane towa atu ateane akali mindimane pii taimane loto, tisa, nimbato nambana iwanane oko andola leaipia. Bala nambana andopane mindiki oko angu ateya. 39 Sipitisa koo mindimane bala mina duli leya-kola, bala kalae lo apupu teke mandu atalane. Sipitisa koo okonemane iwana oko ini tepa naene, balana umbaini minu koyalu palane. 40 Balato wuane piyane okonena, nambato nimbana disaipolo tupamane sipitisa koo okone peyo wata alapale lo tee lalo tekeko, utupanemane sipitisa koo okone katulo peyo wata napiyai leaipia.

41 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, wandakali yame koo andipa ateyai tupa yakamato kuai lo nembo natene, mana koo tupa minuto, Gote lo bilipi leyama nayu na-lalaini lea. Ole aki-tupi namba yakama towa atokale yape. Dee, ole akitupinga namba yakama towa atu atoto, yakamana kenda-pene tupa awua ata gukale yape leaipia. Wuane lalu, balato akali okone lamawuato, nimba iwanane oko atu aiyu ipu leaipia.

42 Iwana okone epoyale epeakola, sipitisa koo okomane bala taimane mo malawai loto, yuunga mo lomba tepa ya-kola, bala peango-ngo peya-yene yaepia. Wuane pea-kola, Jisasato sipitisa koo okone laya loto, nimba iwana

* **9:28-32:** Lk 9:21-22; 2Pi 1:16-18 * **9:35:** Lk 3:18-22

oko tepa alu, puu leaipia. Sipitisa koo okone pea-kola, Jisasato iwana okone mo atu yoto, nimba ayiane towa pulupa leaipia. 43a Jisasato iwana okone mo atu ya-kola, wandakali pitaka-mane Gotena tai-lene andane oko andoto, moko wete leainipia.

Akalina Iwanane Bala Omalu, Ika Lolopeya Lo, Ole Lapone Leane Oko
Matiyu 17:22-23; Maki 9:30-32

43b-44 Jisasato piape kambua andane pea-kola, wandakali pitaka-mane nembo kambua teainipia. Nembo kambua teai-kola, Jisasato balana disaipolo tupa lamawuato, pii nambato leyo utupa yakamato pailo ale wato, wayumane nembo tatawa atalapape. Matili akali mindimane Akalina Iwanane oko ene pituto, akali waka tupana kiinga malupeya leaipia. * 45 Jisasato wuane leane tekeko, pii okonena tene oko too pene guleaipia. Tene okonena, utupane-mane tatake wato, balato aki nembo toto, wuane leyape nembo nateaini tekeko, utupane-mane bala tipa puyale yuku yainipia. *

Akali Gene Andane Wete Yene Api Ateyamape Leaini Oko
Matiyu 18:1-5; Maki 9:33-37

46 Alu mindi Jisasana disaipolo tupamane nanima disaipolo ateyama tupana akali gene andane wete yene api ateyamape loto, yakama teke-teke pii yanda pua ateainipia. * 47 Pii yanda pua ateaikola, Jisasato utupanena nembotene okone andoto, andopane mindi kii minu atu epoto, bala towa atu ateapele-pia. 48 Atu atoto, Jisasato balana disaipolo tupa lamawuato, akali mindi bala yakama pitakana pangosa ateando, bala yakamana akali andane wete oko atolopeya leaipia. Wandakali mindimane namba lo nembo toto, andopane okopene mindi moyando, balato namba moyola-kola teke pulupeya. Wandakali mindimane namba moyando, balato namba puu leane Gote oko moyola-kola teke pulupeya leaipia. *

Yakama Towa Yanda Na-piyaini Tupa Yakamana Amene Atolopeya Leane Oko
Maki 9:38-40

49 Okone angi, Joneto Jisasa lamawuato, Ando Atalene Akali, nanimato andalama-kola, akali mindimane nimbana gene oko loto, sipitisa koo tupa peyo wato atala tekeko, bala nanima towa atu ata na-piyamane. Tene okonena, nanimato bala lamawuato, nimbato Jisasana gene oko loto, sipitisa koo tupa peyo watolene lalama leaipia. 50 Joneto wuane lea-kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, akali mindimane yakama towa yanda pua ata napeando, balato yakama moyalane-ko. Akali mindimane piape epene mindi pua ateando, yakamato jia nalene, balato wuane peakale lo ando kondalapa leaipia. *

Jisasa Yatawa Pali Napimakale Leaini Oko

51-52 Jisasa bala ati kenga peke lolane oto oko mandaka epea-kola, bala nembo mindiki paliyu, Jutusaleme poyale ato, akali minditupa-mane bala epeya lo lamai-yakale ingane pulupa leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, akali utupane-mane Jisasana tomo nolanepi, anda pangulanepi, utupane mandeke puyale, Samatiya yame tupana tano mindina ingane peainipia. 53 Wuane tekeko, Jisasa balana disaipolo tupa towa tano okonena peakaiyu leaiangi, Samatiya yame wandakali

* **9:43b-44:** Lk 9:21-22 * **9:45:** Lk 18:34 * **9:46:** Lk 22:24 * **9:48:** Mt 10:40 * **9:50:** Mt 12:30; Lk 11:23

utupane-mane Jisasa bala Jutusaleme poyale epeya nembo toto, bala yatawa pali napimakale leainipia.

54 Wuane leai-kola, Jemesa, Jonela okonelapo Jisasa ateanga poto, bala tipa puato, Akali Andane, wandakali utupane ita-mane teakalenga, nalipato ita tapeta mindi ati kenga ato epeakale lapape leapelepia. * 55 Wuane leapi-kola, Jisasa okonelapo andapeke lo laiya loto, liyambato wuane lolapele leaipia. 56 Wuane lalu, Jisasa balana disaipolo tupa towa yuu okone tepa alu, tano waka mindina peainipia.

Jisasa Wato Minulane Mana Oko

Matiyu 8:19-22

57 Jisasa balana disaipolo tupa towa asini peai-kola, akali mindimane bala lamawuato, namba nimbana disaipolo atoto, yuu nimba pole tupa pitakana namba atu bakale leaipia. 58 Atu bakale lea-kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, peango anatope tupana pangulane yuli tomba-yene yalane. Eka tupa paliyaini anda atalane tekeko, Akalina Iwanane oko oto mo, kawa yolane panda mindi naeya leaipia.

59 Wuane lalu, Jisasato akali waka mindi lamawuato, nimba namba watama ipu lea-kola, akali okonemane lapeke loto, Akali Andane, nambana ayiane oko wamba ini bulupane mali piyu, matili namba nimba watama epokale leaipia. 60 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato akali okone lamawuato, wandakali omene gulo atalaini tupamane yakamana yangone omene tupa mali peakale lo ando kondalu, Goteto pitaka taka ando atalane loto, nimbato pii okone lo tawe yolo puu leaipia.

61 Okone angi teke, akali waka mindimane Jisasa lamawuato, Akali Andane, matili nambato nimba pele okona watama epokale tekeko, wamba ini nambana yame tupa atalapape lolo pokale dee leaipia. * 62 Wuane leakola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, wandakali mindimane Gotena piape oko puape, kondowape lo, mini lapo palu ateando, balato Gotena piape oko kuai lo napulupeya leaipia.

10

Jisasato Paiyasa Yanasanga Lapo Akali Piape Pulu Pulupa Leane Oko

1 Jisasa bala yuu waka minditupana poyale atoto, yuu utupanena akali lapo-lapo lo wamba ini piape pulu pulupa lokale nembo toto, akali paiyasa yanasanga lapo yapa lo meaipia. * 2 Moto, balato utupane lamawuato, eenga tomo kambua mandipe-pene eya tekeko, tomo mandulane wandakali anjalapo angu ateyaiko. Ee anduane okomane balana eenga tomo mandulane wandakali minditupa mo tako peakale loto, yakamato bala lo pote lalapape. *

3 Sipisipi andopane gulene piape akali yame yakama poto, peango anatope gulene wandakali tupana tombenenga atoto, piape pua atalapape leyo. * 4 Yakamato piape pulu polai-angi, wandakali asininga malanda olai tupamane pii mindi loto, yakama minandi leakale lo yakamato ando konda na-piyapape. Yakamato munipi, nuupi, sukeepi, mindi mandi napene, mee pulupape. * 5 Yakamato anda mindina kolandaka lolai-angi, anda okonena paliyaini wandakali tupa lamawuato, yakamato nanima

* **9:54:** 2Ki 1:9-16 * **9:61:** 1Ki 19:20 * **10:1:** Mk 6:7 * **10:2:** Mt 9:37-38; Jo 4:35-38 * **10:3:** Mt 10:16 * **10:4:** Mt 10:7-14; Mk 6:8-11; Lk 9:3-5

towa embo olaini. Yakama mini epene palu atalapa lalapape.

6-7 Anda okonena paliyaini wandakali tupamane yakamana pii lolai okone ale wato, mini epene pali napeaindo, mini epene palene pii okone wandakali utupanenga nayene, yakama tanenga peke lolopeya. Wuane tekeko, anda okonena paliyaini wandakali tupamane yakamana pii lolai okone ale wato, mini epene paleaindo, mini epene palene pii okone wandakali utupanenga yolopeya. Yola-kola, yakamato anda mindina pali-pali napene, anda okonena teke paluto, epoko pua piape piyapape. Piape akali mindimane piape puato, katulo balana yole mialane-ko. Wandakali utupanemane tomo ipapi yakama gulai tupa yakamato nalapape. *

8-9 Yakama tano mindina polaikola, tano okonena tane wandakali tupamane yakama ipulupa leaindo, yakamato tano okonena wandakali siki pelene tupa mo atu yalapape. Mo atu yalu, yakamato wandakali utupane lamawuato, Goteto yakama moyolo ipupia lalapape. Yakamato Gotena piape utupane pua atolai-kola, tano okonena tane wandakali tupamane tomo ipapi yakama gulai tupa nalapape. *

10 Tano mindina tane wandakali tupamane yakama yatawa pali napimakale leaindo, yakamato tano okonena asini tupana atoto, wua lalapape: 11 Goteto yakama moyo ando atolane oto oko ipupia-kola, wamba balato nanima languato, nambana pii oko wandakali utupanga lamalu pulupa lapia nembo talapape. Yakamato wuane nembo tapepene tekeko, yakamato Gotena pii oko ale aa napimakale nembo toto, nanima yatawa pali napeyai. Tene okonena, koo tene mindi yakamanga eya lo andalapale loto, tano okona yuu kangalamu nanimana kenenga ateya tupa nanimato tanda lo tepa alu, nanima yuu waka mindina peyama lo wandakali utupane lamai-yapape. *

12 Matili Goteto wandakali tale pulu epola-angi, balato Sotomo tano okona tane wandakali tupa malinga ika laya wato, kendapene mindi utupanenga malupeya tekeko, andipa yakama disaipolo tupamane pii mindi lolaikola, tano mindina wandakali tupamane yakamana pii okone ale naene, yakama yatawa pali napeaindo, Goteto kenda-pene andane wete mindi utupanenga malupeya leyo. *

Yamapane Peke Nalene Wandakali Tupa Koyolo-peyai Leane Oko

Matiyu 11:20-24

13-16 Wandakali mindimane yakamana pii oko ale yando, balato nambana pii oko ale olakola teke pulupeya. Wandakali mindimane yakama masia geando, namba masia gula-kola teke pulupeya. Wandakali mindimane namba masia geando, namba puu leane Gote oko masia maulakola teke pulupeya. Jisasato akali paiyasanga lapo tupa lamawuato, wuane leaipia. Wuane lalu, balato pii mindi loto, wamba namba Kotasini, Betesaita-la, tano okonelapona atoto, metekolo piape minditupa pewa-kola, tano okonelapona tane wandakali yakama yamapane peke naleaini leaipia. Akali mindimane Taya, Saitone-la, tano okone-lapona atoto, metekolo piape nambato yakamana tano okone-lapona pewa okonepene mindi pea-yale, tano okone-lapona

* **10:6-7:** 1Ko 9:4-14; 1Ti 5:17-18 * **10:8-9:** 1Ko 10:27 * **10:11:** Ap 13:51; 18:6 * **10:12:** Jen 19:24-25; Mt 10:15; 11:24

tane wandakali tupamane koo pemaeya nembo teai-yale. Yakamato wuane nembo teai-yale, wamba wete mini kenda wato, yamapane peke leyama lo andawa loyale, yakamato tona waka mindi-pene piyaini tupa puato, pete tenenga pitipiai-yaleko. Yakamato yamapane peke nalene ateyai okonena, yakama koyolo-peyai ya lo nembo toto, nambato yakama ondo eyo. Enene, Goteto wandakali tale pulaangi, balato Taya, Saitone-la, tano okone-lapona tane wandakali tupa malinga ika laya wato, kendapene mindi utupane maulupeya tekeko, balato kenda-pene andane wete mindi Kotasini, Betesaita-la, tano okone-lapona tane wandakali yakamanga gulupeya. Okone angi, Goteto Kapaneame tane yakamana gene oko ati kenga laiyu lolo-peyape. Jia. Yakamato namba lo bilipi naleyai lo andoto, balato yakama yuu koo wetete okona awua aindaka lolopeya. Jisasato wuane leaipia. *

Paiyasa Yanasanga Lapo Akali Peke Leaini Oko

17 Akali paiyasa yanasanga lapo tupamane poto, Jisasato piape piyapape leane tupa piyu, epele wato, Jisasa ateanga peke leainipia. Peke loto, utupanemane bala lamawuato, Akali Andane, nanimato nimbana gene oko loto, sipitisa koo tupa peyo wataima-kola, sipitisa koo tupamane nanimana pii ale wato, wandakali tupa tepa alu pupiai leainipia.

18-19 Wuane leai-kola, balato utupane lamawuato, nambato yakama minu tai laya ewa-kola, yakamato etelu gepopi, analikalikapi, okonetaka tupa ango olai-kola, okonetaka mindimane yakama katulo minu koya napulupeya. Yakamato yakama yanda pingiyaini yame tupana tai-lene pitaka sia minulu-peyai. Sipitisa koo tupamane yakamana pii oko ale wato, wandakali tupa awua tepa alu pupiai-angi, yuu tapale kapoyale piyane pua, Satanena tailene oko kapoyale koyo pipianga nambato andauwa. * 20 Sipitisa koo tupamane yakamana pii oko ale apiai nembo toto, yakamato epelewa ateyai tekeko, Goteto yakama ati kenga ipulupale loto, yakamana gene tupa balana bukunga peyoto, yatawa ateya nembo toto, yakamato epele andane wete alapape. Jisasato wuane leaipia. *

Jisasato Ayiane Gote Ando Wayu Pele Leane Oko
Matiyu 11:25-27; 13:16-17

21 Okone angi, Oli Sipitisa okomane Jisasana yamapane mo epele piya ya-kola, Jisasato pote loto, Ayiane, nimba yuu ati-la lapotakana Akali Andane atele leaipia. Wandakali wai-enepi, mana kambua andenepi, utupanemane nimbana pii mana epene utupane anda napeakale nembo toto, wamba nimbato utupane mo too peene. Andipa andopane anako gulo ateyai wandakali tupamane nimbana pii mana epene tupa andeakale nembo toto, nimbato wandakali utupanenga andawa lele. Enene, nimbato wuane pele okonena, nambato nimba ando wayu pele leyo leaipia.

22 Pote lo koyo piyu, Jisasato akali ateaini tupa lamawuato, minditaka eya tupa pitaka nambato ando atola loto, namba ayiane-mane utupane pitaka nambanga geane leaipia. Wandakali mindi bala tanena tai-lene mindimane Gotena Iwanane oko

* **10:13-16:** Mt 10:40; Lk 9:48; Jo 5:19-23 * **10:18-19:** Sam 91:13; Mk 16:17-18; Jo 12:31; Lap 12:8-9 * **10:20:** Pl 4:3; Lap 3:5

bala okopene nembo natalane. Jia. Ayiane Gote angu-mane balana iwanane okopene ateya nembo talane. Wandakali mindina tailene mindimane Ayiane oko bala okopene nembo natalane. Iwanane okomane angu ayiane oko wandakali mindinga andawa leya-kola, wandakali okonemane ayiane oko bala okopene nembo talane leaipia. *

23-24 Wuane lalu, Jisasa bala anda-peke loto, balana disaipolo tupa lamawuato, wamba potopesa akalipi, kiŋipi, kambua-mane pii andipa yakamato ale eyai tupa ale aima lakae lo nembo teaini tekeko, utupane-mane ale nayainipia. Utupane-mane minditaka yakamato lee-mane andeyai tupa andaima lakae lo nembo teaini tekeko, utupane-mane okonetaka tupa anda napeaini lo nambato yakama langeyo-ko. Yakamato minditaka lee-mane andeyai oko andoto, epele apepene leaipia.

Samatiya Tane Mindimane Juta Tane Mindi Moyane Oko

25 Alu mindi Jisasato mana lamawua atea-kola, loo tupana mana kambua andene akali loya mindi ika loto, Jisasa minu mandeke puato, tisa, namba saka atapowa atokalenga, nambato anu puape leaipia. * 26 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato bala tipa puato, Mosesato Gotena loo tupa pepa peyoto, aki leaipiape. Nimbato loo utupane dii lo andoto, aki lalenepe leaipia.

27 Jisasato wuane lea-kola, akali okomane Jisasana pii okone yano peyoto, nimbato nimbana Akali Andane Gote oko wayumane wetete epelewa yamapane yoto, nimbana yamapanepi, tandinipi, nembo-tenepi, tai-lenepi, utupane pitaka bala angu mawua atape. Wuane puato, nimba tane epelewa yamapane yo atalene pua teke, nimbato nimbana wandakali yangone tupa epelewa yamapane yo atape layene eya leaipia. *

28 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, nimbato nambana pii lalo tupa tika pua yano pelele. Nimbato mana okone wato minu ateendo, nimba saka atapowa atolopele leaipia. * 29 Wandakali peteaini tupamane loo tupana mana andene akali oko bala akali tika-pene mindi ateya nembo teakale nembo toto, balato Jisasa tipa puato, nambana wandakali yangone oko apipe leaipia.

30 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato balana pii okone yano peyoto, alumindi Juta yame akali mindi Jutusaleme tepa alu, Jetiko tano okona poyale puu nena leaipia. Puu nena lea-kola, pake nene akali minditupa-mane bala minu peyalu, balana tonapi, minditaka awua peane tupa pitaka pake mialu, bala peya-yene yakale lalu, peai-kola, bala asininga omoyale yaepia. 31 Omoyale ya-kola, Gotena pitisa piape piyane akali mindi asia okonena epoto, bala andoto, asia peya wanjialu, peaipia. 32 Pea-kola, akali Lipai yame mindi epoto, bala andoto, wuane pua teke, asia peya wanjialu, peaipia.

33 Juta yame akali okonelapomane wuane peapi-kola, matili Samatiya yame akali mindi asia okonena epoto, Juta yame akali peyapiane yane okone andoto, ondo yaepia. 34 Ondo wato, akali peyapiane yane ongane mandaka poto, balana umbaini pai leaini tupana tundupa epeane tupa kunu apoto, welepi, waenepi, minditupa matasini gulo ayia mawuato, tongo pima-yaepia. Wuane piyu, balato akali okone minaiyu loto, balana yia dongi okona masianenga

* **10:22:** Jo 3:33-35; 10:14-15 * **10:25:** Mt 22:35-40; Lk 18:18 * **10:27:** Lo 6:5; Pit 19:18 * **10:28:** Pit 18:5

yakale mandiyu poto, pasindia anda mindina yatawa paleaipia. 35 Anate-lene Samatiya yame akali okomane pasindia anda ando atalane akali oko muni silipa-mane waa-pene lapo mawuato, nimbato akali oko pailo ando yatawa atape leaipia. Muni nambato nimba geyo oko koyo pula-kola, nimbana muni minditupa-mane akali oko moyeendo, matili namba peke lolowa-angi, nimbana muni utupane yano peyokale leaipia.

36 Pii kokoli okone lo koyo piyu, Jisasato loo tupana mana andene akali oko tipa puato, pake nene akali tupamane akali peleaini okone asini okonena peya-yene yakola, akali tepo asininga epeaini utupanena akali andoko-mane balana amene gulea yalua nembo telepe leaipia. 37 Wuane lea-kola, loo tupana mana andene akali okomane Jisasana pii okone yano peyoto, ondo wato, moyane akali okone bala akali peya-yene yane okonena yangone gulea yalua leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, nimbatopi mana okone teke wato minuto, wandakali waka tupana amene guloto, ondowa moyo atape leaipia.

Jisasato Wanda Matiya, Matala, Okonelapo Andolo Peane Oko

38 Jisasapi, balana disaipolo tupapi, tano aŋako mindina peai-kola, wanda Matato Jisasa lamawuato, nimba namba andaka tomo nolo bakale ipu leaipia. Ipu lea-kola, Jisasa bala Matana andaka poto, peteaipia. 39 Petea-kola, Mata akini Matiya lene okomane Jisasa peteanga mandaka epo peteaipia. Petea-kola, Jisasato Gotena pii minditupa bala lamawua ateaipia. *

40 Matiyato Gotena pii Jisasato leane tupa alewa petea-kola, Mata bala angu-mane tomo tupa yango mandeke puato, pii Jisasato leane tupa ale nayaepia. Jia. Piape kambua pulane ya-kola, bala angu-mane anu puato piape utupa pitaka puape lo, nembo kambua teaipia. Wuane nembo toto, balato Jisasa peteanga poto, Akali Andane, namba akini okomane namba moya napeya-kola, namba angu-mane piape utupa pitaka peyo oko nimbato anda napelepe. Matiyato namba moyakale, nimbato bala lamai leaipia.

41 Wuane lea-kola, Akali Andane okomane Matana pii leane okone yano peyoto, Mata, Mata, nimbato mangene waka-waka kambua piwa lakae lo nayuto, nembo kambua talene leaipia. 42 Matiyato nambana pii alewa peteya oko mangene epene wete mindi peya-ko. Balato mangene peya okone kondaa lo nambato lamai napukale. Jia. Nimbatopi mangene epene mindiki okone angu piwa lakae lo petepe-pene guleya. *

11

Yakamato Pote Lalapape Lo Mana Lamaiyane Oko

Matiyu 6:9-15; 7:7-11

1 Alumindi Jisasa bala yuu mindinga poto, pote lo ateaipia. Pote lo koyo pea-kola, balana disaipolo mindimane bala lamawuato, Akali Andane, wamba ipa peya-maiyane akali Joneto balana disaipolo tupa mana lamawuato, yakamato wua loto, pote lalapape leaipia. Andipa nimbato wuane teke puato, pote lolane mana oko nanima langi leaipia.

2 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, yakamato pote lolai-angi, wua lalapape: Ayiane, nimbana gene oko tika pua yakale. Nimbato nanima moyo ando atape. 3 Ole dindi lo nanima tomo

* **10:39:** Jo 11:1; 12:2-3 * **10:42:** Mt 6:33

namakale giipe. 4 Nanimato wandakali waka tupa pitakana koo piyaini tupa apialamane. Wuane pua teke, nimbato nanimana koo piyamane tupa apia-gipe. Koo tupamane nanima minu makande pulu epolane, nimbato ando atape. Wuane loto, pote lalapape leaipia.

5-6 Wuane lalu, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, nimbana amene mindi yuu waka mindinga atalu, utulu tombe nimba andaka peakaiyu loto, tomo nokale gii leando, nimbato anu pulu-pelepe leaipia. Nimbana andaka tomo mindi nayando, nimbato amene waka mindina andaka poto, bala andayo, amene, nambana amene waka mindi tomo nanene, utulu namba andaka epala-kola, tomo neakale maulane mindi namba andaka naeya-ko. Matili nambato nimba yano peyo gukalenga, nimbato betesa tepo namba gii lolopele.

7 Nimbato wuane lole-kola, balato nimba languato, nambato asia wamba loko peyalu, nambana andopane tupa towa limu paleyama. Namba katulo ika loto, betesa utupane nimba gii napukale-ko. Nimbato namba peya ika nalene konda nalolo-peya. Jia. Balana amene okomane tee leya nembo toto, bala ika loto, betesa utupane nimba katulo gulupeya. 8 Balana amene okomane tee leya nembo toto, balato betesa utupane nimba gii napene konda yando, nimbato betesa gii lo atole-kola teke, matili bala kepa wato, ika lalu, minditaka gii lo atole tupa pitaka nimba katulo gulupeya lo nambato yakama langeyo.

9-10 Wandakali-mane pote loto, Gote nimbato mangene mindi pipe leyai-kola, Goteto mangene okone piyane. Yakamato pote loto, Gote nimbato mangene mindi pipe leaindo, Goteto mangene okone pulupeya-ko. Gote nimbato mangene mindi pipe lo pote lalapape. Minditaka ayia pua atalaini wandakali tupa pitaka-mane minditaka ando mialaini. Yakamato aiya pua ateaindo, yakamato minditaka ando molopeyai-ko. Yakamato minditaka ayia pua atalapape. Wandakali-mane anda asia lomba peya geao-geao lo atalaini tupa pitakana asia Goteto lumba maiyane. Yakamato asia lomba peya geao-geao lo ateaindo, Goteto asia lumbulu-peyako. Yakamato asia lomba peya geao-geao lo atalapape.

11 Andopane mindimane balana ayiane lamawuato, pisa mindi nokale gii leando, ayiane okonemane etelu koo mindi andopane okone malupeyape. Jia, balato etulu koo mindi andopane okone mai napulu-peya. 12 Andopane mindimane eka apane mindi nokale gii leando, bala ayiane okomane ana lika-lika mindi malupeyape. Jia. Balato ana lika-lika mindi andopane okone mai napulu-peya. 13 Andopane tupamane minditaka epene mindi gii leaindo, yuu okona ayiane koo tupa yakamato minditaka epene gii lolai okone maiyaini. Wuane pua teke, wandakali mindimane Oli Sipitisa gii leaindo, ayiane ati kenga ateya okomane yuu okona ayiane tupa sia minuto, Oli Sipitisa okone epelewa malupeya. Jisasato wuane leaipia.

Belesa-pulu, Jisasa-la, Okonelapo
Matiyu 12:22-30; Maki 3:20-27

14 Sipitisa koo mindi akali mindinga atea-kola, akali okonemane katulo pii naleaipia. Jisasato sipitisa koo okone peyo watea-kola, akali okonemane pii leaipia. Jisasato akali okone moya-kola, wandakali kambua amunguli pua ateaini tupamane moko wete leainipia. 15 Kambua-mane moko wete leaini tekeko, wandakali

yangi-mane pii mindi loto, sipitisa koo tupana akali kawane Belesa-pulu balato Jisasa minu tai laya eya-kola, balato sipitisa koo waka tupa peyo wata alane leainipia. *
16 Wandakali yangi-mane Jisasa minu mandeke puato, Goteto nimba moyo ateya-kola, nimbato piape pilini oko andawa loyale, nimbato ati kenga tawe metekolo piape mindi pula leainipia. *
17 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, kiŋi mindikina yame oko yapu lo lapo puato, yakama teke-teke yanda peapindo, utupane koyolo-peya. Dee, wandakali yame anda mindikina paliyaini tupa yapu lo lapo puato, yakama teke-teke yanda peapindo, wandakali yame okone tai ata napulu-peya. 18 Yakamato pii mindi loto, sipitisa koo tupana akali kawane Belesa-pulu balato namba minu tai laya eya-kola, nambato sipitisa koo tupa peyo wata alane leyai tekeko, Belesa-pulu balato namba minu tai laya eya-kola, nambato sipitisa koo tupa peyo watauwa-yale, Satane yame oko yapu lo lapo puato, yakama teke-teke yanda pua atene gulapia-yale. Wuane pipia-yale, anu pua, balana yame tai atapia-yalepe. 19 Belesa-pulu balato namba minu tai laya apia-kola, nambato sipitisa koo tupa peyo watauwa-yale, balato yakamana disaipolo tupa minu tai laya apia-kola, utupane-mane sipitisa koo tupa peyo watapia-yale. Yakamana disaipolo utupane-mane jasa gulo atoto, yakamato pii namba ando lalai tupa kopeta lalai lolopeyai.
20-22 Akali tai mindimane balana yanda, yandatepi, awua atoto, balana anda oko tane ando ateya-kola, balana minditaka yola tupa pitaka epene yalane. Balana yanda, yandate tupamane bala moyolo-peya nembo talane tekeko, matili akali tai wetete mindi epola-angi, balato akali tai okone sia minuto, balana yanda yandate-la okonelapo mialu, balana min-ditaka yola tupa pitaka moto, wandakali waka tupanga tale pua malupeya. Wuane pua teke, Gote tai wetete okomane namba minu tai laya eya-kola, nambato sipitisa tai tupa peyo wata alawane-ko. Goteto yakama moyo ando atolo ipupia nembo talapape. * 23 Nambana yame ata na-piyaini wandakali tupa-mane namba yanda pingiyaini. Dee, nambana sipisipi tupa mo amunguli napiyane wandakali tupamane nambana sipisipi tupa mo toko laya alaini. Jisasato wuane leaipia. *

Sipitisa Koo Mindi Pulu, Peke Leane Oko
Matiyu 12:43-45

24 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii mindi tako pua loto, sipitisa koo mindi akali mindinga ateando, akali okone bala kopeta atalane leaipia. Sipitisa koo okonemane akali okone tepa alu poto, oto mo atolane panda mindi ayia puato, wandakali napalene yuu tupana epoko piyane. Ayia pua atoto, oto mo atolane panda mindi ando mia napeando, balato pii mindi loto, anda wamba nambato tepa alu epewa okonena namba lapone peke loto atokale lalane.
25 Wuane lalu, bala anda oko-nena peke loto andeya-kola, akali okonemane anda okonena kan-galamu tupa aki pua apoto, yati pitane epene ateyanga andalane.
26 Andoto, balato sipitisa koo wetete yanasa lamialu, utupane towa anda okonena peke loto, atalaini. Sipitisa koo kitupasa

* **11:15:** Mt 9:34; 10:24-25 * **11:16:** Mt 12:38 * **11:20-22:** Kol 2:15 * **11:23:** Lk 9:50

utupane pitaka akali okonenga ateyai-kola, akali okone bala kopeta wetete atalane. Jisasato wuane leaipia.

Epele Wete Olane Tene Oko

27 Jisasato pii okone lo atea-kola, wandakali kambua epo amunguli peaini utupanena wanda mindimane pii taimane loto, nimba mandu yoto, andu geane wanda okone bala epele ape-pene leaipia. * 28 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato wanda okonena pii leane okone yano peyoto, enene, namba mandu yane wanda okone bala epelewa peteya tekeko, Gotena pii oko ale wato, balana mana wato minalaini wandakali tupa epele wetete ape-pene leaipia.

Metekolo Piape Mindi Pula Leaini Oko

Matiyu 12:38-42; Maki 8:12

29 Wandakali kambua Jisasa ateanga mandaka wete epeai-kola, balato utupane lamawuato, wandakali yame koo andipa ateyai tupamane namba languato, Goteto nimba moyo ateya-kola, nimbato piape pilini oko andawa loyale, metekolo piape mindi pula lalaini tekeko, nambato metekolo piape mindi andipa napukale. Jia. Wamba Goteto potopesa akali Jona balanga metekolo piape mindi peane okonepene mindiki angu nambato matili pukale. *

30 Wamba Jona balato Gotena pii oko Ninipa tane wandakali tupa lamawua atea-kola, utupane-mane balana pii okone ale wato, Goteto pii mindi nanima langeya lo andeaini-pia. Wuane pua teke, Akalina Iwanane okomane Gotena pii oko wandakali andipa ateyai tupa lamaiya-kola, utupane-mane balana pii okone ale wato, Goteto pii mindi nanima langeya lo andape-pene.

31-32 Wamba Jona bala Gotena pii oko Ninipa tane wandakali tupa lamawua atea-kola, utupane-mane ale wato, yamapane peke leainipia. Andipa Jona sia minene akali mindi epoto, Gotena pii lamawua ateya tekeko, wandakali andipa ateyai tupamane ale wato, yamapane peke naleyai. Tene okonena, matili Goteto wandakali tale pulu epola-angi, balato Ninipa tane wandakali tupapi, wandakali andipa ateyai tupapi, pitaka ma-linga ika laya ola-kola, Ninipa tane wandakali tupamane pii kenda-pene minditupa wandakali andipa ateyai tupanga yata olopeyai. Wamba kuwini wanda mindimane Simba yuu oko ando peteane-angi, wandakali-mane kiŋi Solomone bala mana andene akali mindi ateya leainipia. Wuane leai-kola, kuwini wanda okonemane balana pii ale wakale nembo toto, Simba yuu oko tepa alu, asia luu wete mindina pea-kola, kiŋi Solomoneto Gotena pii oko bala lamai-yaepia. Andipa kiŋi Solomone sia minene akali mindi epo ateya tekeko, wandakali andipa ateyai tupamane balana pii oko ale aa na-piyaini. Tene okonena, matili Goteto wandakali tupa pitaka malinga ika laya wato, utupane yapa lo tale pula-angi, kuwini wanda okonemane koo tene minditupa wandakali andipa ateyai tupanga yata olopeya. Jisasato wuane leaipia. *

Nimba Undupi Pangosa Atolene, Tika Ando Atape Leane Oko

Matiyu 5:15; 6:22-23

33 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii mindi tako pua loto, wandakali mindikipi mindimane lamu mindi kayuto, sisopene mindimane lamu okone ombo wato, too na-piyaini leaipia. Dee, wandakali mindikipi mindi-mane lamu mindi kayuto, waka

* **11:27:** Lk 1:28,42-44,46-50 * **11:29:** Mt 16:4 * **11:31-32:** Jon 3:5-10; 1Ki 10:1-10

mindisa too na-piyaini teke. Jia. Lamu okone tii pula-kola, andaka kolandaka lolai wandakali tupamane kuai lo andeakale nembo toto, wandakali-mane lamu mindi kayuto, tokonga yata alaini. *

34 Nimbana lee oko nimbana umbaini okona lamu gulo tii piyane. Nimbana lee koo guleando, nimbato minditaka mindi kuai lo anda napulupele. Wuane tekeko, nimbana lee kuai lo wete teando, nimbato minditaka mindi kuai lo wete andolopele. 35-36 Lamu mindimane kuai lo wete teya-kola, nimbato kuai lo andelene pua teke, nimbana lee kuai lo wete teando, nimbato minditaka mindi kuai lo wete andolo-peleko. Tii pene Goteto nimba giyane oko nimbato kuai lo anda napeendo, nimba undupi pangosa atene gulo atolene. Tika ando atape. Jisasato wuane leaipia.

Yakamato Mana Koo Utupa Wato Mina Na-piyapape Leane Oko

Matiyu 23:1-36; Maki 12:38-40; Luku 20:45-47

37 Jisasato pii lo koyo pea-kola, Patasai mindimane Jisasa bala tomo nolo bakale ipu leaipia. Ipu lea-kola, Jisasa bala Patasai okonena andaka kolandaka loto, tomo noyale, toko mindina peteaipia. 38 Jisasato tomo noyale balana kii wasa-wasa peya napene peteakola, Patasai okonemane andoto, nembo kambua teaipia. 39 Nembo kambua tea-kola, Akali Andane okomane Patasai okone lamawuato, kapo pelesapi, pangosa kalato atene eya-kola, Patasai yame yakamato kenga angu wasa-wasa peyalaini leaipia. Pake miaima lakae lo nembo talaini mana okopi, mana koo minaima lakae lo nembo talaini mana okopi, utupane yakamana ini anda-pangosa eyakola, yakamato yamapane peke nalene atoto, umbaini kenga angu wasa-wasa peyalaini.

40 Yakamato wuane piyaini mana okonemane, yakama tane akali kee ene gulo ateyai. Goteto yakamana umbaini kenga angu waa piyu, yakamana yamapane pangosa waa napene, konda yape. Jia. 41 Yakama tanena umbaini kenga angu wasa-wasa peya napene, yakamato wandakali jia yo ateyai tupa ondowa moyoto, tomo pelesa tupanga yalane tupa neakale maiyapape. Maulai-kola, yakamana umbaini, yamapane-la, okonelapo lapotaka kalato nayene atolopeyai.

42 Patasai yame yakamato takaepi, palenapi, okonetaka tupa yomo paiyasanga tale pua yata wato, yomo mindi Gote opa maiyaini tekeko, yakamato Gote wayumane epele aa na-piyaini. Dee, yakamato wandakali yangone tupa towa mana tika-pene tupa wato mina na-piyaini teke. Yakamato mana epene utupane pitaka wato minapiai-yale, yakamana mana okone katu lapia-yale. Wuane tekeko, yakamato mana epene utupane pitaka wato mina na-piyaini okonemane yakama tane koyolo-peyama ya lo nembo talapape.

43 Patasai yame yakama lotu andaka poto, toko bulupane tupana pituyale epele wete alaini. Dee, yakamato wandakali kambua amunguli piyaini ama tupana ateyai-angi, wandakali waka tupamane yakama andoto, akali andane, nimba ani pelepe lapiai lakae lo nembo talaini. Yakama tane angu nembo talaini okonemane yakama tane koyolo-peyama ya lo nembo talapape. 44 Wandakali mali wambane mindi yuu-mane ombo atane eya oko anda napene, yuu epenenga peyama nembo toto, wandakali tupamane mee ambe mali okone

* **11:33:** Mk 4:21-22; Lk 8:16

ango alu, palaini. Wuane pua teke, mana koo minauwa lakae lo nembo talaini mana oko Patasai yame yakamana ini anda-pangosa too pitane eya-kola, wandakali tupamane yakamana mana koo utupane anda na-piyaini. Yakamana nembo-tene koo yame tupa mo too peyai okonemane, yakama tane koyolo-peyama ya lo nembo talapape. Jisasato wuane leaipia.

45 Wuane lea-kola, loo tupana mana andene akali mindimane balana pii okone yano peyoto, tisa, Patasai tupamane mana koo miniyai lo nimbato pii lamaeleko. Nanimatopi mana utupane minalamane okonena, nimbato pii lele okone nanima ando lene guleya leaipia. 46 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato loo tupana mana andene akali tupa lamawuato, yakamato wandakali tupa mana lamawuato, loo kambua wetete wayumane wato minalapape lalaini. Wuane loto, yakamato kendapene andane minditupa utupanena paiyanenga yata maiyaikola, utupane-mane kenda-pene utupane auwa-yale pitete alaini. Wuane tekeko, yakama tane kenda-pene okonepene tupana aŋako wetepi mindi aimakale lo makande na-piyaini. Mana okomane yakama tane koyolopeyama ya lo nembo talapape.

47-51 Wamba wete wandakali ungi lo ateaini okone angi, Keneto bala amene Epolo oko peyo ome leaipia. Okone angi tewa, loo tupana mana andene akali yakamana yumbane tupamane potopesa akali kambua peyo ome laka peainipia. Matili potopesa akali Sakataya bala lotu anda okona alata toko yane ongane mandaka atea-kola, loo tupana mana andene akali yakamana yumbane tupamane balapi peyo ome leainipia. Utupane-mane potopesa akali utupane wayu peyo ome leaini ya lo nembo toto, loo tupana mana andene akali andipa ateyai tupa yakamato potopesa akali utupanena mali tupa yati pimai-yaini. Tene okonena, Goteto yakama languato, yakamana yumbane tupamane potopesa akali kambua peyo ome leaini okonena, tene koo tupa wandakali andipa ateyai tupanga peakale nembo teyo leaipia. Tene koo utupane yakamanga peakale nembo toto, nambato potopesa akalipi, aposolo akalipi, utupanena minditupa wandakali andipa ateya utupanenga peakale lokale. Peakale lolowa-kola, wandakali andipa ateyai utupane-mane potopesa akalipi, aposolo akalipi, utupanena minditupanga kendapene andane tupa maiki piyu, minditupa peyo ome lolopeyai. Tene okonena, wandakali andipa ateya tupamane potopesa akali peyo ome leyai okona tene okopi, yakamana yumbane-mane potopesa akali wamba peyo ome leaini okona tene okopi, utupane pitakana tene koo oko wandakali andipa ateyai tupa yakamanga epolopeya lo nambato yakama langeyo-ko. Yakama tane koyolopeyama ya lo nembo talapape.

52 Loo tupana mana andene akali yame yakama tane mana ini mia napene ato, wandakali waka tupamane mana mia napeakale teke nembo talaini. Wuane nembo toto, yakamato utupanena mana molane asini oko pai lamai-yaiko. Yakama tane koyolo-peyama ya lo nembo talapape. 53-54 Wuane lalu, Jisasa bala anda okone tepa alu, kamaka pea-kola, loo tupana mana andene akalipi, Patasaipi, utupane-mane Jisasa towa yataka wete wato, bala kosimi lamakale nembo teainipia. Wuane nembo toto, Jisasa kosimi lolane tene mindi ando moyale, utupanemane pii kambua balanga tipa

peainipia.

12

Waiwa Ando Atalapape Leane Oko
Matiyu 10:26-27

1-3 Wandakali tausene kambua wete amunguli pua ateai-kola, wandakali yangone mindi angowa apiape-pene guleaipia. Angowa apiape-pene gulea-kola, Jisasato balana disaipolo tupa angu wamba ini bulupane lamawuato, wandakali-mane mana andipa too pua miniyai tupa pitaka matili panakame yolopeya leaipia. Pii andipa too pene eya tupa pitaka matili wandakali-mane ale wato, nembo tolopeyai. Wamba yakamato undupi pangosa pii minditupa leaini tekeko, matili nai tola-angi, wandakali-mane pii utupane panakame ale olopeyai. Wamba yakama lumu andapangosa wete okona atoto, pii minditupa akatete-mane leaini tekeko, matili wandakali pitakamane pii okone ale yakale nembo toto, wandakali mindimane anda tokonga atoto, pii okone taimane lolopeya. Patasai tupamane mana koo minditupa too pua minu atoto teke, owato yakama akali epene gulo atalaini. Palawa yangalaini pauta yisa okomane betesa mo andayalane pua, akali utupanena mana koo okonemane yakama mo lawa pula-kola, yakamato utupanena mana koo okone wato minulaini. Tika ando atalapape. Jisasato wuane leaipia. *

Yakamato Gote Angu Yukuwa Atalapape Leane Oko
Matiyu 10:28-31

4-7 Wuane lalu, Jisasato balana disaipolo tupa lamawuato, muni ana lapo-mane wandakali-mane eka pilipimbi yau kambalaini tekeko, Goteto eka aŋako utupanena mindikipi mindi embesa aa napiyane leaipia. Wandakali yakama eka pilipimbi kambua wete sia minuto, lipinga-yale ateyai-kola, Goteto yakamana kawa itini ateya tupa dii lo andalane-ko. Yakama yuku aa na-piyapape. Amene yame, wandakali-mane katulo yakamana umbaini peyo ome lolopeyai tekeko, wuane piyu, utupanemane katulo mangene waka mindi yakamanga napulu-peyai. Tene okonena, wandakali-mane yakama peyo omolaini nembo toto, yakamato yuku olaini lo nambato yakama langeyo. Yakamato Goteto angu ando yuku apepene tene oko nambato yakama langukale. Balato yakamana umbaini oko peyo ome lalu, katulo yakama yuu koo wetete okona awua aindaka lolopeyako. Yakamato bala angu yukuwa atalapape lo nambato yakama langeyo. *

8-10 Wandakali mindimane Akalina Iwanane oko laya-geando, Goteto balana koo okone apiamalupeya tekeko, wandakali mindimane Oli Sipitisa oko layageando, Goteto balana koo okone apia-mai napulu-peya. Wandakali tupana wenonga atoto, wandakali mindimane namba Jisasana yame ata napeyo leando, matili Gotena enjole tupana wenonga atoto, Akalina Iwanane nambato akali oko bala nambana yame ata napeya lolo-peyawa. Wandakali tupana wenonga atoto, wandakali mindimane namba Jisasa yame ateyo leando, matili enjole tupana wenonga atoto, Akalina Iwanane nambato akali oko bala nambana yame ateya lolo-peyawa.

11-12 Yakama nambana yame ateyai nembo toto, Juta yamemane yakama kosimi loyale,

* **12:1-3:** Lk 8:17 * **12:4-7:** Lk 12:23-24; Ap 27:34

yakama andi lo awua poto, utupanena lotu andaka polopeyai. Alumindi tupana utupane-mane yakama andi lo awua poto, gapomane akali andanepi, kinjipi, utupanena wenonga kosimi lolopeyai. Utupane-mane yakama kosimi lolai-angi, Oli Sipitisa okomane yakama mana languato, wua lalapa lolopeya-ko. Utupane-mane yakama kosimi lolai-angi, nanimato aki loto, utupanena pii okone yano peya-makalepe lo yakamato nembo kambua tolaini. Jisasato wuane leaipia. *

Mini Napalene Akali Amango Oko Ando Pii Kokoli Leane Oko

13 Okone angi, wandakali mindimane Jisasa lamawuato, tisa, nambana amene okomane nalipa ayianena paluni tupa tale puato, minditupa namba geakale, nimbato bala lamai leaipia. 14 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, minditaka liyambana tupa tale piya wakale, apito namba jasa gulo ata leape leaipia. 15 Wuane lalu, balato wandakali waka tupa lamawuato, wandakali mindimane minditaka kambua yatawa ateando, balana minditaka kambua yolane utupane-mane saka atapowa atene tene oko balanga mai napulu-peyako. Yakamato minditaka kambua miaima lakae lo nembo tolaini leaipia. *

16 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii kokoli mindi utupane lamawuato, wamba akali amango mindina eenga tomo kambua andayo ateane leaipia. 17 Tomo kambua andayo atea-kola, balato pii mindi loto, nambana tomo mandu yata olane anda tupa anjako guleya-kola, nambana tomo tupa anu pukalepe leaipia. 18 Nambana tomo yata alawane anda anjako tupa anguto, anda andane minditupa pukale. 19 Anda andane tupa piyu, nambana witipi, minditaka epene tupa pitaka anda utupanena mo yata wakale. Nambana minditaka epene utupane mali kambua katulo sia minu yola-kola, namba tane mee oto atoto, tomo, ipapi, utupane no, mini epene palu atokale leaipia.

20 Akali amango okone bala kuailene atokale nembo teane tekeko, Goteto bala lamawuato, andipa utulu nimba omole-kola, minditaka kambua nimbato mo yomowa atele tupa apina yolopeyape lo nimbato nembo natene, keewa atele leaipia. 21 Wuane pua teke, wandakali mindimane Gotena pii oko ale wato, nemboto mina napene, yuu okona eya tupa angu kambua mo yomowa ateando, bala akali kee ene gulo atolopeya. Jisasato wuane leaipia. *

Nembo Kambua Tolaini Leane Oko

Matiyu 6:25-34

22-24 Wuane lalu, Jisasato balana disaipolo tupa lamawuato, yakamato eka tupa nembo talapape leaipia. Utupane-mane ee mindi puato, tomo mandu naa napiyaini. Eka tupana tomo mandu yalaini anda mindi ata napiyane tekeko, Goteto eka utupane tomo neakale maiyane. Wandakali yakamato eka tupa sia minuto, lipinga yale ateyai okonena, Goteto yakamapi tomo nalapale gulupeya teke. Goteto yakamana umbaini oko waa puato, saka ateakale leane. Balato piape pitete-pene okone wamba ini piyu, andipa tomopi, umbaininga tona pulanepi, utupane pitete naene, yakama giyane-ko. Yakama tane kuai lo atamakale nembo toto, tomo nolanepi, umbaininga tona pulanepi, utupane anu pua miamakale lo nembo kambua tolaini.

* **12:11-12:** Mk 13:11; Lk 21:12-15 * **12:15:** 1Ti 6:9-10 * **12:21:** Mt 6:19-21

25 Goteto wandakali mindi bala
ee ana oko tuma ateakale lea-
kola, wandakali mindi bala tane
oto mindikipi mindi kimbu pua
atokale loto, katulo oto mindikipi
mindi mo kimbu napulu-peya.
26 Yakama tane oto mindikipi
mindi katulo mo kimbu napulu-
peyai yando, anu peakale yakam-
ato anu puato, tomopi, tonapi,
minditaka tupa mia-makale yape
lo nembo kambua teyaipe.

27-28 Gote lo bilipi leyama nayu
na-lalaini wandakali yakamato
palawa dini epene yati-pene ateya
tupa nembo talapape. Palawa
dini tupa andipa angu epene
atalane. Anate-lene kapu teya-
kola, wandakali-mane palawa
utupane yokowa apoto, yan-
galaini. Utupane angini mindi
jia. Palawa dini epene utupane
yakama tane yati epene tupa waa
na-piyaini. Wuane tekeko, Goteto
utupane yati-pene liyakale leya-
kola, palawa dini utupanena yati
tupamane kiŋi Solomonena tona
epene yati-pene pua ateane tupa
sia minalane lo nambato yakama
langeyo. Goteto palawa dini
utupanena yati wayumane pimai-
yane pua, balato yakamana yati
tupa gulupeya.

29-31 Gotena pii ale naene aitene
wandakali tupa pitaka-mane anu
puato, tomo ipapi, utupane mia-
makale yape lo nembo kambua
talaini tekeko, yakamana ayiane
ati kenga ateya okomane tomo
ipapi yakama nalapale nembo
toto gulupeya-ko. Yakamato tomo
ipapi, ani tawe namakalepe lo
nembo kambua natene, Goteto
yakama ando ateakale nembo
talapape. Yakamato wuane nembo
tolai-kola, Goteto okonetaka tupa
pitaka yakama gulupeya. Jisasato
wuane leaipia.

Wandakali Tipia Tupa Moyala-
pape Leane Oko
Matiyu 6:19-21

32-34 Wuane lalu, Jisasato balana
disaipolo tupa lamawuato, nam-
bana sipisipi yame aŋako tupa,
yakamana ayiane ati kenga ateya
okomane yakama epelewa moyo
ando atokale leane leaipia. Wuane
leaneko, yakamato yuu okona
minditaka eya tupa yamapane
mawua ata napene, yakamana
minditaka yolai tupa muni moto,
wandakali tipia tupa moyo maiya-
pape. Yakamato wuane peaindo,
ati kenga minditaka epene wete
yakamana yolai tupa pausa koya
napiyane mindina muni yalane
pua yolopeya. Minditaka ati
kenga yola tupa wandakali-mane
katulo pake mia napulu-peyai.
Puyapuya-manepi katulo utupane
nanolo-peyako. Yakama tane
minditaka jia yolane lo yuku
naene, yakamana minditaka
epene yolane tupa muni moto,
wandakali tipia tupa moyo maiya-
pape. Jisasato wuane leaipia. *

Mandeke Pitawa Atalapape
Leane Oko
Matiyu 24:42-44

35-38 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii
kokoli mindi loto, akali amango
mindi yuu tepanda mindisa
wanda waitapu mindi andolo
peane leaipia. Matili bala peke
loto, asia lombanga peya geao-
geao lola-angi, balana piape akali
tupamane asia lumbamakale lo
maliyo atalaini. Utulu tombe
yandopi, waa loyale pula-kola
yandopi, bala peke loto andola-
kola, balana piape akali tupa
limu pali napene, lamu kayu
yatawa, balana piape pimauway-
ale mandeke pitawa maliyo ateaini
yando, balato akali utupane
towa epele olopeya. Epele wato,
balato utupanena tomo mandeke

* **12:32-34:** Lk 18:22

puato, nalapa lo maula-kola, piape akali utupane-mane epele wete olopeyai. Wuane pua teke, Akali Andane oko bala epolopeya nembo toto, yakamato mandeke pitawa atalapape. *

39 Anda anduane mindimane andola-kola, pake nalane akali mindi oko angi epolopeya lo andapia-yale, pake nalane akali okonemane balana anda okone keao leakale lo balato ando konda napipia-yale lo yakamato nembo talapape. * 40 Wuane pua teke, yakamato Akalina Iwanane oko naepolo-peya nembo tolai-angi, bala epolo-peyako. Bala epolopeya nembo toto, yakamato mandeke pitawa atalapape. Jisasato wuane leaipia.

Piape Akali Koo, Epene-la, Okone-lapona Pii Kokoli Leane Oko Matiyu 24:45-51

41 Jisasato wuane lea-kola, Pitato bala lamawuato, Akali Andane, wandakali pitaka-mane pii kokoli nimbato lele okone ale yakale nembo toto, lelepe. Pee, nanima angu langelepe leaipia. 42 Wuane lea-kola, Akali Andane okomane bala lamawuato, akali andane mindi bala yuu tepanda mindinga poyale atoto, balana piape akali mindi lamawuato, nimbato piape akali yangone tupa ando atoto, utupane tomo neakale tale pua maiki pipe lolopeya leaipia.

43-44 Nambato pii enene mindi yakama langeyo. Piape ando atalane akali okonemane akali andane okona pii lolane oko ale wato, piape okone kuai lo pua ateando, matili akali andane oko bala peke loto, piape okone andolopeya. Andoto, balato balana piape akali okone lamawuato, nimbato nambana minditaka tupa pitaka ando atola lolopeya. Wuane lola-kola, piape akali epene okone bala epele wete olopeya. *

45-46 Wuane tekeko, piape ando atalane akali okonemane balana akali andane oko ini peke nalolopeya nembo toto, tomo ipapi, kambua noto, kee aka pua atoto, piape akalipi, piape wandapi, utupane minu peyaka pua ateando, okone angi teke balana akali andane oko epolopeya. Akali andane oko epoto, piape akali koo okone peyo watoto, pii tanga lalaini wandakali tupa towa atolo peakale lolopeya.

47-48 Wandakali mindimane minditaka kambua wandakali waka mindi yano maiyando, yano maulane akali okomane matili minditaka kambua wete yano peyo gii lolopeya. Goteto minditaka kambua wandakali mindi maiyando, minditaka kambua molane wandakali okonemane minditaka kambua teke yano peyo Gote maipe-pene. Akali andane mindimane piape mindi pipe-pene eya nembo teya-kola, balana piape akali okomane piape oko pulane eya nembo natene, konda yando, akali andane okomane balana piape akali okone kunju-mane mee teke peyolo-peya. Wuane tekeko, akali andane okomane piape akali mindi lamawuato, nimbato piape oko pii lola-kola, piape akali okonemane piape okone pulane eya nembo toto teke konda yando, akali andane okomane piape akali okone kunjumane ole kambuanga peyolo-peya. Jisasato wuane leaipia. *

Jisasato Wandakali Tupa Mo Toko Lolo Epewane Leane Oko Matiyu 10:34-36

49 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii mindi tako pua loto, yuu oko teakale nembo toto, nambato ita lengane peyo tepa olo epewane

* **12:35-38:** Mt 25:1-13 * **12:39:** Mt 24:43-44; 1Tes 5:1-2 * **12:43-44:** Mt 25:21,23 * **12:47-48:** Jem 4:17

leaipia. Ita okonemane ungi lo yuu oko wamba ini tapia lakae lo nembo teyo-kola, ini taa napeya.
50 Nambato ipa mindi molowa-kola, ita okone katulo tolopeya nembo teyo tekeko, nambato ipa okone wamba ini mia napene atoto, yamapane kenda wete eyo. *
51 Yuu okona wandakali-mane yanda pua ateyai tupa nambato minu koyo piya oyale epeane lo yakamato nembo teyaipe. Jia. Wandakali yame tupa mo toko laya olo epewane lo nambato yakama langeyo.
52-53 Andipapi, matilipi, anda mindikina wandakali yau paliyaini tupana minditupa-mane namba lo bilipi lolai-kola, minditupa-mane namba lo bilipi nalolo-peyai. Wandakali utupane yame lapo gulo atoto, namba lo bilipi nalolai wandakali tupamane namba lo bilipi lolai wandakali tupa yanda pimalu-peyai. Iwanane okomane namba lo bilipi lola-kola, ayiane okomane iwanane okone yanda pimalu-peya. Ayiane okomane namba lo bilipi lola-kola, iwanane okomane ayiane okone yanda pimalu-peya. Wuane pua teke, wanane angini-la mindi peya-peya piyu, toko laka pulu-peyapi. Akali mindina wetene okomane akali okonena angini oko towa peya-peya piyu, toko laka pulu-peyapi. Jisasato wuane leaipia. *

Anu Peakale Yakamato Mangene Goteto Peya Tupa Nembo Nateyaipe Leane Oko
Matiyu 16:2-3

54 Wandakali kambua amunguli pua ateai-kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, nai andaka palanesa-tole mole yoto, yuu undupi lele peya-kola, yakamato kingi epolopeya ya leyai-kola, kingi epalane.
55 Ati tundupa pua yapiakoko eya-kola, yakamato andipa panyu pulupeya ya leyai-kola, panyu piyane.
56 Yuu okona mangene mindi peya-kolapi, atinga mangene mindi peya-kolapi, yakamato mangene utupane andoto, wua pulupeya lalaini. Wuane tekeko, andipa Goteto mangene minditupa pua ateya-kola, anu peakale yakamato mangene utupane andoto, anu pulu-peyape lo nanimato nembo nateyama leyaipe.

Wandakali Waka Tupa Towa Pii Lo Tika Piyapape Leane Oko
Matiyu 5:25-26

57-59 Yano mindi nimbanga yola-kola, nimbato yano okone peya napene konda eendo, yano anduane okomane nimba atu jasa atolanga poto, nimba kosimi lola-kola, jasa okomane nimba andi lolopeya. Andi lola-kola, yanda yene tupamane nimba katapusa anda okona andi lo aindaka lolopeyai. Andi latane atoto, nimbanga yano yolane tupa pitaka peyo koyo piyu, matili nimba katapusa anda oko tepa alu, polopele. Tene okonena, akali andane mindimane nimba kosimi loyale pula-kola, liyamba lapotaka jasa andolo poyale polapi-angi, balato nimba andi lolane. Bala towa wamba ini pii lo tika piya-pape. Wandakali mindimane yakama kosimi loyale peando, balato yakama kosimi lo andi lolane nembo toto, yakamato bala towa wamba ini pii lo tika piyaini. Andipa Goteto yakama kosimi loyale peya-ko. Anu peakale yakamato mana tika-pene tupa wato mina napene, konda yaipe. Jisasato wuane leaipia.

13

Yamapane Peke Nalolai Wandakali Tupa Omolo-peyai Leane

* **12:50:** Mk 10:38-39 * **12:52-53:** Mai 7:6

Oko

1 Okone angi, wandakali ateaini tupana minditupa-mane pii temane mindi Jisasa lamawuato, wamba Galili disitiki tane wandakali minditupa-mane Gote lo tama puato, sipisipi maputane yango ateaini leainipia. Yango ateai-kola, gapomane akali kawane Pailateto balana ami yanda yene minditupa-mane wandakali utupane peyo ome leakale leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, ami yanda yene utupane-mane wandakali utupane peyo ome lalu, utupanena tundupa oko sipisipi maputane wandakali tupana tundupa towa mina mindiki leai leainipia.

2 Wandakali ateaini tupamane pii temane okone Jisasa lamaiyaikola, balato utupane tipa puato, yakamato aki nembo teyaipe leaipia. Galili disitiki tane waka tupa pitaka sia minuto, Galili disitiki tane utupane-mane mana koo wete mindi mineaini oko Goteto andoto, kenda-pene andane okone utupanenga epeakale leane nembo teyaipe. * 3 Jia. Goteto wuane napeane tekeko, yakama pitaka yamapane peke naleaindo, yakamapi wuane pua teke omolo-peyai lo nambato yakama langeyo.

4 Wamba Silomo okona anda luu kenga wete mindi pili toto, wandakali paiyasanga kitupasa peyo ome leaipia. Wandakali utupane-mane Jutusaleme tane waka tupa pitaka sia minuto, mana koo wete mindi mineaininga andoto, Goteto utupane peyo ome leane lo yakamato nembo teyaipe. 5 Jia. Goteto wuane napeane tekeko, yakama pitaka-mane yamapane peke naleaindo, yakamapi wuane pua teke omolo-peyai lo nambato yakama langeyo. Jisasato wuane leaipia.

Ita Dini Lia Napiyane Okona Pii Kokoli Leane Oko

6 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii kokoli mindi loto, akali mindimane balana getepe ee okona poto, ita piki mindi yandeane leaipia. Yandoto, mali dindi lo ita okonena dini liyape lo andolo ipuku pea-kola, ita okonenga dini mindi lia napeaipia. 7 Matili mali tepo pea-kola, balato ee ando atalane akali oko lamawuato, akatupi, mali tepo utupanena ita piki okonga dini liyape lo, nambato andolo ipuku pewa-kola, dini mindikipi mindi lia napiyae yako. Anu peakale ita okomane nambana getepe ee oko mo oke yo ateyape. Nimbato ita oko yokowa apia leaipia. *

8 Wuane lea-kola, ee ando atalane akali okomane ee anduane okona pii okone yano peyoto, akali andane, ee ana mindiki oko angu ita oko ateakale lo ando kondaa leaipia. Ateakale lo ando kondolekola, nambato ita okone yuu koyo oma pua, bulumako ii mauwakale. * 9 Wuane puluwa-kola, matili ita okona dini katulo liyando, ateakale lo ando kondamakale. Dini lia napeando, nimbato ita oko yokowa apola leaipia.

Sambasa Angi Jisasato Wanda Mindi Mo Atu Yane Oko

10 Sambasa angi Jisasato Juta yamena lotu anda mindina poto, wandakali peteaini tupa pii mana lamawua ateaipia. 11 Okone angi, sipitisa koo atene wanda mindi lotu anda okonena peteaipia. Wamba sipitisa koo okonemane wanda okona masiane minu aku pea-kola, bala katulo tika pua atape nayaepia. Siki okone palipata petea wete, mali paiyasanga kitupasa peaipia. 12 Jisasato wanda okone andoto, ipu lea-kola, wanda okone epeaipia. Epea-kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, wanda, nambato nimbana siki oko mo atu

* **13:2:** Jo 9:2 * **13:7:** Lk 3:8-9 * **13:8:** 2Pi 3:8-9,15

eyo leaipia. 13 Wuane lalu, balana kini wanda okonenga yata ya-kola, wanda okone kapoyale ika lo tika pua atoto, Gote lo tama peaipia.

14 Sambasa angi Jisasato wanda okone mo atu yane oko andoto, lotu anda ando atalane akali okomane yataka wato, wandakali tupa lamawuato, ole wataka angu piape pua atoto, Sambasa angi mee atape-peneko. Akali mindimane yakamana siki mindi mo atu yakale nembo teaindo, Sambasa angi yakama ipu napene kondalu, piape piyamane oto wataka eya tupana mindi ipulupape leaipia. *

15-16 Wuane lea-kola, Akali Andane okomane balana pii okone yano peyoto, Sambasa angi yakama pitaka-mane yakamana bulumako anda tupana poto, bulumako tupapi, dongi tupapi, utupane ipa neakale tinga loto, yakamato atu na-palainipe leaipia. Wanda oko bala Apatakame yame okona mandiyene tekeko, Sataneto wanda okona masiane minu aku pea-kola, wanda okone bala siki okonemane andi latane gulo petea-kola, mali paiyasanga kitupasa peane-ko. Sambasa angi nambato wanda siki oko mo atu naene, bala siki okonemane andi latane gulo peteakale lo ando kondape-pene lo yakamato nembo teyaipe. Yakama wandakali koo atoto teke, yangone tupa minakasa oyale, owato yakama wandakali epene gulo ateyai leaipia. * 17 Wuane lea-kola, bala towa yanda-pene wandakali tupamane balana pii okone ale wato, yala yaini tekeko, wandakali waka tupamane Jisasana piape epene tupa pitaka nembo toto, epele wete yainipia.

Maseta Waini Okona Pii Kokoli Oko
Matiyu 13:31-32; Maki 4:30-32

18 Wandakali tupamane epele yai-kola, Jisasato pii kokoli mindi wandakali utupane lamawuato, Goteto wandakali ando atalane piape oko anu-pene eyape leaipia. Nambato piape okone aki mindi towa makande puape. 19 Gotena piape okone maseta waini ika lo andayalane okone towa makande pene eya. Wamba akali mindimane maseta waini tupa moto, balana eenga papaka leaipia. Papaka lea-kola, waini utupane poka lo anda yoto, andane ita yale gulo ateyai-kola, eka tupa maseta kembone tupana anda piyaini. Wuane pua teke, Goteto wamba ini bulupane wandakali aŋalapo minditupa angu ando atoto, piape pua ateya-kola, matili balana yame tupa andane wete gulalaini. Jisasato wuane leaipia.

Palawa Yangalaini Pauta Okona Pii Kokoli Oko
Matiyu 13:33

20 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii kokoli waka mindi loto, Goteto wandakali ando atalane piape oko aki mindi towa mandeke puape leaipia. 21 Gotena piape okone palawa yangalaini pauta oko towa makande pene eya. Wamba wanda mindimane palawa yangoyale, palawa kapo tepo disa andane mindina tepa wato, palawa yangalaini pauta aŋalapo mindi palawa okone towa mina mindiki leaipia. Mina mindiki lea-kola, pauta aŋalapo okonemane palawa okone mo andayaepia.

Anda Asia Lomba Aŋako Okona Kolandaka Lalapape Leane Oko
Matiyu 7:13-14,21-23

22 Jisasa bala Jutusaleme poyale ato, tano aŋakopi, andanepi, utupanena wandakali tupa mana lamaiki pima peaipia.

23-28 Mana lamaiki pea-kola, Juta yamena akali mindimane bala

* **13:14:** Ek 20:9-10; Lo 5:13-14 * **13:15-16:** Lk 14:5

tipa puato, Akali Andane, matili Goteto wandakali tale pulu epola-angi, balato wandakali anɲalapo angu molo-peke lolo-peyape leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, Jisas-ato utupane lamawuato, matili anda anduane okomane ika loto, balana anda okona asia pili lola-kola, wandakali kambua takita atolopeyai leaipia. Yakamato takita atoto, anda asia lomba peya geao-geao loto, bala lamawuato, Akali Andane, nanima andaka ipumakale. Nimbato asia lumba-kae lolopeyai. Yakamato wuane lolai-kola, anda anduane okomane yakamana pii lolai okone yano peyoto, nambato yakama anda na-peyawaneko. Yakama ani tanepe lolopeya. Wuane lola-kola, yakamato anda anduane oko lamawuato, wamba nimbato nan-imana tano tupana atoto, mana langua atee-kola, nanima nimba towa tomo ipapi atu no atalamae piako lolopeyai. Wuane lolai-kola, balato yakamana pii okone yano peyoto, nambato yakama anda na-peyawane. Yakama ani tanepe. Koo piyaini wandakali yakama pitaka namba ateyonga naepene, pulupa lolopeya. Wuane lola-kola, yakama balana anda okonena katulo kolandaka nalolo-peyai. Okone angi, Apatakamepi, Aisakepi, Jekopopi, potopesa akali tupapi, utupane pitaka Gotena yuu epene okona atolai-kola, yakama takita atoto, utupane andolopeyai. Andoto, yakama utupane towa atu ataima lakae lo nembo toto, mini kenda wato, yamataka loto, yakamana ambulini pai lo nolopeyai. Wandakali kambua Gotena yuu epene okona asia lomba anɲako okona kolandaka lamakale lo mandeke pulupeyai tekeko, Goteto jia lola-kola, utu-pane takita atolopeyai. Kenda-pene okone yakamanga epolane nemboto, Gotena yuu epene okona asia lomba anɲako okonena wamba ini kolandaka loyale taimane mandeke pua atalapape leyo. *

29-30 Andipa akali minditupa gene yene gulo ateyai-kola, yuu waka tane wandakali tupa gene nayene gulo ateyai tekeko, matili wandakali minditupa yuu waka-waka tupa pitakana atoto, Gotena yuu epene okona epoto, tomo no pitulu-peyai. Okone angi, utupane gene yene atolai-kola, wandakali andipa gene yene gulo ateyai tupana minditupa gene nayene atolopeyai. Jisasato wuane leaipia. *

Jisasato Jutusaleme Tane Wandakali Tupa Ondo Yane Oko Matiyu 23:37-39

31 Ole okone angi teke, akali Patasai minditupa Jisasa ateanga epoto, akali Etoteto nimba peyo ome loyale peya-ko. Nimba yuu oko tepa alu, yuu waka mindisa puu leainipia.

32-33 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, yakama poto, langa-langa piyane peango anatope gulene akali okone lamawuato, wua lalapape: Wamba potopisa akali tupa yuu waka tupana ataka peai-kola, wandakali-mane utupane peyo ome laka napeainipia. Jia. Ju-tusaleme tano okona ataka peai-kola, wandakali-mane utupane peyo ome laka peainipia. Tene okonena, namba Jutusaleme atolowa-kola, utupane-mane namba peleakale nembo toto, andipapi, anatipi, namba Ju-tusaleme epoyale epeyo. Sipitisa koo tupa peyo wataka, wandakali siki pelene tupa mo atu yaka pima pulu, ole teponena namba Jutusaleme ipapowa epoto, nam-bana piape oko pikoyo pukale lala

* **13:23-28:** Mt 8:11-12; 25:10-12; Sam 6:8 * **13:29-30:** Sam 107:3; Mt 19:30

lo yakamato Etote lamai-yapape leaipia.

34 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii waka mindi loto, akatupi, Goteto pii akali minditupa Jutusaleme yuu okona epeakale lea-kola, Jutusaleme tane wandakali yakamato akali utupane ana-mane peya, potopesa akali tupa peyo ome laa, peaini leaipia. Eka angini-mane balana andopane tupa papakane pangosa yapu lo ombo alane pua, nambato ole kambuanga Jutusaleme tane wandakali yakama mo amunguli puato, ando atokale nembo tewa tekeko, yakamato jia leai.

35 Tene okonena, andipa ato tewa yakama tane yakamana anda oko ando atalapale loto, nambato yakama tepa alu pokale. Polowakola, yakamato namba anda napene atolopeyai lo nambato yakama langeyo. Matili yakamato pii mindi loto, Goteto akali epeya oko moyo ateakale lolai-angi, yakamato namba dee lapone andolopeyai. Jisasato wuane leaipia.

14

Jisasato Akali Mindina Umbaini Mo Atu Yane Oko

1 Sambasa angi Jisasa bala Patasai akali kawane mindina andaka tomo nolo pea-kola, Patasai minditupa anda okonena atoto, Jisasato aki peyape lo andatawa peteaini-pia. 2 Ole okone angi, akali umbaini andayo koyene mindi Jisasa peteane mandaka ongane peteaipia. 3 Petea-kola, Jisasato loo tupana mana andene akali tupapi, Patasai tupapi, utupane tipa puato, Gotena loo okomane aki leyape. Sambasa angi mindimane wandakali siki pelene mindi mo atu yando, okone katupe, jiape leaipia. *

4 Wuane lea-kola, utupane-mane balana pii okone yano peyoto, pii mindi lapeke naleainipia. Lapeke naleai-kola, Jisasato akali okone mo atu yalu, nimba puu leaipia. 5 Akali okone mo atu yalu, Jisasato Patasai tupa tipa puato, Sambasa angi yakamana iwanane yandopi, yia bulamakao yandopi, mindi ipa yuli tomba-yene mindina ayia peyola-kola, yakamato bala omeakale lo ando kondolopeyaipe. Pee, yakamato bala wamba ini molo-peyaipe leaipia. * 6 Wuane lea-kola, akali utupane-mane Sambasa angi yakama tane piape minditupa piyaini nembo toto, pii mindikipi mindi katulo yano peya napeainipia.

Yakama Gene Yene Atamakale Nembo Tolaini Leane Oko

7 Patasai akali kawane mindina andaka nolo epeaini wandakali tupamane akali andane gene yene pitiyaini toko epene tupana pitima lakae lo nembo teainga andoto, Jisasato pii mindi utupane lamaiyaepia.

8-11 Balato pii okone utupane lamawuato, wandakali mindimane bala tanena gene oko laiyu leando, Goteto bala napinga yale ateakale laya olopeya leaipia. Akali mindi bala gene nayene gulo ateando, Goteto bala lipinga yale ateakale laya olopeya. Akali mindimane tomo andane mindi yangoto, nimba tomo nolo ipu lolaangi, nimba poto, akali andane pitiyaini toko okona peteendo, akali andane gene yene nimba sia minene mindi tomo nolo epolopeya. Epola-kola, akali tomo yangolane anduane okomane nimba languato, nimba petele toko okonena akali oko peteakale mai lola-kola, nimba yala andane mindi wato, masianenga wete poto, pitulu-pele. Akali mindimane nimba tomo namakale ipupe

* **14:3:** Lk 6:9 * **14:5:** Mt 12:11; Lk 13:15-16

lola-angi, nimbana gene andane yakale nayuto, akali andane pitiyaini toko mindina piti napene, toko masianenga yolane mindina pitipe. Pitule-kola, akali nimba ipu lola okomane nimba languato, amene, nimba toko mandaka onga piti lola-kola, nimba towa tomo no pitulaini wandakali tupa pitakana wenonga nimbana gene andane yolopeya. Jisasato wuane leaipia. *

Wandakali Tipia Tupa Tomo Namakale Ipulupa Lalapape Leane Oko

12 Wuane lalu, Jisasato akali bala tomo namakale ipu leane oko lamawuato, wua leaipia: Nimbato tomo mindi yangole-angi, nimbana yamepi, amenepi, tee akalipi, nimba towa epelewa atalaini akali amangopi, utupane tomo namakale ipulupa leendo, matili utupane-mane tomo yango paini nimba gulaini tupa nimbana yole gulo yolopeya.

13-14 Nimbato tomo andane mindi yangoto, wandakali koo tipiapi, kee koopi, lee koopi, utupane tomo namakale ipulupa leendo, utupane-mane nimbana tomo yango maulene tupa katulo paini yango gii napulu-peyai. Gii napulai-kola, matili Goteto wandakali epene tika-pene tupa malinga ika laya ola-angi, nimbana tomo yango maulene tupa paini yano peyoto, nimba mo epele aya olopeya-ko. Nimbato tomo andane mindi yangole-angi, wandakali koo tipiapi, kee koopi, lee koopi, utupane lamawuato, tomo namakale ipulupa lape. Jisasato wuane leaipia. *

Tomo Andane Yangeane Okona Pii Kokoli Oko
Matiyu 22:1-10

15 Tomo no peteaini akali utupanena mindimane pii Jisasato leane okone ale wato, bala andayo, Gotena yuu epene okona atoto, tomo no atolai wandakali tupa mini epene palu atolopeyai leaipia. * 16 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato pii kokoli mindi loto, alumindi akali mindimane tomo andane mindi yangokale leane leaipia. Wamba ini akali okonemane tomo nolane wandakali kambua minditupa lamawuato, matili nambato yakama ee lolowa-angi, yakamato tomo nolo ipulupape leaipia. 17 Matili tomo nolane oto okone epea-angi, balato balana piape akali mindi lamawuato, nimba poto, wandakali utupane lamawuato, tomo tupa pitaka yango mandeke pitane eya-ko. Yakamato nolo ipulupa lape leaipia.

18 Tomo yangeane akali okomane leane pua, balana piape akali okonemane poto, wandakali utupane-mane tomo nolo ipulupa lo lamaiki peaipia. Lamaiki pea-kola, akali mindimane piape akali okone lamawuato, nambato yuu mindi kambauwane oko andolo pupe-pene guleya leaipia. Nambato katulo nimbana tomo nolo na-epeyoko. Yataka olene lala lape leaipia. 19 Akali lapone okomane piape akali okone lamawuato, nambato yia bulumako paiyasa kambauwane tupamane nambana piape mindi pingeakale mandeke pulu pokale leaipia. Nambato nimbana tomo nolo na-epeyoko. Yataka olene lala lape leaipia. 20 Akali tepone okomane piape akali okone lamawuato, nambato wanda mindi kee lauwa-ko. Nambato katulo nimbana tomo nolo naepeyo leaipia. *

21-24 Akali utupane pitaka-mane wuane leai-kola, piape akali okone peke loto, wandakali

* **14:8-11:** Man 25:6-7; Mt 23:12; Lk 18:14 * **14:13-14:** Jo 5:29 * **14:15:** Lk 13:29-30
* **14:20:** 1Ko 7:29-34

utupane pitaka-mane tomo nolo na-ipumakale lalai loto, balana akali andane oko lamai-yaepia. Lamaiya-kola, anda anduane okomane yataka wato, balana piape akali okone lamawuato, wandakali wamba ipulupape lewa utupane matilipi nambana tomo oko nanolo-peyai lo nambato nimba langeyo leaipia. Nimba taimane poto, tano okona asini aŋakopi, andanepi, utupanena poto, wandakali tipiapi, lee koopi, kee koopi, utupane lamo atu namba andaka ipupe leaipia. Akali Andane okomane wuane lea-kola, piape akali okonemane wandakali utupane lamolo peaipia. Lamo atu epoto, balato anda anduane okone lamawuato, Akali Andane, nimbato lale pua teke piyo-kola, nimbana anda okona tomo no pitulane panda minditupa mee anana eya leaipia. Piape akali okonemane wuane lea-kola, akali andane okomane bala lamawuato, nambana anda oko tumbi leakalenga, nimbato tano oko tepa alu, asini andane tupapi, ee asini aŋako tupapi, utupanena poto, wandakali minditupa ayia puato, lamo atu ipupe leaipia.

Matili Anu Pulu-peyape Lo Nembo Tape-pene Leane Oko
Matiyu 10:37-38

25-26 Jisasa bala asia pea-kola, wandakali yame kambua bala pea okona watama epeainipia. Watama epeai-kola, Jisasato anda-peke loto, utupane lamawuato, wandakali mindimane nambana disaipolo atokale nembo teando, matili anu pulu-peyape lo wamba ini wayumane nembo tape-pene leaipia. Bala nambana disaipolo atola mambele, balana angini ayianepi, wetene andopanepi, amene imalinipi, utupane-mane bala towa pii yanda pulai-kola, balato namba awua tepa yando, bala katulo nambana disaipolo ata napulu-peya. Dee, bala nambana disaipolo atola mambele, akali mindimane bala peyo ome loyale pula-kola, bala oma napukale nembo toto, namba awua tepa yando, bala katulo nambana disaipolo ata napulu-peya. *
27 Wuane pua teke, wandakali mindimane nambana yame atola mambele, kenda-pene minditupa balanga epoto, balana ita mala-manda gulo yola-kola, balato kenda-pene utupane awua, namba watama na-epeando, bala katulo nambana disaipolo ata napulu-peya.

28-30 Yakamana mindimane anda andane mindi pukale nembo teando, balato anda okone pikoyo pulane muni oko katulo eyope lo wayumane ini nembo natene, piape okone ika lo pulu-peyape. Jia. Balato wuane napulu-peya. Anda okone pikoyo pulane muni nayando, balato anda kumu ini minalu, anda okone pua apialu, kondolo-peya. Wuane peando, wandakali waka tupamane akali okone ando lamba loto, akali okonemane anda oko puyale pipia tekeko, katulo pikoyo napeya okonde lolopeyai. Wandakali-mane wuane lolaini nembo toto, nimbato anda mindi pukale nembo teendo, anda okone pikoyo pulane muni oko katulo eya lo wamba ini andoto, piape okone pipe-pene.

31-32 Dee, ami yanda yene (20,000) tausene paiyasa lapo yatawa atalane kiŋi mindimane kiŋi waka mindi yanda pi-mauwakale loto, asininga epo atola-kola, kiŋi mindoko-mane ami yanda yene (10,000) tausene paiyasa mindiki angu yatawa ate-ando, balato wamba wua lo nembo tape-pene: Nambana ami yanda yene (10,000) tausene paiyasa

* **14:25-26:** Lk 9:23-26

mindiki okomane ami yanda yene (20,000) tausene paiyasa lapo yatawa atalane kiŋi oko katulo sia minulu-peyope, sia mina napulu-peyope nembo tape-pene. Balato katulo sia mina napulu-peyo nembo teando, kiŋi mindoko-mane mandaka gulo naepola-kola teke, ami yanda yene (10,000) tausene paiyasa mindiki yatawa atalane kiŋi okomane yanda kondapa loto, akali minditupa kiŋi mindoko towa pii ini lo tika pulu peakale lape-pene. Akali utupane-mane kiŋi mindoko lamawuato, nanimato aki taka mindi guluma-kola, nimbato nanima towa yanda pi-gii napene kondolape lolopeyai.
33 Wuane pua teke, yakamato yakamana minditaka tupa pitaka masia mai napeaindo, yakama katulo nambana disaipolo ata napulu-peyai. Jisasato wuane leaipia.

Sole Koo Okona Pii Kokoli Oko
Matiyu 5:13; Maki 9:50

34 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii mindi tako pua loto, sole-mane tomo mo tende piya alane tekeko, sole minditupa tende napene guleando, anu pua, nanimato sole okone dee lapone mo tende piya olo-peyamape. 35 Sole koo okonepene tupa yuu kangalamu towa mina mindiki loto, eenga gae lemando, eenga tomo kuai lo ika nalolo-peya. Wuane nembo toto, wandakali-mane sole koo okonepene tupa mee apialaini. Wandakali ale asia yene tupa-mane pii okone ale wato, nembo talalape. Jisasato wuane leaipia.

15

Sipisipi Mindiki Alu Peane Okona Pii Kokoli Oko
Matiyu 18:12-14

1 Alu mindi koo piyaini wan-dakali tupapi, takisa muni mi-alaini akali tupapi, utupane pitaka-mane Jisasato aki leyape lo ale oyale, bala ateanga epeainipia.
2 Epeai-kola, loo tupana mana andene akali tupapi, Patasai tupapi, utupane-mane mulu-mulu loto, koo piyaini wandakali tupa epeyai-kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, yakama wayu epeyai loto, utupane towa tomo no pitiyane leainipia. *

3-4 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato pii kokoli mindi akali utupane lamawuato, yakamana mindi-mane sipisipi (100) wane andete yatawa atola-kola, utupanena mindiki angu alu peando, balato anu pulu-peyape leaipia. Balato sipisipi (99) paiyasa pilisanga pilisa tupa yuu mindinga tani no ateakale lalu, sipisipi mindiki alu pulane okone ayia pulupeya. *
5-6 Matili balato sipisipi okone ando moto, mini epene paliyu, sipisipi okone balana paiyanga aiyu, andaka peke lolopeya. Peke loto, balana yamepi, yuu okonena atalaini wandakali tupapi, utu-pane pitaka epo amunguli piyapa lolopeya. Epo amunguli pulai-kola, akali okonemane wandakali utupane lamawuato, nambana sipisipi alu pipia oko ayia pua ando moto, awua epeyo-ko. Nanima pitaka-mane epele ama lolopeya.

7 Wuane pua teke, wandakali (99) paiyasa pilisanga pilisa epene tika-pene atalaini utupane mini peke nalape-pene gulo ateyai lo andoto, enjole ati kenga atalaini tupamane epele alaini tekeko, koo piyane wandakali mindi bala yamapane peke leya-kola, enjole ati kenga atalaini tupamane epele andane wetete alaini lo, nambato yakama langeyo. Jisasato wuane leaipia.

* **15:2:** Lk 5:30 * **15:3-4:** Ese 34:11,16; Lk 19:9-10

Muni Alu Peane Okona Pii Kokoli Oko

8 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii kokoli waka mindi loto, wanda mindimane muni silipa-mane waa-pene paiyasa yatawa pitula-kola, muni utupanena mindiki alu peando, wanda okonemane anu pulupeyape leaipia. Balato lamu mindi kayuto, anda-pangosa kangalamu tupa aki puato, muni okone ayia pua andoto, molopeya. 9 Ando moto, balana yamepi, yuu okonena atalaini wandakali tupapi, utupane pitaka epo amunguli piyapa lolopeya. Epo amunguli pulai-kola, wanda okonemane wandakali utupane lamawuato, nambana muni alu pipia oko ayia pua andoto, mialo-ko. Nanima pitaka-mane epele ama lolopeya. 10 Wuane pua teke, koo piyane wandakali mindimane yamapane peke leya-kola, enjole ati kenga atalaini tupamane epele alaini lo nambato yakama langeyo leaipia.

Iwana Patane Alu Peane Okona Pii Kokoli Oko

11 Wuane lalu, Jisasato loo tupana mana andene akali tupapi, Patasai tupapi, utupane towa pii kokoli mindi loto, akali mindimane iwana lapo mandeane leaipia. 12 Matili iwana lapone okomane bala ayiane lamawuato, ayiane, nimbato paluni matili tale puato, namba gukale nembo tele tupa andipa namba tale pua gii leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, ayiane okomane minditaka balana yane tupa iwanane okonelapo tale pua mayaepia.

13 Tale pua maya-kola, iwana lapone oko bala ole mindilapo angu yuu okonena atalu, balana minditaka utupane pitaka muni mialu, yuu tepanda mindisa poto ateaipia. Yuu okonena atoto, balato mana koo kambua minaka puato, balana muni tupa pitaka apia koyo peaipia. 14 Balana muni koyo pea-kola, yuu bala ateane okonena ulia nono andane mindi yaepia. Ulia nono ya-kola, ulia tomo nolanepi, tona umbaininga pulanepi, utupane balanga jia yaepia.

15 Jia ya oko andoto, balato yuu okonena tane akali mindina piape pimalu peaipia. Pea-kola, piape anduane okomane iwana okone lamawuato, nimbato nambana yia tupa yuu maliwa mindina tomo mawua yatawa atolo puu leaipia. 16 Wuane lea-kola, iwana okonemane tupasia imbuni tupa yia tupa neakale mawua ateaipia. Yia tupamane tupasia imbuni tupa no ateai-kola, iwana okonemane ulia nono wato, tupasia imbuni utupanena minditupa nokale nembo teane tekeko, wandakali mindimane tupasia imbuni mindi bala neakale mai napeainipia.

17 Mai napeai-kola, balato tika pua nembo toto, namba ayianena piape akali tupa pitakamane ulia kambua yatawa no ateyai-kola, namba yuu okona atoto, nono-mane omeyo leaipia. 18 Andipa nambato ika lalu, namba ayiane ateyanga peke loto, bala lamawuato, ayiane, nimbangapi, Gotengapi, nambato mana koo minditupa minauwa lokale. * 19 Nambato wuane pewa okonena, andipa namba nimbana iwanane nalola. Namba nimbana piape akali atokale lo nimbato ando kondaa lokale leaipia.

20 Wuane lalu, iwana okone ika loto, bala ayiane ateanga poyale peane tekeko, bala asininga wene amonga-yale epea-kola, balana ayiane okomane balana iwanane oko epeanga andeaipia. Andoto, ayiane okonemane ondo wete wato, taimane poto, iwanane okone bulu ope loto, nunu leaipia. 21 Wuane pea-kola, iwana

* **15:18:** Sam 51:4

okonemane balana ayiane oko lamawuato, ayiane, nimbangapi, Gotengapi, nambato mana koo minditupa minauwa-ko. Nimbato namba nimbana iwanane nalola leaipia.

22-24 Balato wuane leane tekeko, ayiane okonemane balana piape akali tupa lamawuato, wamba nambana iwanane oko omala taka alu peane tekeko, andipa bala saka atolo-peke leya-kola, nanimato bala andeyama. Tene okonena, yakama taimane poto, tona luu epene wete mindi yolopeya oko mo awua epoto, balanga pimaiyu, balana kiinga linj mindi pete lamaiyu, balana keenga sukee piya maiyu, piyapa. Bala peke leya okonena, nanimato epele wato, tomo no piti-makalenga, akali mindilapo-mane poto, yia bulumako andopane andane-yale mindi atapia oko atu epoto, peyo yangalapa leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, utupane-mane tomo yango no, epelewa peteaini-pia. *

25 Utupane-mane epelewa peteai-kola, akali okonena iwanane bulupane oko bala eenga atalu, anda okona mandaka epoto ale ya-kola, wandakali kambua-mane musiki peyo, danisa lo ateai oko ale yaepia. 26 Ale wato, balato piape akali mindi ipu loto, wandakali utupane-mane aki pua ateyaipe lo tipa peaipia. 27 Tipa pea-kola, piape akali okonemane bala lamawuato, nimbana amene piako sikipi mindi mia napene, peke lala-kola, nimba ayiane-mane epele wato, yia bulumako andopane andane-yale mindi atapia oko peyo yawala leaipia. 28 Wuane lea-kola, iwana bulupane okomane yataka andane wetete wato, anda okonena kolandaka na-lokale nembo toto, bala kamaka ateaipia. Kamaka atea-kola, balana ayiane okomane kamaka poto, bala mo epele oyale, iwana nimba andaka ipu leaipia.

29 Wuane lea-kola, iwana bulupane okomane lapeke loto, mali ana kambua namba nim-bana piape akali gulo atoto, ole mindikipi mindi nambato nimbana pii tanga nalewa leaipa. Nambato nimbana pii tanga nalewa tekeko, namba towa epelewa atalamane akali tupa towa epelewa tomo no pitiyapa lo, nimbato meme andopane mindi namba gii napee. 30 Wuane tekeko, nimbana iwanane lapone okomane nimbana minditaka tupa pitaka pasindia wanda tupanga koyo piyu, peke lala-kola, nimbato bulumako andopane andane-yale mindi atapia oko peyo yawa-maili ya okonde leaipia.

31 Wuane lea-kola, ayiane oko-mane bala lamawuato, iwana, nimba namba towa ole dindi lo atu ataipa leaipia. Nambana min-ditaka eya tupa pitaka nimbana angu eya-ko. 32 Nimbana amene oko bala omala taka alu peane tekeko, andipa bala saka atolo-peke leya-kola, nanimato bala andeyama. Wuaneko, nanima epelewa, tomo no pitipe-pene leane lo Jisasato pii kokoli okone leaipia.

16

Minditaka Yatawa Ando Atolane Okona Pii Kokoli Oko

1 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii kokoli mindi balana disaipolo tupa lamawuato, wamba akali pusapai mindimane amango mindina minditaka yane tupa yatawa ando ateane leaipia. Yatawa ando atea-kola, akali minditupa epoto, amango oko lamawuato, nimbana piape akali okomane nimbana minditaka yatawa ando atapia

* **15:22-24:** Ep 2:1,5-7

tupa mo ole pima epoko peya leainipia.
2 Wuane leai-kola, amango okomane balana pusapai oko epeakale loto, nimbato nambana minditaka tupa mo ole pima epoko pua atele leyai-kola, nambato ale eyo okonde leaipia. Nimbato wuane pipini okonena, nimbato nambana minditaka tupa yatawa ando ata gii napula-ko. Andipa nimba poto, nambana minditaka nimbato yatawa ando atapi tupa dii loto, oko tuma eya lo, pepa mindina peyo yatape leaipia.
3 Wuane lea-kola, minditaka ando atalane akali pusapai okomane wua lo nembo teaipia: Nambato balana minditaka tupa yatawa ando ata napula loto, nambana akali amango okomane namba peyo wateya. Nambato sapolo awuato, piape mindi katulo napulu-peyo yako. Andipa nambato anu pukale yape. Nambato mindi akalinga tomopi, munipi, minditaka mee giyapa lo tee lewando, yala pulupeya yako.
4 Matili amango okomane namba languato, piape kondalu puu lola-angi, wandakali minditupamane namba yakamana andaka ipu leakalenga, andipa nambato utupane moyo, mangene mindi pukale nembo teaipia.
5 Wuane nembo toto, balato amango okona yano atene akali tupa pitaka mindiki-mindiki lo epeakale leaipia. Akali mindi ini epea-kola, balato akali okone tipa puato, nambana amango okona yano aki-tupi nimbanga eyape leaipia.
6 Wuane lea-kola, akali okonemane loto, wele piti-pata jatamu pene (100) wane andete yano nambanga eya leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, minditaka yatawa ando atalane akali okomane yano meane akali oko lamawuato, andipa nimbana yano pepa oko wamba ini moto, toko mindina pituto, wele piti-pata jatamu (50) paiyasa yau angu nambanga yano eya lo yano pepa okona peyo yata aa leaipia.
7 Yano atene akali lapone oko epea-kola, minditaka ando atalane akali pusapai okomane bala tipa puato, nambana amango okona nimbanga yano aki-tupi eyape leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, akali okonemane tomo witi beke (100) wane andete nambanga yano eya leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, minditaka yatawa ando atalane akali okomane yano meane akali oko lamawuato, andipa nimbana yano pepa oko moto, tomo witi beke (80) paiyasa kitupasa angu nambanga yano eya lo yano pepa okona peyo yata aa leaipia.
8 Wuane pua teke, aitene wandakali tupamane wai-ene gulo atoto, Gotena mana epene tii-pene wato minalaini wandakali tupa sia minuto, aitene wandakali yangone tupa langa-langa pimai-yaini. Minditaka ando atalane akali pusapai okomane wai ene gulo, wuane peane oko andoto, amango okomane akali okonena gene oko laiyu loto, nimbato mangene mindi pele okonena, nimba akali wai-ene wetete atele oko andeyo leaipia.
9-13 Wandakali mindimane minditaka anako yola tupa kuai lo ando yatawa ateando, balato minditaka andane yola tupa kuai lo ando yatawa atolopeya teke. Wandakali mindimane minditaka anako yola tupa kuai lo ando yatawa ata napeando, balato minditaka andane yola tupa kuai lo ando yatawa ata napulu-peya teke. Yakamato wandakali waka mindina minditaka mindi kuai lo ando yatawa ata napeaindo, apito yakama tanena minditaka yolai tupa ando yatawa atalapa lo yakama gulupeyape. Yakamato yuu okona tawe muni koo tupa kuai lo ando yatawa ata napeaindo, apito minditaka angini

oko yakamato ando yatawa atalapale lo gulupeyape. Wandakali mindimane akali andane lapona piape peando, balato akali andane mindi epelewa yamapane yalu, akali andane mindoko towa embo wato, masia malu-peyako. Akali mindimane akali andane lapona piape akali katulo ata napipepene. Yakamato mini lapo palu atoto, Gote muni-la, okonelapo lapotaka yamapane yoto, piape peaindo, mana okone katu nalolopeya. Matili yakama omolai-angi, muni ando yatawa atalaini piape okone koyo pulupeya. Okone angi, ati kenga atalane Gote okomane nimba balana yuu epene okona ipu leakale nembo teaindo, andipa yakamato wandakali yangone tupa epele yakale loto, yuu okona tawe muni tupa tale pua mawua atalapape lo nambato yakama langeyo. Jisasato wuane leaipia. *

Yakamato Mana Koo Tupa Wato Minalaini Leane Oko

14 Jisasato wuane lea-kola, Patasai tupamane ale yainipia. Muni angu wayumane epelewa yamapa yoto, utupane-mane Jisasa ando lamba leainipia. 15 Lamba leai-kola, balato utupane lamawuato, wandakali tupamane yakama akali epene ateyai nembo teakale loto, yakamato mana minditupa wato minalaini leaipia. Wandakali tupamane yakamana mana utupane epene wete nembo talaini tekeko, Goteto andeya-kola, yakamana ini anda-pangosa mana koo wete tupa tumbi latane ateya lo andalane. *

16 Wamba potopesa akali tupa pitakapi, Mosesapi, utupane-mane pii minditupa pepa peleai-kola, akali minditupa-mane pii utupane wandakali tupa lamawua atama ipulu, ipa peya-maiyane akali Jone oko bala epeane gii okona giau leainipia. Jone epoto, Goteto pitaka taka ando atalane lo pii lamawua ateane okone angi tewa atoto, wandakali pitaka-mane balana pii okone ale wato, Goteto utupane ando ateakale lo taimane atete pima ipulu, oto andipa ateyama okona giau leyai. * 17 Yuu ati-la lapotaka katulo koyo pulupeya tekeko, Gotena loo utupanena mindikipi mindi koyo napulu-peya. *

Wetene Peyo Wata Alaini Mana Oko

Matiyu 5:31-32; 19:9; Maki 10:11-12

18 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii mindi tako pua loto, akali mindimane balana wetene wambane oko peyo watoto, wanda waka mindi kee leando, balato wanda lapone kee lolane oko towa pamuku pula-kola pulupeya. Wanda peyo watene mindi pitula-kola, akali waka mindimane bala kee leando, balato wanda okone towa pamuku pula-kola pulupeya. Jisasato wuane leaipia.

Akali Amango Okola, Lasatosa-la, Okone-lapona Pii Temane Oko

19 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii mindi tako pua loto, wamba akali amango mindi ateane leaipia. Akali okone bala ole dindi lo tona epene muni andane-mane kambene tupa pua atoto, tomo epene tupa naka pua ateaipia. 20-21 Tomo popolo-pene minditupa balana toko pangosa tepa aka pea-kola, akali tipia Lasatosa lene mindimane utupane nokale nembo toto, akali amango okona anda asia lomba okona mandaka pitiki peaipia. Pitiki pea-kola, peango tupamane balana tete tupa tande piki peainipia.

* **16:9-13:** Lk 19:17-26; Mt 6:24 * **16:15:** Mt 23:27-28; Lk 18:9-14 * **16:16:** Mt 11:12-13 * **16:17:** Mt 5:18

22 Matili akali tipia okone omea-kola, enjole tupamane bala auwa ati kenga poto, Apatakame towa atu ateakale leainipia. Amango oko balapi omea-kola, wandakali tupamane bala mali peainipia. 23 Mali peai-kola, bala yuu koo wetete okona poto, tandaka andane wetete no atoto, andaiyu lea-kola, Lasatosa bala Apatakame towa atu ati kenga ateapinga andeaipia. 24 Andoto, amango okomane pii taimane loto, ayiane Apatakame, namba ita too atene yuu koo okona atoto, tandaka andane neyo-ko. Nimbato namba ondo wato, Lasatosa balana kii ondenenga ipa tanda puato, nambana ekene angu mo tambo lolo epeakale lamai leaipia.

25 Akali amango okonemane wuane leane tekeko, Apatakameto amango okona pii leane okone yano peyoto, iwana, wamba nimba yuu okona atee-angi, nimbato minditaka epene tupa pitaka yatawa atee leaipia. Nimbato utupane pitaka yatawa atee tekeko, Lasatosa bala koo tipia wetete atea oko nembo tolo-peke laa. Andipa Lasatosa bala ati kenga yuu okona ateya-kola, Goteto balana mini epene pale laya eya tekeko, nimba tandaka andane wetete no ateleko. 26 Wandakali minditupa onga atoto, yakama moyolo epolaini nembo toto, Goteto kana andane mindi nanima-la, yakama-la, tombenenga yakale leane oko eya-kola, nanimato katulo yakama moyolo naepolo-peyama. Dee, yakama katulo nanima ateyama okona naepolo-peyai teke. Apatakameto wuane leaipia.

27-28 Wuane lea-kola, amango okomane bala lamawuato, ayiane Apatakame, pii nimbato lele okone enene yando, nambana amene yau atapia tupa matili yuu koo namba tandaka no ateyo okona na-epeakalenga, Lasatosa bala wisanisa mindi atoto, nimbana pii oko namba amene utupane lamai-yakalenga, nimbato bala namba ayiane andaka peakale lolape leaipia.

29 Wuane lea-kola, Apatakameto amango oko lamawuato, wamba potopesa akali tupapi, Mosesapi, utupane-mane Gotena pii leainipia. Nimbana amene tupamane akali utupanena pii ale wato, mini peke lape-pene leaipia. 30 Apatakameto wuane leane tekeko, amango okonemane bala lamawuato, jia, nambana amene tupamane akali utupanena pii leaini tupa ale wato mini peke nalene, mee ateaini ateyai. Wuane tekeko, akali omene mindi malinga ika lalu, utupane atolainga poto, pii lamai-yando, utupane-mane balana pii oko ale wato, mini peke lolopeyai leaipia.

31 Wuane lea-kola, Apatakameto bala lamawuato, Mosesapi, potopesa akali tupapi, utupane-mane pii leai-kola, nimbana amene tupamane akali utupanena pii ale wato teke, bilipi naleai-ko. Akali omene mindi malinga ika loto, Gotena pii oko akali utupane lamaindo, utupane-mane balana pii oko bilipi nalolo-peyai teke. Jisasato wuane leaipia.

17

Koo Peakale Lo Mo Piya Alaini Mana Oko
Matiyu 18:6-7,21-22; Maki 9:42

1 Wuane lalu, Jisasato balana disaipolo tupa lamawuato, wandakali yangone tupamane mana koo tupa peakale lo mo piya alaini wandakali utupane-mane yole koo wete mindi molopeyai-ko. Utupane ondo wetete ape-pene. 2 Tene okonena, andopane oo ateyai utupana mindimane koo mindi peakale loto, wandakali mindimane bala mo piya oyale peando, wandakali minditupa-mane

ana andane mindi wandakali okonena manenga andi loto, ipa solewata angini tombenga wete okona awua aindaka lape-pene. Wuane peaindo, wandakali okone bala omoto, andopane okone mo piya naola-kola, Goteto yole koo wetete yuku-pene mindi wandakali okone mai napulu-peyako. 3 Wandakali waka mindimane koo peakale lo yakamato bala mo piya olaini, tika ando atalapape. Wandakali yangone mindimane koo mindi peando, nimbato bala laiya loto, wuane napene, kondaa lape. Laiya lole-kola, balato mini peke leando, nimbato balana koo tupa apia-maipe. * 4 Oto mindikina, ole yanasanga balato mana koo nimbanga minalu, ole yanasanga teke balato mini peke leando, nimbato ole yanasanga teke balana koo pulane tupa apia-maipe. Jisasato wuane leaipia.

Bilipi Lene Wandakali Okomane Piape Andane Pulupeya Leane Oko

5 Akali Andane okomane wuane lea-kola, aposolo akali tupamane bala lamawuato, nimbato nanimana bilipi oko mo tai laya ape leainipia. 6 Wuane leai-kola, Akali Andane okomane utupane lamawuato, yakamana bilipi oko aŋako mee komba dini okonepene angu yando, okone katu teke. Yakamato Gote aŋako mee teke bilipi lolai-kola teke, ita oo ateya oko lamawuato, nimba pini towa lopalu poto, solewata tombenenga yandatane ata lapiai-yale, ita okonemane lopalu poto, solewata tombenenga katulo yandatane atapia-yale leaipia. *

Piape Akali Tupana Mana Oko

7 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii mindi tako pua loto, akali mindina piape akali mindimane ee piape peandopi, sipisipi yatawa ateandopi, piape okonetaka pua atalu, matili bala andaka epola-angi, piape anduane okomane bala lamawuato, nimba epo pituto, tomo yangalo oko wamba ini naa lolo-peyape. Jia. 8 Piape anduane okonemane wuane nalolo-peya. Balato piape akali oko lamawuato, nimba tomo ipapi, matili nolanga, namba ini nokale. Nimbato lapalapa epene mindi mo piyu, tomo ipapi, namba nolane tupa ini mandeke puato, gii lolopeya.

9 Piape anduane okomane lola pua, piape akali okomane pula-kola, piape anduane okomane bala ando wayu pele lolo-peyape. Jia. Balato wayu pele nalolo-peya. 10 Wuane pua teke, Goteto yakama langula pua, yakamato balana piape tupa pitaka pulai-kola, Goteto yakama wayu peyai leakale nembo na-talapape. Jia. Yakamato piape pipe-pene yapia tupa angu nanimato pima oko lalapape. Jisasato wuane leaipia.

Jisasato Akali Tapa Paiyasa Tupa Mo Atu Yane Oko

11 Jisasa bala Galili disitiki okona atoto, Jutusaleme poyale, Samatiya disitiki okona asini peaipia. 12 Poto, bala tano aŋako mindina kolandaka lea-kola, akali tapa paiyasa-mane bala asini epeanga andoto, amonga-yale ateainipia. 13 Amonga atoto, utupane-mane pii taimane loto, Ando Atalene Akali Jisasa, nimbato nanima ondo ape leainipia. *

14 Ondo ape leai-kola, Jisasato akali tapa utupane lamawuato, pitisa akali tupamane yakamana umbaini tupa andeakale pulupa leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, akali tapa paiyasa utupane pitisa akali tupa ateainga poyale, asini peai-kola, yakama pitakana umbaini tapa

* **17:3:** Mt 18:15 * **17:6:** Mt 17:20; 21:21 * **17:13:** Pit 13:45-46 * **17:14:** Pit 14:2-3; Jo 3:3; 18:36

peane tupa atu yaepia. * 15 Atu ya-
kola, akali mindiki-mane balana
umbaini oko kuai lea oko andoto,
bala angu Gotena gene taimane
wetete laiyu lama, Jisasa ateanga
peke leaipia. 16 Akali peke leane
oko bala Samatiya yame mindi
pia. Peke lalu, bala Jisasa ateanga
tombawua loto, Jisasa nimbato
wayu pili leaipia.

17-18 Wuane lea-kola, Jisas-
ato wandakali waka ateaini
tupa lamawuato, nambato akali
paiyasa tupa pitaka mo atu yalo
tekeko, Samatiya yame akali oko
bala angu Gotena gene oko laiyu
lokale nembo toto, peke lala yako.
Juta yame pilisa akali nambato mo
atu yalo tupa anu piyaipe leaipia.
19 Wuane lalu, Jisasato Samatiya
yame akali okone lamawuato,
nimbato Gote lo bilipi lele nembo
toto, Goteto nimba mo atu eya-ko.
Nimba ika lalu, puu leaipia.

Akalina Iwanane Bala Panakame Epolopeya Leane Oko
Matiyu 24:23-28,37-41

20-21 Alumindi Patasai tupamane
Jisasa tipa puato, andoko angi
Goteto wandakali tupa ando atolo
epolo-peyape leainipia. Wuane
leai-kola, Jisasato utupanena pii
okone yano peyoto, Gote bala
yakamana ini anda-pangosa epo
atoto, yakama ando ateya-kola,
wandakali-mane katulo bala lee-
mane anda na-piyainiko. Mindi-
mane Akalina Iwanane bala onga
ateya oko andolo ipulupa nalape-
pene. Dee bala ambinga ateya oko
andolo ipulupa nalape-pene teke
leaipia.

22 Wuane lalu, Jisasa balana
disaipolo tupa lamawuato, matili
yakamato Akalina Iwanane oko
andamakalenga, bali ini ipu-
pia lakae lo nembo tolopeyai
tekeko, bala ini naepolo-peya
leaipia. Ini naepola-kola, yakam-
ato bala wamba ini anda napulu-
peyai. 23-24 Yakamato bala ini an-
damakale nembo tolai-kola, wan-
dakali minditupa-mane yakama
languato, Akalina Iwanane oko
onga ateya oko andolo maa
lolopeyai. Wandakali waka
minditupa-mane bala ambinga
ateya oko andolo maa lolopeyai
tekeko, utupane-mane enene
leyai lo yakamato nembo na-
talapape. Jia. Ati tapale oko nai
epalanesa ato tewa, tii pima pulu,
nai andaka palane ukusane pitaka
tii piyoko peya-kola, wandakali
pitaka-mane katulo ati tapale
okone andalaini. Wuane pua
teke, matili Akalina Iwanane oko
panakame epola-kola, wandakali
pitaka-mane katulo bala epola
oko panakame andolopeyai. Tene
okonena, wandakali-mane bala
onga ateya oko andolo maa
leaindopi, bala amokusa ateya oko
andolo maa leaindopi, yakamato
utupane watama polaini. Jia.
* 25 Wandakali andipa ateyai
tupamane wamba ini bala masia
maulai-kola, bala tandaka andane
nolopeya.

26-27 Wamba akali Nowa ateane-
angi, wandakali tupamane Gote
masia mawuato, akali-mane
wanda kee laka, wanda-mane
akali puku, wandakali-mane tomo
ipapi naka pua atama pulu, Nowa
bala sipi andane wete okona
kolandaka leane oto okona giau
leainipia. Balato sipi okonena
kolandaka lea-angi, Goteto ipa
andane wetete mindi yuunga
atinga lapotakanga ika laya wato,
wandakali utupane pitaka peyo
peakale peaipia. Wamba Nowa
ateane-angi, Goteto mangene
andane okone peane pua teke,
matili Akalina Iwanane oko epola-
angi, Goteto mangene andane
mindi pulupeya.

* **17:23-24:** Mk 13:21-22; Lk 21:8

28 Wuane pua teke, wamba
akali Lote ateane-angi, wandakali-
mane Gote masia mawua atoto, ee
piki, anda piki, tomo ipapi naka,
bisanisa piape piki pua ateainipia.
* 29 Utupane-mane wuane piki pua
ateaini tekeko, Lote bala Sotomo
tano oko tepa alu, peane okone
angi, ati kenga ato kingi epalane
pua, ita tapeta towa-towa ana
ita-mane too nembeyawe-pene
tupa epo tepa wato, Sotomo tano
okonena ateaini wandakali tupa
pitaka peyo ome leaipia. 30 Wuane
pua teke, matili wandakali tu-
pamane mangene ole dindi lo
piki piyaini tupa pua atolai-kola,
Akalina Iwanane oko panakame
epola-angi, Goteto kenda-pene
andane wetete mindi bala lo bilipi
nalene wandakali utupanenga
yata olopeya.

31-32 Yakamato Lotena wetene
oko nembo tolo-peke lalapape.
Balato Gotena pii tanga loto,
Sotomo tano okona minditaka
yane tupa molo-peke lauwa lakae
lo nembo toto, anda-peke leane
okonena, bala omeaipia. Tene
okonena, Akalina Iwanane oko
lapone epola-angi, wandakali
mindi balana anda okona takita
ateando, kenda-pene Lotena
wetene okonenga epeane oko
nembo tolo-peke lape-pene. Okone
nembo tolo-peke loto, balana
minditaka andaka yolane tupa
mokale nembo toto, anda-pangosa
kolandaka nalene, mee palaka
pupe-pene gulolo-peya. Dee, wan-
dakali mindi bala eenga ateando,
balana minditaka yolane tupa
molo-peke nalene, mee palaka
pupe-pene teke. *

33 Wandakali mindi bala nam-
bana yame ateando, namba
towa yanda piyaini akali tu-
pamane katulo bala peyo ome
lolopeya. Wandakali mindi bala
omolowane nembo toto, nambana
yame ata napeando, bala epene
saka atapowa ata napulu-peya.
Wandakali mindi bala nambana
yame atola mambele, wandakali
mindimane bala peyo ome leando,
wandakali okone bala epene saka
atapowa atolopeya. * 34 Akalina
Iwanane oko utulu epeando, akali
lapo toko mindikina pangulapi-
kola, balato balana yame akali oko
lamialu, mindoko paleakale tepa
alu polopeya.

35-36 Wanda lapo palawa waa
puyale witi dini tupa taki lo
pitulapi-kola, balato balana yame
wanda oko lamialu, mindoko
peteakale tepa alu polopeya. [Lapo
akali ee piape pua atolapi-kola,
balato balana yame akali oko lami-
alu, mindoko ateakale polopeya.]
37 Jisasato wuane lea-kola, balana
disaipolo tupamane bala tipa
puato, Akali Andane, aninga ato
wuane pulu-peyape leainipia.
Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato pii kokoli
mindi loto, minditaka omene
yuu yolanga, eka ayiawe tupa
amunguli pulai-kola, yakamato
andolopeyai leaipia.

18

Wanda Yalo-la, Jasa Koo-la,
Okolapona Pii Kokoli Oko

1 Balana disaipolo tupamane
kepa naene, ole dindi lo pote
leakale nembo toto, Jisasato pii
kokoli mindi utupane lamai-
yaepia. * 2 Pii kokoli okone
utupane lamawuato, balato jasa
mindi tano mindina ateane
leaipia. Jasa okonemane wan-
dakali yangone tupa moyokale
lopi, Gote yuku amawuapi,
napiyane akali mindi ateaipia.
3 Ole kambuanga tano okonena
wanda yalo mindi akali jasa
okone ateanga puku puato, bala

* **17:28:** Jen 18:20; 19:25 * **17:31-32:** Mt 24:17-18 * **17:33:** Lk 9:23-26 * **18:1:** Kol 4:2-4; 1Tes 5:17

lamawuato, wandakali mindimane kenda-pene mindi namba geya-ko. Nimbato namba moyo, kenda-pene okone lo tika pingula laka peaipia.

4 Wuane laka pea-kola, akali jasa okonemane wanda okonena kenda-pene oko wamba ini lo tika napene, konda yane tekeko, matili jasa okomane wua lo nembo teaipia: Nambato Gote yuku amawuapi, wandakali moyokale lopi, nembo natalawane. 5 Wuane tekeko, ole kambuanga wanda yalo okomane namba ateyonga epoto, kenda-pene namba giki piyane-ko. Balato namba mo kepa piya wetete olane. Nambato balana kenda-pene okone lo tika pimauwakale nembo teaipia. Jasa okonemane wuane leane lo, Jisasato pii kokoli okone leaipia.

6 Akali Andane okomane pii kokoli okone lo koyo piyu, balato pii mindi konda puato, ole kambuanga wanda yalo okonemane namba moyape laka pea-kola, akali jasa koo okonemane wanda yalo okona kenda-pene oko lo tika pukale leane okone yakamato nembo talapape leaipia. 7 Ole dindi lo wanda yalo okonemane namba moyape laka peteane pua teke, Gotena yapa lo mene wandakali tupamane utulu otongapi, Gote tipa puato, pote laka pulai-kola, balato utupane moya napene, ole kambua mee maliyo atolo-peyape. Jia. 8 Balato wandakali utupane wamba ini moyolo-peya tekeko, matili Akalina Iwanane oko epoto andola-kola, yuu okona wandakali mindimane bala bilipi lo atolo-peyape. Pee, utupane-mane bala bilipi lo ata napulu-peyape. Jisasato wuane leaipia.

Takisa Muni Mialane Akali-la, Patasai-la, Okone-lapona Pii Kokoli Oko

9 Wandakali minditupa-mane yakama tane epene tika-pene ateyama nembo toto, wandakali waka tupa pitaka koo ya lo anda napi leai-kola, Jisasato pii kokoli mindi utupane lamayaepia. 10 Pii kokoli okone loto, lapo akali lotu anda andane okona pote lolo peapele leaipia. Akali okone-lapona mindimane takisa muni mialaepia. Akali mindoko bala Patasai mindi ateaipia.

11 Patasai okonemane lotu anda okona atoto, nembo-mane pote loto, takisa muni mialane akali okomane mana koo minalane leaipia. Wandakali minditupa-mane minditaka pake nalaini. Minditupa-mane minditaka eya tupana kambua miauwa lakae lo nembo talaini. Minditupa-mane Gotena loo waka tupa ango alaini. Wandakali utupane pitaka-mane mana koo minalaini pua nambato mina na-piyawane okonena, nambato Gote nimba ando wayu pele leyo. 12 Satete dindi lo ole kambuanga nambato nimba nembo toto, tomo nanene kondalu, pote angu lo atalawane. Nambato muni yandopi, waka minditaka yandopi, paiyasa mewando, utupane tale puato, pilisa namba tane mialu, paiyane oko nimba giyawane lo pote leaipia. *

13 Patasai okonemane wuane lo pote leane tekeko, takisa muni mialane akali okone bala aŋa amonga-yale atoto, mini kenda wato, andaiyu nalene, pote loto, nambato mana koo minalawane-ko. Gote nimbato namba ondo ape leaipia. * 14 Jisasato pii kokoli okone lo koyo piyu, pii mindi tako pua loto, wandakali mindimane bala tanena gene oko laiyu leando, Goteto wandakali okone napinga yale ateakale laya alane leaipia. Patasai okomane mana koo mindi mina na-piyawane lo pote lea-

* **18:12:** Ais 58:2-3; Mt 23:23-24 * **18:13:** Sam 51:1

kola, Gotena wenonga, Patasai okone bala akali tika-pene mindi ata napea. Wandakali mindi bala napinga yale ateando, Goteto akali okone bala lipinga yale ateakale lalane. Takisa mialane akali okomane mana koo minalawane lo pote lea-kola, Gotena wenonga akali okone bala akali tika-pene mindi atoto, andaka pea. Jisasato wuane leaipia. *

Andopane Tupa Epeakale Lo Ando Kondalapa Leane Oko
Matiyu 19:13-15; Maki 10:13-16

15 Alumindi Jisasato andopane tupanga kii yata yakale nembo toto, wandakali-mane andopane kambolo tupa awua epeai-kola, balana disaipolo tupamane andoto, wandakali utupane laiya loto, andopane kambolo tupa atu aiyu naepene, kondalapa leainipia.
16-17 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato andopane tupa epeakale loto, balana disaipolo tupa lamawuato, Goteto andopane oo ateyai okopene gulene wandakali tupa moyo ando atalane-ko leaipia. Yakamato andopane utupa minandi nalene, namba ateyonga epeakale lo ando kondalapa. Goteto utupane moyo ando ateakale nembo toto, andopane tupamane bala wuane peakale lo ando konda alaini. Nambato pii enene mindi yakama langeyo. Goteto utupane ando ateakale lo andopane tupamane ando kondalaini pua teke, wandakali mindimane bala wuane peakale lo ando konda nayando, bala katulo Gotena yuu epene okona napolopeya. Jia wete. Jisasato wuane leaipia. *

Jisasato Akali Amango Mindina Pii Mindi Yano Peleane Oko
Matiyu 19:16-30; Maki 10:17-31

18 Alumindi ando atalane akali amango mindimane Jisasa tipa puato, tisa epene, namba saka atapowa atokalenga, nambato anu puape leaipia. * 19 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, wandakali mindikipi mindi epene ata napeya leaipia. Gote bala angu epene ateya-ko. Anu peakale nimbato namba tisa epene lelepe.
20 Nimba tane Gotena loo tupa andele okoni. Wanda akali-la liyambato pake namialapape. Nimbato wandakali yangone mindi peyo ome nalape. Nimbato pake mia napipe. Nimbato wandakali yangone mindi kosimi loto, owato pii nalape. Nimbana angini, ayiane-la okone-lapona pangosa atoto, nimbato okone-lapona pii lolapi tupa wato minu atape leaipia. *

21 Wuane lea-kola, ando atalane akali okomane bala lamawuato, wamba namba iwana aŋakonga atoto, loo utupane pitaka wato minu atama ipulu, andipa ateyama okona giau leyo leaipia.
22 Pii leane okone ale wato, Jisasato bala lamawuato, mana epene mindiki angu nimbato wato mina napilini leaipia. Wandakali waka tupamane nimbana minditaka eya tupa pitaka kambeakale lape. Kambolai-kola, nimbato muni mole tupa wandakali tipia tupa maipe. Wuane peendo, matili nimbana minditaka epene wetete tupa ati kenga yola-ko. Andipa nimba namba watama ipu leaipia.
23 Wuane lea-kola, ando atalane akali amango okomane balana pii okone ale alu, balana minditaka kambua wete yane tupa pitaka awua tepa na-wakale nembo toto, bala mini kenda wetete yaepia.

24 Akali okone bala mini kenda wetete eya lo andoto, Jisasato pii mindi loto, Goteto utupane

* **18:14:** Mt 23:12 * **18:16-17:** Mt 18:3-4 * **18:18:** Lk 10:25 * **18:20:** Ek 20:12-16; Lo 5:17-20

moyo ando ateakale lo minditaka kambua wetete yene wandakali tupamane ando kondape-pene oko pitete wetete alaini. 25 Yia kamele mindi yana asia titi anjako mindina kolandaka loyale makande pipia-yale, pitete apia-yale tekeko, Goteto utupane moyo ando ateakale lo ando kondape-pene oko minditaka kambua yene wandakali tupamane pitete wetete alaini leaipia. 26 Wuane lea-kola, wandakali balana pii ale yaini tupamane bala tipa puato, wuane yando, api katulo saka atapowa atolo-peyape leainipia. 27 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, mangene wandakali-mane katulo napipe-pene tupa Goteto katulo piyane leaipia.

28 Wuane lea-kola, Pitato bala lamawuato, nanimato nanimana minditaka yemane tupa pitaka awua tepa alu, nimba watama epeyama oko nimbato andee-ko. Matili nanimato aki mindi molo-peyamape leaipia. 29-30 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato balana disaipolo tupa lamawuato, nambato pii enene mindi yakama langeyo leaipia. Goteto wandakali tupa moyo ando ateakale nembo toto, wandakali mindimane balana anda yandopi, wetene andopane yandopi, amene imalini yandopi, angini ayiane yandopi, utupanena mindi tepa alu, Gotena piape pua ateando, bala yuu okona atola-kola, Goteto okonetaka kambua longo bala maulupeya. Dee, matili wandakali okone omola-angi, Goteto bala saka atapowa ateakale lo ataya olopeya. Jisasato wuane leaipia.

Akalina Iwanane Bala Omalu, Ika Lolopeya Ole Tepone Leane Oko
Matiyu 20:17-19; Maki 10:32-34

31-33 Jisasa balana disaipolo alesa akali tupa towa atu amonga-yale poto, andipa nanima Jutusaleme poyale asini peyama leaipia. Poloma-kola, akali mindimane Akalina Iwanane oko ene pitula-kola, wandakali waka tupamane bala lamba loto, mana koo min-ditupa balanga minulu-peyai. Utupane-mane apesango balanga soo lo peyoto, kunju-mane peyalu, peyo ome lolopeyai. Wuane pulai-kola, ole teponena bala malinga ika lolopeya. Wuane pula okomane pii wamba potopesa akali tupamane bala andayo pepa peleaini tupa pitaka enene gulolo-peya leaipia. * 34 Jisasato wuane leane tekeko, balana disaipolo tupamane balana pii okone ale wato, balato aki nembo toto, wuane leyape nembo natene, tatake yainipia. *

Jisasato Akali Lee Koo Mindi Lee Taya Yane Oko
Matiyu 20:29-34; Maki 10:46-52

35 Matili Jisasa bala yuu Jetiko okona mandaka gulo pea-kola, akali lee koo mindi asia ayate-nenga pituto, wandakali epo peaini tupa tee loto, muni giyapa laka pua peteaipia. 36 Balato wandakali kambua wetete epo peainga ale wato, wandakali tupa tipa puato, anu peakale wandakali kambua epo peyaipe leaipia. 37 Wuane lea-kola, wandakali mindimane bala lamawuato, Nasatesa tane Jisasa bala epo peya-kola, wandakali kambua bala towa atu epo peyai leaipia.

38 Wuane lea-kola, akali lee koo okomane taimane ee loto, Dapiti yame Jisasa, nimbato namba ondo ape leaipia. 39 Wuane lea-kola, wandakali wamba ingane epeaini tupamane bala laiya loto, nimba pii nalene kondaa leaini tekeko, balato utupanena pii tanga

* **18:31-33:** Lk 9:21-22,44; 24:44 * **18:34:** Mk 9:32

loto, Dapiti yame Jisasa, nimbato namba ondo ape lo taimane wete laka peaipia.

40-41 Wuane laka pea-kola, Jisasato ongane atoto, wandakali tupa lamawuato, yakamato akali lee koo okone lamo atu namba ateyonga ipulupa leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, utupane-mane akali okone lamo atu mandaka epeai-kola, Jisasato bala tipa puato, nambato nimba moyo anu pipi lakae lo nembo telepe leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, akali lee koo okomane bala lamawuato, Akali Andane, nimbato nambana lee mo tee laya api lakae lo nembo teyo leaipia.

42 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, nimbato namba lo bilipi lele oko andoto, nambato nimbana lee oko tee laya eyo-ko. Nimba lee taa leaipia. 43 Wuane lea-kola, okone angi teke akali okone bala lee toto, minditaka yane tupa pitaka andeaipia. Andoto, balato Gote lo tama puato, Jisasa watama peaipia. Jisasato akali okonena lene mo tee laya yakola, wandakali tupamane andoto, Gotena gene oko laiyu leainipia.

19

Takisa Mialane Akali Sakiasa Bala Yamapane Peke Leane Oko

1-2 Jetiko tano okona takisa muni mialane akali Sakiasa lene mindi bala takisa muni mialaini akali waka tupana kawane atoto, akali amango mindi ateaipia. Bala tano okonena atea-kola, Jisasa bala peakaiyu lalu, yuu waka mindina poyale asini epeaipia. 3 Asini epea-kola, Sakiasato Jisasa bala akali anu-pene mindi ateyape lo andokale nembo teane tekeko, wandakali kambua-mane Jisasa ato kulia puato, bala towa atu asini epeai-kola, Sakiasa bala akali topaki okomane Jisasa andape nayaepia.

4 Andape naya-kola, Sakiasato Jisasa poyale asini peane okona ingane taimane poto, bala andoyale ita piki yame sikamo lene mindi ateane okona keyoto, peteaipia. 5 Petea-kola, Jisasa epoto, Sakiasa ita okonena peteanga andaiyu loto, andipa namba nimbana andaka poto, atapakale-ko. Nimba wamba ini kili loto, yuunga ipu leaipia. 6 Wuane lea-kola, Sakiasa epele wato, wamba ini kili lalu, Jisasa nimba wayu epeleya leaipia.

7 Jisasa bala Sakiasana andaka pea-kola, wandakali minditupa-mane mini koo palu mulu-mulu loto, Jisasa bala koo piyane akali mindina andaka pangulu pala leainipia. * 8 Utupane-mane wuane leaini tekeko, Sakiasato Akali Andane Jisasa oko lamawuato, wamba nambato owato pii loto, wandakali mindinga takisa muni minditupa konda pua mialawae yando, andipa nambato paini ole tukumindinga yano peyo mauwakale leaipia. Wuane piyu, nambana minditaka eya tupa pitaka atutu lo tale puato, minditupa wandakali tipia tupa mauwakale leaipia. *

9-10 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, Akalina Iwanane okomane wandakali alu-pene tupa ayia pua molo-peke loyale epeaneko. Andipa nimba mini peke lelekola, Goteto nimba Apatakame yame enene ataya wato, nimbana anda okona paliyaini yame tupa molo-peke leya leaipia. *

Akali Mindi Bala Kiŋi Guleane Okona Pii Kokoli Oko
Matiyu 25:14-30

11 Jisasa bala Jutusaleme mandaka yale epea-kola, wandakali tupamane nembo toto, bala

* **19:7:** Lk 15:2 * **19:8:** Ek 22:1; Nam 5:6-7 * **19:9-10:** Ap 16:31; Lk 13:15-16; 15:4; Jo 3:16-17; 1Ti 1:15

Jutusaleme peakaiyu lola-angi, nanimato andoloma-kola, Goteto pitaka taka panakame ando atolanga andolo-peyama nembo teainipia. Utupane-mane wuane nembo toto, balana pii leane tupa alewa peteai-kola, Jisasato pii kokoli mindi konda pua leaipia.

12-13 Pii kokoli okone loto, wamba akali gene yene mindimane balana piape akali paiyasa tupa ipulupa leane leaipia. Ipulupa loto, balato kina (20) paiyasa lapo, paiyasa lapo lo tale puato, piape akali utupane maiki piyu, andipa namba yuu tepanda mindina peyo leaipia. Namba yuu okonena atolowa-angi, yakamato muni nambato yakama geyo tupa awua atoto, bisanisa piape pua atalapape. Matili namba yakamana kiŋi gulo atama peke lokale leaipia. Wuane lalu, akali gene yene okone bala yuu tepanda okonena peaipia.

14 Pea-kola, balana yame tupamane bala towa embo wetete wato, akali okone bala kiŋi gulalu, nanima ando ata napeakale nembo teainipia. Wuane nembo toto, akali minditupa-mane kiŋi ate lalane akali oko lamai-yakale loto, utupane-mane akali utupane akali gene yene oko peane okonena peakale leainipia.

15 Wuane leai-kola, akali utupane-mane akali gene yene oko watama poto, yuu tepanda okonena peainipia. Poto, utupane-mane kiŋi ate lalane akali oko lamawuato, akali andane gene yene oko bala nanimana kiŋi ata napeakale leaini tekeko, kiŋi ate lalane akali okomane utupanena pii tanga loto, akali gene yene okone bala utupanena kiŋi ate leaipia. Ate lea-kola, akali gene yene oko bala kiŋi gulalu, balana yuu okona epo peke leaipia. Peke loto, balana piape akali mindikimindiki lo muni tale pua mayane utupane-mane bisanisa piape puato, potopisa muni aki-tupi meaini yape andoyale, balana piape akali utupane epeakale leaipia. 16 Epeai-kola, akali bulupane epeane okomane loto, Akali Andane, nimbato kina (20) paiyasa lapo namba gee-kola, nambato bisanisa piape puato, (200) tu andete kina potopisa miauwa leaipia. 17 Wuane lea-kola, kiŋi okonemane bala lamawuato, nimbato minditaka aŋako wetete tupa wayumane ando atoto, piape kuai lo pipini yako. Nimba piape akali epene atele-ko. Nimbato tano paiyasa ando atola leaipia. *

18 Piape akali lapone epeane okomane loto, Akali Andane, nimbato kina (20) paiyasa lapo namba geekola, nambato bisanisa piape puato, (100) wane andete kina potopisa miauwa leaipia. 19 Wuane lea-kola, kiŋi okomane nimbato tano yau ando atola leaipia.

20-21 Piape akali tepone epeane okomane loto, Akali Andane, akali waka mindimane minditaka yatawa ateya oko nimbato tikayu mialene leaipia. Akali waka mindimane tomo yandeya okone nimbato tikayu mandilini. Nimba akali makonga ene mindi pianga, nambato nimba ando yuku wato, nimbana kina (20) paiyasa lapo namba gee oko angasupi-mane tongo puato, yatawa atewane oo eya oko anda leaipia.

22-23 Wuane lea-kola, kiŋi okomane bala tipa puato, akali waka mindimane minditaka yatawa ateya tupa nambato tikayu meyokola, nimbato andalenepe leaipia. Akali waka mindimane tomo yandeya tupa nambato tikayu mandiki peyonga nimbato andalenepe. Namba akali makonga ene mindi atoto, wuane piyawae

* **19:17:** Lk 16:9-13

yando, anu peakale nimbato nambana kina (20) paiyasa lapo potopisa mandeakale beŋe mindina yata-gii napene, mee yakale konda eepe. Nimbato muni okone beŋenga yata ee-yale, namba peke leyo-angi, potopisa muni minditupa miauwa-yaleko. Nimbato namba ando pii koo lale utupane ale wato, nambato nimba yapa lo tale puato, nimba piape akali koo wetete atele leyo leaipia.

24 Wuane lalu, kiŋi okomane akali ongane mandaka ateaini akali waka tupa lamawuato, yakamato kina (20) paiyasa lapo nambato akali oko maewa okone lopo moto, (200) tu andete kina yatawa ateya piape akali okone balanga konda pua maiyapa leaipia. 25 Wuane lea-kola, utupane-mane kiŋi oko lamawuato, Akali Andane, nimbato muni maiyapa lele akali okone bala (200) tu andete kina yatawa ateya okonde leainipia.

26 Wuane leai-kola, kiŋi okomane utupane lamawuato, wandakali mindimane minditaka balanga yola tupa kuai lo ando yatawa ateando, Goteto minditaka konda pua bala malupeya leaipia. Wuane tekeko, wandakali mindimane minditaka balanga yola tupa kuai lo ando ata napeando, minditaka aŋako balanga yola tupa Goteto lopo molopeya. * 27 Wamba namba towa yanda-pene wandakali minditupa-mane namba towa embo wato, nambato utupanena kiŋi atoto, utupane ando ata napeakale nembo teainipia. Andipa yakamato wandakali utupane namba wenonga atu epoto, peyo ome lalapa. Kiŋi okonemane wuane leane loto, Jisasato pii kokoli okone leaipia.

Kiŋi Tupamane Palaini Pua, Jisasa Bala Jutusaleme Peane Oko
Matiyu 21:1-11; Maki 11:1-11; Jone 12:12-19

28 Jisasato pii utupane lo koyo piyu, Jutusaleme poyale ingane pea-kola, balana disaipolo tupa bala atu peainipia.

29-31 Poto, utupane yakamato Olipi wangiane okona peakaiyu leai-kola, Betepasi, Betani-la, tano okonelapo ongane mandaka yaepia. Mandaka ya-kola, Jisasato balana disaipolo lapo akali lamawuato, liyamba tano aŋako amo eya okona peakaiyu loto andolapi-kola, dongi talua wamba akali mindimane masianenga napetene mindi andi latane atolanga andolo-peyapi leaipia. Liyambato dongi okone tinga loto, atu ipulupape. Liyambato dongi okone tinga lolapi-angi, wandakali mindimane liyamba tipa puato, anu peakale liyambato dongi oko tinga leyapipe leaindo, liyambato bala lamawuato, Akali Andane okomane dongi mindina pitiyu, mangene mindi pukale nembo teya. Wuane nembo toto, balato mindi molo pulupa leanga nalipato oko meyapa lalapape leaipia. Jisasato wuane lalu, balana disaipolo okonelapo ingane pulupa leaipia.

32 Wuane lea-kola, akali okonelapo-mane poto, balato leane tupa pitaka andeapelepia. 33 Andoto, akali okonelapo-mane dongi okone tinga leapi-kola, dongi anduane tupamane akali okonelapo tipa puato, anu peakale liyambato dongi talua oko tinga leyapipe leainipia. 34 Wuane leai-kola, akali okonelapo-mane dongi anduane tupa lumauwato, Akali Andane okomane yia dongi mindina pitiyu, mangene mindi pukale nembo teya. Wuane nembo toto, balato mindi molo pulupa leanga nalipato oko meyapa leapelepia.

* **19:26:** Mt 13:11-12; Lk 8:18

35 Wuane lalu, liyambato dongi
okone atu Jisasa ateanga epoto,
liyambana tona luu kenga peapili
okolapo yokoto, dongi okonena
masianenga yata yapelepia. Yata
wato, pitulane panda mindi puato,
Jisasa bala dongi okona masia-
nenga peteakale lo bala moyapele-
pia.
36 Bala dongi okonena masia-
nenga pitiyu pea-kola, wandakali-
mane yakamana tona luu kenga
peapili tupa yokoto, bala poyale
epeane asini okona panda pima
peainipia. 37 Wamba Jisasato
metekolo piape kambua pea-
kola, wandakali kambua-mane
metekolo piape utupane andoto,
bala lo bilipi lene yame oko
ateainipia. Bala Olipi wangiane
okona puu nena loto, Jutusaleme
poyale mandaka yale pea wete,
wandakali utupane pitaka-mane
metekolo piape balato wamba
peane tupa pitaka nembo tolo-
peke loto, epele wato, Gotena
gene oko laiyu leyama nayu laka
pima peainipia. 38 Utupane-
mane balana gene oko laiyu loto,
Akali Andane Goteto kiŋi oko
epeakale leya-kola, bala epeya
leainipia. Goteto bala moyo
ateakale. Gote ati kenga wetete
ateya okomane yakama towa
yamapane epene paleya-kola,
yakamato balana gene oko laiyu
lalapa lama peainipia. *
39 Wuane lama peai-kola, utu-
pane towa atu epoko pua ateaini
Patasai minditupa-mane Jisasa
lamawuato, tisa, wandakali nimba
watama epalaini tupamane pii
leyai okone konda yakale lo nim-
bato utupane laiya laa leainipia.
40 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupa-
nena pii okone yano peyoto, wan-
dakali utupa-mane pii laa napene
konda yaindo, ana tupamane
Gotena gene oko taimane laiyu
lolopeyai lo nambato yakama
langeyo leaipia.

Jisasato Jutusaleme Tane Tupa Ondo Wato, Ai Leane Oko

41 Wuane lalu, Jisasa bala Ju-
tusaleme mandaka-yale poto, tano
okone andoto, ai leaipia.
42-44 Ai loto, balato wua leaipia:
Wamba Goteto Jutusaleme tane
wandakali yakama moyolo epea-
kola, Goteto nanima moyoyale
epeya lo yakamato anda na-
peainipia. Tene okonena, alu-
mindi yakama towa yanda-pene
tupa epoto, yakamana tano okona
yangisa, yangisa-la ato mapu
puato, yakama yanda pingulu-
peyai. Utupane-mane yakama
yanda pingulai-angi, Jutusaleme
tane wandakali yakamato utupane
peyo ome lolaini loto, utupane-
mane ende mindi pulai-kola,
ende okonemane utupanena sia
umbi gulo atolopeya. Utupane-
mane yakamana tano okona
endepi, andapi, ana-mane waa
pitane ateya utupanena ana
mindikipi mindi ana yangone
tupana tokonga yakale lo ando
konda naene, yakamana tano oko
wetete minu koyolo-peyai. Wuane
piyu, utupane-mane yakamana
tano okona paleyai wandakalipi,
andopanepi, yakama pitaka
peyo ome lolopeyai. Andipa
yakama Gote towa atu mini
epene palu atolane mana oko
nembo tapiai-yale, matili kenda-
pene andane okone yakamanga
katulo naipupia-yale. Wuane
tekeko, andipa Gote towa atu mini
epene palu atamakale loto, mana
yakamato wato minape-pene tupa
too pitane eya-kola, yakamato
mana utupane nembo nateyai.
Jisasato wuane loto, Jutusaleme
tane wandakali tupa ondo wato,
ai leaipia. *

* **19:38:** Sam 118:26; Lk 2:14 * **19:42-44:** Lk 21:5-6

Jisasa Bala Lotu Anda Andane Okona Peane Oko
Matiyu 21:12-17; Maki 11:15-19; Jone 2:13-22

45-46 Jisasa bala lotu anda andane okona ende anda-pangosa kolandaka loto andea-kola, wandakali minditupa-mane bisanisa piape pua ateainipia. Bisanisa pua ateai-kola, balato utupane lamawuato, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindi-mane loto, nambana lotu anda oko pote lo pitulane anda mindi atolopeya layene eya tekeko, yakamato nambana anda oko pake nene wandakali epo pitiyaini anda mindi gulaya yaini leaipia. Wuane lalu, Jisasato wandakali utupane takita pulupa lo peyo wateaipia.

47 Wandakali utupane peyo watalu, ole dindi lo Jisasa bala lotu anda andane okonena epoto, wandakali tupa pii mana lamawua ateaipia. Pii mana lamawua ateakola, pitisa akali kawane tupapi, loo tupana mana andene akali tupapi, wandakali tupana akali kawane waka tupapi, utupane pitaka-mane Jisasa peyo ome lolane asia mindi ayia peainipia. * 48 Utupane-mane wuane peaini tekeko, wandakali pitaka-mane balana pii epelewa ale yai-kola, okone angi akali utupane-mane Jisasa peyo ome lolane asia mindi ando mia napeainipia.

20

Piape Utupa Pipe Lo Apito Nimba Langeape Tipa Peaini Oko
Matiyu 21:23-27; Maki 11:27-33

1 Ole alumindi Jisasa bala lotu anda andane okona ende anda-pangosa atoto, Gotena pii layene epene oko lamawuato, wandakali peteaini tupa mana lamawua ateaipia. Balato wuane pua ateakola, pitisa akali kawane tupapi, loo tupana mana andene akali tupapi, Juta yame tupana akali kawane waka tupapi, utupane yakama Jisasa ateanga epeainipia. 2 Epoto, utupane-mane bala tipa puato, nimbato apina pii wato minuto, wandakali utupa mana lamawua atelepe. Apito nimba languato, piape utupa pipe lo nimba langipia-kola, nimbato piape utupa pua atelepe. Nimbato nanima langi leainipia.

3-4 Wuane leai-kola, balato utupane lamawuato, nambatopi pii mindi yakama tipa peyo leaipia. Goteto Jone lamawuato, nimbato wandakali tupa ipa peya-maipe lea-kola, balato wuane peapepe. Pee, wandakali-mane bala lamawuato, nimbato wandakali tupa ipa peya-maipe leai-kola, balato wuane peape. Yakamato namba langiyapa leaipia.

5-6 Wuane lea-kola, akali utupane yakama teke-teke pii lalawa puato, wandakali tupa pitaka-mane Jone bala potopesa akali enene mindi ateane nemboto atalaini leainipia. Wuaneko, nanimato Jisasana pii oko yano peyoto, wandakali-mane Jone lamawuato, nimbato wandakali tupa ipa peya-maipe leai-kola, balato wuane peane lemando, wandakali tupamane nanima ana-mane peyo ome lolopeyai. Wuane tekeko, nanimato balana pii okone yano peyoto, Goteto ipa peya-maipe lea-kola, Joneto wuane peane lemando, Jisasato nanima tipa puato, wuane yando, anu peakale yakamato Jonena pii bilipi naleaipe lolopeya leainipia.

7 Utupane yakama teke-teke wuane lalu, Jisasa lamawuato, Joneto ipa peya-maiyane okone apito peya-maipe lea-kola, balato wuane peape lo nanimato nembo nateyama leainipia. 8 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, yakamato nambana pii oko kuai lo yano peya napeleai-ko. Piape

* **19:47:** Lk 21:37-38

utupa pipe lo namba langeane akali okona gene oko nambato yakama langi napukale teke leaipia.

Getepe Ee Ando Ateaini Akali Koo Tupana Pii Kokoli Oko
Matiyu 21:33-46; Maki 12:1-12

9 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii kokoli mindi wandakali tupa lamawuato, akali mindimane getepe ee mindi yandeane leaipia. Yandoto, balato piape akali minditupa lamawuato, yakamato nambana ee oko ando ateaindo, matili dini lula-angi, yakamato minditupa yoo gulai-kola, yakama tane akenane tupa mialapale lalu, bala yuu tepanda mindina pea-kola, ana kambua peaipia. *

10 Ana kambua pea-kola, matili getepe dini mandulane oto oko epea-angi, ee ando atalaini akali tupamane getepe dini minditupa yo geakale nembo toto, ee anduane okomane balana piape akali mindi lamawuato, akali utupane-mane getepe dini minditupa yo geakale, nimbato molo puu leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, piape akali okonemane dini minditupa molo peane tekeko, ee ando atalaini akali tupamane getepe dini minditupa yoo mai napene, piape akali okone minu peyalu, mee peke leakale leainipia.

11 Akali okone peke lea-kola, ee anduane okomane balana piape akali waka mindimane dini minditupa molo peakale leane tekeko, ee ando atalaini akali utupane-mane getepe dini minditupa yoo mai napene, bala minu peyalu, mana koo yala-pene minditupa balanga minalu, bala mee peke leakale leainipia. 12 Peke lea-kola, ee anduane okomane balana piape akali waka mindimane teke dini minditupa molo peakale lea-kola, ee ando atalaini akali tupamane bala minu koyo wete wato, ee okonena ende kamaka awua apeainipia.

13 Akali utupane-mane wuane peai-kola, ee anduane okomane tatake wato, nambato anu puape leaipia. Nambana iwanane yamapane yalawane okone peakale lolowa-kola, akali utupane-mane balana pii lola tupa ale olopeyai yalua leaipia. 14 Wuane loto, balana iwanane okomane dindi minditupa molo peane tekeko, ee ando atalaini akali tupamane balana iwanane oko epeanga andoto, yakama teke-teke pii lalawa puato, matili iwana epeya okomane bala ayianena paluni tupa pitaka tane molopeya-ko. Ee okona paluni oko nanima tane mia-makalenga, nanimato bala peyo ome lamakale leainipia.

15 Wuane lalu, akali utupane-mane bala ee okonena ende kamaka atu aiyu poto, peyo ome leainipia. Utupane-mane wuane peaini okonena, ee anduane okomane akali utupane towa anu pulupeya nembo teyaipe. 16 Bala tane epoto, akali utupane peyo ome lalu, akali waka minditupa-mane balana getepe ee okone ando ateakale lo malupeya. Jisasato wuane lea-kola, balana pii alewa peteaini wandakali tupamane loto, matili-matilipi kenda-pene okone nanimanga na-epeakale leainipia.

17 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupane andapeyo yoto, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, anda piyaini akali minditupa-mane anda mindi puato, ita mindi andoto, oko koo ya lo apeaini mindiki okone teke Goteto moto, anda okonena pingina gulaya yane layene eya leaipia. Pii kokoli nambato lalo okone angini guu nalolo-peya yando, Gotena pii layene lalo okonena tene oko andoko paleyape. 18 Ita okonena

* **20:9:** Ais 5:1

tokonga wandakali ayia peyolai tupa pitakana kulini tupa kundu lolopeyai tekeko, anda pingina okone tepa wato, wandakali mindi peyo tele lola-kola, bala yuu kangalamu gulolo-peyai leaipia. *

19 Jisasato wuane lea-kola, loo tupana mana andene akali tupapi, pitisa akali kawane tupapi, utupane-mane ale wato, balato nanima andayo pii kokoli oko leya nembo teainipia. Tene okonena, okone angi teke, utupane-mane Jisasa andi lamakale nembo teaini tekeko, wandakali kambua-mane bala potopesa akali mindi ateya nembo teai-kola, Juta yamena akali kawane utupane-mane bala andi loyale yuku wato, konda yainipia.

Takisa Muni Maipe-penepe Lo Tipa Peaini Oko

Matiyu 22:15-22; Maki 12:13-17

20 Matili Juta yamena akali kawane tupamane pii mindi loto, gapomane akali kawane okomane Jisasa andi loto, peyo ome leakale leainipia. Nanimato Jisasa langa-langa pimaluma-kola, balato gapomane oko andayo pii koo mindi lola-kola, bala tanena pii lolane okonemane teke nanimato bala kosimi lamakale leainipia. Bala kosimi lamakale nembo toto, utupane-mane akali minditupa lamawuato, Jisasato aki leyape lo pii moyale, yakama akali tika-pene gulo atoto, bala kambo andolo pulupa leainipia. *

21 Wuane leai-kola, akali utupane-mane poto, tisa, wandakali mindi bala akali gene yene yandopi, gene naene yandopi, okone tene mindi ata napeya nembo toto, nimbato pii tika pua lalene leainipia. Nanimato wua pipiai lakae lo Goteto nembo talane tupa nimbato nanima mana kuai lo languato, pii enene tupa angu lalene nembo teyama. 22 Tene okonena, nanimato nimba tipa puato, Juta yame wandakali nanimato Lomo tane gapomane akali kawane Sisa oko takisa muni maipe-penepe, mai napipe-penepe leyama leainipia.

23-24 Wuane leai-kola, akali utupane-mane langa-langa puato, pii okone tipa peyai lo andoto, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, yakamato muni ondene mindi namba andawa lalapa leaipia. Andawa leai-kola, balato utupane tipa puato, apina lee-inga waa pitane okola, gene peyatane okola, okonelapo muni okona ateyape leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, utupane-mane bala lamawuato, Lomo tane gapomane akali kawane Sisana lee-inga waa pitane okola, gene peyatane okola, okonelapo muni okona ateya leainipia.

25 Wuane leai-kola, balato utupane lamawuato, wuane yando, yakamato Sisana minditaka yolai tupa Sisa bala maiyu, Gotena minditaka yolai tupa Gote bala maiyu piyapape leaipia. 26 Wandakali tupana wenonga Jisasato utupanena pii okone kuai lo yano peyoto, gapomane oko andayo pii koo mindi naleaipia. Tene okonena, utupane-mane bala kosimi lolane tene mindi ata napea-kola, utupane-mane katulo bala langa-langa napulu-peyama lo moko loto, pii waka mindi laa napene konda yainipia.

Wandakali Omene Tupa Malinga Ika Lolopeyai Leane Oko

Matiyu 22:23-33; Maki 12:18-27

27-29 Satusi yame-mane wandakali omene tupa malinga ika nalolo-peyai lalainipia. Akali utupanena minditupa-mane Jisasa ateanga epoto, bala lamawuato, tisa, amene yanasa ateai-kola, amene bulupane okomane wanda

* **20:18:** Ais 8:14-15 * **20:20:** Lk 11:53-54

mindi kee lalu, andopane mindi mandi napene omeaipia. Wamba Mosesato nanimana pepa mindi peyoto, akali mindimane wanda mindi kee lalu, andopane mandi napene omeando, balana amene mindimane wanda yalo oko kee loto, amene omolane okona andopane mindi mandi maiyakale. Wamba Mosesato pii okone pepa peleaipia.

30 Pii okone nembo toto, akali omeane okona amene mindimane wanda yalo oko kee leane tekeko, balatopi andopane mindi mandi napene omeaipia. 31 Omea-kola, amene tepone okomane wuane teke peaipia. Wuane teke pima pulu, iwana yanasa tupa pitaka-mane wanda mindiki okone teke kee lama pulu, ome yiake leainipia. 32 Ome yiake leai-kola, matili wanda yalo okone balapi omeaipia. 33 Amene yanasa utupane pitaka-mane wanda mindiki okone teke kee leai-ko. Matili wandakali omene tupa malinga ika lolai-angi, wanda okone bala amene yanasa utupanena mindi andokona wetene pitulu-peyape leainipia.

34 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, andipa nanimato yuu okona ateyama-angi, wanda-mane akali pulu, akali-mane wanda kee lalu, piyaini leaipia. 35-36 Utupane-mane wuane piyaini tekeko, matili Goteto wandakali omene tupa pitaka malinga ika laya wato, minditupa bala towa atu saka atapowa ateakale lolopeya. Wuane lola-kola, wandakali utupane Gotena andopane yame atoto, enjole tupa oma napiyaini pua, wandakali utupane katulo lapone oma napulu-peyai. Okone angi wanda-mane akali napolo-peyai. Akali-mane wanda kee nalolo-peyai teke.

37-38 Goteto andeya-kola, wandakali wamba omeaini tupana tandini tupa saka ateyai-ko. Gote bala wandakali omene tupana Gote ateya nalape-pene. Jia. Bala wandakali saka ateyai tupana Gote oko ateya. Tene okonena, Apatakame, Aisake, Jekopo ima wamba omeai-kola teke, matili ita saka aŋako mindi ita lungumane teane okone angi, Mosesato pii mindi loto, Akali Andane oko bala Apatakame, Aisake, Jekopo ima utupanena Gote ateyo leaipia. Akali tepo omeaini utupanena tandini tupa saka ata napeaiyale, Mosesato Akali Andane oko andayo, bala akali utupanena Gote ateyo nalea-yale. Jia. Bala akali utupanena Gote atewa leayaleko. Mosesato Akali Andane oko bala akali utupanena Gote ateyo leane okomane wandakali pitaka malinga ika lolo-peyama lo andawa leane leaipia.

39-40 Jisasato wuane lea-kola, Satusi yame tupamane pii waka mindi balanga tipa puyale yuku wato, konda yainipia. Konda yaikola, loo tupana mana andene akali ateaini tupamane Jisasa lamawuato, tisa, nimbato Satusi utupanena pii lalai tupa kuai lo wetete yano peyale leainipia.

Mesaya Oko Bala Dapiti Yamena Mandiyene Angu Jia Leane Oko

Matiyu 22:41-46; Maki 12:35-37

41 Loo tupana mana andene akali tupamane wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, anu peakale akali minditupa-mane Mesaya oko bala mee Dapitina mandiyene ateya lalainipe leaipia. 42-43 Wamba Dapitito Gotena pii mindi buku Sama okona pepa peyoto, Akali Andane Gote okomane nambana Akali Andane Mesaya oko lamawuato, nambato nimba towa yanda-pene wandakali tupa nimbana kee pangosa ateakale

* **20:42-43:** Sam 110:1

lokalenga, nimba nambana kii tikasa-tole pitipe leaipia. *
44 Wamba Dapitito Mesaya oko andayo, bala nambana Akali Andane ateya leaipia-ko. Anu pua, Mesaya oko bala katulo Dapitina mandiyene ateyape. Jisasato wuane leaipia.

Yakamato Mana Koo Utupa Wato Mina Na-piyapape Leane Oko
Matiyu 23:1-36; Maki 12:38-40; Luku 11:37-54

45-47 Jisasato pii okone loo tupana mana andene akali tupa lamaiya-kola, wandakali pitaka-mane ale yainipia. Ale yai-kola, okone angi teke Jisasato balana disaipolo tupa lamawuato, loo tupana mana andene akali tupa yakama tane gene yene ateyama nembo toto, tona epene wete kii kee puyoko lene tupa puato, epoko puyale, epele wete alaini leaipia. Utupane-mane wandakali kambua amunguli piyaini ama tupana ateyai-angi, wandakali waka tupamane utupane andoto, akali andane, nimba ani pelepe lapiai lakae lo nembo talaini. Utupane-mane Juta yamena lotu anda tupana poto, toko bulu-pane tupana pituyale, epele wete alaini. Dee, wandakali kambua-mane tomo andane mindi no peteyai-angipi, utupane-mane akali kawane pitiyaini toko tupana pitima lakae lo nembo talaini. Wandakali waka tupamane utu-pane akali epene ya lo andeakale nembo toto, akali utupane-mane pote luu wetete tupa lalaini. Wuane tekeko, akali utupane-mane langa-langa puato, wanda yalo tupana eepi, andapi, utupane mialaini. Tene okonena, matili Goteto kenda-pene andane wetete mindi loo tupana mana andene akali utupanenga maulu-peyako. Yakamato akali utupanena mana koo tupa wato minulaini. Tika ando atalapape. Jisasato wuane leaipia.

21

Wanda Yalo Mindimane Gote Wayu Pele Lo Muni Mayane Oko
Maki 12:41-44

1 Akali amango tupamane lotu anda andane okona epo pitiki puato, Gote wayu pele lo muni kambua aindaka lolo ipuku peai-kola, muni aki-tupi aindaka leyaipe lo Jisasato anda peyo peteaipia. 2 Utupane-mane wuane peaini tekeko, Jisasato andea-kola, wanda yalo tipia wete mindi epoto, Gote wayu pele lo muni anjako one-pene lapo angu aindaka leanga andeaipia.

3-4 Andoto, Jisasato balana dis-aipolo tupa lamawuato, nambato pii enene mindi yakama langeyo leaipia. Akali amango tupa pitaka-mane muni kambua yakama tanenga yakale loto, minditupa aindaka lalai tekeko, wanda yalo okonga bala tane tomo kambo nolane muni naya-kola, muni anjako one-pene lapo angu balanga yala. Balato okonelapo lapotaka aindaka lala okomane wandakali waka tupa pitaka sia minuto, muni kambua wetete aindaka lala. Jisasato wuane leaipia. *

Lotu Anda Andane Oko Keao Lo Minu Koyolo-peyai Leane Oko
Matiyu 24:1-2; Maki 13:1-2

5-6 Okone angi, Jisasana dis-aipolo tupamane lotu anda andane oko andoto, akali minditupa-mane ana epene wetete tupa moto, lotu anda andane oko peainipia. Wuane peai-kola, wandakali waka minditupa-mane Gote wayu pele lo minditaka epene wetete tupa moto, lotu anda oko kuai lo yati peaini ya leainipia. Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, matili oto mindi epola-angi, akali

* **21:3-4:** 2Ko 8:11-12

minditupa epoto, anda utupanena ana mindikipi mindi ana yangone mindina tokonga yakale lo ando konda naene, utupa pitaka keao loto, yuunga tepa ayiake lolopeyai leaipia. *

Kenda-pene Kambua Epolopeya Leane Oko
Matiyu 24:3-14; Maki 13:3-13

7 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasana disaipolo tupamane bala tipa puato, tisa, andoko angi akali minditupa-mane lotu anda andane oko minu koyolo-peyaipe. Mangene anu-pene mindi wamba ini bulupane pula-kola, nanimato andoto, andipa yuu oko koyo puyale peya lo andolo-peyamape leainipia. 8 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, matili akali kambua yale-yale ipuku puato, Mesaya oko namba epeyo. Andipa yuu koyo pulane oto oko wamba mandaka epeya lo yakama langulu-peyaiko leaipia. Akali mindimane Mesaya oko namba epeyo loto, yakama andakasa olaini. Waiwa ando atalapape. Yakamato akali utupane mindina disaipolo ata na-piyapape.

9-10 Matili wandakali yame andane mindimane wandakali yame andane waka mindi yanda pimaulu-peya. Akali kiŋi mindina yame-mane kiŋi mindokona yame oko yanda pimaulu-peya. Akali minditupa-mane gapomane oko yanda pimaulu-peya teke. Wandakali-mane mangene utupane wamba ini pipe-pene tekeko, okone angi teke yuu oko wamba kapoyale koyo napulu-peyako. Wandakali-mane yanda andane mindi pua atolai-kola, yakamato ale wato, andipa yuu oko koyo peya nayuto, yakama yuku aa napiyapape. 11 Yuu minditupana yuu titiwali andane tupa lolopeya. Yuu minditupana ulia nono andane tupa yolopeya. Yuu minditupana siki koo andane tupa peyolo-peya. Ati kenga tawe mangene andane mindipene-mindipene pulai tupa kokoli gulola-kola, wandakalimane yuku-mane omolo-peyai.

12 Kenda-pene utupane pitaka wene epoyale pula-kola, yakama nambana yame ateyai lo andoto, wandakali minditupa-mane kenda-pene andane minditupa yakama giki pulupeyai. Utupanemane yakama andi lo awua poto, Juta yamena lotu anda mindina yandopi, katapusa anda mindina yandopi, okone-lapona mindina polopeyai. Wuane pulaikola, akali waka minditupamane yakama kosimi loyale, andi lo awua poto, gapomane akali andanepi, kiŋipi, utupanena wenonga ataya olopeyai. 13 Yakama akali utupanena wenonga atolai-angi, yakamato nambana wai pii layene epene oko akali utupanenga lamaulane asini oko lumbu ene yolopeya.

14-15 Wuaneko, akali utupanemane yakama kosimi lolai-angi, namba tane yakama mo wai aya wato, yakamato utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, wua lalapale loto, nambato yakamana nembotene tupa mina ika lokale. Nambato yakama mo wai-ene gulaya wato, wua lalapale lo yakama langulu-wakola, yakamato pii nambato yakama languluwa okone lolopeyai. Yakamato pii okone lolai-angi, yakama towa pii yanda pulai wandakali tupamane anu pua yakamana pii okone yano peya-makalepe lo tatake wato, yakama sia mina napulupeyai. Tene okonena, wandakali minditupa-mane yakama kosimi loyale atolai-angi, nanimato aki loto, utupanena pii okone yano peya-makalepe nembo toto,

* **21:5-6:** Lk 19:42-44 * **21:14-15:** Ap 6:10; Lk 12:11-12

yakamato pii lolane mindi ini mandeke na-piyapape. *

16 Yakama nambana yame ateyai mambele, yakama tanena angini ayianepi, amenepi, yamepi, utupane-mane yakama ene pitulai-kola, yakama towa yanda pulai akali utupane-mane yakamana minditupa peyo ome lolopeyai. * 17 Wandakali waka kambua-mane yakama towa embo wetete olopeyai. 18 Wuane tekeko, yakamato Kataisa bilipi leyama nayu lo atolai okonena, yakamana kawa itini ateya tupana mindikipi mindi alu napulu-peya. 19 Yakamato nambanga tungi peyo bilipi lo atoto, kenda-pene utupane awua ateaindo, matili yakama saka atapowa atolopeyai. Jisasato wuane leaipia.

Jutusaleme Tano Oko Minu Koyolo-peyai Leane Oko

Matiyu 24:15-21; Maki 13:14-19

20-22 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii mindi tako pua loto, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya oko enene guleakale loto, Goteto koo piyaini wandakali tupa yole koo maulupeya leaipia. Yole koo mindi malupeya okonena, matili yakamato andolai-kola, Jutusaleme tane wandakali tupa towa yanda-pene akali tupana ami tupa epoto, Jutusaleme tano oko ato mapu pulupeyai. Wuane pulai oko andoto, yakamato Jutusaleme tano koyolane oto oko mandaka epeya nembo talapape. Wuane nembo toto, Jutusaleme tano okona takita atolaini wandakali yakama tano okonena kolandaka lolaini. Jutusaleme tano okona anda-pangosa atolaini wandakali yakamato tano okone tepa alu, palaka pulupape. Jutiya disitiki okona atolaini wandakali yakama ata too pua atamakale nembo toto, yuu wangiane tupana palaka pulupape. *

23-24 Okone angi, andopane ininga piti-pata pitulai wanda tupapi, andopane andu no atene pitulai wanda tupapi, utupane palaka pupe-pene pitete wato, ondo wete ape-pene gulo pitulupeyai. Goteto Jutusaleme tane wandakali tupa towa yataka wato, yole koo mindi utupane mawuato, kenda-pene andane wetete minditupa wandakali utupane maulupeya. Okone angi, utupanena yanda-pene tupamane wandakali minditupa kandepamane yokowa ome lalu, minditupa andi lo awua yuu waka-waka tupana puku pulupeyai. Ee ana kambua wetete, wandakali yame waka tupamane Jutusaleme tano oko angowa tambaiyuto atolai-kola, matili yuu koyo pulane oto oko epola-angi, utupane-mane kondolo-peyai. Jisasato wuane leaipia. *

Akalina Iwanane Okomane Balana Wandakali Tupa Lamolo Epolopeya Leane Oko

Matiyu 24:29-31; Maki 13:24-27

25-26 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii mindi tako pua loto, okone angi Akalina Iwanane oko epoyale peya lo andawa loyale, nai, ana, kaiyanda ima-mane mangene minditupa pulupeyai. Goteto ati iyu okona minditaka tai ateya tupa mo ema-ema piya ola-kola, wandakali-mane andoto, yuu okona anu pulu-peyape lo yuku-mane omoto, lee lemowa atolopeyai. Yuu okona ipa angini andane solewata peteya tupamane taimane wete ika loto, lekawa tepa ola-kola, tula-lene puku pula-kola, wandakali-mane ale wato, anu peyape lo tatake wato, nembo kambua tolopeyai. *

* **21:16:** Mt 10:21-22 * **21:20-22:** Jet 5:29; 46:10; Ose 9:7 * **21:23-24:** Sam 79:1; Lap 11:2 * **21:25-26:** Ais 13:10; Ese 32:7; Jol 2:31; Lap 6:12-13

27 Okone angi, wandakali-mane
andolai-kola, Akalina Iwanane oko
bala mole mindina tokonga atoto,
balana tai-lene andane okopi, tii-
pene andane okopi, okonelapo
towa atu epolopeya. * 28 Mangene
utupane tewa pula-angi, Goteto
yakama molo-peke lolo epolane
oto oko wamba mandaka epeya
lo andoto, yakama ika loto, ati
kenga iyu oko andaiyu lo maliyo
atalapape. Jisasato wuane leaipia.

*Ita Piki Tupa Andoto, Mana Mi-
alapape Leane Oko*

Matiyu 24:32-35; Maki 13:28-31

29 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii
kokoli mindi wandakali utupane
lamawuato, yakamato ita pikipi,
ita waka tupapi, utupane pitaka
andalapape leaipia. 30 Ita utupa-
nena yokone tupa kome peya-kola,
yakamato yokone utupane andoto,
panyu puyale peya lo andalaini.
31 Wuane pua teke, matili mangene
minditupa pulupeya leyo tupa
pulai-angi, yakamato mangene
utupane andoto, Goteto yakama
ando atolane oto oko mandaka
ipulua lo andalapape. 32 Nambato
pii enene mindi yakama langeyo.
Wandakali yame andipa ateyai
tupa pitaka oma yiake nalolai-
kola, mangene utupane pitaka
pulupeya. 33 Matili yuu ati-la alu
pulupeya tekeko, matili-matilipi
nambana pii oko alu napulu-peya.
Jisasato wuane leaipia.

*Ole Dindi Lo Yakamato Tika
Ando Atalapape Leane Oko*

34-35 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii
mindi tako pua loto, Akalina
Iwanane oko epola-angi, balato
yuu okona wandakali tupa pitaka
yapa lo tale pulupeya leaipia.
Poloko pandu mindi yola oko
anda napene, poloko mindi ambe
epeando, pandu okonemane bala
peleya-kola, omalane. Wuane pua
teke, wandakali minditupa-mane
Akalina Iwanane oko epolopeya
nembo natene, nanimato anu
puato, minditaka eya tupa mia-
makale nembo kambua tolopeya.
Wuane nembo toto, utupane-
mane ipa tai kambua no sipaki
loto, mana koo waka tupa minu
atolopeyai. Yakamato wuane
pua ateaindo, matili Akalina
Iwanane oko bala kapoyale ini
epoto, yakama yapa lo tale pulu-
peya. 36 Tene okonena, yakamato
Akalina Iwanane okona wenonga
tika pua atamakale nembo toto,
yakama tane mana koo utupane
minulaini. Tika ando atalapape.
Ole dindi lo yakama tane ando
atoto, yakamanga kenda-pene
epola tupa peyo wanjialapale.
Goteto asini mindi yata-geakale lo
pote lalapape.

37-38 Utulu dindi lo Jisasa bala Ju-
tusaleme tepa alu, Olipi wangiane
okona poto, paliki peaipia. Paliyu,
ole dindi lo bala Jutusaleme peke
loto, lotu anda andane okona atoto,
pii mana lamawua atea-kola, wan-
dakali pitaka-mane balana pii ale
oyale, lotu anda okonena ipuku
peainipia.

22

*Jutasato Jisasa Ene Pitukale
Leane Oko*

*Matiyu 26:1-5,14-16; Maki 14:1-
2,10-11; Jone 11:45-53*

1-2 Betesanga yisa napalene
nalaini oto gene Pasopa lene oko
mandaka epeane-angi, loo tupana
mana andene akali tupapi, pitisa
akali kawane tupapi, utupane-
mane Jisasa peyo ome lolane asia
mindi ayia pua ateainipia. Wuane
tekeko, Jisasa andi loto, peyo ome
loloma-kola, wandakali kambua
epo amunguli peyai tupamane
nanima towa yataka olopeyai
nembo toto, utupanena wenonga
bala andi loyale yuku yainipia.
3 Jisasa peyo ome lolane asia mindi

* **21:27:** Dan 7:13; Mt 26:64; Lap 1:7

ayia pua ateai-kola, Satane bala disaipolo alesa tupana akali Jutasa Isaka-tiyote lene oko balanga kolandaka leaipia. *

4 Kolandaka lea-kola, Jutasa bala poto, pitisa akali kawane tupapi, lotu anda andane okona sukutiti akali kawane tupapi, utupane towa pii lalawa puato, nambato wua puato, Jisasa ene pitukale leaipia. 5 Wuane lea-kola, akali utupane-mane bala towa epele wato, Jutasa nimbato wuane peendo, nanimato muni minditupa nimba gulupeyama leainipia. 6 Wuane leai-kola, Jutasato atu yalua leaipia. Matili wandakali kambua Jisasa towa atu ata napulai-angi, nambato bala ene pitukale lalu, Jutasato maliyo ateaipia.

Pasopa Tomo Nolane Tupa Mandeke Pulu Peapele Oko

Matiyu 26:17-20; Maki 14:12-16

7 Betesanga yisa napalene nalaini oto oko epeya-kola, Juta yame-mane Pasopa tomo tupa namakale nembo toto, sipisipi andopane mindi peyo nalainipia. * 8 Oto okone epea-kola, Jisasato Jone, Pita-la, okonelapo lamawuato, Pasopa tomo tupa namakalenga, liyambato mandeke pulu pulupa leaipia. 9 Wuane lea-kola, akali okonelapo-mane bala tipa puato, nalipato aninga poto, Pasopa tomo tupa mandeke pipiapi lakae lo nembo telepe leapelepia.

10 Wuane leapi-kola, Jisasato akali okonelapo lamawuato, liyambato Jutusaleme tano okona polapi-kola, akali mindimane ipa pene andane mindina ipa ambu awua epoto, liyamba malanda olopeya leaipia. Liyambato akali okone watama poto, anda bala kolandaka lola okona teke liyambapi kolandaka lalapape. 11 Kolandaka loto, liyambato anda anduane oko lamawuato, tisa okomane nimba tipa puato, nambana disaipolo tupa towa Pasopa tomo tupa nolane lumu oko aninga eyape lala lalapape.

12 Wuane lolapi-kola, balato liyamba atu aiyu poto, dapolo anda kenga okona lumu andane mindi liyamba andawa lolopeya. Lumu andane okonena tepolo tokopi, pitulane tokopi, okonetaka tupa pitaka yolopeya. Lumu okonena, liyambato Pasopa tomo nolane tupa mandeke piyapape leaipia. 13 Wuane lea-kola, Jone, Pita-la, liyamba poto andeapi-kola, Jisasato minditaka yolopeya leane tupa pitaka ya-kola, okonelapo-mane Pasopa tomo nolane tupa mandeke peapelepia.

Betesa, Waene-la Okonelapo Neakale Mayane Oko

Matiyu 26:26-30; Maki 14:22-26; 1 Kotini 11:23-25

14 Pasopa tomo nolane gii oko epea-kola, Jisasapi, balana disaipolo tupapi, utupane-mane tomo noyale tokonga peteaini-pia. 15-16 Peteai-kola, balato utupane lamawuato, andipa Pasopa tomo noloma oko nalu, nambato Pasopa tomo oko dee lapone nanene atama pulu, Goteto yuu oko moyo ando atolo epola oto okona giau lolo-peyawa lo nambato yakama langeyo leaipia. Tene okonena, andipa nambato Pasopa tomo oko yakama towa atu naima lakae lo nembo teyo. Nalu, matili namba tandaka andane nolo-peyawa leaipia.

17-18 Wuane lalu, balato waene petene kapo mindi moto, Gote ando wayu pele loto, balana disaipolo tupa lamawuato, andipa namba towa waene neyama oko nalu, nambato waene oko dee lapone nanene atama pulu, Goteto

* **22:3:** Jo 13:1-3,27 * **22:7:** Ek 12:1-27

yuu oko moyo ando atolo epola oto okona giau lolo-peyawa lo nambato yakama langeyo-ko. Yakamato waene oko tale pua nalapa leaipia. 19 Wuane lalu, balato betesa mindi moto, Gote wayu pele lalu, betesa okone konde lea. Konde loto, balana disaipolo tupa mawuato, oko nambana umbaini oko. [Nambato yakama moyo geyo oko. Matilipi yakamato namba nembo tolo-peke loyale, betesa oko nalapape leaipia.

20 Tomo no koyo peai-kola, wuane pua teke, Jisasato waene petene kapo mindi meaipia. Moto, balato utupane lamawu-ato, nambato pii wenene mindi yakama towa lo yata wato, yakama moyoyale, nambana tundupa ita malamanda okona gae lolowa okomane wandakali tupa pitakana koo tupa apia-maulupeyo leyo.]

21-22 Enene, wamba Goteto Akalina Iwanane okonga asia mindi andawa lea-kola, Akalina Iwanane okomane asia okone wato minuto omolo-peya tekeko, bala ene pitula akali oko ondo wete ape-pene. Namba ene pitulane akali okone bala namba towa atu tomo noyale peteyama oko andalapa leaipia. * 23 Jisasato wuane lea-kola, balana disaipolo tupa yakama teke-teke pii lalawa puato, nanima peteyama tupana apito mana koo okone minuyale peteyape leainipia.

Akali Kawane Api Ateyape Lo Pii Yanda Peaini Oko

24 Wuane lalu, Jisasana disaipolo tupa yakama teke-teke pii yanda puato, nanima ateyama tupana akali kawane api ateyape leainipia. *

25-27 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupane tipa puato, tepolo tokonga tomo no pitiyane akali oko bala akali andane lipinga-yale atalaepe. Pee, tomo yanga-maiyane piape akali okomane tomo no pitiyane akali okone sia minuto, lipinga-yale atalaepe. Tomo no pitiyane akali oko bala lipinga-yale ata-lane tekeko, namba tomo yanga-maiyawane piape akali okonetaka gulo atoto, yakama towa atu ateyama. Enene, wandakali yame waka tupana kiŋi tupa yakama tane akali andane gene yene ateyama nembo toto, wandakali waka tupamane utupanena gene tupa laiyu loto, yakamato nan-ima moyalaini leakale lalaini. Utupane-mane wuane piyaini tekeko, nambana disaipolo tupa yakamato wuane na-piyapape. Jia. Yakamana akali kawane wetete oko bala wandakali waka tupa pitakana napinga wete gulo atoto, utupanena piape akali gulo atape-pene. *

28-30 Wamba nambana ayiane okomane namba kiŋi atape leane. Nambato kiŋi piape pua ateyo-angi, kenda-pene koo kambua tupa nambanga epeya-kola, yakamato namba tepa naene, namba towa atu atalaini. Tene okonena, matili yakama nambana yuu epene okona poto, tomo ipapi, no pitiyapale nembo toto, nambato yakama kiŋi tupa atala-pale lokale. Wuane lolowa-kola, yakama kiŋi pitiyaini toko tupana pituto, Isatale tane wandakali yame alesa tupana pii lolai tupa lo tika pulupeyai. Jisasato wuane leaipia. *

Saimone Pita Nimbato Namba Anda Na-peyawane Lolopele Leane Oko

Matiyu 26:31-35; Maki 14:27-31; Jone 13:36-38

31 Okone angi, Jisasato Pita lamawuato, Saimone, Saimone,

* **22:21-22:** Sam 41:9; Jo 13:18-22 * **22:24:** Lk 9:46 * **22:25-27:** Mt 20:25-28; 23:11; Mk 9:35; 10:42-45; Jo 13:12-16 * **22:28-30:** Mt 19:28

wandakali tupamane witi dinipi, imbunipi, utupane yapa lalaini pua, Sataneto disaipolo yakama pitaka yapa lo mandeke pukale nembo teya leaipia. 32 Sataneto wuane nembo teya tekeko, nimbana bilipi oko wetete koyolane loto, nambato Gote lo pote lauwako. Matili nimba yamapane peke lole-angi, nimbana amene tupa minu tai laya ape leaipia. * 33 Wuane lea-kola, Pitato Jisasa lamawuato, Akali Andane, namba nimba towa atu katapusa andaka pupe-pene guleandopi, omapepene guleandopi, nambato katulo wuane pukale lo mandeke pitawa ateyo leaipia. 34 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, andipa eka pauli maipa mindimane pii nalola-kola, ole tepoainga nimbato wandakali minditupa lamawuato, nambato Jisasa anda na-peyawane lolopele lo nambato nimba langeyo leaipia.

Mandeke Pitawa Atalapape Leane Oko

35 Wuane lalu, Jisasato balana disaipolo tupa tipa puato, wamba nambato yakama nuupi, munipi, sukepi, mindi mandi napene, mee pulupa lewa-angi, yakamanga minditaka mindi jia ya-kola ateaipe leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, utupane-mane minditaka mindi nanimanga jia naya-kola, atema leainipia. *

36-37 Wuane leai-kola, balato utupane lamawuato, wamba nambato yakama mee pulupa lewa tekeko, andipa Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindi nambanga enene guloyale peya. Pii okonemane loto, wandakali tupamane akali oko bala mana koo tupa minalane loto, koo pua atalaini akali tupa towa mina mindiki leaini layene eya. Akali minditupa-mane nambanga wuane pulai-kola, pii layene okone nambanga enene gulolo-peya. Tene okonena, andipa yakamato mindisa polai-angi, nuu, muni-la, yaindo, okonelapo mandiyu pupepene guleya. Akali mindi bala kandepa luu ai napene ateaindo, balana tona sakesa pulane oko akali waka mindimane kambo meakale salimi loto, muni molane okonemane kandepa luu mindi kambape-pene guleya leaipia. * 38 Jisasato wuane lea-kola, balana disaipolo tupamane bala lamawuato, Akali Andane, nanimato kandepa luu lapo yatawa ateyama leainipia. Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato atu yalua leaipia.

Jisasato Bala Gesemani Olipi Wangiane Okona Poto, Pote Leane Oko

Matiyu 26:36-46; Maki 14:32-42

39 Wuane lalu, Jisasa bala Jutusaleme tepa alu, Olipi wangiane okona ole dindi palane pua teke pea-kola, balana disaipolo tupa atu peainipia. 40 Wangiane okonena peakaiyu leai-kola, Jisasato balana disaipolo tupa lamawuato, Sataneto yakama minu mandeke pula-kola, yakama yuunga peakolaini. Pote lo atalapa leaipia.

41-42 Wuane lalu, Jisasa bala ambinga-yale akali-mane yandate peyo lopape-pene mindi gulo poto, aiki lekawa pote loto, nambana Ayiane Gote, nambato tandaka nape-pene oko peya wanju olane asini mindi yando, nimbato asini okone lumbape. Nimbato wuane pula lo nambato nembo teyo tekeko, nambato nembo teyo pua napene, nimba tane nembo tele pua pipe leaipia. 43-44 [Jisasato wuane lo pote lea-kola, enjole mindi ati kenga atala epoto, Jisasa minu tai laya ya-kola, Jisasato lapone teke pote leaipia. Okone angi bala yamapane kenda andane wato, pote taimane lea-kola, weno

* **22:32:** Jo 17:15 * **22:35:** Lk 9:3; 10:4 * **22:36-37:** Ais 53:12

pundu balanga kili leane okomane tundupa gulo yuunga dopo lo tepa yaepia.]

45 Jisasa bala pote lo koyo piyu, ika lalu poto, balana disaipolo tupa andea-kola, utupane-mane yamapane kendawa, limu palu ateaininga andeaipia. 46 Andoto, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, anu peakale yakamato limu palu ateyaipe. Sataneto yakama minu mandeke pula-kola, yakama yuunga peakolaini. Ika loto, pote lo atalapa leaipia.

Jutasato Jisasa Ene Peteane Oko
Matiyu 26:47-56; Maki 14:43-50; Jone 18:3-11

47 Jisasato wuane lo atea-kola teke, balana disaipolo alesa tupana akali Jutasa lene oko bala akali kambua towa atu epeaipia. Jutasa bala Jisasa nunu loyale, wamba ini ingane bala ateanga mandaka epeaipia. 48 Epea-kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, Jutasa, nimbato Akalina Iwanane oko nunu lele okomane ene petelepe leaipia. 49 Wuane lea-kola, balana disaipolo tupamane andeai-kola, akali epeaini tupamane Jisasa andi lolo epalaiya lo andeaini-pia. Andoto, utupane-mane Jisasa tipa puato, Akali Andane, nanimato akali utupa kandepa-mane yoko amape leainipia. 50 Wuane lalu, Jisasana disaipolo mindimane pitisa akali kawane okona piape akali mindina alene tikasa-tole kandepa-mane yoko taka lo tepa yaepia. 51 Wuane pea-kola, Jisasato kondalapa lalu, akali okonena alenenga kii yata wato, mo atu yaepia.

52 Juta yamena akali kawanepi, pitisa akali kawanepi, lotu anda andane okona sukutiti akali kawanepi, utupane-mane Jisasa andi lolo epeai-kola, balato utupane tipa puato, nambato gapomane oko yanda pimawuato, minditaka pake nalane nembo toto, yakamato kandepa luupi, mulipi, utupane awuato, namba andi lolo epeyaipe leaipia. 53 Ole dindi namba yakama towa atu lotu anda andane okona ende anda-pangosa ataima. Okone angi, yakamato namba andi nalapia tekeko, undupi-lene okona tailene okomane piape taimane peyakola, yakamato katulo namba andi lolopeyai. Jisasato wuane leaipia.

Pitato Jisasa Anda Na-peyawane Leane Oko
Matiyu 26:57-58,69-75; Maki 14:66-72; Jone 18:15-18,25-27

54 Jisasato wuane lea-kola, akali utupane-mane bala andi lo auwa peai-angi, Pita bala amonga-yale ata iki lama watama peaipia. Utupane-mane Jisasa andi lo auwa poto, pitisa akali kawane okona andaka kolandaka leaikola, Pita bala kamaka ateaipia. * 55 Okone angi, akali minditupa anda okonena ende anda-pangosa ita yango, upa endo yo peteaikola, Pita bala poto, utupane towa atu peteaipia. 56 Petea-kola, piape wanda mindimane bala andapeyo yoto, akali oo peteya oko balapi Jisasa towa atu atalapele leaipia. 57 Balato wuane leane tekeko, Pitato wanda okona pii okone tanga loto, wanda, nambato Jisasa anda na-peyawane leaipia.

58 Ana matili yale akali mindimane Pita andoto, nimbapi Jisasana disaipolo mindi atele leakola, Pitato akali okonena pii okone yano peyoto, akali, nambato bala anda na-peyawane leaipia. 59 Wuane lea-kola, matili awa mindikipi mindi pea-kola, akali waka mindimane pii leyo nayu loto, akali oko bala Galili disitiki tane yako. Enene wetete, bala

* **22:54:** Sam 31:11

Jisasa towa atu atalapele ya leaipia.

60 Wuane lea-kola, Pitato akali okone lamawuato, akali, nimbato aki nembo toto, wuane lelepe. Nambato akali okone nembo nateyo. Balato wuane lata ya wete, eka pauli maipa mindimane pii leaipia. 61 Eka pauli okonemane pii lea-angi, Akali Andane oko bala anda peke loto, Pita andatawa ya-kola, wamba Akali Andane oko-mane namba languato, andipa eka pauli maipa mindimane pii wene loyale pula-kola, ole tepoainga nimbato wandakali minditupana wenonga atoto, nambato Jisasa anda na-peyawane lolopele lo namba langiya oko enene ya lo nembo teaipia. 62 Wuane nembo toto, Pita bala ende kamaka poto, ai lo yamataka leaipia.

Akali Minditupa-mane Jisasa Ando Lamba Leaini Oko

Matiyu 26:67-68; Maki 14:65

63-64 Okone angi, Jisasa kote leakale lo minatawa ateaini akali tupamane bala lamba leainipia. Lamba loto, utupane-mane Jisas-ana lene lapalapa-mane yake pua ombo wato, bala peyalu, nimba potopesa akali gulo, akali okomane namba peleya lo nanima langi leainipia. 65 Wuane lalu, akali utupane-mane Jisasa lamba loto, pii koo waka-waka kambua kimbu pua leainipia.

Juta Yamena Kanjole Okomane Jisasa Kosimi Leaini Oko

Matiyu 26:59-66; Maki 14:55-64; Jone 18:19-24

66 Loo tupana mana andene akalipi, pitisa akali kawanepi, akali utupanena minditupa Juta yamena kanjole okona ateainipia. Waa lea-kola, akali utupane-mane Jisasa kosimi lamakale lo epo amunguli peai-kola, akali minditupa-mane Jisasa utupanena wenonga andi lo awua epeainipia. 67 Epeai-kola, Juta yamena kanjole akali kawane utupane-mane bala lamawuato, nimba Mesaya oko ateendo, nimbato nanima langi leainipia. Wuane leai-kola, Jisas-ato utupane lamawuato, nambato yakamana pii okone yano pele-wando, yakamato nambana pii okone bilipi nalolo-peyai leaipia. * 68 Nambato pii mindi yakamanga tipa pewando, yakamato nambana pii okone yano peya napulu-peyai. 69 Wuane tekeko, andipapi, matili-matilipi, Akalina Iwanane oko bala Gote tai wetete okona kii tikasa pitulu-peya leaipia. *

70 Wuane lea-kola, Juta yamena kanjole tupa pitaka-mane bala tipa puato, nimba tane Gotena Iwanane ateyo nembo toto, wuane lelepe leainipia. Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, yakamato namba Gotena Iwanane ateya leyai okoni leaipia. 71 Wuane lea-kola, utupane-mane loto, bala tane pii okone leya-kola, nanimato ale eyama-ko. Anu peakale akali waka mindimane wisanisa atoto, bala tane Mesaya oko ateyo lalane lo nanima langeakale maliyo atamakalepe leainipia.

23

Pailate Wenonga Juta Yame-mane Jisasa Kosimi Leaini Oko

Matiyu 27:1-2,11-14; Maki 15:1-5; Jone 18:28-38

1 Wuane lalu, Juta yamena kanjole tupa pitaka ika loto, Jisasa bala Pailate peteanga andi lo awua peainipia. 2 Pulu, Pailate wenonga akali utupane-mane Jisasa kosimi loto, nanimato ale aima-kola, akali okomane pii mindi loto, namba yakamana kiŋi Mesaya lene oko ateyo-ko. Yakamato takisa muni tupa Lomo tane gapomane akali kawane Sisa oko maulaini lalane.

* **22:67:** Jo 3:12-13 * **22:69:** Ap 7:56

Balato Juta yame nanimana mana epene tupa minu koyalane teke leainipia. 3 Wuane leai-kola, Pailateto Jisasa tipa puato, nimba Juta yamena kiŋi okope leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, nimba tane lele okoni leaipia.

4 Wuane lea-kola, Pailateto wandakali kambua amunguli pua ateaini tupapi, pitisa akali kawane tupapi, utupane lamawuato, nambato akali oko kosimi lolane tene mindi ando mia napeyo leaipia. 5 Wuane lea-kola, wandakali utupane-mane pii taimane wete loto, wamba akali okomane Galili disitiki okona ato tewa mana lamaiyane leainipia. Balato mana lamawua atoto, wandakali tupanga nembo-tene koo minditupa mina ika layawa epoko pua atalu, matili bala Jutiya disitiki okona epeane. Andipa wali epo atoto, balato wuane pua teke ateya leainipia.

6 Wuane leai-kola, Pailateto utupane tipa puato, akali oko bala Galili disitiki tanepe leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, wandakali mindi-mane Pailatena pii okone yano peyoto, enene, bala Galili tane mindi ateya leaipia. 7 Wuane lea-kola, Pailateto Galili disitiki ando atalane akali kawane Etote okomane Jisasana kote oko ale ape-pene nembo teaipia. Pasopa angi, Etote balapi Jutusaleme tano okona epo atolopeya nembo toto, Pailateto yanda yene minditupa lamawuato, yakamato Jisasa andi lo awua poto, Etote ateyanga pulupa leaipia. *

Etote Wenonga Jisasa Kosimi Leaini Oko

8 Jisasato metekolo piape tai minditupa pua ateya lene oko Etoteto wamba ale yaepia. Ale wato, matili Jisasato metekolo piape tai mindi pula-kola, lee-mane andokale nembo tatawa atoto, Etoteto ee ana kambua maliyo ateane okonena, balato Jisasa epeanga andoto, epele wete yaepia. 9 Epele wato, balato pii kambua Jisasanga tipa pea-kola, Jisasato balana pii leane utupanena mindikipi mindi yano napeleai-pia. 10 Yano napelea-kola, loo tupana mana andene akalipi, pitisa akali kawanepi, utupane-mane Jisasa taimane kosimi leainipia.

11 Kosimi leai-kola, Etotepi, balana ami yanda yene ateaini tupapi, utupane-mane Jisasa anda napi loto, lamba leainipia. Lamba loto, utupane-mane tona epene wetete kiŋi-mane piyaini okonetaka mindi balanga piya maiyu, ami yanda yene minditupa lamawuato, yakamato Jisasa andi lo awua poto, Pailate ateyanga peke lalapa leaipia. 12 Wamba Etote, Pailate-la, okonelapo yanda-pene atalapele tekeko, Okone angi, okonelapo liyamba amene gulo atoto, epelewa ateapele-pia.

Pailateto Jisasa Ita Malamanda Okona Peyo Yuka Alapa Leane Oko

Matiyu 27:15-26; Maki 15:6-15; Jone 18:38–19:16

13 Jisasa bala Pailate ateanga andi lo awua peai-kola, Pailateto pitisa akali kawanepi, Juta yamena akali kawane tupapi, wandakali ongane ateaini tupapi, utupane pitaka epo amunguli piyapa leaipia. 14 Epo amunguli peai-kola, Pailateto utupane lamawuato, wamba yakamato akali oko andi lo awua namba atalo okona ipupia leaipia. Yakama epoto, akali okomane Juta yame wandakali nanimana mana epene tupa minu koyalane lo namba langiyai. Tene okonena, yakamana wenonga nambato pii kambua balanga

* **23:7:** Lk 3:1-2

tipa piyo tekeko, akali oko kosimi lolane tene mindikipi mindi ando mia napiyo oko yakamato andalai okoni.

15 Etotetopi, Jisasa kosimi lolane tene mindi ayia pitete wato, bala nanima ateyamanga peke leakale lala ya oko nanimato andeyama okoni. Akali oko balato koo mindikipi mindi napipiya yako. Tene andokona, nanimato bala peyo ome lamakalepe. 16 Tene koo mindi balanga ya napeya-ko. Ami yanda yene mindimane bala kunju-mane peleakale lokale. Peyola-kola, nambato bala tita lo tepa wakale leaipia.

17-19 Wamba akali Batapasa lene mindimane Jutusaleme gapo-mane oko yanda pimawuato, akali mindi peyo ome lea-kola, gapomane okomane bala andi leaipia. Wuane tekeko, Pailateto Jisasa tita lo tepa wakale lea-kola, wandakali amunguli pua ateaini tupa pitaka-mane pii taimane loto, Batapasa tita lo tepa alu, Jisasa andi lo awua poto, ita malamanda okona peyo yuka aa leainipia. 20 Utupane-mane wuane leaini tekeko, Pailateto Jisasa tita lo tepa wakale nembo toto, pii wamba leane okone teke dee lapone lolo-peke leaipia. 21 Wuane lea-kola, wandakali ateaini tupamane pii taimane latawa yapo wato, Jisasa ita malamanda okona peyo yuka aa laka peainipia.

22 Wuane laka peai-kola, ole tepone gulo Pailateto wandakali utupane lamawuato, balato mana koo andoko minapia-kola, nam-bato bala ita malamanda okona peyo yuka wakalepe leaipia. Akali oko peyo ome lolane tene mindi nambato ayia pitete wato kondalo. Anu peakale nambato bala peyo ome lokalepe. Ami yanda yene mindimane bala peleakale lokale. Peyola-kola, nambato bala tita lo tepa wakale leaipia. 23 Pailateto wuane lea-kola, wandakali utupane-mane pii taimane wete loto, Jisasa ita malanda okona peyo yuka aa leaini okonemane Pailatena pii leane okone ango yaepia.

24-25 Ango yai-kola, Pailateto utu-panena pii okone wato minukale nembo teaipia. Wamba Bat-apasato gapomane oko yanda pimawuato, akali mindi peyo ome leane tekeko, Pailateto Juta ya-mena pii wato minuto, akali okone tita lo tepa yaepia. Wuane piyu, Pailateto Juta yamena pii wato minuto, Jisasa ita malamanda okona peya yuka alapa loto, ami yanda yene tupanga mayaepia.

Jisasa Bala Ita Malamanda Okona Peyo Yuka Yaini Oko

Matiyu 27:32-44; Maki 15:21-32; Jone 19:16-27

26 Ami yanda yene tupamane Jisasa bala ita malamanda okona peyo yuka oyale, bala atu Ju-tusaleme tepa alu, peainipia. Peai-kola, Saitini tano okona tane akali Saimone lene mindi Jutusaleme epoyale epea-kola, asininga ma-landa yainipia. Malanda wato, ita malamanda Jisasato awua epeane okone Saimoneto aiyakale lo, ami yanda yene tupamane Saimonena paiyanenga mo ayia yainipia. Mo ayia yai-kola, Saimoneto ita malamanda okone aiyu, Jisasa pea okona masianenga watama peaipia. 27 Wandakali kambua Jisasana masianenga watama peaini utupanena wanda kambua-mane ondo wato, ai andane lo yamataka lama peainipia.

28-31 Wanda utupane-mane ai andane lo yamataka lama watama epeai-kola, Jisasato anda-peke loto, wanda utupane lamawuato, namba dini epene lialane ita saka gulo ateyo-kola, kenda-pene andane okone nambanga epeya

leaipia. Jutusaleme tane wandakali yakama dini liya napiyane ita kapu gulo ateyai-kola, kendapene anu-pene mindi yakamanga epolopeya yape. Matili yandapene akali tupamane Jutusaleme tano oko minu koyolo epolaangi, kenda-pene andane wete mindi yakamanga epolopeya. Okone angi, wandakali-mane pii mindi loto, andopane-mane andu nanola-kola, wanda pitulai tupapi, wanda andopane mandi napene pitulai tupapi, wanda kinambuli pitulai tupapi, utupane palaka pupe-pene pitete naolo-peyama nembo toto, epele ape-pene lolopeyai. Kenda-pene andane okone epola-angi, Jutusaleme tane wandakali tupamane ati peleya tupa lamawuato, yakamato lopayia epoto, nanima peyo pulu piyapa lolopeyai. Utupane-mane wangiane peleya tupa lamawuato, inyu epoto, nanima peyo ombo alapa lolo-peyaiko. Jutusaleme tane wanda yame yakamato namba ondo wato, ai na-lalapape. Yakama tanepi, yakamana andopanepi, utupane ondo wato, ai lalapa. Jisasato wuane leaipia. *

32 Okone angi, koo piyapele akali lapo Jisasa mandaka ita malamanda laponga peyo yuka oyale, ami yanda yene tupamane akali okonelapo andi lo awua peainipia. 33 Utupane-mane yuu kawane kulini lene okona peakaiyu loto, Jisasa bala ita malamanda mindina peyo yuka yainipia. Wuane piyu, utupane-mane koo piyapele akali okonelapona mindi Jisasana kii tikasa ita malamanda mindina peyo yuka alu, mindoko balana kii koyasa ita malamanda mindina peyo yuka alu peainipia.

34 Utupane-mane Jisasa ita malamanda okona peyo yuka yaikola, balato pote loto, wandakali utupa-mane namba api ateyape nembo natene ato, namba peyo yuka eyai okonena, Ayiane Gote nimbato wandakali utupana mana koo oko apia-maipe leaipia. Okone angi, ami yanda yene tupamane Jisasana tona mindiki-mindiki lo mia-makale loto, laki leainipia. *

35 Okone angi, wandakali ongane ateaini tupamane andatawa ateai-kola, Juta yamena akali kawane tupamane Jisasa lamba loto, balato wandakali waka tupa moyalae piako. Goteto bala Mesaya oko ateakale lea yando, bala tane katulo taputi pua meakale leainipia. *

36-38 Wamba Jisasa bala peyo yuka yaini okone angi, akali mindimane akali oko bala Juta yamena kiŋi oko ateya lo pepa peyalu, Jisasana ita malamanda okona kawanenga yuka yaepia. Matili ami yanda yene tupamane mandaka epoto, pepa okone dii lo andoto, Jisasa lamba loto, nimba Juta yamena kiŋi ateendo, nimbato nimba tane molo-peke lape leainipia. Wuane lalu, utupane-mane bala tipa puato, nimbato ipa waene kaa-pene pinika lene oko nolape leainipia. * 39 Koo piyapele akali lapo peyo yuka atane ateapele okone-lapona mindimane Jisasa lamba loto, nimba Mesaya oko ateendo, nimba tane taputi pua mialu, nalipapi taputi pua miape leaipia.

40-41 Wuane lea-kola, koo piyapele akali mindoko-mane bala laiya loto, nimbato Gote yuku naene, wuane lelepe leaipia. Nalipato mana koo minalapele tupana yole koo meyapa oko miape-pene teke meyapa-ko. Akali okomane koo mindikipi mindi

* **23:28-31:** Lk 21:23-24; Ose 10:8; Lap 6:16-17 * **23:34:** Ais 53:12; Sam 22:18 * **23:35:** Sam 22:7-8 * **23:36-38:** Sam 69:21

napipia-kola, Goteto kenda-pene nalipa geya okopene teke balanga mee maiya leaipia. 42 Wuane lalu, balato Jisasa lamawuato, Jisasa, nimba kiŋi gulole-angi, nimbato namba nembo tolo-peke lape leaipia. 43 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, nambato pii enene wete mindi nimba langeyo. Andipa teke nimba namba towa atu Patandaisa yuu epene okona atolo-peyapa leaipia.

Jisasa Omeane Oko
Matiyu 27:45-56; Maki 15:33-41; Jone 19:28-30

44-46 Otonga oto kulini okona nai oko undupi loto, yuu tupa pitaka undupi lamangua atane angu atama peaipia. Matili olelene siti kiloko lea wete, Jisasato pii taimane loto, Aiyane Gote, nambana tandini oko nimbana kii tokonga yata eyo lalu, omeaipia. Omea-kola, lotu anda andane okona lapa-lapa andane yuka atane ateane oko kawanenga ato tewa, atutu kao lo lapo pea-kola, yuu oko tii pulu-peke leaipia. *

47 Mangene andane peane utupane pitaka andoto, ami yanda yene ando atalane akali okomane Gotena gene oko laiyu loto, enene wete, akali oko bala akali tika-pene epene wetete mindi atalaeya leaipia. 48 Wamba ami yanda yene tupamane Jisasa peyo yuka olo peaini okone angi, wandakali kambua-mane andolo peainipia. 49 Okone angi, Jisasa towa epelewa atene wandakali tupapi, Galili disitiki okona atalu, Jisasa watama epeaini wanda tupapi, utupane pitaka amongayale atoto, mangene utupane andatawa ateainipia.

Josepeto Jisasa Mali Peane Oko
Matiyu 27:57-61; Maki 15:42-47; Jone 19:38-42

50-51 Wamba Jutiya disitiki tano Atimatiya okona tane Josepe lene mindi balana yuu tene okone tepa alu epoto, Jutusaleme tano okona ateaipia. Balato mana epene tika-pene tupa minu atoto, Goteto wandakali tupa ando atolo epeakale lo maliyo ateaipia. Bala Juta yamena kanjole okona ateane tekeko, kanjole okonena akali waka tupamane Jisasa omeakale leai-kola, balato utupanena pii leaini tupapi, mana mineaini tupapi, utupane atu yalua naleaipia.

52-54 Juta yame wandakali tupamane anate-lene Sambasa oto oko andamakale nembo toto, pitaka taka wamba ini mandeke piyaini oto oko epea-kola, Jisasa omeaipia. Sambasa oko wamba mandaka epea-kola, Josepe bala Pailate ateanga poto, Jisasana umbaini oko namba gulape lo tee lea-kola, Pailateto atu yalua leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, Josepeto Jisasana umbaini oko ondo yuunga tepa wato, lapa-lapa epene wete mindimane yake pua ombo wato, awua peaipia. Wamba akali minditupa-mane wandakali mali pulane panda wenene mindi ana ati mindina kua peaini tekeko, okonena wamba wandakali mindi mali napeainipia. Josepeto Jisasana umbaini oko awua poto, mali okonena yata yaepia.

55 Wamba wanda minditupa Galili disitiki okona atoto, Jisasa watama epoto, Jutusaleme epeainipia. Matili Josepeto Jisasa mali pulu pea-angi, wanda utupane-mane watama poto, Jisasana umbaini oko wua pua yata ya lo andeaini-pia. 56 Andalu, wanda utupane yakama Jutusaleme peke loto, matili wele tunduma-pene tupa Jisasana umbaininga ayia olo makale nembo toto, wele utupane mo mandeke peainipia. Mandeke piyu, loo oko wato

* **23:44-46:** Lk 8:1-3

minuto, Sambasa angi utupane yakama mee oto mo peteaini-pia. *

24

Jisasa Bala Malinga Ika Leane Oko

Matiyu 28:1-10; Maki 16:1-8; Jone 20:1-10

1 Sande angi upa pitane wete wanda utupane yakama ika loto, wele tundupa-pene tupa mandeke pua yata yaini tupa mo mandiyu, Jisasa mali pitane ateane okona peainipia. 2 Poto andeai-kola, Jisasana mali asia lomba tuma peane ana pata andane wete oko minu pendeke layene yaepia. 3 Pendeke layene ya-kola, wanda utupane-mane mali ana anda okonena kolandaka loto, andeai wete, Jisasana umbaini oko mali okonena nayanga andeaini-pia. 4 Naya-kola, balana umbaini oko aninga eyape lo nembo kambua toto, andeai wete, wamba kapoyale akali lapo utupane ateainga mandaka ateapele-pia. Akali okonelapo liyambana tona peapele tupa tii wetete piyoko pene ateapi-kola, wanda utupane-mane akali okonelapo andoto, yuku-mane omeainipia.

5-7 Yuku-mane omoto, wanda utupane yakama anda yuunga lo ateai-kola, akali okonelapo-mane wanda utupane lamawuato, wamba Jisasa bala yakama towa atu Galili disitiki okona ateai-angi, balato yakama languato, matili akali mindimane Akalina Iwanane oko ene pitulu-peya leaipia. Ene pitula-kola, koo piyaini akali minditupa-mane bala ita malamanda okona peyo yuka olopeyai. Peyo yuka olai-kola, bala omalu, ole teponena malinga ika lolopeya lo balato yakama langea oko yakamato nembo tolo-peke lalapa. Wamba balato wuane leane pua teke, andipa bala malinga ika lalu pala. Bala mali okona ya napeya-ko. Anu peakale yakamato akali saka ateya okone wandakali omene yalane mali okona ayia peyaipe leapelepia. *

8-10 Enjole okonelapo-mane wuane leapi-kola, Makatala tane wanda Matiya okopi, Jemesa angini Matiya okopi, wanda Jowanapi, wanda waka utupane towa atu epeaini tupapi, utupane pitaka-mane enjole okone-lapona pii leapele tupa ale wato, pii Jisasato wamba leane utupane nembo tolo-peke leainipia. Nembo tolo-peke lalu, wanda utupane-mane Jisasana mali okone tepa alu peke loto, Jisasana mali okona minditaka lee-mane andeaini tupapi, pii ale yaini tupapi, utupane pitaka aposolo akali masia tupapi, Jisasa lo bilipi lene wandakali waka tupapi, utupane pitaka lamai-yainipia. 11 Lamai-yaikola, wandakali utupane-mane pii utupane ale wato, wanda utupane-mane kee ene gulo pii okone leyai nembo toto, pii leaini tupa bilipi naleainipia.

12 Wandakali utupane-mane wuane nembo teaini tekeko, Pita bala ika loto, Jisasana mali okona taimane poto, tombawua loto, andandaka lea wete, Jisasa mali okonena ya napeanga andeapia. Jisasa bala mali peaini-angi, lapa-lapa mindimane bala puta pua ombo yaini okone angu tinga layene mali pango okona yanga andeaipia. Andoto, anu piya yape lo Pita bala nembo kambua tama peke leaipia.

Lapo Akali-mane Jisasa Asininga Andeapele Oko

Maki 16:12-13

13 Ole okone angi teke, Jisasa lo bilipi lene lapo akali Jutusaleme tepa alu, tano anako Emeasa lene

* **23:56:** Ek 20:10; Lo 5:14 * **24:5-7:** Lk 9:21-22

okona poyale asia peapelepia. Tano okone Jutusaleme mandaka-yale kilomita masiapi mindi poyale asia peapelepia. 14 Tano okonena poyale, akali okonelapo-mane asininga poto, mangene peane tupa temane lo pii lalawa pima peapelepia. 15 Pii lama peapi wete, Jisasa bala akali okonelapo wato minalu, akali okonelapo towa mina mindiki loto, atu peainipia. 16 Atu peaini tekeko, minditaka mindimane akali okone-lapona lene oko mo ombo ya-kola, akali okonelapo-mane Jisasa atu peyama lo anda napene peapelepia.

17 Akali okonelapo-mane pii lalawa pima peapi-kola, Jisasato okonelapo tipa puato, asininga liyambato aki pii mindi lalawa pua lama peyapipe leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, akali okonelapo-mane mini kenda wato, asia puu napene, mee ongane atoto, weno omo ateapele-pia. 18 Atoto, akali okone-lapona mindi gene Kilopasa lene okomane Jisasana pii leane okone yano peyoto, satete ateyama okona mangene kambua wete pipia leaipia. Mangene kambua wete pipia-kola, Jutusaleme yuu okona wandakali ataima tupa pitaka-mane alewa nemboto ateyama-ko. Nimba angu ale naene, opene mindisa atalu epelepe leaipia.

19 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato akali okonelapo tipa puato, mangene aki mindi pipiape leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, akali okonelapo-mane balana pii okone yano peyoto, wandakali pitakana wenongapi, Gotena wenongapi, Nasatesa tane Jisasa bala potopesa akali enene wete mindi atoto, metekolo piape tai-lene tupa piki puato, Gotena pii taimane lamaiki peane leaipia.

20-21 Balato Gotena piape okonelapo piki pua atea-kola, bala potopesa akali epolopeya layene okone epo atoto, nanima Isatale tane tupa moyo ateya nembo tema. Wuane tekeko, pitisa akali kawane tupapi, nanimana akali kawane tupapi, utupane-mane bala kosimi loto, gapomane okomane bala peyo ome leakale lo maipiai-kola, ami yanda yene tupamane bala ita malamanda okona peyo yuka apiai-ko. Bala mali pitane ateya-kola, andipa ole tepone guleya. *

22-23 Andipa upa pitane wetete nanima yame wanda minditupa-mane Jisasana mali okona poto andalai-kola, balana umbaini oko mali okonena ya napiya yala. Ya napiya-kola, wanda utupane-mane peke loto, nanima languato, nanimato Jisasana mali okona poto andalama-kola, enjole lapo atalapi yala lalai. Enjole okonelapo-mane Jisasa bala saka ateya lalapi loto, wanda utupane-mane nanima langiyai-kola, nani-mato pii utupane pitaka ale wato, moko andane lalama. 24 Moko loto, nanima yame minditupa-mane Jisasana mali andolo palai-kola, pitaka taka wanda utupane-mane lalai tupa enene lalai ya lo andalai yala tekeko, akali utupane-mane Jisasa bala angini anda napiyai yala leapelepia. *

25-26 Wuane leapi-kola, Jisas-ato akali okonelapo tipa puato, Kataisa balato tandaka andane wamba ini nalu, matili bala gene andane miape-pene oko liyambato nembo nateyapipe. Wamba potopesa akali tupamane loto, Kataisato kenda-pene kambua awua atalu, matili bala omalu, ika loto, ati kenga polopeya leainipia. Anu peakale liyamba akali mini napalene gulo atoto, potopesa akali tupamane pii leaini utupane pitaka kapoyale bilipi naleyapipe leaipia. * 27 Wuane lalu, Jisasato

* **24:20-21:** Lk 19:11; Ap 1:6 * **24:24:** Jo 20:3-10 * **24:25-26:** Lk 9:21-22

pii wamba Mosesapi, potopesa akali waka tupapi, utupane-mane bala ando pepa peleaini tupa pitakana tene tupa lo pana wato, akali okonelapo lamai-yaepia. *

28 Jisasato akali okonelapo pii mana lamaima poto, Emeasa tano okona mandaka yale pulu, yuu waka mindisa poyale peaipia. 29 Poyale pea-kola, akali okonelapo-mane Jisasa lamawuato, ole loyale, nai baa andaka peya-ko. Nalipa towa palimakalenga, nimba puu napene, kondaa leapelepia. Wuane leapi-kola, Jisasa bala akali okonelapo towa palimakale lalu, andaka poto, peteaini-pia.

30 Andaka pituto, matili akali okonelapo towa tomo noyale, Jisasato betesa mindi moto, Gote wayu pele lo pote lalu, betesa okone konde loto, akali okonelapo neakale maiyapia. 31 Jisasato betesa maya wete, akali okone-lapona lene tii pea-kola, akali okonelapo-mane bala Jisasa ya lo andeapele-pia. Andeapi-kola, akali okone-lapona wenonga okone angi teke Jisasa bala kapoyale latako peaipia. 32 Latako pea-kola, akali okonelapo liyam-bato pii lalawa puato, wamba nanima asini epalama-angi, balato Gotena pii pepa pelene eya min-ditupana tene tupa nalipa langiya okomane nalipana yamapane mina ika laya ala okoni leapelepia.

33 Wuane lalu, okone angi teke liyamba ika lalu, Jutusaleme peke loto, Jisasana disaipolo alesa akali tupapi, wandakali waka minditupapi, utupane pitaka amunguli pua ateainga andeapili-pia. 34 Andeai-kola, wandakali amunguli pua peteaini tupa-mane akali okonelapo lamawu-ato, enene wete, bala malinga ika lala-kola, Saimoneto andala yala leainipia. * 35 Wuane leai-kola, akali okonelapo-mane wandakali utupane lamawuato, nalipa Emeasa yuu okona poyale palapa-kola, asininga Jisasato pii minditupa nalipa langiyu, balato betesa konde loto, nalipa giyu piya-kola, nalipato bala Jisasa ya lo andalapa leapelepia.

Jisasato Balana Disaipolo Tupa Piape Pulu Pulupape Leane Oko

Matiyu 28:16-20; Maki 16:14-18; Jone 20:19-23

36 Akali okonelapo-mane pii utupane lamawua ateapi wete, Jisasa bala wandakali utupanena tombenenga epo ateaipia. 37 Epo panawa atea-kola, wandakali pe-teaini utupane-mane bala andoto, balana tandini epo ateya nembo toto, yuku-mane omeainipia. *

38-39 Yuku yai-kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, anu peakale yakamato namba tandini angu epeya lo nembo kambua toto, yukuwa ateyaipe. Nambana tan-dini oko angu ipupia-yale, umbaini kulinipi nambana ateya okopene ata napipia-yaleko. Yakamana kii-mane namba mina andalapa. Namba Jisasa ateyo. Nambana kini kenengapi, nili peyapiai matikini oo eya utupa yakamato andalapa. 40 [Wuane lalu, Jisasato balana kini kenengapi matikini yane tupa wandakali peteaini utupanenga andawa leaipia.]

41 Wandakali peteaini utupane-mane balana kini kenepi nili pe-leaini matikini yane utupane an-doto, epele yaini tekeko, Jisasa bala anu pua ika lalu, nanima peteya-manga epo ateyape lo tatake wato, akali epo ateya oko bala Jisasa ya lo bilipi naleainipia. Utupane-mane Jisasa bala enene wete epo ateya lo bilipi naleai-kola, Jisasato utupane tipa puato, tomo nolane

* **24:27:** Sam 22:1-21; Ais 53 * **24:34:** 1Ko 15:4-5 * **24:37:** Mt 14:26

mindi eyape leaipia. 42 Wuane lea-kola, utupane-mane pisa yangene mindi yaini oko bala mo mayainipia. 43 Mayai-kola, balato pisa okone mo nea-kola, utupane-mane andeaini-pia.

44 Andeai-kola, balato wandakali utupane lamawuato, wamba Mosesapi, potopesa akali waka tupapi, utupane-mane namba andayo pii kambua pepa peyo yata yaini leaipia. Akali waka minditupa-manepi pii okonepene teke kambua minditupa buku Sama okona pepa peyo yata yainipia. Wamba namba yakama towa atu atema-angi, namba andayo pii pepa peyo yata yaini utupane pitaka matili nambanga enene gulolo-peya lo nambato yakama langewa-ko. Andipa utupane nambanga enene guleya leaipia. *

45 Wuane lalu, utupane-mane Gotena pii pepa pelene eya utupanena tene tupa nembo teakale loto, Jisasato utupane moyaepia. 46 Utupane moyoto, balato utupane lamawuato, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, Mesaya bala tandaka andane noto, omalu, ole teponena malinga bala ika lape-pene. 47 Malinga ika lola-kola, Jutusaleme ato tewa, akali minditupa-mane Mesaya okona gene oko loto, wandakali yame palu pula tupa pitaka lamawuato, Goteto yakamana mana koo tupa apia-geakalenga, yakama yamapane peke lalapape lape-pene layene eya. 48 Gotena pii layene eya pua, namba omalu, malinga ika lalu, saka ateyo oko yakamato lee-mane andeyai-ko. Yakamato piape okone pua atalapape. *

49 Yakamato pii okone wandakali pitaka lamai-yapale nembo toto, wamba nambana ayiane okomane potomisa pii mindi yakama languato, matili nambato Oli Sipitisa oko yakama gukale lea okoni. Nambato Oli Sipitisa okone yakamanga epeakale lolowa-kola, bala ati kenga atala epoto, yakama minu tai laya olopeya-ko. Oli Sipitisa okone yakamanga epeakale loto, yakama Jutusaleme tano okona maliyo atalapape. Oli Sipitisa oko epola-kola, yakamato nambana pii oko wandakali pitaka lamalu pulupape. Jisasato wuane leaipia. *

Jisasa Bala Ati Kenga Peane Oko
Maki 16:19-20; Aposolo 1:9-12

50 Matili Jisasato balana disaipolo tupa lamialu, Jutusaleme tepa alu, Betani tano okona mandaka yale peainipia. Yuu okonena atoto, Jisasato balana kini okolapo ya loto, balana disaipolo tupa belesini mindi mayaepia. 51 Belesini mawua atea-kola, Goteto Jisasa bala ati kenga epeakale loto mea-kola, bala ati kenga iyu okona peaipia. 52 Pea-kola, utupane-mane bala lo lotu lalu, epele wete wato, Jutusaleme peke leainipia. 53 Peke lalu, ole dindi lo utupane-mane lotu anda andane okona atoto, Gotena gene oko laiyu lo ateainipia.

* **24:44:** Lk 9:21-22 * **24:48:** Jo 15:27; Ap 1:8 * **24:49:** Jo 14:16; 15:26; Ap 1:4-5

JONE
Gotena Pii Layene Epene Joneto Pepa Peleane Oko

Saka Atapowa Ataya Alane Pii Oko Akali Guleane Oko

1 Wamba wetete yuu ati-la naya-kola, Gotena pii oko ateaipia. Pii oko bala tane Gote atoto, bala Ayiane Gote oko towa atu ateapele-pia.* 2 Yuu ati-la ungi lea-angi, pii oko bala Ayiane Gote towa atu ateapele-pia. 3 Goteto minditaka eya tupa pitaka pii okomane angu yakale lea-kola, pitaka taka yaepia. Minditaka eya tupa pitakana mindikipi mindi asini waka mindina nayaepia. Jia.* 4 Balanga saka atapowa atene oko yene. Balanga saka atapowa atene okonemane wandakali tupa mo tii piya yaepia.* 5 Tii-pene oko bala yuu undupi-lene okona atoto, tii pua ateya tekeko, undupi-lene okonemane tii-pene oko sia mina napiyane. Jia.*

6 Goteto akali mindi epeakale lea-kola, bala epo ateaipia. Akali okonena gene oko Jone.* 7 Wandakali pitaka-mane balana pii ale wato, tii-pene oko lo bilipi leakale nembo toto, Joneto tii-pene oko bala akali oko lo wandakali tupa lamalu epea. 8 Jone bala tii-pene oko jia. Bala wisanisa mindi atoto, tii-pene oko bala akali oo eya oko loto, wandakali tupa lamalu epea. 9 Gotena pii oko bala tii-pene enene oko ati kenga atala yuunga epo atoto, wandakali pitaka mo tii piyawa atalane.*

10 Balato yuu ati-la yakale lea-kola, yuu ati-la okolapo yaepia. Bala yuu okona ateane tekeko, yuunga wandakali tupamane bala andoto, akali oko bala Mesaya oko ateya nembo nateai. 11 Akali okone balana yuu tene okona pea-kola, bala yame wandakali tupana kambua-mane bala Mesaya oko epeya lo lamia napeai. 12 Wuane tekeko, wandakali minditupa-mane bala lo bilipi loto, bala utupanena Akali Andane oko ateya leai-kola, Goteto utupane balana andopane tupa gulaya yane. 13 Ayiane angini-lamane an-dopane mindi liyambana tundupa paini mandipakale nembo toto, mindi mandiyapele tekeko, Goteto wandakali tupa balana andopane tupa guleakale nembo toto, mana okone wato mina napeaipia. Jia. Bala tane-mane wandakali utupane balana andopane tupa gulaya alane.*

14 Gotena pii oko bala akali mindi gulo atoto, nanima aposolo akali tupana tombenenga epo atea. Nanimato andema-kola, bala Ayiane Gotena iwanane mindiki atoto, tai-lene wete atea. Goteto bala epeakale lea-kola, balato wandakali tupa ondo wete wato, wayumane moyo ateanga, nanimato andemane. Gotena pii enene oko balanga tumbi latane atea.

15-18 Enene, wandakali mindikipi mindimane Ayiane Gote oko alu mindikipi mindi lee-mane anda napeaini tekeko, balana Iwanane mindiki oko bala Ayiane Gote towa atu atalane okonemane Gote bala okopene lo nanima andawa leane. Wamba Goteto balana loo tupa Mosesanga maiya-kola, Mosesato Gotena loo utupane Juta yame wandakali nanima geane tekeko, Jisasa Kataisato nanima ondo wete wato, nanima mee moyoto,

* **1:1:** Jo 17:5; 1Jo 1:1-2; Lap 19:13 * **1:3:** 1Ko 8:6; Kol 1:15-17; Ip 1:2 * **1:4:** Jo 5:25-27 * **1:5:** Jo 3:19-21 * **1:6:** Mt 3:1-4; Lk 1:13-17,76-79 * **1:9:** Jo 8:12 * **1:13:** Jo 3:3-6; Pl 2:7; Jo 2:11; 1Pi 1:22-25

Gotena pii enene oko nanima langea. Gotena ondo ene oko balanga tumbi latane atea-kola, balato nanima pitaka ondo wete wato, mee moyaka pua atea. Ipa peya-maiyane akali Joneto Jisasa epeanga andoto, wandakali tupa pii taimane lamawuato, wamba nambato akali mindi matili epolopeya lo yakama langewa okoni leaipia. Angini-mane namba mandi napenenga, akali okone bala wamba ini bulupane ateaipia. Wuane nembo toto, nambato akali okone bala nambana Akali Andane oko atolopeya lo yakama langewa okoni. Akali okone bala andipa amo epeya oko andalapa. Joneto wuane leaipia.*

Ipa Peya-maiyane Akali Joneto Gotena Pii Leane Oko

Matiyu 3:1-12; Maki 1:7-8; Luku 3:15-17

19 Alu mindi, Jutusaleme tane Juta yame wandakali tupamane pitisa akalipi, Lipai yame akalipi, utupanena minditupa lamawuato, ipa peya-maiyane akali Jone oko bala ateyanga poto, yakamato nimba apipe lo bala tipa piyapa leainipia. Wuane leai-kola, akali utupane-mane poto, bala tipa peai-kola, balato wisanisa mindi atoto, utupanena pii okone yano peleaipia. 20 Utupane-mane bala lamawuato, nimba Mesaya oko jia yalua leai-kola, balato utupanena pii okone tanga nalene, pii tika pua loto, enene, namba Mesaya oko jia leaipia.

21 Jia lea-kola, utupane-mane bala tipa puato, nimba Mesaya oko jia yando, nimba potopesa akali Ilainja okope leai-kola, balato namba akali okone jia leaipia. Utupane-mane bala tipa puato, nimba akali potopisa mindi epolopeya layene okope leai-kola, balato jia leaipia.* 22 Jia laka pea-kola, utupane-mane bala lamawuato, nimba api atelepe lo nimba tipa pulu pulupa lo nanima langiyai akali utupane lamai-makaleko. Nimba apipe. Nimbato wua piyawane lo nimba tane nanima langi leai.

23 Wuane leai-kola, balato utupane lamawuato, wamba potopisa akali Aisayato pii mindi loto, akali mindimane wandakali napalene yuu mindina atoto, yakamato Akali Andane okona asini oko mo tika piyapa lo atolopeya layene eya. Nambato pii okone lo atalawane lea.* 24 Wamba Patasai tupamane akali utupane Jone ateanga peakale leai-kola, balato pii okone utupane lamaiya. 25 Lamaiya-kola, utupane-mane bala tipa puato, nimba Mesaya oko yandopi, Ilainja yandopi, potopisa akali epolopeya oko yandopi, utupanena mindi ata napeendo, anu peakale nimbato wandakali tupa ipa peya-mawua atelepe leai.

26-27 Wuane leai-kola, Joneto utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, nambato ipa-mane angu wandakali tupa ipa peya-maiyawane lea. Akali mindi matili epolopeya lewa oko balato namba sia minulupeya. Namba akali gene nayene okomane balana suu kee pula okona eyaka oko tita lolane namba akali epene mindi jia. Bala yakama tombenga epo ateya tekeko, yakamato bala akali oko ya lo anda napeyai lea.* 28 Jone bala Betani yuu okona atoto, pii utupane lea. Betani yuu okone ipa Jotane okona amo yangi yene okonena mandaka Joneto wandakali tupa ipa peya-mawua atea.

Joneto Jisasa Bala Gotena Iwanane Ateya Leane Oko

* **1:15-18:** Ek 33:20; 34:28; Lom 6:14; Jo 6:44-46; 1Ti 6:13-16 * **1:21:** Lo 18:15,18; Mt 11:14
* **1:23:** Ais 40:3 * **1:26-27:** Jo 1:15-18

29 Anate-lene ipa peya-maiyane akali Joneto Jisasa epeanga andoto, wandakali ongane ateaini tupa lamawuato, Gotena sipisipi andopane epeya oko andalapa lea. Balato yuu okona wandakali tupana koo tupa apia-malu epeya.* 30 Wamba nambato yakama languato, namba angini-mane namba mandi napenenga, akali matili epolopeya oko bala wamba ini bulupane ateane mambele, bala nambana lipinga gulo atolopeya lewa okoni. Akali epeya oko bala akali okone.* 31 Wamba nambato akali okone bala Gotena Iwanane ateya lo anda napewane tekeko, Isatale tane wandakali tupamane bala akali oko ya lo andeakale nembo toto, nambato utupane ipa peya-malu epewane lea.

32-33 Wuane lalu, Jone bala wisanisa mindi atoto, wamba nambato akali okone bala Gotena iwanane ateya lo anda napewane tekeko, Goteto namba languato, nimbato ipa-mane wandakali tupa ipa peya-malu puu lea. Ipa peya-mawua atole-kola, matili Oli Sipitisa oko bala akali mindinga epo pitulanga nimbato andolopele. Akali okonemane piape puato, wandakali tupa Oli Sipitisa oko-mane ipa peya-malupeya lea. Goteto wuane lea-kola, nambato Jisasa ipa peya-maewa okone angi, Oli Sipitisa oko eka uya gulo, ati kenga atala yuunga epoto, balanga epo peteanga andewa.* 34 Andoto, namba wisanisa atoto, akali oko bala Gotena Iwanane ateya lewa. Joneto wuane lea.*

Jisasato Disaipolo Tepo Bulupane Tewa Meane Oko

35 Anate-lene Jone balana disaipolo lapo akali towa atu dee lapone yuu okonena ateai. 36 Joneto Jisasa asia epo peanga andoto, Gotena sipisipi andopane oko bala amo epo peya oko andalapa lea.* 37 Balato wuane lea oko ale wato, Jonena disaipolo okonelapo-mane Jisasa watama peapi. 38 Watama peapi-kola, Jisasato anda-peke loto, okonelapo bala watama epeapinga andoto, liyambato aki mindi aiya pima epeyapipe lea. Wuane lea-kola, okonelapo-mane bala tipa puato, Lapai, nimba aninga pangilinipe leapi. Iputu pii loto, gene Lapai okone mopeke loto, tisa lalaini. 39 Aninga pangilinipe lo tipa peapi-kola, balato andolo ipulupa lea. Wuane lea-kola, okonelapo-mane bala towa atu poto, bala paleane anda oko andeapi. Okone angi, ole-lene taeme poo kilokopi mindi lea-kola, utulu okonena okonelapo bala towa anda okonena atu paleai.

40 Wamba ipa peya-maiyane akali Joneto Jisasa andayo Gotena sipisipi andopane oko bala amo epo peya oko andalapa lea-angi, lapo akali-mane balana pii okone ale alu, Jisasa watama peapele. Akali okone-lapona mindoko bala Saimone Pita amene Endutu oko.* 41 Anate-lene balato balana amene Saimone okone wamba ini bulupane aiya pua andoto, nalipato Mesaya oko andaipa leaipia. Gene Mesaya oko mopeke loto, Gitiki pii lo Kataisa lalaini. 42 Nalipato Mesaya oko andaipa lalu, Endutu balato Saimone lamo atu Jisasa ateanga pea-kola, Jisasato bala andatawa yoto, nimba Jone iwanane Saimone atele tekeko, matili wandakali-mane nimbana gene oko Sipasa lolopeyai lea. Gene Sipasa okone Gitiki pii mopeke loto, Pita lalaini. Gene okone-lapona tene oko ana.*

Jisasato Pilipi, Nataniale-la,

* **1:29:** Ais 53:6-7; 1Pi 1:18-19 * **1:30:** Jo 1:15-18 * **1:32-33:** Mt 3:16 * **1:34:** Mt 3:17 * **1:36:** Jo 1:29 * **1:40:** Mt 4:18-20 * **1:42:** Mt 16:18

Okonelapo Ee Lo Meane Oko

43 Anate-lene Jisasa bala Galili
disitiki okona pokale nembo toto,
Pilipi aiya pua andoto, nimba
namba watama ipu lea. 44 Pilipi
bala Endutu, Pita-la, okonelapo
towa Betesaita tano okona tane
ateai. 45 Jisasato nimba namba
watama ipu lea-kola, Pilipito
Nataniale aiya pua andoto, bala
lamawuato, loo yata yane buku
okona wamba Mosesato pii mindi
pepa peyoto, matili akali mindi
epolopeya leaipia. Dee, Potopisa
akali tupamane pii minditupa
pepa peyoto, wuane teke leainipia.
Andipa nanimato akali okone
andalama. Bala Nasatesa tano
okona tane Josepe iwanane Jisasa
oko leaipia.* 46 Wuane lea-kola,
Natanialeto Pilipi tipa puato,
Nasatesa tano okona tane akali
mindi katulo gene yene atolo-
peyape leaipia. Wuane lea-kola,
Pilipito bala lamawuato, nimbato
andolanga, bakale ipu leaipia.

47 Wuane lea-kola, Nataniale
bala Jisasa ateanga poyale pea-
kola, Jisasato bala epeanga andea.
Andoto, balato Nataniale andayo,
wandakali minakasawa owato
pii na-lalane Isatale tane akali
enene mindi epeya oko andalapa
lea. 48 Wuane lea-kola, Nata-
nialeto bala tipa puato, nimbato
anu puato, nambana mana tupa
andelenepe lea. Wuane lea-
kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato,
wamba Pilipito nimba ipu nalala-
kola, nimba ita piki tene okona
atale okone angi, nambato nimba
andalo lea.

49 Wuane lea-kola, Natanialeto
balana pii okone yano peyoto,
tisa, nimba Gotena iwanane
atoto, Isatale tanena kiŋi oko
atele lea.* 50 Wuane lea-kola,
Jisasato bala lamawuato, nimba
ita piki tene okona atale okone
angi, nambato nimba andalo leyo-
ko. Tene mindiki okonena angu
nimbato namba lo bilipi lelepe.
Matili nambato piape okone sia
minuto, piape andane wete tupa
puluwa-kola, nimbato andolopele
lea. 51 Wuane lalu, Jisasato bala
lamawuato, nambato pii enene
wete mindi yakama langeyo
lea. Matili yakamato andolai-
kola, ati iyu oko yapu lapo pula-
kola, Akalina Iwanane okonga
enjole tupa iyu puu, nena ipu pua
atolainga yakamato andolopeyai
lea.*

2

Jisasato Ipa Enene Minditupa Waene Gulaya Yane Oko

1 Jisasato Nataniale Pilipi-la,
okonelapo ipulupa lenenga, ole
lapo pea. Okone angi, Galili
disitiki okona tano Kena tane
akali mindimane wanda mindi
kee lea-kola, Jisasana angini
okomane andolo pea. 2 Wanda kee
leane akali okonemane Jisasapi,
balana disaipolo tupapi, utupane
yakama andolo ipulupa lea-kola,
utupanepi andolo peai. 3 Akali
okonemane wanda kee lea-kola,
andolo epeaini wandakali tupa
pitaka-mane tomo no ateai. Tomo
no ateai-angi, ipa waene oko koyo
pea-kola, Jisasa angini okomane
bala iwanane lamawuato, waene
koyo piya lea. 4 Wuane lea-kola,
Jisasato bala lamawuato, ama,
nambato kenda-pene okone mo
tika pulane gii oko na-epeyako.
Nimbato namba languato, wua pii
nalape-pene lea. * 5 Wuane lea-
kola, balana angini okomane piape
akali tupa lamawuato, balato
mangene mindi piyapa leando,
balato lola pua piyapape lea.

6 Gotena wenonga kalato atene
atolomane nembo toto, Juta
yame wandakali tupamane ole

* **1:45:** Lo 18:18; Ais 7:14; 9:6; Jet 23:5; Ese 34:23 * **1:49:** Mt 14:33; 16:16; Mk 3:11 * **1:51:** Jen 28:12 * **2:4:** Jo 7:30; 8:20

kambuanga wasa-wasa peyoyale, jatamu andane minditupana ipa ambu pete loto, yata alainipia. Ipa jatamu andane ana-mane waa-pene wataka ongane mee yane utupanena mindiki-mindiki lo wandakali-mane katulo ipa pene andetepi mindi gae lo pete lape-pene. 7 Ipa jatamu andane utupane ongane yai-kola, matili Jisasato piape akali tupa lamawuato, yakamato ipa ambuto, jatamu utupa tumbi lalapa lea-kola, utupane-mane ipa ambuto, jatamu andane utupane tumbi wete laya yai. 8 Tumbi laya yai-kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, andipa ipa okonena minditupa ambuto, tomo tale pua mawua ando ateya akali oko malu pulupa lea-kola, utupane-mane ipa okonena minditupa ambu awua poto, bala maiyai.

9 Piape akali utupane-mane mee ipa enene ambuto, bala maiyama nembo teaini tekeko, utupane-mane ipa okone ani tawe mialaipe lo tomo tale pua mawua ando ateane akali okonemane nembo natea. Nembo natene atoto, balato ipa okone no makande pea-kola, waene gulea. Waene gulea-kola, balato wanda kee leane akali oko epeakale lea. 10 Akali okone epea-kola, tomo tale pua mawua ando ateane akali okomane bala lamawuato, wandakali pitaka-mane waene epene oko wamba ini tale pua maiyaini. Wandakali-mane waene epene okonena kambua wamba ini no koyo peyai-kola, matili waene koo yale tupa tale pua maiyaini tekeko, nimbato waene koo yale tupa wamba ini tale pua maiyu, waene epene oko epapu mo awua epele lea.

11 Jisasa bala Galili disitiki okona tano Kena okona atoto, metekolo piape bulupane okone puato, balana tai-lene andane oko mo pana ya-kola, balana disaipolo tupamane bala lo bilipi leai. 12 Bilipi leai-kola, Jisasapi, balana angini okopi, amene tupapi, balana disaipolo tupapi, utupane yakama Kapaneame tano okona puu nena lalu, ole minditupa okonena ateai. *

Jisasa Bala Lotu Anda Andane Okona Peane Oko

Matiyu 21:12-13; Maki 11:15-17; Luku 19:45-46

13 Juta yame wandakali tupa Pasopa tomo nalaini oto oko epoyale pea-kola, Jisasa balana disaipolo tupa towa atu Jutusaleme peai. * 14 Balato lotu anda andane okona ende anda-pangosa kolandaka loto andea-kola, wandakali-mane yia bulumakopi, sipisipipi, eka uyapi, utupane Gote lo opa maiyakale nembo toto, wandakali minditupa-mane okonetaka tupa makesa yo ateai. Akali minditupa-mane muni lawa pua peteaini teke. 15 Jisasato utupane andoto, eyaka minditupa mo tongo pua mina mindiki loto, kunju mindi gulo waa puato, yia bulumakopi, sipisipipi, minditaka makesa yo ateaini wandakali tupapi, utupane pitaka peyo wata kamaka lalu, muni lawa pua peteaini akali tupana muni yaini tupa minu gae loto, utupanena tepolo toko tupa kulembo lea.

16 Wuane piyu, balato wandakali eka uya makesa yo ateaini tupa lamawuato, yakamato namba Ayianena anda oko mo lawa puato, makesa anda mindi gulaya naene kondalapa. Eka uya utupa awua pulupa lea. 17 Balato wuane peanga andoto, balana disaipolo tupamane Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindi nembo tolo-peke loto, nimbana anda oko kuai lo ateakale loto, nambato piape taimane pua

* **2:12:** Mt 4:13 * **2:13:** Ek 12:1-27 * **2:17:** Sam 69:9

atolowa-kola, akali minditupa-mane namba minu koyolo-peyai layene eya lo nembo teai. *

18 Jisasato minditaka makesa yo peteaini wandakali tupa peyo wateanga andoto, Juta yamena akali kawane tupamane bala tipa puato, Goteto nimba languato, piape oko pipe lea-kola, nimbato wuane pua ateyo lo nanima andawa loyale, nimbato metekolo piape andoko pulape leai. 19 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato pii kokoli mindi utupane lamawuato, yakamato lotu anda oko lai lo apolai-kola, ole tepo angu pola-kola, nambato anda oko pulu-peke lolo-peyawa lea. * 20 Wuane lea-kola, Juta yamena akali kawane tupamane bala andayo lamba loto, nanimana yumbane tupamane lotu anda andane oko pua angu ateai-kola, mali paiyasa tukumindinga wataka peane tekeko, nimbato ole tepo angu tupana anda oko katulo pulu-peke lolo-peyawa lelepe leai.

21 Utupane-mane wuane leaini tekeko, Juta yame-mane bala peyo ome lolai-kola, ole tepo angu pola-kola, malinga ika lokale nembo toto, Jisasato pii kokoli mindi utupane lamawuato, yakamato lotu anda oko lai lo apolai-kola, ole tepo angu pola-kola, nambato anda oko pulu-peke lolo-peyawa lea. * 22 Matili Goteto Jisasa malinga ika laya yane okone angi, balana disaipolo tupamane balana pii okone nembo tolo-peke loto, pii Jisasato wamba leane okonepi, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya tupapi, utupane bilipi leai. *

Jisasato Wandakali Minditupanga Tungi Peyo Ata Napeane Oko

23 Juta yame wandakali tupa Pasopa tomo nalaini oto oko epeane okone angi, Jisasa bala Jutusaleme atoto, metekolo piape minditupa pua atea-kola, wandakali kambua-mane andoto, bala lo bilipi leai. * 24-25 Wuane tekeko, Jisasato wandakali tupa pitakana nembo-tene oko andalane. Tene okonena, wandakali mindimane bala lamawuato, wandakali utupa-mane nimbana metekolo piape tupa angu andoto, nimba lo bilipi leyai lo lamaulane tene mindi ata napeya. Jia. Bala tane-mane wandakali pitakana mana tupa andoto, wandakali utupane-mane bala lo bilipi leyama nayu naleai nembo toto, utupanenga tungi peyo ata napea.

3

Jisasato Neketomasa Towa Pii Leane Oko

1 Patasai yamena akali Neketomasa lene mindi bala Juta yamena akali kawane mindi ateaipia. * 2 Utulu akali okone bala Jisasa peteanga epoto, tisa, Gote bala wandakali mindi towa ata napeando, wandakali okonemane metekolo piape nimbato pilini okonepene tupa katulo napulupeya. Tene okonena, nanimato andeyama-kola, Goteto nimba tisa piape pulu puu leane ya lo nembo teyama leaipia.

3 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato balana pii okone yano peyoto, nambato pii enene wete mindi nimba langeyo. Wandakali mindi bala mandulu-peke lene gulo ata napeando, Goteto bala moyo ando ateya lo balato katulo anda napulu-peya leaipia. * 4 Wuane lea-kola, Neketomasato bala tipa puato, anu puato, wandakali miniyene mindi bala katulo anginina ini anda-pangosa pitulu-peke lola-kola, angini-mane bala dee lapone mandulu-peke lolo-peyape leaipia.

* **2:19:** Mt 26:60-61; 27:39-40 * **2:21:** 1Ko 6:19-20 * **2:22:** Lk 24:6-10; Jo 12:16 * **2:23:** Jo 7:31 * **3:1:** Jo 7:50; 19:39 * **3:3:** Mt 18:3-4; 1Pi 1:22-25

5-6 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato balana pii okone yano peyoto, wandakali-mane andopane mindi mandeya-kola, andopane okone bala wandakali atalane leaipia. Oli Sipitisa okomane wandakali mindi mandulu-peke leya-kola, wandakali okone bala Gotena yame ateya nembo toto, nambato pii enene wete mindi nimba langeyo. Goteto wandakali mindi ipa okola, Oli Sipitisa okola, okonelapo-mane mandulu-peke naleando, wandakali okone bala katulo Gotena yame ata napulu-peya. *

7 Nambato nimba mandulu-peke lene gulo atape-pene leyo okonena, nimba moko nalape. 8 Popo lalane oko bala tane popo lo awua pokale nembo tolane pua popo lo awua mindisa puku piyane. Popo leya-kola, nimbato ale alene tekeko, ukusa ato lo awua epeyape, dee, popo lo awua poto, aninga koyo pulu-peyape lo nimbato nembo natelene. Wuane pua teke, Oli Sipitisa okomane wandakali mindi mandulu-peke lokale nembo toto, okone mandulu-peke leya-kola, wandakali okone mandulu-peke lene gulo atalane tekeko, Oli Sipitisa okomane anu puato wandakali mindi mandulu-peke leyape lo nimbato nembo natalene leaipia.

9 Wuane lea-kola, Neketomasato bala tipa puato, anu puato, mangene nimbato lele utupane katulo wuane pulu-peyape leaipia. 10 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato balana pii okone yano peyoto, nimba Isatale tanena tisa atele-ko. Anu peakale nimbato pii okone katulo yano peya napelepe. 11 Nambato pii enene wete mindi nimba langeyo. Nanimato minditaka lee-mane andemane tupa wayumane nembo toto, yakama Patasai tupa langeyama tekeko, yakamato nanimana pii okone ale wato, enene pii leyai nembo taa na-piyaini.

12-13 Yuunga wandakali mindikipi mindi ati kenga pulu, yuunga peke nalea. Jia. Ati kenga atala yuunga epewane Akalina Iwanane nambato angu ati kenga mangene piyane tupa katulo yakama langiyawane. Wuane tekeko, yuu okona mangene piyaini tupa nambato yakama langiwa-kola, yakamato nambana pii okone ale wato, enene leya nembo natapiai-ko. Gote bala ati kenga atoto, mangene minditupa wua peya loto, nambato yakama langewando, nambato enene leya lo yakamato anu puato nembo tolopeyaipe.

14-15 Wamba Isatale tane wandakali tupa oma napeakale nembo toto, Mosesa bala utupane towa atu wandakali napalene yuu okona atoto, etelu gulene mindi batasa-mane waa peaipia. Waa piyu, balato ita mindi yokowa peyata wato, etulu okone ita okonena peyo yuka yaepia. Wuane pua teke, Akalina Iwanane oko lo bilipi lolai wandakali tupa pitaka saka atapowa ateakale nembo toto, Goteto Akalina Iwanane oko ita malamanda okona peyo yuka wato, minaiyu lape-pene leaipia. *

16-17 Wamba Gotena iwanane okone ati kenga atea-kola, Goteto bala yuunga epeakale loto, wandakali tupa yapa lo tale peakale naleaipia. Jia. Balana iwanane okonemane wandakali tupa molo-peke leakale loto, Goteto bala yuunga epeakale leaipia-ko. Goteto wandakali tupa pitaka epelewa yamapane yo atoto, balana iwanane okone lo bilipi lolai wandakali tupa alu napene, pitaka saka atapowa ateakale nembo

* **3:5-6:** Ese 36:25-27; Jo 1:13 * **3:14-15:** Nam 21:9; Jo 8:28-29; 12:32; 20:31 * **3:16-17:** Lk 19:9-10; Jo 3:36; 10:28-30; Lom 5:6-8; 8:32; 1Jo 4:9-10

toto, balana iwanane mindiki oko angu epeakale leane. * 18 Balana iwanane okone lo bilipi lene wandakali tupanga Goteto koo tene mindi yata na-alane tekeko, wandakali waka tupamane balana iwanane mindiki angu oko lo bilipi na-lalaini mambele, Goteto utupane yapa lo tale puato, koo tene tupa utupanenga yata alane. *

19-21 Goteto balana pii enene oko wato minalaini wandakali tupa minu tai laya eya-kola, utupane-mane balana piape piyaini. Wandakali waka tupamane okone andeakale nembo toto, Gotena wandakali utupane tii-pene okona epoto, piape piyaini tekeko, wandakali waka minditupa-mane mana koo tupa minu ateyai-kola, tii-pene okonemane utupanena mana koo tupa mo pana alane. Mo pana olane nembo toto, wandakali utupane pitaka-mane tii-pene okone embo wete wato, tii-pene okonena na-epalaini. Jia. Gotena tii-pene okone ati kenga atala yuunga epea-kola, utupane-mane tii-pene okone epele naene, undupi-lene oko epele wete alaini nembo toto, Goteto utupane yapa lo tale puato, koo tene mindi utupanenga yata alane. *

Joneto Jisasa Bala Ati Kenga Atala Epeane Lo Lapana Yane Oko

22 Matili Jisasapi, balana di-saipolo tupapi, utupane Jutiya disitiki okona po atoto, wandakali tupa ipa peya-maiki pua ateai. * 23-24 Okone angi, Etoteto Jone andi laa napenenga, Jonetopi wandakali tupa ipa mia-maiki pua ateaipia. Salima yuu mandaka gulo Ainone yuu okona ipa kam-bua epo palane nembo toto, bala yuu okonena atoto, wandakali ipuku peaini tupa ipa peya-maiki pua ateaipia.

25 Ipa peya-maiki pua atea-kola, Jonena disaipolo tupamane Juta yame akali mindi towa pii yanda puato, Gotena wenonga kalato ata napene atamakale nembo toto, wandakali-mane anu puato, wasa-wasa peyape-penepe leainipia. 26 Wuane lalu, utupane-mane Jone ateanga poto, bala lamawuato, tisa, wamba akali mindi nimba towa atu ipa Jotane amo yangi ateapi-angi, nimbato bala ati kenga atala yuunga epeane lee okoni. Andipa balato wandakali ipa peya-mawua ateya-kola, wan-dakali tupa pitaka nimba tepa alu, bala ateyanga peyai okonde leainipia.

27-28 Wuane leai-kola, Joneto utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, wamba namba Mesaya oko jia lewa. Wuane tekeko, Goteto namba languato, Mesaya oko bala epoyale peya loto, nimbato wandakali tupa wamba ini lamalu puu leane lewa okone yakamato ale yai okoni leaipia. Ati kenga ateya Gote okomane minditaka mindi wandakali mindinga mai napeando, wandakali okonemane minditaka okone katulo mia napulu-peya. Wuane pua teke, Goteto wandakali utupane Jisasa ateyanga peakale nalapia-yale, utupane-mane bala ateyainga napupiai-yale. Jia. *

29 Akali mindimane wanda mindi kee leya-kola, wanda okone balana wetene gulo pitiyane. Akali okonemane wanda okone kee leyo nembo toto, pii leya-kola, akali okonena amene okomane balana pii okone ale wato, epele alane. Wuane pua teke, sosa oko Jisasana wetene gulo pitiyane. Bala lo bilipi lene wandakali tupa balana yame gulo peteyai nembo toto, balato

* **3:18:** Jo 5:24 * **3:19-21:** Jo 1:5,9; 8:12 * **3:22:** Jo 4:1-3 * **3:27-28:** Jo 1:20; Mt 11:9-10

pii leya-kola, nambato balana pii okone ale wato, epele wete eyo. 30 Akali okone bala lipinga wete atola-kola, namba balana pangosa atape-pene.

31 Yuu okona akali mindimane yuu okona mangene piyaini tupa nembo toto, pii lalane. Ati kenga atala yuunga epeane akali oko bala yuu okona wandakali tupa pitaka sia minuto, utupanena lipinga wete ateya. * 32 Wamba bala ati kenga atoto, minditaka andeane tupapi, pii ale yane tupapi, utupane wandakali tupa lamaiyane tekeko, wandakalimane balana pii okone ale wato, bilipi na-lalaini. *

33-35 Ayiane Gote okomane balana iwanane oko towa epelewa yamapane yo atoto, wandakalipi, waka minditaka eya tupapi, utupane pitaka balana kininga yata yaepia. Dee, Goteto balana Oli Sipitisa oko yapu loto, yangisa angu wandakali mindi mai napeaipia. Goteto Oli Sipitisa oko Jisasanga tumbi laya wato, yuunga puu lea-kola, Jisasato Gotena pii oko wandakali tupa lamaiki piyane. Wandakali-mane balana pii okone ale wato, bilipi lalaini mana okomane Goteto enene pii lalane lo andawa lalaini. * 36 Gotena Iwanane oko lo bilipi lene wandakali tupa saka atapowa atolopeyai tekeko, balana pii oko wato mina na-piyaini wandakali tupa saka atapowa ata napulupeyai. Jia. Gotena yataka ene oko wandakali utupanenga yapowa yolopeya. Ipa peya-maiyane akali Joneto wuane leaipia. *

4

Jisasato Samatiya Tane Wanda Mindi Towa Pii Leane Oko

1-3 Jisasa bala tane-mane wandakali tupa ipa peya-mai napeaipia. Jia. Balana disaipolo tupamane wandakali tupa ipa peya-mawua ateaini tekeko, wandakalimane loto, Jisasato Jone sia minuto, wandakali kambua ipa peya-mawua ateya-kola, utupane balana disaipolo tupa ateyai leainipia. Wandakali-mane wuane leaini okone Patasai tupamane ale apiai nembo toto, Jisasa bala Jutiya disitiki oko tepa alu, Galili disitiki okona peke loyale pea. *

4 Galili disitiki okona peke loyale asini oko Samatiya disitiki okona tombenenga yene. 5 Jisasa bala asini okone watama poto, Samatiya disitiki tano Saika lene okona peakaiyu lea. Tano okone bala yuu mindi wamba Jekopoto balana iwanane Josepe mayane okona mandaka gulo ya. * 6 Wamba Jekopoto yuu okonena atoto, ipa ambuyale, ipa yuli mindi tombo yaepia. Tualo kilokopi mindi lea-kola, Jisasa bala asini epeane okomane balana umbaini oko tai nalea-kola, ipa yuli tombayene petene ongane mandaka petea.

7-8 Balana disaipolo tupa tomo kamboyale tanonga peai-kola, Samatiya disitiki okona tane wanda mindi ipa ambulu epeaipia. Epea-kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, ipa nokale. Ambu gii leaipia. 9 Jisasato wuane leane tekeko, Juta yame wandakali tupamane Samatiya yame wandakali tupa towa atu mangene mindikipi mindi na-piyainipia. Tene okonena, Samatiya yame wanda okonemane Jisasana pii okone yano peyoto, anu peakale Juta yame akali nimbato Samatiya yame wanda namba andoto teke, ipa nokale, ambu gii lelepe leaipia.

* **3:31:** Jo 8:23-24 * **3:32:** Jo 3:11 * **3:33-35:** Mt 11:25-27; Jo 5:19-23 * **3:36:** Jo 3:16-18; 1Jo 5:10-12 * **4:1-3:** Jo 3:22 * **4:5:** Jen 33:19; Jas 24:32 * **4:9:** Esa 4:1-5

* 10 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato balana pii okone yano peyoto, Goteto minditaka epene mindi mee giyane oko nimbato andapi-yale, ipa nokale ambu gii leyo akali oko api ateyape lo nimbato nembo tapi-yale. Okone nembo toto, nimbato wandakali saka atapowa ateakale lo ataya alane ipa oko gii lo tee lapi-yale, nambato okone nimba giwa-yale leaipia. *

11 Wuane lea-kola, wanda okonemane bala lamawuato, Akali Andane, ipa yuli oko nenanga wete tomba-yene eya leaipia. Yuli okonena ipa ambuyale pene mindi nimbato ai napele-ko. Wandakali saka atapowa ateakale lo ataya alane ipa okone aninga ambulape. 12 Wamba nanimana yumbane Jekopoto ipa kundu oko tomboto, bala tane ipa ambu naka puato, balana bulumako tupapi, sipisipi tupapi, iwanane tupapi, utupane-mane ipa oko neakale lo ambu maiki peaipia. Balato ipa kundu oko nanima geane-ko. Nimbato bala sia minuto, wandakali saka atapowa ateakale lo ataya alane ipa okone katulo namba gulape leaipia. *

13 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato balana pii okone yano peyoto, ipa kundu okona nolai wandakali tupa pitaka lapone ipa nono olopeyai leaipia. 14 Wuane tekeko, nambato ipa mindi wandakali maluwa tupanga ipa lai yungalane pua epoto, wandakali utupane saka atapowa ateakale lo ataya olopeya leaipia. Utupane-mane ipa okone nalu, matili-matilipi dee lapone ipa nono na-olopeyai. Jia. * 15 Wuane lea-kola, wanda okonemane bala lamawuato, Akali Andane, namba dee lapone ipa nono wato, ipa ambulu-peke na-lokalenga, nimbato ipa okone namba gii leaipia.

16 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, nimbana akalini oko epeakalenga, nimbato bala lamaulu pulu, bala towa atu onga peke lalapape leaipia. 17-18 Wuane lea-kola, wanda okonemane bala lamawuato, nambana akalini mindi ata napene leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, nimbato enene pii lele leaipia. Wamba nimba akali yau tupana puku piyu, utupane pitaka tepa aka piki pee okoni. Andipa akali nimba towa atu peteyapi okone nimbana akalini jia-ko. Nimbana akalini mindi ata napeya lele okone enene pii lele leaipia.

19 Wuane lea-kola, wanda okonemane bala lamawuato, Akali Andane, nambato nimba potopisa akali mindi atele lo andeyo leaipia. 20 Samatiya yame wandakali nanimana yumbane tupamane yuu wangiane okona epo amunguli puato, Gote lo lotu laka peaini tekeko, Juta yame wandakali yakamato loto, wandakali pitaka-mane Jutusaleme okona angu amunguli puato, Gote lo lotu lape-pene lalaini leaipia. *

21 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, nambato pii nimba langeyo oko enene leya lo wanda nimbato nembo tape leaipia. Matili Samatiya yame wandakali yakamato yuu wangiane okonapi, Jutusaleme tano okonapi, yuu okone-lapona angu atoto, Ayiane Gote oko lo lotu nalolo-peyai. Jia. Yakamato yuu waka tupanapi atoto, bala lo lotu lolopeyai. 22 Juta yame nanimana akali mindimane wandakali tupa molo-peke lolopeya. Tene okonena, nanimato Gotena pii pepa pelene eya tupa pitaka dii lo andoto, mangene Goteto wamba peane tupapi, matili pulupeya tupapi,

* **4:10:** Jo 7:37-38; Lap 21:5-6 * **4:12:** Jo 8:53 * **4:14:** Jo 6:35 * **4:20:** Lo 12:5-14; Sam 122:1-5

utupane nembo toto, bala lo lotu lalamane. Samatiya yame wandakali yakamato okonetaka tupa nembo natene, bala lo lotu lalaini. *
23-24 Wuane tekeko, Gote bala sipitisa mindi ateya okonena, balana Oli Sipitisa okomane wandakali minu tai laya ola-kola, utupane-mane Gotena pii enene oko wato minuto, bala lo lotu lape-pene. Wandakali okonepene tupamane bala lo lotu lapiai lakae lo Ayiane Gote okomane nembo talane. Tene okonena, oto mindi epola-angi, Oli Sipitisa okomane lotu enene lalaini wandakali tupa minu tai laya ola-kola, utupane-mane Gotena pii enene oko wato minuto, bala lo lotu lolopeyai. Oto okone andipa epo eya leaipia. *
25 Wuane lea-kola, wanda okonemane bala lamawuato, nambato Mesaya, balana gene okone Gitiki pii mopeke loto, Kataisa lalaini oko epolopeya nembo teyo. Bala epola-angi, balato pitaka taka nanima langulu-peya leaipia.
26 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, nimba towa pii leyapa akali namba Mesaya okone ateyo leaipia. *
27 Wuane lea-kola, balana disaipolo tupa epoto, bala wanda okone towa pii lo peteapele yanga andoto, moko wete loto, nembo kambua teai. Minditupa-mane anu peakale balato wanda oko towa pii lo pitiyape nembo teai. Minditupa-mane aki mindi mokale nembo toto, bala wanda oko towa pii lo pitiyape nembo teaini tekeko, disaipolo utupanena mindikipi mindimane bala tipa puato, anu peakale nimbato Samatiya wanda oko towa pii lelepe lopi, nimbato aki mokale nembo toto, bala towa pii lelepe lopi, naleai. Jia.
28 Jisasato namba Mesaya oko ateyo leane okonena, wanda okonemane balana ipa pene oko ongane yakale lalu, tano okona peke loto, wandakali tupa lamai-yaepia.
29 Balato utupane lamawu-ato, akali mindimane mangene nambato wamba pewane tupa pitaka langi yiake lala leaipia. Bala Mesaya oko ateyape. Yakamato bala andolo ipulupa leaipia.
30 Wuane lea-kola, wandakali utupane tano okone tepa alu, Jisasa ateanga epoyale epeainipia.
31 Wandakali utupane Jisasa ateanga epo ata nayai-kola, bal-ana disaipolo tupamane bala lamawuato, tisa, nimba tomo naa-kae laka peai.
32 Wuane laka peai-kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, namba tomo nolane eya tupa yakamato anda napeyai lea.
33 Wuane lea-kola, balana disaipolo tupamane yakama teke-teke pii mindi tipa piki puato, wan-dakali mindimane tomo mindi awua epoto, bala maiyape leai.
34 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, nambato piape mindi pula nembo toto, Goteto namba puu leane lea. Balato nembo teya pua, nambato piape okone pikoyo pipe-pene okone nambana tomo nolane oko guleya. *
35-38 Wandakali-mane pii kokoli mindi loto, akali mindi-mane eenga tomo waini yandeya-kola, akali waka mindimane tomo mandiyane lalaini. Wuane pua teke, wamba wandakali waka minditupa-mane eenga tomo waini tupa yandeai-kola, nambato yakama ee okonena tomo man-dulu pululpa lewa. Wuane lewa-kola, yakamato ee okonena poto, tomo yakamato yanda napeai tupa mandeai okonemane pii kokoli layene okone enene gulea. Tomo waini yandalane wandakali

* **4:22:** 2Ki 17:29-41; Ais 2:3; Lom 9:1-5 * **4:23-24:** 2Ko 3:17; Lom 12:1; Pl 3:2-3 * **4:26:** Mk 14:61-62 * **4:34:** Jo 6:37-40

okola, tomo mandiyane wandakali okola, okonelapo lapotaka epele yakale nembo toto, andipa tomo mandiyane akali okomane wandakali saka atapowa ateakale lo ataya olane tomo oko manduto, yole meya. Yakamato pii waka mindi lalaini oko loto, wandakali mindimane ee mindi yandola-angi, ana tukumindi pola-kola, tomo tupa mandipe-pene yolopeya lalaini tekeko, ee tupana tomo mandipe-pene eya oko andalapa lo nambato yakama langeyo lea. *

39-40 Balato wuane lea-angi, utupane-mane andeai-kola, Samatiya disitiki okona tane wandakali kambua bala atea okona epeainga andeai. Wamba Samatiya yame wanda oko bala Saika tano okona poto, akali mindimane mangene nambato wamba pewane tupa pitaka langi yiake lea-kola, Samatiya yame wandakali kambua utupane-mane Jisasa lo bilipi leai. Bilipi loto, bala ateanga epoto, bala yakama towa atu atamakale lo tee leai-kola, bala ole lapo yuu okonena atea.

41 Yuu okonena atoto, balato pii minditupa utupane lamaiya-kola, Samatiya yame wandakali waka kambua minditupa-mane balana pii utupane ale wato, bala lo bilipi leai. 42 Bilipi loto, utupane-mane wanda oko lamawuato, wamba nanimato nimbana pii oko ale wato, bala lo bilipi lalama tekeko, andipa nanima tane balana pii oko ale wato, enene bala yuu okona wandakali tupa molo-peke lolane akali oko ateya lo andeyama leai. *

Jisasato Gapomane Akali Okona Iwanane Mo Atu Yane Oko

43-44 Wamba Jisasa bala tane pii mindi loto, potopisa akali mindi balana yuu tene okona ateando, balana yuu tene okona atalaini wandakali tupamane balana gene oko laiyu na-lalaini leaipia. Pii okone nembo toto, Jisasa bala Galili disitiki okona pea. * 45 Wamba Juta yame wandakali tupamane Pasopa tomo neaini okone angi, Jisasa bala Jutusaleme atoto, metekolo piape minditupa pea. Okone angi, Galili disitiki tane wandakali minditupa-mane Pasopa tomo okone nolo poto, metekolo piape utupane pitaka andeai. Tene okonena, Jisasa bala Galili disitiki okona peakaiyu lea-angi, Galili tane wandakali utupane-mane bala wayu epeleya lo lameai. *

46 Lameai-kola, bala Galili disitiki tano Kena okona lapone pea. Wamba bala tano okonena atoto, ipa enene oko mo waene gulaya yane. Jisasa bala Kena tano okonena lapone peane okone angi, gapomane akali kawane mindina iwanane oko Kapaneame tano okona siki oma-yene ya. * 47 Balana iwanane okone omoyale pea wete, akali okonemane ale ya-kola, Jisasa bala Jutiya disitiki oko tepa alu, Galili disitiki okona epeya lene oko ale yaepia. Ale wato, bala Jisasa ateanga poto, nambana iwanane oko mo atu yolanga, nimba Kapaneame tano okona puu nena lamape lo tee lea. *

48 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, wandakali yakam-ato nambana metekolo piapepi, kokoli piapepi, utupane anda napeaindo, yakamato namba lo bilipi nalolo-peyai lea. * 49 Wuane lea-kola, gapomane akali okonemane bala lamawuato, Akali Andane, nambana iwanane oko omolane. Nimba wamba ini puu nena laa lea. 50 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato,

* **4:35-38:** Lk 10:2 * **4:42:** 1Jo 4:14-15 * **4:43-44:** Mt 13:57 * **4:45:** Jo 2:23 * **4:46:** Jo 2:1-11 * **4:47:** Mt 8:5-6 * **4:48:** Jo 2:18; 1Ko 1:22-23

nimbana iwanane okone saka pitulu-peyako. Nimba puu lea. Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato pii enene leya lo bilipi loto, akali okone bala andaka peke lea. *

51 Bala peke loto, Kapaneame tano okona peakaiyu lata naeya-kola, balana piape akali tupamane bala asininga malanda wato, nimbana iwanane oko atu yoto, saka peteya leainipia. 52 Wuane leai-kola, balato utupane tipa puato, taeme aki-tupi lapia-kola, bala atu yoto, saka pupiape leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, utupane-mane bala lamawuato, tuni otonga taeme wane kiloko lapia-kola, balana umbainginga toto pipiane oko atu yapia leainipia.

53 Wuane leai-kola, ayiane okonemane nembo tolo-peke loto, tuni otonga taeme mindiki okonena teke lapia-kola, Jisasato nimbana iwanane oko saka pitulu-peya lapia nembo teaipia. Wuane nembo toto, akali okonepi, balana andaka atalaini yamepi, utupane pitaka-mane Jisasa lo bilipi leainipia. 54 Jisasa bala Jutiya disitiki oko tepa alu, Galili disitiki okona epo atoto, metekolo piape lapone okone pea. *

5

Sambasa Angi Jisasato Akali Siki Pelene Mindi Mo Atu Yane Oko

1 Matili Juta yame wandakali tupamane lotu andane mindi lalaini oto oko epoyale pea-kola, Jisasa balana disaipolo tupa towa atu Jutusaleme peai. 2 Jutusaleme tano okona ende ana-mane pitane atene mindina asia lomba andane oko Sipisipi Asia Lomba lalaini. Asia lomba andane okonena mandaka ipa angini aŋako mindi pitiyane. Iputu pii loto, ipa angini okonena gene oko Betesata lalaini. Ipa angini okonena matenenga anda aiyakame yau pitane atalane. 3 Anda aiyakame yau utupane ongane ateyai-kola, wandakali lee koopi, kee koopi, papaka tambupi, siki pelene wandakali kambua tupa anda utupanena yalaini.

4 [Eyai-kola, ole minditupana Akali Andane okona enjole mindi ipuku puato, ipa angini okone mo ema piya yaka piyaepia. Wuane piki pea-angi, wandakali siki pelene utupanena mindi bala wamba ini ingane ipa angini okonena poto peteya-kola, wandakali okonena siki tupa atu yaka piyaepia. Tene okonena, wandakali siki pelene tupa anda aiyakame yau utupanena pituto, enjole okonemane ipa angini okone mo ema piya yakale lo maliyo pitiyaini-pia.] 5 Akali maliyo ateaini utupanena mindi bala mali paiyasa teponga dee kitupasa siki angu omo yaepia. 6 Jisasato andea-kola, akali okone bala wamba wete siki omo yene yane ya lo andoto, bala tipa puato, nimbana siki oko atu yapia lakae lo nembo telepe lea.

7 Wuane lea-kola, akali siki oma yene yane okomane balana pii okone yano peyoto, Akali Andane, ipa oko mo ema piki piyane tekeko, namba mo awua ipa okona polane akali mindi ata napeya. Tene okonena, namba tane ipa okona poyale tengamane peyo-kola, wandakali waka tupamane namba wata peke lalu, yakama wamba ini ingane ipa angini okona palaini lea. 8 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, nimba ika lalu, nimbana pangilini toko oko mo awua puu lea. * 9 Wuane lea-kola, wamba ini kapoyale okone angi teke, akali okonena siki oko atu ya-kola, bala paliyane toko okone mo awua pea. Sambasa mindina balato wuane pea.

10 Wuane pea-kola, Juta yame

* **4:50:** Mt 8:13 * **4:54:** Jo 2:11 * **5:8:** Mt 9:6

akali minditupa-mane akali wamba siki yane okone lamawuato, andipa Sambasa angi, nimba pangilini toko oko mo awua napupe-pene leainipia. * 11 Wuane leai-kola, akali okonemane utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, nambana siki mo atu yala akali okomane namba languato, nimba pangilini toko oko mo awua puu lala-kola, awua peyo leaipia.

12 Wuane lea-kola, utupanemane bala tipa puato, akali andoko-mane nimba languato, nimbana pangilini toko oko mo awua puu lalape leainipia. 13 Utupane-mane wuane leaini tekeko, wandakali kambua epo amunguli peai-kola, Jisasa bala tengamane too pua pea. Bala too pua pea-kola, akali wamba siki oma yene yane okonemane balana siki oko mo atu yapiane akali oko nembo nateaipia.

14 Matili akali okone bala lotu anda andane okona ende andapangosa atea-kola, Jisasato bala aiya pua andoto, nimbana siki oko atu yapia lo andele leaipia. Nimbato mana koo tupa minu ateendo, nimbanga kenda-pene andane wete mindi epolane. Nimbato mana koo tupa dee lapone mina napene kondape lea. 15 Wuane leakola, akali okone bala Juta yame akali tupa ateainga poto, utupane lamawuato, nambana siki mo atu yapiane akali okone bala Jisasa leaipia.

16 Wuane lea-kola, Sambasa angi Jisasato akali okone mo atu yane nembo toto, Juta yame akali utupane-mane kenda-pene andane minditupa bala maiki peainipia. 17 Wuane piki pua ateaikola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, namba Ayiane okomane ole dindi lo piape piyane okonena, nambatopi ole dindi lo piape piyawane leaipia. 18 Wuane lea-kola, Juta yame akali utupane-mane ale wato, Jisasato Gote balana Ayiane wetete ateya leya okonemane bala tane Gote ateya okonepene teke ateyo leya nembo teainipia. Dee, Sambasa angi Jisasato akali okone mo atu yane okomane Sambasa okona loo oko kalo peya lo andeaini tekepia. Tene okonelapona, Juta yame wandakali tupamane Jisasa peyo ome laima lakae lo nembo teainipia. *

Gote Iwananenga Balana Piape Pulane Tai-lene Yane Oko

19-23 Juta yame akali tupamane Jisasa peyo ome laima lakae lo nembo teai-kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, Gote Iwanane okona gene oko laiyu na-lalaini wandakali tupamane bala epeakale leane Ayiane okona gene oko laiyu naleya-kola teke, piyane leaipia. Ayiane Gote okomane wandakali mindi yapa lo tale napiyane. Jia. Wandakali-mane Ayiane okona gene oko laiyu lalaini pua teke, utupane pitaka-mane balana Iwanane okona gene oko laiyu leakale nembo toto, Ayiane Goteto wandakali yapa lo tale pulane piape okone pitaka bala iwanane okonga mayane. Mayakola, Ayiane okomane wandakali omene tupa malinga ika laya wato, saka atapowa ateakale lo ataya alane pua teke, balana Iwanane okomane wandakali minditupa saka atapowa ateakale lo ataya wakale nayuto, utupane saka atapowa ateakale lo ataya alane. Ayiane okomane balana Iwanane oko epelewa yamapane yo atoto, balato piape piyane tupa pitaka balanga andawa lalane. Yakamato moko loto, nembo kambua talapale nayuto, Goteto balana piape utupane pitaka sia minene piape andane wete tupa balana iwanane

* **5:10:** Nia 13:19; Jet 17:21 * **5:18:** Mt 26:4; Jo 7:1; 10:28-30

okonga andawa lolopeya. Andawa leya-kola, Ayiane okomane piape piyane utupane balana iwanane okomane piyane teke. Nambato pii enene wete mindi yakama langeyo. Iwanane okomane bala tanena nembo-tene oko wato minuto, mangene mindi katulo napiyane. Jia. Balana Ayiane okomane mangene piyane tupa iwanane okomane andoto, wuane teke piyane. *

24 Nambato pii enene wete mindi yakama langeyo. Wandakali mindimane nambana pii oko ale wato, namba ati kenga atala yuunga puu leane Ayiane Gote oko lo bilipi leaindo, Goteto wandakali okone yapa lo tale napulu-peya. Jia. Wandakali okone bala omene gulalane mana oko tepa alu, saka atene tene mialu, matilipi saka atapowa atolopeya. *

25-27 Nambato pii enene wete mindi yakama langeyo. Ayiane Gote okomane balana iwanane oko Akalina Iwanane ateya nembo toto, wandakali yapa lo tale pulane tai-lene oko balanga mayaepia. Dee, wandakali saka atapowa ateakale lo ataya alane tai-lene oko Ayiane Gote bala tanenga yalane pua teke, Ayiane okomane wandakali saka atapowa ateakale lo ataya alane tai-lene oko balana iwananenga mayaepia. Tene okonena, namba lo bilipi nalene wandakali omene gulo atalaini tupamane Gote Iwanane okona pii oko ale olane oto oko andipa epo eya. Pii okone bilipi lolai wandakali tupa, saka atapowa atolopeyai leyo.

28 Nambato wuane leyo oko-nena, yakamato moko loto, nembo kambua na-talapape. Jia. Matili oto mindi epola-angi, Gote Iwanane okomane wandakali omene malinga paleyai tupa lamawuato, ika lalapa lola-kola, utupane pitaka-mane balana pii okone ale olopeyai. 29 Ale wato, utupane yakamana mali tupa tepa alu, ika loto, takita epolopeyai. Mana epene tupa minu atalu, omolaini wandakali tupa ika loto, saka atapowa atolopeyai. Koo pua atalu, omolaini wandakali tupa malinga ika lolai-kola, nambato utupane yapa lo tale puato, koy-akale lolo-peyawa. *

30 Namba tane-mane nembo teyo pua pukale nembo nata-lawane. Jia. Namba ati kenga atala yuunga puu leane Ayiane okomane piape pula nembo teya pua nambato pukale nembo talawane. Wuaneko, namba tane wua pukale nembo toto, mangene mindi na-piyawane. Jia. Nambana Ayiane okomane wandakali tupa yapa lo tale pipe leya pua, nambato wandakali tupa tika pua yapa lo tale piyawane. *

Jisasa Bala Gote Iwanane Ateya Lo Bilipi Naleaini Oko

31 Namba tane Gote Iwanane ateyo lewando, wandakali-mane nambana pii angu ale wato, nambato enene pii leyape, owato pii leyape lo tatake olopeyai. 32-35 Wuane tekeko, wamba yakamato akali minditupa ipa peya-maiyane akali Jone oko bala ateanga peakale leai-kola, Jone bala lamu kaiyapiane mindi gulo atoto, yakamana nembo-tene tupa tii piya yaepia. Balato enene pii oko loto, namba andayo, bala Gote Iwanane ateya lo yakama langea-kola, ole ukupini mindilapo angu yakamato balana pii oko ale wato, epelewa ateainipia. Yuunga akali mindimane namba Gote Iwanane ateya leandopi, naleandopi, okone angini mindi jia tekeko, Goteto yakama molo-peke lapia lakae lo

* **5:19-23:** Jo 5:25-27,30; Ap 10:42; Pl 2:9-11; 1Jo 2:20-23 * **5:24:** Jo 3:14-18 * **5:29:** Dan 12:2; Mt 16:27; Ap 24:15 * **5:30:** Jo 5:19-23; 6:37-40

nembo toto, nambato pii utupane leyo. Ayiane Gote okomane namba balana Iwanane atele leya-kola, nambato balana pii okone enene ya lo nembo teyo.

36 Joneto namba Gote Iwanane ateya leane tekeko, Ayiane Goteto piape minditupa namba guato, utupane pikoyo pipe leane. Wuane lea-kola, nambato piape utupane pua ateyo okonemane Jonena pii sia minuto, Goteto namba languato, piape utupane pulu puu leane lo andawa leya. * 37-38 Alu mindikipi mindi yakamato Gote lee-mane anda napene ato, balana pii oko ale-mane ale nayai. Jia. Namba piape pulu puu leane Ayiane Goteto namba balana Iwanane ateya leane tekeko, yakamato namba balana Iwanane ateya lo bilipi naleai-kola, Gotena pii oko yakamanga yaa napeya. * 39 Gotena pii pepa pelene eya okomane wandakali saka atapowa atolane asini oko yakamanga andawa lolopeya nembo toto, yakamato Gotena pii utupane dii lo andoto, aki leyape lo andalaini. Gotena pii utupane-mane namba Gote Iwanane ateya lo langiyaini. * 40 Wuane tekeko, yakamato nambanga saka atapowa atene yalane oko molo ipumakale nembo natalaini.

41 Wandakali-mane nambana gene oko laiyu leakale loto, namba na-epewane. Jia. 42-43 Ayiane Goteto namba languato, nambana pii oko wandakali tupa lamaulu puu lea-kola, nambato balana pii yakama langulu epewane. Nambato balana pii tupa yakama langiyawane tekeko, yakamato pii okone enene ya lo bilipi na-lalaini. Wuaneko, nambato yakamana mana okone andoto, yakamato Gote epelewa yamapane yo ata na-piyaini ya lo andeyo. Wandakali waka mindi bala tanena pii oko yakama langulu epeando, yakamato balana pii lola tupa ale wato, balana pii okone enene ya lo bilipi nalolo-peyai. 44 Wandakali yangone tupamane yakamana gene tupa laiyu lapiai lakae lo yakamato nembo talaini tekeko, Gote mindiki angu okomane yakamana gene tupa laiyu leakale lo yakamato nembo natalaini-ko. Anu puato, yakamato katulo namba Gote Iwanane ateya lo bilipi lolo-peyaipe.

45 Yakamato namba Gote Iwanane ateya lo bilipi nalolai oko-nena, nambato Ayiane Gote okona wenonga atoto, yakama kosimi lolopeya nembo na-talapape. Jia. Mosesato yakama moyolo-peya lo yakamato nembo teyai tekeko, Gotena wenonga atoto, Mosesato yakama kosimi loyale ateya. 46 Wamba balato nambana piapepi, manapi, utupane yakama languato, Gotena pii layene tupa pepa peleane tekeko, yakamato balana pii utupane bilipi naleyai-kola, balato yakama kosimi loyale ateya. Yakamato Gotena pii layene balato pepa peleane utupane bilipi leai-yale, yakamato namba lo bilipi lapiai-yale. * 47 Wuane tekeko, Mosesato pii pepa peleane utupane yakamato bilipi naleyai-ko. Anu puato, yakamato nam-bana pii tupa bilipi lolo-peyaipe. Jisasato wuane lea.

6

Jisasato Akali Tausene Yau Tupa Tomo Neakale Mayane Oko

Matiyu 14:13-21; Maki 6:30-44; Luku 9:10-17

1-2 Wamba Jisasato metekolo piape tupa piki puato, wandakali siki pelene tupa mo atu yaka pua atea-kola, wandakali wete kambua-mane andeai. Andalu,

* **5:36:** Jo 3:2; 14:11 * **5:37-38:** Mt 3:17; Jo 5:32-35; 8:18 * **5:39:** Lk 24:27 * **5:46:** Ap 3:22

matili Jisasa bala Galili ipa angini gene mindi Taipi-tiasa lene okona amo yangi pea-angi, wandakali kambua wetete bala watama epeai. 3 Watama epeai-kola, balana disaipolo tupa towa atu bala yuu wangiane mindina puu iyu lalu, peteai. 4 Okone angi, Juta yame-mane Pasopa tomo nalaini oto oko mandaka gulea.

5 Jisasa bala wangiane okonena pituto, wandakali kambua wetete bala peteanga epeyai oko andea. Andoto, balato Pilipi tipa puato, wandakali utupane tomo neakale nanimato betesa aninga kambamape lea. 6 Jisasato metekolo piape mindi puato, wandakali utupane tomo neakale mauwakale nembo toto teke, mee Pilipito bala lo bilipi leyape lo andoyale, bala minu makande puato, pii okone lea.

7 Pii okone lea-kola, Pilipito balana pii okone yano peyoto, nanimato (200) tu andete kinamane betesa kambemando, wandakali utupa mindiki-mindiki lo tomo aŋako wetete nolai-kola, katu nalolo-peya lea. 8 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasana disaipolo Saimone Pita amene Endutu balato Jisasa lamawuato, wua leaipia: 9 Iwana oo ateya okonga pisa lapo, bali-mane waa-pene betesa yau, utupane mandiya ya tekeko, tomo aŋako wete utupane-mane wandakali kambua wetete utupa wayumane moya napulu-peya lea. 10 Yuu wangiane ongane tani kambua atea-kola, Jisasato balana disaipolo tupa lamawuato, yakamato wandakali tupa peteakale lalapa lea. Pitiyapa leai-kola, wandakali tupamane taninga peteai. Akali tupa angu dii loto, (5,000) tausene yaupi mindi peteai.

11 Peteai-kola, Jisasato betesa utupane moto, Gote ando wayu pele loto, wandakali peteaini utupane neakale lo tale pua maya. Wuane pua teke, balato pisa okolapo moto, wandakali peteaini utupane neakale lo tale pua maiya-kola, wandakali utupane mindiki-mindiki lo betesa okola, pisa okola, okonelapo lapotaka yakama tane okotuma nokale nembo teaini pua moto, neai. 12 Wandakali utupane pitaka-mane no embo yai-kola, Jisasato balana disaipolo tupa lamawuato, tomo akanane tupa mee yoto, tamulane. Yakamato utupane mo yomo alapa lea. 13 Wuane lea-kola, wandakali utupane-mane tomo no embo yai-kola, Jisasana disaipolo tupamane bali dini-mane waa-pene betesa yau tupana akenane yane tupa mo amunguli puato, basaketa nuu alesa tumbi laya yai.

14 Jisasato metekolo piape okone pea-kola, wandakali tupamane andoto, enene wete, akali oko bala potopesa akali ati kenga atala Goteto yuunga epeakale lokale leane oko ya leai. 15 Wuane lalu, bala utupanena kiŋi ateakale nembo toto, utupane-mane bala minuyale epeaini tekeko, Jisasato okone andoto, utupane awua tepa alu, bala angu yuu wangiane okonena peke lea. *

Jisasa Bala Ipa Angini Okona Tokonga Kee Atama Epeane Oko
Matiyu 14:22-23; Maki 6:45-52

16 Ole lene nai andaka peakola, Jisasana disaipolo tupa ipa angini matene okona puu nena leai. 17 Puu nena lalu, sipi mindina peakaiyu lo pitiyu, utupane yakama ipa angini okonena amo yangi Kapaneame tano okona poyale peai. Peai-kola, yuu wamba undupi leane tekeko, Jisasa bala yakama ateainga wamba kapoyale na-epea. 18 Undupi lea-angi, popo andane mindi lo awua epeane

* **6:15:** Jo 18:36

mindimane ipa oko taimane mina ika laya ya.

19 Jisasana disaipolo tupamane sipi okonena pitiyu, pulu lama-lama poto, kilomita yaupi, watakapi, mindi gulo peai wete, Jisasa bala ipa okona tokonga kee atama epoto, sipi okonena mandaka gulo epea. Balana disaipolo tupamane bala andoto, yama mindi ipa okona tokonga kee atama epeya nembo toto, yukumane omeai. 20 Yuku-mane omeai-kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, akali mindi ipa okona tokonga kee atama epeyanga yakamato andeyai oko namba Jisasa epeyoko. Yakama yuku naene kondalape lea. 21 Wuane lea-kola, utupanemane bala sipi okona ipupia lakae lo nembo teaini tekeko, okone angi teke utupane yakama sipinga pitiyu poyale peaini yuu okonena peakaiyu leai.

Wandakali Saka Atapowa Ataya Alane Betesa Ateyo Leane Oko

22-24 Wamba Akali Andane Jisasato ipa angini Galili okona amo yangi atoto, Gote ando wayu pele lalu, wandakali tupa betesa neakale maiya-kola, wandakali tupamane betesa utupane neai. Nalu, wandakali utupane yakama ipa angini matene okona atoto andeai-kola, Jisasa bala sipi mindiki yane okona peakaiyu nalea-kola, balana disaipolo tupa yakama angu sipi okonena pitiyu, peai. Sipi waka mindi ongane nayanga andeaini tekeko, anatelene wandakali utupane-mane andeai-kola, Jisasapi, balana disaipolo tupapi, utupane yuu okonena ata napeainipia. Okone angi, sipi minditupa Taipi-tiasa tano oko tepa alu epoto, yuu ongane mandaka peakaiyu leai-kola, wandakali utupane sipi utupanena peakaiyu lo pitiyu, Jisasa aiya pima poto, Kapaneame tano okona peakaiyu leainipia.

25 Wandakali utupane yakama sipi utupanena pitiyu, ipa angini okonena amo yangi poto, Jisasa aiya pua andoto, tisa, andoko angi nimba wali ipupipe lo bala tipa peai. 26 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, nambato pii enene wete mindi yakama langeyo lea. Yakamato namba aiya pima epeyai tekeko, namba Mesaya oko ateyo lo yakama andawa loyale, nambato metekolo piape andane minditupa piwa tupa nembo toto, yakamato namba aiya pima naepeyei. Jia. Nambato betesa kambua yakama mee giwakola, yakamato no embo apiai pua, dee lapone namakale nembo toto, yakamato namba aiya pima epeyai. 27 Yuu okona tomo tupa tamuto, koyalane-ko. Yakamato tomo okonepene tupa mia-makale nembo toto, piape pua ata napiyapa. Jia. Akalina Iwanane okomane piape peakale loto, Ayiane Goteto bala ata lata yako. Akalina Iwanane okonemane yakama saka atapowa ataya olane tomo oko yakama geakale nembo toto, yakamato piape pua atalapa lea. *

28 Wuane lea-kola, utupanemane bala tipa puato, nanimato Gotena piape tupa pua atamakale nembo toto, piape anu-pene tupa pua atamakalepe leai. 29 Wuane leai-kola, balato utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, yakamato akali Goteto epeakale leane oko bilipi lo ateaindo, yakamato Gotena piape pua atolai-kola pulupeya lea. *

30-31 Wuane lea-kola, utupanemane bala lamawuato, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, balato ati kenga tawe betesa oko wandakali tupa neakale maiyane

* **6:27:** Jo 6:47-58 * **6:29:** 1Jo 3:23

layene eya leai. Gotena pii layene eya okonemane leya pua teke, nanimana yumbane tupa wandakali napalene yuu okona ateai okone angi, Mosesato utupane betesa mana lene oko neakale maiki peakola, utupane-mane betesa okone naka peainipia-ko. Goteto nimba ati kenga atala yuunga puu leane lo nanimato andalapale nembo toto, nimbato metekolo piape anupene mindi pulape leai. *

32 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, nambato pii enene wete mindi yakama langeyo lea. Mosesato ati kenga tawe betesa okone yakamana yumbane tupanga mai napeaipia. Jia. Nambana Ayiane okomane betesa ati kenga tawe okone yakamana yumbane tupanga mayaepia. Wuane pua teke, balato betesa ati kenga tawe enene oko yakama geya. 33 Ati kenga atalu, yuunga epeane betesa okonemane yuu okona wandakali tupa saka atapowa ateakale lo ataya alane lea. 34 Wuane lea-kola, utupane-mane bala lamawuato, Akali Andane, nimbato betesa okone ole dindi lo nanima gula leai.

35 Wuane leai-kola, balato utupane lamawuato, namba wandakali saka atapowa ateakale lo ataya alane betesa okone ateyo lea. Wandakali mindi bala nambanga epola okone bala aŋakopi mindi tomo nono na-olopeya. Dee, namba lo bilipi lolane wandakali okone bala matili-matilipi ipa nono na-olopeya teke. Jia wete. * 36 Nambato metekolo piape mindi piwa-kola, yakamato utupane andapiai lo nambato yakama langiyo tekeko, yakamato namba lo bilipi naleyai.

37-40 Namba tane nembo tolowa pua pukale lo na-epewane. Jia. Namba ati kenga atala yuunga puu leane Ayiane okonemane nembo tola pua pukale nembo toto, namba ati kenga atalu, yuunga epewane. Wandakali minditupa-mane Gotena Iwanane oko andoto, bala lo bilipi lolaikola, namba Ayiane okomane utupane pitaka saka atapowa atapiai lakae lo nembo teya. Namba yakama ateyainga puu leane Ayiane okonemane wandakali utupane namba lo bilipi leakale nembo toto, namba gea. Gea-kola, nambato utupanena mindikipi mindi alu peakale lo ando konda naene, yuu koyo pulaangi, utupane pitaka malinga ika laya apiai lakae lo nembo teyo. Tene okonena, namba Ayiane okonemane wandakali namba gula tupa pitaka nambanga epolaikola, nambato utupane peyo wata napulu-peyo. Jia wete. Yuu oko koyo pula okone angi, nambato utupane malinga ika laya olopeyo. Jisasato wuane lea. *

41 Jisasato ati kenga atalu, yuunga epeane betesa oko namba lea-kola, Juta yame wandakali utupane-mane mulu-mulu leai. 42 Mulu-mulu loto, utupane-mane akali oko bala Josepe iwanane Jisasa jiape leai. Nanimato balana angini, ayiane-la, okonelapo andeyamae piako. Anu puato, bala ati kenga atalu, yuunga epewane katulo leyape leai. *

43 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, yakama teke-teke mulu-mulu lo ateyai oko kondalapa lea. 44-46 Wamba namba Ayiane Gote oko towa atu atoto, bala andalu, yuunga epewane. Yuu okona wandakali waka mindikipi mindimane bala anda napeai. Jia. Wandakali mindikipi mindi bala tane katulo

* **6:30-31:** Mt 16:1; Jo 2:18; Ek 16:14-15; Nam 11:7-9; Sam 78:24 * **6:35:** Jo 4:14 * **6:37-40:** Jo 10:28-30; 17:11-12 * **6:42:** Mt 13:54-56

namba ateyonga na-epalaini tekeko, potopisa akali tupamane Gotena pii layene mindi pepa peyoto, Goteto wandakali tupa pitaka mana lamaulu-peya leai. Ayiane okona pii okone ale wato, mana molai wandakali tupa pitaka nambanga epolopeyai. Namba ati kenga atala yuunga puu leane Ayiane okona pii okonemane wandakali utupane kilau lo mola-kola, utupane nambanga epolopeyai. Epolai-kola, matili yuu koyo pula-angi, nambato wandakali utupane malinga ika laya olo-peyawa. *

47-48 Nambato pii enene wete mindi yakama langeyo. Wandakali saka atapowa ateakale lo ataya alane betesa oko namba ateyo-kola, namba lo bilipi lola wandakali tupa saka atapowa atolopeyai. * 49 Wamba yakamana yumbane tupa wandakali napalene yuu okona atoto, betesa gene mana lene oko neaini tekeko, matili utupane pitaka omeainipia.

50-51 Ati kenga atalu, yuunga epeane betesa saka atene oko namba. Wandakali-mane betesa oko no atoto, oma napeakale nembo toto, betesa oko ati kenga atalu, yuunga epeane. Wandakali mindimane betesa oko neando, bala saka atapowa atolopeya. Yuu okona wandakali tupa saka atapowa ateakale nembo toto, betesa nambato utupane mauwakale oko nambana umbaini oko. Jisasato wuane lea. 52 Wuane lea-kola, Juta yame wandakali yakama teke-teke pii yanda puato, nanimato balana umbaini oko nalapa loto, akali okomane anu pua katulo gulupeyape leai.

53-56 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, nambana umbaini oko tomo enene eya lea. Dee, nambana tundupa oko ipa nolane enene eya. Nambana umbaini tundupa-la, okonelapo nolai wandakali tupa nambanga atolai-kola, namba utupanenga atolo-peyawa. Yuu oko koyo pula-angi, nambato utupane malinga ika laya olowa-kola, utupane saka atapowa atolopeyai. Wuane tekeko, nambato pii enene wete yakama langeyo. Yakamato Akalina Iwanane okona umbaini tundupa-la, okonelapo nanene kondeaindo, yakama saka atapowa ata napulu-peyai.

57-58 Wamba betesa gene mana lene oko ati kenga ato yuunga epea-kola, yakamana yumbane tupamane betesa okone neaini tekeko, matili utupane yakama omeainipia. Nambana umbaini oko betesa okonepene jia. Namba ati kenga atalu, yuunga epewane-ko. Nambana umbaini nolai wandakali tupa saka atapowa atolopeyai. Ayiane saka atene okomane namba ati kenga atala yuunga puu lea-kola, namba epewane. Bala mambele namba saka ateyo. Wuane pua teke, namba nolai wandakali tupa namba mambele saka atapowa atolopeyai. * 59 Jisasa bala Juta yamena lotu anda Kapaneame tanonga ateane okona atoto, wandakali tupa mana lamawuato, pii utupane lea.

Jisasana Disaipolo Kambua-mane Bala Awua Tepa Yaini Oko

60 Jisasato wuane lea-kola, bala towa atu epoko pua ateaini wandakali kambua-mane balana pii okone ale wato, pii lalawa puato, pii mana Jisasato langeya okona tene oko nembo tape-pene pitetepene guleya-ko. Apito balana pii okone ale wato, balato tika pua leya lolo-peyape leai. 61 Wuane lo mulu-mulu leyai nembo toto,

* **6:44-46:** Jo 1:15-18; 6:65; Ais 54:13 * **6:47-48:** Jo 3:14-17; 6:32,57-58 * **6:57-58:** 1Jo 3:24

Jisasato utupane lamawuato, nambato pii leyo utupane yakamato ale wato, namba lo bilipi leyai oko awua tepa eyaipe lea.

62 Wuane yando, Akalina Iwanane wamba ati kenga yuu ateane okona peke lola-angi, yakamato mangene okone andeaindo, yakamato anu pulupeyaipe. 63 Nanimana umbainimane katulo nanima saka atapowa ateakale lo ataya na-olopeya. Jia. Oli Sipitisa okomane wandakali tupa saka atapowa ateakale lo ataya alane. Nambato Gotena pii oko wandakali tupa lamai-yokola, Oli Sipitisa oko epoto, utupane saka atapowa ateakale lo ataya alane lea.

64 Wamba Jisasato bulupane tewa balana piape pua atea-angi, akali bala ene pitulu-peya okopi, wandakali bala lo bilipi nalolopeyai tupapi, utupane nembo teaipia. Utupane andayo, balato pii mindi tako pua loto, Oli Sipitisa okomane wandakali tupa saka atapowa ateakale lo ataya alane tekeko, yakamana minditupamane namba lo bilipi naleyai. * 65 Tene okonena, nambato yakama languato, namba Ayiane okomane namba lo bilipi lolane tai-lene oko wandakali mindinga mai napeando, wandakali okonemane namba atolowanga katulo naepolo-peya lewane lea. *

66 Wuane lea-kola, okone angi tewa, wandakali bala towa atu epoko pua atoto, mana meaini tupana kambua minditupa-mane bala towa atu epoko pua ata napene, bala awua tepa alu, peke leai. 67 Bala awua tepa alu, peke leai-kola, Jisasato balana disaipolo alesa akali tupa tipa puato, yakamatopi namba awua tepa aima lakae lo nembo teyaipe lea.

68-69 Wuane lea-kola, Saimone Pitato balana pii okone yano peyoto, Akali Andane, nimbato wandakali saka atapowa ateakale lo ataya alane pii tupa lalene. Nanimato andeyama-kola, Goteto nimba balana akali epene tikapene wete oko atola lata yane lo andoto, nanimato nimba lo bilipi leyama. Nanimato nimba tepa wato, akali waka mindi pemando, okone kuai nalolo-peya lea. *

70 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato balana disaipolo tupa lamawuato, nambato alesa akali yakama nambana disaipolo tupa atalapale loto, yapa lo mewane tekeko, yakamana akali mindi bala sipitisa koo Satane yale ateya lea. 71 Saimone Isaka-tiyote iwanane Jutasa bala Jisasana disaipolo alesa akali tupana mindi ateane tekeko, matili Jutasato bala ene pitulu-peya nembo toto, Jisasato yakamana akali mindi bala sipitisa koo Satane yale ateya lea.

7

Jisasato Gotena Pii Oko Wandakali Tupa Mana Lamaiyane Oko

1 Jutiya disitiki okona Juta yame akali minditupa-mane Jisasa peyo ome laima lakae lo nembo toto, bala aiya pua ateai-kola, bala Jutiya disitiki okona epoko pua ata napukale nembo toto, Galili disitiki okona angu epoko pua atea. * 2 Wuane pua atea-kola, Juta yame wandakali tupa Jutusaleme poto, anda aiyakame tupana palu atoto, lotu andane mindi lalu, tomo andane mindi nalaini oto oko mandaka epea. *

3-5 Okone angi, Jisasana amene tupamane bala lo bilipi naleai. Tene okonena, utupane-mane bala lamba loto, akali mindimane bala gene yene atokale nembo

* **6:64:** Jo 13:11 * **6:65:** Jo 6:44-46 * **6:68-69:** Mt 16:16 * **7:1:** Jo 5:18 * **7:2:** Pit 23:34

teando, bala too pua atoto, piape mindikipi mindi na-piyaini leai. Nimbato metekolo piape tupa pilini yando, wandakali pitaka-mane nimbana metekolo piape utupane andeakale. Nimba lo bilipi lene Jutiya disitiki tane wandakali tupamane nimbana metekolo piape tupa andeakale teke. Nimba Galili disitiki oko tepa alu, Jutiya disitiki okona poto, metekolo piape utupane panakame pipe leai. *

6-7 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, nambato yuu okona wandakali tupana mana miniyai tupa andoto, utupane koo ya lalawane. Wuane leyo-kola, wandakali utupane-mane namba towa embo wete alaini okonena, namba Jutusaleme polane oto oko ipu ata naeya. Wuane tekeko, yuu okona wandakali tupamane katulo yakama towa embo wete naeyai-kola, yakama Jutusaleme polane oto oko ole dindi lo epalane. 8 Yakama Jutusaleme lotu andane oko lolo pulupa. Namba Jutusaleme polane oto oko ipu ata naeya-kola, andipa oko angi namba lotu andane oko lolo napeyo lea. 9 Wuane lalu, bala Galili disitiki okona atea.

10 Bala Galili disitiki okona gii ukupini mindi ateane tekeko, balana amene tupa Jutusaleme wamba ini peai-kola, anа matili yale, balapi pea. Bala panakame puu napene, tengamane too pua pea. 11 Bala tengamane too pua peane okonena, Juta yame wandakali tupana akali kawane tupamane bala kapoyale anda napeainipia. Wuaneko, lotu andane lolane oto oko epea-angi, utupane-mane bala aiya pima epoko puato, akali oko bala aninga ateyape lo tipa piki pua ateai.

12-13 Tipa piki pua ateai-kola, wandakali amunguli pua ateaini tupamane bala andayo mulu-mulu loto, pii kambua leainipia. Wandakali minditupa-mane mulu-mulu loto, Jisasato wandakali tupa minakasa alane leai. Wandakali minditupa-mane bala akali epene mindi ateya leaini tekeko, Juta yamena akali kawane tupamane kenda-pene mindi yakama gulaini lo yuku wato, utupane-mane pii okone panakame naleai. Jia.

14 Ole minditupa pea-kola, lotu lo ateaini oto tupana tombenenga, Jisasa bala lotu anda andane okona ende anda-pangosa kolandaka loto, Gotena pii mana tupa lamauwa atea. 15 Mana lamauwa atea-kola, Juta yamena akali kawane tupamane moko loto, nembo kambua toto, akali oko bala ee ana kambua sukulu naleako. Balato Gotena pii mana tupa aninga tawe mana meape leai. *

16-18 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, Goteto wandakali minditupa lamawuato, yakamato nambana pii oko wandakali tupa lamalu pulupa leya-kola, wandakali utupanena minditupa-mane yakama tanena gene tupa laiyu lamakale nayuto, yakama tanena pii oko wandakali tupa lamai-yaini. Wuane tekeko, pii nambato lalawane tupa namba tanena pii jia. Namba Ayiane okomane balana pii oko wandakali tupa lamalu puu leane pua, nambato balana pii utupane lalawane. Tene okonena, wandakali mindimane nambana pii oko ale wato, Gotena nembo-tene wato minukale nembo teando, nambana pii okone yapa lo tale puato, nambato namba tanena pii mindi naleya. Jia. Gotena pii oko leya lo andolopeyai. Nambato Gotena gene oko laiyu lokale nembo toto, balana pii oko wandakali tupa lamai-yawane okomane namba akali tika-pene atoto, owato pii

* **7:3-5:** Ap 1:14 * **7:15:** Mt 13:54-56; Lk 2:47

na-lalae ya lo yakamato andapepene. * 19 Mosesato Gotena loo tupa yakama geane tekeko, yakamana mindikipi mindimane loo utupane wato mina na-piyaini. Jia. Nambato Gotena gene oko laiyu lauwa lakae lo nembo toto, balana enene pii oko lalawaneko. Anu peakale yakamato namba peyo ome laima lakae lo nembo teyaipe. Jisasato wuane lea. * 20 Wuane lea-kola, wandakali epo amunguli pua ateaini tupamane bala tipa puato, apito nimba peyo ome laima lakae lo nembo teyape. Nimbanga sipitisa koo mindi ateya-kola, nimbato wuane lele leai. *

21-23 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, wamba Mosesato loo mindi yata wato, yakamato iwana mindi mandulaiangi, ole kitupasa pola-kola, balana yala-pene umbaini oko katu apia-maiyapape leaipia. Mosesato mana okone wamba bulupane yata nayaepia. Jia. Yakamana yumbane Apatakameto mana okone wamba bulupane yata yakola, Mosesato mana okone minu tai laya yaepia. Yakamato mana okone wato minuto, iwana mindi mandulai-angi, ole kitupasa polakola, balana yala-pene umbaini oko katiyaini. Iwananа okona yala-pene umbaini kateakale lene ole kitupane lola okone Sambasa mindi yando, yakamato Sambasa loo oko kalo peyama nembo toto teke, iwana okonena yalapene umbaini katu apia-maiyaini. Sambasa tupana yakamato iwana tupana yala-pene umbaini katuto, piape piyaini pua teke, Sambasa mindina nambato metekolo piape mindiki piwa-kola, anu peakale yakamato moko lapiaipe. *

24 Yakamato nambana mana tupa lee-mane angu andoto, namba yapa lo tale peyai mana oko kondalu, yakamato mana epene tikapene oko wato minuto, nambana mana tupa kuai lo yapa lo tale piyapa lea.

Wandakali Kambua-mane Jisasa Lo Bilipi Leaini Oko

25 Jisasato wuane lea-kola, Jutusaleme tane wandakali minditupa-mane pii lalawa puato, Juta yamena akali kawane tupamane akali mindi peyo ome lamakale nembo toto, aiya pua ateyai akali oko bala jiape leai. 26 Balato wandakali tupa pitakana wenonga panakame atoto, pii lo ateya tekeko, Juta yamena akali kawane tupamane pii kondaa lo bala lamai napeyai oko andalapa. Utupane-mane bala Mesaya oko ateya nembo tolaini. 27 Nanimato akali okona yuu tene oko nembo teyama tekeko, Mesaya oko epolaangi, wandakali mindikipi mindimane balana yuu tene oko nembo natolo-peyaiko. Bala Mesaya oko jia leai. *

28 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasa bala lotu anda andane okona ende anda-pangosa atoto, wandakali tupa mana lamawua ateaipia. Balato pii taimane loto, enene, yakamato namba andoto, nambana yuu tene oko nembo teyai tekeko, namba epewane oko namba tane epokale nembo toto na-epewane. Jia. Gote enene okomane namba ati kenga atala yuunga puu lea-kola, namba yuunga epeane lo yakamato anda napeyai. * 29 Namba bala towa atu atapale okonena, nambato bala andeyawane. Namba ati kenga atewa-kola, balato namba yuunga

* **7:16-18:** Jo 8:49-50; 12:48-50; 14:10 * **7:19:** Ap 7:52-53; Lom 2:21-24 * **7:20:** Jo 8:48; 10:20 * **7:21-23:** Pit 12:3; Jen 17:9-13; Jo 5:8-10,16 * **7:27:** Jo 7:41-42; 9:28-29 * **7:28:** Mt 11:25-27; Jo 8:54-55

puu leane. Jisasato wuane lo mana lamawua atea.
30 Balato wuane lo mana lamawua atea-kola, utupane-mane bala andi laima lakae lo nembo teaini tekeko, bala andi lolane oto oko ipu ata naya-kola, wandakali mindikipi mindimane bala mina napene, kondayai. *
31 Amunguli pua ateaini wandakali tupana kambua-mane Mesaya oko epola-angi, balato akali oko sia minuto, metekolo piape kambua wete napulu-peya yalua loto, bala Mesaya okone ya lo bilipi leai.

32 Amunguli pua ateaini wandakali tupamane akatete lamo nena puato, Jisasa bala Mesaya oko ya leai-kola, Patasai tupamane pii okone ale yai. Ale wato, pitisa akali kawane tupa towa pii mindi lo puta puato, utupane-mane yakamana yanda yene minditupa lamawuato, yakamato Jisasa andi lolo pulupa leainipia. 33 Akali utupane-mane Jisasa andi lolo peai-kola, Jisasato Juta yame wandakali tupa lamawuato, namba ana aŋalapo minditupa angu tako pua yakama towa atu atalu, namba ati kenga atala yuunga puu leane Ayiane oko ateyanga peke lolopeyawa lea. 34 Namba Ayianena yuu okona atolowa-kola, yakama katulo yuu okonena naepolopeyai. Jia. Yakamato namba aiya pulupeyai tekeko, yakamato namba ando mia napulu-peyai lea. *

35-36 Wuane lea-kola, Juta yamena akali kawane tupa yakama teke-teke pii mindi lamai-lamai puato, Jisasato yakama katulo namba atolowa okona naepolopeyai leya. Yakamato namba aiyu pulupeyai tekeko, yakamato namba ando mia napulu-peyai leya-ko. Balato mangene anu-pene mindi pukale nembo toto, wuane leyape. Bala aninga pola-kola, nanimato bala katulo aiya pua anda napulu-peyamape. Wamba Juta yame wandakali minditupa nanimana yuu oko tepa alu, Gitiki yamena yuu okona poto, ateyai. Bala yuu okonena poto, Juta yame wandakali utupanena tombenenga atoto, wandakali yame waka tupa mana lamauwa atokale nembo toto, wuane leyape leai.

Wandakali Tupamane Jisasa Nembo Toto, Yapu Lo Lapo Peaini Oko

37-38 Juta yame wandakali tupamane lotu lalaini oto kitupane koyo puyale lotu andane mindi leai-angi, Jisasa bala ika lo atoto, pii mindi wandakali tupa taimane lamawuato, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane leya pua, wandakali mindimane namba lo bilipi leaindo, ipa saka balana yamapanenga lai yungu epolopeya layene eya. Tene okonena, wandakali mindi ipa nono yando, bala nambanga ipa nolo epeakale lea. * 39 Okone angi, Jisasa bala gene andane mindi mia napea-kola, Goteto balana Oli Sipitisa oko wandakali tupanga mai na-epea tekeko, matili bala lo bilipi lolai wandakali tupamane Oli Sipitisa oko molopeyai nembo toto, Jisasato pii okone wandakali utupane lamaiya. *

40 Lamaiya-kola, wandakali amunguli pua ateaini tupana minditupa-mane balana pii okone ale wato, enene, akali oko bala potopisa akali ati kenga atala Goteto yuunga epeakale lokale leane oko ateya leai. * 41-42 Wandakali waka minditupa-mane akali oko bala Mesaya oko ateya leai. Wuane

* **7:30:** Jo 7:44 * **7:34:** Jo 8:21; 13:36 * **7:37-38:** Pit 23:36; Ais 55:1; 58:11; Jo 4:14 * **7:39:** Jo 16:7; 20:22; Ap 2:4 * **7:40:** Jo 6:14

tekeko, wandakali minditupamane Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, kiŋi Dapiti yame okomane balana yuu tene Beselekeme tano okona atoto, Mesaya oko mandulu-peya layene eyako. Mesaya oko bala Galili disitiki okona tane mindi ata napulu-peya nembo teyama leai. * 43 Wuane leai-kola, wandakali amunguli pua ateaini tupamane Jisasa bala Mesaya oko ateyape lo pii yanda puato, yapu lo lapo peai. 44 Akali yangi-mane bala andi laima lakae lo nembo teaini tekeko, utupanena mindikipi mindimane bala minata nayai.

Juta Yamena Akali Kawane Tupamane Jisasa Lo Bilipi Naleaini Oko

45 Yanda yene tupamane Jisasa andi nalene, pitisa akali kawane tupapi, Patasai tupapi, utupane ateainga peke leai-kola, Juta yamena akali kawane utupanemane yanda yene tupa tipa puato, anu peakale yakamato Jisasa andi lo awua na-epeyaipe leainipia. 46 Wuane leai-kola, yanda yene tupamane utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, Jisasato pii tene andane palene tupa lala pua wamba akali mindikipi mindimane naleane okonena, nanimato bala andi lo awua naepene kondalama leainipia. *

47 Wuane leai-kola, Patasai tupamane utupane tipa puato, Jisasato yakamapi minakasa alakola, yakamatopi bala lo bilipi lalaipe leainipia. 48-49 Wandakali amunguli pua ateyai tupamane Mosesana loo oko wayumane nembo natene ato, Jisasa bala Mesaya oko ateya lo bilipi leyaikola, Goteto kenda-pene andane wete mindi utupane malupeya. Wuane tekeko, Patasai tupapi, Juta yamena akali kawane tupapi, nanimana mindikipi mindimane bala Mesaya oko ateya lo bilipi naleyama leainipia. *

50 Patasai utupane mindina gene oko Neketomasa lene. Wamba bala Jisasa peteanga poto, bala towa pii lalawa peaipia. Akali okonemane Juta yamena akali kawane utupane lamawuato, wua leaipia. * 51 Nanimana loo okomane mana mindi yata wato, nanimato akali mindi mee kosimi loto, balanga koo tene minditupa yata ape-pene naleya. Jia. Nanimato balana pii wamba ini ale wato, balana mana tupa nembo toto, bala yapa lo tale pipepene leya leaipia.

52 Wuane lea-kola, Juta yamena akali kawane tupamane balana pii okone yano peyoto, nimba Galili disitiki okona tane mindi ata napele-ko. Anu peakale nimbato Galili tane Jisasa oko moyoyale wuane lelepe. Nimbato Gotena pii pepa pelene eya tupa wayumane wete dii lo andoto, Galili tane mindi bala potopisa akali mindi atolopeya layene naeya oko andape leainipia. * 53 [Wuane lalu, akali utupane mindiki-mindiki lo yakama andaka peainipia.]

8

[Juta Yame Tupamane Pamuku Wanda Mindi Atu Epeaini Oko]

1 [Jisasa bala Olipi wangiane okona pea. 2 Anate-lene upa pitane nai peakaiyu lea-angi, bala lotu anda andane okona ende anda-pangosa dee lapone teke peakaiyu lea. Wandakali pitaka bala ateanga epeai-kola, bala pituto, utupane mana lamauwa petea. 3 Akali mindina wetene okomane pamuku pua palea-kola, mindimane andoto, loo tupana

* **7:41-42:** Sam 89:3-4; Mai 5:2; Jo 1:46 * **7:46:** Mk 1:22 * **7:48-49:** Jo 12:42-43 * **7:50:** Jo 3:1-2 * **7:52:** Jo 7:41-42

mana andene akali tupapi, Patasai tupapi, utupane lamai-yainipia. Lamai-yaikola, utupane-mane wanda okone atu Jisasa mana lamawua peteanga epoto, wandakali tupana wenonga ateakale leai.

4 Ateakale lalu, utupane-mane Jisasa lamawuato, tisa, wanda okomane pamuku pua paliyakola, mindimane andala yala leai. 5 Wamba Mosesato loo mindi nanimanga yata wato, wanda okonepene tupa ana-mane peyo ome lalapape leane-ko. Nimbato aki lelepe leai. * 6 Jisasato utupanena pii okone yano peyolakola, utupane-mane bala kosimi lamakale nembo toto, bala minu mandeke puato, wuane leaini tekeko, Jisasato utupanena pii okone yano peya napene, mee tombawua loto, balana kii ondene okomane yuunga pepa mindi pelea.

7 Jisasato utupanena pii okone yano napelea-kola, utupane-mane bala tipa pitawa yapo yai. Wuane pea-kola, bala ika loto, utupane lamawuato, koo napilini akali mindimane wanda oko ana-mane wamba ini peya lea. * 8 Wuane lalu, Jisasa bala lapone tombawua loto, yuunga pepa mindi pelea. 9 Jisasato wuane lea-kola, loo tupana mana andene akali tupapi, Patasai tupapi, utupane-mane balana pii okone ale alu, mindikimindiki lo puku peai. Akali miniyene tupa wamba ini peai-kola, patane yale tupa matili peai. Akali utupane pitaka peai-kola, wanda okone angu Jisasana wenonga atea.

10 Atea-kola, Jisasa ika lo atoto, bala tipa puato, wanda, akali andalama tupa aninga palaipe. Akali utupanena mindiki mindimane nimba kosimi loyale ata napeyaipe lea. 11 Wuane lea-kola, wanda okonemane bala lamawuato, Akali Andane, akali mindikipi mindimane namba kosimi loyale ata napeyai lea. Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, nambatopi nimba kosimi naleyo-ko. Andipa ateyama gii okona atoto tewa, nimbato koo mindi dee lapone napipe. Nimba puu lea.] *

Namba Ayiane Nalipato Enene Pii Leyapa Leane Oko

12 Wandakali kambua lotu anda andane okonena ende andapangosa amunguli pua ateaikola, Jisasato utupane lapone mana lamawuato, nambato yuu okona atoto, tii pua atalawane lea. Namba watama epolai wandakali tupanga saka atapowa ateakale lo ataya alane tii-pene okone yolakola, utupane undupi pangosa epoko pua ata napulu-peyai. Jia wete lea. * 13 Wuane lea-kola, Patasai tupamane bala lamawuato, nimba tane angu wuane lele okonena, wandakali waka tupamane nimbana pii okone bilipi lolane tene mindi napaleya leai.

14 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, yuu namba atalu epewane okopi, yuu namba polopeyawa okopi, okonelapo yakamato nembo nateyai tekeko, yuu namba atalu epewane okopi, yuu namba polopeyawa okopi, okonelapo nambato nembo teyo lea. Nambato wuane nembo toto, mana okopene tupa minuto, piape piyawane lewando, wandakali waka tupamane nambana pii okone bilipi lape-pene. * 15 Yakamato yuunga wandakali tupana pii mana wato minuto, namba yapa lo tale peyai. Yuunga wandakali tupana pii mana wato minuto, nambato wandakali

* **8:5:** Pit 20:10; Lo 22:22-24 * **8:7:** Lo 17:7 * **8:11:** Jo 5:14 * **8:12:** Ais 49:6; Jo 1:4-9; 9:4-5; 12:46 * **8:14:** Jo 5:31-35; 7:28-29

mindikipi mindi yapa lo tale napiyawane. *

16-17 Wuane tekeko, yakamana loo okomane pii mindi loto, wandakali lapo wisanisa atoto, pii mindiki okone teke leapindo, okone-lapona pii okone enene yolopeya layene eya. Namba angu ata napeyo. Jia. Namba ati kenga atala yuunga puu leane Ayiane oko namba towa atu ateyapa. Wuaneko, nambato wandakali mindi yapa lo tale pewando, namba Ayiane okomane pii mindiki okone teke lola-kola, nalipana pii okone enene yolopeya. * 18 Namba tane mana okopene tupa minuto, piape piyawane leyo. Namba ati kenga atala yuunga puu leane Ayiane okomane namba andayo pii mindiki okone teke leya-kola, nalipana pii okone enene wete eya lea. *

19 Wuane lea-kola, Patasai tupamane bala tipa puato, nimbana Ayiane okone aninga ateyape leai. Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, yakamato namba andapiaiyale, nambana Ayiane okopi andapiai-yale tekeko, yakamato namba Ayiane nalipa lapotaka anda napeyai lea. 20 Wayu pele muni aindaka lalaini pene tupa yaini ongane mandaka pituto, Jisasato wandakali tupa mana lamawuato, pii utupane leane tekeko, wandakali-mane bala andi lolane oto oko ipu ata naya-kola, wandakali mindikipi mindimane bala andi loyale mina napeai. *

Wandakali Kambua-mane Jisasa Lo Bilipi Leaini Oko

21 Okone angi, Jisasato dee lapone teke wandakali tupa mana lamawuato, namba polowa-kola, yakamato namba aiya pulupeyai tekeko, yakamato katulo namba anda napulu-peyaiko. Yakamana koo piyaini tupa yakamanga mee yapowa yola-kola, yakama omolaiangi, yuu namba polowa okona yakama katulo naepolo-peyai lea. * 22 Wuane lea-kola, Juta yamena akali kawane tupa yakama teketeke pii lalawa puato, balato yuu namba polowa okona yakama katulo naepolo-peyai leya-ko. Bala tane peyo ome lokale nembo toto, wuane leyape leai.

23-24 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, yuunga yuu oko yakamana yuu tene oko eya-kola, yakamato yuunga wandakalina mana tupa wato minu atalaini. Tene okonena, yakama omolai-angi, yakamato koo piyaini utupanena koo tene tupa yakama tanenga mee yapowa yolopeya lo nambato yakama langeyo. Wuane tekeko, ati kenga oko nambana yuu tene oko eya-kola, nambato yuu okona wandakalina mana tupa wato mina na-piyawane. Yakamato namba Mesaya oko ateya lo bilipi naleaindo, matili yakama omolai-angi, yakamato mana koo mineaini tupa yakamanga mee yapowa yolopeya lea. *

25 Wuane lea-kola, utupanemane bala tipa puato, nimba apipe leai. Wuane leai-kola, balato utupane lamawuato, namba Mesaya oko ateyo lo nambato yakama wamba langewa okoni. 26 Nambato yakama yapa lo tale puato, katulo pii kambua lauwayale tekeko, namba ati kenga atewa-kola, mindimane namba yuunga puu leane. Balato enene pii tupa lalane. Nambato balana pii enene utupane ale wato, yuu okona wandakali tupa lamaiyawane lea. 27 Jisasato wuane

* **8:15:** Jo 12:47 * **8:16-17:** Lo 19:15; Jo 5:30; 8:28-29 * **8:18:** 1Jo 5:6-9 * **8:20:** Jo 7:30 * **8:21:** Jo 7:34; 13:33 * **8:23-24:** Jo 3:31

leane tekeko, wandakali tupamane balana pii okone ale wato, bala ati kenga atea-kola, Aiyane Goteto bala yuunga puu leane nembo nateai. Jia.

28-29 Nembo nateai-kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, ole dindi lo nambato mana epene tupa angu minalawane okonena, namba ati kenga atala yuunga puu leane Ayiane okomane namba towa epele alane. Wuaneko, namba angu atola loto, balato namba awua tepa naya. Jia. Bala namba towa atu atalapale. Matili yakamato Akalina Iwanane oko ita malamanda okona minaiyu lolai-angi, namba tanena nembotene oko wato minuto, nambato mangene mindikipi mindi napiyaeya lo yakamato andolopeyai. Okone angi, yakamato andolaikola, namba Ayiane okomane wua lape lo namba mana langeya-kola, namba Mesaya oko atoto, balana pii oko wandakali tupa lamaiyaeya lo yakamato andolopeyai lea. * 30 Wuane lea-kola, wandakali kambua-mane balana pii oko ale wato, bala lo bilipi leai.

Anu Peakale Yakamato Namba Lo Bilipi Naleyaipe Leane Oko

31 Juta yame wandakali minditupa-mane Jisasana pii leane tupa ale wato, balato enene pii leya lo bilipi leai-kola, balato utupane lamawuato, yakamato nambana pii tupa wayumane wato minu ateaindo, yakama nambana disaipolo enene tupa atolopeyai lea. 32 Yakama nambana disaipolo enene tupa atoto, enene pii oko nembo tolai-kola, enene pii okomane yakama tinga lo molopeya lea. 33 Wuane lea-kola, utupanemane bala lamawuato, nanima Apatakame yamena mandiyene tupa ateyama. Alu mindikipi mindi nanimato yole mia napene, wandakali waka mindina katapusa piape mindi pimai napemako. Anu peakale, nimbato nanima languato, enene pii okomane yakama tinga lo molopeya lelepe leai. *

34 Wuane leai-kola, balato utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, nambato pii enene wete mindi yakama langeyo lea. Mana koo wato minalaini wandakali tupamane mana koo utupanena katapusa piape pua atalaini. * 35 Katapusa piape piyane wandakali mindi bala piape anduane okona yame tupa towa ole dindi lo atapowa ata napiyane. Jia. Piape anduane okona iwanane oko bala ayianena yame tupa towa atu ole dindi lo atapowa atalane. 36 Tene okonena, Iwanane okomane katapusa piape pua atalaini wandakali yakama tinga lo meando, yakama tinga lo mene wete atolopeyai.

37-38 Nambato yakama Apatakame yamena mandiyene tupa ateyai nembo teyo tekeko, namba Ayiane oko towa atu atewaangi, minditaka andewane tupa nambato yakama langeyo-kola, yakamato nambana pii okone wato mina-makale nembo nateyai. Tene okonena, yakamana ayiane waka okomane wua piyapape leya-kola, yakamato balana pii oko ale wato, namba peyo ome laima lakae lo nembo teyai.

39 Wuane lea-kola, Juta yame akali utupane-mane balana pii okone yano peyoto, nanimana ayiane oko Apatakame leai. Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, yakama Apatakamena mandiyene yame atapiayale, Apatakameto mana epene minu ateane pua teke yakamato mana epene minu atapiai-yale lea. * 40 Goteto enene pii oko namba langea-kola, nambato balana pii

* **8:28-29:** Jo 3:14-15 * **8:33:** Mt 3:8-10 * **8:34:** Lom 6:16,20 * **8:39:** Mt 3:8-10

enene okone ale wato, yakama langewa tekeko, andipa yakamato namba peyo ome laima lakae lo nembo teyai. Apatakameto pii enene lalaini akali tupa peyo ome naleaipia.

41 Yakamato yakama ayiane waka okona mana koo tupa wato minu ateyai lea. Wuane lea-kola, utupane-mane balana pii okone yano peyoto, nanimana angini-mane pamuku pima epoko puato, nanima mandi napea. Jia. Nanimana Ayiane mindiki angu ateya oko bala Gote leai. * 42 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, namba tane epokale nembo toto na-epewane lea. Namba ati kenga atewa-kola, Goteto namba yuunga puu lea-kola, namba epewane-ko. Gote bala yakamana ayiane atapia-yale, yakamato namba towa epelewa yamapane yo atapiai-yale.

43-44 Yakamana ayiane oko Satane ateya-kola, balato nembo teya pua yakamato pima lakae lo nembo toto, yakamato katulo nambana pii oko kuai lo ale aa na-piyaini. Jia. Yakamato nambana pii tupa ale wato teke, pii utupanena tene tupa wayumane nembo nateyai. Wamba bulupane tewa Satane bala wandakali tupa peyo ome lalane sipitisa koo mindi ateane. Enene pii oko balanga naeya-kola, balato enene pii oko wato mina napiyane. Bala owato pii tupa pitakana tene oko atoto, owato pii tupa lola-angi, bala tanena pii tupa lola-kola pulupeya. *

45 Nambato pii enene oko leyo-kola, yakamato nambana pii okone enene ya lo bilipi na-lalaini. 46 Nambato koo piyane lo yakamana mindimane katulo andawa nalolo-peyape. Nambato enene pii oko leyo-ko. Anu peakale yakamato nambana pii okone enene ya lo bilipi naleyaipe. * 47 Gotena yame wandakali tupamane balana pii oko ale alaini tekeko, yakama balana yame wandakali tupa ata napeyai okonena, yakamato balana pii oko ale aa na-piyaini. Jisasato wuane lea. *

Jisasa Bala Wamba Wetete Atewane Leane Oko

48 Jisasato wuane lea-kola, Juta yame akali utupane-mane balana pii okone yano peyoto, nimba Samatiya yame mindi atele-kola, sipitisa koo mindi nimbanga ateya leyama okone enene jiape leai. * 49-50 Wuane leai-kola, balato utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, nambato nambana Ayiane okona gene oko laiyu lalawane okonena, sipitisa koo mindi nambanga ata napeya lo yakamato andeyai. Wandakali-mane nambana gene oko laiyu lapiai lakae lo nembo nateyo tekeko, yakamato nambana gene oko laiyu lalapale lo namba Ayiane okomane nembo teya. Wuaneko, yakamato nambana gene oko mo ainapi leyai okonena, balato yakama yapa lo tale peya. 51 Wuane tekeko, nambato pii enene wete mindi yakama langeyo. Wandakali mindimane nambana pii oko wato minu ateando, bala saka atapowa atolopeya lea. *

52 Wuane lea-kola, Juta yame akali utupane-mane bala lamawuato, Apatakamepi, potopisa akali tupapi, utupane pitaka omeaini tekeko, nimbato nanima languato, wandakali mindimane nimbana pii oko wato minu ateaindo, bala saka atapowa atolopeya lele leai. Nimbato wuane lele okonena, andipa nanimato andeyama-kola,

* **8:41:** Ais 63:16 * **8:43-44:** 1Jo 3:7-8 * **8:46:** 2Ko 5:20-21; 1Pi 2:21-23 * **8:47:** 1Jo 4:6 * **8:48:** Mk 3:21-22 * **8:51:** Jo 5:24

sipitisa koo mindi nimbanga ateya.
53 Potopisa akali tupapi, nanimana yumbane Apatakamepi, utupane pitaka omeainipia. Nimbato akali utupane pitaka sia minuto, akali gene andane wetete yene mindi ateyo nembo toto, wandakali mindimane nimbana pii oko wato minu ateaindo, bala saka atapowa atolopeya lelepe. Nimba api ateyo nembo toto, wuane lelepe leai.

54-55 Wuane leai-kola, balato utupane lamawuato, namba tanena gene oko laiyu lewando, nambana gene nayolopeya tekeko, namba Ayiane okomane nambana gene oko laiyu lalane lea. Yakamato nambana Ayiane oko nembo nateyai tekeko, yakamato owato pii loto, bala yakamana Gote oko ateya lalaini. Nambato bala andoto, balana pii oko wato minu atalawane. Tene okonena, nambato bala anda na-peyawane lewando, namba owato pii lene akali yakama yale gulo atolopeyawa. 56 Wamba yakamana yumbane Apatakameto namba epolane oto oko andokale nembo toto, bala epelewa ateaipia. Matili balato oto okone andoto, epele wete yaepia lea.

57 Wuane lea-kola, Juta yame akali utupane-mane bala lamawuato, nimba ee ana paiyasa yau pene ata napele-ko. Nimbato Apatakame anda napee. Jia wete leai.
58 Wuane leai-kola, balato utupane lamawuato, nambato pii enene wete mindi yakama langeyo. Wamba Apatakame angini-mane bala mandi napea-angi, namba saka atewane oko mee atapowa ateyo lea. * 59 Wuane lea-kola, Juta yame akali utupane-mane bala ana-mane peyo ome lamakale nembo toto, ana minditupa meaini tekeko, Jisasa bala tengamane too pua poto, lotu anda andane ende okona kamaka pea.

9

Jisasato Akali Lee Koo Mindi Lee Taya Yane Oko

1 Jisasa balana disaipolo tupa towa asini poto andeai-kola, angini-mane lene koo mandu yane akali mindi atea. 2 Atea-kola, utupane-mane bala tipa puato, tisa, apito wamba koo pea-kola, angini-mane akali oko lene koo mandeape leai. Balana angini, ayiane-la, okonelapo-mane wamba koo peapelepe. Pee, bala tane-mane wamba koo peape leai. *

3 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, akali okone bala tane yandopi, balana angini, ayiane-la, okonelapo yandopi, utupanena mindimane wamba koo peane mambele angini-mane akali oko lene koo mandi napea. Jia. Nambato Gotena piape puluwa oko wandakali-mane panakame andeakale nembo toto, angini-mane akali oko lene koo mandeakale lo Goteto ando konda yane. * 4-5 Namba yuu okona ateyo-angi, yuu okona wandakali tupamane Gotena piape tupa andeakale nembo toto, namba tii pua ateyo. Matili yuu undupi lola-angi, wandakali mindikipi mindimane katulo piape napulupeyaiko. Andipa yuu tii peya oko angi, namba ati kenga atala yuunga puu leane Ayiane okona piape tupa pimawua atape-pene lea. *

6 Wuane lalu, balato yuu okona apesango soo lo tepa wato, apesango okone yuu towa minu mandau puato, akali lene koo okonena lenenga yuu yanga-maiya. * 7 Yuu yanga-maiyu, Jisasato

* **8:58:** Jo 1:1 * **9:2:** Ese 18:20; Lk 13:2,4 * **9:3:** Jo 11:4 * **9:4-5:** Mt 5:14; Jo 8:12 * **9:6:** Mk 8:23

akali okone lamawuato, nimba ipa angini aŋako gene Silomo lene okona wasa-wasa peyolo puu lea-kola, akali okone bala wasa-wasa peyolo pea. Gene Silomo okone mo peke loto, peakale latane lalaini. Akali okone ipa angini Silomo okona poto, ipa okonena wasa-wasa peyalu, andaka peke lea-angi, balana lene okolapo tea-kola, balato pitaka taka kuai lo andeaipia.

8 Wamba akali okonemane wandakali tupa tee loto, minditaka giyapa lo petea-kola, wandakali kambua-mane bala akali lene koo ya lo andeaini-pia. Balana lene tea-kola, wandakali utupanepi, wan-dakali bala towa yuu mindikinga atalaini tupapi, utupane yakama teke-teke mindi akali tipa piki puato, akali oko wamba lene koo atoto, wandakali-mane minditaka giyapa lo tee lalane pia okone jiape leainipia. 9 Wuane leai-kola, wandakali minditupa-mane utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, enene, bala akali okone leaini tekeko, wandakali minditupa-mane utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, jia, bala akali waka mindi tekeko, bala mee akali mindiki okonepene teke gulo ateya leainipia. Wuane leai-kola, akali okone bala tane namba akali lee koo pia okone teke leaipia.

10 Wuane lea-kola, utupane-mane bala tipa puato, nimbana lene okolapo anu puato, tapiape leainipia. 11 Wuane leai-kola, balato utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, akali Jisasa lene okomane yuu minditupa minu mandau pu-ato, nambana lenenga yuu yanga mawuato, namba ipa angini aŋako Silomo lene okona wasa-wasa peyolo puu lapia. Wuane lapia-kola, namba poto, ipa okonena wasa-wasa peyauwa-kola, namba lee tauwa leaipia. 12 Wuane lea-kola, utupane-mane bala tipa puato, akali okone bala aninga ateyape leainipia. Wuane leai-kola, balato namba nembo nateyo leaipia.

13-14 Sambasa angi Jisasato yuu minditupa minu tala puato, akali lee koo okonena lenenga yuu yanga mawuato, balana lee taya apiya nembo toto, wandakali utupane-mane akali wamba lene koo ateane okone bala atu Patasai tupa ateainga peainipia. 15 Peai-kola, Patasai tupamanepi bala tipa puato, nimbana lene oko anu pu-ato tapiape leainipia. Wuane leai-kola, balato utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, akali mindimane mandau minditupa nambana lenenga yangapia-kola, nambato wasa-wasa peyo apiauwa. Andipa namba lee too ateyo leaipia.

16 Wuane lea-kola, Patasai yangi-mane loto, Jisasato akali okonena lee taya apiane okonemane Sam-basa loo oko wato mina napipia yako. Bala Gote towa atu atalu, na-epea ya leainipia. Utupane-mane wuane leaini tekeko, Patasai yangi-mane pii mindi loto, akali okone bala koo piyane akali mindi atapia-yale, balato metekolo piape okonepene tupa katulo napipia-yale leainipia. Wuane loto, Patasai utupane-mane pii waka-waka loto, yame lapo gulo ateainipia.

17 Tene okonena, utupane-mane akali wamba lene koo ateane okone dee lapone pii mindi tipa puato, nimbana lene taya apiane akali okone bala akali anu-pene mindi ateya lelepe leainipia. Wuane leai-kola, akali wamba lee koo ateane okomane akali okone bala potopisa akali mindi ateya leaipia. * 18 Wuane lea-kola, Juta yame akali utupane-mane balana pii okone ale wato, balato owato leya nembo toto, utupane-mane balana angini, ayiane-la, okonelapo epeakale leainipia.

* **9:17:** Jo 4:19

19-20 Balana angini, ayiane-la, okonelapo epeapi-kola, Juta yame akali utupane-mane okonelapo tipa puato, akali oko liyambana iwanane okope leainipia. Wuane leai-kola, okonelapo-mane utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, enene, bala nalipana iwanane leapilipia. Wuane leapi-kola, utupane-mane okonelapo tipa puato, liyambato bala wamba lene koo mandeapipe leainipia. Wuane leai-kola, okonelapo-mane utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, enene, nalipato bala wamba lene koo mandepa leapilipia. Wuane leapi-kola, utupane-mane okonelapo tipa puato, wuane yando, andipa bala anu puato, lee teyape leainipia.

21 Wuane leai-kola, okonelapo-mane utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, balana lene okolapo anu puato tapiape lo nalipato nembo nateyapa leapilipia. Dee, apito balana lene okolapo taya apiape lo nalipato nembo nateyapa teke. Bala akali mini-yene mindi ateya-ko. Bala tane-mane yakama langeakalenga, yakamato bala tipa piyapa leapelepia. 22-23 Wamba Juta yame akali utupane-mane pii mindi lo yake puato, wandakali mindimane Jisasa bala Mesaya oko ateya leaindo, bala nanima towa atu lotu lo ata napeakale. Nanimato bala peyo watamakale leainipia. Tene okonena, akali oko-nena angini, ayiane-la, okonelapo-mane Juta yame akali utupane yuku wato, nalipana iwanane oko bala akali mini-yene mindi ateya-ko. Yakamato bala tipa piyapa leapelepia.

24 Wuane leapi-kola, Juta yame akali utupane-mane akali wamba lene koo ateane okone bala lapone epeakale leainipia. Bala epea-kola, utupane-mane bala lamawuato, nanimato akali Jisasa okone bala koo piyane nembo teyama-ko. Nimbato balana gene oko laiyu na-lene, Gotena gene oko laiyu lape. Nimbana weno minuto, Gotena gene oko loto, enene pii lolo-peyawa laa leainipia. 25 Wuane leai-kola, balato utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, akali okone balato koo piyaepe, na-piyaepe lo namba nembo nateyo leaipia. Nambato minditaka mindiki angu nembo teyo. Wamba namba lee koo atewa tekeko, andipa lee teyo leaipia.

26 Wuane lea-kola, utupane-mane bala tipa puato, balato nimbanga anu puato, nimbana lene oko taya apiape leainipia. 27 Wuane leai-kola, balato utupane lamawuato, wamba nambato yakama langiyo tekeko, yakamato nambana pii okone bilipi na-lalai leaipia-ko. Anu peakale yakamato nambana pii mindiki okone teke dee lapone ale amakale nembo teyaipe. Yakamapi balana disaipolo tupa gulaima lakae lo nembo toto, namba dee lapone teke tipa peyaipe leaipia.

28-29 Wuane lea-kola, Patasai utupane-mane bala lamba loto, Goteto balana pii tupa Mosesa lamaiya-kola, Mosesato pii utu-pane nanima langeane nembo toto, nanima Mosesana disaipolo tupa ateyama. Nimba akali Jisasa okonena disaipolo mindi atele tekeko, bala aninga atoto epeape lo nanimato nembo nateyama leainipia.

30-33 Wuane leai-kola, akali okonemane utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, wandakali mindi-mane koo pua ateaindo, Goteto wandakali okonena pii ale naene kondalane nembo teyama leaipia. Wuane tekeko, wandakali mindi-mane Gotena nembo-tene oko wato minu, bala lo lotu loto, balana mana epene tupa wato mineando, Goteto wandakali okonena pii ale

alane nembo teyama. Wamba wetete tewa ipapo wato, andipa ateyama oto okona giau loto, angini-mane akali lene koo mindi mandea-kola, matili wandakali mindimane balana lee oko taya yane lo nanimato alu mindikipi mindi ale naema. Andipa akali Jisasa oko balato nambana lene oko mo taya ala. Goteto akali okone epeakale nalea-yale, balato katulo mangene okonepene mindi napipia-yale tekeko, yakamato bala aninga atoto epeape nembo nateyama leyai-kola, namba moko loto, nembo kambua teyo leaipia. *

34 Wuane lea-kola, utupane-mane balana pii okone yano peyoto, nimba angini-mane nim-banga mana koo yapeta mandea-kola teke, nimbato nanima mana langiwa lakae lo nembo telepe leainipia. Wuane loto, utupane-mane bala utupane towa atu lotu naleakale nembo toto, Juta yamena lotu anda okona takita peyo wateainipia. *

Bilipi Nalene Wandakali Tupa Lene Koo Gulo Ateyai Leane Oko

35 Patasai tupamane akali wamba lene koo ateane okone bala Juta yamena lotu anda okona ata napeakale lo peyo wata alai lene ale wato, Jisasato bala aiya pima poto, andea. Andoto, utupane-mane Jisasa tipa puato, nimbato Akalina Iwanane oko lo bilipi lelepe lea. 36 Wuane lea-kola, akali okonemane bala tipa puato, Akali Andane, nambato bala lo bilipi lokalenga, bala apipe lea. 37 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, nimbato bala wamba andapi. Nimba towa pii lo ateyapa akali namba Akalina Iwanane oko ateyo lea. 38 Wuane lea-kola, akali okonemane bala lamawuato, Akali Andane, nambato nimba lo bilipi leyo loto, bala lo lotu lea.

39 Okone angi, Jisasato pii mindi loto, nambato wandakali tupa yapa lo tale pulu, ati kenga atala yuunga epewane. Lee koo wan-dakali tupa lee teakale nembo toto, namba epewa tekeko, lee teyama nembo talaini wandakali yakama lee koo guleakale nembo toto, namba epewa teke lea. 40 Wuane lea-kola, Patasai ongane mandaka gulo ateaini tupamane bala tipa puato, nimbato wuane lele okone nanimapi lene koo teke ateyai lelepe leai. * 41 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, yakama lene koo pia-yale, yaka-manga koo tene mindi nayapi-yale tekeko, andipa yakamato katulo andeyama leyai-kola, yakamato mana koo minalaini tupana koo tene oko yakamanga mee eya lea.

10

Sipisipi Kuai Lo Yatawa Atalane Akali Oko

1-3 Jisasato pii mindi tako pua loto, nambato pii enene wete mindi yakama langeyo lea. Sipisipi banisa okona asia lomba ando atalane akali okomane asia lomba okone lumbeya-kola, sipisipi yatawa atalaini akali tupa yakama sipisipi banisa okonena anda-pangosa kolandaka lalaini. Wan-dakali mindimane asia okonena kolandaka nalene, waka mindisa banisa okone keyalu, sipisipi banisa okona kolandaka leando, bala pake nalane akali mindi atolopeya. Sipisipi yatawa atalaini akali tupamane sipisipi banisa okona kolandaka loto, yakama mindiki-mindiki lo yakama tanena sipisipi tupa ee lalaini. Sipisipi yatawa atalane akali mindimane balana sipisipi mindiki-mindiki lo ee loto, gene laka piyane. Gene

* **9:30-33:** Sam 34:15 * **9:34:** Sam 51:5 * **9:40:** Mt 15:14

laka peya-kola, sipisipi utupane-mane balana pii okone ale wato epeyai-kola, balato utupane towa atu sipisipi banisa okone tepa alu, atu kamaka palane.

4 Bala tanena sipisipi utupane pitaka banisa okona kamaka atu ipulu, bala wamba ini ingane peya-kola, balana sipisipi tupamane bal-ana pii ale wato, bala watama palaini. 5 Wuane tekeko, wan-dakali waka mindimane sipisipi utupane ee leando, utupane-mane bala watama napolo-peyai. Jia wete. Utupane-mane balana pii ale wato, bala akali opene mindi ya lo nembo toto, palaka polopeyai lea. 6 Jisasato pii kokoli okone akali utupane lamaiya tekeko, bal-ato aki nembo toto, wuane leyape lo utupane-mane nembo nateai.

7 Nembo nateai-kola, Jisasato pii minditupa tako pua loto, nambato pii enene wete mindi yakama langeyo lea. Namba tane sipisipi banisa okona asia lomba oko ateyo. 8-9 Sipisipi banisa okona asia lomba oko namba. Wandakali mindi bala nambanga epoto, Gotena sipisipi banisa okonena anda-pangosa kolandaka leando, Goteto bala molo-peke lolopeya. Utulu bala banisa okonena anda-pangosa kuai lo paliyu, upa pitane takita poto, tomo no atolopeya. Nalu, ole lene bala banisa okonena anda-pangosa peke lolopeya. Wamba namba epo ata napenenga, akali waka minditupa wamba ini epo ateai. Utupane pitaka pake nalaini akali ateyai tekeko, nambana sipisipi tupamane akali utupanena pii oko ale naeyai. Jia. * 10 Pake nalaini akali tupamane sipisipi tupa pake mialu, minu koyoto, peyo ome lamakale nembo toto epalaini. Utupane-mane mangene waka mindi pulu na-epalaini. Wuane tekeko, sipisipi utupane kuai lo wete atoto, saka atapowa ateakale nembo toto, namba epewane.

11-13 Akali minditupa sipisipi tupana anduane ata napene, mee yole moyale piape puato, sipisipi tupa yatawa atalaini. Akali utupane yakamato sipisipi tupa kuai lo yatawa ata na-piyaini. Jia. Sipisipi tupa koyolaini nembo natene, utupane-mane yole moyale sipisipi tupa mee yatawa atalaini. Tene okonena, peango anatope mindi epeando, utupane-mane peango epola okone andoto, sipisipi tupa awua tepa alu, palaka palaini. Palaka polai-kola, peango anatope okonemane sipisipi mindi peyo nola-kola, sipisipi waka tupa mindisa puu toko lolopeyai. Wuane tekeko, peango anatope mindimane sipisipi tupa minu koyolane nembo toto, sipisipi kuai lo yatawa atalane akali mindimane sipisipi tupa moyoyale omape-pene guleando, omolo-peya. Sipisipi kuai lo yatawa atalane akali okone namba. *

14-15 Nambana ayiane okomane namba andeya-kola, nambato bala andalawane. Wuane pua teke, nambato nambana sipisipi tupa andeyo-kola, nambana sip-isipi tupamane namba andalaini. Tene okonena, namba sipisipi kuai lo yatawa atene akali oko atoto, sipisipi tupa moyoyale omolo-peyawa. * 16 Nambana sipisipi waka minditupa ateyai tekeko, andipa utupane nambana banisa okona anda-pangosa ata napeyai. Nambato sipisipi utu-pane nambana banisa okonena anda-pangosa atu ipupe-pene. Wuaneko, nambato utupane ee lolowa-kola, utupane-mane nambana pii ale wato, nambana banisa okonena anda-pangosa

* **10:8-9:** Jet 23:1-2; Ese 34:2-3 * **10:11-13:** Sam 23:1; Lap 7:16-17; Ap 20:28-29 * **10:14-15:** Mt 11:25-27; 1Jo 3:16

epolai-angi, nambana sipisipi yame okonelapo sipisipi yame mindiki gulo atolopeyai. Yame mindiki atolai-kola, namba sipisipi utupane pitaka yatawa atalawane akali mindiki atolo-peyawa. *

17-18 Wandakali mindimane namba sia minuto, namba peyo ome nalolo-peya. Jia. Namba tane nambana tandini oko peakale tepa alu, namba omolopeyo. Dee, namba tane teke nambana tandini oko molo-peke loto, katulo saka atolo-peke lolopeyo. Nambana Ayiane okomane wuane pipe leane okonena, mangene okonelapo pulane tai-lene oko nambanga eya. Nambato balana pii okone ale wato, saka atolo-peke lokale nembo toto, sipisipi tupa moyoyale omolopeyo okonena, nambana Ayiane okomane namba towa epelewa yamapane yo ateya. Jisasato wuane lea. *

19 Wuane lea-kola, Juta yame akali utupane-mane balana pii utupane ale wato, dee lapone yakama yame lapo gulo ateai. 20 Akali utupanena kambua-mane akali waka tupa lamawuato, balanga sipitisa koo mindi ateya-kola, bala kee ene gulo atoto, wuane leya-ko. Anu peakale yakamato balana pii okone ale eyaipe leai. 21 Wuane leai-kola, Juta yame akali yangi-mane akali utupane lamawuato, sipitisa koo mindimane katulo wandakali lee koo tupa lee taya na-alaini. Dee, Jisasato pii leya utupa sipitisa koo atene wandakali tupamane na-lalaini teke leai.

Juta Yame-mane Jisasa Peyo Ome Lamakale Nembo Teaini Oko

22 Upa andane wete piyane ana oko epea-kola, Juta yame-mane Jutusaleme lotu anda andane okona asia wamba ini bulupane lumbeaini oto oko lo nembo tolo-peke loto, mali dindi epele alaini oto oko epea. 23 Okone angi, Jisasa bala lotu anda andane okonena ende anda-pangosa anda pimia atane atene Solomonena lalaini okona epoko pua atea. 24 Epoko pua atea-kola, Juta yamena akali kawane minditupa-mane bala ato mapu puato, nimba Mesaya oko ateendo, andoko angi nimbato nanima langulape. Nimba akali okone ateendo, nanima panakame langi-kae leai.

25-26 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, namba Ayianena pii wato minuto, nambato piape piyawane tupa-mane namba Mesaya oko ateya lo yakama andawa leya tekeko, yakamato namba lo bilipi naleyai. Wamba nambato Gotena pii oko yakama langewa tekeko, yakama nambana sipisipi yame ata ne-peai. Tene okonena, yakamato nambana pii oko bilipi naleai. 27 Nambato nambana sipisipi tupa andeyo-kola, utupane-mane nambana pii ale wato, namba watama epalaini.

28-30 Nambato utupane saka atapowa ateakale lo ataya olowa-kola, matili-matilipi utupane alu napulu-peyai. Jia wete. Nambana Ayiane okomane wandakali utu-pane nambana yame ateakale lo namba geane. Balato minditaka eya tupa pitaka sia minuto, tai wetete ateya okonena, wandakali mindikipi mindimane namba Ayiane okona yame atolaini wandakali utupanena mindikipi mindi pii-mane lo tambo-tambo loto, katulo namolo-peyai. Jia. Namba Ayiane nalipa mindiki ateyapa. Tene okonena, wandakali mindikipi mindimane sipisipi nambana kini tokonga atolai utupane katulo tikayu namolo-

* **10:16:** Ais 56:8; Ese 34:23 * **10:17-18:** Pl 2:8-11 * **10:28-30:** Jo 3:16-17; 6:37-40

peya. Jia. Jisasato wuane lea. *
31 Balato namba Ayiane nalipa
mindiki ateyapa lea-kola, Juta
yame akali utupane-mane bala
peyo ome loyale ana minditupa
meai. 32 Ana minditupa meai-
kola, balato utupane lamawuato,
nambana Ayiane okomane namba
languato, nimbato piape epene
minditupa pipe lea-kola, nam-
bato piape epene kambua pewa.
Yakamato nambana piape epene
utupanena andoko embo wato,
namba ana-mane peyo ome loyale
peyaipe lea. 33 Wuane lea-kola,
Juta yame akali utupane-mane
balana pii okone yano peyoto,
nanimato nimbana piape epene
mindi nembo toto, nimba ana-
mane peyo ome loyale napeyama.
Jia. Nimba mee yuunga akali
mindi atele tekeko, nimbato Gote
lamba loto, nimba tane Gote
ateyo lele okonena, nanimato
nimba ana-mane peyo ome loyale
peyama leai. *
34 Wuane leai-kola, balato utu-
panena pii okone yano peyoto,
Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindi-
mane loto, nambato yakama Gote
tupa ateyai lewa layene eya lea. *
35 Wamba Goteto Isatale tane wan-
dakali tupa lamawuato, yakama
Gote tupa ateyai lea-kola, mindi-
mane pii okone pepa pelea-kola,
wandakali mindikipi mindimane
katulo Gotena pii pepa pelene eya
okone mo lawa napulu-peya.
36 Ayiane Goteto namba ati
kenga atala yuunga puu lalu,
namba balana Iwanane ateya
lea-kola, nambato yakama lan-
guato, namba Gotena Iwanane
ateyo lewa-ko. Anu peakale
yakamato nambana pii okone ale
wato, nimbato Gote lamba lele
leyaipe. 37 Nambato namba Ayiane
okona piape pua ata napewando,
yakamato namba balana Iwanane
oko ateya lo bilipi na-lalapape.
38 Nambato wuane leyo tekeko,
namba Ayiane okona piape pua
atalawane-ko. Yakamato nam-
bana pii oko bilipi naleaindo,
Ayiane Gote oko nambanga ateya-
kola, namba balanga ateya lo
yakamato andamakale nembo
toto, nambato balana piape pimai-
yawane tupa andoto, namba
balana Iwanane ateya lo bilipi
lalapape. Jisasato wuane lea. *
39 Wuane lea-kola, Juta yame
akali utupane-mane dee lapone
bala andi loyale makande peaini
tekeko, balato utupane asia peyo
wanjialu pea. 40 Jutusaleme tepa
alu, bala ipa Jotane oko kalo piyu,
amo maita Joneto wamba ini bulu-
pane wandakali tupa ipa peya-
mauwa ateane yuu okona poto,
atea. * 41 Yuu okonena atea-kola,
wandakali kambua bala ateanga
epeai. Utupane-mane pii mindi
loto, enene, wamba Joneto bala
tanena pii lea tupa mo tai laya
wato, metekolo piape mindi na-
peane tekeko, Jisasato wua pulu-
peya lo Joneto pii leane tupa pitaka
enene pii lea ya leai. 42 Yuu
okonena tane wandakali kambua-
mane wuane loto, Jisasa lo bilipi
leai.

11

Lasatosa Omeane Oko

1 Betani tano okona tane akali
Lasatosa lene mindi bala siki oma-
yene yaepia. Betani tano okone
bala wanda Matiya, balana akini
Mata-la, okone-lapona yuu tene
oko yane. * 2-3 Matili Matiya
okonemane wele tunduma-pene
mindi Akali Andane okona ke-
nenga gae loto, balana kawa itini-
mane kunu apia-maiya. Matiya,
Mata-la, okone-lapona imalini
Lasatosa oko bala siki oma-yene

* **10:33:** Pit 24:16 * **10:34:** Sam 82:6 * **10:38:** Jo 14:10-11 * **10:40:** Jo 1:28 * **11:1:** Lk 10:38-39

ya-kola, balana imalini okonelapomane pii mindi Jisasa ateanga wai lo aimo loto, Akali Andane, akali nimba towa epelewa yamapane yo atalene pia okone bala siki omayene eya leapelepia. * 4 Wuane leapele okone ale wato, Jisasato pii mindi loto, Goteto Lasatosa bala mee omeakale nembo toto, siki okone balanga epeakale lo ando konda nayane. Jia. Wandakalimane Gote Iwanane okona gene oko laiyu leakale nembo toto, Goteto balana tai-lene oko andawa loyale, siki okone Lasatosa balanga epeakale lo ando konda yane lea. *

5-6 Gotena tai-lene oko wandakali tupanga andawa lokale nembo toto, Jisasato Lasatosa siki oma-yene eya lene ale wato teke, bala wamba kapoyale andolo puu napene, ole lapoai bala yuu ateane okonena mee maliyo atea. Jisasato Mata, balana akini Matiyapi, okone-lapona imalini Lasatosapi, utupane towa epelewa yamapane yo atalaepia. 7 Wuaneko, ole okonelapo pea-angi, balato balana disaipolo tupa lamawuato, nanima Jutiya disitiki okona peke lamakale lea. 8 Wuane lea-kola, balana disaipolo tupamane bala lamawuato, tisa, Juta yame akali tupamane nimba ana-mane peyo ome loyale pipiai-ko. Nimbato yuu okonena dee lapone polape leai.

9 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, upa pitane nai oko epoto, tama pulu, ole-lene andaka palane lea. Nai tola-kola, wandakali mindi bala epoko pua ateando, balato asini oko kuai lo andoto, ayia peya napulu-peya. 10 Wandakali okone ayia peya napulu-peya tekeko, wandakali mindi bala utulu epoko pua ateando, yuu oko undupi lola-kola, balato asini kuai lo anda napene, ayia peyolopeya lea. 11 Wuane lalu, balato pii mindi tako pua loto, nanima towa epelewa atalane akali Lasatosa oko bala limu palia ondo apiya-ko. Nambato bala peya ika lolo pokale lea.

12-13 Lasatosa manda tapia nembo toto, Jisasato bala limu palia ondo apiaya-ko leane tekeko, balana disaipolo tupamane Lasatosa mee limu palipia-kola, wuane leya nembo teainipia. Wuane nembo toto, utupanemane bala lamawuato, Akali Andane, Lasatosa limu paleando, balana siki oko atu yolopeya yalua leai. 14 Wuane leai-kola, balato utupane panakame lamawuato, Lasatosa wamba manda tapia lea.

15 Yakamato namba lo bilipi leyama nayu bilipi lalapale nembo toto, namba bala towa atu ata napiwa-kola, bala wamba manda tapia. Wuane tekeko, nambato bala malinga ika laya olowa-kola, yakamato namba lo bilipi leyama nayu bilipi lolopeyai nembo toto, namba epele wete eyo. Andipa bala manda-tene eya okona nanima maa lea. 16 Wuane lea-kola, akali Tomasa gene mindi Ditimasa lene okomane disaipolo waka tupa lamawuato, nanima bala towa atu omolo maa lea. *

Matato Nimba Gote Iwanane Atele Leane Oko

17-19 Betani tano oko Jutusaleme mandaka gulo kilomita tepopi mindi angu ya-kola, Juta yame wandakali kambua-mane Lasatosa manda tapia lene oko ale yainipia. Ale wato, utupanemane Matiya, Mata-la, okonelapona yamapane mo epene pale lamakale nembo toto, Jutusaleme tepa alu, okonelapo peteapi okona poto, ateainipia. Matili Jisasa bala peakaiyu lea-angi, wandakalimane bala lamawuato, Lasatosa

* **11:2-3:** Jo 12:3 * **11:4:** Jo 9:3 * **11:16:** Mk 14:31

mali pima-kola, ole tukumindi pupia leai.

20 Matato Jisasa epeya lene ale wato, asininga poto, Jisasa malanda ya. Matiya bala mee andaka petea. 21 Matato Jisasa malanda ya-angi, bala lamawuato, Akali Andane, nimba wali atapi-yale, nambana imalini oko oma napipia-yale. 22 Andipapi nimbato Gote lo pote loto, balato nimba moyoyale mangene mindi peakale leendo, balato ale wato, nimbato lole pua pulupeya lo nambato nembo teyo lea. 23 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, nimbana imalini oko malinga ika lolopeya lea.

24 Wuane lea-kola, Matato bala lamawuato, matili yuu koyo puyale pula-kola, wandakali omene tupa malinga ika lolai okone angi, nambana imalini okone bala malinga ika lolopeya nembo teyo lea. * 25 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, nambato wandakali omene tupa malinga ika laya wato, saka atapowa ateakale lo ataya alawaneko. Namba lo bilipi lene wandakali mindi omoto teke, malinga ika lalu, saka atapowa atolopeya lea. 26 Namba lo bilipi loto, saka atapowa atolai wandakali utupane yakama katulo dee lapone oma napulu-peyai. Nimbato wuane lo bilipi lelepe lea. 27 Wuane lea-kola, Matato balana pii okone yano peyoto, enene, Akali Andane nimba Gote Iwanane oko atele lo bilipi leyo. Nimba Mesaya wamba Goteto yuunga epeakale lolo-peyawa leane oko atele lea. *

Jisasa Bala Ai Leane Oko

28 Matato wuane lalu, andaka peke loto, balana akini Matiya tengamane lamawuato, tisa oko mandaka epo atoto, nimba ipu leya leaipia. 29 Wuane lea-kola, Matiyato pii okone ale wato, kapoyale ika lalu, Jisasa malanda olo peaipia. 30-31 Matiya bala kapoyale ika lalu, kamaka pea-kola, Juta yame wandakali bala yamapane mo epene pale lamakale loto, bala towa atu andaka peteaini tupamane bala malinga ai lolo peya nembo toto, bala watama peainipia. Jisasa bala Betani tano okona naepene, Mata asininga malanda yane ongane mee maliyo atea.

32 Maliyo atea-kola, Matiya epoto, Jisasa andoto, balana kee yane ongane aiki lekawa, tombawua loto, Akali Andane, nimba wali atapi-yale, nambana imalini oko oma napipia-yale lea. 33 Wuane lalu, Matiyato ai lo yamataka lea-kola, Juta yame wandakali bala towa atu epeaini tupamanepi ai lo yamataka teke leai. Utupane-mane ai lo yamataka leai oko andoto, Jisasato utupane ondo wato, yamapane kenda wete ya.

34-37 Yamapane kenda wete wato, bala ai lea. Ai lea-kola, Juta yame wandakali tupa yakama teke-teke pii lalawa puato, balato Lasatosa towa epelewa yamapane wete yalaeya oko andalapa leai. Utupane-mane wuane leaini tekeko, yangi-mane pii mindi loto, balato akali lee koo mindi lee taya yako. Balato Lasatosa towa epelewa yamapane wete yapia-yale, bala oma napeakale nembo toto, katulo bala moyapia-yale jiape leai. Wuane leai-kola, balato utupane tipa puato, yakamato bala aninga mali pipiaipe lea-kola, utupane-mane bala lamawuato, Akali Andane nimbato andolo ipu leai. *

Jisasato Lasatosa Malinga Ika Laya Yane Oko

* **11:24:** Jo 6:37-40 * **11:27:** Jo 6:68-69 * **11:34-37:** Jo 9:6

38 Nimbato andolo ipu leai-kola,
Jisasa bala dee lapone yamapane
kenda wete wato, Lasatosa mali
pitane yanenga pea. Wamba
Lasatosa yame tupamane bala ana
anda mindina mali puato, ana an-
dane mindimane mali okona asia
tuma peainipia. 39 Mali okona asia
oko ana andane mindimane tuma
pitane atea-kola, Jisasato akali
minditupa lamawuato, yakamato
ana oko minu pendeke lo api-
alapa lea. Wuane lea-kola, akali
omeane okona imalini Matato
Jisasa lamawuato, Akali Andane,
nambana imalini oko mali pitane
atapia-kola, ole tukumindi pupia-
ko. Andipa bala tamuto, guu koo
pulupeya lea. 40 Wuane lea-kola,
Jisasato bala lamawuato, nimbato
namba lo bilipi leendo, Gotena
tai-lene andane oko andolopele lo
nambato nimba wamba langiyo
okoni lea.

41 Wuane lea-kola, utupane-
mane ana okone minu pendeke lo
apeai. Apeai-kola, Jisasa bala ati
kenga andaiyu loto, nambato loma
eyo-kola, Ayiane Gote nimbato
ale alene okonena, nambato
nimba wayu pele leyo lea. 42 Ole
dindi lo nambato loma eyo-kola,
nimbato ale alene lo nambato
nembo teyo tekeko, wandakali
onga ateyai tupamane mangene
mindi nambato puluwa okone
andoto, nimbato namba ati kenga
atala yuunga puu lee-kola, namba
epea ya lo bilipi leakale nembo
toto, nambato loma oko eyo lea.

43 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii
taimane loto, Lasatosa, nimba
takita ipu lea. 44 Takita ipu lea-
kola, wamba manda teane akali
Lasatosa bala saka atolo-peke
lalu, mali okona takita epea.
Wamba bala manda tea-angi,
wandakali tupamane bala mali
puyale, balana kinipi, kenepi,
kawanepi, utupane lapa-lapa
minditupa-mane ombo wato,
tongo peainipia. Bala malinga ika
lea-angi, Jisasato wandakali tupa
lamawuato, bala katulo epoko
peakalenga, yakamato lapa-lapa
tupa tita lo tepa alapa lea.

Jisasa Peyo Ome Lamakale Leaini Oko

45 Jisasato Lasatosa malinga
ika laya yane okone angi, Matiya
towa atu Juta yame wandakali
epeaini utupanena kambua-mane
metekolo piape Jisasato peane
okone andoto, bala lo bilipi leai.
* 46 Wuane tekeko, wandakali
utupanena minditupa-mane Pata-
sai tupa ateainga poto, wamba
Jisasato metekolo minditupa piyu,
andipa Lasatosa malinga ika laya
ala lo lamai-yainipia. *

47-48 Lamai-yaikola, Patasai
tupapi, pitisa akali kawane tupapi,
utupane-mane akali kanjole tupa
epeakale lo mo amunguli puato,
akali okonemane metekolo piape
kambua piyane leainipia. Balato
metekolo piape kambua pua
ateakale loto, nanimato ando
kondemando, wandakali tupa
pitaka-mane bala lo bilipi lolai-
kola, Lomo tane gapomane ami
tupa epoto, Juta yame wandakali
nanima minu koyalu, nanimana
lotu anda andane oko keao lo
apolopeyai. Wuane pulaini nembo
toto, nanimato anu piamape
leainipia.

49 Akali utupanena mindi gene
Kayapasa lene okone bala ee
ana okonena pitisa akali kawane
oko ateaipia. Balato akali waka
utupane lamawuato, kenda-pene
nanimanga eya oko mo tika pulane
asini oko yakamato anjakopi mindi
nembo nateyai lea. 50 Lomo tane
ami tupa epoto, nanima minu
koyaindo, Juta yame wandakali
nanima pitaka alu pulumane.
Akali mindiki-mane nanimana

* **11:45:** Jo 7:31 * **11:46:** Lk 16:31

panda moto omeando, bala omola okonemane nanima moyolo-peya lo yakamato nembo nateyaipe leaipia.

51 Pii leane okone Kayapasa bala tane angu nembo toto naleaipia. Jia. Ee ana okonena bala pitisa akali kawane atoto, potopisa pii mindi loto, Jisasato Juta yame wandakali tupa moyoyale omolo-peya leaipia. 52 Jisasato Juta yame wandakali tupa angu moyoyale omolo-peya naleaipia. Jia. Jisasato Gotena andopane yuu waka-waka tupa puu toko lene tupa mo amunguli puato, yame mindiki gulaya oyale, bala omolo-peya loto, pitisa akali kawane okonemane pii okone leaipia. *

53 Kayapasato pii okone lea-kola, ole okone angi ato tewa, Patasai tupapi, pitisa akali kawane tupapi, utupane-mane Jisasa peyo ome lamakale loto, pii mindi lo puta peainipia. * 54 Utupane-mane pii okone lo puta peai-kola, okone angi tewa, Jisasa bala Juta yame wandakali tupana tombenenga panakame epoko pua ata napea. Jia. Balana disaipolo tupa towa atu bala Betani tano oko tepa alu, tano Epotame lene okona poto ateai. Tano okone wandakali napalene yuu yane mindina mandaka on-gane ya. 55 Okone angi, Juta yame wandakali tupamane Pasopa tomo nalaini oto oko mandaka gulea-kola, wandakali kambua-mane Gotena wenonga yakamanga koo tene mindi nayapia lakae lo nembo toto, wamba ini Jutusaleme peainipia.

56-57 Wandakali utupane lotu anda andane okona banisa anda-pangosa kolandaka loto, Jisasa ayia pua ateai-kola, pitisa akali kawane tupapi, Patasai tupapi, utupane-mane wandakali utu-pane lamawuato, nanimato Jisasa andi lamakale-ko. Mindimane bala mindinga ateya nembo teaindo, nanima langi-yapape leainipia. Wuane leai-kola, wan-dakali utupane yakama teke-teke pii lalawa puato, Juta yamena akali kawane tupamane bala peyo ome lolane lo yuku wato, Jisasa bala Pasopa tomo oko nolo naepolo-peya. Jia wete. Nanimato wuane nembo teyama. Yakamato aki nembo teyaipe leainipia.

12

Matiyato Wele Tunduma-pene Mindi Jisasana Kenenga Gae Leane Oko

Matiyu 26:6-13; Maki 14:3-9

1 Ole wataka angu pola-kola, Juta yame wandakali tupamane Pasopa tomo nalaini oto oko epolopeya nembo toto, Jisasa bala Betani tano okona pea. Tano okone akali Lasatosa wamba Jisasato malinga ika laya yane okonena yuu tene oko ya. * 2 Jisasa bala epea-kola, wandakali minditupa-mane balana tomo yanga-maiyai. Lasatosapi, wandakali waka min-ditupapi, utupane Jisasa towa atu peteai-kola, wanda Matato tomo tupa tale pua maya. *

3 Jisasa bala tomo no petea-kola, Matiyato wele tunduma-pene kapo lapo petene pene mindina awua epoto, Jisasana kenenga gae lo ayia maya. Wuane puato, Jisasana kenenga ipati peane oko Matiyato balana kawane itini-mane kunu apia maya-kola, wele okonena tunduma epene peane okomane anda okonena tawe ya. Wandakali minditupa-mane ita nata lene okona pini tupana ipane penge lo moto, wele tunduma-pene okonepene tupa waa peyai-kola, wandakali waka tupamane wele okonepene tupa

* **11:52:** Jo 10:16 * **11:53:** Jo 5:18 * **12:1:** Jo 11:1,43 * **12:2:** Lk 10:40 * **12:3:** Lk 7:37-38

muni kambua-mane kambalaini. *

4 Jutasa Isaka-tiyote bala Jisas-
ana disaipolo tupana mindi atoto
teke, matili bala ene petea. Matiy-
ato wele tunduma-pene okone
Jisasana kenenga gae lo ayia maya-
angi, Jutasato wandakali waka
tupa tipa puato, 5 anu peakale
wanda okomane wuane peyape.
Balato wele oko nanima gipia-
yale, nanimato wele okone salimi
loto, muni kina andete tepo moto,
katulo wandakali tipia tupa moyo
maima-yale lea. 6 Balato pii
leane okone wandakali tipia tupa
nembo toto, nalea. Jia. Balato
disaipolo tupana muni tupa ando
atoto, minditupa pake miaka pua
atalaepia. Tene okonena, balato
wele okone nanima gipia-yale,
nambato okone salimi loto, muni
mialu, minditupa katulo pake
miawa-yale nembo toto, wuane
lea.
7-8 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato
bala lamawuato, ole dindi lo
wandakali tipia tupa yakama towa
atu atolopeyai tekeko, namba
yakama towa ole dindi lo ata
napulu-peyama. Wandakali-mane
namba mali pulai-angi, wanda
okomane wele okone nambana
umbainginga gae lokale nembo
toto, wele okone yatawa pitipia-ko.
Andipa balato wele okone gae leya
oko gae leakale lo nimbato ando
kondaa lea. *

Akali Lasatosa Oko Peyo Ome Lamakale Leaini Oko

9 Juta yame wandakali kambua-
mane Jisasa bala Betani tano
okona ateya lene oko ale wato,
wamba balato Lasatosa malinga
ika laya yane nembo toto, Jisasa,
Lasatosa-la, okonelapo lapotaka
andolo epeai. 10-11 Wamba Jisasato
Lasatosa malinga ika laya yane
nembo toto, Juta yame wandakali
kambua-mane pitisa akali kawane
tupa masia maiyu, Jisasa lo bilipi
leai. Tene okonena, pitisa akali
kawane utupane-mane Jisasa,
Lasatosa-la, okonelapo lapotaka
peyo ome lamakale nembo toto,
pii lo yake peainipia. *

Kiŋi Tupamane Palaini Pua, Jisasa Bala Jutusaleme Peane Oko

Matiyu 21:1-11; Maki 11:1-11; Luku 19:28-40

12-15 Gotena pii pepa pelene
eya mindimane loto, Sayone tano
okona tane wandakali yakama
yuku aa na-piyapape. Yaka-
mana kiŋi oko bala yia dongi
andopane mindina masianenga
pitiyu epeya oko andalapa layene
eya. Gotena pii pepa pelene
eya okonemane wuane layene
yane pua teke, anate-lene Jisasa
bala yia dongi andopane mindi
ayia pua moto, okonena pitiyu,
Jutusaleme poyale, asini pea. Asini
pea-kola, Pasopa tomo noyale
Jutusaleme peaini wandakali
kambua-mane Jisasa epeya lene
oko ale wato, utupane-mane ita
pama kembone tupa yando moto,
Jisasa asininga malanda olo epeai.
Epoto, utupane-mane pii taimane
loto, akali epeya oko bala Isatale
tanena kiŋi oko ateya leai. Akali
Andane Goteto bala epeakale leya-
kola, bala epeya. Goteto bala moyo
ateakale. Nanimato Gotena gene
oko laiyu lamakale leai. *

16 Wandakali utupane-mane
wuane leai-angi, Jisasana dis-
aipolo tupamane Gotena pii pepa
pelene eya okone nembo tolo-
peke naleai. Wuane tekeko,
matili Goteto gene andane mindi
Jisasa maya-angi, balana disaipolo
tupamane mangene balato peane
okola, pii wandakali utupane-
mane leaini okola, okonelapo
nembo tolo-peke loto, Gotena pii

* **12:7-8:** Lo 15:11 * **12:10-11:** Jo 11:45 * **12:12-15:** Sam 118:25-26; Jo 1:49; Sak 9:9

pepa pelene eya okone Jisasa andayo layene yane nembo teai. *

17 Wamba Jisasato Lasatosa malinga ika laya wato, mali okona kamaka epeakale lea-angi, wandakali kambua bala towa atu atoto, andeai. Andoto, utupane-mane Jisasa balato wuane peane okone pii lo tawe yai. 18 Lo tawe yai-kola, Jisasato metekolo piape okone peane lene oko ale wato, wandakali kambua-mane Jutusaleme tepa alu, bala malanda olo peai. 19 Bala malanda yai-kola, Patasai tupamane yakama teke-teke mindi lamaiki puato, wandakali tupa pitaka-mane bala watama peyai oko andalapa. Wandakali-mane bala watama napeakale lo nanimato mangene peyama tupa katu naleya leainipia.

Gitiki Yame Wandakali Minditupa-mane Jisasa Andamakale Leaini Oko

20 Juta yame wandakali tupamane Pasopa tomo nalaini oto oko epea-kola, wandakali kambua Gote lo lotu loyale Jutusaleme peai. Wandakali utupanena minditupa Gitiki yame wandakali ateai. 21 Gitiki yame wandakali utupane-mane Galili disitiki tano Betesaita tane Pilipi ateanga epoto, akali andane, nanimato Jisasa andaima lakae lo nembo teyama leainipia. 22 Wuane leai-kola, Pilipi epoto, Endutu lamaiya-kola, Pilipi, Endutu-la, okonelapo-mane poto, Jisasa lamai-yapili.

23 Lamaiyapi-kola, Jisasato okone-lapona pii okone yano peyoto, Akalina Iwanane oko gene andane miape-pene oto oko wamba mandaka epeya lea. * 24 Nambato pii enene wete mindi yakama langeyo. Witi dini mindi bala oma napene, mee andaka yando, dini lia napene, bala angu yalane tekeko, bala yuunga tepa wato, omeando, bala poka loto, dini kambua lialane. *

25 Wandakali mindimane namba masia mawuato, yuu okona mangene piyamane tupa epelewa yamapane yo ateando, balato mangene utupane pua atapowa ateakale lo Goteto ando konda napulu-peya tekeko, wandakali mindimane yuu okona mangene piyamane tupa masia mawuato, namba epelewa yamapane yo ateando, matili bala saka atapowa atolopeya. * 26 Wandakali mindimane nambana piape pua ateaindo, namba watama epeakale. Yakamato namba watama epeaindo, nambana Ayiane okomane gene andane mindi yakama gula-kola, namba atolowa yuu okonena yakama namba towa atu atolo-peyama. Jisasato wuane lea.

Jisasato Yakama Tii-pene Oko Lo Bilipi Lalapape Leane Oko

27 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii minditupa tako pua loto, andipa kendapene andane mindi nambanga epoyale peya okonena, namba mini kenda wato, nembo kambua teyo lea. Nembo kambua toto, nambato aki loape. Ayiane, kendapene okone nambanga epolane nembo toto, nimbato asia pai laa loape. Jia. Nambato wuane na-lokale. Kenda-pene okone awuakale nembo toto, namba epewane. *

28 Ayiane, nimbana gene oko andane eya lo andawa lape lea. Wuane lea-kola, pii layene mindi ati kenga atala epeane okomane loto, wamba nambato nambana gene oko andane eya lo andawa lewa. Matilipi, nambana gene oko andane eya lo dee lapone andawa

* **12:16:** Jo 2:22 * **12:23:** Jo 13:31-32; 17:1-3 * **12:24:** 1Ko 15:36 * **12:25:** Mt 16:24-26 * **12:27:** Sam 6:3; 42:5; Mt 26:38

lolopeyo lea. 29 Goteto wuane lea-kola, ongane mandaka gulo ateaini wandakali minditupa-mane pii okone kuai lo ale naene, ati kulu leya leainipia. Dee, minditupa-mane pii okone apito leyape lo nembo natene, enjole mindimane pii mindi Jisasa lamaeya leai.

30 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, Goteto pii lala okone nambato ale ola nalala lea. Jia. Yakamato ale alapale nembo toto, balato pii okone lala. 31 Andipa balato yuu okona wandakali tupa yapa lo tale puyale puato, yuu okona ando atalane sipitisa koo Satane oko peyo watoyale peya. 32 Matili akali minditupa-mane namba auwa aiyu lolai-angi, wandakali pitaka nambanga epeakale nembo toto, nambato utupane yoo lo molo-peyawa lea. * 33 Akali minditupa-mane bala ita malamanda okona peyo yuka wato, bala auwa aiyu lolopeyai nembo toto, Jisasato wandakali tupa lamawuato, akali minditupa-mane namba awua aiyu lolopeyai lea. *

34 Wuane lea-kola, wandakali amunguli peaini tupamane balana pii okone yano peyoto, akali mindi-mane Gotena pii pepa pelene eya tupa dii lea-kola, Mesaya oko bala matili-matilipi atapowa atolopeya oko ale ema leai. Bala atapowa atolopeya yando, anu peakale nimbato nanima languato, akali minditupa-mane Akalina Iwanane oko awua aiyu lape-pene eya lelepe. Akalina Iwanane okone bala apipe leai. *

35 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, wandakali mindi bala undupi pangosa epoko pua ateando, bala onga peya lo anda napulu-peya lea. Tii-pene oko ole mindilapo angu yakama towa atu atolo-peyako. Matili undupi-lene okomane yakamanga yame peyolane nembo toto, tii-pene okomane mee tii pua ateya okone angi, yakama epoko pua atalapape. * 36 Andipa tii-pene oko yakama towa atu ateya-angi, yakamato tii-pene okona andopane tupa atamakale nembo toto, bala lo bilipi lalapa lea. Jisasato pii okone lalu, wandakali amunguli peaini utupane tepa alu, bala yuu mindisa ata too pulu pea. *

Wandakali Kambua-mane Jisasa Lo Bilipi Naleaini Oko

37-41 Wamba wete potopesa akali Aisayato Mesaya oko bala tai wete atolopeya nembo toto, Gotena pii minditupa pepa peleaipia. Balato pepa okone peyoto, wandakali-mane nambana piape tupa lee-mane andoto, nambana pii okona tene tupa kuai lo nembo toto, yamapane peke leaindo, nambato utupane mo atu yolo-peyawa leaipia. Wuane tekeko, wandakali utupane-mane yamapane peke naleakale nembo toto, Goteto utu-panena lene minu undupi laya alu, utupane-mane balana pii okona tene nembo nateakale laya alu, piyane lo layene eya. Balana pii okone layene eya pua Goteto pea-kola, wandakali utupane-mane katulo Jisasa lo bilipi naleainipia. Wamba Aisayato Gotena pii waka mindi loto, Akali Andane okomane metekolo piape minditupa peane tekeko, apito bala tai wete ateya lo andeape. Nanimato wandakali tupa lamawuato, balato metekolo piape utupane piyane lema tekeko, apito nanimana pii utupane bilipi leape lo layene eya. Gotena pii layene okone enene guleakale nembo toto, Jisasato bala tane Mesaya oko ateya lo wandakali

* **12:32:** Jo 3:14-15 * **12:33:** Jo 19:6 * **12:34:** Sam 110:4; Ais 9:7; Dan 7:14 * **12:35:** Jo 8:12 * **12:36:** Ep 5:8

tupa andawa loyale metekolo piape kambua peane tekeko, wandakali kambua-mane balana metekolo piape utupane andoto teke, bala lo bilipi naleai. *

42-43 Enene, Juta yamena akali kawane kambua-mane Jisasa lo bilipi leaini tekeko, Goteto yakamana gene tupa laiyu lapia lakae lo utupane-mane nembo nateai. Jia. Wandakali yangone-mane yakamana gene tupa laiyu lapiai lakae lo nembo teainipia. Tene okonena, Patasai tupamane akali utupane Juta yame wandakali waka tupa towa lotu naleakale lolaini lo yuku wato, Juta yamena akali kawane utupane-mane Jisasa lo bilipi leyama lo pana naene konda yai. *

Nambana Pii Okomane Wandakali Tupa Yapa Lo Tale Pulupeya Leane Oko

44 Okone angi, Jisasato pii taimane loto, namba lo bilipi lolai wandakali tupamane namba angu lo bilipi nalolo-peyai lea. Utupane-mane namba ati kenga atala yuunga puu leane Ayiane oko lo bilipi lolai-kola teke pulupeya. 45 Dee, namba andolai wandakali tupamane namba ati kenga atala yuunga puu leane Ayiane oko andolai-kola teke pulupeya. * 46 Namba lo bilipi lolai wandakali mindikipi mindi undupi pangosa ata napeakale nembo toto, namba ale tii-pene mindi gulo atoto, yuu okona epewane. 47 Namba yuu okona epewane oko yuu okona wandakali tupa yapa lo tale pulu na-epewane. Jia. Nambato utupane molo-peke lolo epewane. Wuaneko, wandakali-mane nambana pii oko ale wato, wato mina napeando, nambato bala yapa lo tale puato, koo tene mindi balanga yata na-olopeyo. Jia. *

48-50 Namba tane wua lokale nembo toto, pii na-lalawane. Jia. Namba ati kenga atala yuunga puu leane Ayiane okomane pii utupa lape leya-kola, nambato pii utupane lalawane. Namba Ayiane okona pii okomane wandakali tupa saka atapowa ateakale lo ataya alane nembo toto, nambato balana pii okone ale wato, pii balato namba langeane tupa lalawane. Tene okonena, wandakali mindimane namba masia guato, nambana pii tupa mia napeaindo, yuu koyo pula-angi, nambana pii okomane wandakali okone yapa lo tale puato, koo tene mindi balanga yata olopeya. Jisasato wuane lea.

13

Jisasato Balana Disaipolo Tupana Kene Wasa-wasa Peyamaiyane Oko

1-3 Sataneto Saimone iwanane Jutasa Isaka-tiyote okona nembotene oko mina ika laya wato, nimbato Jisasa ene pitula leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, anate-lene Pasopa tomo nolane oto oko epolopeya nembo toto, ole-lene wete Jisasa balana disaipolo tupa towa atu tomo no peteai. Wamba Jisasa bala Gote towa atu atalu, yuu okona epea-kola, Goteto pitaka taka balana kininga yata yane nayuto, Jisasa bala yuunga atoto, bala tanena disaipolo tupa towa wayumane wete epelewa yamapane yane tekeko, bala yuu oko tepa alu, balana Ayiane Gote ateyanga peke lolane oto oko wamba mandaka guleya nembo tea. *

4-5 Wuane nembo toto, Jisasato tomo nokoyo piyu, ika loto, balana tona luu peane oko yoko yata wato, tauwali mindi mea. Mialu, balato disa andane mindina ipa gae lo pete loto, balana disaipolo tupana

* **12:37-41:** Ais 6:1; 53:1 * **12:42-43:** Jo 5:44; 9:22-23 * **12:45:** Jo 14:9 * **12:47:** Jo 3:16-17 * **13:1-3:** Lk 22:3; Jo 3:33-35; 13:27; 16:26-28

kene wasa-wasa peya-maiki pima poto, utupanena kenenga ipati peane oko tauwali okonemane kuna-maiki pima pea. 6 Wuane pima pulu, Saimone Pita peteanga pea-kola, Pitato bala tipa puato, Akali Andane, nimbato nambana kene wasa-wasa peyoyale pelepe lea. 7 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato balana pii okone yano peyoto, nambato mangene peyo okona tene oko nimbato andipa nembo natele tekeko, matili nimbato nembo tolopele lea.

8 Wuane lea-kola, Pitato bala lamawuato, andipapi, matili-matilipi, nimbato nambana kene wasa-wasa peya napula. Jia wete lea. Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato balana pii okone yano peyoto, nambato nimba wasa-wasa peya napewando, nimba katulo namba towa atu ata napulupele lea. 9 Wuane lea-kola, Saimone Pitato bala lamawuato, wuane yando, Akali Andane nimbato nambana kene angu wasa-wasa peya napene, nambana kinipi, kawanepi, utupane pitaka wasa-wasa peya-gii lea.

10 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, wandakali mindi balana umbaini pitaka wasa-wasa peyalu, okone angi teke balana umbaini pitaka wasa-wasa peyolo-peke lolane tene mindi ata napeya lea. Balana kene angu wamba ini kalato atola-kola, balato okonelapo wasa-wasa peleando, balana umbaini pitaka kalato ata napene atolopeya. Andipa yakama kalato ata napene ateyai tekeko, yakama pitaka kalato ata napene ateyai naleyo. Jia lea. * 11 Ene pitulu-peya akali oko bala kalato atene ateya nembo toto, Jisasato yakama pitaka kalato ata napene ateyai naleyo lea.

12 Jisasato utupanena kene wasa-wasa peya-maiyu, balana tona luu oko mo puato, dee lapone pitulu-peke lea. Pituto, balato utupane tipa puato, nambato mangene mindi yakamanga peyo okonena tene oko yakamato nembo teyaipe lea. 13 Namba yakamana tisa atoto, yakamana Akali Andane oko ateyo teke. Wuaneko, yakamato namba andayo pii tika pua loto, alumindi tisa laka, alumindi Akali Andane laka piyaini.

14-16 Nambato pii enene wetete mindi yakama langeyo. Piape akali mindimane balana piape ando atalane akali okona lipinga yale ata napiyane. Dee, wai pii awua palane akali mindimane wai pii okone awua peakale lalane akali okona lipinga yale ata napiyane teke. Jia. Namba yakamana tisa okomane mangene mindi peyo, wuane pua teke yakamatopi mangene okone piyapale nembo toto, nambato mana mindi yakamanga andawa leyo. Namba yakamana Akali Andane okomane yakamana kene wasa-wasa peleyo-ko. Yakama teke-teke mindina kene wasa-wasa peya maiki pipe-pene. * 17 Yakamato mana oko nembo toto, wato mineaindo, yakama epelewa atolopeyai. Jisasato wuane lea.

Jisasato Yakamana Mindimane Namba Ene Pitulu-peya Leane Oko
Matiyu 26:20-25; Maki 14:17-21; Luku 22:21-23

18-20 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii mindi tako pua loto, nambato pii enene wete mindi yakama langeyo lea. Nambato wandakali mindi bala nambana piape pulu peakale lolowa-kola, wandakali waka mindimane bala wayu epeleya lo lameando, balato namba wayu epeleya lo lamola-kola teke pulu-peya. Dee, wandakali mindimane

* **13:10:** Jo 6:64,70-71; 15:3 * **13:14-16:** Mt 10:24-25; 20:27-28; Lk 22:25-27; Pl 2:5; Kol 3:13; 1Pi 2:21-23

namba wayu epeleya lo lameando, balato namba ati kenga atala yuunga puu leane Ayiane Gote okopi lamola-kola teke pulupeya. Wuane tekeko, Goteto balana pii pepa pelene eya mindi enene guleakale nembo toto, namba towa atu betesa neyapa akali okomane namba ene peteakale lo ando kondolo-peya. Nambato yakama pitaka-mane wuane pulupeyai naleyo. Jia. Nambato yapa lo mewa akali tupa yakamana mana tupa andeyawane. Matili akali mindimane namba ene pitula-angi, yakamato namba Mesaya oko ateya lo bilipi lalapale nembo toto, andipa balato namba ene piti napene ateya-angi, nambato pii oko yakama wamba ini langeyo lea. *

21 Pii okone lalu, Jisasa bala nembo kambua toto, yamapane kenda wete wato, nambato pii enene wete mindi yakama langeyo. Yakamana mindimane namba ene pitulu-peyai lea. 22 Wuane lea-kola, nanimana apito wuane pulupeya leyape lo tatake wato, balana disaipolo tupa yakama teke-teke mindi andaka piki peai. 23 Okone angi, disaipolo mindi Jisasato wayumane epelewa yamapane yo ateane oko bala peteanga mandaka wete gulo petea. 24 Mandaka petea-kola, Saimone Pitato disaipolo okone ando wenone titi loto, bala lamawuato, nimbato bala tipa puato, nanimana apito wuane pulu-peyape laa lea.

25 Pitato wuane lea-kola, disaipolo okone bala Jisasana kangaluane yanenga kawa aimo loto, Akali Andane, apito wuane pulupeya lelepe lea. 26 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato balana pii okone yano peyoto, nambato betesa konde-lene mindi disanga tanda puato, akali mindi malupeyo. Akali okonemane namba ene pitulu-peya lea. Wuane lalu, Jisasato betesa kondelene mindi disanga tanda puato, Saimone Isaka-tiyote iwanane Jutasa oko maya. 27 Jutasato betesa okone mea-angi, Satane balana ini anda-pangosa kolandaka lea-kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, nimbato mangene mindi pukale nembo tele oko wamba ini pii lea. *

28-29 Wuane lea-kola, tomo no peteaini akali tupamane pii okone ale yaini tekeko, anu peakale balato wuane leyape nembo nateai. Jutasato disaipolo yamena muni tupa ando ata-maiyane okonena, minditupa-mane Jisasana pii okone ale wato, Jutasato muni minditupa wandakali tipia tupa wamba ini maiyakale nembo toto, wuane leya nembo teai. Dee, yangi-mane Jisasana pii okone ale wato, Jutasato Pasopa tomo nolane tupa wamba ini kambolo peakale nembo toto, wuane leya nembo teai. Tene okonena, utupane-mane Jisasana pii okone ale wato teke, Jutasato bala wamba ini ene pitulu peakale nembo toto, wuane leya nembo nateai. 30 Jisasato Jutasa lamawuato, nimbato mangene mindi pukale nembo tele oko wamba ini pii lea-angi, Jutasato betesa okone mialu, wamba kapoyale kamaka pea. Bala kamaka pea-angi, yuu oko undupi lamangua ya.

Jisasato Loo Wenene Mindi Yata Yane Oko

31 Jutasa bala kamaka pea-kola, Jisasato balana disaipolo waka tupa lamawuato, andipa Akalina Iwanane oko bala gene andane mindi meya-kola, Goteto gene andane mindi Akalina Iwananenga meya lea. * 32 Goteto Akalina Iwanane okonga gene andane

* **13:18-20:** Sam 41:9; Jo 14:29; 16:4; Mt 10:40

* **13:27:** Jo 13:1-3 * **13:31:** Jo 12:23

mindi mialu, wamba kapoyale gene andane mindi bala malupeya. * 33-35 Yakamato mindi akali towa epelewa yamapane yaka pua ateaindo, wandakali pitaka-mane yakamana mana okone andoto, yakama nambana disaipolo tupa ateyai lo andolo-peyaiko. Yakama nambana disaipolo tupa ateyai lo andeakale nembo toto, nambato loo wenene mindi yakama geyo. Nambato yakama towa epelewa yamapane yo atalawane pua teke, yakamatopi mindi akali towa epelewa yamapane yaka pua atalapape. Nambana andopane yame, ole anjalapo angu namba yakama towa atu atalu, nambato yakama tepa alu polowa-kola, yakamato namba aiya pulupeyai tekeko, wamba nambato pii mindi Juta yame wandakali tupa lamaewane okone teke andipa nambato yakama langeyo. Yuu namba polowa okonena yakama katulo naepolo-peyai. Jisasato wuane lea. *

Pita Nimbato Namba Anda Napeyawane Lolopele Leane Oko

Matiyu 26:31-35; Maki 14:27-31; Luku 22:31-34

36 Jisasato wuane lea-kola, Saimone Pitato bala tipa puato, Akali Andane, nimba aninga polape lea. Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato balana pii okone yano peyoto, yuu namba polowa okonena andipa nimbato katulo watama naepolopele tekeko, matili nimbato namba watama epolopele lea. 37 Wuane lea-kola, Pitato bala lamawuato, Akali Andane, nambato nimba moyoyale, namba omape-pene guleando, okone katu-ko. Anu peakale nambato nimba katulo andipa watama naepolo-peyope lea. 38 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato balana pii okone yano peyoto, nimbato namba moyoyale, nimba omape-pene guleando, okone katu lele tekeko, nambato pii enene wete mindi nimba langeyo. Eka pauli maipa mindimane pii lata naola-kola, ole tepoainga nimbato namba anda na-peyawane lolopele lea.

14

Ayiane Gote Ateyanga Polane Asini Oko Namba Leane Oko

1-2 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii mindi balana disaipolo tupa lamawuato, namba Ayianena andaka wandakali atolane lumu kambua atene lea. Lumu kambua ata napipiayale, lumu kambua ata napeya lo nambato yakama langiwayale. Lumu utupanena yakama atalapale lo nambato makande pingulu peyo-ko. Yakamato nembo kambua toto, yamapane kendawa ata na-piyapape. Jia. Yakamato Ayiane Gote lo bilipi leyai pua, namba lo bilipi lalapape. 3 Namba bala ateyanga poto, yakama atalapale panda oko makande pikoyo piyu, namba atolowa yuu okonena yakama towa atu atamakale loto, nambato yakama lamolo-peke lokale. * 4 Yuu namba polopeyawa okonena asini oko yakamato nembo teyai lea.

5 Wuane lea-kola, Tomasato bala lamawuato, Akali Andane, nimba aninga polape lo nanimato nembo nateyama-ko. Anu puato, yuu nimba polopele asini oko nanimato katulo nembo tolopeyamape lea. 6 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, enene pii oko namba lea. Wandakali saka atapowa atolane tene okopi namba teke. Wuaneko, Ayiane Gote ateyanga polane asini oko namba angu ateyo. Wandakali mindi bala asini waka mindina peando, Ayiane Gote

* **13:32:** Jo 17:4-5 * **13:33-35:** Jo 7:33-34; 15:12-15,17; 1Jo 3:23; 2Jo 5 * **14:3:** Jo 12:26 * **14:6:** Jo 11:25; Lom 5:1-2

ateyanga peakaiyu nalolo-peya. Jia. * 7 Wamba yakamato namba wayumane nembo tapiai-yale, yakamato nambana Ayiane oko nembo tapiai-yale teke. Andipa yakamato nambana Ayiane oko andoto, bala okopene ateya nembo teyai lea. * 8 Wuane lea-kola, Pilipito bala lamawuato, Akali Andane, nimbato Ayiane oko nanima andawa leendo, okone katu yolopeya nembo teyama-ko. Nimbato Ayiane oko nanima andawa laa lea.

9 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, namba yakama towa atu ataima-kola, ee ana kambua pupia-ko lea. Pilipi nimbato namba api ateyape nembo natelepe. Wandakali mindimane namba andeando, balato nambana Ayiane oko andeya-kola teke piyane-ko. Anu peakale nimbato namba languato, nimbato Ayiane oko nanima andawa laa lelepe. * 10 Ayiane oko nambanga ateya-kola, namba balanga atalawane oko nimbato bilipi nalelepe. Pii nambato yakama langiyawane tupa namba tane nembo toto, yakama langi na-piyawane. Jia. Namba Ayiane nambanga ateya okomane pii utupane namba langeya-kola, nambato pii utupane yakama langiyawane. Dee, metekolo piape nambato piyawane tupa namba tane na-piyawane. Jia. Namba Ayiane oko nambanga atoto, balana metekolo piape utupane piyane. * 11 Ayiane oko bala nambanga ateya-kola, namba balanga atalane lo bilipi lalapape. Yakamato nambana pii tupa ale wato teke, nambato enene leya lo bilipi naleaindo, yakamato nambana metekolo piape tupa nembo toto, Ayiane Gote oko nambanga atoto, utupane piyane lo bilipi lalapape. *

12-14 Nambato pii enene wete mindi yakama langeyo. Namba lo bilipi lolai wandakali tupamane piape nambato piyawane tupa pulupeyai. Dee, namba Ayiane ateyanga polowa-kola, yakamato nambana gene oko loto, mangene mindi pingipe lolai okone nambato pukale. Tene okonena, namba lo bilipi lolai wandakali yakamato piape nambato piyawane tupa sia minuto, piape andane wete tupa pulupeyai. Yakamato nambana gene oko loto, mangene mindi pingula lo tee leaindo, namba Ayiane okomane balana Iwanane okonga gene andane mindi meakale nembo toto, nambato mangene yakamato tee lolai okone pukale. Jisasato wuane lea. *

Jisasato Oli Sipitisa Oko Epeakale Lolopeyo Leane Oko

15 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii mindi tako pua loto, yakamato namba towa epelewa yamapane yo ateaindo, yakamato nambana pii wato minu atolopeyai lea. * 16 Yakamato nambana pii wato minu atolai-kola, Oli Sipitisa okomane nambana panda moto, yakama moyo atapowa ateakale loto, nambato Ayiane Gote oko tee lolowa-kola, balato Oli Sipitisa okone yakama gulupeya. * 17 Oli Sipitisa okonemane enene pii oko lalane. Gote lo bilipi nalene wandakali tupamane Oli Sipitisa oko bala ateya nembo natene atoto, balato mangene minditupa piyane lo anda napeyai-kola, utupanemane katulo bala mia na-piyiani. Wuane tekeko, nambana disaipolo tupa yakamato andeyai-kola, bala

* **14:7:** Jo 8:19 * **14:9:** Jo 12:45; Kol 1:15-16; Ip 1:3 * **14:10:** Jo 12:48-50 * **14:11:** Jo 10:38 * **14:12-14:** Mk 16:19-20; Mt 7:7-8; Jo 15:16 * **14:15:** Jo 15:9-10; 1Jo 5:1-5 * **14:16:** Jo 14:26; 15:26; 16:7

yakama towa atu atoto, yakamana anda-pangosa atolopeya ya lo andoto, bala nembo teyai. *

18-19 Ole ukupini mindi pola-kola, Gote lo bilipi nalene wandakali tupamane namba dee lapone anda napulu-peyai tekeko, nambana disaipolo yakama manyani gulo atalapale lo nambato ando konda napulu-peyawa. Jia. Nambato yakama atolainga epolowa-kola, yakamato namba andolopeyai. Namba saka atapowa atolowa-kola, matili yakamapi saka atapowa atolopeyai. 20 Oli Sipitisa oko yakamanga epola-angi, yakamato andolai-kola, namba Ayianenga atalaeya lo andoto, yakama nambanga atolai-kola, namba yakamanga atolowa oko andolopeyai. * 21 Nambato leyo pua piyaini wandakali tupamane namba towa epelewa yamapane yo atolai-kola pulupeyai. Utupane-mane namba towa epelewa yamapane yo atolai-kola, nambana Ayiane okomane utupane towa epelewa yamapane yo teke atolopeya. Nambatopi utupane towa epelewa yamapane yo atoto, namba tane utupanenga andawa lolo-peyawa. Jisasato wuane lea.

22 Wuane lea-kola, Jutasato pii mindi bala tipa pea. Jutasa okone bala Jutasa Isaka-tiyote jia. Jutasa waka mindimane Jisasa tipa puato, Akali Andane, anu peakale nimba tane nanimanga angu andawa lolo-pelepe. Anu peakale Gote lo bilipi nalene wandakali tupamane nimba andeakale nembo toto, nimba tane utupanenga andawa nalolape lea.

23-24 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato balana pii okone yano peyoto, pii nambato yakama langeyo utupa namba tanena pii tupa jia lea. Namba ati kenga atala yuunga puu leane Ayiane okomane pii utupane namba langeya-kola, nambato pii utupane yakama langeyo. Namba towa epelewa yamapane yo ata napene wandakali tupamane nambana pii wato mina na-piyaini okonena, namba tane utupanenga andawa nalolo-peyo. Wandakali mindimane namba towa epelewa yamapane yo ateaindo, balato nambana pii wato minu atola-kola, nambana Ayiane okomane bala towa epelewa yamapane yo atolopeya. Namba Ayiane nalipa wandakali okonenga epoto, bala towa atu atolo-peyapa. *

25 Namba yakama towa atu atoto, pii utupane pitaka yakama langeyo. 26 Wuane tekeko, Oli Sipitisa oko nambana panda moto, yakama moyo ateakale nembo toto, namba Ayiane okomane bala epeakale lolopeya. Yakamato nambana pii tupa pitaka nembo tolo-peke lalapale nayuto, balato yakamana nembo-tene tupa mina ika loto, Gotena mana tupa pitaka yakama langulu-peya.

27 Nambato yakamana yamapane mo tambo laya wato, yakama tepa alu pokale. Gote lo bilipi nalene wandakali tupamane yangone mindina yamapane mo tambo laya alaini pua teke, nambato yakamana yamapane mo tambo laya naeyo. Jia. Nambato utupane sia minuto, yakamana yamapane mo tambo wete laya eyo-ko. Namba yakama tepa alu, polowa-angi, yakamato anu pulupeyamape lo nembo kambua toto, yuku aa na-piyapape.

28 Namba Ayiane oko ateyanga pulu, matili yakama atolainga peke lokale lauwa. Namba Ayiane balato namba sia minuto, lipinga yale ateya. Wuaneko, yakamato namba towa epelewa yamapane yo atapiai-yale, namba Ayiane oko

* **14:17:** Jo 16:13 * **14:20:** Jo 17:21-23 * **14:23-24:** Jo 7:16-18

ateyanga polopeyai leyo okone ale wato, yakamato epele apiai-yale. * 29 Matili namba Ayiane ateyanga polowa-angi, yakamato namba lo bilipi lalapale nembo toto, andipa namba Ayiane ateyanga po ata napene ato, yakama wamba ini langeyo. *

30 Yuu okona wandakali kambua tupa ando atalane akali koo Satane okona piape akali oko epeya okonena, nambato yakama towa pii kambua lo ata napulu-peyama. Enene, bala tanena tai-lene okomane namba sia minuto, katulo mangene mindikipi mindi nambanga napulu-peya. 31 Wuane tekeko, namba Ayiane oko towa epelewa yamapane yoto, nambato balana pii tupa wato minu atalaeya lo Gote bilipi nalene wandakali tupamane andapiai lakae lo nembo teyo-ko. Nanima ika lalu maa. Jisasato wuane lea.

15

Jisasa Bala Getepe Eyaka Okona Itane Enene Oko

1 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii mindi tako pua loto, getepe eyaka okona itane enene oko namba ateyo lea. Nambana Ayiane oko bala getepe ee okona anduane atoto, getepe ee okone ando atalane. 2 Namba Ayiane okomane ee okone ando atoto, dini lia na-piyaini kembone tupa pitaka yando apialane. Dini lialane kembone epene tupa pitaka-mane dini minditupa tako pua liakale nembo toto, balato kembone utupane waa puato, utupanena yokone koo tupa pitaka onde lo apialane. * 3 Nambato Gotena pii oko yakama langeyo okomane yakama waa peya-kola, yakama kalato ata napene ateyai.

4-6 Getepe eyaka kembone mindi bala tane kapu toto, tepa yando, kembone okonenga dini mindi katulo lia napulu-peya. Jia. Kembone okone kapu tola-kola, getepe ee ando atalane akali okomane kembone okone balana ee okona kamaka apolopeya. Apola-kola, matili wandakali-mane kembone kapu-tene tupa pitaka mo yomo wato, ita too atene okona yangolopeyai. Okone taka gulo teke, namba getepe eyaka okona itane ateyo-kola, yakama nambana kembone tupa ateyai. Yakama nambanga ata napene, awua tepa yaindo, yakamanga dini epene mindikipi mindi katulo lia napulupeya. Jia. Yakama kapu-tene gulo atolai-kola, namba Ayiane okomane yakama mo yomo wato, ita too atene okona yangolo-peya. Wuane tekeko, wandakali mindi nambanga ateando, balanga dini epene kambua lulupeya-ko. Namba yakamanga atolowa-kola, yakama nambanga atalapape. *

7-8 Yakama nambana disaipolo tupa atoto, yakamanga dini kambua lua ateaindo, yakamana mana epene okomane namba Ayiane okona gene oko laiyu lola-kola pulupeya. Kenda-pene mindi yolakola, nambana Ayiane okomane mangene mindi pipia lakae lo nembo teaindo, yakama namba towa mindiki gulo atoto, nambana pii tupa wato minuto, bala tee loto, mangene mindi pingipe lalapape. Yakamato wuane peaindo, balato mangene okone pingulu-peya. *

9-10 Nambato namba Ayiane okona pii wato minu ateyo-kola, balato namba epelewa yamapane yo atalane. Wuane pua teke, yakamato nambana pii oko wato minu ateaindo, nambato yakama epelewa yamapane yo atolopeyo. Ayiane okomane namba towa epelewa yamapane yo atalane pua teke, nambato yakama towa

* **14:28:** Jo 20:17 * **14:29:** Jo 13:18-20 * **15:2:** Mt 3:8-10 * **15:4-6:** Mt 7:15-20; 13:42 * **15:7-8:** Mt 5:16

epelewa yamapane yo ateyo. Nambato yakama towa epelewa yamapane yo atapiai lakae lo nembo toto, yakamato nambana pii oko wato minu atalapape. * 11 Nambato epelewa atalawane pua teke, yakamatopi epelewa atapiai lakae lo nembo toto, nambato pii utupa yakama langeyo.

12-15 Piape anduane mindi bala waka mindinga atoto, balana piape tupa pua ateya-kola, piape anduane okonemane aki peyape lo balana piape akali okomane nembo natalane tekeko, nambana Ayiane okomane pii minditupa namba langea-kola, nambato ale ewane tupa pitaka yakama langewa. Tene okonena, nambato yakama nambana piape akali tupa ateyai nalene, yakama nambana yamapane yene yame ateyai leyo. Yakamato mangene mindi pua atalapa lolowa-kola, yakamato mangene okone pua ateaindo, yakama nambana yamapane yene tupa atolopeyai. Wandakali mindimane balana yamapane yene yame moyoyale omeando, balana mana okonemane wandakali yangone epelewa yamapane yo atalaini mana waka tupa pitaka sia minulu-peya. Namba yakama towa epelewa yamapane yo atalawane wuane pua teke yakamato mindi akali towa epelewa yamapane yaka pua atalapale leyo. *

16 Namba yakama towa atu atamakale nembo toto, yakamato namba yapa lo mia napeai. Jia. Yakama nambana yame atalapale nembo toto, nambato yakama yapa lo mewa. Yakamato nambana gene oko loto, namba Ayiane okomane mangene mindi pingeakale lo pote leaindo, balato yakama moyo, mangene okone pingeakale nembo tewa. Wuane nembo toto, yakamanga dini tamu napene, yapowa yalane okonepene tupa lialapale nayuto, yakamato Gotena piape pulu pulupape lo nambato yakama langewa okoni. 17 Yakama teketeke mindi akali epele aka puato, yamapane yaka pua atalapale nembo toto, nambato pii utupa yakama langeyo. Jisasato wuane lea. *

Bilipi Nalene Wandakali-mane Yakama Embo Wete Olopeyai Leane Oko

18-19 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii minditupa tako pua loto, yakamato namba lo bilipi nalapiaiyale, namba lo bilipi nalene wandakali tupamane yakama towa epelewa yamapane yo atapiai-yale tekeko, yakama wandakali yame okonepene gulo ata napeyai lea. Nambato yakama yapa lo mewaangi, yakama yame okone tepa alu, nambana yame guleai-kola, utupane-mane yakama towa embo wete yai okoni. Yakama nambana yame ata napeai okone angi, utupane-mane wamba ini namba embo wete yaini oko yakamato embesa olaini. Utupane-mane namba wamba ini embo wete alu, andipa yakamapi embo wete eyai. *

20 Piape akali mindimane balana piape anduane okona lipinga yale ata napiyane lo nambato yakama langewa oko nembo tatawa atalapape. Nambana pii wato mina na-piyaini wandakali tupamane yakamana pii oko wato mina napulu-peyai teke. Namba kendapene andane giyaini wandakali tupamane kenda-pene andane tupa yakama gulupeyai teke. * 21 Namba lo bilipi nalene wandakali tupamane namba ati kenga atala yuunga puu leane Ayiane

* **15:9-10:** Jo 14:15; 1Jo 2:3-6 * **15:12-15:** Jo 10:11-13; 13:33-35; 1Jo 3:16; Mt 12:49-50
* **15:17:** Jo 13:33-35 * **15:18-19:** Jo 17:14 * **15:20:** Jo 13:14-16

Gote oko nembo nateyai okonena, yakama nambana disaipolo tupa ateyai nembo toto, utupane-mane mana koo utupane pitaka yakamanga minulu-peyai.

22-25 Wamba wete Juta yame akali mindimane Gotena pii layene mindi pepa peyoto, nambanga koo tene mindi nayakola teke, wandakali minditupa-mane namba towa embo wete yai leaipia. Gotena pii pepa pelene eya okone enene guleakale nembo toto, namba wandakali utupanena tombenenga epo atoto, Gotena pii utupanenga lamawuato, metekolo piape kambua pewa. Wamba wandakali waka mindikipi mindimane metekolo piape andane okonepene tupa napeai. Jia. Nambato utupanena tombenenga atoto, metekolo piape andane utupane napewa-yale, utupane-mane namba lo bilipi lolane tene mindi nayapia-yale. Wuane tekeko, utupane-mane nambana metekolo piape andane utupane andoto teke, namba lo bilipi nalene, namba towa embo wete yai. Namba embo wete alaini wandakali utupane-mane nambana Ayiane okopi embo wete eyai-kola, piyaini. Utupane-mane namba Ayiane nalipa lapotaka towa embo wete eyai okonena, utupanenga koo tene mindi eya. *

26 Oli Sipitisa oko bala Ayiane Gote oko towa atu atoto, enene pii oko lalane. Nambato bala yakama moyolo epeakale lolowakola, bala yakamanga epolopeya. Bala epola-angi, balato wandakali tupa lamawuato, namba Gote Iwanane oko ateya lolopeya. * 27 Wamba nambato Gotena piape oko bulupane tewa pewa okone angi, yakama namba towa atu atema. Yakama namba towa atu atama ipulu, andipa ateyama oto oko angi giau leyai okonena, yakamatopi namba Gote Iwanane ateya lo wandakali tupa lamaipepene. Jisasato wuane lea.

16

1-4a Wandakali minditupa-mane namba Ayiane nalipa wayumane nembo nateyai okonena, yakama utupane towa atu lotu lolo epolaini jia loto, utupane-mane yakama peyo watolo-peyai. Dee, matili oto mindi epola-angi, utupane-mane Gotena piape epene mindi peyama nembo toto, yakama peyo ome lolopeyai. Matili utupane-mane kenda-pene andane utupane yakama gulai-angi, utupane-mane wuane pulupeyai lo nambato yakama wamba langea lo yakamato nembo tolo-peke lapiai lakae lo nembo teyo. Yakamato pii utupa nembo tolo-peke loto, namba lo bilipi lalaini mana oko awua tepa naene, bilipi leyama nayu lo atalapale nembo toto, andipa nambato pii utupa yakama langeyo. Jisasato wuane lea. *

Oli Sipitisa Okomane Gotena Piape Wua Pulupeya Leane Oko

4b Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii mindi tako pua loto, wamba bulupane tewa namba yakama towa atu atema-angi, nambato pii utupane yakama langulane tene mindi ata napea-kola, nambato pii utupane yakama langi napewa lea. 5-6 Andipa namba ati kenga atala yuunga puu leane Ayiane oko ateyanga peke loyale ato, nambato pii utupane yakama langeyo okonena, yakama mini kenda wete eyai tekeko, yakamana mindimane namba tipa puato, nimba aninga pelepe naleyai. 7 Nambato pii enene wete mindi yakama langeyo. Nambato yakama tepa

* **15:22-25:** Lk 10:13-16; Sam 35:19; 69:4 * **15:26:** Jo 14:26 * **16:1-4a:** Mt 24:9; Lk 6:22; Jo 9:22-23; 15:21

naewando, Oli Sipitisa okomane yakama moyolo naepolo-peya tekeko, nambato yakama tepa alu pewando, nambato bala yakamanga epeakale lokale. Wuaneko, namba yakama tepa alu, namba Ayiane oko ateyanga polowa okomane yakama moyolo-peya leyo. *

8-11 Wandakali minditupa-mane namba lo bilipi naleyai okonena, Oli Sipitisa oko epoto, utupanena mana okone mana koo mindi eya lo utupanenga andawa lolopeya. Namba Ayiane ateyanga polowakola, yakamato namba dee lapone anda napulu-peyai okonena, Oli Sipitisa okomane namba akali epene tika-pene mindi ateya lo wandakali utupanenga andawa lolopeya. Dee, Goteto yuu oko ando atalane akali koo Satane oko yapa lo tale puato, koo tene mindi balanga yata yane oko Oli Sipitisa okomane wandakali utupanenga andawa lolopeya. Balato mana tepo utupane namba lo bilipi nalene wandakali tupanga andawa lola-kola, utupane-mane mana utupane kuai lo nembo natene, wamba mana koo tupa minu atemaeya lo andolopeyai. *

12 Nambato pii kambua tako pua loto, yakama langualane eya tekeko, andipa yakamato katulo pii utupane kuai lo nembo natolopeyai. * 13 Wuane tekeko, matili enene pii lalane Sipitisa oko epolaangi, bala tane pii mindi nembo toto, yakama langi napulu-peya. Jia. Nambato pii minditupa bala lamalu-wakola, balato ale wato, pii utupane yakama languato, mangene matili pulupeya tupa yakama langulu-peya. Pii utupane yakama languato, balato yakamana nembo-tene tupa mo tika pula-kola, yakamato enene pii tupa pitaka nembo tolopeyai. 14 Oli Sipitisa okomane nambana pii utupane ale wato, yakama langula okonemane nambana gene oko laiyu lolopeya. 15 Ayiane okona minditaka yalane tupa pitaka nambana eya-kola, Oli Sipitisa okomane nambana pii tupa ale wato, yakama langulu-peya leyo. Jisasato wuane leaipia.

Nambana Gene Oko Loto, Loma Yalapape Leane Oko

16 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii mindi tako pua loto, ole ukupini mindi pola-kola, yakamato namba anda napulu-peyai. Dee, ole ukupini mindilapo pola-kola, yakamato namba dee lapone andolopeyai lea. * 17 Wuane lea-kola, balana disaipolo tupana minditupa-mane yakama teke-teke mindi tipa piki puato, Jisasato nanima languato, ole ukupini mindi pola-kola, namba Ayiane ateyanga polopeyo okonena, yakamato namba anda napulu-peyai leya. Dee, ole ukupini mindilapo pola-kola, yakamato namba dee lapone andolopeyai leya-oko. Balato aki nembo toto, wuane leyape. 18 Oto aki-tupi polopeyape. Balato oto ukupini mindilapo polopeya leya okone nanimato nembo nateyama leai.

19 Utupane-mane pii okone Jisasa tipa pimakale nembo teaikola, Jisasato okone andoto, utupane tipa puato, nambato yakama languato, ole ukupini mindi pola-kola, yakamato namba anda napulu-peyai. Dee, ole ukupini mindilapo pola-kola, yakamato namba lapone andolopeyai leyo okonena, yakama teke-teke mindi tipa piki peyaipe lea. 20 Nambato pii enene wete mindi yakama langeyo. Nambato yakama tepa alu polowa-kola, namba lo bilipi nalene wandakali tupamane epelewa atolopeyai tekeko,

* **16:7:** Jo 14:16 * **16:8-11:** Jo 12:31 * **16:12:** 1Ko 3:1-4 * **16:16:** Jo 14:18-19

wamba ini nambana disaipolo tupa yakama ai lo yamataka lalu, matili yakama epele wete olopeyai.

21 Wanda-mane andopane mandulane oto oko epola-kola, balana masiane peyola-kola, tandaka andane wete nolopeyo nembo toto, bala yamapane kendawa pitiyaini. Wuane tekeko, andopane kamaka epola-kola, tandaka nolane oko nembo tolo-peke nalolo-peya. Jia. Andopane okone mandiyo nembo toto, wanda oko bala epele wete olopeya. 22 Wuane pua teke, andipa yakamato yamapane kenda eyai tekeko, namba dee lapone epoto, yakama andolowa-angi, yakama epele wete olai-kola, wandakali mindikipi mindimane yakamana epele ene okone katulo mo apia napulu-peya.

23-24 Oto okone epola-angi, yakamato pii mindikipi mindi namba tipa napulu-peyai. Jia. Wamba ato tewa andipa ateyama oto okona giau loto, yakamato nambana gene oko loto, Goteto mangene mindi pingeakale lo loma yaa napeai tekeko, andipa nambato pii enene wete mindi yakama langeyo. Goteto mangene mindi pingeakale lo yakamato loma yaindo, yakama epele wete alapale nembo toto, balato nambana gene oko nembo toto, mangene okone pingulu-peyako. Yakamato nambana gene oko loto, Ayiane Goteto mangene mindi pingeakale lo loma yalapape. Jisasato wuane lea. *

Yamapane Yanguli Pua Atalapape Leane Oko

25 Wuane lalu, Jisasato pii mindi tako pua loto, andipa nambato pii kokoli tupa loto, pii utupane yakama langeyo tekeko, matili oto mindi epola-angi, nambato pii kokoli tupa yakama langi napulupeyo lea. Okone angi, namba Ayiane okomane wua pulupeya lo nambato yakama panakame langulu-peyo. 26-28 Wamba namba Ayiane oko towa atu atalu, bala tepa alu, yuunga epewane. Andipa namba yuu oko tepa alu, namba Ayiane ateyanga polopeyo. Namba Ayiane oko towa atu atalu, yuunga epeane oko bilipi loto, yakamato namba epelewa yamapane yo ateyai okonena, namba Ayiane okomane yakama epelewa yamapane yo ateya. Tene okonena, namba yuu oko tepa alu, bala ateyanga polowa-angi, balato yakama moyakale loto, nambato bala tee nalolo-peyo. Jia. Yakama tane nambana gene oko loto, balato yakama moyakale lo tee lolai-kola, balato yakama moyolopeya. Jisasato wuane lea. *

29 Wuane lea-kola, balana disaipolo tupamane bala lamawuato, ae, andipa nimbato pii kokoli nalene, pii panakame lele leai. 30 Wandakali mindimane pii mindi nimba tipa napeya-kola teke, nimbato wandakali okone bala wua lo tipa puyale peya nembo toto, balana pii tipa pulane okone yano peyalene. Nimbato okonetaka tupa pitaka nembo talene okonena, nimba Ayiane Gote towa atu atalu, yuunga epeene ya lo bilipi leyama leai.

31 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, andipa yakamato namba lo bilipi leyama leyai tekeko, yakamato namba lo bilipi leyama nayu leyaipe lea. 32 Ale alapape. Kendapene andane mindi nambanga epola-kola, yakama pitaka-mane namba awua tepa alu, palaka puu toko loto, yakamana yuu tene tupana yale-yale polopeyai. Wuane pulane oto oko andipa

* **16:23-24:** Mt 7:7-8 * **16:26-28:** Jo 14:21,23-24

wamba mandaka epo eya tekeko, namba angu ata napulu-peyo. Jia. Nambana Ayiane oko namba towa atu atolo-peyapa. * 33 Yakama yuu okona ateyai-kola, kenda-pene tupa yakamanga epalane tekeko, nambato yuu okona kenda-pene tupa sia minalawane-ko. Yakama yuku naene, yamapane keato yo yanguli pua atalapape. Yakama namba towa mindiki gulo atoto, mini epene palu atalapale nembo toto, nambato pii utupane yakama langeyo. Jisasato wuane lea. *

17

Jisasato Balana Disaipolo Tupa Moyo Pote Leane Oko

1-3 Jisasato pii utupane lokoyo piyu, ati kenga andaiyu latawa atoto, Ayiane nimba Gote enene mindiki oko angu atoto, namba Mesaya oko atola lo ati kenga atala yuunga puu lee okoni lea. Wandakali-mane wuane lo bilipi leaindo, utupane katulo saka atapowa atolopeyai. Nambato wandakali minditupa saka atapowa ateakale lo ataya ola nembo toto, nimbato wandakali utupane namba giyu, yuu okona wandakali tupa pitaka ando atolane tai-lene oko namba gee okoni. Tene okonena, andipa nambato nimbana gene oko laiyu lolane oto oko wamba mandaka epeya nembo teyo-ko. Nambato nimba gene laiyu lola loto, nimbato nambana gene oko laiyu lape. *

4-5 Ayiane, wamba yuu oko nayenenga, namba nimba towa atu atepa-kola, nambana gene andane ya okoni. Okone angi, nimbato piape minditupa namba guato, piape utupa pula lee. Wuane lee-kola, namba yuu okona atoto, piape utupane pikoyo piwa okomane nimbana tai-lene okola, gene andane okola, okonelapo wandakali tupa andawa lauwa. Andipa namba nimba towa atu atolo-peke lolowa-kola, nimbato gene andane mindiki okone teke namba gii-peke lape. *

6-8 Wamba nimbato yuu okona wandakali minditupa yapa lo mee-kola, utupane nimbana yame ateakale lo nimbato wandakali utupane namba gee. Gee-kola, nambato nimbana mana oko utupanenga andawa lewa. Nambato pii nimbato namba langee tupa wandakali utupane lamaewa-kola, utupane-mane ale yai. Ale wato, wamba namba nimba towa atu atewa-kola, nimbato namba ati kenga atala yuunga puu leene lo utupane-mane bilipi leai. Andipa utupane-mane andeya-kola, pii mana nambanga eya tupa pitaka nimbato namba langeene ya lo andalaini. Nambato nimbana pii oko wandakali utupane lamaewa-kola, utupane-mane nimbana pii okone wato minalaini.

9-10 Namba lo bilipi nalene wandakali tupa nimbato moyola lo nambato pote naleyo. Jia. Nimbato wandakali namba gee tupa nambana yame atoto, nambana gene oko andane eya lo wandakali waka tupanga andawa lalaini. Nambana wandakali utupane nimbana yame ateyai nembo toto, nambato pote loto, nimbato wandakali utupane moyola leyo.

11-12 Ayiane nimbato akali minditupa namba gee-kola, nambato utupane towa atu atoto, nimbana tai-lene okomane utupane moyo ando atauwa. Nimbana pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, nambana disaipolo tupa alu pulane akali mindiki-mane angu namba awua tepa alu, alu pulupeya layene eya. Pii okone enene guleakale nembo toto, nambato

* **16:32:** Mt 26:31,56 * **16:33:** Jo 14:27; Lom 5:1; 1Jo 5:1-5 * **17:1-3:** 1Jo 5:20 * **17:4-5:** Jo 1:1; 4:34

akali okone angu namba tepa alu, bala alu peakale lo ando kondalo. Nambana disaipolo waka tupana mindikipi mindi alu napea. Jia. Namba yuu okona ata napene, nimba atelenga epolopeyo tekeko, akali utupa yuu okona atolopeyai. Ayiane epene wete nimba yale mindi ata napeya-ko. Nalipa mindiki ateyapa pua teke, akali nimbato namba gee utupa yame mindiki ateakalenga, nimbana tailene okomane nimbato utupane moyo ando atape. * 13 Nambato nimba atelenga epoyale peyo tekeko, andipa namba yuu okona atoto, nambana epele ene oko wandakali utupanenga tumbi leakale nembo toto, pii utupane leyo.

14 Nambato yuunga wandakalina mana koo tupa wato mina na-piyawane. Jia. Nambato nimbana pii tupa nambana disaipolo tupa lamaewakola, utupane-mane yuunga wandakalina mana koo tupa wato mina napeyai-kola, yuunga wandakali tupamane utupane towa embo wete eyai. 15 Akali utupane yuu okona ata napeakale nembo toto, nimbato utupane mola lo nambato nimba tee lo loma naeyo. Jia. Sataneto utupane minu koyolane. Nimbato utupane wayumane moyo ando atola loto, nambato nimba tee lo loma eyo. * 16 Namba yuunga wandakalina mana koo tupa wato mina napiyawane pua, nambana disaipolo tupamane yuunga wandakalina mana koo tupa wato minu ata napiyaini teke.

17-19 Wuaneko, wamba nimbato namba lo bilipi nalene wandakali tupana tombenenga nimbana piape oko pulu puu leene pua, nambana disaipolo tupamane namba lo bilipi nalene wandakali tupana tombenenga nimbana piape oko pulu peakale lewa. Utupane-mane nimbana piape oko wayumane peakale nembo toto, nambato utupane moyoyale, nambato nimbana piape oko wayumane pukale leyo. Nimbana pii oko enene wetete eya. Nimbana enene pii okonemane akali utupane nimbana piape akali epene wete tupa gulaya ape. *

20 Nambana disaipolo utupa angu moyape lo nambato pote naleyo. Jia. Matili wandakali minditupa-mane disaipolo utupanena pii oko ale wato, namba lo bilipi lolopeyai nembo teyo. Nimbato wandakali utupane moyape lo nambato pote leyo teke. 21 Namba lo bilipi nalene wandakali tupamane nimbana pii oko ale wato, nimbato namba ati kenga atala yuunga puu leene lo bilipi lapiai lakae lo nembo teyo. Wuane nembo toto, Ayiane nimba nambanga atele-kola, namba nimbanga atalawane, wuane pua teke namba lo bilipi lolai wandakali tupa pitaka nalipanga atoto, yame mindiki atamakale lo pote leyo.

22 Nalipa mindiki ateyapa, wuane pua teke nalipa lo bilipi lolai wandakali tupa yame mindiki ateakale nembo toto, tii-pene nimbato namba gee oko nambato utupane maewa. * 23 Nimbato namba towa epelewa yamapane yo atalene, wuane pua teke nimbato namba lo bilipi lolai wandakali tupa towa epelewa yamapane yo atoto, namba ati kenga atala yuunga puu lee okoni. Namba lo bilipi nalene wandakali tupamane wuane nembo teakale loto, nambana yame oko yame mindiki wetete ateakale nembo toto, namba utupanenga ateyokola, nimba nambanga atele.

* **17:11-12:** Jo 6:37-40; 13:18-20 * **17:15:** Mt 6:13; 2Tes 3:3 * **17:17-19:** Jo 20:21 * **17:22:** Ap 4:32

24 Ayiane, wamba nimbato yuu ati-la yakale nalene ateeangi, nimbato namba epelewa yamapane yo atoto, nimbana tii-pene oko namba gee okoni. Wandakali nimbato namba gee utupane-mane nambana tii-pene okone andeakale nembo toto, yuu namba atolowa okonena wandakali utupane namba towa atu ataima lakae lo nembo teyo. 25-26 Ayiane epene tika-pene wete, namba lo bilipi nalene wandakali tupamane nimbana mana tupa nembo nateyai tekeko, nambato nimba nembo toto, nimbana mana tupa nambana disaipolo tupanga lapana ewa-kola, utupane-mane nambana pii okone ale wato, nimbato namba ati kenga atala yuunga puu leene nembo teyai. Dee, nimbato namba towa epelewa yamapane yo atalene wuane pua teke, utupane-mane yakamana yangone tupa towa epelewa yamapane yo atapiai lakae lo nembo toto, namba utupanenga atoto, nimbana mana tupa utupanenga lapanawa atolopeyo. Jisasato wuane lea.

18

Jutasato Jisasa Ene Peteane Oko Matiyu 26:47-56; Maki 14:43-50; Luku 22:47-53

1 Jisasato pii utupane lo koyo piyu, balana disaipolo tupa towa ipa epo palane Kitone lene oko kalo piyu, ee mindina peakaiyu leai. 2 Wamba ole kambuanga Jisasa balana disaipolo tupa towa ee okonena epo amunguli piki piyaini oko nembo toto, bala ene peteane disaipolo Jutasa okomane Jisasa bala ee okonena poto atolopeya nembo tea. 3 Wuane nembo toto, Jutasato pitisa akali kawane tupapi, Patasai tupapi, utupanena yanda yene minditupa lamialu, ami yanda yene minditupa lameakola, utupane-mane lamupi, kaiyapi, kandepa luupi, yandatepi, okonetaka tupa awua ee okonena epeai.

4-5 Jisasa ene peteane akali Jutasa bala akali utupane towa atu epo atea. Akali utupane epo ateai-kola, kenda-pene balanga epolopeyai tupa pitaka nembo toto teke, Jisasato akali utupane mandaka poto, yakamato api ayia peyaipe lo tipa pea. Tipa pea-kola, utupane-mane balana pii okone yano peyoto, nanimato Nasatesa tane Jisasa oko ayia peyama leai. 6 Wuane leai-kola, balato akali okone namba lea. Wuane lea wete, utupane yakama moko andane loto, anа peke lele puato, ayia peyo, yuunga lomba-pene yai. 7 Utupane-mane wuane peaiangi, Jisasato utupane dee lapone teke tipa puato, yakama api ayia peyaipe lea-kola, utupane-mane balana pii okone yano peyoto, nanimato Nasatesa tane Jisasa oko ayia peyama leai.

8-9 Wamba Jisasato pii mindi Ayiane Gote oko lamawuato, nimbato akali namba gee utupanena mindikipi mindi alu napulu-peya lea. Pii okone enene guleakale nembo toto, balato yanda yene utupane lamawuato, namba Nasatesa tane Jisasa oko ateyo-ko. Yakamato namba ayia peaindo, nambana disaipolo utupa mee peakale lo ando kondalapape lea. *

10 Okone angi, Saimone Pitato kandepa luu mindi mandeane okone kilau lo moto, pitisa akali kawane okona piape akali mindina alene tikasa yoko taka lo tepa ya. Piape akali okonena gene oko Malakusa lene. 11 Pitato wuane pea-kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, namba Ayiane-mane namba tandaka nape-pene leane

* **18:8-9:** Jo 17:11-12

okonena, nambato tandaka napepene jiape. Nimbana kandepa luu oko paliyane andanenga pale lolopeke laa lea. * 12 Wuane lea-kola, ami yanda yene tupapi, utupanena akali kawane okopi, Juta yamena yanda yene tupapi, utupane-mane Jisasa minata wato, eyaka-mane andi leai.
13-14 Wamba Kayapasato Juta yamena kanjole tupa lamawuato, akali mindiki angu Juta yame wandakali waka tupana panda moto omeando, mana okonemane nanima moyolo-peya leaipia. Ee ana okonena Kayapasa bala pitisa akali kawane atea-kola, akali utupane-mane Jisasa andi lo awua poto, Kayapasana imane Anasa ateanga wamba ini peainipia. *

Pitato Namba Jisasana Disaipolo Mindi Jia Leane Oko

Matiyu 26:69-70; Maki 14:66-68; Luku 22:55-57

15 Saimone Pita-la, disaipolo waka mindi-la, okonelapo liyamba Jisasa watama peapi. Pitisa akali kawane okomane disaipolo waka okone bala andeyane. Tene okonena, disaipolo okone bala Jisasa watama poto, katulo pitisa akali kawane okona banisa anda-pango kolandaka lea. 16 Wuane tekeko, Pita bala katulo banisa anda-pango kolandaka nalea. Jia. Bala mee kamaka atea-kola, disaipolo mindoko bala kamaka epoto, banisa okona geta ando pitiyane piape wanda oko pii mindi lamaiyu, Pita lamo atu banisa okonena dee lapone anda-pangosa kolandaka lea.
17 Pita bala banisa okonena kolandaka lea-angi, ende okona geta ando pitiyane piape wanda okonemane bala lamawuato, nimbapi Jisasana disaipolo tupana mindi atele ya lea. Wuane lea-kola, Pitato bala lamawuato, namba balana disaipolo mindi jia lea. 18 Upa pea-kola, pitisa akali kawane okona piape akali tupapi, yanda yene tupapi, utupane yakama ita yangoto, upa endo yo ateai-kola, Pita bala poto, akali utupane towa atu upa endo yo atea.

Pitisa Akali Kawane Okomane Pii Minditupa Jisasa Tipa Peane Oko

Matiyu 26:59-66; Maki 14:55-64; Luku 22:66-71

19 Okone angi, pitisa akali kawane okomane Jisasa tipa puato, nimbana disaipolo tupa apipe. Nimbato wandakali tupa mana lamawuato, aki lalenepe leaipia. 20 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, namba too pua atoto, pii mana mindikipi mindi lamai na-piyawane leaipia. Ole dindi lo namba lotu anda andane okona banisa anda-pango yandopi, Juta yamena lotu anda waka mindina yandopi, Juta yame wandakali tupa pitaka amunguli piyaini panda utupanena mindi atoto, nambato pii panakame lamauwa atalawane. 21 Nambato pii lamawua atewa-kola, wandakali utupane-mane ale wato, nambato aki leape nemboto ateyai-ko. Anu peakale nimbato namba tipa pelepe. Nimbato utupane tipa pii leaipia.

22 Wuane lea-kola, yanda yene mindi bala mandaka ateane okomane bala tipa puato, Pitisa akali kawane okona pii okone yano peyoto, anu peakale nimbato wuane lelepe loto, balana kii apene-mane Jisasa peleaipia. 23 Pelea-kola, Jisasato balana pii okone yano peyoto, nimbato nambana pii ale wato, nambato pii koo mindi leya nembo teendo, nambato pii koo wua lele lo nimbato nanima langi. Nambato pii kuai lo leya nembo teendo, anu peakale nimbato namba pelelepe leaipia. 24 Wuane lea-kola, Anasato yanda yene

* **18:11:** Mt 26:39 * **18:13-14:** Jo 11:49-51

tupa lamawuato, yakamato Jisasa andi lo awua, pitisa akali kawane Kayapasa oko ateyanga pulupa leaipia.

Pitato Namba Jisasana Disaipolo Mindi Jia Dee Lapone Leane Oko

Matiyu 26:71-75; Maki 14:69-72; Luku 22:58-62

25 Saimone Pita bala upa endo yo atea-kola, akali minditupa-mane bala tipa puato, nimbapi Jisasana disaipolo mindi atelepe leai-kola, balato utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, namba balana disaipolo mindi jia lea. 26 Pitato akali mindina alene yoko taka leane akali okonena yame akali mindi balapi pitisa akali kawane okona piape akali atea. Balato Pita tipa puato, nimba Jisasa towa atu ee okona atale-kola, nambato nimba andalo oko jiape lea. 27 Wuane lea-kola, ole tepone gulo Pitato jia lea. Balato jia lea okone angi teke eka pauli maipa mindimane pii lea. *

Juta Yame-mane Pailate Wenonga Jisasa Kosimi Leaini Oko

Matiyu 27:1-2,11-14; Maki 15:1-5; Luku 23:1-5

28 Wamba upa pitane wete, Juta yamena akali minditupa-mane Jisasa andi lo awua poto, Kayapasana anda oko tepa alu, gapomane anda okona peainipia. Juta yamena loo mindimane loto, Juta yame akali mindimane akali yame waka mindina andaka kolandaka leando, Gotena wenonga Juta yame akali okone bala kalato atene gulo atoto, Pasopa tomo oko katulo naa napulu-peya layene yene. Tene okonena, Juta yame akali utupane-mane Pasopa tomo okone namakale nembo toto, Lomo tane gapana Pailate okona andaka kolandaka nalene, kamaka mee maliyo ateainipia. 29 Kamaka maliyo ateai-kola, Lomo tane gapana Pailate bala kamaka epoto, Juta yame akali utupane tipa puato, yakamato aki loto, akali oko kosimi leyaipe leaipia. 30 Wuane lea-kola, utupane-mane balana pii okone yano peyoto, akali okomane koo napiyae pia-yale, nanimato bala nimba atelenga atu aiyu naipuma-yale leainipia.

31-32 Wuane leai-kola, Pailateto utupane lamawuato, yakamato bala atu aiyu poto, yakama tanena loo tupa wato minuto, bala kosimi lalapa leaipia. Wamba Jisasato balana disaipolo tupa lamawuato, akali minditupa-mane namba ita malamanda okona peyo yuka olai-kola, namba omolopeyo leaipia. Goteto pii Jisasato leane okone enene guleakale nembo tea-kola, Juta yame akali utupane-mane Pailate lamawuato, Lomo tane tupa yakamato loo mindi yata wato, nanima Juta yame akali tupamane wandakali mindi kosimi loto, bala omeakale nalape-pene lalaini leainipia. *

33 Wuane leai-kola, Pailate bala gapomane anda okonena andaka kolandaka lolo-peke loto, Jisasa epeakale leaipia. Jisasa epea-kola, Pailateto bala tipa puato, nimba Juta yamena kiŋi oko atelepe leaipia. 34 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato balana pii okone yano peyoto, nimba tane nembo toto, pii okone namba tipa pelepe. Pee, wandakali waka mindimane namba Juta yamena kiŋi ateya lo nimba langeya-kola, nimbato namba tipa pelepe leaipia. 35 Wuane lea-kola, Pailateto balana pii okone yano peyoto, namba Juta yame akali mindi ata napeyo-ko. Nimbato anu pipi-kola, nimbana Juta yame akali yangone tupapi, pitisa akali kawane tupapi, utupane-mane nimba andi lo awua namba ateyonga epeyaipe leaipia. *

* **18:27:** Jo 13:38 * **18:31-32:** Jo 3:14-15; 12:33; 19:6-7 * **18:35:** Jo 1:11

36 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato balana pii okone yano peyoto, yuu okona wandakali-mane namba utupanena kiŋi atola naleai leaipia. Utupane-mane namba makimi lapiai-yale, Juta yame akali tupamane namba andi lo awua na-epeakale nembo toto, utupane-mane Juta akali utupa towa yanda pua atapiai-yale tekeko, namba kiŋi okonepene mindi ata napeyo. Jia leaipia.

37 Wuane lea-kola, Pailateto bala lamawuato, nimba kiŋi mindi-pene mindi atele jiape leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, nimba tane namba kiŋi mindi-pene mindi ateya lele okoni. Angini-mane namba mandea-kola, nambato enene pii oko wandakali tupa lamauyale namba ati kenga atala yuunga epewane. Enene pii okone wato minu atalaini wandakali tupa pitaka-mane nambana pii oko ale alaini leaipia. 38a Wuane lea-kola, Pailateto bala tipa puato, pii andoko enene eyape leaipia.

Pailateto Jisasa Ita Malamanda Okona Peyo Yuka Alapa Leane Oko
Matiyu 27:15-31; Maki 15:6-20; Luku 23:13-25

38b Pailateto wuane lalu, dee lapone kamaka poto, Juta yame tupa lamawuato, nambato balanga koo tene mindikipi mindi ando mia napeyo leaipia. 39 Ee ana dindi lo Pasopa tomo nalaini oto oko epeya-kola, yakamato wandakali katapusa atolane mindi makimi leyai-kola, nambato wandakali okone tita lo tepa alawaneko. Nambato Juta yame wandakali yakamana kiŋi oko tita lo tepa apia lakae lo nembo teyaipe leaipia. 40 Wuane lea-kola, Juta yame wandakali utupane-mane pii taimane loto, akali okone tita lo tepa olene. Nimbato Batapasa tita lo tepa aa leainipia. Wamba Batapasa bala pake nene akali mindi atoto, gapomane oko yanda pimawua ateaipia.

19

1 Okone angi, Pailateto ami yanda yene minditupa lamawuato, yakamato Jisasa kunju-mane peyalapa lea-kola, utupane-mane bala atu aiyu poto, ole kambuanga kunju-mane peleaini-pia. 2 Peyalu, utupane-mane eyaka ani atene minditupa mo umange pua, kiŋina tangi gulene mindi waa puato, Jisasana kawanenga aiya maiyaini-pia. Aiya maiyu, kiŋi tupamane tona tundupa-pene piyaini okonepene mindi balanga piya mayainipia. * 3 Wuane piyu, utupane-mane mindiki-mindiki lo Jisasa ateanga mandaka poto, Juta yamena kiŋi nimba wayu epeleya lalu, bala kii-mane peyaka peainipia.

4 Wuane peai-kola, Pailateto dee lapone kamaka poto, wandakali tupa lamawuato, nambato balanga koo tene mindikipi mindi anda napeyo oko yakamato andalapale nembo toto, bala atu aiyu yakama ateyainga epeyo oko andalapa leaipia. 5 Wuane lea-kola, ani atene eyaka-mane tangi waa peaini okola, tona tundupa-pene okola, okonelapo piyu, Jisasa kamaka epea-angi, Pailateto wandakali utupane lamawuato, akali oko andalapa leaipia.

6 Pitisa akali kawane tupapi, yanda yene tupapi, utupane-mane Jisasa andoto, pii taimane loto, bala ita malamanda okona peyo yuka aa, laka peainipia. Wuane laka peai-kola, Pailateto utupane lamawuato, nambato balanga koo tene mindikipi mindi anda napeyo-ko. Yakama tane bala atu aiyu poto, ita malamanda okona peyo yuka alapa leaipia.

* **19:2:** Lk 23:11

7 Wuane lea-kola, Juta yame
wandakali tupamane balana pii
okone yano peyoto, nanimana loo
mindi eya. Akali okomane bala
tane Gotena Iwanane oko ateyo
lalane okonena, nanimana loo
okonemane nanima languato, bala
omape-pene leya leainipia.

8 Wuane leai-kola, Pailateto
pii okone ale wato, yuku wete
yaepia. 9 Yuku wete wato, bala
dee lapone gapomane anda okona
kolandaka loto, Jisasa tipa puato,
wamba nimba ani atalu, epeepe
leane tekeko, Jisasato balana
pii okone yano napeleai-pia. *
10 Yano napelea-kola, Pailateto
bala tipa puato, anu peakale
nimbato nambana pii oko yano
peya napelepe leaipia. Nimba
tinga lo tepa olane tai-lene okola,
nimba ita malamanda okona
peyo yuka olane tai-lene okola,
okonelapo lapotaka nambanga
eya oko nimbato nembo natelepe
leaipia. 11 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato
balana pii okone yano peyoto,
Gote ati kenga ateya okomane
tai-lene okone nimba gii napipia-
yale, namba minu koyolane tai-
lene mindikipi mindi nimbanga
nayapia-yale. Wuaneko, nimbato
koo mindi pua atele tekeko, Kaya-
pasato namba nimbana kininga
yata giya okomane koo wete mindi
piya leaipia. *

12 Wuane lea-kola, okone angi
tewa, Pailateto Jisasa tita lo tepa
olane asini mindi ayia peane
tekeko, Juta yame wandakali
tupamane pii taimane loto, namba
tane kiŋi mindi ateyo lalane akali
oko bala Lomo tane gapomane
akali kawane Sisa oko towa yanda
pua atalane akali mindi ateya.
Wuaneko, nimbato akali oko tita
lo tepa eendo, nimbato gapo-
mane akali kawane okone towa
epelewa atalene akali mindi ata
napule-kola pulupeya leainipia. *
13 Wuane leai-kola, Pailateto Jisasa
atu aiyu, gapomane anda okona
kamaka poto, Jisasana kote okone
yapa lo tale pukale nembo toto,
bala toko mindina peteaipia. Bala
peteane yuu okonena gene oko
ana-mane waa-pene ama oko lene.
Iputu pii loto, yuu okonena gene
oko Gapata lene.

14 Oto okone angi, Juta yame
wandakali tupamane Pasopa tomo
oko anate-lene noyale makande
pimakale nemboto ateainipia.
Otonga tualo kilokopi mindi lea-
kola, Pailateto Juta yame wan-
dakali tupa lamawuato, yaka-
mana kiŋi oko andalapa leaipia.
15 Wuane lea-kola, utupane-mane
pii taimane laka puato, bala atu
aiyu poto, ita malamanda okona
peyo yuka aa leainipia. Wuane
leai-kola, Pailateto utupane tipa
puato, nambato yakamana kiŋi
oko ita malamanda okona peyo
yuka wape leaipia. Wuane lea-
kola, Pitisa akali kawane tupa-
mane balana pii okone yano
peyoto, Lomo tane gapomane akali
kawane Sisa oko bala angu nani-
mana kiŋi ateya. Nanimana kiŋi
waka mindi ata napeya leainipia.
16a Wuane leai-kola, utupane-
mane Jisasa ita malamanda okona
peyo yuka yakale lo balato ando
kondoto, utupanenga mayaepia.

Jisasa Bala Ita Malamanda Okona Peyo Yuka Yaini Oko

Matiyu 27:32-44; Maki 15:21-23; Luku 23:26-43

16b-17 Pailateto Jisasa utupa-
nenga maiya-kola, ami yanda yene
tupamane bala atu aiyu poto, yuu
gene kawane kulini lene okona
peai. Iputu pii loto, yuu okonena
gene oko Golokota lalaini. Jisasa
bala tane ita malamanda oko awua
pea. 18 Ami yanda yene tupamane
Jisasa ita malamanda okonena

* **19:9:** Mt 27:12 * **19:11:** Jo 10:17-18; Ap 2:23; Lom 13:1-2 * **19:12:** Lk 23:2; Ap 17:7

peyo yuka alu, akali mindi balana kii tikasa-tole ita malamanda mindina peyo yuka wato, akali mindi balana kii koyasa-tole peyo yuka yai-kola, Jisasa bala akali okone-lapona tombenenga yuka atane atea.

19-20 Wamba Pailateto Jisasana kote ale wato, bala yapa lo tale peane-angi, balato pii mindi pepa peyoto, Nasatesa tane Jisasa oko bala Juta yamena kiŋi oko ateya lea. Balato pii okone Iputu pii lo peyalu, Lomo tane tupana pii lo peyalu, Gitiki pii lo peyalu, pii tepo utupane pepa pelea. Ami yanda yene tupamane Jisasa ita malamanda okona peyo yuka yai-angi, utupane-mane pepa okone Jisasana ita malamanda okona ate leai. Jisasa bala ita malamanda okona peyo yuka atane ateane yuu okone Jutusaleme mandaka gulo ya-kola, Juta yame wandakali kambua-mane epoto, pepa okone dii lo andeai.

21 Dii lo andeai-kola, pitisa akali kawane tupamane Pailate lamawuato, nimbato Nasatesa tane Jisasa oko bala Juta yamena kiŋi oko lo pepa peyale oko mo apoto, akali oko bala tane namba Juta yamena kiŋi ateyo lalane lo pepa peyo ate laa leainipia. 22 Wuane leai-kola, Pailateto utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, pii nambato pepa peyalo okone peyatane ateakale lo ando kondeyo leaipia.

23-24 Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, akali utupane-mane nambana tona tupa tale pua moto, nambana tona luu oko apito meyape andoyale tasu peleai layene eya. Pii okone enene guleakale nembo toto, Goteto ami yanda yene tukumindi tupana nembo-tene oko mina ika lea-kola, utupane-mane Jisasa bala ita malamanda okona peyo yuka yai-angi, balana tona tupa yomo tukumindinga tale puato, yakama mindiki-mindiki lo yomo mindi meai. Utupane-mane wuane peaini tekeko, balana tona luu piyane okone tambu latane ata napene, mee lapa-lapa mindiki angu-mane luu puyoko latane ateanga andeai. Andoto, ami yanda yene utupane-mane yakama teke-teke pii lalawa puato, nanimato tona luu oko minu lete nalene, apito meyape andoyale, nanimato tasu peyamakale lalu, utupane-mane tasu peleai. *

25 Jisasana angini okopi, bala angini okona akini okopi, akali Kolopasa okona wetene Matiya okopi, Makatala tano okona tane Matiya okopi, utupane yakama Jisasana ita malamanda ateane ongane mandaka gulo ateai. * 26 Mandaka gulo ateai-kola, Jisasato balana angini oko andea. Disaipolo Jisasato epelewa yamapane yo ateane oko bala mandaka ateanga andoto, Jisasato balana angini oko lamawuato, wanda, andipa akali oko nimbana iwanane gulo ateya lea. * 27 Wuane lalu, balato disaipolo okone lamawuato, andipa wanda oko nimbana angini gulo peteya lea. Wuane lea-kola, okone angi tewa, disaipolo okonemane Jisasana angini oko atu andaka poto, bala moyo ateaipia.

Jisasa Omeane Oko

Matiyu 27:45-50; Maki 15:33-41; Luku 23:44-49

28-30 Matili Jisasato piape Goteto bala mayane tupa pitaka pikoyo peyo lo andoto, pii pepa pelene eya mindi enene guleakale nembo toto, namba ipa nono piyua lea. Ipa nono piyua lea-kola, akali mindimane sapanjia mindi waene kaa-pene mindi ongane peteane

* **19:23-24:** Sam 22:18 * **19:25:** Mt 27:55-56 * **19:26:** Jo 13:23

okonena tanda pua meai-kola, waene kaa-pene okone sapanjia okonena pitu tumbi lea. Tumbi lea-kola, balato ita isopo kembone mindina moto, sapanjia oko kembone okonena tutuku puato, Jisasana ambulinga yata yaepia. Yata ya-kola, Jisasato waene kaa-pene okone nalu, piape Goteto bala geane tupa pitaka andipa koyo peya lo andeaipia. Andoto, balato koyo peya lalu, balana mane tuki lalu, balana tandini oko peakale lo tepa ya. *

31 Anate-lene Sambasa oto andane wete mindi epolopeya nembo toto, Juta yame wandakali tupamane pitaka taka makande pua atoto, Sambasa angi akali omene tupa ita malamanda tupana mee yuka atane ata na-peakale nembo teai. Wuane nembo toto, utupane-mane Pailate lamawuato, akali mindimane ita malamanda okona yuka atane ateyai akali tupana kene tupa peyo kundu leando, utupane wamba ini kapoyale omolai-kola, akali minditupa-mane utupane ondoto, yuunga mo tepa olopeya-ko. Ami yanda yene minditupa-mane utupanena kene tupa peyo kundu leakalenga, nimbato utupane lamai leainipia. *

32 Wuane leai-kola, ami yanda yene minditupa epoto, akali mindi wamba ini bulupane Jisasa peyo yuka yaini ongane mandaka gulo ita malamanda waka mindina peyo yuka yaini okonena kene peyo kundu lalu, akali mindokona kene peyo kundu leai. 33 Wuane piyu, utupane-mane Jisasa yuka atane ateanga epoto andeai-kola, bala wamba manda teanenga andoto, balana kene peyo kundu naleai. 34 Utupane-mane balana kene peyo kundu naleaini tekeko, ami yanda yene mindimane Jisasana patilininga yandate-mane peyo lutuku apeya-kola, okone angi teke, tundupa ipa towa balau lea.

35-37 Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, utupane-mane balana kulini mindikipi mindi peyo kundu nalolo-peyai layene eya. Dee, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya waka mindimane loto, akali mindimane bala yandate-mane peyo lutuku pula-kola, wandakali-mane bala andatawa atolopeyai layene eya. Goteto balana pii layene okonelapo enene guleakale nembo toto, akali utupane-mane mangene okonelapo peakale lo piya ya. Nambato mangene okonelapo lee-mane andewane. Yakamato Jisasa lo bilipi lapiai lakae lo nembo toto, nambato pii enene oko yakama langeyo. *

Josepe, Neketomasa-lamane Jisasa Mali Peapili Oko

Matiyu 27:57-61; Maki 15:42-47; Luku 23:50-56

38 Atimatiya tano okona tane Josepe oko bala Jisasa bilipi lo ateane tekeko, balato Jisasa bilipi leyo lo lapana ewando, Juta yame akali tupamane kenda-pene mindi bala gulaini lo yuku wato, tengamane too pua bilipi lo ateaipia. Wuane tekeko, matili Jisasa omea-angi, Josepeto Pailate tee loto, Jisasana umbaini oko mali pulu pokale, gulape leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, Pailateto balana pii okone yano peyoto, atu yalua-ko. Nimbato balana umbaini oko mia lea-kola, Josepe epoto, Jisasana umbaini oko meaipia.

39 Akali Neketomasa lene mindi wamba Jisasa peteanga utulu epeane oko balapi epeaipia. Wamba wandakali minditupa-mane ita yame lapona ipane tunduma-pene tupa moto, mina

* **19:28-30:** Sam 22:15; 69:21 * **19:31:** Lo 21:22-23 * **19:35-37:** Jo 21:24; Ek 12:46; Nam 9:12; Sam 34:20; Sak 12:10; Lap 1:7

mindiki loto, salimi leai-kola, Neketomasato ita ipane tunduma-pene okonena kilo paiyasa tepo kamboto, awua epeaipia. * 40 Juta yame-mane wandakali omene mindi mali piyaini pua teke, Josepe, Neketomasa-la, okonelapo-mane Jisasana umbaini oko moto, ita ipane tunduma-pene okone bala towa lapalapa-mane yake peapilipia.

41 Ami yanda yene tupamane Jisasa peyo yuku yaini yuu ongane mandaka gulo ee mindi yaepia. Ati mindi ee okonena ya-kola, wamba akali minditupa-mane ana anda mali wenene mindi ati okonena kua peaini tekeko, utupane-mane wandakali mindi mali okonena mali napeainipia. 42 Juta yame wandakali tupamane anate-lene Sambasa oto epolopeya nembo toto, pitaka taka wamba ini makande pulane gii oko koyo puyale pea-kola, Neketomasa, Josepe-la, okonelapo-mane ana anda mali okone mandaka eya nembo toto, Jisasa awua poto, mali okonena mali peapilipia.

20

Jisasa Bala Malinga Ika Leane Oko

Matiyu 28:1-8; Maki 16:1-8; Luku 24:1-12

1 Sande angi, wamba upa pitane wete waa nalene, mee undupi latane atea-kola, Makatala tane Matiya bala Jisasa mali pitane ateanenga peaipia. Poto andea-kola, ana anda mali okonena asia lomba tuma pua ana an-dane wete yane oko minu pen-deke layene yanga andeaipia. 2 Andalu, bala taimane poto, Pita-la, disaipolo waka mindi Jisasato epelewa yamapane yo ateane okola, okonelapo lamawuato, akali minditupa-mane Akali Andane oko mali lopoto, mindisa awua palai ya. Utupane-mane bala aninga yata alaipe lo nanimato nembo nateyama lea.

3 Wuane lea-kola, Pita-la, dis-aipolo mindoko-la, liyamba Jisasa mali pitane ateanenga poyale asini peapi. 4 Akali okonelapo liyamba lapotaka asia tai leaipili tekeko, disaipolo mindoko-mane Pita wata ai-peke lalu, wamba ini ingane Jisasana mali okona peakaiyu lea. 5 Peakaiyu lalu, bala tombawua loto, mali anda-pangosa andandaka lo andea-kola, Jisasa mali puyale lapa-lapa mindimane bala puta pua ombo yaini tupa mee yanga andea tekeko, disaipolo okone bala ana anda mali kua-pene okona anda-pangosa kolandaka nalea. Jia. 6 Saimone Pita bala disaipolo mindokona masianesa watama epoto, ana anda mali okona anda-pangosa kolandaka loto andea-kola, lapa-lapa utupane ongane mee yanga andea. 7 Lapa-lapa aŋako mindi Jisasana kawanenga yake peaini oko lapa-lapa waka tupa towa atu nayene, bala angu waka mindinga leka yene ya.

8-9 Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, akali mindi bala malinga ika lolopeya leya tekeko, okone angi, balana dis-aipolo okonelapo-mane pii okone Jisasa andayo layene eya nembo nateapili. Wuane tekeko, disaipolo mindi malinga wamba ini ingane peakaiyu leane okone balapi mali okona anda-pangosa kolandaka loto, Jisasa bala malinga yaa napea oko andoto, bala malinga ika lala lo bilipi lea. * 10 Wuane piyu, disaipolo okonelapo liyamba andaka peapi.

Makatala Tano Okona Tane Matiyato Jisasa Andeane Oko

Matiyu 28:9-10; Maki 16:9-11

* **19:39:** Jo 3:1-2 * **20:8-9:** Ap 2:24-32; 1Ko 15:4

11 Disaipolo okonelapo liyamba peke leapi tekeko, Matiya bala Jisasana mali okona mandaka gulo atoto, ai lo ateaipia. Ai lo atoto, bala tombawua loto, ana anda mali okona andandaka leaipia. 12 Andea-kola, enjole lapo tona ake-pene mindi pua wamba Jisasana umbaini yane ongane peteapinga andeaipia. Enjole mindi Jisasana kawane wamba yane ongane petea-kola, mindoko balana kene wamba yane ongane peteaipia.

13 Enjole okonelapo-mane Matiya tipa puato, wanda, anu peakale nimba ai lo atelepe leapi-kola, balato okone-lapona pii okone yano peyoto, akali minditupa-mane nambana Akali Andane oko mali lopoto, mindisa awua palai yako. Bala aninga yata alaipe lo nambato nembo nateyo okonena, ai lo ateyo leaipia. 14 Wuane lalu, balato mopeke loto andea-kola, akali mindi ongane ateanga andeane tekeko, akali okone bala Jisasa ateya nembo nateaipia. *

15 Ai lo petea-kola, Jisasato bala tipa puato, wanda, anu peakale nimba ai lo petelepe. Nimba api ayia pelepe leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, Matiyato bala ee ando atalane akali mindi ya lo nembo toto, nimbato Jisasa mo awua poto, mindinga yata ale yando, nambato bala mo awua pokalenga, nimbato bala onga yata alo lo namba langi leaipia. 16 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato Matiya leaipia. Balato wuane leane-angi, Matiya mopeke loto, Iputu pii loto, Laponai leaipia. Pii Laponai okone mopeke loto, nanimana pii loto, tisa lalamane.

17 Matiyato Laponai lea-kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, namba Ayiane ati kenga ateyanga puata naeyo-ko leaipia. Nimbato namba minatawa ata napene, nambana disaipolo tupa ateyainga puu. Pulu, nimbato utupane lamawuato, Jisasato pii mindi loto, yakamana Ayiane Gote oko bala nambana Ayiane Gote oko ateya-kola, namba ati kenga bala ateyanga peyo lala lape leaipia. * 18 Wuane lea-kola, Makatala tane Matiya oko bala poto, Jisasana disaipolo tupa lamawuato, nambato Akali Andane oko andalo lalu, pii Jisasato bala lamaiyane tupa utupane lamaiya.

Jisasato Balana Disaipolo Tupa Piape Pulu Pulupape Leane Oko

Matiyu 28:16-20; Maki 16:14-18; Luku 24:36-49

19 Sande angi, Jisasana disaipolo tupa yakama Juta yame wandakali tupa yuku wato, anda yakama peteaini okona asia loko peyatawa peteai. Asia oko loko peyatane ateane tekeko, matili nai andaka pea-angi, Jisasa bala utupane tombenenga epo atoto, yakama mini epene palu pitiyapa lea. 20 Wuane lalu, balana kinipi, patalinipi, utupanenga matikini yane tupa balana disaipolo utupanenga andawa lea-kola, utupane-mane bala yakamana Akali Andane oko ya lo andoto, epele wete yai. *

21 Okone angi, Jisasato utupane dee lapone lamawuato, yakama mini epene palu atalapa. Namba ayiane-mane namba languato, nimbato nambana piape pulu puu leane, wuane pua teke nambato yakama balana piape pulu pulupa leyo lea. 22 Wuane lalu, balato utupanenga poo loto, yakamato Oli Sipitisa oko mialapa lea. 23 Yakamato wandakali mindina koo tupa apia-mayiando, balana koo utupane alu pulupeyai. Yakamato wandakali mindina koo tupa apia-mai napeaindo,

* **20:14:** Lk 24:16; Jo 21:1-4 * **20:17:** Lom 8:28-30; Ip 2:11-12 * **20:20:** Jo 16:22; 1Jo 1:1-2 * **20:23:** Mt 16:19

balana koo tupa balanga yapowa yolopeya lea. *

Tomasato Jisasa Andeane Oko

24 Jisasa bala malinga ika lalu, balana disaipolo tupa ateainga epea okone angi, alesa akali utupanena mindi Tomasa gene mindi Ditimasa lene oko bala angu utupane towa atu ata napea. 25 Tene okonena, disaipolo waka tupamane bala lamawuato, nanimato Akali Andane oko andalama leaiangi, balato utupane lamawuato, nambato balana kininga matikini okonelapo andoto, nambana kii ondene oko matikini okone-lapona mina andokale lea. Dee, balana patalininga yandate yaini matikini oko nambana kii okomane mina andokale. Nambato katulo bala mina napewando, bala malinga ika lala lo nambato bilipi nalolopeyo. Jia wete lea.

26 Satete mindi pea-kola, Jisasana disaipolo tupa yakama dee lapone anda okonena amunguli pua peteai. Okone angi, Tomasa balapi utupane towa atu petea. Utupane-mane anda asia loko peyatawa peteai tekeko, Jisasa bala utupane tombenenga epo atoto, yakama mini epene palu atalapape lea. 27 Wuane lalu, balato Tomasa lamawuato, nimbana kii ondene oko epe loto, nili matikini nambana kininga ateya okolapo mina anda lea. Nimbana kini oko epe loto, nambana patalininga yandate-mane peyo lutuku apaene matikini eya oko mina anda. Mina andoto, nimbato nembo lapo pali napene, namba malinga ika lapi ya lo bilipi laa-kae lea.

28 Wuane lea-kola, Tomasato balana pii okone yano peyoto, nimba nambana Akali Andane Gote oko atele lea. 29 Wuane leakola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, nimbato namba andoto, namba lo bilipi lele. Namba anda napene, bilipi lolai wandakali tupa epele wete olopeyai lea. *

Joneto Gotena Pii Pepa Peleane Okona Tene Oko

30 Jisasato metekolo piape waka kambua wete balana disaipolo tupana wenonga peane tupa nambato pepa okona napelewa. Jia. 31 Wuane tekeko, yakamato Jisasa bala Gotena Iwanane atoto, Mesaya oko ateya lo bilipi leaindo, balana gene oko yakamanga yola-kola, yakama saka atapowa atalapale nembo toto, nambato pii utupa pepa okona peleyo. *

21

Disaipolo Yanasa Tupamane Jisasa Andeaini Oko

1-4 Matili Saimone Pitapi, Tomasa gene mindi Ditimasa lene okopi, Galili disitiki okona tano Kena tane Natanialepi, Sepiti iwanane lapo okolapopi, Jisasana disaipolo waka utupanena lapopi, utupane yakama ipa angini Galili gene mindi Taipi-tiasa oko mandaka gulo ateai. Ipa angini okone mandaka ya-kola, Saimone Pitato disaipolo waka tupa lamawuato, namba pisa molo peyo lea. Wuane lea-kola, utupane-mane bala lamawuato, nanimapi nimba towa atu pisa molo maa leai. Maa lalu, utupane yakama sipi mindina peakaiyu loto, pisa molo peaini tekeko, utulu okonena, utupanemane pisa mindikipi mindi mia napeai. Yuu waa lea-kola, balana disaipolo utupane-mane bala dee lapone andeakale nembo toto, Jisasa bala ipa angini okonena matenenga epo ateane tekeko, balana disaipolo tupamane akali ipa matenenga ateya oko bala Jisasa ateya nembo nateai. *

5 Utupane yakama sipinga pitiyu, tepanda-yale ateai-kola,

* **20:29:** 1Pi 1:8-9 * **20:31:** Jo 3:14-15; Lom 1:16-17; 1Jo 5:13 * **21:1-4:** Lk 5:4-7

balato pii taimane loto, utupane tipa puato, iwana yame, yakamato pisa minditupa mialaipe lea-kola, utupane-mane balana pii okone yano peyoto, jia leai. 6 Jia leai-kola, balato utupane lamawuato, yakamato pisa mialaini umbene nuu oko sipi okona kii tikasa-tole ipanga aindaka leaindo, yakamato pisa minditupa molopeyai leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, utupane-mane umbene nuu okone sipinga kii tikasa-tole ipa okona aindaka leai-angi, pisa kambua wete umbene nuu okona epo tumbi leai-kola, utupane-mane katulo umbene nuu okone sipi okona anda-pangosa kilau lo mia napeai.

7 Pisa kambua wete meai-kola, disaipolo mindi Jisasato epelewa yamapane yalane okomane Pita lamawuato, akali ipa matenenga ateya oko bala Akali Andane oko ya lea. Wamba Pitato piape pukale nembo toto, balana tona mindi yoko yata yane tekeko, balato disaipolo mindokona pii leane okone ale wato, tona okone mo piyu, ipa angini okona peaka nena lalu, ipa supimi lo awua matenenga pea. * 8 Sipi oko ipa matene okona poyale, tepanda yale mita andete mindikipi mindi pupe-pene gulo ya-kola, disaipolo waka tupa sipi okonena pituto, pisa pali-pata umbene nuu okone kilau lo awua ipa matenenga peai.

9 Utupane-mane ipa matenenga peakaiyu lo andeai-kola, Jisasato betesa minditupa ongane yata alu, pisa mindiki yangatane ateanga andeai. 10 Pisa mindiki yangatane atea-kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, yakamato pisa epapu mialai tupana minditupa mo awua ipulupa lea. 11 Wuane lea-kola, Saimone Pita bala sipi okona peakaiyu loto, pisa pali-pata umbene nuu oko kilau lo awua epea-kola, ipa matenenga ya. Pisa andane andete mindikinga paiyasa yaunga tepo umbene nuu okonena paleaini tekeko, umbene nuu okone liti nalea. *

12 Metekolo piape okone andoto, disaipolo utupane yakamato Jisasa bala Akali Andane oko ateya nembo toto, utupanena akali mindikipi mindimane nimba apipe lo bala tipa napeai. Okone angi, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, yakama tomo nolo ipulupa lea. 13 Tomo nolo epeai-kola, Jisasa bala ita teane okona mandaka gulo epoto, betesa oko moto, utupane maiyu, pisa okopi moto, utupane maya. 14 Wamba bala malinga ika lalu, balana disaipolo tupamane bala andeakale nembo toto, ole lapoai balato utupane ateainga panakame epea. Bala ipa angini Galili okona matenenga panakame epea-angi, balana disaipolo tupamane ole tepone gulo bala andeai. *

Nimbato Gotena Piape Pua Atape Leane Oko

15 Utupane yakama tomo nokoyo peai-angi, Jisasato Saimone Pita tipa puato, Jone iwanane Saimone, nimbato akali utupa sia minuto, namba wayumane epelewa yamapane yo atelepe lea. Wuane lea-kola, Pitato balana pii okone yano peyoto, enene, nambato nimba towa epele eyo oko Akali Andane nimbato nembo tele okoni lea. Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, nimbato nambana sipisipi andopane tupa tomo maiki pua atape lea.

16 Wuane lalu, ole lapone gulo balato Pita tipa puato, Jone iwanane Saimone, nimbato namba wayumane epelewa yamapane yo atelepe lea. Wuane lea-kola, Pitato balana pii okone yano peyoto, enene, nambato nimba

* **21:7:** Jo 13:23; Mt 14:29 * **21:11:** Lk 5:6 * **21:14:** Jo 20:19,26

towa epele eyo oko Akali Andane nimbato nembo tele okoni lea. Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, nimbato nambana sipisipi tupa yatawa ando atape lea. *

17 Wuane lalu, ole tepone gulo balato Pita tipa puato, Jone iwanane Saimone, nimbato namba towa epele elepe lea. Ole tepone gulo balato wuane lea-kola, Pita bala yamapane kenda wato, Jisasana pii okone yano peyoto, Akali Andane nimbato pitaka taka nembo talene. Nambato nimba epele eyo oko nimbato nembo tele okoni lea. Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato bala lamawuato, nimbato nambana sipisipi tupa tomo maiki pua atape lea.

18 Nambato pii enene wete mindi nimba langeyo. Wamba nimba iwana patane atee-angi, nimbana tona tupa tane mo piyu, nimba mindisa pokale nembo tee pua teke epoko piki pua atee. Wuane tekeko, matili nimba akali miniyene gulo atole-angi, nimbato nimbana kini okolapo minaiyu lolekola, akali waka mindimane nimbana tona mo piya alu, nimba napokale nembo tolene yuu mindina andi lo awua polopeya lea. 19 Akali mindimane wuane pulakola, akali minditupa-mane Pita peyo ome lolai-kola, bala omola okomane gene andane mindi Gote malupeya nembo toto, Jisasato pii okone lea. Wuane lalu, balato Pita lamawuato, nimbato namba watama ipu lea. *

Disaipolo Tupamane Jone Oma Napulupeya Lo Nembo Teaini Oko

20 Wamba Jisasapi, balana disaipolo tupapi, utupane anda kenga lumu okona pituto, tomo no peteai okone angi, disaipolo mindi Jisasato epelewa yamapane yo ateane okomane Jisasana kangaluane yanenga kawa aimo loto, Akali Andane, apito nimba ene pitulu-peyape lea. Matili Jisasato Pita nimbato namba watama ipu lea-angi, Pitato bala watama poto, masianesa anda-peke lo andea-kola, disaipolo okonemane liyamba watama epeanga andea. * 21 Balato disaipolo okone andoto, Jisasa tipa puato, Akali Andane, akali oko anu pulu-peyape lea.

22 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato bala tipa puato, nambato bala oma napene, mee saka atama pulu, namba dee lapone epolowa oto oko andapia lakae lo nembo tewando, okone nimbana piapepe. Nimbato namba watama ipu lea. 23 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasana disaipolo tupamane pii okone ale wato, balato disaipolo okone oma napulu-peya leya nembo toto, pii okone bala lo bilipi lene wandakali tupanga lo tawe yaini tekeko, Jisasato disaipolo okone bala oma napulu-peya nalea. Jia. Balato Pita tipa puato, nambato akali okone bala oma napene, mee saka atama pulu, namba dee lapone epolowa oto oko andapia lakae lo nembo tewando, okone nimbana piapepe lea.

24 Jisasato mangene utupa peane loto, disaipolo Jisasato epelewa yamapane yo ateane okomane pepa oko peleya. Nanimato balana pii utupa enene eya oko nembo teyama. * 25 Jisasato mangene waka kambua wetete peane tupa pitaka mindiki-mindiki lo wua peane loto, wandakali-mane pepa peyapiai-yale, buku andane kambua wetete yapiai-yale. Buku utupane pitaka yapiai-yale, buku utupane pitaka yata olane panda mindi yuunga yuu okona nayapia-yale yalua. *

* **21:16:** Ap 20:28-29 * **21:19:** Mt 16:24-26; 2Pi 1:13-14 * **21:20:** Jo 13:23-25 * **21:24:** Jo 19:35-37 * **21:25:** Jo 20:30

APOSOLO
Aposolo Akali Tupamane Piape Peaini Tupa

1 Amene Tiapolesa, nambato nimbana pepa mindi wamba bulupane pelewa-angi, piape Jisasato bulupane tewa peane tupapi, mana lamawua ateane tupapi, utupane pitakana temane tupa pepa pelewa.*

2-3 Wamba Jisasa bala tandaka noto, omalu, malinga ika lalu, ole kambuanga balana aposolo akali tupa ateainga epeaipia. Epoto, balato mangene waka-waka kambua peane tupamane, bala enene wete saka ateyo lo wayumane andawa lea-kola, aposolo akali tupamane bala andaka piki pua ateainipia. Andaka piki pua ateai-kola, balato utupane mana lamaiki puato, Goteto wua pua wandakali tupa moyo ando atalane lo mana lamaiki pea-kola, ole paiyasa tukumindi peaipia. Pea-kola, Oli Sipitisa okomane bala moya-kola, Jisasato balana aposolo akali wamba yapa lo meane tupa lamawuato, yakamato Gotena piape mindipene-mindipene tupa wua pua piyapape lo lamai-yaepia. Nambato Jisasana pii temane utupane pepa peyama ipapo wato, Goteto bala ati kenga epeakale loto, meane oto okonena pepa peyo giau lewa.*

4-5 Balato aposolo akali utupane atu amunguli puato, wamba nambato potomisa pii mindi yakama languato, matili Ayiane Goteto balana Oli Sipitisa oko yakama gulupeya lewa leaipia. Joneto wandakali tupa ipa-mane ipa peya-maiyane tekeko, ole kambua napola-kola, Goteto balana Oli Sipitisa okomane yakama ipa peya gulupeya-ko. Yakamato Jutusaleme kapoyale tepa naene, maliyo atalapape leaipia.*

Jisasa Bala Ati Kenga Peane Oko

6 Jisasato wuane lea-kola, aposolo akali bala towa amunguli pua ateaini tupamane bala tipa puato, Akali Andane, andipa oko angi, nimbato Isatale tane mindi nanimana kiŋi gulaya alu, nanima Isatale tane wandakali tupa minu tai laya olo-peke lolape leainipia.* 7 Wuane leai-kola, Jisasato utupane lamawuato, wamba Ayiane Gote bala tane nembo toto, gii oko tuma pola-kola, oto okone angi mangene mindi wua peakale lo yata yaepia. Mangene okone andoko angi pulupeya lo yakamato andalapale lo balato ando konda napeya. Jia.* 8 Wuane tekeko, matili Oli Sipitisa oko yakamanga epoto, yakama minu tai laya ola-kola, yakamato Jutusaleme tano okopi, Jutiya disitiki okopi, Samatiya disitiki okopi, yuu eya tupa pitakana poto, nambana pii layene epene oko katulo lamaulu-peyai leaipia.*

9 Wuane lea-kola, utupane-mane bala andatawa ateai-kola, Goteto bala ati kenga epeakale loto, meaipia. Jisasa bala ati kenga pea-angi, mole mindimane bala mo ombo ya-kola, utupane-mane katulo bala anda napeainipia. 10 Utupane-mane bala ati kenga peane okonena mee andaiyu lo andatawa ateai-kola, tona ake-pene akali lapo kapoyale epoto, utupane towa atu ateainipia.

11 Atu atoto, akali okonelapo-mane utupane tipa puato, Galili disitiki tane akali yakamato anu

* **1:1:** Lk 1:3-4 * **1:2-3:** Mk 16:19; Lk 24:36-51; Ap 10:41 * **1:4-5:** Lk 24:49; Jo 14:16-17; Ap 2:33-35; Mt 3:11 * **1:6:** Lk 24:20-21 * **1:7:** Mk 13:32 * **1:8:** Mt 28:19; Lk 24:48

peakale ati kenga mee andaiyu latawa ateyaipe leapilipia. Yakamato andatawa atalai-kola, Goteto akali Jisasa oko ati kenga epeakale lo miala okoni. Wuane pua teke, matili Jisasa mindiki okone teke ati kenga atoto, yuu okona peke lolopeya leapilipia.*

Akali Mindi Jutasana Panda Meakale Leaini Oko

12 Okone angi, aposolo akali tupa Olipi wangiane oko tepa alu, Jutusaleme peke leainipia. Olipi wangiane okone Jutusaleme mandaka gulo eya-kola, wandakali-mane kilomita mindiki palainipia.* 13 Pitapi, Jonepi, Jemesapi, Endutupi, Pilipipi, Tomasapi, Batolo-miyupi, Matiyupi, Alipusa iwanane Jemesa okopi, Saimone Selote lene okopi, Jemesa iwanane Jutasa okopi, utupane yakama Jutusaleme peke loto, anda lumu kenga yakama pitiyaini okona poto peteaini-pia.* 14 Akali utupanepi, Jisasa angini Matiya okopi, wanda waka minditupapi, Jisasana amene tupapi, utupane pitaka anda okonena pituto, yamapane mindiki palu atoto, pote lo ateainipia.

15-19 Wamba Jutasato Jisasa ene peteane okona yole oko Juta yame oko mai-peke lea-kola, utupanemane muni okone moto, yuu mindi kambeainipia. Jutasa bala tane nongo noto, yuka atane atalu, balana tombene tula loto, ini tupa pitaka lukuli laiya kamaka epeaipia. Wuane peane lene ale wato, Jutusaleme ateaini wandakali tupa pitaka-mane yakamana pii lalaini pua loto, yuu okonena gene oko Akeletama leainipia. Gene Akeletama leaini okonena tene oko yuu tundupa yene. Alu mindi, Jisasa lo bilipi lene wandakali andete mindikinga paiyasa lapopi mindi amunguli pua peteai-kola, Pitato utupanena tombenenga ika loto, wua leaipa: Amene imalini ima, akali Jutasa oko bala wamba nanima aposolo akali tupana mindi atoto, piape mindiki nanimato piyamane tupa balato pua ateane tekeko, akali minditupa-mane Jisasa andi lamakale nembo teai-kola, balato asini oko utupane andawa lea okoni. Balato wuane pulupeya loto, wamba Oli Sipitisa okomane akali Dapitinga ata lungu pea-kola, Dapitito pii okone pepa peleaipia. Gotena pii pepa pelene eya okone enene gulape-pene eya-kola, andipa enene guleya.*

20 Wamba akali mindimane Gotena pii mindi buku Sama okona pepa peyoto, akali mindi balana yuu okona ata napula-kola, balana anda oko mee ukuna ateakale leaipia. Dee, Gotena pii layene waka mindi buku okonena pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, piape balato pua ateane okone akali waka mindimane moto, peakale layene eya teke.*

21-22 Gotena pii oko wuane layene eya okonena, akali mindi Jutasana panda moto, nanima aposolo akali tupamane piape puluma pua puato, balato Jisasa malinga ika leane lo lapanawa atape-pene guleya. Wamba Joneto Jisasa ipa peya-maiyane okone angi tewa, Goteto bala ati kenga lameane oto okona giau lo, Jisasa bala nanima aposolo akali tupa towa atu epoko pua atea-kola, akali waka minditupa nanima towa atu epoko pua ateaini teke. Akali utupanena mindimane Jutasana panda meakale lo nanimato makimi lape-pene. Pitato wuane leaipia.*

23 Pitato wuane lea-kola, wan-

* **1:11:** Mt 26:64; Lk 21:27 * **1:12:** Lk 24:50-53 * **1:13:** Mt 10:1-4 * **1:15-19:** Sam 41:9; Mt 27:3-8 * **1:20:** Sam 69:25; 109:8 * **1:21-22:** Mt 16:19; Mk 1:9; Jo 15:27

dakali ateaini tupamane akali lapona gene yata yainipia. Akali mindina gene Josepe Basapasa lenepia. Balana gene mindi Jasatasa lenepia. Akali mindoko balana gene oko Matayasa lenepia.

24-25 Wandakali ateaini tupamane akali okone-lapona mindiki makimi lamakale nembo toto, pote loto, Akali Andane, Jutasa bala tane aposolo piape oko tepa alu, bala atolane yuu okona pea leainipia. Nimbato wandakali pitakana nembo-tene andalene. Andoto, nimba tane akali okolapona mindimane Jutasana panda moto, aposolo piape peakale lo makimi lale okone nanimanga andawa lape leainipia.

26 Wuane lalu, apito Jutasana panda moto, aposolo piape peakale leyape andoyale, utupane-mane ana aŋako lapo moto, makande peai-kola, Matayasana ana oko wamba ini pana yaepia. Pana ya-kola, utupane-mane bala aposolo akali masia wamba ateaini tupa towa mo tako peainipia.

2

Oli Sipitisa Epeane Oko

1 Pendokosa oto oko epea-kola, Jisasa lo bilipi lene wandakali pitaka anda mindikina amunguli pua peteaini-pia. * 2 Anda okonena pituto ale yai-kola, popo andane mindi oo kulu lo epalane okonepene gulo mindi ati kenga atalu, oo kulu lama epoto, wandakali utupane peteaini anda okonena tumbi leaipia. 3 Tumbi leakola, wandakali utupane-mane andeai-kola, utupanena mindiki-mindiki lo kawane tokonga ita lungu yale minditupa tala-tala epea-kola, andeaini-pia. * 4 Andeai-kola, okone angi tewa, Oli Sipitisa oko bala wandakali utupane pitakanga tumbi loto, utupane-mane wandakali yame waka tupana pii lalaini tupa mo laya yaepia. *

5 Wamba Gote lo lotu lene Juta yame wandakali minditupa yakama mindiki-mindiki lo yuu waka-waka yo peya tupa pitakana ateainipia. Matili utupanena minditupa-mane yakamana yuu tene tupa tepa aka piyu, Jutusaleme tano okona epo ateainipia. 6 Popo mindi oo kulu lo epalane pua, Oli Sipitisa oko oo kulu lo epea-kola, Juta yame wandakali utupane-mane ale wato, anu peyape lo andolo epo amunguli peainipia. Epo amunguli puato, utupane-mane ale yai-kola, Jisasa lo bilipi lene wandakali tupamane Juta yame yuu waka-waka tane tupana pii waka-waka lalaini tupa laka peainga ale yainipia. Ale wato, utupane-mane moko loto, okone anu peyape loto, yakama nembo kambua teainipia.

7 Nembo kambua toto, utupane-mane pii mindi tipa puato, pii lo ateyai wandakali utupane pitaka Galili disitiki tane angu jiape leainipia. 8 Utupane Galili tane angu ateaindo, utupane-mane anu puato, nanimana pii waka-waka lalamane pua leyai-kola, nanimato ale eyamape. 9 Nanima Patiya tanepi, Mitiya tanepi, Ilama tanepi, Mesopotemia tanepi, Jutiya tanepi, Kapatosia tanepi, Pondasa tanepi, Esia tanepi, yuu utupanena tane tupa pitaka epo ateyama.

10-11 Nanimana minditupa Pitinjia tanepi, Pambilia tanepi, Isipi tanepi, Saitini tano okona mandaka gulo yene Lipiya tanepi, yuu utupanena tane tupapi, pitaka epo ateyama teke. Dee, nanimana minditupa Lomo tane wandakali

* **2:1:** Pit 23:15-21; Lo 16:9-11 * **2:3:** Mt 3:11 * **2:4:** Ap 4:31; 10:44-46; 19:6; Mk 16:17-18

opene gulo Jutusaleme tano okona epoto ateyama. Dee, nanimana minditupa Kitita tanepi, Atepiya tanepi, nanima Juta yame enene tupapi, Juta yame gulo atalamane wandakali tupapi, nanima pitaka epo ateyama. Epo atoto, ale eyama-kola, nanima pitaka-mane pii waka-waka lalamane pua wandakali utupane-mane loto, Goteto piape andane peane tupana pii laluai-kola, nanimato ale eyama leainipia.

12 Wuane lalu, utupane yakama pitaka tatakewa nembo kambua toto, yakama tane teke-teke mindi lamai-lamai puato, mangene oo peya okone aki peyape leainipia. 13 Wandakali minditupa-mane wuane leaini tekeko, minditupa-mane meke puato, wandakali utupane yakama waene wenene kambua no sipaki lo atoto, pii waka-waka utupa leyai leainipia.

Pendokosa Oto Okone Angi Pitato Pii Leane Oko

14 Wandakali utupane-mane wuane leai-kola, Pita bala aposolo akali masia tupa towa atu atoto, pii taimane loto, Jutusaleme tanepi, Juta yame wandakali Jutusaleme tano okona epo ateyai tupapi, yakama pitaka-mane pii nambato leyo oko ale wato, mangene oo peya okona tene oko wayumane nembo talapape leaipia. 15 Akali utupa-mane waene kambua noto, sapake lo pii waka-waka utupa leyai lo yakamato nembo teyai tekeko, andipa upa pitane naini kiloko angu leya-angi, nanima Juta yame-mane waene naa napiyamane. Jia wete. 16 Andipa wandakali utupanenga mangene mindi oo peya oko pulupeya nembo toto, wamba potopesa akali Joeleto pii mindi leaipia.

17 Balato pii okone loto, yuu oko koyo puyale pula-angi, nambato nambana Oli Sipitisa oko wandakali yakama pitakanga gae lokale leaipia. Gae lolowa-angi, yakamana iwananepi, wananepi, utupane-mane potopesa wandakali gulo atoto, nambana pii layene oko lo pana olopeyai. Okone angi, yakamana iwana patane ateyai tupamane minditaka kombeya-mane andene gulo andolopeya. Dee, yakamana akali mini-yene tupamane kombeya pulupeyai. *

18 Okone angi, nambato nambana Oli Sipitisa oko nambana piape wandakali utupanenga gae lolowa-kola, utupane-mane potopesa wandakali gulo atoto, nambana pii layene oko lo pana olopeyai. 19 Yuungapi, ati kengapi, okone-lapona nambato metekolo piape andane tupa puluwa-kola, tundupa epola okopi, ita lungu tola okopi, ita tua andane tupa pula okopi, utupane pitaka kokoli yale gulo yolopeya.

20 Wuane pula-angi, nai oko undupi lola-kola, ana iyu teya oko tundupa pene gulola-kola, Akali Andane okona oto epene wete oko epolopeya. Okone angi, Akali Andane okomane balana tai-lene andane okola, tiipene andane okola, okonelapo andawa lolopeya. 21 Akali Andane okomane wuane pula-angi, wandakali minditupa-mane bala tee lamawuato, nimbato nanima moyape lolopeyai. Wuane lolai-kola, balato utupane pitaka molopeke lola-kola, utupane kuai lo atolopeyai. Wamba potopesa akali Joeleto wuane lo pepa peyo yata yaepia.

22 Isatale tane wandakali yakamato nambana pii oko ale alapape. Goteto Nasatesa tane Jisasa oko

* **2:17:** Jol 2:28-32

epeakale leane ya lo yakamato andalapale nembo toto, Jisasana kini okomane metekolo piape mindipene tupapi, kokoli mindi-pene tupapi, utupane peaipia. Jisasa bala yakama tombenenga atoto, piape utupane pea-kola, yakamato andeai okoni. 23 Wamba wete Goteto akali Jisasa okone yakamana kininga gukale nembo toto, geaipia. Gea-kola, yakamato bala Gotena loo tanga lalaini akali tupana kininga maiyu, bala ita malamanda okona peyo yuka wato, ome leai.

24-28 Yakamato wuane peai-kola, Jisasa bala tandaka andane nalu omeane tekeko, matili Goteto bala malinga ika laya olopeya nembo toto, wamba Dapitito pii mindi leane oko loto, minditaka mindimane namba mo yuku olane loto, Gote bala nambana kii tikasa mandaka atalane leaipia. Ole dindi lo bala namba mandaka ateya-kola, nambato bala andalawane. Gote namba nimbana akali epene wetete ateyo-kola, nimbato nambana umbaini oko malinga paluto, tameakale lo ando konda napulupele. Dee, nambana tandini oko wandakali omene tupa atalaini yuu okona atapowa ateakale lo nimbato ando konda napulu-peleko. Namba yamapane epene wete palu, epele wete wato, pii lalawane. Nimbato namba moyolo-pele nembo toto, namba maliyo ateyo. Nimbato namba saka wete atapowa atolane asini oko namba andawa lee. Nimba namba towa atapowa atole okomane, nimbato namba mo epele wete piya olopele. Wamba Dapitito wuane lea-kola, wandakali omalaini mana okomane Jisasa katulo mina duli lo mina napeaipia. Tene okonena, Goteto bala malinga ika laya yaepia. *

29 Amene imalini ima, nanimana yumbane Dapitito wuane leane tekeko, matili bala omea-kola, wandakali-mane bala mali peaini lo nambato yakama tika pua langeyo. Wamba bala mali peaini oto okona ato, oto andipa ateyama okona giau loto, balana mali oko yuu nanima atalamane okona mee eya. *

30-31 Tene okonena, Dapitito bala tane nembo toto, pii okone naleane nembo teyama. Bala potopesa akali mindi gulo atoto, matili Goteto Kataisa bala malinga ika laya olopeya nembo toto, Goteto Kataisana umbaini oko mali okona paluto, tameakale lo ando konda napulu-peya leaipia. Goteto balana tandini oko wandakali omene tupa paliyaini panda okona ateakale lo ando konda napulupeya loto, balato pii okone wamba leaipia. Wamba Goteto potomisa pii mindi Dapiti lamawuato, enene wete, matili nambato nimbana mandiyene mindina mandiyene mindi bala nimba kiŋi atele okonepene teke ateakale lokale leaipia. Goteto potomisa pii leane okone Dapitito nembo toto, bala potopesa akali mindi gulo atoto, pii okone leaipia. * 32 Goteto akali Jisasa okone malinga ika laya yakola, aposolo akali nanima pitakamane bala andema. Andalu, nanimato minditaka andemane tupa wandakali tupanga lapanawa lamai-yamane.

33-35 Wamba Dapitito pii mindi leane oko loto, Akali Andane Goteto nambana Akali Andane oko pii mindi lamawuato, nambato nimbana yanda-pene tupa nimbana pangosa ateakale lokalenga, nimbato nambana kii tikasa epo atape leaipia. Balato wuane leane tekeko, Jisasa bala ati kenga peane wuane pua, Dapiti bala ati kenga napeaipia. Jia. Goteto Jisasana

* **2:24-28:** Sam 16:8-11 * **2:29:** 1Ki 2:10 * **2:30-31:** 2Sa 7:12; Sam 16:10; 89:3-4; 132:11

gene oko laiyu loto, bala ati kenga epeakale lo moto, balana kii tikasa ateakale leaipia. Wuane lalu, wamba Ayiane Gote okomane potomisa pii mindi loto, Oli Sipitisa oko mauwakale leane okone balato Jisasanga mayaepia. Maya-kola, andipa Jisasato Oli Sipitisa okone wandakali utupanenga gae lala-kola, utupane-mane pii waka-waka leyai-kola, yakamato ale wato, andeyai okoni. * 36 Tene okonena, Isatale tane wandakali yakama pitaka-mane wayumane wete wua lo nembo talapape: Yakamato ita malamanda okona peyo yuka yaini akali Jisasa okone Goteto bala Akali Andane Mesaya oko ateakale leane nembo talapape. Pitato wuane leaipia. *

Wandakali Kambua-mane Yamapane Peke Loto, Ipa Meaini Oko

37 Pitato pii leane okonemane wandakali utupanena yamapa-nenga wayumane andaka pea-kola, wandakali utupane-mane balapi, aposolo akali waka tupapi, utupane tipa puato, amene yame, nanima anu pimape leainipia. 38-39 Wuane leai-kola, Pitato utu-pane lamawuato, wamba nani-mana Akali Andane Gote okomane yakamapi, yakamana andopane tupapi, yuu tepanda atalaini wandakali tupapi, wandakali balato ee lo mola utupane pitaka balana Oli Sipitisa oko gukale loto, potomisa pii mindi lo yata yaepia. Tene okonena, Goteto yakamana koo tupa apeakale loto, yakama wandakali mindiki-mindiki lo yamapane peke lalu, Jisasa Kataisana gene okona ipa mialapa. Ipa molai-kola, Goteto balana Oli Sipitisa oko yakama gukale leane okone yakamanga gulupeya leaipia. *

40 Wuane lalu, Pitato pii waka kambua minditupa tako pua utupane lamawuato, Goteto andipa yuu okona mana koo minu atalaini wandakali tupanga yole koo mindi maula-angi, balato yakamapi wandakali utupane towa yole koo mindi gulane. Waiwa ando atalapape leaipia. 41 Pitato wuane lea-kola, balana pii epelewa ale yaini wandakali tupamane ipa meainipia. Okone angi wandakali tausene tepopi mindi ipa moto, Jisasa lo bilipi lene wandakali ateaini tupa towa epo tako peainipia. *

Kitisene Tupamane Mana Epene Tupa Minu Ateaini Oko

42 Kitisene wandakali utupane-mane kepawa konda naene, aposolo akali tupana pii ale wato, mindi moyaka pua ateainipia. Ole kambuanga wandakali utupane-mane ulia tomo tupa atu nalu, Jisasana tomo noto, pote leainipia. * 43 Wuane pua ateai-kola, Goteto aposolo akali tupana kininga metekolo piapepi, kokoli piapepi, kambua pea-kola, wandakali pitaka-mane andoto, yukuwa ateainipia.

44 Okone angi, Jisasa lo bilipi lene wandakali utupane yakama pitaka yamapane mindiki palu atoto, yakamana minditaka yatawa ateaini tupa pitaka yakama pitakana gulo yatawa ateainipia. * 45 Utupane-mane yakamana yuupi, minditaka yaini tupa tale piyu, wandakali-mane minditupa kambeakale lo muni meainipia. Muni moto, yakamato wandakali minditaka jia yo ateaini tupa moyo, minditupa tale pua maiki peainipia.

46 Ole dindi lo utupane yakama nembo mindiki palu atoto, lotu

* **2:33-35:** Ap 5:32; 7:55-56; Sam 110:1 * **2:36:** Ap 5:30-31 * **2:38-39:** Ais 57:19 * **2:41:** Ap 2:47; 4:4 * **2:42:** Ap 20:7 * **2:44:** Ap 4:32-35

anda andane okona epo amunguli puato, lotu leainipia. Lotu lalu, yakama mindina andaka puku puato, ulia atu nalu, Jisasana tomo noto, gene yene eyama nembo natene, epelewa ateainipia. 47 Ole dindi lo utupane-mane Gotena gene oko laiyu loto, lotu lo ateainipia. Wandakali pitaka-mane utupane towa yamapane epene paleai-kola, ole dindi lo Akali Andane okomane utupanena minditupa molo-peke loto, Jisasa lo bilipi lene wandakali ateaini tupa towa mo tako piki peaipia. *

3

Pita, Jone-lamane Akali Kee Koo Mindi Mo Kuai Leapili Oko

1 Alu mindi ole-lene pote lalaini gii okona taeme siti kiloko lea-kola, Pita, Jone-la, liyamba lotu anda andane okona peapilipia. 2 Peapi-kola, akali minditupa-mane akali kee koo mindi awua epeainipia. Wamba bala angini-mane akali okone mandea-angi, bala kee koo mandu yaepia. Ole dindi lo akali kee koo okonemane lotu anda andane okona anda-pango poyale epolai wandakali tupanga munipi, minditaka tupa giyapa lo tee leakale nembo toto, akali minditupa-mane bala lotu anda andane okona ende asia lomba yati-pene wete lalaini ongane peteakale lo bala awua ipuku piyainipia.

3 Utupane-mane akali okone awua epoto, pete leai-kola, balato Pita, Jone-la, liyamba lotu anda andane okona kolandaka loyale peapi oko andoto, okonelapo lamawuato, liyambato minditaka mindi namba giyapa lo tee leaipia. 4 Tee lea-kola, Pita, Jone-lamane akali okone andapeyo yapelepia. Pitato akali okone andapeyo yoto, nimbato nalipa anda leaipia. * 5 Wuane lea-kola, akali okonelapo-mane minditaka mindi bala guyale leyapi nembo toto, akali okone-mane akali okonelapo andapeyo yaepia.

6 Andapeyo ya-kola, Pitato bala lamawuato, nambanga munipi, minditaka mindi yaa napeya tekeko, minditaka nambanga eya oko nimba gukale. Nasatesa tane Jisasa Kataisa okona gene oko loto, nambato nimba ika lalu, asini puu leyo leaipia. * 7 Pitato wuane lalu, akali okonena kii tikasa-tole minuto, bala mina ika lea-kola, wamba kapoyale okone angi teke akali okone balana kenepi, kee lenepi, utupane tai guleaipia. 8 Tai gulea-kola, bala taimane ika loto, peakaiyu nena pua asini epoko pua peaipia. Epoko piyu, bala Pita, Jone-la, okonelapo towa atu lotu anda andane okona kolandaka lalu, Gotena gene oko laiyu loto, peakaiyu nena pua asini peaipia.

9 Akali okonemane Gotena gene oko laiyu lo asini pea-kola, wandakali pitaka-mane bala andeaini-pia. 10 Andoto, utupane-mane akali okone bala lotu anda andane okona asia lomba yati-pene wete lalaini ongane pituto, munipi, minditaka tupa giyapa lo tee lo pitiyane akali okone ya lo nembo teainipia. Akali okonena kene atu ya-kola, asini epoko pua ateanga andoto, wandakali utupane-mane moko loto, nembo kambua teainipia.

Pitato Lotu Anda Andane Okona Anda-pangosa Atoto, Pii Leane Oko

11 Pita, Jone-la, liyamba lotu anda andane oko tepa alu, anda pimia atane atene Solomonena lalaini okona peapili-angi, akali wamba kee koo ateane okone bala okonelapo towa atu pulu, okonelapo miniaepia. Balana kene

* **2:47:** Ap 6:7; 11:21 * **3:4:** Ap 14:9 * **3:6:** Ap 4:10; 16:18

atu ya-kola, wandakali pitakamane bala asini epoko peane oko andoto, moko wete loto, taimane epoto, ongane amunguli peainipia.

12 Epo amunguli peaini okone andoto, Pitato utupane tipa puato, Isatale tane wandakali yakamato akali okona kee atu yala oko andoto, anu peakale yakama moko loto, Jone nalipa andapeyo eyaipe leaipia. Gotena wenonga nalipa akali epene tika-pene wete atoto, nalipa tanena tai-lene okomane akali oko mo atu yalu, asini peakale lalapi ya lo nembo toto, yakamato nalipa andapeyo eyaipe.

13 Yakamato wuane nembo natene, wua lo nembo talapape. Wamba nanimana yumbane Apatakamepi, Aisakepi, Jekopopi, utupanena Gote okomane balana piape akali Jisasa oko gene andane wete mindi mayane tekeko, yakamato akali okone balana yanda-pene tupanga maiyai. Mayai-kola, gapomane akali andane Pailateto bala tepa wakale nembo teane tekeko, yakamato Pailate wenonga atoto, Jisasa masia mawuato, Pailateto akali okone tepa nayakale leai. * 14 Wuane leaini okomane yakamato akali epene tika-pene wete Jisasa masia maiyu, akali yangone peyo ome lalane akali Batapasa oko Pailateto tita lo tepa yakale leai.

15 Jisasa bala wandakali saka atapowa ateakale lo ataya alane akali oko atea-kola teke, yakamato bala peyo ome leaini tekeko, Goteto bala malinga ika laya ya. Balato wuane peane nalipato leemane andepale tupa lapanawa ateyapa. 16 Wamba Jisasa bala tane nalipana bilipi oko mina ika laya gea-kola, nalipato bala lo bilipi lepa. Andipa nalipato bala lo bilipi loto, balana gene oko lalapa-kola, akali yakamato wamba andalaini pia oko bala atu yala. Jisasato akali okone mo atu yolopeya lo bilipi lalapa-kola, balato akali oko mo atu yala okone andipa yakamato andeyai okoni.

17 Amene imalini yame yakamatopi, yakamana akali kawane tupamanepi, Jisasa bala Mesaya oko ateya lo bilipi nalene atoto, mana koo tupa balanga miniaini lo nambato nembo teyo. * 18 Wuane tekeko, wamba wete Goteto potopesa akali tupa pitakana ambulininga pii laa kakita loto, Mesaya oko bala tandaka nolopeya laka peainipia. Andipa yakamato mana koo tupa Jisasanga miniyai okonemane potopesa akali utupane-mane pii leaini tupa enene wete guleya.

19-20 Wamba Goteto Jisasa bala yakama molo-peke lolane akali Mesaya oko ateakale lata yaepia. Andipa Goteto Jisasa Kataisa bala yakamanga epeakale lola-kola, Akali Andane okonemane tai-lene wenene mindi yakama gulupeya nembo talapape. Tailene okone geakale nembo toto, Goteto yakamana koo tupa apiageakale loto, yakamato yakamana nembo-tene koo oko lawa puato, mini peke lalapape. * 21 Wamba wete Goteto balana potopesa akali epene tupana ambulininga pii laa kakita loto, Goteto minditaka pitaka taka mo wenene gulaya olane gii okone epeakale loto, Jisasa bala ati kenga yuu epene okona atoto, maliyo atape-pene leaipia.

22 Wamba Gotena potopesa akali Mosesato pii mindi leane oko loto, yakamana Akali Andane Gote okomane yakamana amene mindi makimi loto, bala potopesa akali namba ateyo okopene teke ateakale lolopeya leaipia. Akali okone bala potopesa akali mindi

* **3:13:** Ek 3:6,15; Lk 23:13-25; Ap 2:23 * **3:17:** Lk 23:34; 1Ti 1:12-14 * **3:19-20:** Ap 2:38-39

gulo atoto, Gotena pii yakama langula-kola, yakamato balana pii utupane pitaka wato minu atalapape. *

23 Potopesa akali okonena pii ale na-olai wandakali tupa pitaka Gotena yame ata napeakale loto, Goteto utupane peyo ome lolopeya. Wamba Mosesato wuane leaipia. 24 Wuane pua teke, potopesa akali Samualepi, potopesa akali matili Gotena pii lo ateaini tupapi, utupane pitaka-mane gii andipa ateyama oko epolopeya laka peainipia.

25 Wamba Goteto potomisa pii mindi Apatakame lamawuato, matili nimbana yame okona mandiyene mindimane yuu okona wandakali yame palu pula tupa pitaka moyolo-peya leaipia. Goteto potomisa pii okone yakamana yumbane tupa towa lo yata ya-kola, andipa yakamato potopesa akali tupana andopane yame gulo ateyai-kola, balato katulo yakamapi moyolopeya. *

26 Andipa yakama pitaka mindiki-mindiki lo yakamana mana koo minalaini tupa kondalapale nembo toto, Goteto balana piape akali okonemane yakama wamba ini moyolo epeakale leane. Pitato wuane leaipia. *

4

Pita, Jone-la, Andi Leaini Oko

1 Pita, Jone-lamane wandakali tupa pii lamawua ateapi-kola, pitisa akali tupapi, Satusi tupapi, lotu anda andane okona yanda yene tupana akali kawane okopi, utupane epeanipia. 2 Epoto, utupane-mane ale yai-kola, akali okonelapo-mane wandakali tupa mana lamawuato, Jisasa bala malinga ika leane okonena, wandakali omene tupa pitaka malinga ika lolopeyai leapinga ale yainipia. Ale wato, utupane-mane Pita, Jone-la, towa yataka andane wete yainipia.

3 Yataka wato, utupane-mane akali okonelapo kosimi lamakale lo mineaini tekeko, nai oko andaka poyale pea-kola, anate-lene kote ale amakale nembo toto, utupane-mane akali okonelapo katapusa anda okona andi lo aindaka leainipia. 4 Andi lo aindaka leaini tekeko, wandakali kambua-mane akali okone-lapona pii leapili oko ale wato, Jisasa lo bilipi leai-kola, Jisasa lo bilipi lene wandakali tupa tausene yaupi mindi guleaipia. *

Kanjole Tupana Wenonga Pita, Jone-lamane Pii Leapili Oko

5 Anate-lene Juta yamena akali andane tupapi, ando atene akali tupapi, loo tupana mana andene akali tupapi, utupane Jutusaleme tano okona epo amunguli peainipia. 6 Pitisa akali kawane Anasapi, Kayapasapi, Jonepi, Aleke-sandapi, pitisa akali kawane yame waka ateaini tupapi, utupane towa atu amunguli peainipia. 7 Epo amunguli puato, utupane-mane Pita, Jone-la, yakamana wenonga mo ate loto, liyambato tai-lene anu-pene mindi moto, akali kee koo oko mo atu yapiapipe. Liyambato apina gene oko loto, piape oko pipiapipe lo tipa peainipia.

8 Tipa peai-kola, Oli Sipitisa oko Pita balanga epo tumbi lea-kola, balato utupane lamawuato, Isatale tane akali andane tupapi, ando atene akali tupapi, yakamato ale alapa leaipia. 9 Wamba nalipato akali kee koo mindi moyaipa-kola, andipa yakamato nalipa tipa puato, aki mindimane akali kee koo oko mo atu yapiapipe lo tipa peyai okoni.

* **3:22:** Lo 18:15,18-19 * **3:25:** Jen 22:18 * **3:26:** Ap 13:46 * **4:4:** Ap 2:41

10 Nalipato Nasatesa tane Jisasa Kataisana gene oko laipa-kola, balana tai-lene okomane akali kee koo oko mo atu ya-kola, andipa akali oko bala atu yoto, yakamana wenonga epo ateya oko Isatale tane wandakali yakama pitaka-mane nembo talapape. Wamba yakamato Jisasa Kataisa bala ita malamanda okona peyo yuka yaini tekeko, Goteto bala malinga ika laya yane. *

11 Wamba yakama anda piyaini akali kamanda gulo atoto, Jisasa bala ita koo yale ateya ya loto, bala jia leaini tekeko, andipa bala Gotena anda okona pingina gulo ateya. * 12 Goteto wandakali waka mindina gene oko loto, okonemane nanima molo-peke lolopeya naleaipia. Tene okonena, akali waka mindimane katulo nanima molo-peke nalolo-peya. Jia. Jisasato angu katulo nanima molo-peke lolopeya. Pitato wuane leaipia. *

13 Pita, Jone-la, liyamba sukulu mindi nalene, gene nayene ateapele tekeko, liyambato yuku naene, pii leapi oko ale wato, akali utupane yakamato nembo kambua meainipia. Utupane-mane akali okonelapo wamba Jisasa towa atu ateaini ya lo nembo teainipia. 14 Utupane-mane wuane nembo teaini tekeko, kee koo mo atu yapili akali okone bala akali okonelapo towa atu ateai oko andoto, Juta yamena akali andane tupamane Pita, Jone-la, liyambana pii leapili okone yano peyo, pii mindi nalape-pene guleaipia.

15 Tene okonena, akali andane utupane-mane Pita, Jone-la, liyamba kanjole yamena anda oko tepa alu peakale loto, yakama teketeke pii lalawa peainipia. 16 Pii lalawa puato, utupane-mane loto, akali okonelapo-mane metekolo piape andane mindi pipiapi-kola, Jutusaleme yuu okona ateyai wandakali tupa pitaka-mane andapiai. Tene okonena, liyambato metekolo piape okone napipiapi lo nanimato nalape-pene guleyako. Nanimato akali okonelaponga anu pimape. 17 Akali okonelapo-mane metekolo piape oko napipiapi nanimato nalape-pene guleya tekeko, okonelapo-mane Jisasana gene oko lo tawe yolapele. Nanimato okonelapo lamawuato, liyambato Jisasa balato wua peane lo wandakali mindikipi mindi pii lamai napene kondalapa. Liyambato Jisasa lo pii mindi wandakali tupa lamai-yapindo, nanimato kenda-pene andane mindi liyambanga gulupeyama lo lamai-makale leainipia.

18 Wuane lalu, utupane-mane Pita, Jone-la, okonelapo epeakale loto, liyambato Jisasana gene oko loto, pii anjako wetepi mindi wandakali tupa mana lamai napiyapape leainipia. *

19-20 Utupane-mane wuane leaini tekeko, Pita, Jone-lamane utupanena pii leaini okone yano peyoto, Goteto nalipa languato, liyambato minditaka andeapi tupapi, minditaka ale yapi tupapi, wandakali tupa lamai-yapape leakola, nalipato piape okone katulo konda napulu-peyapa leaipili-pia. Nalipato yakamana pii oko wato minuto, Gotena pii oko tanga loto, balana piape okone kondepando, Gotena wenonga nalipana mana okone tika-pene yolo-peyape lo yakama tane-mane nembo toto, yapa lo tale piyapape leapilipia. *

21-22 Akali kee koo okona anginimane bala mandea-kola, mali paiyasa tukumindinga dee mali minditupa pea-kola, Pita, Jone-lamane balana kene oko mo atu yapilipia. Akali okonelapo-mane

* **4:10:** Ap 3:6,13-16 * **4:11:** Sam 118:22 * **4:12:** Mt 1:21 * **4:18:** Ap 5:28 * **4:19-20:** Ap 5:29

Gotena tai-lene okomane bala mo atu yane okone andoto, wandakali pitaka-mane Gotena gene oko laiyu leainipia. Wandakali pitaka-mane wuane peaini okonena, Juta yamena akali andane tupa-mane Pita, Jone-la, liyambanga kenda-pene maulane tene mindi ando mia napeainipia. Tene okonena, utupane-mane akali okonelapo lamawuato, liyambato nanimana pii tanga leapindo, nanimato kenda-pene andane minditupa liyambanga gulu-peyama leainipia. Wuane lalu, akali utupane yakamato akali okonelapo peakale tepa yainipia.

Yuku Naene, Gotena Pii Oko Lamawua Atamakale Lo Pote Leaini Oko

23 Juta yamena akali andane tupamane Pita, Jone-la, liyamba peakale tepa yai-kola, akali okonelapo liyambana yame tupa ateainga peapilipia. Poto, pitisa akali kawane tupapi, ando atene akali tupapi, utupane-mane pii leaini tupa akali okonelapo-mane liyambana yame tupa lamai-yapelepia. 24 Lamaiyapi-kola, liyambana yame tupa pitaka-mane ale wato, yamapane mindiki palu, Gote lo pote loto, wua leainipia. Akali Andane nimbato yuupi, atipi, ipa angini tupapi, dee utupanena minditaka yalane tupa pitaka yakale leene. *

25 Wamba nimbana Oli Sipitisa okomane nimbana piape akali nanimana yumbane Dapitina nembo-tene mina ika lea-kola, Dapitito wua leaipia: Anu peakale Isatale tane wandakali tupamane pii mindi lo yake puato, nanimato wua pimakale leaini-piape. Utupane-mane katulo wuane napeai. Anu peakale wandakali yame waka tupamane yataka wete yainipe. * 26 Yataka wato, yuu okona kiŋi tupa epoto, akali andane tupa towa amunguli puato, Akali Andane Gote okola, balana Mesaya okola, okonelapo minu koyoyale peaini. Wamba Dapitito wuane leaipia.

27 Dapitito wamba wuane leane pua teke, enene wete nimbato Jisasa yapa lo mee-kola, bala nimbana piape akali epene wete ateane tekeko, yuu okona kiŋi Etotepi, Juta yamena akali andane Pondiasa Pailatepi, Isatale tane tupapi, wandakali yame waka tupapi, utupane-mane bala minu koyamakale loto, tano okona epo amunguli peainipia. * 28 Utupane-mane wuane peakale nembo toto, wamba nimbana tai-lene oko-mane nimbato pii mindi lo yake pua yata ee-kola, matili utupane-mane wuane teke peainipia. *

29 Andipa akali utupane-mane nanima mo yuku oyale, kenda-pene minditupa gimakale lo pii leyai utupane Akali Andane nimbato nembo tape. Utupane-mane wuane leyai okone nembo toto teke, nimbana piape akali yame nanimato yuku naene atoto, nimbana pii oko wandakali tupa lamawua atalapale loto, nimbato nanima moyo atape. * 30 Nanima moyo atoto, nimbana kini oko wandakali siki pelene tupanga yata wato, nimbana piape akali epene wete Jisasana gene oko-mane wandakali utupane mo atu yalu, metekolo piape waka mindi-pene tupa pua atape.

31 Wuane loto, pote lo koyo peai-kola, anda yakama amunguli pua peteaini oko ema-ema peaipia. Ema-ema pea-kola, Oli Sipitisa oko wandakali utupane pitakanga epo tumbi lea-kola, utupane-mane yuku naene atoto, Gotena pii

* **4:24:** Ek 20:11; Nia 9:6; Sam 146:6 * **4:25:** Sam 2:1-2 * **4:27:** Mt 27:1-2; Lk 23:7-11; Ap 3:13 * **4:28:** Ap 2:23 * **4:29:** Ep 6:19-20

oko wandakali tupa lamawua ateainipia.

Kitisene Wandakali Tupamane Mindi Moyaka Pua Ateaini Oko

32 Jisasa lo bilipi lene wandakali pitaka yakama yamapane mindiki palu atoto, nembo-tene mindiki teke palu ateainipia. Wuane pua atoto, wandakali mindikipi mindimane balana minditaka yane tupa balana angu nembo nateaipia. Jia. Utupane pitaka-mane minditaka yaini utupane pitakana eyama lo yatawa ateainipia. * 33 Wuane pua ateai-kola, aposolo akali tupamane Gotena piape tailo wete puato, Akali Andane Jisasa bala malinga ika leane lo pii lamawua ateainipia. Okone angi, Goteto Jisasa lo bilipi lene wandakali pitaka ondo wete wato, wayumane moyo ateaipia.

34-35 Moyo atea-kola, wandakali mindi balanga minditaka mindi jia yo atea-angi, yuu yandopi, anda yandopi, okonetaka yene wandakali mindimane balana minditaka yane tupana mindi-tupa salimi leaipia. Salimi loto, balato muni okone moto, mo awua poto, aposolo akali tupana kene yane ongane yata yai-kola, aposolo akali tupamane muni okone moto, minditupa wandakali minditaka jia yo ateaini tupa tale pua maiki peainipia. Jisasa lo bilipi lene wandakali tupa pitaka-mane wuane piki pua ateai-kola, wandakali utupanena mindikipi mindi balanga minditaka mindi jia nayaepia. *

36 Okone angi, yuu Saipatasa tane Lipai yame okona akali Josepe lene mindi ateaipia. Aposolo akali tupamane bala gene waka Banapasa leainipia. Gene Banapasa leaini okonena tene oko, wandakali tupana yamapane minu tai laya alane akali leainipia. 37 Akali okonemane balana yuu mindi yane oko wandakali waka tupamane kambeakale lalu, muni moto, aposolo akali tupanga mayaepia.

5

Anana-yasa, Sapaita-la

1 Okone angi, akali Anana-yasa lene mindi-la, balana wetene Sapaita-la, liyambana yuu mindi akali mindinga salimi loto, muni meapili-pia. 2 Moto, Anana-yasato muni utupane tale puato, pakisa angu awua aposolo akali tupa ateainga pea-kola, balana wetene okomane andeaipia. Akali okonemane muni pakisa angu awua poto, muni mialo tupa pitaka geyo loto, aposolo akali tupanga mayaepia. *

3-4 Maya-kola, Pitato bala lamawuato, Anana-yasa, wamba akali mindimane nimbana yuu oko kamba napea-kola, yuu okone nimbana ya okoni, jiape. Andipa nimbana yuu salimi loto, muni miale oko nimbana teke. Nimbato muni miale tupa tale puato, minditupa tane miale mana okone katu lapia-yale tekeko, nimbato muni pakisa angu awua epoto, muni mialo tupa pitaka geyo lele okoni. Wuane loto, nimbato yuu okona akali nanima angu owato pii langeyo nembo tele tekeko, nimbato Gote owato pii lamaele-kola teke peya. Anu peakale nimbato Satane bala nimbana ini anda-pangosa tumbi leakale lo ando kondalu, Oli Sipitisa oko owato pii okone lamaelepe. Anu peakale nimbato mana koo okone minukale nembo talepe leaipia. *

5 Pitato wuane lea-kola, Anana-yasato pii okone ale alu, wamba kapoyale yuunga lomba-pene yoto, omeaipia. Omea-kola,

* **4:32:** Ap 2:44 * **4:34-35:** Ap 2:45 * **5:2:** Ap 4:34-35 * **5:3-4:** Jo 13:1-3

bala omala lo ale yaini wandakali tupa pitaka-mane yukumane omeainipia. 6 Ananayasa omea-kola, iwana patane minditupa epoto, balana umbaini oko lapalapa-mane yake piyu, bala mo awua tano okona kamaka poto, mali peainipia.

7 Matili awa tepopi mindi pea-kola, balana akalini omea oko anda napene, Sapaita bala anda-pango kolandaka leaipia. 8 Kolandaka lea-kola, Pitato bala tipa puato, liyambana yuu okonena muni utupa angu miapiapipe. Nimbato namba langi leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, wanda okonemane loto, enene, muni utupa angu miaipa leaipia. 9 Wuane lea-kola, Pitato bala tipa puato, anu peakale liyambato wua lapakale lo pii lo yake puato, Akali Andane okona Oli Sipitisa oko minu makande piyapipe. Iwana patane minditupa-mane nimbana akalini oko awua poto, mali piyu, epapu epo peke loto, asia lombanga atalui. Utupane-mane nimbapi awua poto, mali pulupeyai teke leaipia.

10 Pitato wuane lea-kola, okone angi teke wanda okone bala Pita ateane ongane lomba-pene yoto, omeaipia. Omea-kola, iwana patane utupane anda-pango epoto, bala oma-yene yanga andeainipia. Andoto, utupane-mane bala mo awua tano okonena kamaka poto, balana akalini mali peaini ongane mandaka gulo mali peainipia. 11 Wandakali okonelapo wuane piyu, omeapikola, sosa okona wandakali ateaini tupapi, wuane piya lene ale yaini wandakali waka tupapi, utupane pitaka-mane yuku andane wete yainipia.

Aposolo Akali Tupamane Metekolo Piape Kambua Peaini Oko

12 Okone angi, wandakali tupana tombenenga Goteto aposolo akali tupana kininga metekolo piape waka mindi-pene kambua pua ateaipia. Wuane pua atea-kola, Jisasa lo bilipi lene wandakali pitaka yamapane mindiki palu atoto, lotu anda andane okona anda pimia atane atene Solomonena lalaini yane ongane ole dindi lo epo amunguli pua atalainipia. * 13 Ongane amunguli pua ateai-kola, wandakali waka tupa yuku wato, utupanena mindikipi mindimane epoto, Jisasa lo bilipi lene wandakali utupane towa atu amunguli napeaini tekeko, utupane-mane Jisasa lo bilipi lene wandakali yakama wandakali epene wete ateyai loto, utupanena gene tupa laiyu leainipia. 14 Laiyu leai-kola, wandakali kambua wete-mane Akali Andane oko lo bilipi loto, balana yame ateaini okona epo tako peainipia.

15 Wandakali minditupa-mane metekolo piape kambua aposolo akali tupamane peaini tupa andoto, wua lo nembo teainipia: Pita bala epo pola-angi, nai okomane balanga tape yola-kola, balana tandini okomane wandakali siki pelene tupa kalo peando, utupane atu yolopeyai nembo teainipia. Wuane peakale nembo toto, wandakali utupane-mane Pita bala asini epo poyale peane tupana ayatenenga masatesapi, lapalapapi, utupane panda puato, wandakali siki pelene tupa awua kamaka epoto, utupanenga yata yainipia.

16 Wuane pua teke, Jutusaleme tano okona mandaka gulo tano waka tupana tane wandakali tupamane yakamana yangone siki pelenepi, sipitisa koo atenepi, utupane aposolo akali tupa ateainga awua ipuku peainipia. Awua ipuku peai-kola, aposolo akali

* **5:12:** Ap 2:43; 14:3

tupamane wandakali utupane pitaka mo atu yaka peainipia.

Juta Yame-mane Aposolo Akali Tupanga Kenda-pene Tupa Mayaini Oko

17 Aposolo akali tupamane wandakali siki peleaini tupa pitaka mo atu yaini okone andoto, pitisa akali kawane okopi, bala towa potomane lo atalaini akali Satusi yame tupapi, utupane yakama mini koo wete paleainipia. 18 Mini koo wete paluto, utupane-mane aposolo akali tupa andi lo awua poto, wandakali koo tupa towa atu katapusa anda okona paleakale leainipia.

19 Katapusa anda okona andi lo pale leaini tekeko, utulu pango okona, Akali Andane okona enjole mindi epoto, katapusa anda okonena asia lumbu tepa yaepia. Lumbu tepa alu, utupane atu kamaka epoto, balato pii mindi utupane lamai-yaepia. * 20 Balato pii okone utupa lamawuato, yakama poto, lotu anda andane okona ende anda-pangosa kolandaka loto, wandakali tupa pitaka mana lamawuato, Gotena pii manapi, utupane pitaka lamai-yapape leaipia.

21 Wuane leane okone ale wato, aposolo akali tupa yakama wamba upa pitane lotu anda andane okona ende anda-pangosa kolandaka loto, pii manapi, utupane lamawua ateainipia. Utupane-mane wuane pua ateyai nembo natene atoto, pitisa akali kawane okopi, bala towa potomane lo atalaini tupapi, utupane-mane Isatale tanena ando atene akali tupapi, akali kanjole tupapi, utupane pitaka epo amunguli peakale leainipia. Amunguli peai-kola, utupane-mane yanda yene minditupa lamawuato, yakamato katapusa anda okona poto, aposolo akali tupa lamo atu ipulupa leainipia.

22 Wuane leai-kola, yanda yene tupamane katapusa anda okona poto andeai-kola, aposolo akali tupa piti napeainipia. Piti napeainga andoto, utupane yakama peke loto, Juta yamena akali andane tupa lamawuato, 23 nanimato katapusa anda okona poto andalama-kola, yanda yene tupamane asia lomba tupa pitakana ando atalai. Asia lomba tupa pitaka duli lo wete loko peyatane atala yala tekeko, nanimato asia lomba tupa lumboto andalama-kola, aposolo akali utupanena mindikipi mindi katapusa anda okona piti napiyai yala leainipia.

24 Pii okone ale wato, lotu anda andane oko ando atalane akali kawane okopi, pitisa akali kawane tupapi, utupane yakama nembo kambua toto, akali utupane anu puato, alu piyai yaluape leainipia. 25 Wuane leai-kola, akali mindi epoto, utupane lamawuato, yakamato akali minditupa katapusa anda okona andi lo aindaka lapiai utupane lotu anda andane okona epo atoto, wandakali tupa pii mana tupa lamawua ateyai leaipia.

26 Wuane lea-kola, lotu anda andane okona ando atalane akali okopi, yanda yene tupapi, utupane-mane aposolo akali utupane lamolo peaini tekeko, wuane peyai oko andoto, wandakali tupamane yataka wato, utupane ana-mane peyolaini lo yuku yai. Yuku wato, akali utupane-mane aposolo akali tupa andi lo awua puu napene, mee tenga-mane tambo lo atu epeainipia.

Aposolo Tupamane Yuku Naene, Kanjole Tupa Pii Lamai-yaini Oko

27 Yanda yene tupamane aposolo akali tupa lamo atu epoto, kanjole yamena wenonga mo ate leai-kola,

* **5:19:** Ap 12:7-10

pitisa akali kawane okomane wua leaipia: 28 Yakamato akali Jisasa okonena gene oko loto, wandakali tupa pii manapi lamaulaini, jia wete loto, wamba nanimato keato gulo, yakama langema okoni. Nanimato wuane lo yakama langema tekeko, akali okonena tundupa oko nanimanga yakale nembo toto, yakamato pii mana wandakali tupa lamawua atapiai-kola, Jutusaleme yuu okona wandakali pitaka-mane yakamana pii okone ale ayiake lapiai leaipia. *

29 Pitisa akali kawane okomane wuane lea-kola, Pitapi, aposolo akali waka tupapi, utupane-mane pii okone yano peyoto, nanimato wandakalina pii oko wato mina napene, Gotena pii oko angu wato minu atape-pene leainipia. * 30 Yakamato Jisasa ita malamanda okona peyo yuka wato, ome leaini tekeko, nanimana yumbane tupana Gote okomane bala malinga ika laya yane.

31 Wuane piyu, balato nanimana koo tupa apokale nembo toto, Isatale tane wandakali nanimato yamapane peke lalapale nembo teaipia. Wuane nembo toto, Goteto Jisasa bala nanima ando atoto, nanima molo-peke lolane akali oko ateakale leaipia. Jisasato piape okonelapo pua ateakale nembo toto, Goteto Jisasa ati kenga balana kii tikasa ateakale leaipia. * 32 Goteto balana Oli Sipitisa oko balana pii wato minu atalaini wandakali tupanga maiyane. Balato Oli Sipitisa oko nanima gea-kola, balato mangene utupane pitaka peane lo nanimato wandakali tupa lamai-yamane. Pitato wuane leaipia.

Gamalialeto Kanjole Yakama Tambo Lo Atalapape Leane Oko

33 Pitato wuane lea-kola, kanjole yame utupane yakamato pii okone ale wato, yataka andane wete wato, aposolo akali tupa peyo ome lamakale nembo teainipia. 34 Utupane-mane wuane pimakale nembo teaini tekeko, akali Patasai gene Gamaliale lene mindimane pii mindi lokale nembo toto, ika lo ateaipia. Balato Gotena loo okona mana tupa kuai lo lamawua atalane oko nembo toto, wandakali pitaka-mane balana gene oko laiyu lalainipia. Balato kanjole yame angu pii mindi lamauwakale nembo toto, yanda yene tupa lamawuato, yakamato aposolo akali tupa atu kamaka poto, ongane aŋa maliyo atalapa leaipia.

35 Utupane kamaka peai-kola, Gamaliale balato akali kanjole waka tupa lamawuato, Isatale tane akali yame yakamato aposolo akali utupanenga mangene mindi pimakale nembo teyai okone wamba ini wayumane nembo talapape leaipia. 36 Anu peakale nambato wuane leyope. Wamba akali Teyutasa bala tane akali andane gene yene ateyo loto, Lomo gapomane oko yanda pimawakale lea-kola, akali andete tukumindi bala towa tako pua ateaini tekeko, gapomane okomane bala peyo ome leaipia. Bala omea-kola, bala towa tako pua ateaini akali utupane pitaka yale-yale toko laka peai-kola, mangene balato pukale nembo teane okonena dini mindi lia napene, alu peaipia. *

37 Wuane pua teke, matili gapomane okomane wandakali tupana gene miama epea-angi, Galili disitiki tane akali Jutasa lene mindimane Lomo gapomane oko peyo watamakale lo yanda pimawua atea-kola, wandakali minditupa bala wato ateaini

* **5:28:** Mt 27:25 * **5:29:** Ap 4:19-20 * **5:31:** Ap 2:33-35; Ep 1:20; Ip 2:10; 12:2-3 * **5:36:** Ap 21:38

tekeko, bala omeaipia. Omeakola, wandakali balana pii wato minuto, bala towa tako pua ateaini utupane pitaka yale-yale toko laka peainipia.

38-39 Wuane pua teke, andipa akali utupa yakama tanena nembo-tene angu wato minuto, piape okone pimakale nembo toto, pua atalaini yando, utupanena piape okonena dini mindi lia napene koyolo-peya. Wuane pulupeya tekeko, wamba Goteto akali utupane-mane piape okone peakale lea-kola, utupane-mane piape okone piyaini yando, yakamato katulo piape okone minu koya napulu-peyai. Tene okonena, yakamato Gote yanda pimaulaini. Yakamato akali utupanga minditaka mindi pimakale nembo teyai okone kondalu, utupane mee ateakale kondalapa leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, akali kanjole utupane-mane ale wato, balana pii okone wato mineaini-pia.

40 Utupane-mane aposolo akali tupa epeakale loto, kunju-mane peyalu, utupane lamawuato, yakamato Jisasana gene oko loto, pii manapi mindi lamaulaini. Jia wete leainipia. Wuane lalu, utupane peakale tepa yainipia. * 41 Wuane pea-kola, aposolo akali tupamane wua lo nembo teainipia: Nanimato Jisasana piape pimai-yamane okonena, akali kanjole tupamane nanima yala alapale nembo toto, minu peyalai. Nanimato kenda-pene okone katulo mee awua atolopeyama lo Goteto nembo tala okonemane nanimana gene tupa laiyu lala nembo teainipia. Wuane nembo toto, aposolo akali tupa yakama epele wato, akali kanjole tupa ateakale tepa alu, kamaka peainipia. *

42 Poto, utupane-mane Gotena piape oko kondalu, mee ata napeainipia. Jia. Ole dindi lo utupane-mane lotu anda andane okonapi, wandakalina anda tupanapi, utupanena poto, wandakali tupa mana lamawua ateainipia. Mana lamawua atoto, utupane-mane Gotena pii layene oko lamawuato, Goteto Jisasa bala Mesaya oko ata lea-kola, ateane lo lamawua ateainipia.

6

Akali Yanasa-mane Wanda Yalo Tupa Moyo Ateakale Leaini Oko

1 Jisasa lo bilipi lene yame oko andane gulama lama peai-kola, ole dindi lo Iputu pii lalaini Kitisene wandakali tupamane Iputu pii lalaini wanda yalo tupa moyoto, tomopi, waka minditakapi, utupanena minditupa maiyaini tekeko, utupane-mane Gitiki pii lalaini wanda yalo tupa kuai lo moya napeainipia. Wuane peainga andoto, Gitiki pii lalaini Kitisene wandakali tupamane Atamaiki pii lalaini Kitisene tupa towa yataka wato, mulu-mulu lo ateainipia. *

2 Mulu-mulu lo ateai-kola, aposolo akali alesa tupamane Kitisene wandakali tupa pitaka epeakale lo mo amunguli puato, utupane lamawuato, nanimato Gotena pii oko wandakali tupa lamai napene kondalu, tomopi, minditaka tupa angu wandakali tupa mawua atemando, okone kuai nalolo-peya leainipia.

3 Wuane nembo toto, amene yame, yakamato yakamana tombenenga akali gene epene yenepi, nembo-tene epene palenepi, Oli Sipitisa oko utupanenga tumbi latane atenepi, akali okonepene yanasa aiya pua mialapape. Molai-kola, akali utupane-mane piape oko ando

* **5:40:** Ap 4:18 * **5:41:** Mt 5:10-12; 1Pi 4:13 * **6:1:** Ap 4:34-35

ateakale lamakale. 4 Utupane-mane wuane peakale lalu, ole dindi lo nanima tane loma yoto, Gotena pii oko wandakali tupa lamawua atamakale leainipia.

5 Wuane leai-kola, Kitisene wandakali tupa pitaka-mane pii okone ale wato, epele yainipia. Epele wato, utupane-mane andeai-kola, Oli Sipitisa oko akali Sipene oko balanga tumbi latane ateakola, balato Gote lo bilipi leyo nayu leanga andeaini-pia. Andoto, utupane-mane Sipene yapa lo moto, balato piape okone peakale leainipia. Wuane pua teke, utupane-mane akali Pilipi ima, Potokotasa ima, Nikano ima, Timone ima, Pamenasa ima, Nikolasa ima, akali utupane yapa lo moto, piape okone peakale leainipia. Nikolasa bala Andiyoko tano okona tane mindi atoto, wamba bala Juta yame gulalu, utupane towa lotu leaipia.

6 Jisasa lo bilipi lene yame okomane akali yanasa utupane yapa lo moto, aposolo akali tupana wenonga atu epeainipia. Epeaikola, akali yanasa utupane-mane piape okone peakale loto, aposolo akali tupamane akali utupanena kawanenga kii yata wato, pote leainipia. 7 Wuane piyu, utupane-mane Gotena pii oko lo tawe yo ateai-kola, Jutusaleme tane wandakali kambua wete Kitisene guleainipia. Pitisa akali kambua-mane Gotena pii oko alewa bilipi loto, wato mineaini tekepia. *

Juta Yame-mane Sipene Kosimi Leaini Oko

8 Goteto Sipene wayumane moyoto, tai-lene andane maiya-kola, balato wandakali tupana tombenenga metekolo piape andane mindipene-mindipene tupa pua ateaipia. 9 Balato wuane pua atea-kola, akali minditupa-mane bala towa pii yanda peainipia. Akali utupane yakama Saitini tanepi, Aleke-sandiya tanepi, Silisia tanepi, Esia potopinjia tanepi, yuu utupanena tane atoto, yakama Juta yamena lotu anda mindi Tita Lo Mene Yame Tupana Lotu Anda lalaini okona lotu lo atalainipia.

10 Akali utupane-mane Sipene towa pii yanda peaini tekeko, Oli Sipitisa okomane nembo-tene epene mindi Sipenenga maiya-kola, utupane-mane pii balato leane tupa katulo ita naminapepene guleaipia. *

11 Wuane pea-kola, akali utupane-mane akali waka minditupa tenga-mane too pua pii mindi lamawuato, yakamato Sipene andayo owato pii mindi loto, nanimato ale aima-kola, Sipeneto Mosesa, Gote-la, okonelapo andayo pii koo minditupa lapiane lalapape leainipia. 12 Akali utupane-mane wuane leaini okomane ando atene akali tupapi, loo tupana mana andene akali tupapi, wandakali waka tupapi, utupane mo yataka yai-kola, utupane-mane epoto, Sipene minu awua Juta yamena kanjole tupa peteainga peainipia.

13-14 Peai-kola, Sipene andayo owato pii minditupa lamaiyakale leaini akali tupamane wua leainipia: Nanimato ale aima-kola, akali Sipene okomane loto, Nasatesa tane Jisasa okomane Gotena lotu anda andane oko lai loto, mana Mosesato yata wato, nanima geane tupa mo lawa pulupeya lapiane. Ole dindi lo balato wuane loto, Gotena lotu anda andane okopi, balana loo tupapi, utupane ando pii koo lalane leainipia.

15 Wuane leai-kola, Sipene okona lee-ingapi enjole mindina lee-inga

* **6:7:** Ap 2:41; 16:5 * **6:10:** Lk 21:14-15

gulea-kola, kanjole yame akali peteaini tupa pitaka-mane bala andapeyo ateaini-pia.

7

Sipeneto Pii Leane Oko

1 Okone angi, pitisa akali kawane okomane Sipene tipa puato, akali utupane-mane nimba andayo pii leyai okone enene leyaipe leaipia. 2 Wuane lea-kola, Sipeneto balana pii okone yano peyoto, amene yamepi, ayiane yamepi, yakamato ale alapape leaipia. Wamba nanimana yumbane Apatakame bala Atane tano okona puu napene, Mesopotemia yuu okona ateane-angi, Gote tai-lene wete oko balanga epeaipia. *

3 Epoto, balato Apatakame lamawuato, nimbato nimbana yamepi, yuupi, utupane tepa alu, yuu mindi nambato nimba andawa lokale okona pola leaipia. 4 Goteto wuane lea-kola, Apatakame balana yuu tene Kalatiya lene oko tepa alu, Atane tano okona poto ateaipia. Atea-kola, matili balana ayiane oko omeane-angi, Goteto Apatakame bala yuu yakama andipa ateyai okona epeakale leaipia. *

5 Apatakame bala yuu okonena wamba bulupane epeane-angi, Goteto bala yuu aŋako kee mindiki atolanepi mindi mai napeaipia. Okone angi, Apatakame bala andopane mindi mandi napene, mee ateane tekeko, Goteto potomisa pii mindi bala lamawuato, matili Apatakamepi, balana mandiyene tupapi, utupane yuu okonena ateakale loto, yuu okone utupanena yakale mauwakale leaipia. *

6 Wuane lalu, Goteto Apatakame lamawuato, nimbana mandiyene tupa wandakali opene gulo atoto, wandakali yame waka mindina yuu okona atolopeyai leaipia. Atolai-kola, wandakali yame waka utupane-mane nimbana mandiyene tupa minu koyoto, katapusa piape pingeakale lolopeyai. Katapusa piape pua atolai-kola, mali andete tukumindi polopeya. *

7 Pola-kola, nambato yuu okona anduane tupa kosimi loto, utupanenga kenda-pene andane minditupa malu-peyawa. Maluwakola, nimbana mandiyene tupamane yuu waka okone tepa alu, yuu okona epo atoto, namba lotu lo atolopeyai leaipia. *

8 Wuane lalu, matili Goteto Apatakame lamawuato, nambato pii mindi yakama towa lo puta pua yatawa leyo oko yakamato wato minuto, iwanaŋa tupana yala-pene umbaini oko katu apia-maiyapape leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, matili Apatakameto Aisake mandu yatawa petea-kola, ole kitupasa penenga, Apatakameto Gotena pii okone wato minuto, Aisakena yala-pene umbaini oko katu apia-maiyaepia. Wuane pua teke, matili Aisaketo Jekopo manduto, balana yala-pene umbaini oko katu apia-maiyaepia. Dee, Jekopoto nanimana yumbane alesa tupa manduto, wuane teke peaipia. *

9 Nanimana yumbane utupanemane yakamana amene Josepe oko towa apiangu puato, balato yole mia napene, akali waka tupana piape mee pua atapowa ateakale nembo teainipia. Utupane-mane wuane nembo toto, Isipi tane minditupa-mane bala kambo awua peakale leaini tekeko, Gote bala Josepe towa atu ateaipia. * 10 Josepe bala Isipi

* **7:2:** Jen 11:31; 12:1 * **7:4:** Jen 11:31–12:5 * **7:5:** Jen 12:7; 15:18; 17:8 * **7:6:** Jen 15:13-14; Ek 12:40 * **7:7:** Ek 3:12 * **7:8:** Jen 17:9-14; 21:4 * **7:9:** Jen 28:1-3; 37:11; 39:1-3,21-23

yuu okonena ateane-angi, kendapene kambua balanga epea-kola, Goteto bala moyo atoto, balana kenda-pene utupane pitaka mee gulaya yaepia. Goteto Josepe bala mana andene akali gulaya yakola, Isipi tane kiŋi Peto balato pii Josepeto leane tupa ale wato, bala towa epelewa ateaipia. Bala towa epelewa atoto, kiŋi okonemane Josepe bala Isipi yuu okona gapomane akali andane atoto, balana andapi, minditaka yane tupa pitaka ando ateakale leaipia. *

11 Josepe bala Isipi yuu okone ando ateane-angi, Isipi yuu okola, Kenane yuu okola, yuu okonelapona ulia nono andane wete mindi ya-kola, nanimana yumbane tupanga tomo nolane mindi nayaepia. * 12 Kenane yuu okona tomo mindi nayane tekeko, Isipi yuu okona tomo eya lene ale wato, Jekopoto nanimana yumbane tupamane bulupane gulo tomo kambolo peakale leaipia.

13 Matili utupane ole lapone gulo tomo kambolo peai-kola, Josepeto balana amene utupane lamawuato, namba Josepe leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, kiŋi Peto okomane akali utupane Josepe yame ateya lo andeaipia. * 14 Andea-kola, Josepeto wai loto, balana ayiane Jekopo okopi, bala ayianena yame wandakali paiyasa yanasanga yau tupa pitaka epeakale leaipia. *

15 Epeakale lea-kola, Jekopopi, balana yame ateaini tupapi, utupane pitaka Isipi yuu okona poto ateainipia. Yuu okonena atoto, matili Jekopo bala omeaipia. Matili nanimana yumbane waka tupapi omaka peainipia. * 16 Akali utupane Isipi yuu okona atoto, omaka peai-kola, utupanena yame wandakali tupamane akali omene utupane Sekeme yuu okona awua poto, mali piki peainipia. Wamba Apatakame bala Sekeme yuu okonena peane-angi, balato muni minditupa akali Emo iwanane tupanga mawuato, wandakali mali pulane yuu okone kambeaipia. *

17 Wamba Goteto Apatakame towa potomisa pii leane okone enene guloyale pea-angi, Isatale tane wandakali Isipi yuu okona ateaini utupane yame andane wete mindi guleaipia. * 18 Yame andane wete mindi gulea-kola, matili akali waka mindi bala Isipi yuu okonena kiŋi guleaipia. Kiŋi okonemane wamba Josepe balato Isipi yuu oko moyo piape peane nembo nateaipia. 19 Kiŋi okonemane Josepe nembo natene atoto, nanimana yumbane tupa minakasa wato, utupanena andopane kambolo tupa omeakale nembo toto, mandu apialapape leaipia. *

20 Kiŋi okonemane wuane lea wete, wanda mindimane Mosesa mandea-kola, Goteto Mosesa bala iwana epene wete mindi ateanga andeaipia. Andea-kola, Mosesana Ayiane angini-lamane bala liyambana andaka yatawa peteapikola, ana tepo peaipia. * 21 Ana tepo penenga, matili okonelapomane Mosesa kamaka yata yapikola, kiŋi Peto wanane okomane bala moto, balana andopane gulo mondo peaipia. * 22 Mondo peakola, Isipi tane tupamane mana yakamanga yane tupa pitaka Mosesa lamai-yainipia. Lamaiyaikola, Mosesato mana utupane pitaka moto, bala akali tai-lene mindi atoto, pii leyo nayu loto, piape tailo pua ateaipia.

23 Matili bala mali paiyasa

* **7:10:** Jen 41:37-44 * **7:11:** Jen 41:54; 42:1-2 * **7:13:** Jen 45:1-4,16 * **7:14:** Jen 45:9-11; 46:27 * **7:15:** Jen 46:1-7; 49:33 * **7:16:** Jen 23:2-20; 33:19; Jas 24:32 * **7:17:** Ek 1:7 * **7:19:** Ek 1:11-22 * **7:20:** Ek 2:2 * **7:21:** Ek 2:3-10

tukumindi penenga, balato balana amene Isatale tane wandakali tupa andolo pokale nembo toto, utupane andolo peaipia. 24 Poto andea-kola, Isipi tane mindimane Isatale tane akali mindi minu koyanga andeaipia. Andoto, Mosesato Isatale tane akali okone moyoto, Isipi tane okonemane mana koo mineane okone paini yano peyoto, bala peyo ome leaipia. *

25 Okone angi, Mosesato wua lo nembo teaipia: Isatale tane tupamane andolai-kola, nambato piape puluwa okomane, Goteto balana Isatale tane wandakali tupa moyolo-peya oko andolopeyai nembo teane tekeko, utupanemane wuane lo anda napeainipia. 26 Anate-lene Mosesato Isatale tane wandakali tupa dee lapone andolo poto, lapo akali peya-peya pua ateapinga andeaipia. Andoto, balato akali okone-lapona yamapane mo tambo lokale nembo toto, liyamba amene lapo-lapo yako. Anu peakale liyambato mindi akali minu koyaka pua ateyapipe leaipia.

27 Wuane lea-kola, akali balana amene minu koyo ateane okomane Mosesa minu pende loto, apito nimba nalipana ando atene akali ata lapia-kola, nimbato nalipana jasa gulo atelepe leaipia. 28 Tuni nimbato Isipi tane akali mindi peyo ome lapi. Wuane pua teke, andipa namba peyo ome lokale nembo telepe leaipia. 29 Wuane lea-kola, Mosesato pii okone ale wato, bala palaka poto, Mitiyane yuu okona ateaipia. Yuu okonena atoto, balato wanda mindi kee loto, iwana lapo mandeaipia. *

30 Mali paiyasa tukumindi peakola, Mosesa bala ati Sainai ongane mandaka gulo wandakali napalene yuu mindina peaipia. Poto andea-kola, ita anjako ani atata-pene mindina ita lungu teaipia. Tea-kola, ita lungu teane okonena tombenenga enjole mindi ateanga andeaipia. * 31 Ita lungu teane okone andoto, Mosesato nembo kambua toto, anu peyape lo wayumane andoyale, mandaka peaipia. Mandaka pea-kola, Akali Andane okomane bala lamawuato, 32 namba Apatakamepi, Aisakepi, Jekopopi, nimbana yumbane utupanena Gote oko ateyo leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, Mosesa bala putiti peyoto, anu peyape lo andoyale yuku yaepia.

33 Yuku ya-kola, Akali Andane okomane bala lamawuato, yuu nimba atele okone yuu nambana leaipia. Nimbana kenenga sukee pele okonelapo yoko yata. 34 Nambato andauwa-kola, Isipi tane tupamane nambana wandakali Isipi yuu okona atalaini tupa minu koyaka pua atapiai. Isipi tane tupamane wuane pua atapiai-kola, nambana wandakali tupamane tandaka no ai lo atapiai okone nambato ale awua. Ale wato, nambato utupane molopeke lokale loto, yuu okona ipuwa. Epoto, andipa nambato nimba Isipi yuu okona puu lokale. Nimbato nambana wandakali utupane moyolo pola ipu. Akali Andane okomane wuane leane lo Sipeneto leaipia.

35 Wuane lalu, Sipeneto pii minditupa tako pua Isatale tanena akali kawane tupa lamawuato, wamba Isatale tane wandakali tupamane Mosesa balato nanima ando ata napeakale nembo teaini leaipia. Wuane nembo toto, utupane-mane Mosesa tipa puato, apito nimba nanimana jasa gulola lapiape. Apito nimba makimi loto, nimbato nanima ando atape lapiape leainipia. Utupane-mane

* **7:24:** Ek 2:11-15 * **7:29:** Ek 2:21-22; 18:3-4 * **7:30:** Ek 3:1-4

wuane leaini tekeko, matili Goteto Mosesa bala teke wandakali utupanena ando atene akali gulaya wato, balato utupane molo-peke leakale leaipia. Ita aŋako lungu teane okonena tombenenga enjole ateane okomane Gotena pii okone Mosesa lamaiyu, bala Isipi yuu okona peakale leaipia.

36 Peakale lea-kola, Mosesa bala Isipi yuu okona pulu, Isatale tane wandakali utupane towa atu Isipi yuu oko tepa alu, peaipia. Poto, ipa solewata Letesi lene oko kalo piyu, wandakali napalene yuu okona mali paiyasa tukumindi epoko pua ateainipia. Utupane-mane wuane pua ateaini-angi, balato metekolo piape mindipene-mindipene tupa piki pua ateaipia. * 37 Akali Mosesa mindiki okonemane teke Isatale tane wandakali tupa lamawuato, matili Goteto yakamana yame okona akali mindi bala potopesa akali namba ateyo okopene teke gulo ateakale lolopeya leaipia.

38 Matili nanima Isatale tanena yumbane tupa wandakali napalene yuu okona pulu, amunguli pua ateaini-angi, akali Mosesa mindiki okone teke utupane towa atu ateainipia. Atalu, bala ati Sainai okona peakaiyu lea-kola, Akali Andane okona enjole okomane Gotena pii oko bala lamaiyaepia. Lamaiya-kola, Mosesato Gotena pii saka atene oko nanima guyale meaipia. *

39 Mosesato wuane peane tekeko, nanimana yumbane tupamane pii Mosesato leane tupa wato mina-makale nembo nateainipia. Jia. Utupane-mane balana pii tanga lalu, Isipi yuu okona peke laima lakae lo nembo teainipia. 40 Wuane nembo toto, utupanemane Etone lamawuato, nanima atu Isipi yuu oko tepa alu epeane akali Mosesa balanga aki pipiape lo nanimato nembo nateyama. Tene okonena, gote minditupamane ingane poto, nanimana asini andawa leakalenga, nimbato nanimana gote tupa waa puato gii leainipia. * 41 Wuane lalu, utupane-mane bulumako andopane gulene mindi waa puato, yakama tanena kini-mane waa peaini owato gote okone epelewa laiyu loto, opa mawua ateainipia. *

42 Utupane-mane nai okopi, ana okopi, kaiyanda tupapi, ati kenga atalane okonetaka tupa lotu lo ateai-kola, Goteto utupane masia mawuato, utupane-mane wuane pua ateakale lo ando konda yaepia. Wandakali utupane-mane wuane pua ateaini loto, wamba potopesa akali tupamane pepa peleaini okomane wua layene eya: Wamba Isatale tane wandakali yakamato wandakali napalene yuu okona ee ana paiyasa tukumindi epoko pua ateai-angi, yakamato bulumakaopi, sipisipipi, utupane peyoto, opa mawua ateaini tekeko, yakamato opa utupane namba gii napeai. Jia wete. *

43 Dee, sele anda andane yakamato awua epoko pua atalaini okone nambana jia. Sele anda okone owato gote Moleke lene oko balana sele anda guleya. Dee, yakamato owato gote Lepane lene okona kaiyanda oko makande pua pikisa mindi waa puato, awua epoko pua atalaini. Yakamato owato gote okonelapo lotu lamakale loto, okone-lapona pikisa okolapo waa peai. Yakamato wuane peai okonena, nambato yakama Bapilone tano okona amo yangi atalapale loto, yakamana yuu tene oko tepa alu pulupa lo wato apokale. Goteto wuane leya loto, wamba potopesa akali tupamane wuane lo pepa

* **7:36:** Ek 7:3; 14:21; Nam 14:33 * **7:38:** Ek 19:3 * **7:40:** Ek 32:1 * **7:41:** Ek 32:2-6 * **7:42:** Emo 5:25-27

peleaini-pia.
44 Nanimana yumbane tupa
wandakali napalene yuu okona
ateaini-angi, Goteto Mosesa
lamawuato, nimbato nambana
sele anda oko wua pua pipe
lo lamai-yaepia. Lamaiya-kola,
Mosesato nanimana yumbane
tupa lamawuato, yakamato
Gotena sele anda oko wua pua
piyapape leaipia. Wuane lea-kola,
nanimana yumbane tupamane
Mosesana pii okone wato minuto,
Gotena sele anda okone peainipia.
Nanimana yumbane tupamane
Gotena sele anda awua epoko
pua ateaini okomane, Gote bala
tane utupane towa atu epoko pua
ateyama lo andawa leaipia.
45 Matili nanimana yumbane
tupana andopane tupamane sele
anda okone yakamana Ayiane
tupanga mialu, awua epoto, Jasua
towa atu wandakali yame waka
tupana yuu okona epeainipia.
Epeai-kola, Goteto yuu okonena
anduane minditupa peyo wato
apiaka pea-kola, utupane-mane
yuu okone miama teke poto, sele
anda okone awua epoto, Kenane
yuu okona ate leainipia. Ate
leai-kola, matili Dapiti bala yuu
okonena kiŋi atea-angi, Gotena
sele anda okone yuu okonena
ateaipia. *
46 Goteto Dapiti epele ya-kola,
Dapitito balana yumbane Jekopo
yamena Gote okona lotu anda
mindi pimawakale lo pote leaipia.
* 47 Dapitito wuane pukale lo
pote leane tekeko, Goteto jia lea-
kola, matili Solomoneto Gotena
lotu anda okone pima-yaepia. *
48 Balato Gotena lotu anda okone
pima-yane tekeko, Gote kenga
wetete oko bala wandakali kini-
mane pene anda ateya tupana ata
napiyane. Goteto anda mindina
ata napiyane nembo toto, wamba
potopesa akali mindimane Akali
Andane okona pii mindi pepa
peleaipia.
49-50 Pii okonemane leane oko
loto, ati kenga oko nambato pitaka
taka ando pitiyawane toko gulo
eya-kola, yuu oko pitaka nambana
kene yata alawane toko gulo eya
leaipia. Nambato minditaka eya
tupa pitaka nambana yakale lewa.
Tene okonena, yuunga wandakali
tupa yakamato katulo nambana
anda anu-pene mindi pingulu-
peyaipe. Yakamato nambana oto
mo atolane anda aninga pulu-
peyaipe. Gotena pii pepa pelene
eya mindimane wuane leya.
Sipeneto wuane leaipia.
51 Wuane lalu, balato pii mind-
itupa tako pua Juta yamena kan-
jole tupa lamawuato, aitene wan-
dakali tupamane Gotena pii ale
wato teke, tanga loto, nembo-tene
koo paliyaini pua, yakamatopi tuu
puato, Gotena pii oko ale wato
teke, wato mina na-piyaini leaipia.
Wamba yakamana yumbane tupa-
mane Oli Sipitisa okona pii tanga
lo ateaini pua, andipa yakamatopi
wuane pua teke ateyai. *
52-53 Wamba yakamana yum-
bane tupamane kenda-pene
andane tupa potopesa akali
tupa pitakanga maiki peainipia.
Potopesa akali utupanena
minditupa-mane loto, matili akali
tika-pene wete mindi epolopeya
leaini tekeko, yakamana yumbane
tupamane potopesa akali utupane
peyo ome leainipia. Gotena enjole
tupamane balana loo tupa Juta
yame wandakali yakama geaini
tekeko, yakamato Gotena loo
utupane wato mina na-piyaini.
Jia. Wamba potopesa akali tupa-
mane akali tika-pene wete mindi
epolopeya leaini okone bala epo
atea-kola, yakamato Gotena loo
utupane wato mina napene atoto,

* **7:45:** Jas 3:14-17 * **7:46:** 2Sa 7:1-16 * **7:47:** 1Ki 6:1-38 * **7:51:** Ais 63:10

bala ene pituto, peyo ome leai. Sipeneto wuane leaipia. *

Sipene Ana-mane Peyo Ome Leaini Oko

54 Sipeneto pii leane okone ale wato, Juta yamena kanjole tupa-mane bala towa yataka wete wato, yakamana nene giti-gete leainipia. 55 Utupane-mane wuane peaini tekeko, Oli Sipitisa oko Sipene balanga tumbi lea-kola, balato ati kenga andaiyu loto andea-kola, Gotena tii-pene okola, Jisasa bala Gotena kii tikasa ateane okola, okonelapo andeaipia. * 56 Andoto, Sipeneto Juta yamena kanjole tupa lamawuato, ale alapape. Ati kenga okona asia lumba-yene eya-kola, nambato Akalina Iwanane oko Gotena kii tikasa ateyanga andeyo leaipia. *

57 Wuane lea-kola, utupane-mane balana pii okone ale aa napi-makale nembo toto, yakamana alene asia tuma puato, pii taimane wete leainipia. Wuane lalu, yakama pitaka nembo mindiki paliyu, taimane poto, Sipene miniaini-pia. 58 Minuto, utupane-mane bala tano okona kamaka wato kamaka leainipia. Wuane piyu, Sipene kosimi leaini akali utupane-mane yakamana tona luu peaini tupa yokoto, iwana patane gene Solo lene mindina kene yane ongane yata alu, Sipene ana-mane peleaini-pia.

59 Peleai-kola, balato pote loto, Akali Andane Jisasa, nimbato nambana tandini oko miape leaipia. 60 Wuane lalu, bala aiki leka wato, pii taimane loto, Akali Andane, nimbato akali utupa-mane koo peyai okona yano peya-mai napipe leaipia. Wuane lalu, bala omeaipia. *

8

Soloto Sosa Tupa Minu Koyo Ateane Oko

1-3 Akali utupane-mane Sipene peyo ome leai-angi, Soloto utu-panena mana okone katu ya lo nembo teaipia. Sipene omea-kola, Gotena mana epene tupa kuai lo wato minu atalaini akali minditupa-mane bala mo awua poto, mali peainipia. Mali piyu, utupane-mane bala nembo toto, ai andane leainipia. Sipene ana-mane peyo ome leaini okone angi atoto tewa, Soloto kenda-pene andane tupa sosa okona wandakali peteaini tupa maiki pua ateaipia. Balato Kitisene wandakali mindiki-mindikina anda tupana kolandaka laka puato, Kitisene wandapi, akalipi, utupane minu kilau lo awua poto, katapusa anda okona aindaka laka peaipia. Solopi, akali waka min-ditupapi, utupane-mane kenda-pene andane tupa Jutusaleme sosa okona Kitisene wandakali peteaini tupa maiki pua ateai-kola, Jutusaleme sosa okona wandakali peteaini tupa pitaka palaka puu toko loto, Jutiya, Samatiya-la, disitiki okone-lapona yuu waka-waka yane tupana puku peainipia. Aposolo akali tupa yakama angu puu toko nalene, Jutusaleme tano okona ateainipia. *

Gotena Pii Layene Epene Oko Samatiya Tane Tupa Lamai-yaini Oko

4 Kitisene wandakali palaka puku peaini utupane yakama yuu waka peaini tupana atoto, Gotena pii oko lamawua ateainipia. 5 Pilipi bala Jutusaleme tepa alu, Samatiya disitiki okona tano mindina poto, Kataisato wua peane loto, Samatiya yame tupa lamawua ateaipia.

* **7:52-53:** Mt 23:31 * **7:55:** Sam 110:1 * **7:56:** Kol 3:1-3 * **7:60:** Lk 23:34 * **8:1-3:** Ap 9:1,13; 22:4; 26:9-11

6-7 Pilipito piape okone pua atoto, wandakali kambua tupanga sipitisa koo atene tupa peyo watea-kola, sipitisa koo utupane-mane alo taimane lalu, wandakali utupane tepa alu, puku peainipia. Balato wandakali kusukupi, kee koopi, siki okonepene kambua tupa mo atu yaka pua ateaipia. Pilipito metekolo piape utupane pua ateane okone andoto, wandakali kambua-mane nembo mindiki paluto, pii balato lamaiyane tupa wayumane ale amawua ateainipia. 8 Pii balato leane tupa ale wato, tano okonena wandakali tupamane epele andane yainipia.

Saimoneto Mana Koo Mindi Mineane Oko

9 Tano okonena, akali Saimone lene mindi ateaipia. Balato bala tanena gene oko laiyu loto, namba akali gene yene ateyo lo atalaepia. Wuane loto, balato kamo piki, posini piki pua atea-kola, Samatiya yame wandakali tupamane andoto, moko loto, nembo kambua talainipia. 10-11 Ole kambuanga Saimoneto posini piki pea-kola, wandakali gene yenepi, nayenepi, utupane pitaka-mane moko loto, balana pii oko wayumane ale amawua atoto, Gotena tai-lene andane balanga yene lalainipia.

12 Utupane-mane wuane leaini tekeko, Pilipito Jisasa Kataisana gene oko laiyu loto, Goteto pitaka ando atalane lea-kola, wandapi, akalipi, lapotaka-mane pii Pilipito leane okone ale wato, bilipi loto, ipa meainipia. 13 Okone angi Saimone balapi Jisasa lo bilipi loto, ipa mialu, Pilipi towa atu epoko peaipia. Pilipito metekolo piape andane mindipene-mindipene tupa pea-kola, Saimoneto utupane andoto, moko loto, nembo kambua teaipia.

14 Okone angi, wandakali mindi Jutusaleme tano okona poto, Samatiya yame tupamane Gotena pii oko ale wato, bilipi leyai lea-kola, aposolo akali Jutusaleme ateaini tupamane ale yainipia. Ale wato, utupane-mane Pita, Jone-la, okonelapo yuu okonena peakale leainipia. 15-16 Peakale leai-kola, akali okonelapo Samatiya yuu okona peapelepia. Wamba Pilipito Akali Andane Jisasana gene loto, Samatiya wandakali utupane ipa mia-maiyane tekeko, Oli Sipitisa oko wandakali utupanenga naepeaipia. Tene okonena, Pita, Jone-lamane Gote nimbana Oli Sipitisa oko Samatiya wandakali utupanenga mai lo pote leapilipia.

17 Pote lalu, utupanena kawanenga kini yata yapi-kola, Oli Sipitisa oko utupanenga epeaipia. * 18-19 Aposolo akali okonelapomane wandakali utupanena kawanenga kii yata yapi-kola, Oli Sipitisa oko utupanenga epeane okone andoto, Saimoneto okonelapo lamawuato, nambatopi wandakali mindina kawanenga kini yata olowa-kola, Oli Sipitisa oko wandakali okonenga epeakale nembo teyo-ko. Tai lene okone namba geapindo, nambato muni minditupa liyamba gukalenga, liyambato tai-lene okone namba giyapa leaipia.

20 Saimoneto wuane leane tekeko, Pitato bala lamawuato, Goteto minditaka mee giyane okone nimbato muni-mane kambokale nembo tele okonena, nimbana muni okone nimba towa yuu koo okona peakale leaipia. 21 Gotena wenonga nimbana yamapane oko tika napene atele. Tene okonena, Gotena piape nanimato peyama oko nimbato katulo napulupele. Jia wete.

22-23 Nambato andeyo-kola, Goteto minditaka mee giyane

* **8:17:** Ap 19:6

okone nimbato miauwa lakae lo nembo tele okonemane matasini koo mindi guloto, nimbana nembo-tene oko minu koyoto, nimba mana koo tupana anda-pangosa andi latane atalene ya lo andeyo-ko. Nimba mini peke loto, nimbana mana koo okone masia maipe. Maiyu, nimbato koo piwa lakae lo nembo tele okona tene koo oko Akali Andane okomane apia-geakale lo pote lape leaipia. 24 Wuane lea-kola, Saimoneto balana pii okone yano peyoto, kenda-pene minditupa nambanga epolopeya leyapi utupanena mindikipi mindi nambanga na-epeakalenga, liyambato namba moyo, Akali Andane oko ando pote lalapape leaipia.

25 Pita, Jone-la, okonelapo-mane mangene Akali Andane Jisasato peane tupapi, pii balato leane tupapi, utupane wandakali tupa lamai-yapilipia. Lamaiyu, matili liyamba Jutusaleme peke loyale peapili-angi, okonelapo-mane Samatiya yame tupana tano aŋako kambua yane tupana poto, pii layene epene oko wandakali tupa lamaima teke peapilipia.

Pilipito Itiyopia Tane Akali Mindinga Gotena Pii Lamaiyane Oko

26 Jutusaleme atoto, Gasa tano okona puu nena lolane asini palaini okonena wandakali na-palene yuu mindi yaepia. Akali Andane okona enjole mindimane Pilipi lamawuato, nimba ika lalu, asini okonena puu nena lape leaipia. 27 Wuane lea-kola, Pilipi bala ika lalu, asini okonena puu nena loto, Itiyopia tane gapomane akali andane mindi asini peanga andeaipia. Itiyopia tane akali okone bala wangali tolo apene mindi atoto, Itiyopia tane kuwini wanda Kandesi lene okona munipi, okonetaka tupa ando ata-maiyaepia. Wamba bala Jutusaleme poto, lotu leaipia. 28 Lotu lalu, bala Jutusaleme atalu, Itiyopia yuu okona peke loyale asini peaipia. Akali okonemane balana katesa okona pitiyu poto, pii wamba potopesa akali Aisayato pepa peleane mindi dii lama peaipia.

29 Pepa okone dii lama pea-kola, Oli Sipitisa okomane Pilipi lamawuato, nimba katesa peya ongane mandaka puu leaipia. 30 Wuane lea-kola, Pilipi bala katesa peane okonena taimane watama poto, ale ya-kola, Itiyopia tane akali okonemane pii wamba potopesa akali Aisayato pepa peleane okone dii leane oko ale yaepia. Ale wato, balato akali okone tipa puato, nimbato pii dii lele okonena tene oko nembo telepe leaipia. 31 Wuane lea-kola, Itiyopia tane akali okonemane balana pii okone yano peyoto, akali mindimane pii okona tene oko namba langi napeando, nambato anu puato, nembo tokalepe leaipia. Wuane lalu, balato Pilipi lamawuato, nimba namba towa atu katesa okona pitiyu bakale, peakaiyu laa leaipia.

32 Pepa balato dii leane okone-mane loto, wandakali mindimane sipisipi mindi peyoyale atu peya-kola, sipisipi okone tai nalene, mee tambo lo palane leaipia. Wuane pua teke, akali minditupa-mane akali mindi peyoyale atu peai-kola, bala tai nalene, mee tambo lo atu peaipia. Akali mindimane sipisipi andopane mindina itini kateya-kola, ŋaa na-lalane pua teke, akali okonemane pii mindi naleaipia *
33 Wandakali-mane bala akali gene nayene gulaya wato, balana kote oko tika pua lamai napeainipia. Jia. Utupane-mane bala peyo ome leainipia. Balato andopane mindi mandi napea-kola, mindimane

* **8:32:** Ais 53:7-8

balana mandiyene yame oko-tuma ateyai loto, temane laa napulupeya. Wuane loto, Itiyopia tane okonemane pii wamba Aisayato pepa peleane okone dii lama peaipia.

34 Pepa okone dii lokoyo piyu, Itiyopia tane akali okonemane Pilipi tipa puato, potopesa akali okonemane pii leane okone api andayo leape leaipia. Bala tane andayo leape. Pee, akali waka mindi andayo leape leaipia. 35 Wuane lea-kola, Pilipito pii Itiyopia tane akali okonemane wamba ini bulupane pepa dii leane okonena tene tupa bala lamaiyu, Jisasato piape wua peane lo pii waka minditupa tako pua bala lamai-yaepia.

36 Lamaiyu, akali okonelapo katesa okona pitiyu, asini poto, ipa angini mindina matenenga peakaiyu leapilipia. Peakaiyu leapi-kola, Itiyopia tane akali okomane Pilipi lamawuato, ipa peteya oko anda. Namba ipa mokale. Minditaka mindimane nambana asia pai leyape, naleyape lo tipa peaipia. * 37 [Tipa peakola, Pilipito balana pii okone yano peyoto, nimbato Jisasa lo bilipi leendo, nimba ipa miape-pene guleya leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, akali okonemane Pilipi lamawuato, nambato Jisasa Kataisa bala Gotena iwanane oko lo bilipi leyo leaipia].

38 Wuane lalu, akali okonemane balana katesa okone ongane yakale lalu, ipa angini peteane okonena puu nena lea-kola, Pilipito bala ipa peya-mayaepia. 39 Ipa peya-maiyu, liyamba ipa oko tepa alu matenenga epeapikola, Akali Andane okona Sipitisa okomane Pilipi kapoyale mo awua peaipia. Mo awua pea-kola, Itiyopia tane okone bala epele wato, asini wamba bala poyale peane okonena pulu, Pilipi lapone anda napeaipia. 40 Oli Sipitisa okomane Pilipi bala Asatote tano okona mo awua pea-kola, Pilipito tano okonena epolo ya lo andeaipia. Andalu, bala Sisatiya tano okona poyale asini poto, tano waka asininga yane tupa pitakana poto, Gotena pii layene epene oko lamaima pulu, matili bala Sisatiya tano okona peakaiyu leaipia. *

9

Solo Bala Yamapane Peke Leane Oko

1 Soloto Akali Andane lo bilipi lene wandakali tupa minu koyoto, peyo ome lokale loto, pitisa akali kawane oko ateanga peaipia. * 2 Poto, balato pitisa akali kawane oko lamawuato, Jisasana pii manapi, wato minu atalaini wandakali minditupa Damasakasa tano okona atolaini leaipia. Nambato andolo pokale. Poto andolowakola, minditupa ateaindo, nambato utupane andi lo awua Jutusaleme epokale. Damasakasa tane Juta yamena lotu anda tupana akali kawane ateyai tupamane namba moyakale lo nimbato pepa minditupa peyo gii leaipia.

3 Wuane lea-kola, Pitisa akali kawane okonemane pepa utupane peyo Solo mayaepia. Maya-kola, Solo bala Jutusaleme tepa alu, Damasakasa tano okona mandaka asini peane-angi, ati kenga ato tii-pene mindi kapoyale epoto, balanga tii pikoyo peaipia. 4 Tii pikoyo pea-kola, Solo bala yuunga lomba-pene yoto, ale ya-kola, pii mindi leane okomane loto, Solo, Solo, anu peakale nimbato kendapene andane tupa namba giki pilinipe leaipia.

5 Wuane lea-kola, Soloto Akali Andane, nimba apipe lo tipa

* **8:36:** Ap 10:47 * **8:40:** Ap 21:8 * **9:1:** Ap 8:1-3

peaipia. Tipa pea-kola, pii leane okonemane loto, namba Jisasa, akali nimbato kenda-pene andane tupa giki pilini oko. 6 Wamba nimbato wuane pua atalene tekeko, andipa nimba ika lalu, Damasakasa tano okona puu. Pole-kola, nimbato wua pipe loto, akali mindimane nimba langulu-peya leaipia.

7 Jisasato wuane lea-kola, Solo towa atu asini peaini akali tupamane Jisasa anda napeaini tekeko, pii balato leane okone ale wato, utupane-mane moko loto, pii mindi katulo naleainipia. 8 Solo bala lee toto, ika leane tekeko, balana lene undupi latane atea-kola, balato minditaka tupa katulo anda napipe-pene gulea-kola, akali utupane-mane bala kii minu atu aiyu, Damasakasa tano okona peainipia. 9 Pulu, ole tepoai Solo balana lene undupi latane atea-kola, bala ulia ipapi, naa napeaipia.

10 Okone angi, Jisasa bilipi lo atalane akali Anana-yasa lene mindi tano okonena ateaipia. Balato kombeya pene gulo ale ya-kola, Akali Andane okomane Anana-yasa-oo lo ee leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, Anana-yasato kombeya-mane lene gulo yaa, namba ateyo oko leaipia. 11-12 Wuane lea-kola, Akali Andane okomane bala lamawuato, Tasasa tano okona tane akali Solo lene oko bala Jutasana andaka peteya. Balato kombeya pene gulo andala-kola, akali Anana-yasa lene mindimane anda okona kolandaka loto, Solona lene oko mo atu yokale nembo toto, balana kii oko Solona lene okona yata ala. Andipa Solo bala pote lo peteya. Balato nimba andala-ko. Nimba ika lalu, asini tika-pene lalaini oko wato minuto, Jutasana andaka poto, Solo bala peteyape lo tipa pipe leaipia.

13 Wuane lea-kola, Anana-yasato bala lamawuato, Akali Andane, akali okonemane nimbana wandakali Jutusaleme ateya tupanga mana koo kambua minalane lo, wandakali kambua-mane lapiainga nambato ale auwa. 14 Andipa akali okonemane pitisa akali kawane tupanga pepa minditupa mialu, nimbana gene oko lo loma yoto, lotu lalaini wandakali tupa pitaka andi loyale Damasakasa yuu okona epala okonde leaipia.

15-16 Anana-yasato wuane lea-kola, Akali Andane okomane bala lamawuato, andipa akali okone bala nambana piape akali atoto, Isatale tane tupapi, wandakali yame waka tupapi, kiŋi tupapi, utupanenga balato nambana gene oko lo panawa ateakale loto, nambato bala yapa lo miauwa leaipia. Balato nambana piape oko puyale tandaka andane nolopeya tupa nambato bala andawa lokale-ko. Nimbato bala andolo puu leaipia. *

17 Wuane lea-kola, Anana-yasa poto, Solo paleane anda okonena kolandaka lalu, balana kini oko Solonga yata wato, amene Solo, nimba asini ipupi-angi, Akali Andane Jisasa nimbanga ipupia leaipia. Andipa nimbana lene oko tolo-peke lalu, Oli Sipitisa oko nimbanga epo tumbi leakale nembo toto, Jisasato namba nimba atele okona puu lala-kola, epeyo leaipia.

18 Wuane lea-kola, Solona lenenga pisa one yale yane tupa okone angi teke laka lo yuunga tepa ya-kola, balana lee tolo-peke leaipia. Lee tolo-peke loto, Solo bala ika lo atea-kola, Anana-yasato bala ipa mia-maiyaepia. 19 Ipa mialu, Solo bala tomo tupa nalu, tai gulo atolo-peke lalu, ole minditupa

* **9:15-16:** Ap 25:13; 27:24; Lom 1:5; 2Ko 11:23-28

bala Damasakasa tane Kitisene wandakali tupa towa atu ateaipia.

Soloto Damasakasa Yuu Okona Atoto, Pii Lamaiyane Oko

20 Solo bala Damasakasa tane Juta yamena lotu anda tupana kapoyale poto, Jisasa bala Gotena iwanane oko ateya lo pii lamaiyaepia. 21 Lamaiya-kola, balana pii leane okone ale yaini wandakali pitaka-mane moko andane loto, wua leainipia: Wamba akali okonemane Jutusaleme atoto, Jisasana gene oko loto, pote lo lotu lalaini wandakali tupa minu koyo atalane. Balato wali Damasakasa ateyai Kitisene wandakali tupa andi lo awua pitisa akali kawane tupa ateyainga pokale loto, Damasakasa ipupia okonde leainipia. *

22 Utupane-mane wuane leaini tekeko, Goteto Solo minu tai wete laya ya-kola, balato Gotena pii oko tika pua wete loto, Jisasa bala Mesaya oko ateya lo andawa leaipia. Soloto pii tika pua wete lea-kola, Damasakasa tano okona ateaini Juta yame wandakali tupamane balana pii utupane katulo yano napeleaini-pia. *

Solo Bala Palaka Peane Oko

23 Ole kambua pea-kola, Juta yame-mane Solo bala peyo ome lamakale lo pii lo yake peainipia. 24 Utupane-mane bala peyo ome lamakale loto, Damasakasa tano okona ende andane pitane atene okona asia lomba yane tupana bala epo peyape lo utulu otongapi andapeyo ateainipia. Juta yame-mane wuane pua ateaini tekeko, Soloto akali utupane-mane wuane pua ateyai nembo teaipia.

25 Okone nembo toto, utulu mindina Solona pii alewa atalaini wandakali tupamane eyaka luu mindi basaketa nuu andane mindina andi lalu, bala basaketa okonena Bala peteakale lalu, utupane-mane bala tano okonena banisa andane kenga pitane ateane okona kamakasa peakale lo tenga-mane tepa yainipia. *

Solo Bala Jutusaleme Peke Leane Oko

26 Solo bala Jutusaleme poto, Jisasana disaipolo tupa towa atu atokale nembo teane tekeko, utupane-mane bala Jisasana disaipolo ateya lo bilipi naleainipia. Tene okonena, utupane-mane bala towa atu atoyale yukuwa ateainipia. * 27 Utupane-mane yukuwa ateaini tekeko, Banapasato Solo lamo atu, aposolo akali tupa ateainga peaipia. Atu poto, Banapasato utupane lamawuato, Soloto Akali Andane oko asininga andeane leaipia. Andea-kola, Akali Andane okomane pii minditupa bala lamaiya-kola, Solo bala Damasakasa tano okona poto, yuku naene atoto, Jisasana gene oko loto, Gotena pii oko wandakali tupa lamawua ateane leaipia. *

28 Banapasato wuane leai-kola, Solo bala aposolo akali tupa towa atu Jutusaleme tano okona epoko pua ateainipia. Epoko pua atoto, bala yuku naene, Akali Andane okona gene oko loto, Gotena pii oko wandakali tupa lamawua ateaipia. 29 Balato Gitiki pii lalaini Juta yame wandakali tupa towa pii lalawa puato, pii yanda pua ateakola, utupane-mane bala peyo ome lamakale lo asini aiya pua ateainipia. 30 Juta yame-mane Solo peyo ome loyale asini aiya peai okone andoto, balana Kitisene yangone tupamane bala towa atu Sisatiya tano okona kili loto, bala Tasasa tano okona peakale lo puu leainipia.

* **9:21:** Ap 8:1-3 * **9:22:** Ap 18:27-28 * **9:25:** 2Ko 11:30-33 * **9:26:** Ga 1:17-19 * **9:27:** 1Ko 9:1-3

31 Okone angi, wandakali waka
mindimane Jutiyapi, Galilipi,
Samatiyapi, yuu utupanena sosa
tupanga kenda-pene mindi mai
napeai-kola, sosa utupane kuai lo
ateainipia. Oli Sipitisa okomane
sosa utupane minu tai layawa
atea-kola, sosana wandakali tu-
pamane Akali Andane oko yuku
amawua ateainipia. Wandakali
kambua sosa okona epo tako peai-
kola, sosa utupane andane tai
guleainipia.

Pitato Ainiasa Mo Kuai Leane Oko

32 Okone angi, Pita bala Juta ya-
mena yuu tupa pitakana epoko
puato, Lita tano okona kili lalu,
Gotena wandakali yuu okonena
ateaini tupa towa ateaipia. 33 Yuu
okonena atoto, balato akali Aini-
asa lene mindi andeaipia. Akali
okone bala papaka tambu ee ana
kitupasa mee tokonga angu palu
yalaepia. 34 Pitato akali okone
andoto, bala lamawuato, Ainiasa,
Jisasa Kataisato nimba mo kuai
laya eya-ko. Nimba ika loto, nim-
bana pangalini panda oko mo tika
pii leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, okone
angi teke Ainiasa baini ika leaipia.

35 Ika lalu, epoko pua atea-kola,
Lita tanepi, Setone tanepi, utu-
pane pitaka-mane bala andeaini-
pia. Jisasato bala mo kuai laya
yane oko andoto, utupane yakama
yamapane peke loto, Akali Andane
oko lo bilipi leainipia.

Pitato Wanda Tapita Ika Laya Yane Oko

36 Jisasa lo bilipi lene wanda
Tapita lene mindi Jopa tano
okona peteaipia. Gitiki pii loto,
wandakali-mane balana gene
Dokasa lalainipia. Ole dindi lo
wanda okonemane mana epene
tupa angu wato minuto, wandakali
minditaka jia yo ateaini tupa
moyo minditaka tupa tale pua
maiki pua piti-yaepia. 37 Pita
bala Lita tano okona atea-angi,
wanda okone bala siki mialu,
omeaipia. Omea-kola, wanda
okonena yame tupamane bala
wasa-wasa peyoto, anda lumu
kenga mindina awua poto, yata
yainipia. 38 Lita tano oko Jopa tano
okone towa mandaka gulo ya-kola,
Kitisene wandakali tupamane Pita
bala Lita tano okona ateya lene oko
ale yainipia. Ale wato, utupane-
mane Pita bala Lita tano okona
maliyo ata napene, wamba ini
yakama moyolo epeakale loto,
akali lapo-mane bala lamaulu
peakale leainipia.

39 Akali okonelapo poto, Pita
nimba wamba ini ipu lo lamaiyapi-
kola, bala ika lalu, akali okonelapo
towa atu Jopa tano okona
peainipia. Poto, bala yuu okonena
peakaiyu lea-kola, wandakali
minditupa-mane bala atu anda
lumu kenga okona peainipia.
Peai-kola, lumu okonena peteaini
wanda yalo tupa pitaka-mane
Pita ateane ongane mandaka gulo
atoto, Tapita ondo wato, ai lo
ateainipia. Ai lo atoto, utupane-
mane lapalapapi, kolosapi, tona
kambua Pita andawa loto, wamba
Tapita bala nanima towa atu
petea-angi, balato tona utupa
pitaka waa puato, nanima geane
leainipia.

40 Wuane leai-kola, Pitato wan-
dakali utupane pitaka kamaka
peakale lalu, aiki leka wato, pote
leaipia. Pote lalu, bala mopeke
loto, wanda omene yane oko
lamawuato, Tapita, nimba ika laa
leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, wanda
okone bala lee talu, Pita andoto, ika
lo peteaipia. 41 Petea-kola, Pitato
wanda okonena kininga minuto,
bala mina ika lalu, wanda yalo
tupapi, Gotena wandakali waka
tupapi, utupane pitaka epeakale
leaipia. Epeai-kola, Pitato wanda
omene yane oko saka peteya lo
utupane andawa leaipia.

42 Wandakali utupane-mane
Pitato wuane piya lo pii lo tawe yai-
kola, Jopa tane wandakali pitaka-
mane ale yainipia. Ale wato,
wandakali kambua-mane Akali
Andane oko lo bilipi leainipia.
43 Okone angi, Pita bala ole kam-
bua Jopa tano okona atoto, akali
Saimone lene mindi towa ateaipia.
Saimone balato bulumakaopi, sip-
isipipi, okonetaka tupana umbaini
taka-lene tupa tamulane nembo
toto, kapu teakale lo piape pua
atalaepia.

10

*Koniliasa-la, Enjole Mindi-
lamane Pii Leapele Oko*

1 Akali Koniliasa lene mindi
Sisatiya tano okona atoto, ami
yame gene Itali tane lalaini
okona akali andete mindiki ando
atalaepia. 2 Akali okonepi, bala
towa anda mindikina palu atalaini
wandakali tupapi, utupane pitaka-
mane Gote yuku amawuato, mana
balato epele alane tupa wato
minalaini-pia. Balato mana utu-
pane wato minuto, Juta yame wan-
dakali minditaka jia yo atalaini
tupa moyo minditaka kambua tale
pua maiki piyaepia. Ole dindi lo
bala Gote lo pote lalaepia.

3 Alu mindi ole lene taeme siti
kilokopi mindi lea-kola, Konil-
iasa bala pote loto, kombeya-
mane andene gulo andea-kola,
Gotena enjole mindi Koniliasa
peteane anda okonena panakame
kolandaka loto, Koniliasa leaipia.
4 Wuane lea-kola, Koniliasato
enjole okone andoto, yuku wete
wato, Akali Andane, nimbato aki
mindi loyale nambana gene oko
lelepe lo tipa peaipia. Wuane
lea-kola, enjole okonemane bala
lamawuato, nimbato wandakali
minditaka jia yo atalaini tupa
moyo minditaka tupa tale pua
maiki puato, pote lalene. Goteto
nimbana mana epene okonelapo
andoto, nembo tatawa ateya-ko.

5 Andipa akali minditupa akali
Saimone gene mindi Pita lene oko
aiya pua ando moto, lamo atu
epeakale loto, nimbato utupane
Jopa tano okona peakale lape.
6 Saimone Pita balana gene yango
Saimone teke lene mindi towa atu
atolo-peyapi. Saimone okonena
anda oko solewata matenenga
atolopeya. Balato bulumakaopi,
sipisipipi, okone taka tupana
umbaini taka-lene tupa tamulaini
nembo toto, kapu teakale lo piape
piyane leaipia.

7 Enjole okonemane wuane
lalu pea-kola, Koniliasato balana
andaka piape piyapele akali
lapopi, ami yanda yene mindipi,
utupane ipulupa leaipia. Ami
yanda yene okonemane mana
Goteto epele alane tupa wato minu
atoto, ole dindi lo Koniliasa towa
atu atalaepia. 8 Akali tepo utupane
ipulupa lalu, Koniliasato pii enjole
okomane bala lamaiyane utupane
pitaka akali tepo utupane lamai-
yaepia. Lamaiyu, balato utupane
Jopa yuu okona pulupa leaipia.

*Pitato Minditaka Kombeya-
mane Andene Gulo Andeane Oko*

9 Koniliasato akali tepo utupane
peakale lea-kola, utupane poto,
asininga paleainipia. Paliyu,
anate-lene otombe okona akali
utupane Jopa tano okona mandaka
gulo peainipia. Okone angi teke,
Pita bala pote loyale, anda kenga
pitiyaini panda okona peakaiyu
leaipia. 10 Peakaiyu loto, Pita
bala pote lo pituto, tomo nono
wato, nauwa lakae lo nembo
tea-kola, tomo yangalaini wan-
dakali tupamane balana tomo
yango makande pua ateainipia.
Makande pua ateai-kola, balato
kombeya-mane andene gulo an-
deaipia.

11 Andea-kola, ati kenga iyu
oko yapu lo lapo puato, asini

lumba-yene yaepia. Lumba-yene ya-kola, mindimane lapalapa andane wete gulene mindina duni tukumindi tupana minatawa atoto, yuunga tepa ama-ama pua tepa yaepia. 12 Lapalapa andane gulene okonena minditaka emapene kene tukumindi atene yame tupa pitakapi, etelu yame tupapi, eka yame tupapi, yame utupane pitaka pali-pata tepa ya-kola, Pitato andeaipia. 13 Andea-kola, pii mindi leane okomane loto, Pita nimba ika lalu, utupane peyo ome lalu, naa leaipia.

14 Pii okonemane wuane leane tekeko, Pitato pii mindi loto, Akali Andane, tomo nolaini jia lene yame tupa nimbana leenga kalato atene gulene eya okone taka tupa alu mindikipi mindi nambato naa napewane. Andipapi, nambato tomo okonepene tupa naa napukale. Jia leaipia. * 15 Wuane leakola, pii mindi leane okonemane dee lapone loto, Goteto minditaka mo epene gulaya yane tupa ando, nimbato utupane kalato atene gulo eya lolene leaipia. *

16 Ole tepoainga wuane teke leakola, mindimane lapalapa andane okone ati kenga kilau lo molopeke leaipia. 17 Molo-peke lea-kola, Pitato kombeya-mane andene gulo andeane okona tene oko aki mindi paleyape nemboto peteaipia. Wuane nemboto petea-kola, akali tepo Koniliasato epeakale leane utupane-mane akali Saimonena anda andokope lo tipa piki pua epoto, andipa anda okonena asia lombanga epo ateainipia.

18 Epo atoto, utupane-mane akali Saimone balana gene mindi Pita lene okone bala anda okona peteyape lo tipa peainipia. 19 Okone angi, Pita bala kombeya-mane andene gulo andeane okone mee nembo tatawa petea-kola, Oli Sipitisa okomane bala lamawuato, akali tepo-mane nimba aiya pima epeyai leaipia. 20 Nambato akali utupane epeakale lauwa-kola, epeyai-ko. Nimba mini lapo pali napene, ika lalu, yuunga kili loto, akali utupane towa atu pulupale puu leaipia.

21 Oli Sipitisa okomane wuane lea-kola, Pita bala yuunga kili loto, akali tepo utupane lamawuato, yakamato akali aiya peyai okone namba oo ateyo oko. Tene anu peakale yakamato namba aiya pima epalaipe leaipia.

22 Pitato wuane lea-kola, utupane-mane bala lamawuato, ami yanda yene andete mindiki ando atalane akali Koniliasa lene oko bala akali tika-pene mindi ateya leainipia. Balato Gote yuku amawua lotu lalane. Juta yame wandakali pitaka-mane bala akali epene mindi ateya lalaini. Gotena enjole mindimane bala lamawuato, Koniliasa nimbato Pita nimbana andaka epeakale lape lapia. Bala nimbana andaka epola-angi, pii balato lola tupa nimbato ale ape lapia-kola, nanimato nimba lamolo epeyama leainipia.

23 Wuane leai-kola, Pitato akali utupane andaka ipulupa loto, utulu okone angi, balato utupane yatawa paleaipia. Paliyu, anatelene ika lalu, Pita bala akali tepo utupane towa peai-kola, Jopa tane Kitisene amene minditupapi akali utupane towa peainipia.

Pita Bala Koniliasana Andaka Peane Oko

24 Pitapi, akali utupanepi, yakama asininga paliyu, anatelene Sisatiya tano okona peakaiyu leainipia. Akali utupane epolopeyai nembo toto, Koniliasato balana yame mindiki wete tupapi, wandakali bala towa

* **10:14:** Pit 11:1-47; Ese 4:14 * **10:15:** Mk 7:15,18-19

epelewa atalaini tupapi, utupane amunguli puato, andaka peteakale loto, bala tane poto, Pita epeakale lo asininga mali yo peteaipia.

25 Mali yo petea-kola, Pita bala Sisaliya tano okona peakaiyu leaangi, Koniliasato bala malanda wato, balana kene yane ongane aiki lekawa tombawua loto, bala lo tama peaipia. 26 Koniliasato wuane peane tekeko, Pitato bala mina ika loto, nambapi mee akali mindi teke. Nimba ika laa leaipia. * 27 Wuane lalu, Pita bala Koniliasa towa pii lama-lama poto, andapango kolandaka loto, wandakali kambua amunguli pua peteaini tupa andeaipia.

28 Andoto, balato utupane lamawuato, Juta yame nanimato loto, Gotena wenonga wandakali yame waka tupa yakama kalato atene gulo ateyai lalamane leaipia. Nanimato wuane loto, yakama ateyainga mandaka naepene, yakama towa amunguli pua piti na-piyamane. Yame waka wandakali yakamato Juta yame wandakali nanimana mana utupane nembo talaini tekeko, andipa nambato wandakali waka tupa ando utupane kalato atene gulo ateyai lolene lo Goteto namba andawa lapia. 29 Goteto mana okone namba andawa lapia-kola, yakamato namba ipu lapiai okone ale alu, nambato pii okone tanga nalene epeyo-ko. Anu peakale yakamato namba ipu lapiaipe. Pitato wuane leaipia.

30 Pitato wuane lea-kola, Koniliasato bala lamawuato, okolumane ole-lene andipa nanima peteyama taeme siti kiloko leya pua teke lapia-kola, namba andaka pote lo pitiwa. Pote lo pitiwa-kola, tona tii wete pene akali mindi kapoyale epoto, nambana wenonga atapia. 31 Epo atoto, akali okonemane namba languato, Koniliasa, wandakali minditaka jia yene tupa moyo nimbato minditaka mailini tupa Goteto nembo tatawa ateya. Nimbato pote lalene tupa balato ale apia.

32 Tene okonena, nimbato akali minditupa lamawuato, yakama Jopa tano okona poto, akali Saimone gene mindi Pita lene oko lamialapa lape leaipia. Akali okone bala akali Saimone lene teke mindi towa atu ateyapi. Saimone okonena anda oko solewata matenenga ateyane. Balato bulumakaopi, sipisipipi, okonetaka tupana umbaini takalene tupa tamulaini nembo toto, kapu teakale lo piape piyane lapia.

33 Wuane lapia-kola, okone angi teke nambato nimba epola loto, akali minditupa-mane nimba lamolo epeakale lauwa-ko. Nimba wayu epeleya. Nimbato pii lola lo Goteto nimba langeane tupa andipa nimbato nanima langula loto, nanima pitaka Gotena wenonga ale olo epo peteyama. Koniliasato wuane leaipia.

Pitato Pii Leane Oko

34 Koniliasato wuane lea-kola, Pitato pii mindi loto, enene wete, andipa nambato andeyo-kola, Goteto Juta yame wandakali tupa angu balana yame ateakale nembo nateya. Jia. * 35 Wandakali yame palu pula tupa pitakana minditupa-mane Gote ando yuku amawuato, mana epene tupa minu ateyai-kola, Goteto wandakali utupane balana yame atolopeyai lalae-ya lo nambato andeyo. 36 Wamba Goteto balana pii layene epene oko Isatale tane wandakali nanimanga languato, Jisasa Kataisato wandakali tupa Gote towa yamapane mindiki mo paliya alane leaipia. Jisasa okone

* **10:26:** Ap 14:13-15; Lap 19:10 * **10:34:** Lo 10:17; Lom 2:9-11

bala wandakali yame pitakana Akali Andane oko ateya.

37-38 Wamba Joneto wandakali yakama ipa mialapa lo pii lamawuato, Jisasa ipa peya maiya-kola, Goteto Oli Sipitisa oko Jisasa maiyu, balana tai-lene oko balanga mayaepia. Maiyu, Nasatesa tane Jisasa okonemane balana piape peakale loto, Goteto bala towa atu ateapele-pia. Jisasato Galili disitiki okona atoto, balana piape tewa piyu, matili balato Jutiya disitiki okona yuu tupa pitakana poto, piape peaipia. Balato mana epene tupa wandakali tupanga minu epoko puato, wandakali Sataneto minu koyane tupa pitaka mo kuai laka peaipia. Yakamato temane utupane pitaka wamba ale yai okoni. *

39 Jisasa bala Jutusalemepi, Juta yamena yuu waka tupanapi, utupanena atoto, piape pea-kola, nanimato balana piape utupane pitaka andoto, lo panawa ateyama. Jisasato piape epene utupane pea-kola teke, wandakali-mane bala ita malamanda okona peyo yuka wato, omaya yaini. 40 Utupane-mane bala omaya yaini tekeko, ole teponena Goteto bala malinga ika laya wato, wandakali-mane bala andeakale lo mo pana yane. 41 Goteto wuane peane tekeko, balato Jisasa bala Juta yame wandakali pitakana wenonga mo pana nayane. Jia. Nanimato balana pii oko lamai-yapale loto, Goteto nanima makimi lea-kola, matili Jisasa malinga ika lea-angi, nanimato bala towa atu tomo ipapi nemane. *

42 Balato nanima languato, yakamato pii layene epene oko wandakali tupa lamawuato, wua lalapape: Wamba Goteto Jisasa makimi loto, matili balato wandakali omenepi, sakapi, utupane pitaka yapa lo tale piyane jasa oko ateakale leane lo lalapape leane. * 43 Wamba potopesa akali tupa pitaka-mane Jisasana wisanisa atoto, Goteto Jisasana piape pulane tupa nembo toto, bala lo bilipi lene wandakali pitakana mana koo minalaini tupa apia-malupeya leainipia. Pitato wuane leaipia. *

Wandakali Yame Waka Tupamane Oli Sipitisa Meaini Oko

44 Pitato Gotena pii lamawua atea-angi teke, balana pii okone alewa peteaini wandakali tupa pitakanga Oli Sipitisa oko epeaipia. * 45-46 Oli Sipitisa oko wandakali utupanenga epea-kola, utupane-mane yame waka minditupana pii lalaini tupa mo loto, Gotena gene oko laiyu lo ateainipia. Goteto balana Oli Sipitisa oko wandakali yame waka utupanenga maiya-kola, utupane-mane yame waka wandakali tupana pii leyainga andoto, Juta yame Kitisene wandakali Pita towa atu epeaini tupamane moko leainipia. Moko leai-kola, Pitato pii mindi utupane lamai-yaepia. *

47 Pii okone wandakali utupane lamawuato, wandakali yame waka utupa Oli Sipitisa nanima mema pua teke meyai-kola, apito wandakali utupane katulo ipa mia-mai napipe-pene lo jia lolo-peyape leaipia. 48 Wuane lalu, Pitato wandakali yame waka utupane lamawuato, yakamato Jisasa Kataisana gene oko loto, ipa mialapa leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, utupane-mane Pita lamawuato, nimba nanima towa ole minditupa atu atamakale leainipia. *

* **10:37-38:** Mt 3:16; 4:12-17; Lk 4:17-20 * **10:41:** Ap 1:8; Lk 24:42-43 * **10:42:** Ap 17:30-31; 1Pi 4:5 * **10:43:** Ais 53:5-6; Jet 31:34 * **10:44:** Ap 11:15; 15:8-9 * **10:45-46:** Ap 2:4; 19:6 * **10:48:** Ap 2:38-39

11

Pita Bala Jutusaleme Poto, Pii Temane Lamaiyane Oko

1 Aposolo akali tupapi, Jutiya disitiki okona yuu tupa pitakana Juta yame Kitisene wandakali ateaini tupapi, utupane-mane ale yai-kola, wandakali yame waka minditupa-mane Gotena pii layene epene oko bilipi lo ateyai lene oko ale yainipia. 2 Akali tupana yala-pene umbaini katimakale lo tai gulalaini wandakali tupamane pii okone ale wato, Pita towa yataka yainipia. Yataka yai-kola, Pita bala Jutusaleme peakaiyu leane-angi, utupane-mane bala laiya leainipia. 3 Laiya loto, anu peakale nimbato yala-pene umbaini kati napene akali tupana andaka kolandaka loto, utupane towa atu tomo no pitipipe leainipia. *

4 Wuane leai-kola, Pitato minditaka wamba peane tupa lo panawa pii temane loto, wua leaipia: 5 Wamba nambato Jopa tano okona pote lo pituto, kombeya-mane andene gulo andewa wete, mindimane ati kenga atoto, minditaka lapalapa andane wete gulene mindina duni tukumindi tupana minatawa atoto, yuunga tepa amaama pua namba atewa ongane tepa ya. *

6 Tepa ya-kola, lapalapa andane gulene okonena anda-pangosa aki mindi paleyape lo wayumane andewa. Andewa-kola, yia kapuapi, koa yamepi, yuu okona minditaka ema-pene kene tukumindi atene yame okonepene tupa pitakapi, eka yamepi, puya yamepi, yame utupane pitaka paleanga andewane. 7 Nambato utupane andewa-kola, pii mindi namba andayo leane okomane Pita, nimba ika loto, utupane peyo ome loto, naa lea.

8 Akali Andane okomane wuane leane tekeko, nambato balana pii okone yano peyoto, Akali Andane, alu mindikipi mindi nambato minditaka nimbana wenonga kalato atene nolaini jia lene yame utupanena mindi nanewa. Jia. Andipapi, nambato utupane naa napukale. Jia lewa. 9 Nambato wuane lewa-kola, ole lapone gulo ati kenga atoto pii mindi leane okomane minditaka Goteto mo epene gulaya yane utupane andayo, nimbato utupane kalato atene ya lolene lea. 10 Ole tepoainga wuane teke lalu, Goteto lapalapa andane gulene okone ati kenga kilau lo molo-peke lea.

11 Kilau lo molo-peke lea-kola, okone angi teke akali tepo anda namba petewane okonena teke epo peakaiyu leai. Wamba akali mindi bala Sisatiya tano okona atoto, akali tepo utupane epeakale lea-kola, epeai. 12 Epeai-kola, Oli Sipitisa okomane nimba mini lapo pali napene, akali utupane atu puu lea. Wuane lea-kola, Juta yame Kitisene wandakali wataka utupa towa namba atu poto, akali Koniliasa okona andaka kolandaka lema.

13 Kolandaka loto petema-kola, balato pii temane mindi nanima langea. Wamba enjole mindi balana andaka epo ateanga andeakola, enjole okonemane bala lamawuato, Koniliasa nimbato akali Saimone balana gene mindi Pita lene oko epeakale loto, akali minditupa-mane bala lamolo Jopa tano okona peakale lape lea. 14 Wuane pule-kola, bala nimba andaka epoto, pii mindi nimba langulu-peya. Pii langula okonemane Goteto nimbapi, nimbana andaka atalaini wandakali tupapi, yakama pitaka molo-peke lolopeya. Enjole okonemane

* **11:3:** Ap 10:28; Ga 2:11-13 * **11:5:** Ap 10:9-48 * **11:14:** Ap 16:31

wuane leaipia. *

15 Namba ipupe leane akali Koniliasa okomane pii utupane lokoyo pea-kola, nambato Gotena pii oko wandakali utupanenga lamawua atewa-kola, Oli Sipitisa oko wamba nanimanga epea pua teke, utupanenga epea. *
16 Oli Sipitisa oko wandakali utupanenga epeane oko andoto, nambato pii wamba Akali Andane okomane leane mindi nembo tolo-peke lewa. Wamba balato loto, Joneto wandakali tupa ipa-mane ipa peya-maiyane tekeko, matili Goteto balana Oli Sipitisa okomane yakama ipa peya-gulupeya leane pii okone nambato nembo tolo-peke lewa. *

17 Pii okone nembo tolo-peke loto, nambato wua lo nembo tewa: Wamba nanimato Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisa lo bilipi lema-kola, Goteto balana Oli Sipitisa oko nanima Juta yame Kitisene tupanga gea. Andipa wuane pua teke, wandakali yame waka tupamane Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisa lo bilipi lapiai-kola, Goteto balana Oli Sipitisa oko wandakali utupanenga maipia teke. Goteto wuane pipia-kola, namba apito balana piape okone katulo jia lolo-peyawape. Pitato wuane leaipia.

18 Wuane lea-kola, akali tupana yala-pene umbaini katimakale lo tai gulalaini wandakali tupamane balana pii leane okone ale wato, Pita ando laiya leaini okone konda yainipia. Kondalu, utupane-mane Gotena gene oko laiyu loto, andipa Goteto wandakali yame waka tupa ondo wato, utupane-mane yamapane peke loto, saka atapowa atolane oko meakale leya nembo teyama leainipia. *

Andiyoko Tane Wandakali Tupa Kitisene Guleaini Oko

19 Wamba Juta yame okomane Sipene peyo ome lalu, kenda-pene andane tupa Kitisene wan-dakali waka tupa maiki pua ateai-kola, wandakali utupanena kambua yale-yale palaka puu toko laka peainipia. Wuane piki puato, minditupa Pinisia disitiki okona pulu, minditupa yuu ailene Saipatasa lene okona pulu, minditupa Andiyoko tano okona pulu, peainipia. Poto, utupane-mane Gotena pii layene epene oko Juta yame wandakali tupa angu lamawua atoto, wandakali yame waka tupa lamai napene konda yainipia. *

20 Utupane-mane Gotena pii layene epene oko wandakali yame waka tupanga lamai napeaini tekeko, akali palaka peaini utupa-nena minditupa Saipatasa tanepi, Saitini tanepi, yuu okone-lapona tane ateainipia. Akali utupanena minditupa-mane Andiyoko palaka poto, Jisasa bala Akali Andane oko ateya lo Gotena pii layene epene oko Gitiki yame wandakali tupa lamawua ateaini tekepia.

21 Gotena pii lamawua ateai-kola, Akali Andane okona tai-lene oko akali utupanenga yaepia. Ya-kola, wandakali kambua wete bilipi lalu, yamapane peke loto, Akali Andane oko wato minu ateainipia. 22 Andiyoko tane wandakali kambua-mane wuane pua ateyai lene oko Jutusaleme sosa okona wandakali peteaini tupamane ale wato, utupane-mane akali Banapasa bala yuu okonena peakale leainipia. *

23-24 Oli Sipitisa oko Banapasa balanga tumbi latane atea-kola, balato bilipi leyo nayu loto, akali epene mindi ateaipia. Jutusaleme sosa okona wandakali tupamane Banapasa bala akali okonepene ateya lo andoto, bala Andiyoko

* **11:15:** Ap 2:4 * **11:16:** Ap 1:4-5 * **11:18:** Ap 13:48; 14:27 * **11:19:** Ap 8:1-4 * **11:22:** Ap 4:36

tano okona peakale leai-kola, balato yuu okonena peakaiyu loto, anu peyape lo andeaipia. Andea-kola, Goteto wandakali yame waka tupa ondo wato moyo ateane okone andoto, bala epele yaepia. Epele wato, wandakali utupane pitaka-mane Akali Andane oko ole dindi lo tailo wato minu ateakale loto, Gotena pii lamawua atea-kola, yame waka wandakali kambua Akali Andanena yame okona tako peainipia.

25 Andiyoko tane wandakali kambua-mane Jisasa lo bilipi leai-kola, Soloto bala moyolo epeakale nembo toto, Banapasa bala Tasasa tano okona poto, bala aiya peaipia. * 26 Balato Solo aiya pua andalu, bala towa atu Andiyoko tano okona peke leapilipia. Peke lalu, mali mindi pitaka liyamba Andiyoko sosa okona wandakali tupa towa atoto, Kataisato wua peane loto, pii layene epene oko wandakali kambua tupa lamawua ateapili-pia. Lamawua ateapi-kola, Andiyoko tane wandakali tupamane Kataisa lo bilipi lene wandakali utupane andayo gene Kitisene oko bulupane tewa leainipia.

27 Okone angi, potopesa akali minditupa Jutusaleme yuu okona atalu, Andiyoko nena epeainipia. 28 Potopesa akali epeaini utupa-nena mindi Akapasa lene oko-mane ika loto, Oli Sipitisa okona tai-lene okomane pii mindi lo pana wato, ulia nono andane mindi yuu yo peya tupa pitakana yolopeya leaipia. Matili Kolotiyasa bala Lomo tane gapomane akali kawane atea-angi, pii wamba Akapasato leane okone enene guleaipia. *

29 Ulia nono andane okone Jutiya disitiki okona ya-kola, Andiyoko tane Kitisene wandakali tupamane pii mindi lo yake puato, nanimato Jutiya disitiki okona ateyai Kitisene wandakali utupane moyo, nanima mindiki-mindiki lo muni nanimanga eya tupa tale puato, minditupa utupanenga pee lamakale leainipia. 30 Wuane lalu, Andiyoko tane Kitisene utupane-mane muni minditupa mo amunguli piyu, Banapasa, Solo-la, okonelapo-mane muni utupane mandiyu, Jutusaleme Sosa okona akali kawane tupanga malu peakale leainipia. *

12

Etoteto Jemesa Peyo Ome Lalu, Pita Andi Leane Oko

1 Okone angi, Kiŋi Etoteto sosa okona wandakali minditupa minu koyawakale nembo toto, kenda-pene andane minditupa utupanenga mayaepia. 2 Balato ami yanda yene mindi lamawuato, nimbato Jone amene Jemesa oko peyo ome laa lea-kola, akali okone-mane Jemesa okone kandepa luu mindimane yokowa ome leaipia. 3 Ome lea-kola, Juta yame-mane balana mana okone epele yaini oko Etoteto andoto, betesa yisa napalene nalaini oto oko epeane-angi, balato mana koo mindi tako pua minuto, Pita andi leaipia.

4 Juta yame-mane Pasopa tomo nalaini oto oko epo koyo pula-angi, Etoteto Pita bala wandakali tupana wenonga kosimi lokale nembo teaipia. Wuane nembo toto, balato Pita andi loto, utulu otongapi, ami yanda yene tukumindi-tukumindi lo lawa piki puato, Pita ando ateakale leaipia. 5 Wuane lea-kola, katapusa anda okona ami yanda yene tupamane Pita wasa lo ando ateaini tekeko, Goteto Pita moyakale loto, sosa okona wandakali peteaini tupamane pote tailo leainipia.

* **11:25:** Ap 9:30 * **11:28:** Ap 21:10 * **11:30:** Ap 12:25

Goteto Pita Tita Lo Meane Oko

6 Etoteto Pita bala anate-lene kote lolo epeakale lea-kola, utulu okone angi, Pita bala ami yanda yene lapo tombenenga sene ende lapo-mane andi latane paleaipia. Palea-kola, ami yanda yene minditupa-mane katapusa anda asia lomba oko andatawa ateainipia. 7 Andatawa ateai wete, Akali Andane okona enjole mindi kapoyale epea-kola, katapusa anda okonena anda-pango tii pikoyo peaipia. Enjole okonemane Pitana patalininga peyo ika laya wato, nimba ini kapoyale ika laa leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, Pitana kininga sene ende lapo ateane okonelapo tita lo yuunga tepa yaepia.

8 Tepa ya-kola, enjole okonemane nimbana matipu mo piyu, suu kee mo piyu, pii leaipia. Pitato enjole okomane leane pua pea-kola, enjole okonemane Pita lamawuato, nimbana tona luu kenga pilini oko mo piyu, namba peyo okona bakale. Watama ipu leaipia. 9 Wuane lea-kola, Pita bala katapusa anda okona lumu bala paleane okone tepa alu, enjole okone watama peaipia. Watama poto, enjole okonemane bala enene tita loto, atu peya nembo natene, balato mee kombeya andaka kamaka peyo nembo teaipia.

10 Wuane nembo toto, Pita bala enjole okone towa atu poto, katapusa anda anda-pangosa asia lombanga ando ateapili ami yanda yene lapo mo masia maiyapele-pia. Mo masia maiyu, liyamba poto, katapusa anda oko tepa alu, katapusa anda okona ende okona geta aine-mane waa pitane atene okona peakaiyu leapelepia. Geta okone loko peyatane ateane tekeko, liyamba peakaiyu leapili-angi, geta okone lumbea-kola, liyamba kamaka peapelepia. Liyamba tano okona asia kembo mindinga peapi-kola, enjole okonemane Pita wamba kapoyale awua tepa alu, peaipia. *

11 Enjole okonemane Pita awua tepa alu pea-kola, Pitana nembo kuai lea. Kuai lea-kola, balato pii mindi loto, Etoteto namba peyo ome lolopeya nembo toto, Juta yame-mane maliyo ateyai tekeko, andipa Akali Andane okomane balana enjole oko epeakale loto, Juta yamepi, Etotepi, utupane pitakana kininga namba molopeke lalaya lo wayumane nembo teyo leaipia. 12 Wuane nembo toto, bala akali Jone balana gene mindi Maki lene okona angini Matiya okona andaka peaipia. Pea-kola, wandakali kambua anda okonena amunguli puato, pote lo peteainipia.

13 Pote lo peteai wete, Pita bala epo kamaka atoto, asia lomba oko peyo giau-giau lea-kola, piape wanda Lota lene okomane asia lumbulu epeaipia. 14 Balato asia lumbulu epeane tekeko, Pitana pii leane oko ale wato, okone Pita yalua nembo toto, wanda okone bala epele wete yaepia. Epele wete wato, balato asia lumba napene, wandakali amunguli pua pote lo peteainga taimane peke loto, Pita epoto, asia lombanga ateya leaipia.

15 Wanda okonemane wuane lea-kola, wandakali peteaini utupane-mane nimba kee wato lele leainipia. Wuane leai-kola, wanda okonemane enene pii leyo nayu loto, enene wete, Pita bala epo ateya leane tekeko, utupane-mane Pita moyo atalane enjole oko epo atalua leainipia.

16 Utupane-mane wuane leaini tekeko, Pitato asia lomba oko peyo giau-giau latawa atapo ya-kola, utupane-mane asia lumbaini-pia.

* **12:10:** Ap 5:19

Asia lumbuto andeai-kola, Pita bala asia lombanga epo atea oko andoto, yakama moko andane mindi leainipia. 17 Moko leai-kola, Pitato utupane yakama pii lolaini loto, kini momonga piyu, wua leaipia: Namba katapusa anda okona paliyo-kola, Akali Andane okomane namba tinga lo moto, kamaka atu epala. Wuane piya lo, yakamato Jemesapi, Kitisene wandakali tupapi, utupane pitaka lamai-yapape leaipia. Wuane lalu, bala utupane tepa alu, yuu waka mindina peaipia.

18 Pea-kola, anate-lene upa pitane ami yanda yene tupamane andeai-kola, Pita bala katapusa anda okona napaleaipia. Napaleakola, yakama moko andane wete loto, yakama teke-teke mindi tipa piki puato, Pita anu piya yape leainipia. * 19 Etoteto ami yanda yene minditupa lamawuato, yakamato Pita aiya pulu pulupa leane tekeko, utupanemane Pita bala mindinga anda napeainipia. Pita anda napeaikola, Etoteto ami yanda yene Pita ando ateaini utupane kosimi loto, akali mindimane utupane peyo ome leakale leaipia. Wuane lalu, Etote bala Jutiya disitiki oko tepa alu, Sisatiya tano okona poto ateaipia.

Etote Bala Omeane Oko

20 Wamba Taya tanepi, Saitone tanepi, utupane-mane yuu Etoteto ando ateane okona tawe tomo mo ateaini tekeko, matili Etoteto utupane towa yataka andane wete wato, tomo nameakale, jia leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, utupane pitakamane lapone tomo mia-makale nembo toto, amunguli piyu, yuu Etote ateane okona peainipia. Poto, utupane-mane Etotena anda ando ateane akali Balasatusa lene oko towa pii ini loto, yakama nanima towa yanda napene, tomo mialapa lalapape leainipia. Wuane leai-kola, bala tane katu lalu, kiŋi oko lamauwakale leaipa.

21 Wuane lea-kola, Etoteto wandakali utupane epo amunguli peakale loto, oto mindi yata wato, kiŋi-mane yati piyaini tupa piyu, kiŋi pitiyaini toko okona pituto, pii kambua utupane lamawua ateaipia. 22 Pii utupane lamawua atea-kola, ole kambuanga utupane-mane gitisa pii mindi taimane laka puato, Etote bala mee yuu okona akali mindi ata napene, bala gote mindi gulo atoto, pii okone leya laka peainipia.

23 Pii wuane laka peai okone ale wato, Etoteto namba gote mindi jia, yakamato Gotena gene oko laiyu lalapa lape-pene tekeko, balato wuane naleaipia. Tene okonena, okone angi teke, Akali Andane okona enjole mindimane gole kambua wete Etote balana ininga tumbi laya ya-kola, gole utupane-mane bala no ome laya yainipia. *

24 Etote bala omea-kola, Gotena piape akali tupa yuu kambuanga poto, balana pii layene epene oko taimane lo tawe yo ateainipia. * 25 Lo tawe yo ateai-kola, Banapasa, Solo-lamane Jutusaleme ato piape pulane tupa pikoyo piyu, liyamba akali Jone gene mindi Maki lene oko towa atu Andiyoko tano okona peke leainipia. *

13

Banapasa, Solo-la, Okonelapo Peakale Leaini Oko

1 Wamba gapomane ando atalane akali Etote okona angini, ayiane-la, okonelapo-mane Manaini bala liyambana andopane gulo mo mondo peapele akali

* **12:18:** Ap 5:22-24 * **12:23:** Dan 5:20 * **12:24:** Ais 55:11 * **12:25:** Ap 11:29-30; 15:37

okone bala Etotena amene gulo ateaipia. Akali Manaini okonepi, Simiyone gene mindi Nikete lene okopi, Saitini tano okona tane Lusiasapi, Banapasapi, Solopi, akali utupane potopesa akali yandopi, tisa yandopi, mindi atoto, Andiyoko tano okona sosa oko moyo ateainipia.

2 Alu mindi Andiyoko sosa okona wandakali peteaini tupamane oto mindi tomo nanene atamakale lalu, Akali Andane oko lotu lo ateainipia. Lotu lo ateai-kola, Oli Sipitisa okomane utupane lamawuato, Banapasa, Solo-la, okonelapo-mane nambana piape oko pingeakale loto, nambato akali okonelapo ee lo mewane-ko. Akali okonelapo-mane nambana piape okone peakale lalapa leaipia. * 3 Wuane lea-kola, oto mindi utupane-mane tomo nanene atalu, pote loto, akali okonelapona kawanenga kini yata wato, Gotena piape okone pulu peakale leainipia. *

Banapasa, Solo-la, Okonelapo Saipatasa Yuu Okona Peapele Oko

4 Oli Sipitisa okomane Banapasa, Solo-la, liyamba peakale lea-kola, liyamba poto, Selusia tano okona kili leapilipia. Kili lalu, liyamba sipi mindina pitiyu, ipa tombenenga yuu ailene Saipatasa okona peapilipia. 5 Sipi okone yuu ailene Saipatasa okona tano Salamisa okona peakaiyu lea-kola, akali okonelapo-mane Juta yamena lotu anda ateane tupana poto, Gotena pii oko lamawua ateapili-pia. Pii lamawua ateapi-kola, Jone Makito akali okonelapo moyo piape pua ateaipia. *

6 Akali utupane ailene Saipatasa okonena epoko pua atoto, Paposa tano okona peakaiyu loto andeai-kola, Juta yame akali Banjisasa lene mindi tano okonena ateaipia. Akali okone bala owato potopesa akali mindi atoto, posini pua atalaepia. 7 Bala ailene Saipatasa okona gapomane akali kawane Senjiasa Palusa oko towa atu atalaepia. Senjiasa Palusa bala mana andene akali mindi ateaipia. Balato Gotena pii oko ale wakale nembo toto, Banapasa, Solo-la, okonelapo epeakale leaipia.

8 Balato wuane leane tekeko, gapomane akali kawane Senjiasa Palusa oko bala Gotena pii oko ale wato, Jisasa lo bilipi lolane nembo toto, posini piyane akali Banjisasato Banapasa, Solo-la, okonelapo-mane Gotena pii oko Senjiasa Palusa lamai napeakale, jia leaipia. Akali Banjisasa oko-nena gene mindi Gitiki pii loto, Elimasa lalainipia. 9 Elimasato jia leane tekeko, Oli Sipitisa oko akali Solo gene mindi Polo lene okonenga epo tumbi lea-kola, balato Elimasa andapeyo yoto, pii mindi bala lamai-yaepia.

10 Pii okone bala lamawuato, mana koo yame pitaka nimbanga tumbi latane eya-kola, nimbato owato pii loto, wandakali yangone tupa minakasa alene leaipia. Nim-bato mana tika-pene tupa pitaka towa yanda pimawuato, Akali An-dane okona asini tika-pene tupa minu koyalene. Nimbato mana koo utupane tepa wakale nembo natene, mee wato minu atalene okonemane nimba Satanena an-dopane gulo atele.

11 Tene okonena, andipa Akali Andane okona kii tai-lene oko-mane nimba minu koyola-kola, nimba lee koo gulo atoto, oto kambua minditupa nai oko anda napulupele leaipia. Poloto wuane lea-kola, okone angi teke, mole yale mindimane Elimasana lene oko ombo ya-kola, undupi laman-gua yaepia. Wuane pea-kola,

* **13:2:** Ap 9:15-16 * **13:3:** Ap 6:6 * **13:5:** Ap 12:12; 15:39

bala lee mumu atoto, kii-mane mina anda-anda pua epoko puato, wandakali mindimane bala kii minuto, asia andawa leakale loto, aiya pua ateaipia. * 12 Akali Andane okomane Elimasa balanga wuane pea-kola, gapomane akali kawane okomane mana okone andoto, Akali Andane okona pii leapili oko ale wato, enene wete ya lo bilipi leaipia.

Polo, Banapasa-la, Okonelapo Andiyoko Tano Okona Peapili Oko

13 Okone angi, Polopi, bala towa atu epoko pua ateaini akali tupapi, utupane sipi mindina pitiyu, Paposa tano oko tepa alu, peainipia. Poto, utupane Pambilia potopinjia okona tano Peka okona peakaiyu leai-kola, Jone Maki bala akali utupane awua tepa alu, Jutusaleme peke leaipia. * 14 Peke lea-kola, Polopi, akali waka tupa bala towa atu Peka tano tepa alu poto, Pisitiya disitiki okona tano Andiyoko okona peakaiyu leainipia. Tano okonena atoto, Sambasa-angi utupane yakama Juta yamena lotu anda okona kolandaka loto peteaini-pia.

15 Lotu lo peteai-kola, akali mindimane Gotena pii wamba Mosesapi, potopesa akali tupapi, utupane-mane pepa peyo yaini tupana minditupa dii leaipia. Pii utupane dii lokoyo pea-kola, lotu anda oko ando atalaini akali tupana mindimane Polopi, bala towa atu peteaini akali tupapi, utupane ateainga poto, amene yame, yakamana mindimane wandakali peteyai tupana bilipi mo tai layawa, pii mindi lamauwakale nembo teando, lamai-yapape leaipia.

16 Wuane lea-kola, Polo bala ika loto, wandakali peteaini tupamane pii nalene, mee alewa ateakale loto, balato kini-mane makande puato, Isatale tane wandakalipi, Gote yuku amawua lotu lo atalaini wandakali yame waka tupapi, yakamato ale alapape leaipia. 17 Wamba Isatale tane wandakali tupana Gote okomane nanimana yumbane tupa balana yame ateakale leaipia. Matili utupane Isipi yuu okona ateaiangi, balato wandakali utupane yame andane mindi gulaya alu, balana tai-lene okomane utupane Isipi yuu oko tepa yakale lalu, atu epeaipia. *

18 Epoto, mali paiyasa tukumindi tupa wandakali napalene yuu okona atoto, wandakali utupane-mane atapene tene mo ateaini tekeko, balato kenda-pene okone awua atoto, utupane moyo ateaipia. * 19 Balato utupane moyo atoto, Kenane yuu okona wandakali yame yanasa paleaini tupa peyo watoto, yuu okone Isatale tanena yuu tene gulo yakale lo, yakama mayaepia. *

20 Wamba Isatale tane wandakali tupa Isipi yuu okona peaini oto okona atoto, mali andete tukumindinga paiyasa yau tupa pea-kola, Goteto jasa mindimane Isatale tane tupa ando ateakale lo makimi laka peaipia. Makimi laka pea-kola, utupane yakama mindiki-mindiki lo Isatale tane wandakali tupa ando atama pulu, potopesa akali Samuale ateane gii okona giau leainipia. *

21 Okone angi, Isatale yame wandakali utupane-mane kiŋi mindi gii loto, Gote lo tee leai-kola, Goteto Benjamene yame okona akali Kisa iwanane Solo lene oko utupanena kiŋi ateakale lea. Bala ateakale lea-kola, Solo bala mali paiyasa tukumindi kiŋi atoto, Isatale tane wandakali tupa ando ateaipia. *

* **13:11:** Ap 9:8 * **13:13:** Ap 15:38 * **13:17:** Ek 1:7; 6:6; 12:51 * **13:18:** Nam 14:34; Lo 1:31 * **13:19:** Lo 7:1; Jas 14:1 * **13:20:** Akal 2:16; 1Sa 3:20 * **13:21:** 1Sa 8:5,19; 10:20-24

22 Atea-kola, matili Solo bala kiŋi
ata napeakale nembo toto, Goteto
wandakali tupa lamawuato, nam-
bato piape pipe lolowa tupa pitaka
pulupeya akali mindi aiya pua
atauwa-ko. Jesi iwanane Dapitito
wuane pulupeya lo andoto, nam-
bato bala epele eyo leaipia. Wuane
lalu, Goteto Dapiti bala Isatale tane
wandakali tupana kiŋi ateakale
leaipia. *

23 Bala kiŋi ateakale loto,
Goteto potomisa pii mindi lo
yata wato, nambato akali Dapiti
yame okona mandiyene tupana
mandiyene mindimane yakama
molo-peke lolo epeakale lokale
leaipia. Wuane lalu, matili balato
potomisa pii leane pua puato,
wandakali molo-peke lolane akali
Jisasa bala Isatale tane wan-
dakali tupanga epeakale leaipia.
* 24 Jisasato balana piape oko
bulupane tewa pita naenenga, ipa
peya-maiyane akali Joneto Isatale
tane wandakali tupa lamawuato,
yakama pitaka yamapane peke
loto, ipa mialapa lo pii lamawua
ateaipia. *

25 Matili Joneto balana piape
okone pikoyo puyale atoto, pii
mindi wandakali tupa tipa puato,
yakamato namba akali api ya lo
nembo teyaipe leaipia. Namba
yakama molo-peke lolane akali
oko jia. Bala matili epolopeya.
Bala akali epene wete mindi ateya.
Tene okonena, namba akali gene
nayene okomane balana suu kee
okona eyaka tita nalape-pene
leaipia. *

26 Apatakame yamena mandiyene
tupapi, Gote yuku amawua lotu
lo atalaini yame wandakali waka
tupapi, yakama pitaka nalipana
amene imalini yame ateyai.
Jisasato wandakali tupa molo-
peke lolo epolopeya loto, wamba
Goteto potopesa akali minditupa-
mane nanima langulu epeakale
leaipia. 27 Sambasa dindi lo
Gotena piape akali tupamane
potopesa akali utupanena pii
pepa peleaini tupa dii leai-kola,
wandakali Jutusaleme atalaini
tupapi, utupanena akali kawane
tupapi, utupane-mane pii utupane
ale wato teke, pii utupanena tene
tupa tatake yainipia. Utupane-
mane tatake wato, Jisasato wan-
dakali molo-peke lolo epeane
nembo natene, bala kosimi loto,
bala omeakale leainipia. Bala
omeakale leaini okonemane po-
topesa akali tupamane pii wamba
pepa peleaini okone enene gulaya
yainipia.

28 Utupane-mane bala kosimi
loto, peyo ome lolane tene mindi
balanga ata napeya lo andeaini
tekeko, utupane-mane Pailate
lamawuato, Jisasa peyo ome laa
leainipia. * 29 Wuane lalu, wamba
potopesa akali tupamane pii pepa
peyoto, wandakali utupane-mane
Jisasa balanga wua pulupeyai lo
pepa peleaini tupa pitaka piyiake
leainipia. Piyiake leai-kola, matili
bala ita malamandanga yukatane
ateane oko yuunga mo tepa
wato, akali lapo-mane bala mali
peapilipia. * 30 Mali peapili tekeko,
Goteto Jisasa malinga ika laya
yaepia.

31 Goteto bala malinga ika
laya ya-kola, wandakali wamba
bala towa atu Galili disitiki oko
tepa alu Jutusaleme peaini tupa-
mane bala andeakale loto, ole
kambuanga Jisasato bala tane
wandakali utupanenga mo pana
aka peaipia. Wuane pea-kola,
ole kambuanga utupane-mane
bala andoto, andipa wandakali
utupane-mane Juta yame wan-

* **13:22:** 1Sa 13:14; 16:12; Sam 89:20 * **13:23:** 2Sa 7:12-16 * **13:24:** Mt 3:1-4 * **13:25:** Jo 1:20,26-27 * **13:28:** Mt 27:22-23 * **13:29:** Mt 27:59-60 * **13:31:** Ap 1:2-3,8

dakali tupa lamawuato, wamba Jisasa bala wua peane lalaini. *

32-33 Buku Sama okona soŋo lapone okomane loto, andipa namba nimbana Ayiane ateyo-kola, nimba nambana iwanane atele layene eya. Ayiane Goteto Jisasa lamawuato, wuane lolopeya loto, wamba Goteto nanimana yumbane tupanga potomisa pii okone lamai-yaepia. Andipa Goteto Jisasa malinga ika laya yane okonemane potomisa pii okone enene gulaya yane oko andoto, nanimato Gotena pii layene epene oko yakama langeyama. *

34-35 Dee, akali mindimane pii mindi Gote lamaiyane oko Olo Tesamene buku Sama okona wua layene eya teke: Akali epene wete okomane nimbana piape pingeakale lo makimi lalu, nimbato bala yo tameakale lo ando konda napulupele layene eya. Dee, Gotena pii layene Olo Tesamene okona pepa pelene eya mindina Goteto wua leya: Nambato wamba kiŋi Dapiti towa potomisa pii mindi loto, minditaka epene wete tupa bala mauwakale lewane tupa andipa yakama gukale layene eya. Wuane layene eya pua teke, Goteto Jisasa malinga ika laya ya-kola, bala malinga peke loto, tamua napulu-peya. *

36 Anu peakale nambato wuane leyope. Wamba Dapitito Gotena nembo-tene oko wato minu atoto, balana yame tupa moyo piape pua atalu, omeaipia. Omea-kola, balana yumbane tupa mali pitane atene yuu okona wandakali-mane bala mali peai-kola, balana umbaini oko tameaipia. 37 Dapitina umbaini oko tameane tekeko, Goteto Jisasa malinga ika laya ya-kola, bala tamua napeaipia.

38-39 Amene imalini yame, yakamato pii okone wayumane nembo talapale loto, nambato pii mindi yakama langeyo. Nanimana mana koo tupa pitaka-mane nanima andi latane atema-kola, Goteto loo Mosesanga mayane tupamane katulo nanima tita lo moto, wandakali nanima tika-pene gulaya nayane. Jia. Wuane tekeko, akali Jisasa okomane bala lo bilipi lene wandakali pitakana koo tene tupa apoto, yakama tita lo moto, wandakali tika-pene ateyai lalane lo yakamato nembo talapape. *

40-41 Tene okonena, wamba Potopesa akali tupamane wua leainipia: Goteto pii mindi leane oko loto, nambato piape waka mindi-pene mindi yakama tombe-nenga pua ateyo layene eya. Wandakali mindimane Gotena pii okone bilipi loto, Goteto piape okone peya lo lamba lalaini wandakali yakama langeando, yakamato balana pii okone bilipi nalolo-peyaiko. Bilipi na-lolaini wandakali yakamato Goteto piape pua ateya okone andoto, moko loto, omalapape. Wamba potopesa akali tupamane wuane leaini okonena, andipa ateyai wandakali yakamato bilipi nalene atolai-kola, kenda-pene okone yakamanga epolane. Waiwa ando atalapape. Poloto wuane leaipia. *

42 Poloto pii utupane lokoyo piyu, Banapasa towa atu kamaka poyale peapi-kola, balana pii alewa peteaini wandakali tupa-mane akali okonelapo lamawuato, Sambasa mindi epola okona, liyambato pii okonena minditupa wetete tako pua langulu ipulupape leainipia. 43 Wuane lalu, lotu lokoyo piyu, wandakali peteaini tupa lotu anda oko tepa wato, kamaka peainipia. Poto, Juta yame wandakalipi, yame waka wandakali minditupa Juta yamena

* **13:32-33:** Sam 2:7 * **13:34-35:** Ais 55:3; Sam 16:10 * **13:38-39:** Lom 10:1-4 * **13:40-41:** Ip 1:5

mana tupa pitaka wato minuto, lotu lo atalaini wandakali tupapi, utupanena kambua minditupa Polo, Banapasa-la, okonelapo peapili okona watama peainipia. Watama peai-kola, okonelapo-mane wandakali utupane mana lamawuato, Goteto yakama ondo wato, mee moyo atalane nembo tatawa atalapape leapilipia.

44 Sambasa mindoko epea-kola, Poloto Gotena pii oko langeakale loto, tano okonena tane wandakali tupa pitaka epo amunguli peainipia. 45 Wandakali kambua epo amunguli peaini utupane andoto, Juta yame wandakali tupamane Polo towa apiangu puato, balato pii kopeta leya loto, bala ando lamba leainipia. 46 Lamba leai-kola, Polo, Banapasa-la, liyambato yuku naene, wua leapilipia: Nalipato Gotena pii oko Juta yame wandakali yakama ini bulupane langipe-pene gulea-kola, langepa tekeko, yakamato koo piyaini mambele, yakama tane saka atapowa ata napene, yuu koo okona pupe-pene gulo atoto, Gotena pii okone ale naene, masia maiyaini. Tene okonena, nalipato Gotena pii oko Juta yame wandakali yakama dee lapone langi napene, wandakali yame waka tupa lamaipakale. *

47 Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, nambato yuu eya tupa pitakana wandakali palu pula tupa molo-peke lokale nembo teyo. Tene okonena, nimbato nambana pii layene epene oko lamaula nembo toto, nambato nimba wandakali tupana ale tii-pene gulo atola loto, nimba ate laya ewa. Wamba Akali Andane okomane wuane lea-kola, nalipato balana pii okone nembo toto, Gotena pii oko wandakali yame waka tupa lamaipakale. Polo, Banapasa-lamane wuane leapilipia. *

48 Wuane leapi-kola, wandakali yame waka ateaini tupamane pii okone ale alu, wandakali wamba Goteto saka atapowa ateakale leane tupamane Akali Andane oko lo bilipi leainipia. Bilipi loto, epele wete wato, balana pii okone epene wete eya lo laiyu leainipia. 49 Akali Andane oko lo bilipi lalu, wandakali utupane yakama potopinjia okona yuu anjako tupa pitakana puu toko loto, Akali Andane okona pii oko lo tawe yainipia.

50 Utupane-mane wuane peaini tekeko, Juta yamena akali kawane tupamane yakamana lotu lo pitiyaini wanda gene yene tupapi, tano okona akali kawane tupapi, utupane lamawuato, yakamato kenda-pene andane tupa Polo, Banapasa-la, okone-laponga maiki piyapa leainipia. Wuane leai-kola, wandakali utupane-mane kenda-pene andane tupa Polo, Banapasa-la, okone-laponga maiki puato, akali okonelapo yakamana tano okonena ata napeakale lo peyo wateainipia.

51 Peyo wateai-kola, koo tene yakamanga yane tupa andeakale loto, Polo Banapasa-la, okonelapo-mane kokoli mindi puato, liyambana kenenga kangalamu ateane tupa tanda lo tepa maiyu, liyamba Andiyoko tano oko tepa wato, Aikoniame tano okona peapilipia. * 52 Liyamba Andiyoko tepa alu peapili tekeko, Oli Sipitisa oko Jisasa lo bilipi lene wandakali tupanga epo tumbi latane ateakola, utupane-mane epelewa ateainipia.

14

Aikoniame Tano Okona Atoto, Piape Peapili Oko

* **13:46:** Ap 3:26; 18:6 * **13:47:** Ais 49:6 * **13:51:** Mt 10:14; Ap 18:6

1 Polo, Banapasa-lamane wamba
Andiyoko tano okona atoto,
Gotena piape peapili pua teke
puato, liyamba Aikoniame tano
okona atoto, Juta yamena lotu
anda okona kolandaka loto,
Gotena pii oko lamai-yapilipia.
Pii kuai lo wete lamaiyapi-kola,
Juta yamepi, Gitiki yamepi, yame
okone-lapona wandakali kambua-
mane Jisasa lo bilipi leainipia.
2 Kambua-mane bilipi leaini
tekeko, Jisasa lo bilipi naleaini
Juta yame wandakali tupamane
wandakali yame waka tupana
nembo-tene koo mindi mina ika
leai-kola, utupane-mane Jisasa lo
bilipi lene wandakali tupa towa
embowa ateainipia.

3 Utupane-mane embowa
ateaini tekeko, Polo, Banapasa-la,
liyamba yuku naene, satete kam-
buanga Aikoniame tano okona
atoto, Akali Andane okomane
wandakali tupa ondo wato, mee
moyalane lo wandakali tupa
pii lamawua ateapili-pia. Pii
lamawua ateapele okone enene
lo andawa loto, Akali Andane oko-
mane akali okone-lapona kininga
metekolo piape waka mindi-pene
tupa peaipia. *

4 Akali okonemane wuane
peane tekeko, Aikoniame tano
okonena wandakali tupa yapu lo
lapo peainipia. Minditupa-mane
aposolo akali okonelapo epele yai-
kola, minditupa-mane Juta yame
oko epele wato, akali okonelapo
embo yainipia. 5 Matili Juta
yamepi, wandakali yame waka
tupapi, utupanena akali kawane
tupapi, utupane-mane Polo,
Banapasa-la minuto, ana-mane
peyo ome lamakale leainipia. *

6 Wuane leai-kola, akali
okonelapo-mane pii okone
ale wato, Laikonia disitiki
okona palaka poto, ateapili-pia.
Okonelapo-mane disitiki okonena
atoto, Depi tano okopi, Lisata
tano okopi, dee tano okone-lapona
yuu mandaka gulo yane tupapi,
utupanena epoko pua ateapili-
pia. 7 Yuu utupanena epoko pua
atoto, okonelapo-mane Gotena pii
layene epene oko wandakali tupa
lamawua ateapili-pia.

Lisata Tano Okona Atoto, Piape Peapili Oko

8 Lisata tano okona akali kee
koo mindi peteaipia. Akali okone
bala angini-mane mandeane-angi
kee koyene mandea-kola, alu
mindikipi mindi bala asini epoko
na-piyaepia. 9 Alu mindi Poloto
Gotena pii oko wandakali tupanga
lamawua atea-kola, akali kee
koo okonemane balana pii okone
alewa peteaipia. Alewa petea-
kola, Poloto bala andatawa yoto,
akali okonemane Jisasa lo bilipi
leya okomane balana kene koo
oko katulo mo kuai laya olopeya
lo andeaipia.

10 Andoto, Poloto pii taimane
loto, nimba ika loto, nimbana
kene okolapo tika pua ata leaipia.
Wuane lea-kola, akali okone
bala taimane ika lo atoto, asini
epoko peaipia. 11 Epoko pea-
kola, wandakali kambua amunguli
pua ateaini tupamane piape tai-
lene Poloto peane okone an-
deainipia. Andoto, Laikonia pii
loto, nanimana gote Emesa, Susa-
la, okonelapo ati kenga atalu,
wandakali enene guloto, nanima
ateyamanga epeyapi lo pii taimane
leainipia. *

12 Wuane lalu, wandakali
utupane-mane andeai-kola, Polo
bala akali kawane oko atoto, pii
kambua lalae-ya lo andeaini-
pia. Andoto, utupane-mane bala
gote Emesa lene oko ateya lalu,
Banapasa bala gote Susa lene oko
ateya leainipia.

* **14:3:** Mk 16:20; Ip 2:3-4 * **14:5:** Ap 14:19 * **14:11:** Ap 28:5-6

13 Tano okonena lome asia lomba kamaka ongane owato gote Susa lene okona lotu anda mindi atalaepia. Owato gote Susa lene okonena pitisa akali okopi, wandakali ateaini tupapi, utupane-mane Polo, Banapasa-la, liyamba nanimana gote okonelapo ateyapi loto, opa mindi maimakale nembo teainipia. Wuane nembo toto, pitisa akali okonemane lome asia lomba ongane yia bulumako maipa minditupa atu epoto, ita dini yati-pene minditupa awua epeaipia.

14 Utupane-mane Polo, Banapasa-la, okonelapo opa mauyale epeaini tekeko, wuane peyai lene oko ale wato, akali okonelapo liyamba mini kenda wato, liyambana singilisa peapili okolapo minu liti leapilipia. Wuane piyu, liyamba wandakali kambua epo amunguli peaini tupana tombenenga tailo epo atoto, pii taimane wua leapilipia. 15 Amene yame, nalipa akali enene yakama ateyai okonepene teke ateyapa-ko. Anu peakale yakamato nalipa opa guyale yia bulumako utupane atu epeyaipe. Gote saka ateya okomane yuupi, ati kengapi, ipa solewatapi, utupanena eya tupa pitaka yakale lea-kola, yainipia. Balato wuane peane okonena, yakamato owato gote tupa opa maiyaini mana oko angini mindi jia. Yakamato mana okone awua tepa alu, yamapane peke loto, Gote saka ateya oko lo bilipi lalapape. *

16 Enene, wamba yumbane tupa ateaini-angi, wandakali yame ateaini tupamane yakama tanena mana tupa wato minu ateai-kola, Goteto andoto, utupane-mane wuane peakale lo ando konda yaepia. * 17 Wamba Goteto wuane peane tekeko, bala ata too pua ata napeaipia. Jia. Ole dindi lo Gote bala ateyo lo mo pana wato, balato yakama towa mana epene tupa minu atalane. Balato kingi ati kenga ato epeakale lalane okomane tomo epene kambua tupa ee tupana ika laya alane. Tomo kambua giyu, balato yakamana mini yamapa-la mo epele piya alane leapilipia. *

18 Aposolo akali okonelapomane wuane leapili tekeko, utupane-mane liyamba lo opa mawuayale peaini okone konda yakale loto, aiya wete wato, jia leapilipia. 19 Polo, Banapasa-lamane wuane leapi-kola, matili Juta yame wandakali minditupa Andiyoko, Aikoniame-la, tano okone-lapona atoto, Lisata tano okona epeainipia. Epoto, utupane-mane wandakali kambua tupana nembo-tene mina ika leaikola, Polo ana-mane peleaini-pia. Peyalu, bala omalaya nembo toto, balana umbaini oko kilau lo awua poto, tano okonena kamaka yata alu peainipia. *

20 Utupane-mane wuane peaini tekeko, Jisasa lo bilipi lene wandakali tupa Polo peya-yene yane ongane epoto, bala ato mapu peaikola, Polo bala lee toto, ika lalu, tano okonena peke leaipia. Peke lalu, anate-lene Polo, Banapasa-la, liyamba Lisata tano oko tepa alu, Depi tano okona peapilipia.

Polo, Banapasa-la, Liyamba Andiyoko Tano Okona Peke Leapili Oko

21 Depi tano okona poto, liyambato Gotena pii layene epene oko tano okonena tane wandakali tupa lamaiyapi-kola, wandakali kambua-mane Jisasa lo bilipi leainipia. Bilipi leai-kola, matili liyamba Lisatapi, Aikoniamepi, Andiyokopi, tano utupanena peke leainipia. 22 Tano utupanena

* **14:15:** Ap 10:26; Sam 146:6 * **14:16:** Ap 17:30-31 * **14:17:** Jet 5:24 * **14:19:** Ap 17:13; 2Ko 11:25-26

peke loto, liyambato Jisasa lo bilipi lene wandakali ateaini tupa lamawuato, nanimato wamba ini kenda-pene kambua awua atalu, matili nanima Gotena yuu epene okona katulo polo-peyama leapilipia. Wuane lalu, okonelapo-mane wandakali utupanena bilipi oko minu tai laya wato, utupane-mane Jisasa bilipi leyama nayu leakale leapilipia. *

23 Wuane lalu, okonelapo-mane Gote lo nembo toto, tomo nanene atalu, akali esamane minditupa-mane sosa ateaini tupana mindiki-mindiki lo ando ateakale lo makimi leainipia. Makimi lalu, liyambato pote loto, Akali Andane okomane bala lo bilipi lene wandakali tupa moyo ando ateakale loto, utupane balana kininga tepa yapilipia. 24 Wuane piyu, Polo, Banapasa-la, liyamba Pisitiya disitiki okona asini poto, Pambilia potopinjia okona peakaiyu leapilipia. 25 Potopinjia okonena tano Peka lene okona poto, liyambato Gotena pii oko wandakali ateaini tupa lamaiyu, matili Atalia tano okona kili leapilipia.

26 Tano okonena kili lalu, liyamba sipi mindina pitiyu, Andiyoko tano okona peapilipia. Wamba Polo, Banapasa-la, liyamba Andiyoko tano okonena ateapi-kola, Kitisene wandakali tupamane pote loto, Gote nimbato akali okolapo ondo wato, moyo atape leainipia. Wuane lalu, wandakali utupane-mane akali okonelapo Gotena kininga yata wato, okonelapo-mane Gotena piape pulu peakale leainipia. Andipa akali okonelapo-mane Gotena piape minditupa piyu, Andiyoko tano okonena peke leapilipia. *

27 Peke lalu, Polo, Banapasa-lamane Andiyoko sosa okona wandakali tupa epo amunguli peakale lalu, liyambato wandakali utupane lamawuato, Goteto wandakali yame waka tupamane Jisasa lo bilipi leakale loto, asini lumbu tepa ya-kola, utupane-mane bilipi leaini leapilipia. Wuane loto, Goteto liyamba towa atu atoto, piape wua peane lo lamai-yapilipia. * 28 Liyambato pii utupane wandakali tupa lamaiyu, Andiyoko tane Kitisene tupa towa atu ana kambua ateapili-pia.

15

Jutusaleme Sosa Okona Amunguli Peaini Oko

1 Polo, Banapasa-la, liyamba Andiyoko tano okona ateapi-kola, akali minditupa Jutiya disitiki okona ato epeainipia. Epoto, utupane-mane Andiyoko tane Kitisene tupa mana lamawuato, wamba Mosesato mana mindi yata wato, yakama akali tupamane yakamana yala-pene umbaini oko katu apialapape leaipia. Mosesato mana okone yata yaneko. Andipa yakamato mana okone wato mina napeaindo, Goteto yakama molo-peke nalolo-peya leainipia. *

2 Wuane leai-kola, Polo, Banapasa-la, liyamba yataka wato, utupane towa pii yanda andane mindi pimawua ateapele-pia. Pii yanda pua ateapi-kola, Kitisene wandakali tupamane yakamana akali minditupa yapa lo moto, yakama Polo, Banapasa-la towa Jutusaleme yuu okona pulupape leainipia. Poto, Jutusaleme sosa okona akali kawanepi, aposolo akalipi, utupane towa amunguli puato, Jutiya tane tupa towa pii yanda pua ateyama okone lo tika piyapape leainipia. *

3 Pii okone lo tika pulu peakale leai-kola, akali utupane yakama

* **14:22:** Ap 15:32; 1Tes 3:1-4 * **14:26:** Ap 13:1-2 * **14:27:** Ap 15:4,12 * **15:1:** Ga 5:2-6 * **15:2:** Ga 2:1-3

Jutusaleme poyale, Pinisia, Samatiya-la, disitiki okolapona asini peainipia. Poto, utupane-mane disitiki okone-lapona Kitisene wandakali tupa lamawuato, Goteto wandakali yame waka tupana yamapane mo lawa pipiane lo lamaima teke peainipia. Wuane lo lamaima peai-kola, disitiki okone-lapona Kitisene wandakali ateaini tupamane pii okone ale wato, epele wete yainipia.

4 Andiyoko tano okona ato akali epeaini utupane yakama Jutusaleme peakaiyu leai-kola, Jutusaleme sosa okona Kitisene wandakali tupapi, sosa okonena akali kawane tupapi, aposolo akali tupapi, utupane pitaka-mane akali epeaini utupane yakama wayu wete epalaiya lo lameainipia. Lameai-kola, Polo, Banapasa-la, liyambato Gote bala nalipa towa atu atoto, piape wua peane lo lamai-yapilipia. *

5 Wuane lo lamai-yapili tekeko, Patasai yame okona Kitisene akali minditupa-mane pii okone ale wato, ika loto, wandakali yame waka utupane yakama nanimana sosa okona tako pulu ipumakale nembo teaindo, yakamato akali utupanena yala-pene umbaini oko katu apoto, Mosesato loo yata yane tupa wato minu ateakale lo lamaipe-pene leainipia.

6 Wuane leai-kola, aposolo akali tupapi, sosa okona akali kawane tupapi, utupane-mane pii okone lo tika puyale amunguli peainipia. 7 Amunguli puato, utupane-mane pii kambua loto, pii yanda pua peteai-kola, Pita bala ika lo atoto, pii mindi leane oko loto, amene yame, wandakali yame waka tupamane Gotena pii layene epene oko ale wato, bilipi leakale nembo toto, wamba Goteto balana piape pulane tupa tale puato, nambato balana pii okone wandakali utupane lamawua atola loto, balato namba yapa lo meane okone yakamato nembo teyai okoni leaipia. *

8-9 Goteto nanima Juta yame wandakali tupanga mana mindi wato minalu, wandakali yame waka tupanga mana waka mindi wato minalu, napiyane. Jia. Balato Oli Sipitisa oko nanima Juta yame wandakali tupanga geane, wuane pua teke wandakali yame waka tupapi mayane. Wandakali pitakana nembo-tene oko andalane Gote okomane wuane peane okonemane balato wandakali yame waka tupa molo-peke lokale lo andawa leane. Wandakali yame waka utupane-mane Jisasa lo bilipi leyai oko andoto, balato utupanena koo tupa apoto, balana wenonga utupane kalato nayene ateakale laya yane. *

10-11 Goteto mana okone wato minuto, wandakali yame waka utupane molo-peke leane. Wuane pua teke nanima Juta yamena yumbane ateaini tupamanepi, nanimatopi, mana Mosesato yata yane tupa katulo tika pua wato mina napema-kola, Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisato nanima ondowa moyoto, molo-peke leane lo bilipi leyama. Okone bilipi loto teke, anu peakale yakamato andipa kendapene mindi wandakali yame waka tupanga yata wato, utupane-mane mana Mosesato yata yane tupa kuai lo wato mineakale leyai okonemane Gote minu mandeke peyaipe. *

12 Pitato wuane lea-kola, wandakali kambua amunguli pua peteaini utupane-mane pii mindi naleainipia. Pii mindi naleai-kola, Polo, Banapasa-la, okonelapomane wandakali yame waka tupana tombenga nalipana kininga

* **15:4:** Ap 14:27 * **15:7:** Ap 10:1-43 * **15:8-9:** Ap 10:44; 11:15 * **15:10-11:** Mt 11:29-30; Ga 2:14-16; 3:10-12; Ep 2:5-10

Goteto metekolo piape andane tupa wua peane lo pii temane minditupa lamai-yapilipia. 13 Polo, Banapasa-la, okonelapo-mane pii okone lokoyo peapi-kola, Jemesato wua leaipia: Amene yame, nambato pii mindi leyo oko yakamato ale alapape. * 14 Wandakali yame waka ateyai tupana wandakali minditupa Gotena yame guleakale loto, Goteto wandakali utupane wamba ini lamolo epeane lo, Saimone Pitato yakama langiya.

15 Wamba potopesa akali tupamane pii okonepene teke mindi pepa peleaini-pia. 16-18 Pepa okonemane Akali Andane Gotena pii mindi loto, Dapiti yame oko sele anda mindi lai loto, pataka peyatane atalane okonepene gulo ateya leaipia. Dapiti yame okonepene gulo ateya-kola, wandakali yame waka tupa nambana yame wandakali ateakale lata ewane tupa pitaka-mane Akali Andane oko aiya peakale nembo teyo. Wuane nembo toto, matili namba epo peke loto, Dapiti yame okona anda okone waa pulu-peke loto, sele anda okonena minditaka koyene tupa nambato dee lapone waa pulu-peke lokale teke. Wamba wete Akali Andane okomane matili wuane pukale leane lo pepa pelene eya. * 19 Tene okonena, Gote lo bilipi loto, yamapane peke leaini wandakali yame waka utupanenga nanimato kenda-pene andane mai napimakale. Jia.

20-21 Wamba wete atama ipulu, oto andipa ateyama okona giau loto, Sambasa dindi lo tano eyai tupa pitakana Juta yame-mane Mosesana pii pepa pelene eya oko dii lalaini. Dii lalu, balana pii layene oko wandakali tupa lamawuato, mana minditupa mina napiyapape lalaini nembo toto, nanimato wandakali yame waka tupana pepa peyoto, wua lamakale: Wandakali-mane owato gote tupa lo opa maiyene tomo tupa Gotena leenga kalato atene guleya okonena, yakamato tomo utupane naa na-piyapape. Pamuku napiyape. Tundupa naa na-piyapape. Dee, koa ekapi, ema-pene yame wakapi, utupane nongonga omene tupana tundupa piti-pata okonepene tupa naa napiyapape. Mana utupane wato mina na-piyapape loto, nanimato wandakali yame waka tupana pepa peyo pee lamakale. Jemesato wuane leaipia. *

Wandakali Yame Waka Tupana Pepa Peyo Pee Leaini Oko

22 Jemesato wuane lea-kola, aposolo akali tupapi, sosa okona akali kawane tupapi, sosa okona wandakali amunguli pua peteaini tupapi, utupane pitaka-mane loto, nanimato akali lapo yapa lo moto, Polo, Banapasa-la, okonelapo towa atu Andiyoko tano okona peakale lamakale leainipia. Wuane loto, utupane-mane andeai-kola, Jutasa balana gene mindi Basapasa lene okola, Sailasa-la, okonelapo Kitisene wandakali ateaini utupanena akali kawane gulo ateapi oko andeaini-pia. Andoto, utupane-mane akali okonelapo Polo, Banapasa-la towa Andiyoko yuu okona peakale leainipia.

23 Akali utupane peakale loto, utupane-mane pepa mindi peyoto, Sailasa, Jutasa-la, akali okonelapo-mane pepa okone awua peakale leainipia. Pepa okone peyoto, utupane-mane wua leainipia: Nanima aposolo akalipi, akali kawanepi, yakamana amene tupa ateyama. Andiyoko tano okopi, Sitiya potopinjia okopi, Silisia potopinjia okopi, utupanena wandakali yame waka Kitisene tupa

* **15:13:** Ga 2:7-10 * **15:16-18:** Emo 9:11-12 * **15:20-21:** Ek 34:15-17; Pit 17:10-16

yakama nanimana amene tupa ateyai-kola, nanimato yakamana pepa oko peyo epe loto, yakama pitaka kuai lo atalapape leyama.

24 Wamba nanimana akali minditupa-mane pii minditupa yakama languato, yakamana nembo-tene tupa minu kee yaini okonena, yakama anu pimape lo tatake aka pua ateyai lene oko nanimato ale ema. Akali utupane-mane wuane peaini tekeko, nanimato akali utupane yakama wuane piyapape nalema. Jia.

25-27 Akali utupane-mane wuane peaini lene oko ale wato, andipa nanimato yamapane mindiki paluto, Jutasa, Sailasa-la, okonelapo yapa lo moto, yakama ateyainga epeakale leyama. Liyamba epoto, pii nanimato leyama tupa yakama langulu-peyapi. Polo, Banapasa-la, okonelapo-mane nanimana Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisana gene oko lo panawa ateyapi-kola, akali minditupa-mane akali okonelapo ome lamakale nembo teyai tekeko, akali okonelapo-mane omolopale lo yuku naene, Gotena piape okone pua atalapili. Nanima towa yamapane yo epelewa atalamane akali okonelapo towa atu Jutasa, Sailasa-la, yakama ateyainga epeakale lemando, kuai lolopeya leyama.

28 Oli Sipitisa oko nanima towa atu atea-kola, nanimato kendapene kambua yakamanga yata aa napimakale nembo toto, pii mindi lo yake puato, wua leyama: * 29 Wandakali-mane owato gote tupa lo opa maiyene tomo tupa naa na-piyapape. Yakamato pamuku na-piyapape. Tundupa naa na-piyapape. Dee, koa ekapi, ema-pene yame wakapi, utupane nongonga omene tupana tundupa piti-pata okonepene tupa naa na-piyapape. Yakamato mana utupane peya wanju atapepene leyama. Yakamato wuane peaindo, yakamana mana okone kuai-lene yolopeya. Yakama kuai lo atalapape. Jutusaleme sosa okona wandakali tupamane pepa okone peyoto, wuane leainipia.

30 Wandakali utupane-mane pepa okone peyoto, awua peakale leai-kola, akali utupane-mane pepa okone mo awua, Andiyoko tano okona kili leainipia. Kili lalu, utupane-mane Andiyoko tane Kitisene wandakali ateaini tupa epo amunguli peakale loto, pepa okone wandakali utupane mayainipia. 31 Mayai-kola, Andiyoko tane Kitisene wandakali tupamane pii epene pepanga pelene yane tupa dii lo andeaini-pia. Dii lo andoto, pii utupane-mane yakama mo tai laya olopeya nembo toto, wandakali utupane-mane epele yainipia.

32 Andiyoko tane Kitisene wandakali tupamane epelewa ateai-kola, Banapasa, Sailasa-la, liyamba potopesa akali atoto, pii epene kambua Kitisene wandakali utupane lamawuato, utupane minu tai laya yapilipia. 33 Akali okonelapo-mane piape okone pua atoto, ole minditupa Andiyoko tano okona ateapi-kola, Andiyoko tane Kitisene wandakali tupamane okonelapo lamawuato, liyamba mini epene palu, liyamba epeakale leaini wandakali tupa ateainga peke lalapape leainipia.

34 [Utupane-mane wuane leaini tekeko, Sailasa bala Andiyoko atokale nemboto ateaipia.] 35 Okone angi, Polo, Banapasa-la, liyamba Andiyoko yuu okona atoto, akali minditupa towa atu Gotena piape oko puato, Akali Andane okona pii layene epene oko wandakali utupane mana lamawua ateainipia.

* **15:28:** Mt 23:3-4

Polo, Banapasa-la, Okonelapo Puu Toko Leapili Oko

36 Ole minditupa pea-kola, Poloto Banapasa lamawuato, wamba nalipa tano kambua tupana epoko puato, Akali Andane okona pii oko wandakali tupa lamawua atepa okoni. Andipa nalipa tano utupane pitakana peke loto, Kitisene wandakali ateyai utupane anu pua ateyaipe lo ando epoko pipakale leaipia. 37 Wuane lea-kola, Banapasato Jone gene mindi Maki lene oko liyamba towa atu makale leaipia. * 38 Banapasato wuane leane tekeko, Poloto bala lamawuato, wamba nanima Pambilia potopinjia okona atema-angi, akali okone bala nalipa towa piape pua atama nalene, nalipa awua tepa alu, peke lea-ko. Andipa bala nalipa towa atu puu napeakale, jia leaipia. *

39 Poloto wuane lea-kola, liyamba yataka aka puato, pii yanda piyu, mina mindiki lo piape pua ata napipakale loto, waka-waka puu toko leapilipia. Pua toko lalu, Banapasato akali Maki okone bakale ipu loto, sipi mindina pitiyu, Saipatasa yuu okona peapilipia. 40 Peapi-kola, Poloto Sailasa bakale ipu loto, liyamba poyale peapi-kola, Kitisene wandakali tupamane akali okonelapo lamawuato, Akali Andane okomane liyamba ondo wato moyakale. Liyamba pulu-pape leainipia.

41 Wuane leai-kola, Polo bala Sailasa towa atu Sitiya disitiki okola, Silisia potopinjia okola, okone-lapona poto, yuu okone-lapona sosa ateaini tupana Ki-tisene wandakali peteaini tupa mo tai layawa epoko pua ateapili-pia.

16

Timoti Bala Polo, Sailasa-la, Okonelapo Towa Atu Peaini Oko

1 Polo bala Depi tano okona pulu, Lisata tano okona poto, andea-kola, Kitisene akali Timoti lene mindi tano okonena ateaipia. Timoti balana angini oko Jisasa lo bilipi lene Juta yame wanda mindi peteane tekeko, balana Ayiane oko bala Gitiki yame mindi pia. * 2 Aikoniame, Lisata-la, tano okone-lapona Kitisene wandakali tupamane Timoti bala akali epene mindi ateya leainipia. *

3 Wuane leai-kola, Poloto Timoti bala towa atu bakale nembo teane tekeko, tano okonena Juta yame wandakali ateaini tupamane Tim-otina Ayiane oko bala Gitiki yame nembo toto, Timotina yala-pene umbaini oko kati napene ateya nembo teaini tekepia. Wuane nembo teai-kola, Poloto Timotina yala-pene umbaini oko katu apia-maiyaepia.

4 Wamba aposolo akalipi, akali kawanepi, utupane-mane Ju-tusaleme atoto, pii minditupa lo yake puato, yata yai-kola, Polopi, Sailasapi, Timotipi, utupane tano minditupana poto, pii utupane wato minalapape lo Kitisene wandakali tupa lamai-yainipia. * 5 Lamai-yaikola, sosa tupana wandakali peteaini tupana bilipi oko tai gulea-kola, ole dindi lo wandakali waka minditupa sosa tupana epo tako piki peainipia.

Poloto Kombeya-mane Masetonia Tane Akali Mindi Andeane Oko

6 Matili Polopi, Sailasapi, Timo-tipi, utupane Esia potopinjia okona poyale peai-kola, Oli Sipitisa oko-mane akali utupane-mane Gotena pii oko Esia potopinjia okonena lamalu polaini, jia leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, akali utupane yakama Pitinjia, Galesia-la, potopinjia

* **15:37:** Ap 12:12,25 * **15:38:** Ap 13:13; Kol 4:10 * **16:1:** Ap 14:6; 2Ti 1:5 * **16:2:** Pl 2:19-22 * **16:4:** Ap 15:23-29 * **16:6:** Ap 18:23

okone-lapona asini peainipia. * 7 Poto, akali utupane yakama Misia disitiki okona peakaiyu lalu, Bitinia potopinjia okona poyale peai-kola, Jisasana sipitisa okomane akali utupane lamawuato, yakama Bitinia potopinjia okonena napulupape leaipia.

8 Jia lea-kola, akali utupane yakama Misia disitiki okonena asini poto, Totasa tano okona kili leainipia. 9 Kili lalu, utupane yakama tano okonena paleainipia. Paluto, Poloto kombeya-mane andene gulo andea-kola, Masetonia tane akali mindimane ika lo atoto, Polo ee loto, nimbato ipa solewata kalo piyu, Masetonia potopinjia okona epoto, nanima moyolo ipu leanga andeaipia. 10 Poloto okone andoto, nanima langea-kola, nanimato Gotena pii oko Masetonia tane wandakali tupa lamalu pulupale lo balato nanima ee lala nembo tema. Wuane nembo toto, wamba kapoyale nanima Masetonia potopinjia okona makale loto, polane asini aiya pema.

Wanda Litiya Lene Mindi Bala Kitisene Guleane Oko

11 Masetonia potopinjia okona poyale asini mindi aiya pua andalu, nanima Totasa tano okona atoto, sipi mindina pitiyu, yuu ailene Samotesa okona tika pua pema. Pulu, anate-lene nanima sipi okonena teke pitiyu, Niapolisa tano okona pema. 12 Niapolisa tano okonena pulu, nanima sipi okone tepa alu, Pilipai tano okona pulu, ole minditupa atema. Lomo tane tupamane tano okone ando ateaikola, tano okone Masetonia potopinjia okona tano kawane yane.

13 Tano okonena kamakasa-tole ipa mindi epo pea-kola, ipa okonena matenenga Juta yame-mane pote lalaini panda mindi yolopeya nembo tema. Wuane nembo toto, Sambasa oto okona nanima tano okonena ende asia lomba okona kamaka poto, ipa matene ongane pema. Poto petema-kola, wanda minditupa ipa matene ongane epo amunguli pua peteai. Wanda utupane amunguli pua peteai oko andoto, nanima utupane towa pii lo petema.

14 Pii lo petema-kola, Gote lo lotu lalane wanda Litiya lene mindimane pii nanimato lemane tupa alewa petea. Tayataita tano wanda okonemane lapalapa tundupa-pene tupa salimi loto, bisanisa pua piti-yaepia. Akali Andane okomane wanda okonena yamapane mopeke laya ya-kola, wanda okonemane pii Poloto leane tupa wayumane ale ya. 15 Ale ya-kola, nanimato wanda okonepi, bala towa atu anda mindikina paliyaini tupapi, utupane ipa mia-maema. Wuane pema-kola, wanda okonemane nanima languato, nambato Akali Andane oko lo bilipi leyo nayu lele nembo teaindo, yakama nambana andaka pitimakale ipulupape lea. Balato wuane loto, nanima ipulupa lo ayia ya-kola, nanimato balana pii okone ale alu, balana andaka pema.

Polo, Sailasa-la, Okonelapo Pilipai Tano Okona Katapusa Andaka Paleapili Oko

16 Matili ole mindi nanima Juta yame-mane pote lalaini panda okonena poyale pema-kola, katapusa piape pua pitiyane wana mindi asininga malanda ema. Wana okone balanga sipitisa koo mindi ateya-kola, balato katulo minditaka matili pulane tupa wua pulupeya lo lapana alaepia. Wana okonemane piape okone pua peteya-kola, bala ando atalaini akali tupamane muni kambua mialaini-pia.

17 Wana okonemane Polopi, nanimapi, pemane okona wata awua epoto, pii taimane lama

epoto, akali utupa ati kenga wete atene Gote okona piape akali tupa atoto, Goteto wua puato, yakama molo-peke lolopeya lo utupane-mane yakama langu ateyai okoni lea. * 18 Ole kambuanga wana okonemane Polo watama epoko puato, pii mindiki okone angu lama pea-kola, matili Poloto pii okone ale apene embo wete ya. Embo wete wato, bala anda-peke loto, wana okonenga sipitisa koo ateane oko lamawuato, nambato Jisasa Kataisana gene oko loto, wana oko tepa alu, nimba puu leyo lea. Wuane lea-kola, wamba kapoyale okone angi teke, sipitisa koo okonemane wana okone tepa alu pea.

19 Pea-kola, wana okone ando atalaini akali tupamane yaka-mana muni kambua mialaini asini oko Poloto kando leya nembo teainipia. Wuane nembo toto, utupane-mane Polo, Sailasa-la, okonelapo minu kilau lo awua wandakali amunguli piyaini ama okona poto, tano okona akali kawane tupa ateainga peai. 20-21 Utupane-mane Polo, Sailasa-la jasa tupana wenonga ate loto, utu-pane lamawuato, Lomo gapomane okomane mana jia lene tupa Juta yame akali okolapo-mane nanima mana languato, yakamato mana utupane wato minalapa leyapi. Wuane loto, okonelapo-mane nanimana tano okona wandakali tupana nembo-tene waka mindi mo paliya aka puato, kenda-pene mindi mina ika leyapi leai. *

22 Wuane leai-kola, wandakali kambua epo amunguli peaini tupamanepi, akali okone-laponga koo tene minditupa aimo lo pii leai-kola, jasa tupamane akali okone-lapona tona peapili tupa taimane minu liti lo apoto, akali minditupa-mane kelewa kanda-mane peleakale leai. * 23 Peleakale leai-kola, utupane-mane akali okonelapo ole kambuanga kelewa kanda-mane taimane peyalu, katapusa anda okona aindaka leai. Aindaka loto, utupane-mane katapusa ando atalane akali onda oko lamawuato, nimbato akali okolapo wayumane wete ando atape leai.

24 Wuane leai okone ale wato, katapusa ando atalane akali okonemane akali okonelapo kat-apusa anda okona lumu anda-pango wete ateane mindina andi lo aindaka leaipia. Aindaka loto, balato akali okone-lapona kene okolapo ita palaŋa lapo kee polane asia tombe layene mindina tombenenga paleakale loto, ita palaŋa okonelapo mina mindiki loto, loko peleaipia.

25 Wuane pea-kola, utulu tombe okona Polo, Sailasa-lamane Gote lo pote loto, soŋo lo peteapi-kola, katapusa anda okonena andi latane paleaini wandakali waka tupamane alewa peteaini-pia. 26 Alewa peteai-kola, yuu titiyawi andane mindi leane okomane katapusa anda okonena ping-ina ateane tupa minu ema-ema puato, katapusa anda okonena asia lomba tupa pitaka lumbuto, wandakali andi latane ateaini tupa pitakana sene ende tupa mee tita leaipia.

27 Wuane pea-kola, katapusa anda ando atalane akali oko bala paliyu, lee toto andea-kola, katapusa anda okona asia lomba tupa pitaka lumba-yene yoo pea oko andeaipia. Andoto, wandakali katapusa paleaini tupa pitaka palaka palaiya nembo toto, balana kandepa luu mandeane oko kilau lo moto, bala tane peyo ome loyale peaipia. * 28 Bala tane peyo ome loyale peane tekeko, Poloto

* **16:17:** Mk 1:24 * **16:20-21:** Mk 13:9-10 * **16:22:** 2Ko 11:25-26; 1Tes 2:2 * **16:27:** Ap 12:18-19

pii taimane loto, nanima pitaka katapusa anda okona peteyamako. Nimbato nimba tane minu koyolene leaipia.

29 Wuane lea-kola, katapusa anda ando atalane akali okomane akali mindi lamawuato, nimbato ale mindi kayu awua ipu leaipia. Ale okone moto, bala tailo poto, anda lumu Polo, Sailasa-la, okonelapo paleapi okona kolandaka leaipia. Kolandaka loto, bala yukuwa putiti peyoto, Polo, Sailasa-lana kene yapili ongane tombawua leaipia. 30 Tombawua lalu, bala ika loto, akali okonelapo atu kamaka peaipia. Poto, balato akali okonelapo tipa puato, akali andane lapo, Goteto namba molopeke leakalenga, nambato anu puape leaipia. *

31 Wuane lo tipa pea-kola, akali okonelapo-mane bala lamawuato, nimbato Akali Andane Jisasa lo bilipi lape. Bala lo bilipi lolekola, Goteto nimbapi, nimbana andaka atu paliyaini wandakali tupapi, yakama pitaka molo-peke lolopeya leapilipia. 32 Wuane lalu, Polo, Sailasa-la, okonelapomane Akali Andane okona pii oko akali okonepi, balana andaka atu paliyaini tupapi, utupane pitaka lamai-yapilipia.

33 Wuane lo lamaiyapi-kola, utulu okone angi teke katapusa anda ando atalane akali okonemane akali okonelapo atu poto, liyambana tete peane tupa wasa-wasa peya-maiyaepia. Wuane pea-kola, Polo, Sailasa-la, okonelapo-mane balapi, balana andaka paliyaini tupapi, utupane pitaka ipa mia maiyapili-pia. 34 Wuane peapi-kola, balapi, balana andaka paliyaini tupapi, utupane pitaka-mane Gote lo bilipi loto, epele andane wete yainipia. Epele wato, katapusa anda ando atalane akali okonemane akali okonelapo atu bala paliyane anda kenga okona poto, tomo neakale mayaepia.

35 Anate-lene upa pitane katapusa ando atalane akali okonemane akali okonelapo tita lo tepa yakale loto, jasa tupamane yanda yene minditupa-mane bala lamalu peakale leainipia. 36 Yanda yene utupane-mane poto, wuane lo lamai-yaikola, balato Polo lamawuato, jasa tupamane wai loto, liyamba tita lape-pene lalaiko. Liyamba mini epene palu pulupape leaipia.

37 Katapusa anda ando atalane akali okonemane wuane leane tekeko, Poloto yanda yene utupane lamawuato, nalipa Lomo tane ateyapa tekeko, jasa tupamane nalipana kote mindi ale naene, wandakali tupana wenonga nalipa kelewa kanda-mane peyalu, katapusa anda okona mee andi lo aindaka lapiai leaipia. Wuane piyu, utupane-mane andipa too pua nalipa tita loto, pulupape lalaipe. Utupanena mana okone katu naleya. Jia wete. Utupanemane teke nalipa tita loto, nalipa towa atu kamaka epeakale lo lamaipe leaipia.

38 Wuane lea-kola, yanda yene tupamane poto, pii Poloto leane okone jasa tupa lamai-yaikola, jasa tupamane akali okonelapo Lomo tane ateyapi lene okone ale wato, yuku yainipia. 39 Yuku wato, jasa utupane katapusa anda okona poto, akali okonelapo lamawuato, liyamba Lomo tane atapiapi oko anda napene, nanimato mana koo liyambanga minaima oko lo ondo eyama leainipia. Wuane lalu, jasa utupane-mane akali okonelapo atu kamaka epoto, akali okonelapo lamawuato, liyamba tano oko tepa alu pulupa-kae leainipia.

40 Wuane leai-kola, akali okonelapo liyamba katapusa anda

* **16:30:** Ap 2:37

oko tepa alu, wanda Litiya lene okona andaka peapilipia. Poto, Kitisene wandakali peteaini tupa andoto, utupanena bilipi oko mo tai layawa, pii minditupa lamai-yapilipia. Lamaiyu, matili liyamba tano okone tepa alu, peapilipia.

17

Tesalonaika Tane Tupamane Polo, Sailasa-la, Peyoyale Peaini Oko

1 Polo, Sailasa-la, liyamba Amipolisa tano okona pulu, Apolonia tano okona peapilipia. Tano okone tepa alu poto, liyamba Tesalonaika tano okona peakaiyu leapilipia. Tano okonena Juta yamena lotu anda mindi ateaipia. 2 Sambasa dindi lo Poloto Juta yamena lotu anda tupana kolandaka loto, pii lamiayane pua teke, Sambasa tepona Poloto lotu anda okonena kolandaka loto, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane wua leya loto, wandakali tupa pii lamai-yaepia.

3 Balato utupane lamawuato, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, Mesaya oko bala tandaka noto omalu, malinga ika lolopeya layene yene pua, Jisasa bala tandaka noto omalu, malinga ika leaipia. Tene okonena, bala Mesaya oko ateya leyo leaipia. 4 Poloto wuane lea-kola, Juta yame wandakali minditupapi, Gote lo lotu lalaini Gitiki yame wandakali kambua wete minditupapi, tano okonena wanda gene yene kambuapi, utupane-mane Jisasa bala Kataisa oko ateya lo bilipi loto, Polo, Sailasa-la, okonelapo towa tako peainipia.

5 Tako peai-kola, Juta yame-mane akali okonelapo towa apiangu puato, wandakali amunguli piyaini ama okona poto, akali koo kambua mo amunguli puato, utupanena nembo-tene koo mindi mina ika lamai-yainipia. Polo, Sailasa-la, liyamba Jesone andaka pitulu-peyapi nembo toto, Juta yame-mane akali koo utupane towa atu Jesone andaka peainipia. Utupane-mane Polo, Sailasa-la, okonelapo minu awua kamaka poto, akali koo tupana kininga maimakale nembo toto, anda asia lomba oko peyo keao loto, kolandaka leainipia.

6 Utupane-mane kolandaka leaini tekeko, Polo, Sailasa-la, okonelapo piti napeapi-kola, utupane-mane Jesonepi, Kitisene wandakali waka minditupapi, utupane minu kilau lo awua tano okonena ando atalaini akali tupa ateainga peainipia. Poto, utupane-mane pii taimane loto, yuu eya tupa pitaka minu koyalaini lapo akali andipa wali epo ateyapi leainipia. 7 Epo ateyapi-kola, Jesoneto akali okonelapo atu bala andaka poto, yatawa palipia. Yatawa palipia-kola, akali utupane pitaka-mane kiŋi waka Jisasa lene mindi ateya loto, Lomo tane gapomane akali kawane Sisato loo mindi yata yane oko kalo peyapi leainipia. *

8 Wuane leai-kola, tano okonena ando atalaini akali tupapi, wandakali kambua amunguli pua ateaini tupapi, utupane-mane pii okone ale wato, mini koo paleainipia. 9 Mini koo paluto, tano okonena ando atalaini akali tupamane Jesonepi, Kitisene wandakali waka tupapi, utupane yakama kote kambeakale leainipia. Wuane lalu, yakamato lapone wuane teke peaindo, nanimato yakamana muni oko wetete molopeyama lamaiyu, peakale tepa yainipia.

Polo, Sailasa-la, Okonelapo Betiya Tano Okona Poto, Piape

* **17:7:** Lk 23:2; Jo 19:12

Peapili Oko

10 Matili undupi lea-angi, Kitisene wandakali tupamane Polo, Sailasa-la, okonelapo Betiya tano okona wamba ini peakale leai-kola, liyamba Betiya tano okona peakaiyu loto, Juta yamena lotu anda okona kolandaka leapilipia. 11 Juta yame wandakali Betiya tano okonena ateaini utupane-mane Juta yame wandakali Tesalonaika tano okona ateaini tupa ita minuto, mana epene wete mindi mineaini-pia. Mana epene okone minuto, utupane-mane pii Poloto leane tupa epelewa ale wato, enene leyape lo yapa lo tale puyale, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya tupa ole dindi lo wayumane dii lo ando ateainipia. 12 Wuane pua atoto, Juta yame wandakali kambuapi, Gitiki yame wandakali gene yene kambuapi, utupane-mane Jisasa lo bilipi leainipia.

13 Utupane-mane bilipi leaini tekeko, matili Tesalonaika tano okona Juta yame wandakali ateaini tupamane Poloto Gotena pii oko Betiya tano okona lamawua ateya lene ale yainipia. Ale alu, utupane Betiya tano okona epoto, Betiya tane wandakali kambua minu kee wato, utupanena nembo-tene koo mindi mo paliya yainipia. 14 Wuane peai-kola, Kitisene wandakali tupamane Polo bala akali minditupa towa atu ipa solewata matenenga wamba ini peakale leaini tekeko, Sailasa, Timoti-la, liyamba Betiya tano okona mee ateapele-pia.

15 Ateapi-kola, Polo atu peaini akali utupane bala Atenesa tano okona ape yalu, Betiya tano okona peke loyale peainipia. Peke loyale peai-kola, Poloto utupane lamawu-ato, yakamato Sailasa, Timoti-la, lamawuato, Poloto liyamba namba ateyo okona wamba ini ipulupape lala lo lamai-yapape leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, akali utupane Atenesa tano oko tepa alu, Betiya tano okona peke leainipia.

Poloto Atenesa Tano Okona Atoto, Gotena Pii Lamaiyane Oko

16 Poloto Sailasa, Timoti-la, okonelapo epeakale lo maliyo atoto, bala Atenesa tano okonena epoko puato andea-kola, owato gote wandakali kii-mane waa-pene kambua wete tano okonena tumbi latane ateanga andoto, bala mini koo wete paleaipia. 17 Tene okonena, balato Juta yamena lotu anda okona poto, Juta yamepi, Gote lo lotu lalaini wandakali yame waka tupapi, utupanenga Gotena pii oko lamai-yaepia. Ole dindi lo makesa yalaini ama okona bala poto, wandakali ongane epo amunguli piyaini tupa pii lamaiki piki peaipia. *

18 Poloto Jisasa bala malinga ika leane okona lo pii lamawua atea-kola, Epeku-tiana yame okona mana andene akalipi, Sotoki yame okona mana andene akalipi, utupanena minditupa-mane loto, mana anda napene akali oko bala pii lo awua epoko puato, pii anu-pene mindi lokale lo leyape leainipia. Utupane-mane wuane leaini tekeko, minditupa-mane loto, balato yuu waka tane tupana Gote tupamane wua peaini lo pii lolane anu puape leainipia. Wuane leai-kola, Poloto akali utupane towa pii yanda pimawua ateaipia.

19-21 Ole dindi lo Atenesa tano okona tane tupapi, yuu waka tane Atenesa epo atalaini tupapi, utupane pitaka-mane pii wenene mindi ale aima lakae lo atalainipia. Pii wenene mindi ale alu, utupane-mane pii okonena tene tupana pii lalawa pua atalainipia. Tene okonena, utupane-mane Polo lamawuato, nanimato nimbana pii

* **17:17:** Ap 18:19

oko ale aima-kola, pii okone waka mindi-pene gulapia okonena, nanimato nimbana pii okonena tene tupa ale aima lakae lo nembo teyama-ko. Nimbato pii wenene mindi wandakali lamailini pia okone nanima langulape leainipia. Wuane leai-kola, Polo katu yalua leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, utupane-mane Polo minu atu poto, kanjole yame amunguli piyaini yuu wangiane Atiyo-pakusa lene okona peainipia.

22-23 Poto, Poloto akali kanjole utupanena tombenenga ika loto, yuu wangiane Atiyo-pakusa okona atoto, wua leaipia: Atenesa tane akali tupa, wamba namba epoko puato, minditaka yakamato lotu lalaini yapia tupa andalo-kola, yakamato yakamana gote tupa lo wayumane wete lotu lalaini lo andalo. Nambato andalo-kola, alata toko mindina pii mindi pepa peyatane atala oko wua lo peyatane atala okomane alata toko oko gote nanima anda napeyamane okona alata toko eya lo pepa peyatane atala. Yakamato Gote okone anda napene, mee lotu lalaini oko bala Gote okopene lo andipa nambato yakama langukale.

24 Yuu okopi, minditaka yuu okona eya tupapi, utupane pitaka yakale leane Gote oko bala yuu okola, ati kenga okola, okone-lapona akali andane oko atoto, wandakalina kini-mane lotu anda pitane ateyai tupana ata napiyane. Jia. * 25 Balanga minditaka jia yo ata napiyane. Jia. Bala tane-mane nanima wandakali pitakana nembo-tene poo lo pange loto, saka ataya wato, minditaka nanimanga eya tupa pitaka taka giyane-ko. Wandakali-mane bala moyo atolane tene mindi naeya. *

26-27 Gote bala nanima wandakali mindiki-mindiki towa amonga waka gulo ata napiyane. Jia. Wandakali-mane bala gote okopene mindi ateya lo mana meakale nembo toto, balato nanimana yumbane mindiki Atameto angu wandakali yame tupa pitaka mandeakale leaipia. Mandea-kola, Goteto yuu yoo peya tupa pitaka tombo peyoto, wandakali yame mindiki-mindiki lo tombo mindi maiki piyu, balato utupane ee ana oko-tuma ateakale lata yaepia. *

28-29 Akali minditupa-mane Gote bala okopene ya nembo toto, golo yandopi, silipa yandopi, ana yandopi, okonetaka mindi moto, gote mindi kii-mane waa piyaini tekeko, Goteto nanima saka ataya wato, minu tai laya eya-kola, nanima asia epoko pua ateyama. Wamba Atenesa tane wandakali yakamana mana andene akali minditupa-mane loto, nanimapi Gotena andopane tupa ateyama leainipia. Nanima balana andopane ateyama okonena, nanimato bala gote kii-mane waa-pene okonepene ateya nembo natape-pene. Jia. *

30-31 Wamba wandakali ateaini tupamane mana koo mineyama nembo natene atoto, koo pua ateaikola, Goteto utupanena mana koo okone andoto teke, anda napene gulo ateaipia. Balato wuane peane tekeko, matili balato yuu okona wandakali tupa pitaka yapa lo tale puato, mana tika-pene oko wato minuto, kosimi lokale lo gii mindi yata yaepia. Tene okonena, andipa balato yuu yoo peya tupa pitakana wandakali ateyai tupa pitaka lamawuato, yakama yamapane peke lalapa leya. Wandakali pitakana kote ale yakale loto, Goteto akali mindi yapa lo meaipia. Akali okonemane piape okone pulupeya lo wandakali pitakanga andawa

* **17:24:** 1Ki 8:27; Ap 7:48 * **17:25:** Sam 50:12 * **17:26-27:** Sam 145:18; Jet 23:23 * **17:28-29:** Ais 40:18-20; 44:10-17; Ap 19:25-27

loyale, Goteto bala malinga ika laya yaepia. Poloto wuane leaipia. *

32 Poloto akali omene mindi malinga ika leane lea-kola, wandakali minditupa-mane ale wato, Pii nimbato lale okone alu mindi nanimato lapone ale amakale, leaini tekeko, minditupa-mane bala lamba leainipia. 33 Lamba leai-kola, Poloto wandakali utupane tepa alu, bala peaipia. 34 Bala peane tekeko, yuu wangiane Atiyopakasa lene okona amunguli piyaini kanjole akali gene Dayonisiasa lene mindipi, wanda gene Damatisa lene mindipi, dee wandakali waka minditupapi, utupane-mane Jisasa lo bilipi leainipia.

18

Poloto Kotini Tano Okona Piape Peane Oko

1 Matili Polo bala Atenesa tano oko tepa alu, Kotini tano okona peaipia. 2 Pulu, balato Juta yame okona Kitisene akali gene Akuwila lene mindi malanda yaepia. Akuwila bala Pondasa potopinjia tane mindi ateane tekeko, wamba bala Itali kanditi okona tano Lomo okona poto ateaipia. Matili Lomo tane tupana gapomane akali kawane Kolotiyasa balato Juta yame wandakali tupa pitaka Lomo tano oko tepa wato, peakale leaipia. Peakale lea-kola, Akuwila balana wetene Pitisilala, okonelapo liyamba Itali kanditi oko wamba yale tepa alu, Kotini tano okona poto peteapili-pia. Peteapi-kola, Polo bala okonelapo andolo peaipia. *

3 Poto andea-kola, wandakali okonelapo-mane yole miapakale nembo toto, anda yame peyalaini sele tupa tambu lo piape pua ateapili-pia. Polotopi piape mindiki okone teke piyane okonena, bala okonelapo towa atu atoto, piape okone pua ateainipia. * 4 Piape okone pua atoto teke, Sambasa dindi lo Polo bala Juta yamena lotu anda okona peaipia. Poto, Juta yame wandakalipi, Gitiki yame wandakalipi, utupanemane Jisasa lo bilipi leakale loto, wandakali utupanena yamapane mina ika lamawuato, utupane towa pii lalawa pua ateaipia.

5 Poloto piape okone pua ateakola, matili Sailasa, Timoti-la, liyamba Masetonia potopinjia oko tepa alu, Kotini tano okona epeapili-pia. Akali okonelapo epeapili okone angi, Poloto sele anda piape pua ateane oko kondalu, Gotena pii lamaulane piape oko angu tai gulo pua atoto, Jisasa bala Mesaya oko ateya lo Juta yame wandakali tupa lamawua ateaipia. *

6 Poloto Gotena pii oko Juta yame wandakali tupa lamawua ateane tekeko, utupane-mane balana pii okone ale oyale embo wato, bala ando pii koo leainipia. Pii koo leai-kola, Poloto balana tonanga kangalamu ateane tupa tau lo tepa wato, utupane lamawuato, yakama Gote towa atu ata napene alu peaindo, nambanga koo tene mindi nayolopeya leaipia. Yakamato Gotena pii oko ale naeyai okonena, koo tene oko yakama tanenga yolopeya. Andipa ateyama oto oko angi atoto, namba yakama tepa alu poto, Gotena pii oko wandakali yame waka ateyai tupa lamawua atokale leaipia. *

7 Wuane lalu, Polo bala Juta yamena lotu anda okone tepa yaepia. Wandakali yame waka ateyai tupana akali Titiasa Jasatasa lene mindina anda oko Juta yamena lotu anda atalane ongane

* **17:30-31:** Sam 96:13 * **18:2:** Lom 16:3-4 * **18:3:** Ap 20:34 * **18:5:** Ap 17:14-15 * **18:6:** Ap 13:46,51; 20:25-27

mandaka gulo atalaepia. Titiasa bala Gote lo lotu lea-kola, Poloto balana andaka puku puato, Gotena pii oko wandakali yame waka tupa lamaiki peaipia. 8 Gotena pii oko lamaiki pea-kola, Juta yamena lotu anda ando atalane akali gene Kitisapasa lene okopi, wandakali balana andaka paleaini tupapi, utupane pitaka-mane pii okone ale wato, Akali Andane oko lo bilipi leainipia. Bilipi leai-kola, Kotini tane wandakali kambua-mane Gotena pii okone ale wato, bilipi loto, ipa meainipia.

9-10 Alu mindi utulu pango Poloto kombeya-mane andene gulo andea-kola, Akali Andane okomane bala lamawuato, nambana wandakali kambua tano okona ateyai leaipia. Kambua ateyai-kola, wandakali mindi-mane nimba minu koya napulupeya. Namba nimba towa atu ateyapa-ko. Nimba yuku wato, ambulini tuma pua ata napene, Gotena pii oko lamawua atape leaipia. * 11 Wuane lea-kola, mali mindikinga ana wataka Polo bala Kotini tano okonena atoto, Gotena pii oko wandakali tupa mana lamawua ateaipia.

12 Matili akali Galiyo lene mindi bala Akaya potopinjia okona gapomane akali kawane gulea-angi, bala Juta yame wandakali tupa towa nembo-tene mindiki okone teke palu atoto, Polo yanda pimawuato, bala kosimi loyale andi lo awua peainipia. 13 Utupane-mane bala kosimi loto, gapomane akali kawane Galiyo oko lamawuato, akali okomane wandakali tupa mana lamawuato, utupane-mane nanimana loo tupa awua tepa wato, mana waka mindi wato minuto, Gote lo lotu leakale lalane leainipia.

14 Wuane leai-kola, Poloto pii okone yano peyoyale peane tekeko, Galiyoto wandakali utupane lamawuato, akali okomane gapomane okona loo mindi kalo puato, mana koo wete mindi minapia-yale, nambato Juta yame wandakali yakamana pii okone katulo ale auwa-yale leaipia. 15 Ale auwa-yale tekeko, yakama tanena loo wato minulaini tupapi, mana wato minulaini tupapi, gene mialaini tupapi, utupanena loto, yakamato akali oko kosimi leyai okonena, nambato pii okonetaka tupana kote ale naolo-peyawa. Yakama tane pii okone lo tika piyapa leaipia.

16 Wuane lalu, balato Juta yame wandakali utupane kote anda oko tepa alu pulupa lo peyo wateaipia. 17 Peyo watea-kola, Kotini tane tupa pitaka-mane yataka wato, Juta yamena lotu anda ando atalane akali gene Sosetenesa lene oko minuto, kote ale alaini wenonga bala peleaini tekeko, utupane-mane wuane peakale lo Galiyoto ando konda yaepia.

Polo Bala Andiyoko Tano Okona Peke Leane Oko

18 Oto kambua Polo bala Kotini tano okona Kitisene wandakali tupa towa atalu, matili utupane atalapape lalu, Sitiya potopinjia okona poyale, Senekotiya tano okona wamba ini peaipia. Pulu, wamba balato piape mindi wua pukale lo Gote towa potomisa pii mindi leane oko andipa pikoyo piyo nembo toto, balana kawane itini oko kateaipia. Katiyu, Pitisila, Akuwila-la, wandakali okonelapo towa atu sipi mindina pitiyu, Epesasa tano okona poyale peainipia. *

19 Poto, utupane yakama Epesasa tano okona peakaiyu lalu, Poloto wandakali okonelapo ongane ateakale tepa wato, bala tane Juta yamena lotu anda okona

* **18:9-10:** Jas 1:9; Ais 41:10 * **18:18:** Nam 6:18; Ap 21:24

kolandaka loto, utupane towa pii lalawa peaipia. 20 Pii lalawa peakola, utupane-mane bala lamawuato, nimba ole kambua minditupa nanima towa atu atamakale leaini tekeko, Poloto jia leaipia. 21 Jia lalu, balato utupane lamawuato, Goteto yuu yakama ateyai okona namba peke lola nembo teando, nambato peke lokale leaipia. Wuane lalu, balato utupane atalapape loto, sipi mindina pitiyu, Epesasa tano oko tepa alu, peaipia.

22 Sipi okone Sisatiya tano okona peakaiyu lea-kola, Polo bala sipi okone tepa alu, Jutusaleme poto, sosa okona wandakali peteaini tupa towa sikane leaipia. Sikane lalu, balato Andiyoko tano okona peaipia. 23 Andiyoko tano okonena satete minditupa atalu, bala yuu okone tepa alu, Galesia, Pitinjiala, potopinjia okone-lapona yuu waka-waka yane tupana peaipia. Poto, balato Jisasa lo bilipi lene wandakali peteaini tupa pitakana bilipi oko minu tai layawa ateaipia.

Apolosato Gotena Piape Peane Oko

24-25 Juta yame okona Kitisene akali gene Apolosa lene mindi bala Aleke-sandiya tano okona tane mindi ateane tekeko, bala Epesasa tano okona epeaipia. Balato Gotena pii pepa pelene eya tupa wayumane nembo toto, Gotena pii kuai lo lalaepia. Wamba wandakali minditupa-mane bala mana lamawuato, piape Akali Andane okomane peane tupapi, pii balato leane tupapi, utupanena minditupa loto, bala mana lamaiyainipia. Mana utupane bala lamai-yai-kola, balato piape tailo wete puato, wamba Jisasato piape wua pua ateane lo pii tika pua loto, mana kuai lo lamawua ateaipia. Balato wuane peane tekeko, aposolo akali tupamane wua loto, wandakali ipa peya-maiyaini nembo natene, Apolosato ipa peya-maiyane akali Joneto wua loto, wandakali tupa ipa peya-maiyane angu nembo teaipia. 26 Balato wandakali tupa ando yuku naene atoto, Juta yamena lotu anda okona poto, Gotena pii lamawua atea-kola, Pitisila, Akuwila-la, okonelapo-mane pii balato leane okone ale yapelepia. Ale wato, okonelapo-mane bala atu liyambana andaka poto, Gotena pii manapi minditupa tako pua, kuai lo wete mana lamaiyapilipia.

27-28 Wamba Goteto Akaya potopinjia tane wandakali tupa ondo wato moya-kola, minditupa-mane Jisasa lo bilipi leainipia. Apolosato utupanena bilipi oko minu tai laya olo pokale nembo tea-kola, Epesasa tano okona Kitisene tupamane bala peakale loto, Akaya tane Kitisene tupana pepa peyoto, yakamato akali oko wayu epeleya lo lamialapape leainipia. Apolosa bala poto, Akaya potopinjia okona peakaiyu lea-angi, Juta yamemane Jisasa bala Mesaya oko ata napeane leai-kola, wandakali pitakana wenonga, Apolosato utupane towa pii yanda peaipia. Pii yanda puato, balato Gotena pii pepa pelene eya minditupa dii loto, Jisasa bala Mesaya ateane oko ateya layene eya lo andawa loto, Akaya tane Kitisene wandakali tupana bilipi oko wayumane wete minu tai laya yaepia. *

19

Poloto Epesasa Tano Okona Poto, Piape Peane Oko

1 Apolosa bala Kotini tano okona atea-angi, Polo bala wangiane tupana asini epoto, Epesasa tano okona peakaiyu loto, Kitisene wandakali minditupa ongane

* **18:27-28:** Ap 9:22 * **19:1:** 1Ko 3:6

ateainga andeaipia. * 2 Andoto, balato Kitisene utupane tipa puato, yakama wamba bulupane Jisasa lo bilipi leai-angi, yakamato Oli Sipitisa oko meaipe, nameaipe lea-kola, utupane-mane bala lamawuato, jia. Nanimato Oli Sipitisa mindi ateya lene oko ale naema leainipia. *

3 Wuane leai-kola, Poloto utupane tipa puato, wuane yando, yakamato ipa anu-pene mindi meaipe lea-kola, utupane-mane bala lamawuato, nanimato Jonena ipa oko memane leainipia. 4 Wuane leai-kola, Poloto pii mindi loto, wamba ipa peya-maiyane akali Joneto wandakali tupa lamawuato, yakama yamapane peke loto, ipa mialapape. Moto, akali mindi matili namba watama epolopeya oko lo bilipi lalapape leaipia. Matili akali mindi epolopeya leane okone Jisasa andayo leaipia. *

5 Poloto wuane lea-kola, akali utupane-mane ale wato ipa miamakale leainipia. Wuane leai-kola, Poloto Akali Andane Jisasana gene oko loto, akali utupane ipa peya-maiyaepia. 6 Ipa peya maiyu, Poloto akali utupanena kawanenga kini yata ya-kola, Oli Sipitisa oko utupanenga epeaipia. Epea-kola, utupanena minditupamane Gotena pii oko leainipia. Minditupa-mane yame waka tupana pii lalaini tupa mo leaini tekepia. * 7 Alesa akalipi mindimane wuane peainipia.

8 Okone angi, Polo bala yuku naene atoto, Juta yamena lotu anda okona kolandaka laka puato, utupane towa pii lalawa pua ateaipia. Ana tepo balato wuane pua atoto, Goteto wua puato, pitaka taka ando atalane loto, wandakali tupana nembotene mina ika lamawua ateaipia. 9 Poloto wuane peane tekeko, wandakali minditupana nembotene oko ana yale gulea-kola, bilipi laa napeainipia. Utupane-mane wandakali waka tupana wenonga atoto, Akali Andane okona pii manapi, utupane ando pii koo leai-kola, Polo bala Jisasa lo bilipi lene wandakali tupa towa atu Juta yamena lotu anda oko tepa alu peainipia. Pulu, ole dindi lo bala utupane towa akali Titanasa lene mindina sukulu anda okona poto, pii mana lamawua ateaipia.

10 Mali lapo Poloto wuane pua teke atea-kola, Juta yamepi, wandakali yame wakapi, Esia potopinjia okona wandakali ateaini tupa pitaka-mane Akali Andane okona pii oko ale yainipia.

Akali Sipa Lene Okona Iwanane Tupa

11-12 Poloto muni mokale nembo toto, sele anda tupa pua ateaneangi, balana tona epene peane tupa kalato atolane nembo toto, tona epene peane utupane ombowa, lapalapa mindi kenga piki pua atalaepia. Ole dindi lo piape pikoyo piyu, balato lapalapa kenga piyane okone yoka yata aka piki peaipia. Alu mindi tupana, wandakali-mane balana lapalapa okone yandopi, balana angasipi mindi yandopi, okonetaka mindi mo awua poto, sipitisa koo atene wandakalipi, siki pelene wandakalipi, utupanena umbaininga yata aka piki peai-kola, Goteto metekolo piape tai-lene waka minditupa puato, utupanenga sipitisa koo ateaini tupa peyo wata alu, utupanena siki yane tupa mo atu yaka piki peaipia. *

13 Okone angi, Juta yamena akali minditupa epoko puato, Akali Andane Jisasana gene oko loto,

* **19:2:** Ap 8:15-16 * **19:4:** Mt 3:11 * **19:6:** Ap 8:17; 10:44-46 * **19:11-12:** Ap 5:15; 14:3

sipitisa koo wandakali tupanga ateaini tupa peyo watamakale lo makande pua ateainipia. Akali utupanena mindiki-mindiki lo sipitisa koo tupa lamawuato, Poloto Gotena piape pua atoto, Jisasana gene lalane. Andipa nambato Jisasa okonena gene oko loto, yakamato wandakali utupa tepa alu puu leyo leainipia.

14 Alu mindi Juta yamena pitisa akali kawane Sekepa lene okona iwanane yanasa tupamane pii okone sipitisa koo mindi lamai-yaepia. 15 Lamai-yaikola, sipitisa koo okonemane iwanane utupane lamawuato, nambato Jisasa okone wayumane andeyawane. Dee, Polopi andeyawane tekeko, yakama api tupape leaipia. 16 Wuane lalu, sipitisa koo atene akali okonemane akali utupane pitaka sia minuto, utupane taimane peyoto, minu koyaepia. Wuane puato, balato utupanena tona peaini tupa liti lo yoko apeakola, akali utupane yakama tona napene, papata atoto, anda okone tepa alu, palaka peainipia.

17 Wuane piya lene oko ale wato, Juta yamepi, yame waka tupapi, wandakali Epesasa tano okona ateaini tupa pitaka-mane yuku wato, Akali Andane Jisasana gene oko laiyu leainipia. * 18 Wuane puato, wandakali wamba Kitisene guleaini tupana kambua ipuku puato, yakamana mana koo wamba minalaini tupa wandakali yangone tupana wenonga lapana aka peainipia.

19 Kitisene wandakali utupanena kambua-mane wamba kamo pua ateaini tekeko, utupane-mane yakamana kamo piyaini buku tupa mo amunguli puato, wandakali pitakana wenonga awua yangeaini-pia. Yangalu, buku yangeaini utupanena yole aki-tupi peape lo dii leai-kola, Lomo tane wandakali tupana muni silipamane waa-pene andane kambua longo (50,000) tausene paiyasa yau guleaipia.

20 Mangene okonepene tupa peai-kola, Akali Andane okona pii okomane Kitisene wandakali tupa minu tai laya ya-kola, utupanemane balana pii oko lo tawe yama peainipia.

Epesasa Tano Okona Kendapene Ika Leane Oko

21-22 Wandakali tupamane mangene utupane pitaka peaikola, Poloto bala moyo piape piyapili akali Timoti, Etasatusala, okonelapo lamawuato, matili namba Jutusaleme pulu, Lomo tano okona pupe-pene tekeko, namba Masetonia, Akaya-la, potopinjia okone-lapona wamba ini pokale-ko. Liyamba Masetonia potopinjia okona wamba ingane pulupa leaipia. Wuane lalu, Polo bala ole minditupa tako pua, Esia potopinjia okona ateaipia. *

23-24 Esia potopinjia okona atoto, Poloto Kataisana pii manapi wandakali tupa lamawua atea-kola, akali Dimiti-yasa lene mindimane yataka wato, kenda-pene andane mindi mina ika leaipia. Balapi, bala towa atu piape piyaini akali tupapi, utupane-mane owato gote Atemisa lene okona lotu anda aŋako wete tupa silipa-mane waa pua yaka piyainipia. Wuane peyaikola, owato gote Atemisa lo lotu leaini wandakali tupamane bala nembo toyale, anda utupane muni andane-mane kamboto, yatawa ateainipia. * 25-27 Alu mindi, Dimiti-yasato Polona pii ale alu, balana piape akali yangone tupapi, piape okonepene piyaini akali waka tupapi, utupane amunguli

* **19:17:** Ap 5:11 * **19:21-22:** Ap 23:11; Lom 1:13 * **19:23-24:** 2Ko 1:8-9

peakale leaipia. Amunguli peai-kola, balato utupane lamawuato, amene yame, wamba yuu yoo peya tupa pitakana wandakali tupamane gote wanda Atemisa oko lotu leaini leaipia. Wamba utupane-mane wuane peaini tekeko, andipa akali Polo lene okomane epoko puato, wan-dakalina kini-mane waa-pene gote tupa gote enene ata napeyai loto, wandakali kambua tupana nembo-tene mo lawa pimai-yane. Balato piape okone Epesasa tano okona angu napiyane. Jia. Balato Esia potopinjia yuu eya tupa pitakana epoko puato, piape okone piyane. Yakamato balana pii okone ale wato, balana mana okone lee-mane andapiai. Nan-imato Atemisa okona lotu anda aŋako wete tupa silipa-mane waa puato, muni kambua mialamae pia oko yakamato nembo teyai. Poloto Atemisa okona gene andane oko minu koyando, wandakali tupamane Atemisa okona lotu anda oko mee ya nembo toto, balana lotu anda aŋako wete nanimato waa piyamane tupa kamba napulu-peyai leaipia.

28 Dimiti-yasato wuane lea-kola, wandakali epo amunguli peaini tu-pamane pii okone ale alu, yataka wete wato, Epesasa tane tupana gote Atemisa oko bala gote andane wete mindi lo pii taimane laka peainipia.

29 Wuane laka puato, utupane-mane Epesasa tano okona wan-dakali ateaini tupana nembo-tene minu kee amai-yaikola, utupane pitaka-mane pii laiyu nena pua ateainipia. Wuane pua atoto, wandakali utupane pitaka nembo mindiki paluto, Polo towa atu epoko pua atalapili Masetonia tane lapo akali Gayasa, Atitakusa-la, okonelapo minu kilau lo awua poto, wandakali amunguli pua pitiyaini panda okona taimane peainipia. *

30 Wuane peai-kola, Poloto pii mindi wandakali amunguli pua ateaini utupane lamauwakale nembo toto, utupanena tombe-nenga pokale leane tekeko, Kitisene wandakali tupamane bala napeakale lo, jia leainipia. 31 Dee, Esia potopinjia okona akali kawane minditupa Polo towa yamapane yaini tupamane pii mindi wai loto, wandakali utupane amunguli pua peteyai panda ongane Polo nimba polene lo pii leyama nayu lo lamai-yainipia.

32 Wandakali amunguli pua ateaini utupanena kambua-mane tene anu peakale amunguli pua ateyamape lo wayumane nembo natene atoto, tatakewa ateainipia. Tatakewa atoto, wandakali utupa-nena minditupa-mane pii mindi taimane leai-kola, wandakali minditupa-mane pii waka mindi loto, pii taimane leainipia.

33 Pii taimane leai-kola, Juta yame-mane akali Aleke-sanda lene oko balato wandakali utupane pii mindi lamai-yakale nembo toto, bala wandakali utupanena wenonga ateakale lo minu pitu pima-pima peainipia. Wuane peainga andoto, wandakali waka minditupa-mane loto, balato kenda-pene okone mina ika lala ya leainipia. Wuane leai-kola, balato utupanena pii yano peyokale nembo toto, utupane-mane pii nalene mee alewa peteakale loto, kii momonga peaipia.

34 Aleke-sandato wuane peane tekeko, wandakali waka tupa-mane akali okone bala Juta yame akali mindi ya lo andoto, utupane pitaka-mane pii mindiki taimane loto, Epesasa tane tupana gote Atemisa bala gote andane wete

* **19:29:** Ap 20:4; 27:2; Kol 4:10; Pm 24

mindi laka peainipia. Pii mindiki okone teke taimane atutu lolopeke laka pua ateai-kola, awa lapopi mindi peaipia.

35 Awa lapopi mindi pea-kola, matili Epesasa tano okona gapomane akali kawane mindimane yakama pii nalene kondalapa leakola, utupane-mane pii nalene konda yainipia. Konda yai-kola, balato utupane tipa puato, ati kenga tawe ana kepele kulini gote wanda Atemisa yale mindi yuunga tepa yane okola, gote okonena lotu anda okola, okonelapo nanima Epesasa tane tupamane ando atalamane lo wandakali pitakamane andalaini jiape leaipia.

36-37 Wandakali mindikipi mindimane katulo nanimato owato pii leyama nalolo-peyako, yakama pii nalene kondalapa. Akali lapo yakamato minu kilau lo awua epalai okonelapo-mane nanimana gote wanda Atemisa oko ando pii koo mindi nalapiapi. Dee, okonelapo-mane lotu anda mindina minditaka mindi pake mia napipiapi teke. Tene okonena, yakamato wamba ini wayumane nembo natene atoto, akali okone-laponga kenda-pene mindi kapoyale mai na-piyapape. 38 Kote ale olane akali tupa atalu, kote ale olane gii tupa yalu peyako. Dimiti-yasapi, bala towa atu piape piyaini akali tupapi, utupanemane kote loto, akali mindinga koo tene mindi yata amakale nembo teaindo, utupane-mane bala kote lolo peakale kondalapa.

39-40 Andipa tene mindi ata napiya-kola, nanima mee epo amunguli puato, pii taimane laiyu nena pua atalama. Wuane piyai lo Lomo tane gapomane akali andane tupamane ale yaindo, utupane-mane katulo nanima tipa puato, tene anu peakale yakama epo amunguli puato, pii taimane laiyu nena pua atalaipe lolopeya. Utupane-mane wuane leaindo, nanimato katulo pii mindi yano peya napuluma-kola, utupanemane loto, yakamato nanima towa yanda mina ika loyale wuane piyai lo nanima kosimi lolopeyai. Tene okonena, yakamato pii waka mindi lo tika pimakale nembo teaindo, matili kanjole tupamane gapomane okona loo oko wato minuto, epo amunguli pulaiangi, utupane-mane yakamana pii okone lo tika peakale kondalapa leaipia. 41 Wuane lalu, Epesasa tane gapomane akali kawane okomane wandakali amunguli pua ateaini tupa pitaka lamawuato, yakama puu toko lalapa leaipia.

20

Polo Bala Masetonia, Gitikila Potopinjia Okone-lapona Peane Oko

1 Epesasa tano okona tane tupamane pii taimane loto, kili kalae lo ateaini okone lokoyo piyu, andaka peai-kola, Poloto Kitisene wandakali tupa epo amunguli peakale leaipia. Amunguli peaikola, balato utupane minu tai laya wato, pii minditupa utupane lamai-yaepia. Lamaiyu, balato yakama atalapape lalu, Masetonia potopinjia okona peaipia. 2 Bala Masetonia potopinjia okona yuu waka-waka yane tupana epoko pua atoto, Kitisene wandakali tupa minu tai laya wato, pii kambua lamaima pulu, matili bala Gitiki kanditi okona peaipia.

3 Gitiki kanditi okona ana tepo atalu, matili bala sipinga pitiyu, Sitiya potopinjia okona pokale nembo teane tekeko, balato ale ya-kola, Juta yame wandakali minditupa-mane bala atu sipinga pitiyu, bala peyo ome lamakale lo pii lo puta piyai lene oko ale yaepia. Ale wato, balana nembotene oko lawa puato, Masetonia

potopinjia okona asini peke lokale nembo teaipia.

4 Polo bala Masetonia potopinjia okona peke lea-angi, Timotipi, Betiya tano okona tane akali Pitusa iwanane Sopata lene okopi, Tesalonaika tano okona tane lapo akali Atitakusa, Sekundusa-la, okone-lapopi, Depi tano okona tane Gayasa lene okopi, Esia potopinjia tane lapo akali Tikikasa, Topimasa-la, okone-lapopi, utupane bala towa atu peainipia.

5 Polo bala akali utupane towa atu Pilipai tano okona peakaiyu leai-angi, utupane Totasa tano okona wamba ingane poto, nanima ipulupale lo maliyo ateainipia. 6 Nanima Pilipai tano okona atema-kola, betesanga yisa napalene nalamane gii oko epea. Gii okone epo koyo pea-kola, nanima sipi mindina pitiyu, Totasa tano poyale pema. Ole yau pea-kola, nanima Totasa tano okona peakaiyu lalu, akali nanima maliyo ateaini utupane malanda alu, nanima pitaka ole yanasa tano okonena atema.

Iwana Yutikasa Omea-kola, Poloto Bala Mina Ika Laya Yane Oko

7 Sande angi, nanima Totasa tano okona tane Kitisene tupa towa tomo namakale lo amunguli pema-kola, Poloto utupane pii lamaiya. Bala anate-lene pokale nembo toto, pii lamawua teke atea-kola, utulu tombe gulea. 8 Anda lumu kenga nanima amunguli pua petemane okona lamu kambua kaya-pene ya.

9 Poloto pii kambua lea-kola, iwana Yutikasa lene mindimane balana pii oko alewa petea. Bala anda lumu kenga wete nanima pii alewa petemane okona windowa mindina pituto, limu mo loto, matili limu pali ondo wato, windowa kamaka aiya pelea. Aiya pelea-kola, wandakali minditupamane kili loto, bala molo peai-kola, bala wamba manda tene yaepia. 10 Manda tene ya-kola, Polo bala anda lumu kenga wete ateane okonena atoto, yuunga kili loto, iwana manda tene yane okonena tokonga paluto, bala minea. Minalu, balato wandakali tupa lamawuato, iwana oko saka ateya-ko. Yakamato anu pimape lo yuku-mane omolaini lea.

11-12 Wuane lea-kola, wandakali utupane-mane iwana okone bala lene tala ya lo andoto, yamapane epene wete paluto, balana yame tupamane iwana okone atu andaka peai. Peai-kola, Polo bala wandakali waka tupa towa atu anda lumu kenga okona peke lalu, utupane towa tomo nalu, utupane towa pii lalawa pua peteai. Matili, waa lea-kola, bala pea.

Totasa Tano Tepa Alu, Mailitasa Tano Okona Peaini Oko

13 Polo bala angu asini poto, Asosa tano okona peakaiyu lokale nembo toto, nanima andayo, yakama sipinga pitiyu, wamba ini ingane pulupape lea. Wuane lea-kola, nanimato bala lamolo makale nembo toto, sipinga pitiyu, Asosa tano okonena wamba ingane poto, bala asini epeakale lo maliyo atema. 14 Maliyo Atema-kola, bala Asosa tano okona peakaiyu loto, nanima malanda ya. Nanimato bala lamialu, sipinga pitiyu, Mitilini tano okona atu pema.

15-16 Pulu, nanima sipinga pitiyu, Mitilini tano tepa alu poto, anate-lene nanima yuu ailene Kayosa okona mandaka gulo pema. Pema-kola, Poloto wamba ini kapoyale Jutusaleme poto, Pendokosa oto oko ando mokale nembo toto, Esia potopinjia okona ole kambua ata napukale nembo teaipia. Wuane nembo tea-kola, anate-lene nanima sipinga pitiyu, Kayosa yuu oko

tepa alu pema-angi, nanima Epesasa tano okona puu napene kondalu, Samosa tano okona pema. Pulu, anate-lene nanima sipinga pitiyu poto, Mailitasa tano okona peakaiyu lema.

Poloto Epesasa Tane Akali Esamane Tupa Mana Lamaiyane Oko

17 Nanima Mailitasa tano okonena peakaiyu lema-angi, Poloto Epesasa tane sosa okona akali esamane tupa bala andolo epeakale loto, akali mindimane utupane lamaulu peakale lea. * 18 Akali utupane epeai-kola, Poloto utupane lamawuato, wamba bulupane tewa namba Esia potopinjia okona epewa-angi, yakamato nambana mana andeai leaipia. Namba Epesasa tano okona atewa-angi, ole dindi lo yakamato nambana mana andeai teke. *

19 Okone angi, Juta yame-mane namba minu koyoyale pii lo puta puato, kenda-pene kambua namba geaini tekeko, namba akali gene nayene koo gulo atoto, Akali Andane okona piape oko ayawa teke pua atewa. Wuane pua atoto, ole kambuanga nambato yakama ondo wato, ai lewa.

20-21 Nambato yakamana amunguli piyaini ama tupanapi, yakamana anda tupanapi, utupanena epoto, Gotena pii oko yakama langu atewa. Wuane pua atoto, nambato Juta yame okopi, wandakali yame waka tupapi, yakama pitaka languato, yakamato Gote lo nembo toto, mini peke loto, mana koo yame tupa pitaka masia mawuato, nanimana Akali Andane Jisasa lo bilipi lalapape lewa. Nambato yakama moyolane pii epene okonepene tupana mindikipi mindi wamo napene, pitaka yakama langu atewa. Yakamato nambana mana utupane pitaka nembo teyai okoni.

22-23 Wamba namba tano kambua tupana epo paliki pua atauwakola, Oli Sipitisa okomane tano utupane pitakana atoto, namba langiki puato, nimba Jutusaleme pole-angi, wandakali-mane nimba andi lolai-kola, kenda-pene kambua nimbanga epolopeya lo namba langiki peane nembo teyo. Oli Sipitisa okomane wuane angu lo namba langiki peyakola, namba Jutusaleme peakaiyu lolowa-angi, wandakali tupamane anu pulai-kola, kenda-pene utupane nambanga epolo-peyape lo nambato wayumane nembo nateyo tekeko, andipa Oli Sipitisa okomane namba languato, nimba konda naene, Jutusaleme puu lo langipia-kola, namba Jutusaleme poyale peyo.*

24 Kenda-pene utupane nambanga epolopeya tekeko, wamba Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisato namba languato, Goteto wandakali ondo wato moyalane loto, nimbato balana pii layene epene oko wandakali tupa lamawua atape leane. Balato wuane loto, piape okone namba gea-kola, nambato piape okone pikoyo pukale. Piape okone pua atoto, namba omewando, okone katu lolopeya nembo teyo. *

25-27 Wamba namba yakama tombenenga epoko pua atoto, Goteto nanima ando atalane loto, nambato balana pii layene epene oko yakama langu atewa. Langu atoto, nambato Gotena pii layene minditupa wamo napene, Goteto wua lo nembo talane lo balana pii tupa pitaka yakama langu atewa. Langu atewa-kola teke, yakamana mindimane Gotena pii utupane ale naene, alu peaindo, yakama alu pulaini okonena tene

* **20:17:** Ap 18:21 * **20:18:** Ap 18:19 * **20:22-23:** Ap 9:15-16; 21:11 * **20:24:** Ap 21:13; 2Ti 4:7

oko nambanga nayolopeya loto, andipa nambato yakama enene langeyo. Andipa namba yakama tepa alu polowa-kola, yakamana mindikipi mindimane namba dee lapone anda napulu-peyai nembo teyo.

28-29 Goteto balana sosa oko balana iwanane okona tundupa okomane kambo meane okonena, yakama Kitisene wandakali tupa balana sipisipi gulo ateyai. Namba yakama tepa alu polowa-angi, wandakali minditupa peango anatope koo gulo atoto, Gotena sipisipi yame tupa tombenenga epoto, utupane minu koyolo-peyai nembo teyo. Wandakali koo utupane-mane wuane pulaini loto, wamba Oli Sipitisa okomane yakama balana sipisipi yatawa atalaini akali tupa gulo atalapale lo yapa lo meane. Balato piape okone yakama geane okonena, yakamato yakama tane tika ando atoto, Gotena sipisipi tupa pailo ando atalapape. *

30 Matili yakamana Kitisene akali minditupa-mane wandakali tupa kilau lo moyale, Gotena pii oko mo lawa puato, pii minditupa utupane lamalu-peyai. 31 Yakamato akali utupane wato minulaini nembo toto, wamba nambato ai loto, yakama mindiki-mindiki lo languato, wandakali mindimane wuane pulane. Waiwa ando atalapape laka pua atewa. Wuane pua atoto, mali tepo utulu otongapi, namba kepa naene, yakama pitaka mindiki-mindiki lo Gotena pii langu atea lo yakamato nembo tatawa atalapape. Yakamato wuane lo nembo tatawa atoto, wandakali mindimane Kitisene wandakali minditupa kilau lo mo awua puyangi lolane. Waiwa ando atalapape. *

32 Gotena pii layene epene okomane pii mindi loto, matili balato balana wandakali ateakale lata ene tupa pitaka ondowa moyoto, paluni epene minditupa utupane maiyane layene eya. Wuane pua teke, balato yakama minu tai laya wato, paluni epene minditupa yakama geakale nembo toto, andipa nambato yakama balana kininga tepa eyo.

33 Wamba namba yakama towa atu atoto, wandakali yangone mindikipi mindina muni yandopi, tona yandopi, okonetaka mindi miauwa lakae lo nembo natewa. Jia. * 34 Nambapi, wandakali namba towa atu atemane tupapi, nanimanga minditaka jia yo atema-angi, namba tanena kini-mane piape puato, nambato minditaka jia yane tupa miaka pua atewa lo yakamato nembo teyai okoni. *

35 Wamba Akali Andane Jisasato pii mindi leane oko loto, wandakali mindimane minditaka mindi mi-alu atoto, epele ape-pene tekeko, wandakali mindimane minditaka mindi wandakali waka mindi maiyu atoto, epele wete ape-pene leaipia. Yakamato Jisasana pii okone nembo toto, wandakali tai nalene tupa moyo piape piyapale lo yakama andawa lokale nembo tewa. Nambato wuane nembo toto, namba tanena kini-mane piape puato, nambato minditaka jia yene wandakali tupa moyo, minditaka maiki pewa leaipia. 36 Poloto pii utupane lokoyo piyu, akali esamane tupa towa aiki leka wato, pote lea.

37-38 Pote lokoyo pea-kola, utupane-mane Polona pii nembo tolo-peke leai. Wamba balato yakamana mindikipi mindimane namba dee lapone anda napulu-peyai leane nembo tolo-peke loto, utupane pitaka-mane bala

* **20:28-29:** 1Ti 4:16; 1Pi 5:2-4; Mt 7:15-20; Jo 10:11-13 * **20:31:** 1Tes 2:11-12 * **20:33:** 1Ko 9:11-12 * **20:34:** Ap 18:3; 1Tes 2:8-9

epelewa bulu ope loto, ai andane kambua leai. Wuane piyu, utupane-mane bala sikane lalu, bala ape yolo, sipi yane ongane atu peai.

21

Polo Bala Jutusaleme Peane Oko

1 Epesasa sosa okona esamane tupamane nanima atu poto, sipi yane ongane ape yai-kola, nanimato yakama atalapape lema. Atalapape lalu, nanima sipinga pitiyu, yuu ailene Kosa lene okona tika pua pema. Anatelene nanima sipinga pitiyu, yuu ailene Lotesa lene okona wamba ini pulu, Patata tano okona pema. 2 Patata tano okonena atoto, sipi waka mindi Pinisia disitiki okona poyale peanga andoto, nanima sipi okonena peakaiyu lo pitiyu pema.

3 Poto, yuu ailene Saipatasa lene oko andoto, yuu okone kii koyasatole yakale lalu, nanima Sitiya potopinjia okona tano Taya okona pema. Sipi okonena anduane tupamane sipinga pinju mandeaini tupa tano okonena tangu tepa amakale leai-kola, nanima sipi okone tepa ema. 4 Sipi okone tepa alu, nanimato Kitisene wandakali minditupa aiya pua andalu, utupane towa ole yanasa atema. Atema-kola, Oli Sipitisa okomane utupanenga epo tumbi lea-kola, utupane-mane Polo lamawuato, nimba Jutusaleme polene leai. *

5 Utupane-mane wuane leaini tekeko, sipi oko Taya tano oko tepa oyale pea-kola, nanima Jutusaleme makale loto, tano oko tepa alu, sipi yane ongane poyale pema. Pema-kola, Kitisene wandapi, akalipi, andopanepi, utupane pitaka nanima towa atu poto, tano okona kamaka ape yai. Ape yai-kola, nanima pitaka solewata matenenga poto, aiki leka wato, pote lema. 6 Pote lalu, utupane-mane nanima pulupape leai-kola, nanimato utupane atalapape lalu, sipi okona peakaiyu lo pitiyu pema-kola, utupane andaka peke leai.

7 Nanima sipinga pitiyu, Taya tano okone tepa alu, Tolemesa tano okona peakaiyu lema. Peakaiyu loto, nanimato Kitisene wandakali tano okonena ateaini tupa towa sikane lalu, ole mindiki utupane towa atu atema. 8 Atalu, anatelene nanima Tolemesa tano oko tepa alu poto, Sisatiya tano okona peakaiyu lema. Peakaiyu lalu, Gotena pii lamaiyane akali Pilipi okona andaka poto, nanima bala towa atu atema. Pilipi okone bala wanda yalo tupa moyo, tomopi, waka minditakapi, utupanena minditupa maiyaini akali yanasa tupana mindi pia. * 9 Balana wanane mapokae tukumindi akali puu napene, Gotena potopesa wanda gulo pituto, balana pii oko lapanawa pitiyaini-pia.

10 Ole minditupa nanima Sisaliya tano okonena atema-kola, potopesa akali Akapasa lene mindi bala Jutiya disitiki okona atalu, epea. * 11 Akali okone bala nanima atemanga epoto, Polona matipu peane oko yoko moto, matipu okonemane bala tanena kini kene tupa tongo pea. Tongo puato, Oli Sipitisa okomane loto, Juta yame akali Jutusaleme ateyai tupamane matipu okona anduane oko wua pua andi loto, wandakali yame waka tupanga malupeyai leya lea. *

12 Akali okonemane pii wuane leane okone ale wato, Sisaliya tano okonena Kitisene wandakali ateaini tupapi, akali sipinga pitiyu epemane tupapi, nanima pitaka-mane pii taimane loto, Polo nimba Jutusaleme polene

* **21:4:** Ap 20:22-23 * **21:8:** Ap 6:5; 8:40 * **21:10:** Ap 11:28 * **21:11:** Ap 20:22-23; 21:33

lema. 13 Nanimato wuane lema
tekeko, Poloto nanimana pii okone
yano peyoto, namba Jutusaleme
poto, Akali Andane Jisasana piape
puluwa okonena, Juta yame-mane
namba andi leaindopi, peyo ome
leaindopi, okone katu teke nembo
toto, makande pitane ateyo-ko.
Tene anu peakale yakamato ai loto,
nambana yamapane mo kenda
piya eyaipe lea. *
14 Wuane lea-kola, nanimato
balana nembo-tene oko katulo mo
lawa napulu-peyama ya lo andoto,
Akali Andane okomane nembo
tola pua peakale lo ando kondama
lema.

Polo Bala Jutusaleme Peane Oko

15 Ole minditupa pea-kola,
nanimana pinju tupa makande
piyu, nanima Jutusaleme pema.
16 Okone angi yuu ailene Saipatasa
tane akali Nasone lene mindi
bala Jutusaleme ateaipia. Wamba
wete balato Jisasa bilipi lo atama
ipulu, wuane pua teke mee bilipi
lo ateaipia. Nanima Jutusaleme
pema-angi, Jisasa lo bilipi lene
Sisatiya tane minditupa nanima
towa atu pema. Nanimato Nasone
okona andaka paliyapale loto,
akali utupane-mane nanima ape
yai-kola, balana andaka pema.
17 Nanima Jutusaleme peakaiyu
lema-angi, Kitisene wandakali
tupamane nanima towa epele
wato, wayu epalaiya lo lameai.
18 Anate-lene Polo bala nanima
towa atu Jemesa andolo pema-
kola, Jutusaleme sosa okona
akali esamane tupa pitaka epoto,
nanima towa atu amunguli pema.
19 Okone angi, Poloto akali utupane
kii sikane lalu, balato piape peane
tupa pitaka utupane lamawuato,
Goteto nambana piape okomane
wandakali yame waka tupa moyo
wua peane lo pii temane kambua
lamaiya. *
20 Lamaiya-kola, akali utupane-
mane ale wato, Gotena gene
oko laiyu lalu, Polo lamawuato,
amene Polo, Juta yame wandakali
tausene kambua Jisasa lo bilipi
lo ateyai okone nimbato andele
leainipia. Utupane pitaka-mane
loo Mosesato yata yane tupa
wayu wete-mane wato minu
atamakale nembo talaini. *
21 Wamba wandakali minditupa
epoto, utupane lamawuato, Poloto
wandakali yame waka ateyai
tupana tombenenga Juta yame
wandakali ateyai tupa mana
lamaiyane. Mana lamawuato,
yakamato loo Mosesato yata yane
tupa awua tepa wato, yakamana
iwanane tupana yala-pene um-
baini kati napene, Juta yamena
mana wambane tupa wato mina
na-piyapape lalane leai.
22 Wamba wandakali minditupa-
mane wuane leai-kola, Mosesato
loo yata yane tupa wayumane
wato minu atamakale nembo
talaini Juta yame Kitisene tu-
pamane nimba towa embowa
ateyai. Andipa utupane-mane
nimba Jutusaleme ipupi lene oko
ale olai-angi, yataka olaini lo
yuku wato, nanimato anu pimape
nembo teyama. 23 Utupane-mane
yataka olaini. Nanimato nimba
languluma pua pipe. Wamba
nanimana akali tukumindi-mane
mangene mindi pimakale loto,
Gote towa potomisa pii mindi leai.
*
24 Nimba akali tukumindi
utupane towa atu poto, Gotena
wenonga koo tene mindi yaka-
manga nayakale loto, utupane-
mane mangene pulai tupa nim-
batopi pipe. Akali utupane-mane
Gote lo opa mindi maiyakale loto,
nimbato utupane moyo muni
minditupa maipe. Utupane-mane
Gote lo opa okone mawuato,

* **21:13:** Ap 20:24 * **21:19:** Ap 15:12 * **21:20:** Ap 15:1,5 * **21:23:** Nam 6:1-20; Ap 18:18

mangene mindi pimakale lo Gote towa potomisa pii lema oko pikoyo peyama loto, yakamana kawa itini katulu-peyai. Wandakali pitaka-mane yakamana itini katulaini tupa andoto, loo Mosesato yata yane tupa nimbato wato minu atalene ya lo andolopeyai. Dee, nimbato wuane napilini leaini akali utupane-mane owato pii loto, wuane leaini ya lo andolopeyai teke.

25 Juta yame Kitisene nanimato mana utupane minalamane tekeko, wamba nanimato pii mindi lo puta pua yata wato, wandakali yame waka Jisasa lo bilipi lo ateyai tupana pepa peyo pee loto, wandakali-mane owato gote mindi lo opa mawuato, tomo maiyene tupapi, yakamato naa napiyapape lema. Tundupa naa napiyapape. Koa ekapi, ema-pene yame wakapi, utupane nongonga omene tupana tundupa piti-pata okonepene tupa naa na-piyapape. Dee, pamuku na-piyapape. Wuane loto, nanimato wandakali yame waka Kitisene utupanena pepa peyo pee lema leai. *

26 Wuane leai-kola, anate-lene Poloto akali tukumindi utupane lamo atu poto, Gotena wenonga koo tene mindi yakamanga nayakale lo mangene pulane tupa utupane towa peainipia. Piyu, balato lotu anda andane okona poto, pitisa akali tupa lamawuato, ole wataka pola-kola, Gotena wenonga koo tene mindi nanimanga nayolopeya. Okone angi, nanima mindiki-mindiki lo Gote opa malu ipumakale leaipia. *

Juta Yame Akali Tupamane Polo Mineaini Oko

27-29 Matili ole yanasa utupane koyo puyale pea-angi, Juta yame wandakali Esia potopinjia atalu epeaini tupamane Polo bala lotu anda andane okona anda-pangosa ateanga andeai. Wamba utupane-mane Epesasa tano okona tane akali Topimasa lene oko Polo towa atu Jutusaleme ateapinga andoto, Poloto akali okone towa lotu anda andane okona atu epala ya lo nembo teai. Wuane nemboto toto, utupane-mane bala minuto, wandakali amunguli pua ateaini tupa pitakana nembo-tene oko mina ika laya wato, pii taimane loto, akali okomane yuu yo peya tupa pitakana poto, wandakali pitaka mana lamawuato, utupane-mane Juta yame nanimapi, nanimana lotu anda andane okopi, Mosesato loo yata yane tupapi, utupane anda napi leakale lo mana lamaiyane leai. Andipa balato mana koo mindi tako pua minuto, Gitiki yame akali minditupa towa Gotena lotu anda okona epala. Akali yame waka utupane lotu anda okona epalai okonemane anda epene wete okone Gotena wenonga minu kalato ataya eya. Tene okonena, Isatale tane wandakali tupa yakamato nanima moyolo ipulupa leai. *

30 Wuane leai-kola, Jutusaleme tane wandakali tupa pitaka-mane mini koo paluto, taimane epoto, Polo kilau lo awua kamaka peai-kola, akali minditupa-mane lotu anda andane okona asia lomba tupa pii leai.

Lomo Tane Ami Yanda Yene Tupamane Polo Andi Leaini Oko

31 Wuane piyu, Juta yame wandakali tupamane Polo peyo ome loyale peai-kola, Lomo tane ami akali kawane okomane ale ya-kola, Jutusaleme tane wandakali tupa pitaka-mane yataka wato, kee aka pua ateyai lene oko ale yaepia. 32 Ale wato, balato ami yanda yene ando atalane akali minditupapi,

* **21:25:** Ap 15:29 * **21:26:** 1Ko 9:20 * **21:27-29:** Ap 20:4

ami yanda yene minditupapi, utupane wamba kapoyale lamialu, utupane towa atu Juta yame wandakali utupane ateainga taimane epeai-kola, Juta yame akali tupamane utupane epeainga andoto, Polo peya napene konda yainipia.

33 Konda yai-kola, ami yanda yene ando atalane akali okomane Polo ateanga poto, bala taimane minata wato, ami yanda yene tupamane sene ende lapo-mane Polo andi leakale lea. Wuane lalu, balato Juta yame wandakali ongane ateaini tupa tipa puato, akali oko apipe. Balato mana koo andoko minalape lea. 34 Wuane lea-kola, wandakali kambua ateaini tupamane pii mindipene-mindipene kambua tupa loto, pii taimane laka peai-kola, ami akali kawane okonemane pii wandakali utupane-mane leaini tupa katulo wayumane ale naya. Ale naya-kola, balato ami yanda yene tupa lamawuato, Polo atu yakama ami yamena anda andane okona pulupa lea.

35-36 Wuane lea-kola, ami yanda yene tupamane Polo atu yaka-mana andaka poyale peai-kola, wandakali kambua-mane watama epoto, pii taimane loto, bala peyo ome lamakale leainipia. Wuane leai-kola, Polo bala ami yanda yene tupana anda andane kenga palaini toko pitane atene okona peakaiyu lea-angi, akali utupane-mane bala peyo ome lolane nembo toto, ami yanda yene tupamane Polo minaiyu loto, yakamana kii tokonga yakale loto, bala awua yakamana anda andane kenga okona peainipia. *

Poloto Pii Mindi Lokale Leane Oko

37 Ami yanda yene tupamane Polo bala atu yakamana andaka kolandaka loyale peai-kola, balato Gitiki pii loto, ami akali kawane oko tipa puato, nambato pii mindi katulo nimba languape leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, ami akali kawane okomane bala tipa puato, nimbato Gitiki pii lalenepe. 38 Aŋa wamba yale Isipi tane mindimane gapo-mane towa yanda puyale akali (4,000) tausene tukumindi mo amunguli puato, utupane towa atu wandakali napalene yuu okona pea. Nimba Isipi tane okone ya lo nembo talo leaipia. *

39 Wuane lea-kola, Poloto bala lamawuato, namba Silisia po-topinjia okona tano gene yene Tasasa tane leaipia. Namba Juta yame akali mindi ateyo. Nambato wandakali utupa pii mindi lamae-wando, okone katu lolo-peyape lo nambato nimba tipa peyo leaipia.

40 Wuane lea-kola, ami yanda yene ando atalane akali okomane, katu yalua leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, Polo bala lata toko kenga okona atoto, kini momonga puato, wandakali ateaini tupamane pii nalene, kondalapa leaipia. Wuane pea-kola, utupane-mane pii aŋakopi mindi nalene, wayu-mane alewa ateai-kola, Poloto Iputu pii loto, pii mindi utupane lamai-yaepia.

22

1 Juta yame-mane wayumane alewa ateyai-kola, Poloto utupane lamawuato, amenepi, ayianepi, nambato mana koo mindi mina napewa loto, andipa yakama langukale ale alapape leaipia. 2 Poloto Iputu pii loto, wuane lea okone ale wato, wandakali ateaini tupamane pii aŋako wetepi mindi nalene, balana pii oko kuai lo alewa ateainipia.

3 Alewa ateai-kola, Poloto wua leaipia: Namba Juta yame akali mindi ateyo leaipia. Nambana

* **21:35-36:** Lk 23:17-19 * **21:38:** Ap 5:36-37

angini oko bala Silisia potopinjia okona tano Tasasa okona pituto, namba mandeane tekeko, namba Jutusaleme tano oo ateyama okona atoto, anda yewane. Akali Gamalialeto Juta yame nanimana mana tupa wayumane wete namba mana langea-kola, mana mewane. Mana mialu, andipa yakamato Juta yamena mana utupane wayumane wato minu ataima lakae lo nembo teyai pua teke, wamba nambatopi mana utupane wayumane wato minu atauwa lakae lo nembo tewa. * 4 Wuane nembo toto, nambato kenda-pene andane tupa Jisasana pii manapi wato minu ateaini wandakali kambua maiki puato, andi lo awua poto, katapusa anda okona aindaka laka puato, minditupa omeakale lewane. *

5 Wuane pewa-kola, pitisa akali kawane okopi, Juta yamena kanjole akali tupapi, utupane pitakamane nambana mana okone andeaini. Andoto, utupane-mane namba Poloto wamba wuane peane lo katulo temane yakama langulu-peyai. Wamba nambato Kitisene wandakali Damasakasa tano okona ateani tupa tandaka mauwakale nembo tewa. Wuane nembo tewa-kola, Juta yamena akali kawane utupane-mane pepa minditupa peyoto, Damasakasa tano okona atalaini Juta yame wandakali tupamane namba moyakale loto, pepa utupane namba geai. Geai-kola, nambato pepa utupane mo awua poto, Kitisene wandakali utupane Jutusaleme tano okona andi lo awua epokale loto, Damasakasa tano okona poyale pewane.

Polo Bala Kitisene Guleane Okona Pii Temane Leane Oko

6 Namba Damasakasa tano okona poyale mandaka gulo pewa-kola, otonga taeme tualo kilokopi mindi lea-kola, tii-pene andane wete mindi ati kenga atoto, wamba kapoyale epoto, nambanga tii pikoyo pea. 7 Tii pikoyo pea-kola, namba yuunga lomba-pene yoto ale ewa-kola, pii mindi leane okomane loto, Solo, Solo, anu peakale nimbato kenda-pene andane tupa namba giki pilinipe lea.

8 Wuane lea-kola, nambato bala tipa puato, Akali Andane, nimba apipe lewa-kola, balato namba languato, namba Jisasa Nasatesa tane nimbato kenda-pene andane tupa giki pilini okone lea.

9-10 Wuane lea-kola, nambato bala tipa puato, Akali Andane, nambato anu puape lewa. Wuane lewa-kola, Akali Andane okomane namba languato, nimba ika lalu, Damasakasa tano okona puu. Tano okonena pole-kola, nimbato piape pula lo nambato nembo teyo utupane pitaka akali mindimane nimba langulu-peya lea. Akali namba towa atu pemane utupane-mane tii-pene epeane okone andeaini tekeko, pii mindi namba langeane okone utupane-mane ale nayai. 11 Nambanga tii pikoyo peane okonemane nambana lene au ya-kola, nambato minditaka mindi katulo anda napewa. Anda napewa-kola, akali namba towa atu pemane utupane-mane namba kii minu awua Damasakasa tano okona atu peai.

12 Damasakasa tano okonena pema-kola, akali Anana-yasa lene mindi ateaipia. Bala Gotena pangosa atoto, Juta yamena loo tupa kuai lo wato minu ateya-kola, Juta yame wandakali Damasakasa tano okona atalaini tupa pitakamane bala akali epene lalainipia. 13 Bala namba atewanga mandaka epoto, balato namba languato, amene Solo, nimba lee taa lea-kola,

* **22:3:** Ap 5:34 * **22:4:** Ap 8:1-3

okone angi teke namba lee toto, bala andewa.
14-15 Andewa-kola, balato namba languato, Goteto wua nembo teya lo nimbato ale ola nembo toto, akali tika-pene Jisasa bala epoto, pii minditupa nimba langipia-kola, nimbato bala lee-mane andapi leaipia. Nimbato minditaka andapi tupapi, balana pii ale api tupapi, utupane wandakali tupa pitaka lamawua atola nembo toto, wamba nanima Juta yamena yumbane tupana Gote okomane nimba atola lapia-ko. 16 Andipa anu peakale nimbato mee maliyo atelepe. Goteto nimbana koo tupa apia-geakale loto, nimba ika loto, ipa mia. Anana-yasato wuane lea.

Jisasato Polo Bala Wandakali Yame Waka Tupa Ateainga Peakale Leane Oko

17 Wuane lea-kola, matili nambato Jutusaleme tano okona peke lalu, lotu anda andane okona pote lo atoto, Akali Andane oko kombeya-mane andene gulo andewa. 18 Nambato bala andewa-kola, balato namba languato, nimbato nambana pii oko Jutusaleme tane wandakali tupa lamaendo, utupane-mane ale na-olopeyai. Tene okonena, nimba Jutusaleme wamba kapoyale tepa alu puu lea. *

19 Wuane lea-kola, nambato bala lamawuato, Akali Andane, wamba nambato Juta yamena lotu anda tupa pitakana poto, nimba lo bilipi lene wandakali tupa kunju-mane peyoto, andi lo awua puku pua atewa lewa. Nambato wuane pua atewa-kola, Jutusaleme tane wandakali tupamane nambana mana okone andeai. * 20 Dee, Juta yame akali minditupa-mane yataka wato, nimbana pii lapanawa atalane akali Sipene lene oko peyo ome leai-angi, namba ongane mandaka atoto, utupane-mane wayu peyai nembo toto, yakamana tona luu yoko yata yaini tupa yatawa atewa. Jutusaleme tane wandakali tupamane nambana pii temane okone ale wato, nambana mana okone nembo teyai lewa. *

21 Nambato wuane lewa tekeko, Akali Andane okomane namba languato, matili nambato nimba yuu tepanda tane wandakali yame waka tupa ateyainga pola lokalenga, andipa nimba Jutusaleme tepa alu puu lea. Poloto balana pii temane okone Juta yame wandakali ateaini utupane lamawuato, wuane leaipia. *

Poloto Namba Lomo Tane Akali Ateyo Leane Oko

22 Poloto wuane lea-kola, Juta yame wandakali utupane-mane ale wato, pii taimane loto, akali okopene tupa saka ata napeakalenga, peyo ome lalapa leainipia. 23 Wuane loto, utupane-mane yakamana tona luu peaini tupa yoko apoto, yuu kangalamu yane tupa kenga utu peya aiyu laka puato, pii taimane laka pua ateainipia. 24 Juta yame wandakali tupamane wuane pua ateai-kola, ami yanda yene ando atalane akali kawane okomane utupanena mana okone andoto, ami yanda yene tupa lamawuato, yakamato bala lamo atu anda-pangosa ipulupa leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, utupane-mane bala atu anda-pangosa epeai-angi, ami yanda yene akali kawane okomane ami yanda yene tupa lamawuato, Poloto mana koo andoko minapia-kola, Juta yame wandakali tupamane bala omeakale leyai loto, bala tane nanima langeakalenga, yakamato bala kunju-mane peyalapa leaipia.

* **22:18:** Ap 9:29-30 * **22:19:** Ap 8:1-3; 26:9-11 * **22:20:** Ap 8:1-3 * **22:21:** Ap 9:15-16

25 Wuane lea-kola, ami yanda yene tupamane Polo kunju-mane peyoyale ende-mane andi leainipia. Andi leai-angi, Poloto ami yanda yene andete mindiki ando atalane akali ongane ateane mindi tipa puato, yakamana loo okomane loto, yakamato Lomo tane mindina kote ale naene, mee kunju-mane peleaindo, okone katu lolopeya layene eyape leaipia. *
26 Wuane lea-kola, ami yanda yene andete mindiki ando atalane akali okonemane balana pii okone ale wato, ami akali kawane oko ateanga poto, bala lamawuato, Polo bala Lomo tane mindi yako. Nimbato anu pulape leaipia.
27 Wuane lea-kola, ami akali kawane oko bala Polo ateanga epoto, bala tipa puato, nimba Lomo tanepe. Namba langi leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, Poloto enene, namba Lomo tane leaipia.
28 Poloto wuane lea-kola, ami akali kawane okomane loto, nambato muni kambua wete Lomo tane gapomane oko maewa-kola, gapomane okomane namba Lomo tane mindi gulaya yane leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, Poloto bala lamawuato, namba wuane nape. Nambana ayiane bala Lomo tane mindi ateya okonena, nambapi Lomo tane mindi ateyo leaipia.
29 Poloto wuane lea-kola, bala kunju-mane peyoyale peaini ami yanda yene utupane-mane yuku wato, bala peya napene, konda yainipia. Dee, ami akali kawane okomane Polo bala Lomo tane mindi atala-kola, nambato bala andi lalo ya lo nembo toto, yuku ya tekepia. *

Juta Yame Kanjole Tupana Wenonga Poloto Pii Leane Oko

30 Anate-lene ami akali kawane okomane tatake wato, Juta yame wandakali tupamane koo tene anu-pene mindi Polonga yata alaipe lo wayumane andokale nembo teaipia. Wuane nembo toto, balato pitisa akali kawane tupapi, Juta yamena kanjole tupapi, utupane pitaka epo amunguli peakale lo wai leaipia. Utupane epo amunguli peai-kola, ami akali kawane okomane Polo andi leaini sene ende tupa tita lalu, bala atu epoto, akali utupanena wenonga ateakale leaipia.

23

1 Wuane pea-kola, Poloto Juta yamena kanjole amunguli peaini utupane lee-mane andapeyo yoto, amene yame, Gotena leenga nambato balana mana epene tika-pene tupa minu atalawane nembo teyo. Andipapi, nambato wuane pua teke ateyo leaipia.
2 Wuane lea-kola, pitisa akali kawane Anana-yasa lene okomane akali minditupa Polo ateane ongane ateaini tupa lamawuato, Polona ambulini peyo pai lalapa leaipia. *

3 Wuane lea-kola, Poloto bala lamawuato, wandakali mindina anda okona ende pitane atene oko koo tamene ateya-kola, wandakali waka tupamane ende okone epene ya lo nembo teakale loto, akali mindimane ende okone pende ake pene-mane pende leaipia. Ende okonepene gulo atoto, nimbato Polo bala Gotena loo tupa kalo piyane loto, namba kosimi lokale nembo toto, epo petele tekeko, nimba tane-mane Gotena loo tupa kalo puato, akali utupa-mane namba peyalapa lale. Nimbato wuane lale okonena, Goteto nimba peyolo-peya leaipia. *

4 Wuane lea-kola, akali bala ateane ongane mandaka ateaini tupamane bala lamawuato, nimbato Gotena pitisa akali kawane

* **22:25:** Ap 16:37 * **22:29:** Ap 16:38 * **23:2:** Jo 18:22-23 * **23:3:** Mt 23:27-28

oko andayo pii koo lele okonde leainipia. 5 Wuane leai-kola, Poloto utupane lamawuato, amene yame, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, nimbato nimbana yame okona akali kawane mindi andayo pii koo lolene layene eya tekeko, nambato akali okone bala pitisa akali kawane ateya nembo natene, pii koo okone bala andayo lalo leaipia. *

6-8 Juta yamena Kanjole ateaini utupanena akali minditupa Satusi yamepi, minditupa Patasai yamepi, utupane peteaini-pia. Satusi yame okomane enjolepi, sipitisapi, okonetaka tupa ata napeya lalaini tekeko, Patasai yame okomane enjolepi, sipitisapi, okonetaka tupa ateyai lalainipia. Dee, Satusi yame-mane wandakali omene tupa malinga ika nalolopeyai lalaini tekeko, Patasai yame-mane wandakali omene tupa malinga ika lolopeyai lalainipia. Akali yame okonelapo-mane pii wakawaka wuane lalaini nembo toto, Poloto utupane taimane lamawuato, amene yame, namba akali Patasai mindina iwanane atoto, Patasai yame ateyo. Nambato wandakali omene tupa malinga ika lolopeyai lo bilipi lo maliyo atalawane okonena, yakamato namba kosimi leyai leaipia. Poloto wuane lea-angi, Patasai yame-mane Satusi yame tupa towa pii yanda peai-kola, Juta yamena kanjole tupa yame lapo gulo ateainipia. *

9 Yame lapo gulo atoto, Juta yamena kanjole tupamane pii taimane loto, pii yanda andane mindi pua ateainipia. Wuane pua ateai-kola, loo tupana mana andene akali Patasai minditupa ika loto, pii taimane Satusi yame oko lamawuato, sipitisa mindimane yandopi, enjole mindimane yandopi, okone-lapona mindimane pii okone bala lamaiya-kola, balato pii okone leya-ko. Koo tene mindi balanga naeya lo andeyama leainipia.

10 Wuane leai-kola, Satusi yame-mane pii yanda andane wete mindi Patasai yame towa puato, Polo peyo ome lape-pene guleaipia. Tene okonena, ami akali kawane oko bala yuku wato, ami yanda yene tupa lamawuato, yakamato Juta yamena kanjole tupana tombenenga poto, Polo lamialu, bala atu yakamana andaka pulupa leaipia.

11 Wuane lea-kola, ami yanda yene tupa bala atu yakamana andaka peainipia. Peai-kola, anatelene utulu pango Akali Andane oko bala Polo limu paleane ongane mandaka gulo epo atoto, bala lamawuato, wamba nimbato Jutusaleme atoto, nambana pii oko taimane lamawua atee pua teke, matili nimba Lomo tano okona po atoto, nambana pii oko taimane lamawua atape-peneko. Nimba yuku naene, tai gulo atape leaipia. *

Juta Yame-mane Polo Peyo Ome Lamakale Leaini Oko

12-13 Waa lea-kola, Juta yame akali paiyasa tukumindinga uniane minditupa epo amunguli piyu, pii mindi lo yake puato, potomisa pii mindi loto, enene wete, Gote ati kenga ateya okomane andeya. Nanima tomo ipapi nanene angu atama pulu, Polo peyo ome loloma gii okonena giau lamakale leainipia. 14 Wuane lalu, akali utupane-mane pitisa akali kawane tupapi, Juta yamena ando atene akali tupapi, utupane ateainga poto, nanimato potomisa pii mindi loto, enene wete, Gote ati kenga ateya okomane andeya leainipia.

* **23:5:** Ek 22:28 * **23:6-8:** Ap 26:4-5; Mt 22:23-25 * **23:11:** Ap 27:24; 28:16,23

Nanimato tomo ipapi nanene angu atama pulu, Polo peyo ome loloma gii okonena giau lamakale lalama.

15 Tene okonena, ami akali kawane okomane Polo atu yakama Juta yamena kanjole tupa pitulai okona epeakale. Wuane peakale nembo toto, yakamato bala langa-langa puato, Poloto aki leyape loto, nanimato balana pii tupa lapone wayumane ale amakale nembo teyama lo lamai-yapape. Wuane lolai-kola, Polo bala yakama pitulai okona peakaiyu lata naola-kola, nanimato asininga makande pitawa atoto, bala peyo ome lolo-peyama leainipia. * 16 Utupane-mane wuane leaini tekeko, Polo imalini okona iwanane okomane pii okone ale wato, bala ami yamena andaka kolandaka loto, Polo lamai-yaepia. 17 Lamaiya-kola, Poloto ami yanda yene andete mindiki ando atalane akali mindi epeakale loto, iwana patane okomane ami akali kawane oko pii mindi lamai-yakale, nimbato iwana oko atu puu leaipia.

18 Wuane lea-kola, ami yanda yene andete mindiki ando atalane akali okomane iwana patane okone atu, ami akali kawane oko peteanga peaipia. Poto, bala lamawuato, andi latane akali Polo lene okomane namba ipu loto, iwana patane okomane pii mindi nimba langeakale, atu puu lala-kola, bala atu epeyo leaipia. 19 Wuane lea-kola, ami akali kawane okomane iwana patane okone kii minu awua amonga yale poto, liyamba angu atoto, nimbato pii aki mindi langulape lo tipa peaipia.

20-21 Wuane lo tipa pea-kola, iwana patane okonemane bala lamawuato, Juta yame akali paiyasa tukumindinga uniane minditupa-mane potomisa pii mindi lalai leaipia. Utupane-mane potomisa pii okone loto, enene wete, Gote ati kenga ateya okomane andeya. Nanima tomo ipapi nanene angu atama pulu, Polo peyo ome loloma oto okonena giau lamakale lalai. Wuane loto, utupane-mane Polo peyo ome loyale makande pitawa ateyai. Akali utupane-mane Polo peyo ome leakale nembo toto, Juta yamena kanjole tupamane nimba minakasa amakale loto, pii mindi lo yake pipiai. Langa-langa puato, utupane-mane nimba tee loto, anati nanimato Polo ando pii minditupa tako pua tipa pimakalenga, nimbato bala nanimana kanjole anda okona epeakale lola lolopeyai. Nimbato Polo epeakale leendo, bala epola-angi, akali utupane-mane bala peyo ome lolo-peyaiko. Nimbato kanjole okona pii okone ale olene leaipia. 22 Wuane lea-kola, ami akali kawane okomane iwana patane okone lamawuato, nim-bato pii namba langele utupane wandakali mindi lamaulene lalu, bala peakale leaipia.

Polo Bala Sisaliya Tano Okona Peakale Leane Oko

23 Okone angi, ami akali kawane okomane ami yanda yene an-dete mindiki ando atalapili akali lapo epeakale loto, okonelapo lamawuato, liyambato yia osa masianenga pitiyu palaini ami yanda yene (70) paiyasa yanasapi, kee atoto asia palaini ami yanda yene (200) andete lapopi, yandate aiyaini ami yanda yene (200) andete lapopi, utupane mialapape leaipia. Mialu, utulu taeme naini kiloko lola-kola, utupane Polo towa atu Sisatiya tano okona peakale lo makande piyapape. 24 Kenda-pene mindi Polo balanga epolane. Bala yia osa mindina pitiyu, gapomane akali kawane Pilikisa ateya okona peakale loto,

* **23:15:** Ap 25:2-3

liyambato osa minditupa mandeke piyapape leaipia. 25 Wuane lalu, gapomane akali kawane okomane pepa mindi peyoto, wua leaipia:

26 Namba Kolotiyasa Lisiasato gapomane akali kawane epene wete Pilikisa nimbana pepa oko peyo epe loto, nimba kuai lo atape leyo. 27 Juta yame wandakali tupamane akali Polo oko minata wato, bala peyo ome loyale pipiai tekeko, nambato bala Lomo tane mindi ateya lene oko ale auwa. Ale wato, nambapi, ami yanda yene tupapi, nanima poto, bala Juta yame wandakali tupana kininga molo-peke laima. *

28 Wuane piyu, utupane-mane koo tene anu-pene mindi akali okonga yata apiaipe lo ale wakale loto, nambato bala towa atu Juta yamena kanjole tupa amunguli pua pitipia ongane puwa. * 29 Poto, nambato ale auwa-kola, Poloto Juta yame okona loo minditupa kalo pipia-kola, utupane-mane balanga koo tene minditupa yata apiai. Nambato koo tene utupane ale auwa-kola, bala peyo ome lolane yandopi, andi lolane yandopi, tene mindi ata napipia.

30 Matili mindimane namba languato, Juta yame akali minditupamane too pua pii lo puta puato, Polo peyo ome lamakale lapiai lo namba langipia. Langipia-kola, nambato Polo bala nimba atelenga epeakale leyo. Akali oko kosimi lapiai akali utupane nimba wenonga epo atoto, bala kosimi leakale. *

31 Ami yame akali kawane okonemane wuane lo pepa peyoto, ami yanda yene utupane maiya-kola, utupane-mane balana pii wato minuto, utulu pango Polo atu Andipatisa tano okona peainipia. 32 Pulu, anate-lene ami yanda yene yia osanga peteaini tupa Polo towa atu Sisatiya tano okona peai-kola, ami yanda yene kee ato asini peaini tupa yakama Jutusaleme peke lalu, yakamana andaka peainipia. 33 Andaka peai-kola, ami yanda yene yia osanga pitiyu peaini tupa yakama Sisatiya tano okona peakaiyu lalu, pepa mandu epeaini okone gapomane akali kawane oko mawuato, Polo balana kininga tepa yainipia.

34 Okone angi, gapomane akali kawane okomane pepa okone dii lo andalu, Polo tipa puato, nimbana potopinjia andokope lea-kola, Poloto namba Silisia potopinjia tane mindi ateyo leaipia. 35 Wuane lea-kola, gapomane akali kawane okomane Polo lamawuato, akali nimba kosimi lolaini tupa peakaiyu lolai-angi, nambato nimbana pii ale wakale leaipia. Wuane lalu, balato ami yanda yene minditupa lamawuato, yakama Polo towa atu gapomane anda wamba Etoteto peane okona poto, bala ando atalapape leaipia.

24

Juta Yamena Akali Kawane Tupamane Polo Kosimi Leaini Oko

1 Matili ole yau pea-kola, pitisa akali kawane Anana-yasa oko bala Juta yame okona ando atene akali minditupa towa atu Sisaliya tano okona epeainipia. Akali utupane Lomo tane wandakali tupana loo tupana mana andene akali Tetulusa lene mindi towa atu epoto, Polo kosimi lape-pene tene tupa Lomo tane gapomane akali kawane Pilikisa oko lamai-yainipia.

2-3 Lamai-yaikola, gapomane akali kawane okomane Polo epeakale leaipia. Polo bala epea-angi, akali Tetulusa okonemane bala kosimi loyale atoto, wamba ini bulupane Lomo tane gapomane akali kawane oko lamawuato,

* **23:27:** Ap 21:30-33; 22:25-27 * **23:28:** Ap 22:30 * **23:30:** Ap 24:5-8

wamba nanimana yuu tupa pitakana minditaka kambua kuai lo ya napea tekeko, akali andane Pilikisa nimbato kuai lo nembo toto, utupane pitaka mo tika piki pua atalene leaipia. Nimbato nanima moyo atee-kola, mali kambua nanima yanda anjakopi mindi napene, kuai lo wete ataima. Tene okonena, nanima pitaka-mane mini epene palu atoto, nimba ando wayu wete pele leyama.

4 Pii utupane enene tekeko, nambato nimba minandi lolowane. Nimba kepa naene, nanima ondo wato, nanima Juta yamena pii ukupini mindi nambato nimba langukale-ko. Nimbato ale ola leyo. 5 Nanimato akali oko andaima-kola, balato kenda-pene kambua mina ika lalane akali mindi pia. Nasatesa tane Jisasa oko lo bilipi lene yame ateyai okona akali kawane atoto, balato yuu yoo peya tupa pitakana Juta yame wandakali atalaini tupa pitaka mo yataka aya wato, yanda kambua mina ika lo atalane. *

6-8 Balato nanimana lotu anda andane oko Gotena wenonga kalato atene gulaya oyale makande peane tekeko, nanimato bala minaima. [Bala minalu, nanima Juta yamena loo tupa wato minuto, bala kosimi laima lakae lo nembo tema tekeko, ami akali kawane Lisiasa okomane epoto, nanima minu pende lo apialu, Polo minia. Balato nanima languato, yakamato akali oko kosimi lamakale nembo teaindo, gapomane akali kawane ateyanga pulu, bala kosimi lalapape leane.] Tene okonena, nimba tane katulo akali oko tipa pule-kola, nanimato bala kosimi leyama tupana tene tupa bala tane nimba langulu-peya leaipia. *

9 Tetulu-sato wuane lea-kola, Juta yame akali tupamane balana pii leane oko mo tai laya wato, pii utupane enene wete leainipia.

Poloto Juta Yamena Pii Yano Peyo Leane Oko

10 Juta yame wandakali tupamane wuane leai-kola, gapomane akali kawane Pilikisa okomane weno titi loto, Poloto pii laa leaipia. Pii laa lea-kola, Poloto Juta yamena pii leaini okone yano peyoto, wua leaipia: Nimbato mali kambua tupana Juta yame nanimana kote lalamane tupa tika pua lee-kola, nambato andeyawane. Tene okonena, namba mini epene paluto, utupanena pii tupa yano peyoto, nimba langukale.

11 Wamba nambato Gote lo lotu lolo pokale loto, Jutusaleme pewa. Okone angi tewa andipa giau loto, ole paiyasanga lapo angu pupia. Nimbato Jutusaleme wandakali minditupa tipa peendo, utupane-mane nimbana pii okone yano peyoto, Poloto pii enene leya lolai-kola, nimbato katulo ale olopele. 12 Lotu anda andane okona ende anda-pangosa namba akali mindikipi mindi towa pii yanda napewane. Dee, Juta yamena lotu anda tupana yandopi, tano okonena yuu waka mindina yandopi, nambato wandakali minditupa mo amunguli pua ata napewane teke. Tene okonena, Juta yame wandakali tupamane namba wuane pewanga anda napeai-ko.

13 Akali utupane-mane namba kosimi loyale pii leyai utupane enene leyama lo nimbanga katulo andawa nalolo-peyai. 14 Andawa nalolo-peyai tekeko, utupane-mane namba kosimi loto, Poloto Nasatesa tane Jisasa lo bilipi loto, balana yame ateya lalai okone enene pii lalai lo nambato nimba langeyo. Potopesa akali tupamane Gotena pii pepa peleaini

* **24:5:** Ap 17:6 * **24:6-8:** Ap 21:27-30

tupapi, balana loo tupapi, utupane bilipi loto, nambato nanima Juta yamena yumbane tupana Gote oko lo lotu loto, Jisasa lo bilipi loto, balana yame ateyo.

15 Matili Goteto wandakali epene tika-pene tupapi, mana koo minu atalaini tupapi, utupane pitaka malinga ika laya olopeya nembo toto, Juta yame akali utupane-mane maliyo ateyai. Wuane pua teke, nambatopi, Goteto wuane pulupeya nembo toto, maliyo ateyo. * 16 Goteto wuane pulupeya nemboto toto, Gotena wenongapi, wandakali tupana wenongapi, koo tene mindi nambanga nayakale loto, ole dindi lo nambato piape ayawa pua atalawane.

17 Wamba namba mali minditupa yuu waka tupana atalu, matili nambato Juta yame wandakali minditaka jia yene ateaini tupa moyokale nembo toto, Jutusaleme pewa. Pulu, nambato munipi minditaka wandakali utupane maiyu, minditaka Gote lo opa maipepene tupa maewa. 18-19 Maiyu, Gotena wenonga namba kalato ata napene atokale nembo toto, Juta yame wandakali nanimato mana wato minalamane tupa wato minewa. Mana utupane minu koyo piyu, namba Juta yamena lotu anda andane okona atewa-kola, Esia potopinjia okona atalaini Juta yame akali minditupa epoto, namba andeai. Andeai-kola, nambato wandakali kambua mo amunguli puapi, wandakali mindi towa pii yanda puapi, mindi napewa tekeko, utupane-mane epoto, namba miniai. Nambanga koo tene mindi yapia-yale, akali utupane-mane nimba wenonga epo atoto, namba kosimi lape-pene gulapia-yale. *

20 Wuane jia yando, Juta yame akali ongane epo ateyai utupamane yakamana kanjole tupana wenonga namba wamba kosimi leai-angi, nambanga koo tene mindi andeaini yando, koo tene okopene mindi andema lo nimba langeakale. 21 Wamba akali utupane-mane namba kosimi leai-angi, namba utupanena tombenenga atoto, pii taimane loto, Goteto wandakali omene tupa malinga ika laya olopeya lo nambato bilipi lo ateyo. Tene okonena angu, akali utupane-mane yakama wenonga namba kosimi leyai lewa. *

22 Poloto wuane lea-kola, akali Pilikisato Jisasana mana tupa wato minalaini wandakali tupana bilipi oko wayumane nembo teaipia. Nembo toto, balato akali Polo kosimi lolo epeaini utupane lamawuato, ami akali kawane Lisiasa epola-angi, nambato yakamana kote lo tika pukale leaipia. * 23 Wuane lalu, balato ami yanda yene andete mindiki ando atalane akali mindi lamawuato, nimbato Polo wayumane andi nalene, mee palaka polane. Waiwa ando atape. Balana yame wandakali mindimane bala moyolo epola-angi, nimbato jia lolene leaipia.

Polo Bala Mali Lapo Andi Latane Ateane Oko

24-25 Ole minditupa pea-kola, Pilikisa balana wetene Juta yame wanda Dutusila lene oko towa atu mindisa atalu, epo peakaiyu loto, Polo epeakale leaipia. Epeakale lea-kola, Polo epoto, Kitisene wandakali tupamane yakama tane kuai lo ando atoto, mana epene tika-pene tupa wato minu atapepene loto, Jisasa Kataisa lo bilipi lene mana okopene eya leaipia. Dee, Poloto pii mindi loto, matili Goteto wandakali tupa yapa lolo epolopeya lea-kola, Pilikisato pii okone ale wato, yuku yaepia. Yuku

* **24:15:** Jo 5:28-29 * **24:18-19:** Ap 21:12-29 * **24:21:** Ap 23:6-8 * **24:22:** Ap 23:26

wato, balato Polo lamawuato, matili alu mindi, nambato nimba lapone ipu lokale tekeko, andipa nimba puu leaipia.

26 Pilikisato bala tinga lo tepa yakale loto, matili Poloto bala gitisimi loyale muni minditupa gulupeya nembo teaipia. Wuane nembo toto, ole kambuanga Pilikisato Polo epeakale laka puato, bala towa pii laka pua ateaipia. 27 Juta yame-mane bala towa epele yakale nembo toto, Pilikisato Polo bala mee katapusa ateakale leakola, mali lapo peaipia. Mali lapo pea-kola, akali Posiasa Pesatasa lene mindimane Pilikisana panda meaipia.

25

Sisato Nambana Kote Ale Yakale Leane Oko

1 Pesatasa bala Sisatiya tano okona epoto, Jutiya disitiki okona gapomane akali kawane ateaipia. Ole tepoai angu tano okonena atalu, bala Jutusaleme peaipia. 2-3 Bala Jutusaleme pea-kola, pitisa akali kawane tupapi, Juta yamena akali andane tupapi, utupane-mane nembo toto, Polo bala Jutusaleme epo pola-kola, akali minditupa-mane asininga anga pua atoto, bala peyo ome leakale nembo teainipia. Wuane nembo toto, akali utupane-mane Pesatasa ateanga poto, koo tene minditupa Polonga yata yainipia. Yata alu, utupane-mane Pesatasa lamawuato, nimbato nanima moyoto, Polo bala Jutusaleme epeakale lape leainipia. *

4 Wuane leai-kola, Pesatasato utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, Polo bala Sisatiya tano okona andi latane ateya leaipia. Namba ole aŋalapo minditupa angu wali atalu, Sisatiya tano okona peke lokale lo ateyo. 5 Namba polowaangi, yakamana akali kawane tupa namba towa atu makale. Poto andoloma-kola, akali okonemane mana koo mindi minia yando, utupane-mane bala kosimi leakale leaipia. 6 Wuane lalu, Pesatasa bala Jutusaleme wandakali tupa towa atu ole kitupasa yandopi, paiyasa yandopi, mindi atalu, Sisatiya tano okona peke leaipia. Peke loto, anate-lene bala kote ale alaini anda okona pituto, Polo lamolo pulupa leaipia.

7-8 Polo bala epea-kola, Jutusaleme atalu epeaini Juta yame akali tupamane bala ato mapu puato, pii kenda-pene kambua balanga yata yaini tekeko, Poloto utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, Juta yamena loo tupa yandopi, Juta yamena lotu anda andane okona yandopi, dee Lomo tane gapomane akali kawane Sisa oko towa yandopi, utupane towa nambato mana koo mindi mina napewane, jia leaipia. Wuane leakola, Juta yame akali utupane-mane Polonga pii kenda-pene kambua yata wato, balato wua peane leaini tekeko, utupane-mane enene leyama lo katulo Pesatasa andawa naleainipia. * 9 Wuane tekeko, Pesatasa balato Juta yame wandakali tupa mo epele piya wakale nembo toto, Polo tipa puato, nambato nimbana kote okone Jutusaleme ale wakale. Nimba polape leaipia.

10-11 Pesatasato wuane lo tipa pea-kola, Poloto balana pii okone yano peyoto, jia leaipia. Juta yame wandakali tupanga nambato mana koo mindi mina napewa oko nimbato wayumane nembo tele okoni. Utupane-mane namba kosimi loyale pii leyai utupane enene pii mindi naleyai okonena, akali mindimane namba Juta yame wandakali utupanena

* **25:2-3:** Ap 23:15; 24:1 * **25:7-8:** Ap 24:5-8

kininga katulo mai napulu-peya. Wuane tekeko, nambato mana koo waka mindi minewa yando, Lomo tane gapomane akali kawane Sisana kote anda ateyama okona atoto, nambana kote oko ale apepene. Akali okonemane namba kosimi loto, namba omape-pene leando, namba omape-pene. Lomo tane gapomane akali kawane Sisa bala tane-mane nambana kote okone ale yakale leyo leaipia.

12 Poloto wuane lea-kola, Pesatasato balana kanjole yame tupa towa wamba ini pii lo tika piyu, Polo lamawuato, nimbato Lomo tane gapomane akali kawane Sisato nimbana kote oko ale yakale lele okonena, akali okonemane nimbana kote oko ale yakale pola leaipia.

Pesatasato Kiŋi Akitipa Towa Pii Leapili Oko

13 Ole minditupa pea-kola, Kiŋi Akitipa-la, bala imalini Benisa-la, okonelapo-mane Pesatasa nimba wayu epeleya lapakale nembo toto, Sisatiya tano okona epeapilipia. 14 Epoto, liyamba Sisaliya tano okona ole kambua peteapikola, Pesatasato Polona pii temane oko kiŋi Akitipa oko lamawuato, wamba Pilikisato akali mindi andi lea-kola, andipa bala mee katapusa ateya leaipia. *

15 Namba Jutusaleme atewakola, pitisa akali kawane tupapi, Juta yamena ando atene akali tupapi, utupane-mane Polonga koo tene minditupa yata wato, akali okonemane mana koo mindi mineane okonena, nimbato bala omeakale lape leaini. 16 Utupanemane wuane leaini tekeko, nambato utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, Lomo tane nanimato kenda-pene mindi wandakali tupa mee mai na-piyamane. Jia. Wandakali okonemane bala kosimi lolai wandakali utupanena pii lolai tupa yano peleakale lo mali yalamane lewa.

17 Wuane lewa-kola, akali utupane namba towa atu wali epeai. Ipulu, anate-lene nambato mali nayene, kote anda okona pituto, akali okone lamo atu epeakale lewa. 18 Bala atu epeai-angi, bala kosimi leaini akali tupamane ika loto, balato mana koo wete minditupa wua pua mineane lo bala kosimi lolopeyai nembo tewa tekeko, utupane-mane pii okonepene tupa naleai. Jia. 19 Utupane-mane mee yakama tanena Gote lo bilipi lene mana tupana pii kambua leai. Poloto akali Jisasa lene mindi wamba omeane okone bala saka atolopeke leane lea-kola, Juta yame akali tupamane jia loto, Polo towa pii yanda pua ateai.

20 Utupane-mane pii okonepene tupana pii yanda pua ateai-kola, nambato utupanena kote anu pua lo tika puape lo tatake wato, Polo tipa puato, nimba Jutusaleme pole-kola, mindimane nimbana kote oko ale yakale, nimba polape lewa. 21 Wuane lo tipa pewa-kola, Poloto namba languato, Lomo tane gapomane akali kawane Sisa okomane nambana kote oko ale yakale-ko. Namba mee katapusa anda okona atokale lea. Wuane lea andala, nambato bala Sisa ateyanga polane asini aiya pukale loto, bala katapusa anda okona mee ateakale lewa.

22 Pesatasato wuane lo kiŋi Akitipa lamaiya-kola, Akitipato bala lamawuato, namba tane-mane akali okonena pii oko ale wakale leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, Pesatasato bala lamawuato, anati nimbato balana pii oko ale ola leaipia.

Polo Bala Kiŋi Akitipa Peteane Okona Epeane Oko

* **25:14:** Ap 24:27

23 Pesatasato wuane lea-kola, anate-lene kiŋi Akitipa-la, bala imalini Benisa-la, liyambana yati epene kambua tupa piyu, kiŋi tupa epalaini pua epeapelepia. Epoto, liyambapi, ami akali kawane tupapi, tano okone ando atalaini akali kawane tupapi, utupane towa atu wandakali amunguli piyaini panda okona kolandaka leai-kola, Pesatasato akali mindi-tupa lamawuato, Polo epeakale, yakamato bala lamolo pulupa leaipia.

24 Polo atu epeai-kola, Pesatasato wua leaipia: Kiŋi Akitipapi, nanima towa amunguli pua peteyama akali tupapi, yakama pitaka-mane akali oko andeyai okoni. Jutusaleme tano okonapi, walipi, Juta yame wandakali tupa pitaka-mane pii taimane namba languato, akali oko bala saka ata napeakale leai. 25 Utupane-mane wuane leaini tekeko, nambato andewa-kola, bala peyo ome lolane tene mindi balanga ata napea. Wuane tekeko, bala tane-mane loto, gapomane akali kawane Sisato balana kote oko ale yakale lea andala, nambato bala Sisa ateyanga peakale lewa.

26-27 Akali okona kote lape-pene tene angini tupa pepa peyoto, pepa okone gapomane akali kawane Sisa balanga pee lape-pene guleya tekeko, nambato pii aki mindi loto, pepa peyo pee loape lo tatake eyo. Nambato katapusa akali okona kote lape-pene tene tupa pepa peya napene, bala kote ale alane akali mindinga mee kote lolo peakale lewando, nambana mana okone kee ene mana mindi gulolo-peya nembo teyo. Tene okonena, nanimato bala kuai lo tipa puato, balana pii oko wayumane ale amakale. Ale oloma-kola, nambato balana kote lolane tene tupa aiya pua moto, pepa peyoto, gapomane akali kawane Sisa balanga pee lokale. Wuane pukale nembo toto, nambato kiŋi Akitipa nimbapi, akali peteyai tupapi, yakama pitaka ipulupa lo amunguli puato, Polo bala yakamana wenonga atolo epeakale lalo. Pesatasato wuane leaipia.

26

Poloto Kiŋi Akitipana Wenonga Atoto, Pii Leane Oko

1 Pesatasato wuane lea-kola, kiŋi Akitipato Polo lamawuato, wamba Juta yame-mane nim-banga pii kenda-pene yata yaini tupa andipa nimba tane-mane yano peyo lola leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, Poloto balana kini aiyu loto, wua leaipia: 2-3 Kiŋi Akitipa nimbato nanima Juta yamena manapi, pii yanda piyamanepi, utupane pitaka wayumane wete andelene pia okoni. Tene okonena, namba nimbana wenonga atoto, pii kenda-pene Juta yame-mane nambanga yata apia tupa pitaka yano peyo lokale lo epele eyo. Nambato utupanena pii yano peyo pii lolowa-kola, nimbato wamba ini kepa naene, pii lolowa tupa ale aa gula leyo.

4-5 Wamba namba iwana pata-nenga, nambato Patasai yamena mana tupa wato minu atewa-kola, Juta yame-mane nambana mana minalawane tupa andeai. Patasai yame nanimato Gotena loo tupa kuai lo wete wato minu atoto, Juta yame wandakali waka tupa pitaka sia minalamane. Wamba nambana yuu tene okona atewa-angipi, matili namba Jutusaleme poto atewa-angipi, nambato Patasai yame okona mana epene utupane minu atewane okone Juta yame wandakali pitaka-mane nembo teyai. Tene okonena, utupane-mane nambana mana epene utupane nimba langimakale

* **26:4-5:** Pl 3:5-6

nembo teaindo, utupane-mane katulo langulu-peyai. *

6-7 Wamba Goteto Juta yame alesa nanimana yumbane tupa ando potomisa pii mindi lamawuato, matili nambato wandakali omene tupa ika laya wakale leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, utulu otongapi, Juta yame wandakali utupane-mane Gote lo lotu loto, balato wandakali omene tupa ika laya yakale lo maliyo atalaini. Andipa nambatopi Goteto wandakali omene tupa ika laya yakale lo maliyo ateyo okonena, Juta yame wandakali utupane-mane nambanga pii kenda-pene yata wato, kosimi leyai. * 8 Goteto wandakali omene tupa ika laya wakale lea-kola, anu peakale yakamana minditupa-mane pii okone bilipi nalape-pene nembo teyaipe.

9 Wamba nambato Nasatesa tane Jisasa okona gene oko minu koyoyale, mangene kambua pukale nembo tewa. * 10 Wuane nembo tewa-kola, Poloto Kitisene wandakali tupa andi leakale leyama loto, pitisa akali kawane tupamane pepa mindi peyoto, namba geai. Geai-kola, nambato Kitisene kambua andi loto, katapusa andaka aindaka laka pua atewa. Dee, Pitisa akali kawane utupane-mane Kitisene wandakali utupane omeakale leai-angi, nambatopi enene utupane omeakale lewane teke. Nambato Jutusaleme atoto, mana utupane minu atewa.

11 Ole kambuanga namba Juta yamena lotu anda tupa pitakana kolandaka laka puato, kenda-pene andane tupa Kitisene wandakali peteaini tupanga maiki pewane. Nambato utupane lamawuato, yakamato Jisasa masia mawuato, bala ando pii koo lalapa lewane. Nambato Kitisene wandakali tupa ando yataka andane wete wato, tano amonga wete yane tupana poto, kenda-pene andane tupa utupane maiki pua, epoko pua atewane.

Polo Bala Kitisene Gulewane Lo Temane Leane Oko

12 Wuane lalu, Poloto pii minditupa tako pua kiŋi Akitipa lamawuato, wamba Pitisa akali kawane tupamane pepa mindi namba gipulu, Kitisene wandakali tupanga kenda-pene andane tupa malu puu leai-kola, namba Damasakasa tano okona poyale asini pewa leaipia. 13 Kiŋi nimbato nambana pii oko wayumane ale ape. Namba asini pewa-kola, otonga taeme tualo kilokopi mindi lea-angi, nambato andewa-kola, tii-pene andane wete nai ita minene mindi ati kenga ato epoto, nambapi, akali namba towa atu pemane tupapi, nanimanga tii pikoyo pea.

14 Tii pikoyo pea-kola, nanima pitaka yuunga lomba-pene yo atema. Namba lomba-pene yoto ale ewa-kola, pii mindi leane okomane Iputu pii loto, Solo, Solo, nimbana masianesa minditaka mindi ateya-kola, nimbato okone wato apokale nembo toto, nimbana kee masianesa piandepiande peya aiyu lele. Wuane pelekola, yandate nembo atene mindimane nimbana kene yandate eyakola, nimba tane tandaka nele-ko. Anu peakale nimbato kenda-pene andane tupa namba giki pilinipe lea.

15 Wuane lea-kola, nambato Akali Andane, nimba apipe lewa. Wuane lewa-kola, Akali Andane okomane namba akali Jisasa nimbato kenda-pene andane tupa giki pua atele okone lea. 16 Wamba nimbato kenda-pene andane tupa namba giki pilini tekeko, andipa nimba nambana piape akali atola lolo epeyo-ko. Nimba

* **26:6-7:** Ap 23:6-8; 28:20 * **26:9:** Ap 8:1-3

ika lo ata. Nambato minditaka andipa peyo-kola, andele tupapi, nambato minditaka matili nimba andawa lolowa-kola, andolopele tupapi, utupane pitaka nimbato wandakali tupa lamawua atola lolo epeyo.

17-18 Nimbato nambana pii oko utupane lamaule-kola, utupane-mane namba lo bilipi lolopeyai nembo teyo. Bilipi lolai-kola, nambato utupanena mana koo minalaini tupa apia-mawuato, utupane nambato wamba mo kuai laya ewane wandakali tupa towa atu nambana yame ateakale lolo-peyawa. Nambato wuane pukale nembo toto, wandakali undupi pangosa ateyai utupane-mane Satanena tai-lene oko tepa alu, Gotena tii-pene okona epoto, bala wato miniakale loto, nimbato utupanena lene tupa mo tii piya olo puu leyo. Nimbato piape okone pua atole-kola, Juta yame wandakali tupapi, wandakali yame waka tupapi, utupane-mane nimba minu koyoyale pulai-angi, utupanena kininga nambato nimba molo-peke lolo-peyawa. Akali Andane okomane wuane loto, namba langea. Poloto wuane leaipia. *

Poloto Piape Peane Tupa Akitipa Lamaiyane Oko

19 Wuane lalu, Poloto pii min-ditupa tako pua loto, kinji Aki-tipa nimbato wayumane ale ape leaipia. Tii pene wetete mindi ati kenga atoto, nanimanga tii pikoyo peane okone andoto, pii mindi leane okone ale wato, nambato tanga nalewane. Jia. 20 Tanga nalene, wamba ini bulupane nam-bato Gotena pii oko Damasakasa tane wandakali tupa lamalu pewa. Poto, yakamato yamapane peke loto, Gote bilipi loto, mana epene minulai tupamane yakamana yamapane peke laima lo andawa lalapape lewa. Wuane lalu, matili namba Jutusalemepi, Jutiya disitiki yuu waka tupapi, utupane pitakana poto, Juta yamepi, wan-dakali yame waka tupapi, utupane pitaka pii mindiki okone teke lamaewa.

21 Nambato pii okonepene tupa lamaima epoko pua atalawane okonena, Juta yame akali tupa-mane yataka wato, lotu anda andane okona epoto, namba minuto, peyo ome loyale peai.

22-23 Utupane-mane wuane peaini tekeko, wamba Mosesapi, potopesa akali tupapi, utupane-mane wandakali tupa lamawuato, matili Mesaya oko bala tandaka nalu, omalu, wamba ini bulupane malinga ika lolopeya. Ika lalu, balato Gotena pii oko Juta yamepi, wandakali yame waka tupapi, utupane lamawuato, Goteto yaka-mana nembo-tene tupa mo tii piya eya lolopeya leainipia. Wuane leai-kola, Goteto namba moyama teke ipulu, andipa ateyama gii okona giau leya. Tene okonena, andipa namba balana wisanisa atoto, pii waka mindi nalene, pii wamba potopesa akali tupamane leaini okone teke wandakali gene yenepi, nayenepi, yakama pitaka langeyo leaipia. *

24 Poloto wuane lo pii yano peyo atea-kola, Pesatasato pii taimane wete loto, Polo, nimba mana kambua wete meene okonemane nimba minu kee eya okonena, nimbato kee wato pii okone lele leaipia. 25 Wuane lea-kola, Poloto bala lamawuato, akali andane Pesatasa, namba akali kee ene, jia leaipia. Namba mini paluto, enene pii utupane leyo.

26 Kataisa bala mindisa too pua ata napene, ama tombenenga atoto, nambato leyo pua peane.

* **26:17-18:** Ais 42:16; Ep 2:2; Kol 1:12-14 * **26:22-23:** Lk 24:44-47; 1Ko 15:20

Wandakali-mane Kataisa balato wuane peane leai-kola, Kiŋi Akitipato pii okone wamba ale ya okoni. Tene okonena, nambato yuku naene, Kataisa balato wuane peane lo bala lamaiyo. 27 Wamba potopesa akali tupamane loto, matili Mesaya okomane wuane pulupeya leainipia. Kiŋi Akitipa nimbato potopesa akali utupanena pii okone enene ya lo bilipi lelepe. Potopesa akali utupanemane pii leaini okone enene ya lo nimbato bilipi lele lo nambato nembo teyo leaipia.

28 Poloto wuane lea-kola, Kiŋi Akitipato bala tipa puato, gii ukupini oko angi teke, nimbato katulo namba mo Kitisene gulaya wakale nembo toto, wuane lelepe leaipia. 29 Kiŋi Akitipato wuane lea-kola, Poloto balana pii okone yano peyoto, gii ukupini oko angi teke yandopi, gii luu mindi polakola yandopi, nimbapi, wandakali nimba towa atu nambana pii leyo tupa alewa peteyai tupapi, yakama pitaka Kitisene namba ateyo okopene teke gulalapale loto, nambato Gote lo pote leyo. Wuane tekeko, sene ende nambanga eya tupa yakamanga yakale lo nambato pote naleyo leaipia.

30 Poloto wuane lea-kola, kiŋi Akitipa okopi, bala imalini Benisa okopi, gapomane akali kawane Pesatasa okopi, dee wandakali utupane towa atu peteaini tupapi, utupane pitaka ika lalu, kamaka peainipia.

31 Kamaka pulu, utupane-mane yakama tane teke-teke pii lalawa piki puato, akali okomane mana koo mindi mina napea-kola, nanimato bala katapusa pale lapepenepi, peyo ome lape-penepi, tene mindi ata napeya leainipia. 32 Wuane loto, wandakali utupanemane Kiŋi Akitipato Pesatasa lamawuato, akali okonemane Lomo tane gapomane akali kawane Sisato balana kote oko ale yakale nalapia-yale, nimbato katulo bala peakale tepa api-yale leainipia.

27

Polo Bala Lomo Tano Okona Poyale Peane Oko

1 Kote ale yaini akali tupamane pii mindi lo yake puato, nanima sipi mindina pitiyu, Itali kanditi okona pupe-pene leainipia. Wuane lalu, utupane-mane Lomo gapomane akali kawane Sisa okona ami yanda yene andete mindiki ando atalane akali Juliasa lene mindi lamawuato, nimbato Polopi, andi latane wandakali waka minditupapi, utupane andi lo awua pupe leaipia.

2 Atamituma tano okona tane tupana sipi mindi Esia potopinjia okona ipa solewata matenenga tano yane tupana poyale pea-kola, nanima sipi okonena peakaiyu lo petema. Masetonia potopinjia okona tano Tesalonaika tane Atitakusa bala nanima towa atu sipi okonena pitiyu pema. *
3 Poto, anate-lene nanima Saitone tano okona peakaiyu lema-kola, Juliasa bala mana epene mindi minuto, Polo towa yamapane yo atalaini wandakali tupamane bala moyakale loto, utupane ateainga bala peakale lo tepa ya. 4 Matili nanima sipinga pitiyu, Saitone yuu okone tepa alu pema tekeko, asini nanima poyale pemane ukusanetole atoto, popo andane mindi lo awua epea. Epea-kola, ipa solewata tombenenga yuu yene mindi Saipatasa ailene lene okona masianesa-tole pema.

5 Pulu, nanima sipinga pitiyu, Silisia, Pambilia-la, potopinjia okone-lapona ipa solewata matene mandaka asini poto, matili Lisia potopinjia okona tano gene

* **27:2:** Ap 19:29

Maita lene okona peakaiyu lema.
6 Peakaiyu lalu, ami yanda yene
andete mindiki ando atalane
akali okomane andea-kola, Alekesandiya tane tupana sipi mindi
Itali kanditi okona poyale pea.
Poyale pea-kola, balato nanima atu
sipi okonena peakaiyu lea.

7 Peakaiyu loto, nanima sipi
okonena pitiyu pema tekeko, asini
nanima poyale pemane okonena
atoto, popo andane tai mindi lo
awua epea wete, sipi okone tengamane pea-kola, ole kambua pea.
Nanima ayiawa wete poto, Nitusa
tano okona mandaka gulo pema
tekeko, popo andane lo awua
epeane okonemane polane asini
okone kando lea-kola, nanima
yuu ailene Kitita lene okona
masianesa-tole poyale, ipa matene
yuu Salamone lene okona mandaka gulo pema.

8 Pulu, nanima sipinga pitiyu,
yuu ailene Kitita okona solewata
matenenga mandaka asini poto,
Lasea tano okona mandaka gulo
pema. Ayawa wete poto, nanima
yuu ailene Kitita okona Sipi Epo
Yalane Panda Epene lalaini okona
peakaiyu lema.

9 Ole kambua wete peane tekeko,
nanima sipinga pitiyu, tengamane epema okonena, yuu nanima poyale pema okona kapoyale
peakaiyu nalema. Juta yamemane tomo nanene, kondalaini
oto oko epo pea-kola, popo andane wete ole dindi lo lalane gii
oko epea. Gii okone epea-kola,
popo andane lo awua epalane
okonemane sipi tupa katulo minu
koyape-pene gulea andala, Poloto
wandakali bala towa atu sipinga
pitiyu epeaini tupa pii mindi
lamai-yaepia.

10 Pii okone wandakali utupane
lamawuato, akali yame, nambato
andeyo-kola, andipa nanima
sipinga pitiyu pemando, popo
andane lo awua epola okomane
sipi oko minu koyola-kola, pinju
kambua mandu peyama tupa alu
pulupeya ya leaipia. Sipi oko
koyola-kola, sipinga peteyama
akali nanimana kambua ipasa
poto, omolo-peyama ya lo nembo
teyo-ko. Nanima wali atamakale
leaipia.

11-12 Poloto wuane leane tekeko,
popo andane wete mindi lo awua
epola okomane sipi oko koyolane
loto, sipi epo kuai lo yalane panda
epene mindi ongane nayaepia.
Nai andaka palane ukusane-tole
Pinikisa tano oko yuu ailene Kitita
okona yalane. Sipi epo kuai lo
yalane panda epene mindi ongane
yalane nembo toto, sipi okonena
peteaini wandakali kambua-mane
pii mindi lo yake puato, nanima sipinga pitiyu, katulo pupepene guleando, nanima wamba
kapoyale Pinikisa tano okona poto,
popo andane ole dindi lo epalane
gii oko koyo peakale lo ongane
maliyo atamakale leainipia. Sipi
ingane minalane akali okola, sipi
anduane okola, okonelapo-mane
wuane teke leapi-kola, ami yanda
yene andete mindiki ando atalane
akali okomane akali okonelapomane pii leapili okone ale wato,
enene leyapi nembo toto, pii Poloto
leane okone ale naya.

Popo Andane Wete Mindi Leane Oko

13 Matili popo mindi tenga-mane
lea-kola, utupane-mane wamba
Pinikisa tano okona makale leaini
pua andipa katulo polo-peyama
nembo teai. Wuane nembo toto,
utupane-mane sipi oko polane lo
aene kenda-pene wete yuunga
yane oko kilau lo meai-kola,
nanima yuu ailene Kitita okona
solewata matenenga mandaka
gulo pema.

14 Pema-kola, aŋa matili yale
popo andane tai wete mindi
yuu ailene Kitita okona amo
maitasa-tole atoto, lo awua epea.

Wandakali-mane popo ongane ato epalane okonena gene oko loto, nai epalanesa-tole atoto, epalane popo oko lalainipia. 15 Popo andane tailene wete okone lo awua epeakola, sipi ingane minalane akali okonemane yuku wato, sipi epo yalane panda nanima wamba poto yema okonena peke lamakale nembo tea. Balato wuane nembo teane tekeko, balato sipi okone mopeke loyale makande pea-kola, katu nalea andala, popo-mane sipi awua peakale lo ando kondeakola, nanima sipi okona piti-pata mee pema.

16 Poto, sipi andane okonena masianesa-tole sipi aŋako mindi eyaka-mane kilau lo mo atu palane okone alu pulane lo yukuwa atema. Popo andane okonemane nanima sipi okona piti-pata awua pea-kola, yuu ailene aŋako Kauta lene mindi ipa solewata tombenga yene mindina kii koyasa-tole pema. Popo andane lo awua epeane okone ailene okonemane ipi lea-kola, nanimato ayia wete wato, sipi aŋako okone kilau lo moto, sipi andane okona tokonga yata ema.

17 Sipi aŋako okone yata emakola, popo andane lo awua epeane okonemane sipi andane okone minu koyolane nembo toto, sipi okona piape akali tupamane sipi andane okone eyaka andane minditupa-mane minu tai layawa yake peai. Dee, Apitika yuu okona mandaka gulo solewata pangosa ipa mau peyalane okona sipi okone peya-mangua olane lo yuku wato, utupane-mane sipi okona sele andane oko tita lo mo tepa yai-kola, popo-mane sipi oko nanima pitipata mee awua pea.

18 Anate-lene popo andane wete yuku-pene lo awua epeane okomane sipi okone minu malawai lea-kola, sipi okone kenda wato, ipa pangosa polane nembo toto, utupane-mane sipinga pinju mandu peaini tupana minditupa ipanga awua tepa yai. 19 Ole teponena, popo andane okone mee lo awua epea andala, sipi okona piape piyaini akali tupamane yuku wato, sipi okone kenda wato, ipa pangosa polane nembo teai. Wuane nembo toto, utupanemane sipi okona selepi, eyakapi, okonetaka tupana minditupa yakama tanena kini-mane moto, ipanga awua tepa yai.

20 Mole kambua yapowa yakola, ole kambua nanimato naipi, anapi, kayandapi, utupane anda napema. Ole dindi lo popo andane tai leane okonemane nanima mee awua pea-kola, matili nanima yuu mindina poto, kuai lo atolopeyama nembo natema. Jia. Nanima ipasa poto, omolo-peyama ya lo nembo tema.

21 Sipi okonena peteaini wandakali tupa ole kambuanga tomo mindi nanene peteai-kola, matili Polo bala utupanena tombenenga ika lo atoto, utupane lamawuato, akali yame, wamba nambato pii mindi yakama langiwa oko yakamato ale apiai-yale, nanima yuu ailene Kitita okona ataimayale. Ataima-yale, popo andane lo awua epeya okomane yakamana minditaka mindi minu koya napipia-yale. Dee, pii nambato langiwa oko yakamato ale apiaiyale, yakamana minditaka tupa alu napipia-yale teke.

22 Andipa sipi oko koyolo-peya tekeko, sipi okona peteyama akali nanimana mindikipi mindi oma napulu-peyama leyo. Tene okonena, yakama omolomane lo yuku naene, yamapane keato gulo pitiyapape. 23 Anu peakale nambato wuane leyope. Namba Gotena piape akali mindi atoto, bala lo lotu lalawane okonena, andipa utulu balana enjole mindi nambanga mandaka epala.

24 Epoto, balato namba languato, Polo, nimba Lomo tane gapomane akali kawane Sisa okona wenonga poto atape-pene okonena, Goteto nimbana pote lale oko ale wato, balato nimbapi, akali nimba towa atu sipinga peteyai tupapi, yakama omolaini lo ando atolopeya okonena, nimba yuku olene lala. *

25 Enjole okonemane namba langiya pua teke, Goteto enene wuane pulupeya lo nambato bilipi leyo. Tene okonena, yakama omolomane lo yuku naene, keato gulo pitiyapape. 26 Popo andane okomane sipi oko awua pola-kola, sipi oko ipa solewata tombenenga yuu ailene yene mindina peya-mangua ola-kola, nanima yuu ailene okonena poto, kuai lo atolopeyama leaipia. *

Sipi Koyane Oko

27 Popo andane okonemane sipi okone nanima piti-pata ipa solewata Metete-niane lene okona awua epoko pua pea-kola, satete lapo pea. Pea-kola, utulu tombe, sipi okonena piape piyaini akali tupamane ipa matene mindina mandaka gulo epalama ya lo nembo teai. 28 Wuane nembo toto, utupane-mane ipa lundu anu pua peteyape lo andoyale, ende mindina minditaka kenda-pene mindi andi latane atalane oko ipanga tepa wato, makande pua andeai-kola, ipa lundu yane oko mita paiyasa tukumindi gulea. Matili sipi oko aŋa amonga yale pea-kola, utupane-mane lapone makande pua andeai-kola, ipa lundu yane oko mita paiyasa tepo gulea.

29 Mita paiyasa tepo angu gulea-kola, sipi okone ana koo ipa pangosa yalane tupana poto, koyolane lo yuku yai. Yuku wato, popo-mane sipi okone polane loto, sipi okonena piape akali tupamane aene kenda-pene tukumindi-mane yuunga mineakale nembo toto, eyaka-mane sipi towa andi latane ateaini tupa sipi okonena masianesa-tole ipanga tepa yai. Tepa alu, yuu waa wamba ini leakale loto, utupane-mane pote lo peteai.

30 Pote lo koyo piyu, utupane-mane sipi oko tepa wato, palaka makale nembo toto, nanima sipi aŋako okona pitiyu, sipi andane okona inganesa aene kenda-pene minditupa ipanga tepa olo peyama lalu, utupane-mane sipi aŋako okone ipa okona tepa yai.

31 Tepa yai-kola, Poloto ami yanda yene andete mindiki ando atalane akali okopi, ami yanda yene tupapi, utupane lamawuato, sipi okona piape piyaini akali utupa sipi okona piti napene, palaka peaindo, sipi andane oko koyola-kola, ami yame yakama katulo omolo-peyai lea. 32 Wuane lea-kola, ami yanda yene tupa-mane sipi aŋako oko andi latane ateane eyaka tupa pai leai. Pai leai-kola, popo andane lo awua epeane okomane sipi aŋako okone awua pea.

33 Matili yuu wene waa loyale pea-kola, sipinga peteaini wan-dakali tupamane tomo neakale nembo toto, Poloto utupane lamawuato, satete lapo yakamato omolomane lo yuku wato, tomo nanene mee pitipiai leaipia. 34 Wamba yakama omolomane lo yukuwa pitipiyai tekeko, andipa nambato andeyo-kola, yakamana kawa itini mindikipi mindi alu napulu-peyako. Andipa yakamana umbaini tai leakale. Tomo minditupa nalapa leyo lea.

35 Wuane lalu, Polo balato betesa moto, utupane pitakana wenonga Gote ando wayu pele lalu, betesa okone konde loto, nea. 36 Nea-kola, akali sipinga peteaini utupane

* **27:24:** Ap 23:11 * **27:26:** Ap 28:1

yakama pitaka mini epene paluto, tomo neai teke. 37 Sipi okonena petemane akali nanima pitaka mina mindiki loto, andete laponga paiyasa yanasanga dee uniane wataka akali petema. 38 Utupane yakama pitaka-mane tomo no embo alu, sipi oko yambo-yambo guleakale nembo toto, sipinga witi mandeaini tupa ipa solewatanga awua tepa yai.

39 Matili waa lea-kola, sipi okona piape piyaini akali tupamane ipa matene mindi andeaini tekeko, yuu andokona ipa matene oko andeyama nembo nateai. Ipa mau epene ipa matene okona ya-kola, utupane-mane loto, sipi oko katulo ipa matene okona giau lo pupe-pene guleando, popo andane lo awua epeya okomane sipi oko awua pola-kola, sipi oko ipa matene okona peya mangua yakalenga, nanimato sipi okona ingane minu, ipa matene okona maa leai.

40 Wuane lalu, wamba popo andane epeane okomane sipi oko awua polane loto, aene kendapene tupamane yuunga mineakale loto, ipanga tepa yaini tupana eyaka tupa kando loto, ipa pangosa yakale konda yai. Wuane piyu, utupane-mane sipi okona ingane minalane ita andane lapo wamba ende-mane andi leaini okonelapo tata leai. Okonelapo tata lalu, popo-mane sipi okone ipa matenenga awua peakale nembo toto, utupane-mane sipi okona inganenga sele yane oko iyunga kilau lo moto, sipi okona ingane minuto, ipa matene okona poyale peai.

41 Utupane-mane wuane peaini tekeko, sipi oko taimane poto, ipa pangosa ipa mau wangiane minaiyu latane ateane mindina peya mangua ya-kola, ipa mau okonemane sipi okona ingane duli lo minea. Minea-kola, popo andane okomane ipa solewata oko taimane poo lo awua epeane okonemane sipi okona masianesa-tole taimane peyaka puato, sipi okonena masianesa-tole ita yane tupa peyo kundu lapo piki pea. 42 Ipa solewata okomane wuane pua atea-kola, ami yanda yene tupamane wua lo nembo teai: Katapusa peteyai akali tupana mindi sipi oko tepa alu, ipa supimi loto, palaka polaini. Nanimato utupane pitaka peyo ome lamakale nembo teai.

43 Utupane-mane wuane nembo teaini tekeko, ami yanda yene andete mindiki ando atalane akali okomane Polo moyokale nembo toto, yakamato katapusa akali utupane peyo ome na-lalapape lea. Wuane lalu, balato sipi okonena peteaini wandakali tupa pitaka lamawuato, ipa supimi lalaini wandakali yakamato wamba ini bulupane ipanga peaka nena loto, supimi lo awua ipa matenenga pulupape.

44 Ipa supimi na-lalaini wandakali yakamato sipi okona ita palaŋa keao lene mindi yandopi, waka minditaka ita-mane waapene mindi yandopi, mindi minuto, ipa matenenga pulupape lea. Wuane lea-kola, nanimana mindikipi mindi oma napema. Jia. Nanima pitaka-mane balato leane pua puato, ipa matenenga pema.

28

Polo Bala Yuu Ailene Malata Lene Okona Ateane Oko

1 Nanima oma napene, yuu ailene okona ipa matenenga poto, yuu okonena tane minditupa tipa pema-kola, nanimato yuu okona gene oko Malata lalamane leai. 2 Nanima yuu okonena peakaiyu lema-angi, kingi epea-kola, upa ema. Upa ema-kola, yuu okonena

tane wandakali tupamane wandakali waka tupa sia minuto, nanima moyo, ita yangoto, nanima upa endo yolo ipulupa loto, atu peai. *

3 Poloto ita kembone yangolane minditupa mo amunguli puato, ita teane okonena yangea-kola, ita kembone utupanena tombenenga puya posini paleane mindi ita toto wato, kamaka epea. Epoto, puya okonena nene okomane Polona kini okona no doo loto, panga mangua ya. 4 Puya okone Polona kini okona panga mangua yane okone andoto, yuu okonena tane wandakali tupamane yakama teke-teke mindi lamaiki puato, akali okone bala ipa solewata okona omape-pene oko katulo epala tekeko, mana koo minalaini wandakali tupana yole koo maiyane Gote okomane bala saka ata napeakale nembo toto, peyo ome leya-kola, nanimato akali okone bala wandakali peyo ome lalane akali mindi ateya ya lo andeyama leai.

5-6 Utupane-mane wuane leai-kola, Poloto puya okone peyo tanda loto, itanga yangea. Wuane pea-kola, wandakali utupane-mane Polona umbaini oko anda yola-kola, bala wamba kapoyale yuunga tepa alu, omolo-peya nembo toto, maliyo ateaini tekeko, bala oma napene, kuai lo atea. Matili gii kambua pea-kola, Polo bala omopi mindi napene, kuai lo ateane okone andoto, wandakali utupane yakamana nembo-tene lawa puato, akali oko bala gote mindi ya leai. *

7 Ipa tombenenga yuu yene ailene okonena ando atalane akali okona gene oko Papiliasa lalainipia. Balana yuu mindi ipa matene nanima atemane ongane mandaka gulo yenepia. Akali okonemane nanima atu balana andaka poto, ole tepo kuai lo yatawa palea. 8 Balana Ayiane oko umbaini toto pea-kola, ininga poto, tundupa mandu siki oma-yene yakola, Poloto akali siki oma-yene okone yane ongane poto, balana kini oko akali okonenga yata wato, pote loto, bala mo atu yane.

9 Poloto bala mo atu yane oko andoto, yuu ailene okonena tane siki yaini wandakali waka tupa Polo ateanga epeai-kola, balato utupanena siki tupa mo atu yane. 10 Poloto wuane pea-kola, wandakali utupane-mane nanimana gene tupa laiyu loto, minditaka kambua nanima giki peai. Dee, matili nanima yuu okone tepa oyale pema-angi, utupane-mane minditaka nanimanga jia yane tupa awua epoto, sipi nanima poyale pemane okona yata wato, mee geai.

Polo Bala Lomo Tano Okona Peakaiyu Leane Oko

11 Wamba Aleke-sandiya tano okona tane minditupa sipinga pitiyu, yuu Ailene Malata okonena epoto, popo andane ole dindi lo po lo awua epalane gii oko koyo peakale loto, maliyo ateainipia. Sipi okonena inganesa-tole owato gote Susa lene okona iwanane lapo pawa mandene okonelapo makande pua pikisa waa pitane atene ya. Nanima ana tepo yuu ailene okonena atalu, matili nanima Aleke-sandiya tane utupanena sipi okona peakaiyu lo pitiyu pema. 12 Sipi okonena pitiyu poto, nanima Sitakusa tano okona peakaiyu lalu, ole tepoai tano okonena atema.

13 Atalu, matili nanima tano okone tepa alu, sipinga pitiyu poto, Lenjiame tano okona peakaiyu lalu, tano okonena ole mindiki atema. Atema-kola, popo epene

* **28:2:** 2Ko 11:27 * **28:5-6:** Mk 16:17-18; Ap 14:11

mindi asia nanima makale lo maliyo atema okona poo lo awua pea-kola, anate-lene nanima sipinga pitiyu pulu, Puteyoli tano okona peakaiyu lema. 14 Peakaiyu loto, nanima sipi okone tepa alu poto, Kitisene wandakali minditupa malanda ema-kola, utupane-mane nanima languato, ole yanasa yakama nanima towa atu atamakale ipulupa leai. Ipulupa leai-kola, nanima poto, utupane towa atalu, matili nanima utupane tepa alu, Lomo tano okona poyale asini pema.

15 Nanima Lomo tano poyale asini pema-kola, Lomo tane Kitisene tupamane nanima asini epeyai lene oko ale wato, nanima malanda olo epeai. Minditupa Lomo tano oko wamba bulupane tepa alu, Apiasa okona makesanga epeai-kola, nanima malanda ema. Minditupa Lomo tano oko matili tepa alu, wandakali epo paliyaini anda tepo atalane yuu okona epoto, nanima malanda yai. Kitisene wandakali utupane pitaka malanda wato, Poloto Gote ando wayu pele loto, balana nembo-tene tai gulea.

16 Kitisene wandakali utupane malanda alu, nanima utupane towa atu poto, Lomo tano okona peakaiyu lema. Peakaiyu lema-kola, Lomo tane gapomane oko-mane Polo bala anda mindina palu ateakale loto, ami yanda yene mindimane bala ando ateakale lea.

Poloto Lomo Tano Okona Atoto, Gotena Pii Epene Oko Lamawua Ateane Oko

17 Polo bala Lomo tano okona atea-kola, ole tepo pea. Pea-kola, balato Juta yamena akali kawane tupa epeakale leaipia. Utupane epo amunguli peai-kola, balato utupane lamawuato, amene yame, nambato nanimana yumbane tupana mana yane tupa kalo puato, mo apia napewa lea. Dee, nambato Juta yame wandakali tupa minu koyoyale, utupane towa mana koo mindikipi mindi mina napewa tekeko, namba Jutusaleme atewa-angi, Juta yame akali kawane tupamane namba andi loto, Lomo tane gapomane akali ateaini tupana kininga maiyai. 18 Mayai-kola, Pesatasato nambana kote oko ale wato, namba peyo ome lolane tene mindi ata napea-kola, namba pola loto, tinga lo tepa wakale nembo tea. *

19 Balato wuane nembo teane tekeko, Juta yamena akali kawane tupamane bala lamawuato, nimbato Polo tinga lo tepa olene leai. Utupane-mane wuane naleai-yale, balato namba tinga lo tepa ya-yale tekeko, nambato Juta yame akali kawane utupanenga koo tene mindi yatawa kosimi lokale nembo nateyo. Utupane-mane Polo tinga lo tepa olene leai-kola, Pesatasato namba tinga lo tepa ape-pene guu nalea-kola, nambato bala lamawauto, Lomo tane gapomane akali kawane Sisa balato nambana kote oko ale yakale lewa. *

20 Isatale tane tupamane Goteto wandakali malinga ika laya olopeya lo bilipi loto, maliyo ateyama. Nambato wuane teke bilipi lo ateyo okona, namba sene ende-mane andi latane ateyo. Kenda-pene utupane pitaka nambanga epea-kola, nambato Juta yame akali kawane yame yakama andokale nembo talo. Andoto, pii leyo utupane yakama langukale nemboto, ipulupa lalo leaipia. *

21 Poloto wuane lea-kola, Juta yame akali kawane tupamane bala lamawuato, Jutiya disitiki okona ateyai wandakali tupamane nimba andayo pepa mindi peyo nanimanga epe naleai leainipia.

* **28:18:** Ap 26:31 * **28:19:** Ap 25:10-11 * **28:20:** Ap 26:6-7

Dee, utupanena mindimane epoto, nimba andayo pii koo mindi nanima langi napea teke.
22 Mindimane wuane napea tekeko, nanimato ale aima-kola, yuu tupa pitakana wandakali-mane Kitisene mana wenene tupa wato minalaini wandakali tupa andayo pii koo lalaini. Tene okonena, nimba tane-mane wua lo nembo teyo lo nanima langule-kola, nanimato ale amakale nembo teyama leainipia. *

23 Wuane lalu, Juta yame akali kawane utupane-mane Polo towa pii lalawa puato, oko angi lapone epo amunguli pimakale lo oto mindi yata yai. Matili oto okone epea-kola, Juta yame akali kawane utupane towa akali kambua epoto, Polo bala peteane anda okona epo amunguli peainipia. Amunguli peai-kola, Poloto upa pitane ato tewa wandakali utupane Gotena pii oko mee lamawua atea-kola teke, undupi leaipia. Balana pii alewa peteaini akali utupane-mane Jisasa lo bilipi leakale nembo toto, Poloto pii minditupa Mosesato leane tupapi, pii min-ditupa potopesa akali tupamane leaini tupapi, utupane Juta yame akali utupane lamawuato, Goteto wua puato, minditaka pitaka taka ando atalane loto, balato Gotena pii oko wandakali utupane lamaiyo nayu lamawua ateaipia.

24 Poloto Gotena pii oko utu-pane lamawua atea-kola, akali minditupa-mane ale wato, balana pii bilipi leaini tekeko, minditupa-mane balana pii okone bilipi la napeainipia. 25 Tene okonena, Juta yame akali utupane yakama tane teke-teke pii yanda piki pua ateai-kola, akali utupanena mindimane yakama pitaka andaka pulupa leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, Poloto pii mindi Juta yame akali utupane lamawuato, wamba Oli Sipitisa okomane yakamana yumbane tupa lamawuato, potopesa akali Aisayana ambulini okomane pii enene wete mindi leane leaipia.

26-27 Pii enene balato leane oko loto, Juta yame wandakali tupana lene tupamane nambana piape andoto, utupanena alene okomane nambana pii oko ale wato, utupanena nembo-tene okomane pii okonena tene oko nembo toto, yamapane peke lapiai-yale, nambato utupane mo atu yolo-peke lauwa-yale leaipia. Nambato wuane piwa-yale tekeko, utupane-mane yamapane peke na-lamakale nembo toto, nembo-tene mo lawa napimakale nembo tapiai. Wuane nembo toto, utupane-mane nambana pii ale oyale kepa wato, piape nambato piyawane utupane anda napi-makale loto, utupane-mane lene mungu latawa atalaini. Tene okonena, nimbato wandakali utupa ateyai okona poto, utupane lamawuato, yakamato wuane pua atalaini okonena, matili ole kambuanga yakamato Gotena pii oko ale olopeyai tekeko, yakamato pii okonena tene oko aŋakopi mindi nembo natolo-peyai. Dee, ole kam-buanga Goteto piape minditupa pula-kola, yakamato balana piape pula utupane andolopeya tekeko, Goteto piape utupane peya lo yakamato anda napulu-peyai lape. Potopesa akali Aisayato wuane leane lo Poloto leaipia.

28 Potopesa akali Aisayato wamba wuane leane loto, Poloto Juta yame wandakali utupane lamawuato, Juta yame yakamato Gotena pii okone ale aa na-piyaini. Tene okonena, Goteto wandakali yame waka tupa molo-peke lokale nembo toto, nanimato balana pii okone wandakali yame waka utupane lamalu pulupape lo nanima langeane lo yakamato

* **28:22:** Ap 24:14

nembo talapape. Goteto wuane lea-kola, wandakali yame waka utupane-mane balana pii okone ale olopeyai lea. 29 [Poloto wuane lea-kola, Juta yame wandakali utupane yakama balana anda okone tepa alu poto, yakama teke-teke pii yanda andane mindi peainipia].

30 Mali lapo Polo bala anda mindina palu atoto, anda anduane oko muni maiki pea. Bala anda okonena atea-angi, wandakali-mane bala andolo ipuku peai-kola, balato utupane pitaka wayu epalaiya leaipia. 31 Wandakali utupane balana andaka ipuku peai-kola, bala yuku naene atoto, utupane lamawuato, Goteto wua puato, pitaka taka ando atalane lo pii lamaiki pea. Wuane puato, Poloto wandakali tupa mana lamawuato, Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisa balato wua peane lo mana lamaiki pua atea-kola, wandakali mindikipi mindimane bala lamawuato, nimbato piape okone napipe lo, jia naleai.

LOMO
Poloto Lomo Tane Tupana Pepa Peyo Pee Leane Oko

1 Namba Polo. Nambato Gotena
pii layene epene oko wandakali
tupa lamauwa atola loto, balato
namba aposolo akali mindi atape
lea-kola, namba Jisasa Kataisana
piape akali ateyo.* 2 Wamba
Goteto balana pii layene epene
oko potopisa akali tupanga lapana
ya-kola, utupane-mane balana
pii epene wete okone pepanga
peyo yata yainipia.* 3 Pii layene
epene okone Gotena iwanane
oko andayo layene eya. Gotena
iwanane okone bala kiŋi Dapiti
yame okona mandiyene mindi
atoto, akali mindi guleaipia.
4 Matili Goteto nanimana Akali
Andane Jisasa Kataisa bala ma-
linga ika laya yaepia. Man-
gene tai-lene peane okonemane
Jisasa bala Gotena iwanane ateya
loto, Oli Sipitisa okomane nani-
manga wayumane andawa lea.
5 Jisasa bala ita malamanda okona
omeane mambele, Goteto nanima
ondo wato moyaepia. Wandakali
yame palu peya tupa pitaka-mane
bala lo bilipi loto, balana gene oko
laiyu loto, balana pii oko wato
minu ateakale nembo toto, balato
aposolo piape oko nanima geane.*
6 Yakamapi Jisasa lo bilipi
loto, bala wato minu atalapale
loto, Goteto yakama ee lo mea-
kola, yakamapi Jisasa Kataisana
yame ateyai. 7 Goteto Lomo tane
wandakali yakama yamapane
yo atoto, yakama balana yame
atalapale ee lo meane okonena,
nambato yakama pitakana pepa
oko peyo epe leyo. Nanimana
Ayiane Gote-la, Akali Andane
Jisasa Kataisa-lamane yakama
towa yamapane epene palu atoto,
yakamana nembo-tene mo tambo
laya yakale lo pote leyo.*

Poloto Lomo Tane Kitisene Tupa Andolo Epokale Leane Oko

8 Yuu pitakana wandakali
minditupa-mane loto, Jisasa
Kataisa bala ita malamanda okona
omeane mambele, Lomo tane
wandakali yakamato Jisasa lo
bilipi leyama nayu lalaini leyai.
Yakamato wuane peyai okonena,
nambato wamba ini nambana
Gote oko ando wayu pele leyo.
9 Nambato Gotena piape oko
taimane puato, balana iwanane
okomane wua peane loto, balana
pii layene epene oko wandakali
tupa lamauwa atalawane. Nam-
bato balana piape okone pua atoto,
ole dindi lo yakama nembo toto,
pote lalawane okone bala tane
andeya.
10-12 Yakamana bilipi oko tai
guleakale nembo toto, nambato
Oli Sipitisa okona petesene namba
giyane tupa tale pua yakama
gukale loto, maliyo atapo naene,
yakama ateyainga wamba ini
kapoyale ipuwa lakae lo nembo
teyo. Namba yakama towa atu
atoloma-angi, nambana bilipi
okomane yakama wayumane
mo tai laya ola-kola, yakamana
bilipi okomane namba minu tai
laya olopeya. Wuane peakale
nembo toto, ole dindi lo nambato
pote loto, Goteto namba yakama
ateyainga epola nembo teando,
balato namba epolane asini mindi
waa pua geakale lo pote lalawane.*
13 Amene imalini yame, nam-
bana piape okomane wandakali
yame waka tupana tombenga dini
lialane pua yakamana tombe-
nenga dini liakale lo nambato
nembo talawane. Wuane nembo

* **1:1:** Ap 9:15-16 * **1:2:** Lom 16:25-26 * **1:5:** Ap 26:16-18; Ga 2:7-10 * **1:7:** Nam 6:25-26 * **1:10-12:** Ap 19:21-22; Lom 15:22-23

toto, wamba ole kambuanga namba yakama ateyainga epokale nembo tewa tekeko, kenda-pene minditupa-mane namba epolane asini oko pai lama ipulu, andipa giau leya lo yakamato nembo tapiai lakae lo nembo teyo.*

14 Nambato Gitiki yame wandakalipi, wandakali yame waka tupapi, mana kambua andene wandakalipi, mana kambua anda napene wandakalipi, utupane pitaka moyo, balana pii layene epene oko lamaula loto, Goteto piape oko namba geane. 15 Tene okonena, nambato Lomo tane wandakali yakamapi Gotena pii layene epene oko langiwa lakae lo nembo teyo.

Pii Layene Epene Oko Gotena Tai-lene Oko Eya Leane Oko

16-17 Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, wandakali mindimane Jisasa lo bilipi leando, Goteto bala tika-pene ateya lola-kola, wandakali okone bala saka atapowa atolopeya layene eya. Gotena pii layene epene okonemane wuane leya okonena, wandakali-mane Jisasa lo bilipi leyai-kola, Goteto utupane tika-pene ateyai lalane lo pana alane. Wandakali mindimane Jisasa lo bilipi naleando, Goteto bala tika-pene ateya nalolo-peya. Gotena pii layene epene oko tai-lene wetete eya. Balana pii okonemane Jisasa lo bilipi lene Juta yame wandakali tupa wamba ini molo-peke loto, wandakali yame waka tupapi molo-peke lalane teke. Gotena pii layene epene okonemane bala lo bilipi lene wandakali utupane pitaka molo-peke lalane okonena, nambato balana pii layene epene oko wandakali tupa lamauyale yala naeyo.*

Goteto Bala Masia Maiyaini Wandakali Tupa Towa Yataka Alane Leane Oko

18-20 Enene, wandakali-mane katulo Gote lee-mane anda napiyamane tekeko, wamba Goteto yuu ati-la yakale leane gii okonena atoto, ipapo wato, andipa ateyama okona giau loto, wandakali-mane katulo minditaka Goteto yakale leane tupa pitaka andalaini. Andoto, utupane-mane katulo Gote bala tai-lene atapowa atalane nembo talaini. Goteto minditaka eya tupa pitaka yakale leane okonemane balana tai-lene yapowa yalane oko wandakali tupanga andawa leane okonena, wandakali-mane Gote bala okonepene ateya lo katulo nembo talaini. Wuane nembo toto, wandakali mindimane Gote tai-lene atapowa atalane nembo natene ato, nambato mana koo mindi minewa nalape-pene. Jia. Wandakali-mane Gote masia mawuato, mana koo tupa minalaini mana okonemane Gotena pii enene oko ombo alane. Gote ati kenga atalane oko balato mana koo utupane pitaka andoto, yataka alane lo nanima andawa lalane.*

21 Koo peaini wandakali utupane-mane Gote ateya lo nembo teaini tekeko, utupane-mane bala Gote enene wete ateya lo balana gene oko laiyu loto, wayu pele naleainipia. Jia. Wandakali utupanena nembo-tene undupi latane gulo atea-kola, yakama mana anda napene wandakali gulo ateainipia.* 22 Mana anda napene gulo atoto, utupane-mane atapene tene moto, nanimanga mana kambua eya leaini tekeko, utupane yakama kee ene wete gulo ateainipia.* 23 Utupane yakama kee ene gulo atoto, atapowa atene Gote okona tai-lene oko masia

* **1:13:** Ap 19:21-22 * **1:16-17:** Lom 3:21-23; Ip 2:4; Mk 8:34-38; 1Ko 1:18-25; Ap 13:46 * **1:18-20:** Ap 14:15-17; 17:24-29; Jop 12:7-9; Sam 19:1 * **1:21:** Ep 4:17-18 * **1:22:** Jet 10:14; 1Ko 1:18-21

mawuato, bala lo lotu naleainipia. Jia. Wandakali waka minditupa-mane itapi, anapi, okonetaka tupa moto, ekapi, yiapi, puyapi, wandakali omalamane takapi, okonetaka tupa waa pea-kola, wandakali utupane-mane okonetaka tupa yakamana gote lo lotu leainipia.*

24-25 Minditaka eya tupa pitaka yakale leane Gote okona gene oko matili-matilipi laiyu lo atapepene. Okone enene tekeko, koo pua ateaini wandakali tupamane Gotena pii enene oko auwa tepa wato, owato pii mindi wato minu ateainipia. Wuane puato, utupane-mane Gote enene okone masia mawuato, minditaka balato waa peane utupane lo lotu loto, utupanena piape pimawua ateainipia. Utupane-mane wuane pua ateaini okonena, Goteto yakamana umbaini tupa minu koyakale nembo toto, utupane auwa tepa wato, utupane-mane mana koo yala-pene mina-makale nembo teaini tupa mineakale lo ando konda yaepia.

26-27 Gote masia maiyaini wanda tupamane akali towa paliyaini mana tika-pene oko wato mina napene, wanda yangone tupa towa paluto, mana koo yala-pene tupa wato minu ateainipia. Dee, akali tupamanepi wanda towa paliyaini mana tika-pene oko wato mina napene, akali yangone towa mana koo tupa minauwa lakae lo nembo toto, utupane towa paluto, mana koo yala-pene tupa wato minu ateainipia. Wandakali utupane-mane wuane pua ateai okone andoto, utupane-mane mee wuane pua ateakale lo Goteto ando konda ya-kola, wandakali utupane-mane yakamana mana koo minu ateaini okona yole koo oko meainipia.*

28 Wamba wandakali utupane-mane Gotena mana wayumane nembo teaini tekeko, balana mana epene utupane wato mina napimakale nembo teai-kola, Goteto utupane auwa tepa yaepia. Auwa tepa ya-kola, utupane-mane yakama tanena nembo-tene koo tupa wato minuto, mana tika napene mindipene-mindipene tupa wato minu ateainipia.

29 Wandakali utupane-mane mana koo mindipene-mindipene tupa pitaka wato miniaini-pia. Minditupa-mane minditaka kambua miauwa lakae lo nembo toto, wandakali minditaka kambua yene tupa towa apiangu pua ateainipia. Minditupa-mane owato pii loto, wandakali yangone tupa minakasa yainipia. Minditupa-mane wandakali yangone tupa ando nembo-tene koo palu atoto, pii yanda puato, utupane peyo ome leainipia. Minditupa-mane pii tipu-tipu leainipia. Minditupa-mane mana koo wete tupa wato miniaini-pia. Wandakali utupane-mane mana koo utupane ole kambuanga wato miniaini-pia.

30 Wandakali minditupa-mane wandakali yangone tupa ando owato pii loto, utupanena gene minu koyainipia. Minditupa-mane Gote towa yatakawa ateainipia. Minditupa-mane atapene tene moto, yakama tane lipinga yale ateyama nembo toto, yakama tanena gene tupa laiyu lo ateainipia. Minditupa-mane yakamana angini ayiane tupana pii tanga lo ateainipia. Minditupa-mane mana koo wenene minditupa mina ika leainipia.

31 Minditupa-mane nembo napalene yia piango gulo ateainipia. Minditupa-mane mana epene mindi mina-makale lalaini tekeko, utupane-mane wuane napene

* **1:23:** Lo 4:15-19; Sam 106:20 * **1:26-27:** Pit 18:22; 20:13; 1Ko 6:9-11

konda yainipia. Minditupa-mane yakamana tundupa mindiki tupa towa epelewa yamapane yo ata napeainipia. Dee, minditupa-mane wandakali waka tupa ondo naene konda yaini tekepia.

32 Wamba Goteto loo tika-pene minditupa yata wato, wandakali mindimane mana koo utupane wato mineando, bala omapepene leaipia. Gote masia mauwa atalaini wandakali utupane-mane Gotena loo utupane nembo talaini tekeko, utupane-mane balana loo utupane tanga loto, mana koo utupane wato minu ateainipia. Wandakali waka tupamane mana koo utupane wato minu ateyaikola, Gote masia mauwa ateaini wandakali utupane-mane wandakali waka utupanena gene tupa laiyu loto, utupane-mane wayu peyai leainipia.

2

Goteto Kote Tika Pua Wete Lolopeya Leane Oko

1 Yakamana minditupa-mane yangone tupa yapa lo tale puato, utupanenga koo tene eya lalaini tekeko, nambato wuane lalaini wandakali yakama pitaka mindiki-mindiki lo pii mindi langeyo. Wandakali waka utupane-mane mana koo minditupa wato minalaini wuane pua teke, nimbatopi mana koo utupane wato minalene leyo. Tene okonena, nimbato wandakali yangone mindi yapa lo tale puato, balanga koo tene eya lole okonemane nimbato nimba tanenga koo tene okone eya lole-kola pulu-peyako. Nimbato nimba tanenga koo tene mindi naeya katulo nalolo-pele. *

2 Mana koo okonepene minalaini wandakali tupa Goteto yapa lo tale puato, yole koo mindi maiyane. Nanimato balana mana okone tika-pene wete eya lo nembo teyama. 3 Nimba tane-mane mana koo okonepene tupa minu atoto teke, wandakali waka tupa yapa lo tale puato, utupane-mane mana koo utupane minu ateyai loto, utupanenga koo tene tupa yata alene. Nimbato wuane pua atolekola, Goteto nimbanga koo tene mindi yata na-olopeya nembo telepe. 4 Nimba yamapane peke lola nembo toto, Goteto nimba moyo, mana epene mindi minuto, yole koo mindi nimba wamba kapoyale gii napene, mee maliyo ateya. Nimbato okone nembo natene, balana mana epene okone mee ya lo nembo telepe. *

5 Andipa nimba yamapane peke nalene, mee tuu puato, mana koo tupa wato minu teke atele okonemane nimbato Gote mo yataka wato, nimbana yole koo kambua mo yomowa atele. Wuane pua atele okonena, matili Goteto balana kote oko tika pua lolaangi, nimbato yole koo utupane molopele. 6 Okone angi, wandakali mindiki-mindiki lo wua pua ateaini nembo toto, Goteto utupanena yole oko malupeya. *

7 Wandakali minditupa-mane Gote towa atu ati kenga yuu epene okona saka atapowa atamakale nembo talaini. Goteto utupanena gene tupa laiyu loto, ati kenga tii-pene okone geakale nembo toto, wandakali utupane-mane mana epene tupa tailo wato minu atalaini. Matili Goteto yole epene mindi utupanenga mawuato, saka atapowa ateakale lolopeya. 8 Goteto wuane pulupeya tekeko, wandakali minditupa-mane yakama tane angu nembo toto, balana pii enene oko masia mawuato, mana koo tupa wato minu atalaini. Wandakali utupane

* **2:1:** Mt 7:1-2; Jo 8:7 * **2:4:** Ep 1:7-10; 2Pi 3:15 * **2:6:** Sam 62:12; Man 24:12; Mt 16:27; 2Ko 5:9-10 * **2:8:** 2Tes 1:8-10

towa Goteto yataka wete wato, yole koo mindi malupeya. *

9-11 Goteto wandakali mindi bala wandakali yame andokope lo ando yapa na-lalane. Jia. Balato mana mindiki okone teke wato minuto, wandakali pitaka yapa lo tale puato, yakamana yole tupa malupeya. Juta yamepi, wandakali yame waka tupapi, utupanena minditupa-mane mana koo tupa wato minu atolai-kola, Goteto kenda-pene andane minditupa utupane pitakanga epeakale lolopeya. Kenda-pene utupane epola-kola, utupane pitaka tandaka andane no atolopeyai. Juta yamepi, wandakali yame waka tupapi, utupanena minditupa-mane mana epene tupa wato minu atolai-kola, Goteto utupane pitakana gene tupa laiyu loto, utupanena yamapane mo tambo laya wato, utupane ati kenga yuu epene tii-pene oko ando meakale lolopeya.

12-13 Wandakali mindimane Gotena loo tupa pitaka wayumane wete wato mineando, Goteto bala tika-pene ateya lolopeya tekeko, wandakali mindimane Gotena loo utupane mee alene-mane angu ale wato, wato mina napeando, Goteto wandakali okone bala tika-pene ateya nalolo-peya. Jia. Wandakali mindimane Gotena loo tupa nembo toto teke, loo utupane wato mina napeaindo, Goteto balana loo utupane wato minuto, wandakali okone yapa lo tale puato, yole koo mindi utupane malupeya. Gotena loo tupa ale naene atoto, mana koo wato minalaini wandakali tupa yuu koo okona polopeyai.

14-15 Wandakali yame waka tupamane Gotena loo tupa ale-mane ale naene ateyai tekeko, utupanena minditupa-mane mana koo mindi miniyai-kola, yakamana nembo-tene tupamane yakamato kopeta peyai lo lamaiyane. Utupane-mane mana epene mindi miniyai-kola, yakamana nembotene tupamane yakamato mana epene mindi miniyai lo lamaiyane teke. Utupanena nembo-tene tupamane wuane piyane okonemane Gotena loo tupa wandakali utupanena nembo-tenenga eya lo mo pana alane. Wandakali utupane-mane Gotena loo tupa ale-mane ale naene atoto teke, Gotena loo tupamane leya pua teke piyaini. Utupane-mane wuane peyai-angi, Gotena loo utupane wandakali utupanena nembotenenga eya okomane wandakali utupane mana lamaiya-kola, utupane-mane wuane piyaini. *

16 Andipa wandakali-mane mana minditupa too pua tengamane wato minu atalaini tekeko, matili Goteto Jisasa Kataisa lamawuato, nimbato wandakali pitaka yapa lo tale pipe lola-kola, Jisasato wuane pulupeya. Nambato Gotena pii layene epene oko wandakali tupa lamawuato, wuane lalawane.

Juta Yame-mane Gotena Loo Kalo Piyaini Leane Oko

17-18 Andipa nambato Juta yame wandakali yakama ando pii mindi leyo. Yakama tanena gene tupa laiyu loto, yakamato nanima Gotena yame ateyama lalaini. Wamba mindimane Gotena loo tupa yakama mana langeai-kola, wandakali-mane wua pipiai lakae lo Goteto nembo talane tupa yakamato andoto, mana tika-pene tupa epene ya lalaini. Tene okonena, matili Goteto yakama kote lalapa lola-angi, balana loo okomane yakama moyolo-peya nembo talaini.

19-20 Yakamato Gotena loo tupa andeyama nayuto, wandakali undupi pangosa ateyai tupa asia

* **2:14-15:** Ap 10:35

andawa loyale, yakama lamu gulo tii pua atalamane nembo talaini. Yakamato katulo wandakali lee koo tupa asini andawa lolopeyama nembo talaini. Yakamato Gotena loo tupa andoto, tisa atoto, Gotena loo anda napene wandakali andopane anjako gulene ateyai tupa katulo mana lamaulupeyama nembo talaini teke. *

21 Yakamato wandakali waka tupa mana lamawua ateyai-ko. Anu peakale yakama tane mana mia na-piyainipe. Yakamato wandakali waka tupa lamawuato, yakamato pake mia na-piyapape loto teke, anu peakale yakama tane pake mialainipe. * 22 Dee, yakamato wandakali waka tupa mana lamawuato, pamuku na-piyapape loto teke, anu peakale yakama tane pamuku piyainipe. Yakamato owato gote tupa koo wete eyai nembo toto teke, anu peakale yakamato owato gote tupana lotu anda tupana poto, minditaka eya tupa pake mialainipe.

23-24 Yakama tanena gene tupa laiyu loto, nanimato Gotena loo tupa nembo teyama lalaini tekeko, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, yakamato mana koo tupa minalaini okonena, wandakali yame waka tupamane Gote ando pii koo loto, balana gene minu koyalaini layene eya. Pii okonemane wuane leya pua teke, yakamato Gotena loo tupa kalo piyaini mana okomane balana gene oko minu koyalaini. *

25 Yakamato Gotena loo tupa pitaka kuai lo wete wato minu atalaini yaindo, yakamana yalapene umbaini katene mana okomane katulo yakama moyolopeya tekeko, yakamato Gotena loo tupa kalo pua ateaindo, Goteto andola-kola, yakamana yalapene umbaini katene okone kati napene gulo atola-kola pulupeya. 26 Wuane pua teke, yala-pene umbaini kati napene akali mindimane Gotena loo tupa pitaka kuai lo wete wato minu atalae yando, Goteto andola-kola, akali okonena yala-pene umbaini katene gulo atola-kola pulupeya. *

27 Enene, wamba mindimane Juta yame akali yakamana yalapene umbaini kateaipia. Yakamato Gotena loo pepa pelene eya tupa dii lo andalaini tekeko, yakamato balana loo utupane kalo piyaini. Tene okonena, Gotena loo wato minu atalane akali mindina yala-pene umbaini oko kati napene atola-kola teke, balato yakama Juta yame wandakali tupa yapa lo tale puato, yakamanga koo tene mindi yata olopeya.

28-29 Anu peakale nambato wuane leyope. Mindimane Gotena loo pepa pelene eya oko wato minuto, akali mindina yala-pene umbaini oko katulai-kola, akali okone bala mee umbaini kenga angu Juta yame gulo ateando, bala Juta yame enene jia. Gotena Oli Sipitisa okomane wandakali mindina nembo-tenenga piape pula-kola, wandakali okone bala yamapane peke loto, balana nembo-tenenga Juta yame gulo ateando, bala Juta yame enene mindi atolopeya. Wandakalimane balana gene oko laiyu nalolo-peyai tekeko, Goteto balana gene oko laiyu lolopeya. *

3

Goteto Mana Tika-pene Tupa Angu Wato Minalane Leane Oko

1 Mindimane akali mindina yalapene umbaini kateaindo, mana okonemane akali okone anu pua moyolo-peyape. Wandakali mindi

* **2:19-20:** 2Ti 3:5 * **2:21:** Mt 23:3-4 * **2:23-24:** Ais 52:5 * **2:26:** Ga 5:2-6 * **2:28-29:** Lo 30:6; Kol 2:11-12

bala Juta yame ateando, bala Juta yame atola okonemane bala anu puato moyolo-peyape. 2 Enene, bala Juta yame atola okonemane bala wayumane moyolo-peya. Bulupane gulo, Goteto balana pii layene epene oko Juta yame wandakali tupa mawuato, utupanemane pii okone yatawa atoto, ando ateakale leaipia. Wuane puato, Goteto Juta yame wandakali tupa wayumane moyoyale, asini kambua yata yaepia.

3 Okone enene tekeko, Juta yame wandakali minditupa-mane Gotena pii tupa wato mina napene kondalaini. Wuane pua teke, Goteto bala tanena pii tupa wato mina napene, minditaka pukale leane tupa napene, kondolopeyape. 4 Jia wete. Goteto wuane napulu-peya. Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, Gote nimbato enene pii angu lalene. Tene okonena, wandakali-mane nimba kosimi loto, Goteto owato pii leya leaindo, wandakali waka tupamane Goteto pii enene leya lolai-kola, nimbato kote okone sia minulu-pele layene eya. Wandakali pitaka-mane owato pii lalaini tekeko, Goteto owato pii na-alane. Jia. Balato minditaka pukale lolane tupa enene piyane. *

5 Okone enene tekeko, andipa wandakali-mane nembo talaini pua nembo toto, nambato wua leyo: Nanimato mana koo tupa mineyama-kola, Goteto balana mana tika-pene oko wato minuto, yole koo mindi nanima giyane okonemane Goteto mana tika-pene minalane tupa andawa lalane. Tene okonena, nanimato aki lamape. Goteto yole koo mindi nanima geando, balato mana tika napene mindi wato minalane lamape. 6 Jia wete. Wuane nalapepene. Ole dindi lo Gote bala tane mana tika-pene tupa angu wato mina napeando, balato anu puato wandakali pitakana mana tupa yapa lo tale pulu-peyape.

7 Dee, mindimane pii mindi loto, nambato owato pii lalawane mana okomane Gotena enene pii oko lapana ola-kola, wandakali-mane balana gene oko laiyu leaindo, anu peakale Goteto namba yapa lo tale puato, nambato mana koo minalene leyape lolopeya. 8 Dee, mindimane pii mindi loto, mana epene tupa ika leakale nembo toto, nanimato mana koo tupa mina-makale lolopeya. Wandakali minditupamane nanimana gene tupa minu koyoto, nanimato wuane lalamane leyai. Matili Goteto wandakali utupanena mana koo utupane yapa lo tale puato, yole koo mindi utupanenga malupeya.

Wandakali Epene Tika-pene Mindikipi Mindi Ata Napeya Leane Oko

9 Juta yame-mane wandakali nanimato yame waka tupa pitaka sia minuto, nanima wandakali epene wete ateyamape. Jia wete. Wamba nanimato loto, mana koo wato minalamane mana okomane Juta yame nanimapi, wandakali yame wakapi, nanima pitaka andi lea-kola, nanima mana koo wato minalamane mana okonena pangosa andi latane ateyama. * 10 Andi latane atoto, nanima pitaka-mane mana koo tupa minalamane loto, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, wandakali mindiki mindi epene tika-pene ata napeya. Jia wete. *

11 Wandakali mindikipi mindimane Gotena mana epene tupa wayumane anda na-piyaini. Dee, wandakali mindikipi mindimane Gote aiya na-piyaini. Jia. 12 Wandakali pitaka-mane asini epene tika-pene oko auwa tepa

* **3:4:** Sam 51:4 * **3:9:** Lom 1:18–2:24; 3:21-23 * **3:10:** Sam 14:1-3; 53:1-3

wato, puu yangi leai. Wandakali mindiki mindimane dini epene lia na-piyaini. Wandakali mindikipi mindimane mana epene tupa wato mina na-piyaini. Jia wete.

13-14 Wandakali mali keao lo apene eya-kola, mali okonena guu koo wete mindi kamaka epalane. Wuane pua teke, wandakali-mane mini koo palu atoto, wandakali yangone tupa minu koyamakale loto, utupane andayo pii koo tupa lalaini. Wandakali peyo ome lalane etulu gepo okona posini gulene pii koo tupa wandakali utupanena ambulini okona anda-pangosa paliyane. Utupane-mane yakamana yangone tupa minakasa oyale, owato pii lalaini. *

15-18 Utupane-mane Gote ando aŋakopi mindi yuku amai napene, wandakali yangone tupa towa tambo lo atene mana oko nembo natalaini. Tene okonena, utupane-mane asini epoko pua atoto, min-ditaka minu koyoto, wandakali yangone tupa kenda-pene kambua maiyu, utupane kapoyale peyo ome lalaini. Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane wuane layene eya. *

19-20 Gotena loo tupamane nani-mana mana koo minalamane tupa mo pana alane. Wuaneko, Goteto wandakali mindikipi mindina mana oko andoto, wandakali oko-mane nambana loo tupa kuai lo wato minalane okonena, nambana wenonga bala epene tika-pene ateya nalolo-peya. Jia. Tene okonena, wandakali mindikipi mindimane namba epene tika-pene wete ateyo katulo nalola-kola, Goteto yuu okona wandakali palu peya tupa pitaka katulo yapa lo tale pulupeya. Wamba Goteto wuane pukale nembo toto, balana loo pangosa atolaini wandakali tupa balana loo tupa pitaka lamaiyane lo nanimato nembo teyama. *

Bilipi Lene Wandakali Tupa Tika-pene Ateyai Leane Oko

21-23 Gote bala tane epene wete ateya pua teke, nanimapi epene wete atape-pene tekeko, nanima pitaka-mane mana koo minala-mane okonena, nanima Gote yale ata na-piyamane. Wuaneko, Juta yamepi, wandakali yame waka tupapi, nanima pitaka-mane mana koo minalamane okonena, wan-dakali mindikipi mindi bala tika-pene wete ata na-piyamane. Tene okonena, andipa Goteto nanima wandakali tika-pene ateyai lolane asini waka mindi mo pana yaepia. Andipa wandakali-mane Gotena loo tupa pitaka kuai lo wato mina napene, mee Jisasa Kataisa lo bilipi lolai-kola, balato utupane pitaka tika-pene ateyai lolopeya. Wamba Mosesapi, potopisa akali tupapi, utupane-mane matili Goteto wuane lolopeya loto, pepa peleaini-pia. *

24-26 Wamba wandakali tupa-mane mana koo minu ateaini tekeko, Goteto yole koo mindi utupanenga kapoyale mai napene, mee maliyo ateaipia. Maliyo atalu, Gote bala tane tika-pene ateyo lo wandakali tupa andawa lokale nembo toto, wandakali minditupa-mane Jisasa lo bilipi lolai-kola, nambato utupane tika-pene ateyai lokale leaipia. Matili bala tane tika-pene ateyo lo andawa lokale nembo toto, Jisasana tundupa oko-mane bala lo bilipi lolai wandakali tupa pitakana koo tupa apokale leaipia. Wuane lalu, Goteto Jisasa bala opa mindi gulo omeakale lata yane okonena, Jisasa Kataisa bala omeane okomane nanima kambo molo-peke leaipia. Tene

* **3:13-14:** Sam 5:9; 10:7; 140:3 * **3:15-18:** Ais 59:7-8; Sam 36:1 * **3:19-20:** Sam 143:2; Lom 7:7-8; Ga 2:14-16 * **3:21-23:** Ga 2:14-16

okonena, Goteto Jisasa lo bilipi lene wandakali utupane mee ondowa moyoto, wandakali tika-pene ateyai lalane. *

27-28 Wuaneko, nanimato Gotena loo tupa wato minuluma-kola, Goteto nanimana mana okone andoto, nanima tika-pene ateyai nalolo-peya. Jia. Nanimato Jisasa Kataisa lo bilipi lalamane okonena, Goteto nanima wandakali tika-pene ateyai lolopeya nembo teyama-ko. Nanimato aki nembo toto, nanima tanena gene tupa laiyu lamape. Nanimato Gotena loo tupa wato minalamane nembo toto, nanima tanena gene tupa laiyu lamakalepe. Jia. Nanimato Jisasa lo bilipi loloma-kola, Goteto nanima tika-pene ateyai lolopeya. Tene okonena, nanima tanena gene tupa laiyu lolane tene mindi naeya lo andeyama.

29-30 Akali yala-pene umbaini katenepi, kati napenepi, yame okonelapo lapotakana minditupamane Jisasa lo bilipi lolai-kola, Gote mindiki angu ateya okomane utupane pitaka tika-pene ateyai lolopeya. Pee, Gote bala wandakali yame waka tupana Gote oko ata napene, Juta yamena Gote angu ateya nembo toto, Juta yame wandakali yakamato yakama tanena gene tupa laiyu lapepenepe. Jia. Gote bala Juta yamena Gote angu ata napeya. Bala wandakali yame waka tupana Gote ateya teke. * 31 Nanimato Jisasa lo bilipi leyama-kola, Goteto nanima tika-pene ateyai lalane okonena, nanimato Gotena loo tupa mee gulaya alamanepe. Jia wete. Goteto nanima moyo wuane piyane okonena, nanimato balana loo utupane mo tai gulaya wato, utupane wato minu atamakale nembo talamane. *

4

Goteto Apatakame Bala Akali Tika-pene Ateya Leane Oko

1 Nanimato Apatakame nembo toto, aki lamape. Balato nanimana yumbane tupa mandeane nembo toto, bala mee nanimana yumbane angu ateane lamape. Jia wete. 2-3 Apatakameto mana epene tupa angu wato minu ateayale, Goteto balana mana epene utupane andoto, bala akali tika-pene ateya lea-yale. Goteto wuane lea-yale, Apatakameto bala tanena gene oko katulo laiyu lea-yale tekeko, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, Apatakameto pii Goteto leane tupa enene lea ya lo bilipi leane okonena, Goteto bala akali tika-pene ateya leane lo pepa pelene eya. Tene okonena, Gotena wenonga Apatakameto bala tane gene oko laiyu lolane tene mindi ata napeaipia. *

4 Dee, wandakali mindimane piape puato yole meando, balato yole okone mee petesene gulo meya lo nanimato nembo natalamane. Jia. Balato piape pipia okonena paini yole miape-pene meya nembo talamane. 5 Wuane tekeko, mindimane mana epene tupa wato mineando, Goteto balana mana epene utupane andoto, bala tika-pene ateya nalolopeya. Jia. Wandakali mindimane mana koo mindi minalu, Jisasato piape peane mambele, Goteto koo okone apoto, bala tika-pene ateya lolopeya lo bilipi leando, Goteto wandakali okone bala tika-pene ateya lolopeya.

6-7 Wandakali mindimane mana epene mindi wato mina napene ato, Jisasa lo bilipi leya-kola, Goteto wandakali okone bala tika-pene ateya leando, wandakali okone bala epelewa atalane. Wamba

* **3:24-26:** Lom 5:1 * **3:29-30:** Lom 10:11-12; Lo 6:4; Ga 3:20 * **3:31:** Mt 5:17 * **4:2-3:** Jen 15:6; Ga 3:6-9

Dapitito mana okone nembo toto, Goteto wandakali mindina mana koo tupa apoto, koo utupane nembo tolo-peke naleando, wandakali okone bala epelewa atolopeya leaipia. * 8 Dee, mindimane mana koo mindi minulakola teke, Akali Andane okomane wandakali okone bala kosimi nalene kondeando, wandakali okone bala epelewa atolopeya. Dapitito wuane leaipia.

9 Yala-pene umbaini katene akali tupa angu epelewa atolopeyai nembo toto, Dapitito wuane leaipiape. Jia. Akali yala-pene umbaini katene tupapi, kati napene tupapi, utupane pitakamane epelewa atolopeyai nembo toto, balato wuane leaipia. Anu peakale nambato wuane leyope. Goteto Apatakamena bilipi oko nembo toto, bala akali tika-pene ateya leane nembo toto, nanimato wuane leyama. 10 Apatakame balana yala-pene umbaini wamba katenenga Goteto bala akali tika-pene ateya leaipiape. Jia. Apatakame bala yala-pene umbaini kati napene atea-kola teke, Goteto bala akali tika-pene mindi ateya leaipia.

11 Akali yame waka minditupapi yala-pene umbaini kati napene ato, Gote lo bilipi lolai-kola, Goteto utupanepi tika-pene ateyai lokale nembo teaipia. Apatakame bala akali utupanena yumbane gulo ateakale nembo toto, balana yala-pene umbaini kati napene ateakola teke, Goteto bala akali tika-pene mindi ateya leaipia. Balana yala-pene umbaini kati napene atoto, Apatakame bala akali tika-pene mindi ateane lo andawa loyale, matili Goteto kokoli mindi bala pimawuato, balana yala-pene umbaini oko kateakale leaipia. *

12 Apatakameto balana yala-pene umbaini oko wamba ini kati napenenga, Gote lo bilipi leaipia. Akali waka minditupa-mane yakamana yala-pene umbaini wamba ini katiyu, matili nanimana yumbane Apatakamena mana okone wato minuto, Gote lo bilipi leaini tekepia. Goteto Apatakame bala akali utupanena yumbane gulo ateakale nembo toto, Apatakameto balana yala-pene umbaini oko kateakale leaipia.

Bilipi Lene Wandakali Tupa Pitaka Tika-pene Ateyai Leane Oko

13-15 Gotena loo tupa nayapia-yale, wandakali-mane balana loo utupane katulo kalo napipia-yale tekeko, wandakali-mane Gotena loo tupa kalo pua ateyai okonena, Goteto wandakali utupane towa yatakawa atalane. Wuaneko, Goteto mangene epene mindi pukale lo potomisa pii leane okomane balana loo tupa kuai lo wato minu atalaini wandakali tupa angu moyapia-yale, wandakali mindikipi mindimane Gotena loo utupane kuai lo wato mina napipiai-kola, Gotena potomisa pii okone mee gulapia yale. Balana potomisa okone mee gulapia-yale, wandakali-mane Jisasa lo bilipi lene mana okopi mee gulapia-yale teke. Apatakameto Gotena loo tupa pitaka katulo wato mina napeane tekeko, balato Gote lo bilipi leane okonena, Goteto bala akali tika-pene ateya leaipia. Wuane lalu, balato potomisa pii mindi Apatakamepi, balana mandiyene yame tupapi, utupane lamawuato, yuu tupa pitaka yakamato paluni gulo molopeyai leaipia. *

16-17 Goteto balana potomisa pii leane okone balana loo tupana pangosa atalaini Juta yame wandakali tupa angu lamai napeaipia.

* **4:6-7:** Sam 32:1-2 * **4:11:** Jen 17:10-11 * **4:13-15:** Jen 17:4-6; 22:17-18; Ga 3:15-18,29; Lom 3:19-20; 5:12-13

Jia. Wamba Apatakameto Gote lo bilipi leane wuane pua teke bilipi lene wandakali yame waka tupa Goteto balana potomisa pii okone lamai teke peaipia. Goteto balana potomisa pii leane okone enene wete guleakale nembo toto, Apatakamena mandiyene yame utupane pitaka-mane Jisasa lo bilipi lolai-kola, nambato utupane ondowa moyoto, utupane pitaka wandakali tika-pene ateyai lokale lo potomisa pii mindi leaipia. Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindi-mane Apatakame lamawuato, nambato nimba wandakali yame kambua tupana yumbane gulo atola leyo leaipia. Goteto wuane leane okonena, Gotena wenonga, Apatakame bala nanima bilipi lene wandakali tupa pitakana yumbane gulo ateya. Bala nani-mana yumbane gulo atoto, Goteto minditaka nayane tupa yakale lalu, wandakali omene tupa mo saka ataya alane lo bilipi leaipia. *

18-21 Apatakameto wuane lo bilipi lea-kola, Goteto potomisa pii mindi bala lamawuato, ati kenga kaiyanda kambua wete ateyai okone tuma teke nimbana mandiyene tupana mandiyene yame kambua okone tuma pangulu-peyai leaipia. Goteto wuane lea-angi, Apatakame bala mali andete mindikipi mindi pea-kola, balana umbaini tai nalene, omene guleya nembo teaipia. Dee, balana wetene Sata okona umbaini omene gulea-kola, balato andopane mindi katulo mandi napipe-pene guleya nembo tea tekepia. Wuane nembo toto, balato Gotena potomisa pii okone enene jia lo nembo tea-yale tekeko, Apatakameto mini lapo paluto, balana bilipi oko auwa tepa wapi, kayiki yopi, mindi napeaipia. Jia. Gote lo bilipi lalane mana okone-mane bala minu tai laya ya-kola, Goteto andopane mindi gukale leane okone katulo gulupeya lo bilipi loto, Apatakameto Gotena gene oko laiyu lo ateaipia. Tene okonena, Goteto andopane mindi bala maiya-kola, Apatakame bala wandakali yame kambua tupana yumbane guleaipia. *

22 Apatakameto Gote lo bilipi leane okonena, Goteto bala akali tika-pene mindi ateya leaipia. *

23 Goteto bala tika-pene ateya leane lo pii pepa pelene eya okone Apatakame angu andayo naleaipia. Jia.

24-25 Nanimana Akali Andane Jisasa malinga ika laya yane Gote oko lo matili bilipi lolaini wan-dakali nanima tika-pene ateyai lokale nembo toto, balato pii okone pepa pelene yakale leane tekepia. Anu peakale nambato wuane leyope. Nanimato mana koo tupa wato minu atolopeyai nembo toto, wamba Goteto nanimana mana koo utupane apokale nembo teaipia. Wuane nembo toto, balato Jisasa omolo epeakale leaipia. Jisasa omea-kola, Goteto nanima wandakali tika-pene ateyai lokale nembo toto, bala malinga ika laya yaepia. *

5

Goteto Nanima Wandakali Tika-Pene Ateyai Leane Oko

1 Nanimato nanimana Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisa lo bilipi lema-kola, Goteto nanima wan-dakali tika-pene ateyai lea. Tene okonena, andipa nanimato Gote towa yanda-pene gulo ata napene, tambo lo ateyama. 2 Nanimato Jisasa lo bilipi lema-kola, balato nanima Gote towa kuai lo atolane asini mindi wapi-geaipia. Tene okonena, andipa Goteto nanima

* **4:16-17:** Ga 3:6-9; Jen 17:5 * **4:18-21:** Jen 15:5; 17:17 * **4:22:** Jen 15:6 * **4:24-25:** Ais 53:4-5

ondo wato, moyo ateya-kola, matili nanimato Gotena yuu epene okona poto, balana tii-pene minditupa molopeyama lo epelewa maliyo ateyama.

3-4 Kenda-pene minditupa nanimanga epeya-kola, nanimato kenda-pene auwa atolane mana oko moto, wamba kapoyale kepa naene, tai gulalamane. Tai guloto, makande pene nanimanga epalane tupa nanimato katulo sia minalamane. Makande pene nanimanga epalane utupane sia minuto, nanima mini lapo pali napene, Goteto nanima moyolopeya lo bilipi loto, maliyo atoto, nanima epelewa atalamane. * 5 Goteto balana Oli Sipitisa oko nanima gea-kola, balato nanima wayumane epelewa yamapane yo atalane lo Oli Sipitisa okomane nanima wayumane andawa lea. Goteto nanima wayumane epelewa yamapane yo atalane nembo toto, nanimato kepa naene, balato nanima moyakale lo maliyo atalamane. Balato nanima moyo ateya-kola, nanima mini kendawa ata na-piyamane. Jia.

6-8 Goteto anu puato, nanima towa epelewa yamapane yo atalane oko andawa leaipiape. Wandakali tika-pene mindi omapepene guleando, wandakali mindimane bala moyoyale omokale nembo natalane. Jia. Wandakali epene wetete mindi omape-pene guleando, wandakali mindimane wandakali okone taputi pua moyoyale omokale nembo tolopeyape, natolo-peyape lo nambato nembo nateyo. Wuane tekeko, wamba nanimato Gote masia mauwa atoto, mana koo tupa minu atema-angi, Kataisato nanima moyoyale omeaipia. Okone angi, nanima tane moyolane tai-lene mindi nanimanga nayane tekeko, Kataisato nanima moyo omolane oto Goteto yata yane oko epeakola, Kataisato nanima moyoyale omeaipia. Kataisato nanima moyoyale omeakale leane okonemane Goteto nanima wayumane epelewa yamapane yo atalane lo nanimanga andawa leaipia. *

9-10 Wamba nanima Gote towa yanda-pene gulo atema-kola, matili balana iwanane omeane okonemane nanima Gote towa yamapane yene yame gulaya yaepia. Balana tundupa okomane nanimana koo tupa apea-kola, Goteto nanima wandakali tikapene ateyai leaipia. Tene okonena, andipa balana iwanane oko saka atapowa atoto, nanima wayumane wete moyo atolopeya nembo teyama. Wuane nembo toto, matili Goteto yataka wato, koo pua atalaini wandakali tupa yole koo mindi maula-angi, balato nanima towa yataka na-olopeya. Jia. Tene okonena, balato yole koo okonepene mindi nanima gii napulu-peya lo wayumane nembo teyama. * 11 Okone angu jia. Nanimana Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisato nanima Gote towa yamapane yene yame gulaya yane nembo toto, andipa nanimato Gotena gene oko laiyu loto, epelewa ateyama teke.

Goteto Nanima Saka Atapowa Atalapale Leane Oko

12-13 Wamba Goteto balana loo tupa Mosesanga mai napene angi, akali mindiki Atame balato Gotena pii tanga loto, mana koo mindi mineaipia. Atameto mana koo okone mineane okonemane yuu okona wandakali-mane mana koo wato minalaini mana oko mina ika loto, wandakali omalaini mana okopi mina ika lea tekepia. Nanima pitaka-mane mana koo tupa minalamane okonena, matili nanima pitaka omalamane. Mosesato

* **5:3-4:** Jem 1:2-3; 1Pi 1:5-7 * **5:6-8:** Jo 3:16-17; 1Jo 4:9-10 * **5:9-10:** Lom 1:18-20; 2:5

Gotena loo tupa wandakali tupa mai napenenga, wandakali mindimane mana koo mindi mineaangi, Goteto balana loo tupana mindi nembo toto, wandakali okonemane loo okone kalo peya naleaipia. Jia. *

14 Wamba Atameto Gotena pii mindi tanga leane pua, matili wandakali minditupa-mane Gotena pii mindi tanga naleainipia. Wuane tekeko, wamba Atame yuu okona ateane-angi, wandakali pitakamane mana koo minditupa minu ateainipia. Matili wuane pua teke, wandakali pitaka-mane mana koo tupa wato minu atama ipulu, Mosesa ateane gii okonena giau loto, utupane pitaka omaka teke peainipia. Akali Atame oko bala Jisasa matili epolopeya okonena mandeke gulo ateaipia.

15 Wuane tekeko, Atameto mana koo mineane okola, Jisasato nanima ondo wato mee moyane mana okola, mana okonelapo mindiki okonepene teke jia. Akali mindiki Atame balato mana koo mindi mineane okonena, wandakali pitaka-mane mana koo tupa wato minuto, omalamane. Nanima omalamane tekeko, akali mindiki Jisasa Kataisato nanima ondo wato, mee moyane okonena, Goteto wandakali kambua ondo wato moyalane. Tene okonena, Jisasato mana epene mineane okomane Atamena mana koo mineane okone sia minuto, epene wete eya lo andeyo.

16-17 Dee, akali mindiki Atame balato mana koo mineane okola, Goteto petesene mindi nanima mee geane okola, okone-lapona dini mindiki okonepene lapo-lapo lia napeaipia. Jia. Akali mindiki Atameto mana koo mindiki mineakola, wandakali pitaka-mane mana koo tupa minalamane okonena, Goteto wandakali nanima pitaka lamawuato, yakama omape-pene lea-kola, wandakali nanima pitaka omalamane. Okone enene tekeko, wandakali pitakamane mana koo kambua minu atalamane okonena, akali mindiki Jisasa Kataisato piape peane mambele, Goteto Jisasa lo bilipi lene wandakali nanima ondowa moyoto, nanima tika-pene ateyai lalane. Tene okonena, nanima saka atapowa atoto, Kataisa towa atu kiŋi gulo atolo-peyama. Balana mana okonemane mana koo Atameto mineane okone sia minuto, petesene epene wete mindi gulo eya.

18-19 Akali mindiki Atameto Gotena pii tanga loto, mana koo mindiki mineane okomane wandakali pitaka-mane mana koo minalaini wandakali gulaya ya-kola, Goteto nanima pitaka yuu koo okona pupe-pene leaipia. Wuane pua teke, akali mindiki Kataisato Gotena pii wato minuto, mana tika-pene mindiki mineane okomane wandakali kambua tika-pene gulaya ya-kola, Goteto utupane pitaka wandakali tikapene ateyai loto, saka atapowa ateakale leaipia. *

20-21 Wandakali-mane mana koo kambua minalaini tupa yakama tane andalapale nembo toto, Goteto balana loo tupa wandakali tupanga mayaepia. Koo pua atalaini mana okomane wandakali tupa bosa lo ando atea-kola, utupane omaka peainipia. Wuane peane pua teke, nanimana Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisato piape peane mambele, Goteto nanima saka atapowa atalapale nembo toto, nanima ondowa moyoto, tikapene ateyai lokale nembo teaipia. Tene okonena, nanimato mana koo kambua minu atema-angi, balato ondo wete wato, nanima

* **5:12-13:** Jen 3:6; Lom 4:13-15; 6:21-23 * **5:18-19:** 1Ko 15:21-22; Ais 53:11 * **5:20-21:** Lom 6:21-23

wayumane wete moyaepia. *

6

Mana Koo Tupa Wato Minu Atolaini Leane Oko

1 Wuaneko, nanimato aki lamape. Goteto nanima ondo wete wato, wayumane wete moyakalenga, nanimato mana koo kambua mee minu teke atamakale lamape. 2-3 Jia wete. Jisasa Kataisa towa yame mindiki atamakale loto, ipa mema wandakali nanima pitaka-mane Jisasa towa atu omene gulema oko yakamato nembo nateyaipe. Nanima bala towa omene gulema-angi, nanimato koo piyamane mana tupa auwa tepa ema. Tene okonena, anu peakale nanimato mana koo utupane mee minu teke atamakalepe. *

4-7 Wandakali mindi omeya-kola, koo piyane mana okomane bala katulo bosa lo ando ata napiyane. Tene okonena, nanimato mana koo tupana katapusa piape pua ata na-piyapale loto, Goteto nanimana umbaini-mane mana koo minaima lakae lo nembo talamane okona tai-lene oko koyo peakale nembo teaipia. Wuane nembo toto, Goteto nanimana nembo-tene wambane oko Kataisa towa atu ita malamanda okona peyo yuka wato, peyo omaya yane nembo teyama. Goteto wuane peane okomane nanima Kataisa towa atu yame mindiki gulaya ya-kola, nanima bala towa atu omene gulema. Nanima Kataisa towa yame mindiki gulema okonena, wamba bala malinga ika leane wuane pua teke matili nanimapi malinga ika lolopeyama-ko. Aiyane Gote okona tai-lene okomane Kataisa bala malinga ika laya yane wuane pua teke, nanimapi malinga ika lene gulo atoto, Gotena mana wenene tupa wato minu atapepene. Nanimato wuane pua atalapale nembo toto, nanima ipa mema okomane Goteto nanima Kataisa towa yame mindiki gulaya wato, nanima bala towa atu mali peane. *

8 Nanima Kataisa towa atu omene gulema okonena, nanima bala towa atu saka atapowa atolopeyama lo bilipi leyama. 9-10 Koo piyamane mana okona tai-lene oko minu koyoyale, Kataisa bala alu mindiki omea-kola, yuu okona wandakali omalamane mana okomane bala bosa lo ando ata napiyane. Jia. Goteto bala malinga ika laya ya-kola, bala lapone oma napulu-peya nembo teyama. Andipa Kataisa bala saka atapowa atoto, Gotena piape pimawua ateya.

11 Wuane pua teke, yakamato Jisasa Kataisa towa yame mindiki atoto, Gotena piape pimawua atoyale saka ateyama nembo talapape. Yakama Kataisa towa omeai-kola, koo piyaini mana okonemane yakama bosa lo ando ata napeya nembo talapape. * 12 Yakamana umbaini oko katulo omolo-peya. Tene okonena, yakamana umbaini okonemane mana koo tupa minauwa lakae lo nembo tola-angi, koo piyaini mana okonemane yakamana umbaini okone bosa lo ando ateakale lo yakamato ando konda napiyapape. *

13 Dee, yakamato mana koo mindi mina-makale nembo toto, koo piyaini mana okonemane yakamana kinipi, ambulinipi, okonetaka tupa bosa lo ando ateakale lo yakamato ando konda na-piyapape. Jia. Wamba koo piyaini mana okomane yakama bosa lo ando atea-kola, yakama Gotena pangosa ata napeai. Okone

* **6:2-3:** Ga 3:26-28 * **6:4-7:** Kol 2:11-12; Ga 5:24 * **6:11:** 2Ko 5:14-17; Ga 2:18-20 * **6:12:** Jen 4:7

angi, Goteto andea-kola, yakama omene gulo ateaini tekeko, andipa yakama malinga ika lene gulo ateyai. Tene okonena, andipa yakama saka atoto, mana epene tika-pene tupa wato mina-makale nembo toto, yakama tane Gote maiyapape. Maiyu, Goteto yakamana kinipi, ambulinipi, okonetaka tupa pitaka bosa lo ando ateakale lalapape. * 14 Andipa loo okomane yakama bosa lo ando ata napiyane. Jia. Goteto yakama ondo wato, moyo atalane-ko. Koo piyaini mana okomane yakama bosa lo ando ateakale lo ando konda na-piyapape. *

Yakamato Mana Tika-pene Tupa Minu Atalapape Leane Oko

15 Andipa Goteto nanima ondo wato moyo ateya-kola, loo okomane nanima bosa lo ando ata napiyane-ko. Nanimato mana koo tupa mee minu teke atemando, nanimana mana okone katu lolopeyape. Jia wete. 16 Yakamato yole mia napene, akali mindina katapusa piape pimakale loto, akali okonemane pii lola tupa wato minu ateaindo, yakama balana piape wandakali gulo atolopeyai oko nembo nateyaipe. Yakamato mana koo tupa wato mina-makale loto, yakamana nembo-tene wambane okomane lola pua mana koo tupa wato minu ateaindo, mana koo utupane-mane yakama peyo ome lolopeya. Wuane tekeko, yakamato mana epene tika-pene tupa wato mina-makale loto, Gotena pii okomane lola pua mana epene tupa wato minu ateaindo, Goteto yakama wandakali tika-pene ateyai lolopeya. *

17 Wamba yakamato koo piyaini mana okona katapusa piape pimawua ateaini tekeko, matili Goteto balana pii oko yakama giyu, pii okone wato minu atalapape leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, yakamato balana pii okone wayumane wete wato minu atalaini nembo toto, nanimato Gote wayu pele lamakale. 18 Wamba koo piyaini mana okomane yakama andi lea-kola, Goteto yakama tinga lo moto, mana epene tika-pene wato minalaini wandakali gulaya yaepia.

19 Yakamato pii nambato yakama langeyo okone wayumane nembo nateyai okonena, nambato wandakalina mana tupa nembo toto, wua leyo: Wamba yakamato mana koo tupa minu atamakale nembo toto, Gotena loo tupa kalo puato, yakamana kinipi, ambulinipi, okonetaka tupa pitaka-mane mana koo kalato atene tupana katapusa piape pimawua ateainipia. Wuane pua teke, andipa yakamato Gotena mana epene wete tupa minu atamakale nembo toto, yakamana kinipi, ambulinipi, okonetaka tupa pitaka-mane mana tika-pene tupana piape pua atalapape. 20 Anu peakale nambato yakamato wuane piyapale leyope. Wamba yakamato koo piyaini mana okona katapusa piape pua ateai-angi, yakamato mana tika-pene okona piape pua ata napeai.

21-23 Wuane tekeko, andipa yakamato nembo tolo-peke loto, mana koo utupane wamba minu atema nembo toto, yala alaini. Wamba yakamato mana koo utupane minu ateai-angi, yakamato yole epene andoko meaipe. Wandakali-mane mana koo tupa minu atalaini okonena, Goteto yole koo mindi utupane mawuato, omeakale leya-kola, utupane omalaini. Wamba yakamato mana koo tupana katapusa piape pua ateaini tekeko, Goteto yakama tinga lo moto, yakama bala tanena

* **6:13:** Lom 12:1 * **6:14:** 1Jo 3:4-6 * **6:16:** Jo 8:34; 2Pi 2:17-19

piape wandakali gulaya yaepia. Nanimana Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisato piape peane mambele, Goteto bala lo bilipi lene wandakali tupa petesene mindi mawuato, utupane saka atapowa ateakale lalane. Tene okonena, balato yakama epene tika-pene wete gulaya wato, yakama saka atapowa atalapa lolopeya. *

7

Nanima Loo Okona Pangosa Andi Latane Ata Napeyama Leane Oko

1 Amene imalini yame, wandakali mindi saka ateya-angi, balato loo okona pangosa atalane tekeko, omalu, bala loo okonena pangosa ata napiyane. Yakamato loo okona mana minditupa andalaini okonena, pii nambato leyo okone enene ya lo yakamato nembo teyai.

2-3 Wanda mindina akalini oko oma napene, mee saka ateya-kola, loo okomane wanda okone bala akalini oko towa mina mindiki lalane. Akalini oko bala mee saka atola-kola teke, balana wetene okonemane akali waka mindi towa paleando, wandakali-mane wanda okone bala pamuku wanda lalaini. Wuane tekeko, balana akalini oko omeando, loo okomane wanda okone bala akalini okone towa mina mindiki na-lalane. Jia. Loo okomane bala tinga leya-kola, bala mee anana pitiyane. Wanda okone akali waka mindina peando, balato pamuku mana oko mina napula-kola pulupeya.

4-5 Amene imalini yame, wamba nanimato nembo-tene koo tupa wato minu atema-angi, loo okomane nanimana nembo-tene mina ika lea-kola, nanimana umbaini tupamane mana koo tupa minaima lakae lo nembo tema. Tene okonena, nanimanga dini koo kambua lia-kola, nanima omapepene gulo atema. Okone angi, loo oko yakamana akalini bulupane gulo ateane tekeko, dini Goteto epele alane tupa yakamanga liakale nembo toto, Goteto Kataisa bala yakamana akalini wenene gulo ateakale nembo teaipia. Wuane nembo toto, balato yakama Kataisa towa mina mindiki leakola, yakama Kataisa towa atu omene gulo ateai okonena, andipa yakama loo okona pangosa ata napeyai. Jia. Goteto Kataisa malinga ika laya ya-kola, yakama balana pangosa ateyai. *

6 Enene, wamba nanima loo pepa pelene eya tupana pangosa andi latane gulo atoto, utupane angu wato minuto, Gotena piape pua atema tekeko, andipa nanimato mana wambane okone wato mina na-piyamane. Jia. Nanima Kataisa towa omema okonena, Goteto nanima tinga leakola, nanimato mana wenene Oli Sipitisa okomane nanima andawa lalane tupa wato minuto, Gotena piape pua atalamane. *

Gotena Loo Tupa Epene Tikapene Wete Eya Leane Oko

7-8 Gotena loo tupa naya-yale, koo piyamane mana oko omene gulea-yale tekeko, Gotena loo okomane nimbato wandakali yangone mindina minditaka mindi miawa lakae lo nembo natape lea. Wuane lea-kola, nambato koo piyawane mana okomane nambana nembotene oko mina ika lea-kola, nambato minditaka kambua miauwa lakae lo nembo tewa-ko. Nanimato Gotena loo tupa ale wato, mana koo kambua wato minaima lakae lo nembo talamane okonena, nanimato aki lamape. Nanimato Gotena loo utupane koo ya lamape. Jia wete. Gotena loo okomane nimbato wandakali yangone mindina minditaka mindi miawa lakae lo

* **6:21-23:** Lom 5:12-13,15 * **7:4-5:** Lom 6:2-3,11 * **7:6:** Lom 8:1-4; 6:4-7

nembo natape nalea-yale, nambato mana okone koo ya lo nembo natewa-yale. *

9-11 Wamba nambato Gotena loo tupa nembo natene atewa-angi, namba saka atewa tekeko, matili nambato Gotena loo tupa ale ewa-angi, koo piyawane mana oko saka gulo atoto, namba peyo omo lolane asini mindi ayia pua ando mea. Gotena loo tupamane mana koo utupa mina napipe lea-kola, koo piyawane mana okomane namba minakasa ya-kola, nambato mana koo utupane minewa. Nambato mana koo utupane minewa-kola, Gotena loo tupamane namba omape-pene lea. Koo piyawane mana okomane asini okone wato minuto, namba peyo ome lea-kola, namba omene gulo atewa. Wuaneko, wamba Goteto wandakali tupa kuai lo saka atalapale nembo toto, balana loo tupa yata yane tekeko, loo utupane-mane namba peyo ome lolane asini mindi gulo ya-kola, nambato andewa-ko. *

12-13 Gotena loo epene, tika-pene wetete tupamane namba peyo ome leape. Jia wete. Nambato koo piyawane mana oko koo guu-pene wetete ya lo panakame wete yakale nembo toto, Gotena loo epene, tika-pene wetete eya okomane namba omape-pene lea-kola, koo piyawane mana okomane namba peyo ome leaipia. *

Akali Andane Okomane Namba Molo-peke Lolopeya Leane Oko

14-15 Goteto balana loo tupa nanima geane nembo teyama. Wuane nembo toto, nambato balana mana epene tupa wato minauwa lakae lo nembo talawane tekeko, nambato mana epene utupane kuai lo wato mina na-piyawane. Jia. Nambato mana koo tupa embo wete wato, utupane wato mina napukale nembo talawane tekeko, nambato mana koo utupane wato minalawane. Anu peakale nambato wuane piyawaepe nambato nembo nateyo. Koo piyawane mana okomane namba andi lea-kola, nambana nembo-tene wambane koo tupa wato minuto, nambato mana koo utupanena katapusa piape pimawua atalawane ya. *

16 Nambato mana koo utupane minalawane tekeko, nambato mana koo utupane mina napukale nembo talawane okonemane Gotena loo tupa epene eya nembo talawane oko andawa leya. 17 Namba tane-mane mana koo utupane minauwa lakae lo nembo toto, mina na-piyawane. Jia. Nambanga mana koo paleya okonemane nambana nembo-tene oko mina ika leya-kola, nambato mana koo utupane minalawane.

18-19 Nambato mana koo mina napukale nembo talawane tupa minuto, mana epene minukale nembo talawane tupa mina napiyawane. Enene, nambato mana epene utupane minauwa lakae lo nembo talawane tekeko, nambato mana epene utupane katulo mina na-piyawane ya lo andeyo. Andoto, nambana nembo-tene wamba tawe okonenga minditaka epene mindikipi mindi napaleya ya lo andeyo.

20 Nambato mana koo mina napukale nembo talawane utupane minalawane okonena, namba tane-mane mana koo utupane minauwa lakae lo nembo toto, mina na-piyawane. Jia. Nambanga nembo-tene wambane koo paleya okonemane mana koo utupane minauwa lakae lo nembo-tene oko mina ika leakola, nambato mana koo utupane minalawane.

* **7:7-8:** Ek 20:17; Lo 5:21 * **7:9-11:** Jen 3:13 * **7:12-13:** 1Ti 1:8-9 * **7:14-15:** Ga 5:16-18

21-23 Nambana nembo-tene wenene okomane nambato Gotena loo tupa epele wete alawane tekeko, nambana nembo-tene wambane koo okomane nambana nembo-tene wenene oko towa yanda pimawua atalane. Yanda pimawua atoto, nambana nembo-tene wambane koo okomane koo piyane mana okona piape pimawuato, nambana umbaini oko andi loto, nambana kinipi, ambulinipi, okonetaka tupa pitaka bosa lo ando atalane. Tene okonena, nambato mana epene mindi minukale nembo teyo-angi, nambanga mana koo paleya okomane jia loto, nambana asia pai leya lo nambato andalawane. *

24-25 Nambana nembo-tene wenene okomane Gotena loo tupa wato minalane tekeko, nambana nembo-tene wambane koo oko-mane koo piyane mana oko wato minalane. Tene okonena, namba akali koo wete mindi atoto, omape-pene gulo ateyo-ko. Apito namba molo-peke lolo-peyape. Nanimana Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisato namba molo-peke lolopeya nembo toto, nambato Gote wayu pele leyo. *

8

Oli Sipitisa Okona Mana Epene Tupa Wato Minu Atape-pene Leane Oko

1-4 Andipa nanimato nembo-tene wambane okona mana koo tupa wato mina na-piyamane. Jia. Nanimato Oli Sipitisa okona mana epene tupa wato minalamane. Nanimana nembo-tene wambane koo okomane Gotena loo tupa wato minulane tai-lene mindi yaa napiyane tekeko, nanimato balana loo tupa wato minala-pale nembo toto, Goteto balana iwanane Jisasa Kataisa epeakale lea-kola, bala ati kenga atala yuunga epeaipia. Epoto, balana umbaini oko nanima mana koo minalamane wandakali tupana umbaini ateyama okonepene teke guleaipia. Gotena loo okomane loto, wandakali mindimane koo mindi peando, bala omape-pene leya. Wuaneko, Jisasa Kataisa bala koo piyamane wandakali nanimana panda mea-kola, nani-mana koo tene tupa pitaka balanga yaepia. Tene okonena, Goteto bala kosimi loto, omeakale leaipia. Balato nanimana koo tupa apoyale omea-kola, nanima loo okona pangosa andi latane atoto, omo-laini nembo toto, wandakali saka atapowa atayalane Oli Sipitisa okomane nanima tinga lo meaipia. Tinga lo mea-kola, nanima Jisasa Kataisanga ateyama okonena, andipa Goteto nanima kosimi loto, nanima omape-pene nalolo-peya. Jia. *

5-8 Nembo-tene wambane koo wato minu talaini wandakali tupamane Gotena loo tupana pangosa ata napimakale nembo toto, loo utupane katulo wato mina napiyane. Tene okonena, nembo-tene wambane koo oko wato minu atalaini wandakali tupamane katulo Gote mo epele aa na-piyaini. Jia. Utupane-mane bala towa yanda-pene wandakali gu-lalaini. Nembo-tene wambane koo okona mana koo tupa wato minu atalaini wandakali tupamane yakamana nembo-tene wambane koo okomane piyapa leya pua piyaini. Wandakali mindimane balana nembo-tene wambane koo oko angu wato minu ateando, wandakali okone bala omape-pene tekeko, Oli Sipitisa okomane piyapa leya pua piyaini wandakali tupamane Oli Sipitisa okona mana epene tupa wato minu atalaini. Wandakali mindimane mana epene utupane wato minu

* **7:21-23:** Ga 5:16-18; 1Pi 2:11 * **7:24-25:** 1Ko 15:57 * **8:1-4:** Ga 5:16-18,25

ateando, bala yamapane tambo lo atoto, matili saka atapowa atolopeya.

9-10 Enene, yakamato mana koo minalaini okonena, yakamana umbaini tupa omolo-peyai tekeko, Kataisa bala yakamanga ateando, Goteto yakama wandakali tika-pene ateyai lola-kola, yakamana tandini tupa saka atapowa atolopeyai. Kataisana Sipitisa oko wandakali mindinga ata napeando, wandakali okone bala Kataisana yame ata napulupeya tekeko, Gotena Oli Sipitisa oko yakamanga ateya okonena, yakamato nembo-tene wambane koo okomane piyapa leya pua na-piyaini. Jia. Yakamato Oli Sipitisa okomane leya pua piyaini. * 11 Jisasa Kataisa malinga ika laya yane Gote okona Oli Sipitisa oko yakamanga ateando, balana Sipitisa okomane yakamanga piape pula-kola, matili balato yakamana umbaini omene tupa mo saka ataya olopeya teke.

12-13 Amene imalini yame, yakamato nembo-tene wambane okona mana koo tupa wato minu ateaindo, yakama omolo-peyai tekeko, Oli Sipitisa okomane yakama minu tai laya ola-kola, yakamato yakamana umbaini tupana mana koo tupa peyo ome leaindo, yakama katulo saka atapowa atolo-peyaiko. Nanimato nembo-tene wambane okona mana koo tupa wato epoko pua ata napepe-pene. Jia. Nanimato Oli Sipitisa okona mana epene tupa wato epoko pua atape-pene. *

14-16 Anu peakale nanimato wuane pua atamakalepe. Wamba Goteto balana Oli Sipitisa oko nanima gea-angi, nanima lapone yukuwa atapowa atalapale lo balato nembo nateaipia. Jia. Oli Sipitisa okomane nanima Gotena andopane tupa gulaya wato, nanima Gotena andopane yame ateyai lo langiyane. Langeya-kola, nanima tane Gotena andopane tupa ateyama loto, nanimato Gote ando apa-oo, ayiane-oo, lalamane. Wuane leya-makola, Oli Sipitisa okona pii wato minu atalamane wandakali nanima pitaka Gotena andopane yame ateyama lo andalamane. *

17 Wamba Goteto paluni epene wete mindi balana iwanane Jisasa Kataisanga mayaepia. Nanima Kataisa towa atu Gotena yuu epene okona kuai lo wete atamakale nembo toto, Kataisato tandaka neane pua teke nanimato tandaka nemando, nanimapi Gotena andopane yame ateyama okonena, Goteto paluni epene okone nanima gulupeya teke.

Oli Sipitisa Okomane Nanima Moyalane Leane Oko

18-22 Goteto minditaka eya tupa pitaka yakale lea-kola, utupane yakama tane koyamakale nembo nateainipia. Jia. Goteto utupane atalu koyakale leane pua, utupane atalu, koyalaini. Minditaka eya tupa pitaka koyalaini mana okona anda-pangosa andi latane gulo atalaini. Wanda-mane andopane manduyale masia peleya-kola, tandaka noto, ai lalaini. Wuane pua teke, minditaka Goteto yakale leane tupa pitaka-mane tandaka noto, ai lo atama ipulu, andipa nanima ateyama okona giau leya oko nembo teyama. Nanimato wuane nembo teyama tekeko, matili Goteto balana andopane tupa tinga lo moto, gene andanepi, minditaka epene mauwakale leane tupapi, utupane pitaka balana andopane utupanenga

* **8:9-10:** 1Ko 3:16; 12:3; Ga 2:18-20 * **8:12-13:** Ga 6:7-8; Kol 3:5-6 * **8:14-16:** 2Ti 1:6-7; Mk 14:36; 2Ko 1:21-22; Ga 4:4-7; Lap 21:7

maulupeya. Goteto balana andopane tupa tinga lo mola pua teke, balato minditaka yakale leane tupa pitaka wuane pua teke tinga leakale nembo toto, utupane-mane maliyo ateakale loto, andipa Goteto utupane pitaka koyakale lo ando kondalane. Tene okonena, matili Goteto balana andopane tupa ama tombenenga mo pana olopeya nembo toto, minditaka Goteto yakale leane tupa pitaka-mane utupane andaima lakae lo maliyo ateyai. Matili Goteto nanima balana andopane yame ateyai lo mo pana wato, minditaka epene nanima gulupeya tupa nanimanga andawa lola-angi, minditaka epene utupane-mane tandaka andipa neyama tupa mee gulaya wato, epene wete yolopeya nembo teyo. *

23-25 Waka minditaka Goteto yakale leane tupamane tandaka noto, ai lalaini tekeko, utupane-mane angu. Jia. Nanimatopi tandaka noto, ai lalamane. Goteto nanima molo-peke lolopeya nembo tema-kola, balato nanima molo-peke loto, balana Oli Sipitisa oko wamba ini bulupane nanima mee geane. Matili balato nanimana umbaini tupa mo lawa puato, nanima balana andopane yame ateyai lo lapana olopeya. Wandakali mindimane minditaka mindi wamba ini meae yando, balato okone mokale lo mee maliyo ata napiyane. Wuane pua teke, Goteto nanimana umbaini tupa mo lawa puato, nanima balana andopane yame ateyai lo lapana apia-yale, balato wuane peakale lo nanimato maliyo ata napima-yale. Wuane tekeko, balato nanima balana andopane yame ateyai lo lapana olopeya lo nanimato bilipi leyama. Tene okonena, balato wuane pipia lakae lo nembo toto, nanima kepa naene, mee maliyo atalamane. *

26 Alu minditupa nanimanga tailene naeya-kola, nanimato pote loto, aki lamape lo tatake wato, pii mindi Gote lamai napene, mee nembo-mane ai lo ateyama-kola, Oli Sipitisa okomane pii nalene, mee nembo-mane ai loto, nanima moyo pote lalane. 27 Oli Sipitisa okomane Gotena nembo-tene oko wato minuto, balana wandakali tupa moyo pote lalane. Tene okonena, wandakalina nembo-tene andalane Gote okomane Oli Sipitisa okona nembo-tene oko andoto, nanima moyalane. *

Goteto Nanima Epelewa Yamapane Yo Atalane Leane Oko

28-30 Wandakali kambua-mane balana iwanane oko lo bilipi lolopeyai nembo toto, Goteto balana iwanane oko utupanena amene bulupane oko ateakale lalu, utupane balana iwanane ateya okonepene teke ateakale nembo toto, ee lo meaipia. Balato utupane ee lo moto, tika-pene ateyai loto, gene andane mindi utupane mayaepia. Maiyu, balato utupane bala towa Gotena yuu epene tii-pene okona ateakale lea-kola, utupane-mane bala epelewa yamapane yo atalaini. Goteto wandakali utupane balana iwanane ateya okonepene teke ateakale nembo toto, ee lo moto, utupane moyoyale, mangene utupane pitaka peane. Tene okonena, wandakali utupane moyoyale, balato mangene waka tupa pitaka piyane lo nanimato nembo teyama. *

31 Goteto nanima moyo piape utupane pitaka piyane nembo toto, nanimato aki lamakalepe. Balato nanima moyo atola-kola, apito nanima yanda pinguato,

* **8:18-22:** Jen 3:17-19 * **8:23-25:** 2Ko 5:2-4 * **8:27:** Sam 139:1 * **8:28-30:** Ep 1:11-12; Kol 1:18-20; Ip 1:6 * **8:31:** Sam 118:6

katulo sia minulu-peyape. *
32 Wamba Goteto balana iwanane oko saka ateakale konda wakale lape-pene tekeko, nanima pitaka moyoyale, Goteto bala omolo epeakale leaipia. Goteto wuane peane okonena, balato pitaka taka nanima mee gulupeya nembo teyama.

33 Gote bala tane nanima balana yame atalapa loto, nanima wandakali tika-pene ateyai leaneko. Apito nanima kosimi loto, katulo sia minulu-peyape. *
34 Wamba Jisasa Kataisa bala omea-kola, Goteto bala malinga ika laya yaepia. Andipa Jisasa bala Gotena kii tikasa pituto, nanima moyo, Goteto nanimana koo tupa apeakale lo pote lalane. Tene okonena, mindimane nanima mana koo okona yole oko miapepene leando, Goteto balana pii okone ale na-olopeya.

35-36 Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, wandakali minditupa-mane andeyai-kola, Gotena wandakali nanima sipisipi peyo ome lape-pene gulene ateyai lo andalaini. Andoto, ole dindi lo utupane-mane nanima peyo ome loyale mandeke pitawa atalaini layene eya. Gotena pii okonemane leya pua teke, wandakali minditupa-mane kendapene andane tupa nanima giki pua ateyai-kola, nanima minditaka jia yo atoto, ulia nono andane wato, umbaininga tona pulane jia yo atalamane. Kenda-pene utupane auwa atoto, nanima omape-pene gulo atoto, anu pimape lo nembo kambua talamane. Kenda-pene utupane nanimanga epeya-kola, Kataisato nanima towa epelewa yamapane yo ata napeya nembo tamakalepe. Jia wete. * 37 Kendapene utupane pitaka nanimanga epalane tekeko, Kataisato nanima epelewa yamapane yo atoto, moyo ateya-kola, nanimato kenda-pene utupane wayumane sia minalamane.

38-39 Nanimana Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisato nanima moyo piape peane okomane Goteto nanima epelewa yamapane yo atalane lo nanima andawa leya. Tene okonena, nanima saka atemandopi, omemandopi, minditaka ati kenga atalane yandopi, minditaka yuu pangosa yalane yandopi, enjole tupa yandopi, sipitisa tai-lene tupa yandopi, waka minditaka tai-lene yandopi, waka minditaka Goteto yakale leane yandopi, utupanemane andipa yandopi, matili yandopi, Goteto nanima epelewa yamapane yo ata napeya lo katulo nanima andawa nalolo-peya lo nambato bilipi leyo nayu leyo.

9

Bilipi Lene Wandakali Tupa Gotena Yame Enene Ateyai Leane Oko

1-5 Wamba Goteto Isatale tane wandakali tupa bala tanena yame ateakale lea-kola, utupanemane balana tii-pene okola, tailene okola, okonelapo andeainipia. Andeai-kola, yakamato wua piyapape lo Goteto pii minditupa lo yata wato, balana loo tupa utupanenga mayaepia. Maiyu, balato utupane mana lamawuato, yakamato namba lo lotu loto, wua piyapape leaipia. Wuane lalu, balato utupane moyo wua pukale loto, potomisa pii minditupa lo yata yaepia. Apatakamepi, Aisakepi, Jekopopi, utupane Isatale tane tupana yumbane tupa atoto, Kataisa mandea-kola, bala akali enene mindi ateaipia. Bala Gote atoto, yuupi, atipi, utupane pitaka ando atalane. Tene okonena, ole dindi lo nanimato balana gene oko laiyu lo atamakale. Pii utupane enene tekeko, Isatale tane wandakali

* **8:33:** Ais 50:8-9 * **8:35-36:** Sam 44:22

kambua-mane Kataisa lo bilipi nalalaini okonena, matili utupane yuu koo okona atapowa atolaikola, Kataisa towa atu ata napulupeyai. Wuaneko, Goteto Isatale tane tupa nambana panda moto, Kataisa towa atu atapowa ateakale loto, namba utupanena panda moto, Kataisa tepa alu, yuu koo okona puu lapia-yale, namba katu lalu, puwa-yale. Wuane tekeko, namba utupane towa panda lawa pulane asini mindi naeya-kola, ole dindi lo nambato utupane ondo wete wato, mini kenda andane wetete wato, nembo kambua talawane. Goteto nambana Isatale tane wandakali yangone utupane molo-peke lapia lakae lo nembo teyo. Namba Kataisana piape akali okomane owato pii naleyo. Jia. Oli Sipitisa oko bala nambana wisanisa atoto, nambana nembotene oko minu tai laya wato, pii leyo okone enene lele lo namba langeya. *

6-9 Enene, andipa Isatale tane wandakali kambua-mane Jisasa lo bilipi nalene atoto, Gotena andopane yame ata napeyai tekeko, Goteto Isatale tane wandakali tupa balana yame gulaya wakale lo potomisa pii leane utupane dini lia napeane lo nambato naleyo. Jia. Anu peakale nambato wuane naleyope. Wamba Goteto potomisa pii mindi Apatakame lamawuato, oto mindi nambato yata eyo okona namba peke lolowa-kola, nimbana wetene Sata balato iwana mindi mandulu-peya leaipia. Nimbana iwanane Aisake okonena mandiyene tupa angu nimbana yame enene pangulupeyai leaipia. Goteto wuane leane okonena, wandakali-mane andopane mandiyaini pua Apatakameto andopane waka mindi mandeane oko bala Gotena andopane enene ata napeane-ko. Apatakamena mandiyene yame palu peyai tupa pitaka Gotena yame enene wete ateyai nalape-pene. Jia. Isatale tanena mandiyene yame palu peyai tupa pitaka Isatale tane enene wete ateyai nalapepene teke. Jia. Goteto iwana mindi gukale lo potomisa pii mindi Apatakame lamaiya-kola, Apatakameto Gotena pii okone bilipi loto, Aisake mandeaipia. Wuane pua teke, wandakali mindimane wandakali mindimane potomisa pii Goteto leane tupa nembo toto, Goteto leane pua enene pulupeya lo bilipi leando, Goteto wandakali okone balana yame enene ateya lolopeya. *

10-13 Wandakali mindimane piape epene tupa pua ateyakola, Goteto balana mana okone andoto, wandakali okone ee lo mia napiyane. Jia. Gote bala tane nembo talane pua wandakali mindi ee lo mialane. Wuaneko, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, nambato Jekopo epelewa yamapane yewane tekeko, Iso towa embo wete ewane layene eya. Tene okonena, wamba wanda Lepekato nanimana yumbane Aisakena iwanane okonelapo mandi napene, mee manduyale peteane-angi, iwana okonelapo-mane mana epene yandopi, koo yandopi, mindi mina napeapi-kola teke, Goteto wanda Lepeka lamawuato, iwana bulupane mandule Iso bala iwana lapone mandule Jekopona piape akali gulo atolopeya leaipia. *

Bilipi Lene Wandakali Tupa Tika-pene Ateyai Leane Oko

14 Wuaneko, Goteto mana tika napene tupa minalane lamakalepe. Jia wete. Nanimato wuane nalape-pene. 15 Wamba Goteto Mosesa lamawuato, nambato wandakali mindi ondo

* **9:1-5:** Ek 9:4; 32:32 * **9:6-9:** Jen 18:14; 21:12; Ga 4:23 * **9:10-13:** Jen 25:23; Mal 1:2-3

wakale nembo tewando, okone ondo alawane. Nambato wandakali mindi moyokale nembo tewando, okone moyalawane leaipia. *

16 Goteto wandakali mindina piape epene tupa andoto, wandakali okone balana yame ateakale lo ee na-lalane. Jia. Wandakali mindimane Gotena yame atokale nembo toto, Goteto bala lapia lakae lo nembo teya-kola, Goteto wandakali okone balana yame ateakale lo ee na-lalane teke. Goteto wandakali mindi mee ondowa moyoto, balana yame ateakale lo ee lalane. *

17 Tene okonena, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane leya pua, wamba Goteto Isipi tane kiŋi Peto pii mindi lamawuato, wandakali-mane nambana gene andane oko yuu eya tupa pitakana lo tawe yakale. Nambana tailene andane oko andawa loyale, nambato nimba kiŋi ata lewa-kola, nimba atele leaipia. * 18 Goteto wuane leane okonena, nanimato andeyama-kola, balato wandakali mindi ondowa moyokale nembo teando, balato okone ondowa moyalane. Dee, Goteto wandakali mindi bala mee tuu pua ateakale nembo teando, balato wandakali okone mee tuu pua ateakale lo ataya alane.

19 Goteto wuane piyane okonena, nimbato namba tipa puato, Goteto wandakali mindi bala mee tuu pua ateakale lo ataya ola-kola, wandakali okone bala mee tuu pua ateando, balato mee Gotena nembo-tene oko wato minuto, tuu pua atola-kola pulupeya. Mindimane Gotena nembo-tene wato minuto, wuane peando, anu peakale Goteto wandakali okonemane mana koo mindi miniya lalaepe lolopele.

20 Nimbato wuane leendo, nambato nimba tipa puato, amene, nimba akali apito Gote yataka amauwato, balato mana koo mindi miniya lelepe lokale. Sisopene yuu-mane waa-pene mindimane bala waa peane akali oko tipa puato, anu peakale nimbato namba waa-pene eyo pua waa peepe lolo-peyape. * 21 Sisopene waa piyane akali mindimane yuu momonga piyene mindiki mo tale puato, balato katulo sisopene lapo waa pulupeya. Balato piape epene wete mindi pukale nembo toto, sisopene epene wete mindi waa piyu, piape mee mindi pukale nembo toto, sisopene mee mindi waa peando, okone balana piape jiape. *

22-23 Wuane pua teke, wandakalimane balana tii-pene oko ando mialapale nembo toto, Goteto utupane waa peane tekeko, wandakali minditupa-mane balana pii tanga loto, sisopene minu koyape-pene guleainipia. Wandakali utupane koo gulo ateai-kola, balato utupane towa yataka yaepia. Wandakali pitaka-mane balana yataka ene okone andeakale nembo toto, balana tai-lene andawa loyale, balato utupane minu koyawakale nembo teaipia. Okone enene tekeko, wandakali pitaka-mane balana tai-lene andane wete oko andeakale nembo toto, balato wandakali utupane ondowa moyoto, wamba ini minu koya napene, mee maliyo ateaipia.

24-26 Goteto wua leane loto, wamba potopisa akali Oseato pii mindi pepa peyoto, wamba wandakali minditupa nambana yame ata napeai-kola, nambato utupane yamapane yo ata napewa tekeko, matili nambato utupane nambana yamapane yene yame ateyai lolo-peyawa leaipia. Dee,

* **9:15:** Ek 33:19 * **9:16:** Ep 2:8-10 * **9:17:** Ek 9:16 * **9:20:** Ais 29:16; 45:9 * **9:21:** Jet 18:6

balato pii waka mindi pepa peyoto, wamba nambato yuu waka mindina tane wandakali tupa lamawuato, yakama nambana yame ata napeyai lewa tekeko, matili wandakali minditupamane loto, wandakali utupane Gote saka atapowa atene okona andopane yame ateyai lolopeyai leaipia. Gotena pii okonemane leya pua, matili Goteto Juta yame wandakali tupa angu balana yame epene wete ateakale lo ee lo mia napeaipia. Jia. Balato wandakali yame waka tupapi balana yame epene wete ateakale lo ee lo meane tekepia. *

27-29 Wuane tekeko, wamba potopisa akali Aisayato pii mindi leane oko loto, Akali Andane tailene wetete okomane nanimana mandiyene minditupa ateakale lo ando konda napea-yale, Sotomo, Gomota-la, tano okone-lapona wandakali tupa pitaka oma yiake leaini pua teke, nanimapi oma yiake lema-yale leaipia. Wuane nembo toto, Aisayato Isatale tane wandakali tupa andayo, Akali Andane okomane yuu okona wandakali tupa wamba kapoyale kosimi loto, yole koo mindi utupane malupeya leaipia. Balato yole koo okone wandakali utupanenga maula-angi, Isatale tane wandakali kambua wete ipa solewata mau eya oko tuma atolopeyai tekeko, Akali Andane okomane wandakali utupanena anjalapo minditupa angu molo-peke lolopeya leaipia. *

30-31 Wuane pulupeya nembo toto, nanimato aki lamakalepe. Wandakali yame waka tupamane wandakali tika-pene atamakale nembo nateaini tekeko, utupanemane Jisasa lo bilipi leai-kola, Goteto utupane wandakali tika-pene ateyai leaipia. Isatale tane tupamane wandakali tika-pene atamakale nembo toto, Mosesana loo tupa wato minuyale, piape ayiawa pua ateaini tekeko, Goteto utupane wandakali tika-pene ateyai naleaipia.

32-33 Anu peakale Goteto Isatale tane wandakali utupane tika-pene ateyai na-leaipiape. Goteto wua leya loto, akali mindimane balana pii okone pepa peyoto, ale alapape leaipia. Nambato ana mindi Sayone tano okona ate leyo. Wandakali utupanena kene ana okonena peyo tau leya-kola, utupane aiya peyalaini tekeko, ana okone lo bilipi lolaini wandakali tupa yala na-olopeyai leaipia. Gotena pii wuane lo pepa pelene eya pua, Isatale tane tupamane wandakali tika-pene atamakale nembo toto, Jisasa lo bilipi naleainipia. Jia. Yakama tane Mosesana loo tupa wato minuyale, piape ayiawa pua atoloma-kola, Goteto nanima wandakali tika-pene ateyai lolopeya nembo teaini okomane utupane yakamana kene ana okonena peyo tau loto, aiya peyalaini. *

10

1-4 Amene imalini yame, Kataisato Gotena loo tupa pitaka kuai lo wete wato mina yiake leane okonena, Goteto Kataisa lo bilipi lene wandakali tupa pitaka tika-pene ateyai lalane. Tene okonena, andipa Gotena loo tupamane katulo Kataisa lo bilipi lene wandakali utupane yuu koo okona pulupa nalolo-peya. Wuane tekeko, Goteto Kataisa lo bilipi lene wandakali tupa pitaka tika-pene ateyai lalane nembo natene ato, Isatale tane tupamane balana mana okonena pangosa ata napiyaini. Jia. Yakama tanena tai-lene okomane Gotena loo tupa wato minuluma-kola, Goteto

* **9:24-26:** Ose 1:10; 2:23 * **9:27-29:** Ais 1:9; 10:22-23 * **9:32-33:** Ais 8:14; 28:16; 1Pi 2:6

yakama wandakali tika-pene ateyai lolopeya nembo talaini. Wuane nembo toto, utupane-mane Gotena loo tupa kuai lo wato minu ataima lakae lo nembo talaini lo namba utupanena wisanisa atoto, yakama langeyo. Wuane tekeko, Goteto aki nembo toto, wandakali tupa tika-pene ateyai lalane lo utupane-mane nembo natalaini. Tene okonena, Goteto utupane molo-peke lapia lakae lo nembo toto, ole dindi lo nambato bala lo pote lalawane.

5 Wandakali-mane Gotena wenonga tika-pene atamakale nembo toto, Gotena loo tupa wato minalaini mana oko lapana wato, wamba Mosesato pii mindi pepanga peyoto, wandakali mindi-mane Gotena loo tupa pitaka kuai lo wete wato mineando, bala saka atapowa atolopeya leaipia. * 6 Balato wuane leane tekeko, wandakali mindimane Kataisa lo bilipi leando, Goteto bala tika-pene ateya lolopeya-ko. Apito ati kenga poto, Kataisa atu yuunga epolo-peyape lo nimbato tipa napipe. *

7 Dee, apito Kataisa bala malinga ika laya oyale, yuu pangosa wandakali omene atalaini yuu okona polo-peyape lo nimbato tipa napipe. Jia. 8 Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, Gotena pii layene epene okone nimbana nembo-tene okola, ambulini okola, okone-laponga yoto, nimba mandaka eya lo pepa pelene eya.

9-10 Wandakali-mane Jisasa Kataisa lo bilipi leyai-kola, Goteto wandakali utupane tika-pene ateyai lalane. Dee, wandakali-mane Jisasa bala Akali Andane oko ateya lo lapana eyai-kola, Goteto utupane molo-peke lalane. Tene okonena, Goteto Jisasa malinga ika laya yane loto, nimbato Jisasa bala Akali Andane oko ateya lo lapana eendo, Goteto nimba molo-peke lolopeya.

11-12 Akali Andane okomane andeya-kola, Juta yamepi, Gitiki yamepi, wandakali yame pitaka mindiki okonepene teke ateyai lo andalane. Wandakali utupanena minditupa-mane bala ee lo tipa puato, nimbato nanima moyape lo pote leaindo, Akali Andane oko bala utupane pitakana Akali An-dane oko atoto, wandakali yame utupane towa mana waka-waka wato mina napiyane. Jia. Balato mana mindiki angu wato minuto, utupane pitaka wayumane wete moyalane. Tene okona, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, bala lo bilipi lolaini wandakali utupanena mindikipi mindi yala na-olopeyai layene eya. * 13 Dee, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya waka mindimane loto, wandakali-mane Akali Andane oko lo pote loto, nanima molo-peke lape lolai-kola, balato utupane pitaka molo-peke lolopeya layene eya. *

14-15 Gotena pii okomane wuane leya tekeko, wandakali mindi-mane akali yangone mindi bala Gotena pii oko wandakali tupa lamalu peakale naleando, anu puato akali okone poto, Gotena pii oko wandakali tupa lamalu-peyape. Akali mindimane Gotena pii oko wandakali tupa lamai napeando, anu puato utupane-mane Gotena pii oko ale olo-peyaipe. Wandakali utupane-mane Gotena pii oko ale nayaindo, anu puato utupane-mane Akali Andane oko lo bilipi lolo-peyaipe. Dee, wandakali utupane-mane bala lo bilipi naleaindo, anu puato utupane-mane pote loto, Akali Andane, nimbato nanima molo-peke lape lolo-peyaipe. Wuane tekeko, akali minditupa-mane

* **10:5:** Pit 18:5 * **10:6:** Lo 30:12-14 * **10:11-12:** Ais 28:16; Ap 15:9 * **10:13:** Jol 2:32

Gotena pii oko wandakali tupa lamalu palaini loto, balana pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, akali mindimane Gotena pii layene epene oko wandakali tupa lamalu epeya-kola, utupane-mane bala andoto, epele wete alaini layene eya. *

16-17 Akali mindimane Kataisato wua peane lo wandakali tupa lamaiya-kola, wandakali tupa-mane balana pii okone ale wato, Kataisa lo bilipi lalaini. Wuane tekeko, wamba potopisa akali Aisayato pii mindi leane oko loto, Akali Andane, nanimato nimbana pii oko wandakali tupa lamaema-kola, apito pii okone ale wato, bilipi leape leaipia. Aisayato wuane leane okone ale wato, nanimato nembo teyama-kola, Isatale tane wandakali minditupa-mane Gotena pii layene epene okone ale wato teke, Kataisa lo bilipi naleaini nembo teyama. *

18 Utupane-mane Kataisa lo bilipi naleaini nembo teyama tekeko, Gotena pii layene epene okone ale nayaini mambele, utupane-mane bilipi naleaipe lo nambato tipa napeyo. Jia. Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, akali minditupa-mane Gotena pii lo tawe yai-kola, wandakali palu peyai tupa pitaka-mane pii okone ale ayiake leaini layene eya. Pii okonemane wuane leya okonena, wandakali utupane pitaka-mane Gotena pii layene epene okone ale ayiake loto teke, Kataisa lo bilipi naleaini nembo teyama. *

19 Dee, nambato pii waka mindi tipa puato, wua leyo: Isatale tane tupamane Gotena pii layene epene okona tene oko nembo nateaini mambele, utupane-mane Kataisa lo bilipi naleaipe. Jia. Wamba bulupane Mosesato pii Goteto Isatale tane wandakali tupa lamaiyane oko pepa peyoto, wandakali yame waka tupamane nambana mana anda napene atoto, gene nayene ateyai. Nambato utupane molo-peke lolowa-kola, Isatale tane tupamane utupane towa apiangu puato, nambato yakama molo-peke lapia lakae lo nembo tolopeyai leaipia. *

20 Dee, potopisa akali Aisayato yuku naene atoto, pii mindi Goteto leane oko pepa peyoto, wandakali minditupa-mane namba apipe lo wandakali waka tupa tipa napeaini. Utupane-mane wuane lo tipa napeaini tekeko, utupane-mane namba ando meakale lo namba tane utupanenga mo pana ewa-kola, wandakali namba aiya napeaini utupane-mane namba ando meai leaipia. *

21 Aisayato wandakali utupane andayo wuane leane tekeko, balato pii mindi Goteto Isatale tane wandakali tupa andayo leane oko pepa peyoto, ole dindi lo utulu otongapi, nambato Isatale tane tupa molo-peke lokale nembo toto, kii pundi pua moto, maliyo atewane tekeko, utupane yakama tuu pua atoto, nambana pii tanga lo ateaini leaipia. *

11

Goteto Isatale Wandakali Minditupa Ondowa Moyane Oko

1 Wuaneko, Goteto balana Isatale tane wandakali tupa masia maeyape. Jia wete. Anu peakale nambato jia leyope. Namba Apatakame okona yumbane Benjamene yamena mandiyene atoto, Isatale tane akali mindi ateyo-kola, Goteto namba masia gii nape. *

2-4 Wamba potopisa akali Ilainjato Isatale tane wandakali tupa

* **10:14-15:** Ais 52:7 * **10:16-17:** Ais 53:1 * **10:18:** Sam 19:4 * **10:19:** Lo 32:21 * **10:20:** Ais 65:1 * **10:21:** Ais 65:2 * **11:1:** 1Sa 12:22; Sam 94:14; Pl 3:5

kosimi loto, Gote lo pote loto, Akali Andane, Isatale tane wandakali tupamane nimbana alata toko tupa keao lo apoto, nimbana potopisa akali tupa peyo ome leyai-kola, namba angu saka ateyo. Andipa utupane-mane namba peyo ome lamakale nembo teyai okonde leaipia. Wuane leakola, Goteto balana pii okone yano peyoto, akali (7,000) tausene yanasa nambana yame ateakale lewane tupamane owato gote Bele lotu loyale, aiki leka nayai leaipia. Ilainjana pii temane okone pepa pelene eya oko yakamato nembo nateyaipe. Nanimato pii temane okone nembo teyama-kola, Goteto wandakali balana yame ateakale leane tupa masia mai napeane ya lo andeyama. *

5 Wamba Goteto wandakali anjalapo minditupa ondowa moyoto, balana yame ateakale leane pua teke, andipa oko angipi, Goteto wandakali anjalapo minditupa ondowa moyoto, balana yame ateakale lata eya-kola, utupane balana yame ateyai. 6 Goteto utupanena piape epene tupa andoto, utupane balana yame ateakale lapia-yale, balato utupane mee ondowa moyoto, ate leane lo nanimato katulo nalaimayale. Wuane tekeko, wandakali utupane-mane piape epene mindi napeai-kola, Goteto utupane mee ondowa moyoto, balana wandakali ateakale lata yane-ko. *

7-10 Nanimato aki lamakalepe. Wamba Dapitito pii mindi leane oko loto, umbene nuu mindimane pisa mindi meando, pisa okone omalane leaipia. Koa mindi nongonga liando, koa okone omalane. Dee, wandakali mindi balana kee ananga tau leando, bala aiya peyalane. Wuane pua teke, namba yanda pingiyaini wandakali tupamane tomo andane mindi noyale amunguli pua pitulaiangi, minditaka mindimane utupane minu koyoto, utupanena yole koo guleakale nembo teyo. Utupane-mane minditaka mindi anda napeakale loto, nimbato utupanena lene tupa minu undupi laya ape. Ole dindi lo wandakali utupane masia lekawa ateakale loto, nimbato kenda-pene andane minditupa utupanenga yatape. Wamba Dapitito wuane leaipia. Dee, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya waka mindimane loto, Goteto wandakali utupanena lene tupa minu undupi laya alu, utupanena alene tupa minu tuma piya alu, utupanena nembo-tene tupa minu limu paliya alu, peane pua teke, andipapi wandakali utupane mee wuane pitane teke ateyai layene eya. Gotena pii okone pepa pelene eya pua, Isatale tane wandakali kambua yakamato wandakali epene tika-pene atamakale nembo toto, Gotena mana epene tupa wato mina-makale lo makande peaini tekeko, Gotena wenonga wandakali utupane tika-pene ata napeainipia. Goteto balana yame ateakale lata yane Isatale tane wandakali tupa angu balana wenonga epene tika-pene ateainipia. Isatale tane wandakali waka tupa yakamana nembo-tene oko ana yale gulene ateainipia. *

Yakama Tanena Gene Laiyu Lolaini Leane Oko

11 Wuaneko, nambato yakama tipa puato, Isatale tane wandakali tupamane Gote masia maiyaini mana okomane yakama yuunga peaka-ene gulo ateai-kola, utupane-mane mee wuane teke peakale lo Goteto ando konda yaepiape. Jia wete. Wamba Isatale tane wandakali tupamane mana koo mindi minuto, Gote masia

* **11:2-4:** 2Ki 19:10,14; 1Ki 19:18 * **11:6:** Ga 3:15-18 * **11:7-10:** Lo 29:4; Ais 29:10; Sam 69:22-23

maiyu, yuunga peake-ene gulo ateai-kola, Goteto wua lo nembo teaipia: Nambato wandakali yame waka tupa molo-peke lolowa-kola, Isatale tane tupamane utupane towa apiangu pua atoto, nambato Isatale tane molo-peke lapia lakae lo nembo tolopeyai lo nembo teaipia. *

12 Isatale tane wandakali tupamane mana koo mindi minuto, Gote masia maiyaini mambele, balato yuu pitakana wandakali yame waka tupa wayumane moyoto, molo-peke leaipia. Tene okonena, Isatale tane wandakali balana yame ateakale lo lata yane tupa pitaka-mane Kataisa lo bilipi lolai-angi, mana okonemane yuu pitakana wandakali tupa wayumane wete moyolo-peya.

13-15 Goteto Isatale tane wandakali tupa masia mayane mambele, yuu pitakana wandakali yame waka tupa balana yame gulaya yaepia. Okone epene tekeko, wamba balato Isatale tane wandakali tupa masia maya-angi, balato andea-kola, utupane omene gulo ateainipia. Tene okonena, balato Isatale tane wandakali balana yame ateakale lata yane tupa molo-peke lola-angi, utupane malinga ika lene gulo atolai-kola pulupeya. Okone epene wete yolopeya. Tene okonena, nambato yame waka wandakali yakama pii mindi langeyo. Wamba Goteto namba languato, nimba wandakali yame waka tupana aposolo akali atoto, Gotena pii oko utupane lamauwa atape leane. Wuane lea-kola, nambato piape okone epene wete eya nembo toto, taimane pua atalawane. Nambato piape okone pua atolowa-kola, Goteto yame waka wandakali yakamana minditupa molo-peke lolopeya. Molo-peke lola-kola, Isatale tane wandakali tupamane Gotena mana okone andoto, balato utupane molo-peke lapia lakae lo nembo tolopeyai. Wuane nembo tolai-kola, Goteto Isatale tane minditupa tako pua molo-peke lolopeya nembo toto, nambato wandakali yame waka yakamana tombenenga Gotena piape oko epelewa pua ateyo.

16 Mindimane betesa kambua waa piyu, mindiki wamba ini Gote lo opa maiyando, betesa utupane pitaka Gotena gulaya ola-kola pulupeya. Dee, ita mindina pini tupa Gotena yando, ita okonena kembone tupa pitaka balana teke yolopeya. 17 Isatale tane wandakali tupa Gotena eenga ita olipi yandatane mindi gulo atea-kola, balato ita okonena kembone minditupa yando apea. Yame waka wandakali yakama ita olipi tapulusa atene tupa gulo ateaini tekeko, balato yakamana kembone minditupa yando moto, ita olipi balana eenga yandatane atene okona kimbu pua ate lea. Balato yakama ate lea-kola, andipa yame waka wandakali yakama Gotena ita olipi yandatane atene okona kembone tupa gulo atoto, ita okonena ipane epene oko no ateyai. *

18 Ita olipi kembone wamba tapulusa atene wandakali yakama Gotena ita olipi yandatane okona kembone wenene tupa gulo ateyai. Kembone ateyai tupa yakamato ita okonena pini tupa ipane mai napiyaini. Jia. Ita okonena pini tupamane ita kembone yakamanga ipane giyane. Wuane nembo toto, yakamato ita okonena kembone wambane tupa sia mineyama loto, yakama tanena gene tupa laiyu na-lalapape. Jia. 19 Nambato wuane leyo-kola, yame waka wandakali yakamana mindimane loto, ita olipi wamba tapulusa

* **11:11:** Ap 13:46 * **11:17:** Ep 2:11-19

atene tupana kembone nanima balana eenga ita olipi yandatane atene okona kembone wambane tupana kimbu peakale loto, Goteto kembone wambane tupa yando apeane lolopeya.

20-21 Enene, Isatale tane wandakali minditupa-mane Jisasa lo bilipi naleaini okonena, balato utupane yando apea. Yame waka wandakali yakamato Jisasa lo bilipi lo ateyai okonena, yakama balana ita olipi yandatane atene okona kembone tupa atoto, kuai lo ateyai. Wuane tekeko, wamba Isatale tane wandakali minditupa Gotena ita olipi yandatane okona kembone enene tupa atoto teke, utupane-mane Jisasa lo bilipi naleaini okonena, Goteto utupane ateakale lo ando konda naene, yando apeaipia. Wuaneko, yame waka wandakali yakama Jisasa lo bilipi nalene konda yaindo, Goteto yakamapi balana ita olipi yandatane okona kembone tupa atalapale lo ando konda napulupeyako. Yakama tanena gene tupa laiyu nalene, Gote ando yukuwa atalapape.

22 Goteto yakama ondowa moyo ateakale nembo toto, yakamato Jisasa lo bilipi leaindo, Goteto yakama ondo wato, moyo atolopeya. Wuane tekeko, yakamato Jisasa lo bilipi nalene, konda yaindo, Goteto yakama towa yataka wato, kenda-pene mindi yakama guato, yando apolopeya. Wamba Isatale tane tupamane Jisasa lo bilipi nalene, aiya pelene gulo ateai-kola, Goteto utupane towa yataka wato, kenda-pene andane wete mindi utupane maiya-kola, utupane kembone yando apene gulo ateaini-ko. Goteto wandakali ondo wato moyalane mana okola, wandakali towa yataka wato kenda-pene maiyane mana okola, mana okonelapo yakamato wayumane nemboto atalapape. *

23-24 Ita olipi tapulusa atene tupana kembone tupa ita olipi eenga yandatane tupana kembone ata na-piyaini. Wuane tekeko, Goteto ita olipi tapulusa atene tupana kembone gulene yame waka wandakali yakama yando moto, balana olipi ita yandatane atene okona ate lea. Wuaneko, balato olipi ita yandatane atene okona kembone wamba yando apeane utupane molo-peke loto, ita yandatane atene okonena katulo mo ate lolo-peke lolopeya teke. Tene okonena, matili Isatale tane wandakali minditupa Jisasa lo bilipi leaindo, Goteto utupane molo-peke loto, balana olipi ita yandatane okonena ate lolo-peke lolopeya.

Goteto Wandakali Pitaka Ondowa Moyokale Leane Oko

25 Amene imalini yame, yakama tane wai ene ateyama nembo tolaini lo, nambato Gotena pii wamba too pitane yane mindi yakama langeyo. Wamba Isatale tane wandakali minditupana nembo-tene ana gulene atama pulu, Goteto wandakali yame waka oko-tuma balana wandakali guleakale lata yane tupa pitaka balana yame okona mo tako pula oto okona giau lolopeyai leyo.

26-27 Oto okone epola-angi, Isatale tane wandakali tupamane andolai-kola, wandakali yame waka kambua Gotena yame ateyai lo andolopeyai. Andoto, yakama tane Gotena yame ataima lakae lo nembo tolai-kola, Goteto Isatale tane enene tupa pitaka molo-peke lolopeya. Matili Goteto utupane molo-peke lolopeya loto, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, nambato pii mindi lo yata wato, utupanena mana koo tupa

* **11:22:** Jo 15:2,4-6

apia-mauwakale leyo layene eya. Dee, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya waka mindimane loto, Jekopona mandiyene yame Isatale tane wandakali tupamane Gote masia mawuato, mana koo tupa minu atolai-kola, utupane molo-peke lolane akali oko Sayone tano okona ato epoto, utupanena mana koo tupa apia-malupeya layene eya. *

28-32 Wamba Goteto wandakali pitaka ondowa moyokale nembo toto, utupane pitaka-mane balana pii tanga loto, andi latane gulo ateakale lo balato ando konda yaepia. Goteto wuane pea-kola, wamba yame waka wandakali yakamato balana pii tanga lo ateainipia. Wuane tekeko, andipa Isatale tane wandakali tupamane Gotena pii tanga lo ateyai-kola, Goteto yame waka wandakali yakama ondo wato moyo ateya. Wuane pua teke, Goteto Isatale tane wandakali tupa ondowa moyokale nembo toto, balana pii tanga leakale lo ando konda ya-kola, utupane-mane balana pii tanga leainipia. Tanga leai-kola, balato yame waka wandakali yakama ondo wato moyo ateya. Tene okonena, Isatale tane wandakali tupamane Gotena mana epene okone andoto, Goteto Isatale tane wandakali tupapi ondo wato moyakale nembo tolopeyai. Goteto yame waka wandakali yakama ondowa moyokale nembo toto, Isatale tane wandakali tupamane balana pii layene epene oko bilipi naleakale lo balato ando konda ya-kola, utupane-mane bala towa yanda-pene gulo ateyai. Wuane tekeko, Goteto wandakali mindi balana yame ateakale lo ee lo moto, balana minditaka epene tupa wandakali okone maiyando, matili Goteto balana nembo-tene oko lawa puato, wandakali okone balana yame ata napeakale na-lalane. Tene okonena, Isatale tane wandakali tupana yumbane tupa balana yame ateakale lata yane mambele, andipapi balato Isatale tane wandakali tupa towa mee yamapane yo ateya.

Nanimato Gotena Gene Laiyu Lo Atamakale Leane Oko

33-34 Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, apito Akali Andane okona nembo-tene oko anda yiake lalaepe. Apito Akali Andane oko mana lamawuato, nimbato wua pipe lalaepe layene eya. Mindimane katulo wuane napiyane. Ipa solewata angini oko nenanga wete ato pitima keyoto andane wetete eya wuane pua teke, Gotena manapi, nembo-tenepi, okonelapo andane wetete waka. Tene okonena, Goteto aki nembo toto, mangene mindi peape lo nanimato katulo aiya pua anda na-piyamane. Jia. *

35 Gotena pii pepa pelene eya waka mindimane loto, apito minditaka mindi wamba ini Gote maeya-kola, matili Goteto balana yano okone peyoto, minditaka paini maipe-penepe layene eya. Mindimane minditaka mindi wamba ini Gote mai nape. Jia. * 36 Minditaka eya tupa pitaka-mane balana gene oko laiyu leakale nembo toto, Goteto utu-pane pitaka yakale leaipia. Bala utupane pitakana tene wetete oko ateya-kola, minditaka eya utupane pitaka balana angu eya-ko. Andipapi, matilipi, ole dindi lo nanimato balana gene oko laiyu lo atamakale. Enene. *

12

Yakama Tane Gote Lo Opa Maiyapape Leane Oko

1 Amene imalini yame, Goteto nanima ondo wato, wayumane

* **11:26-27:** Ais 59:20-21; Jet 31:33-34 * **11:33-34:** Ais 40:13; 55:8-9; 1Ko 2:15-16 * **11:35:** Jop 41:11 * **11:36:** 1Ko 8:6

wete moyalane-ko. Yakama mindiki-mindiki lo saka atoto, yakama tane Gote lo opa maitawa atalapape lo nambato yakama langeyo nayu leyo. Yakamato balana wandakali epene wete tupa atoto, mana balato epele alane tupa wato minu atalapape. Yakamato wuane pua ateaindo, yakamato Gote lo lotu tika pua lo atolai-kola pulupeya. 2 Yakamato wandakali waka tupana mana koo tupa wato mina na-piyapape. Jia. Goteto mana anu-pene tupa epele wete wato, utupane epene tika-pene wete lalaepe lo yakamato andamakale nembo toto, Goteto yakamana nembo-tene tupa mo wenene gulaya yakale atalapape.

3-5 Anu peakale nambato wuane leyope. Wamba Goteto namba ondowa moyoto, namba balana aposolo akali atoto, piape oko pula lo namba tepe leane. Tene okonena, nambato yakama wandakali mindiki-mindiki lo pitaka pii minditupa languato, wua leyo: Nanimana umbaini mindiki okona kinipi, kenepi, lenepi, alenepi, okonetaka kambua tupapi, utupane pitaka-mane piape waka-waka piyaini. Wuane pua teke, Kataisa lo bilipi lalamane wandakali nanima kambua ateyama tekeko, nanima pitaka Kataisana yame mindiki ateyama. Wuaneko, nanima pitaka yame mindiki angu atoto, nanima mindiki-mindiki lo Kataisa lo bilipi lene wandakali waka tupa pitakana yangone ateyamako. Yakama mindiki-mindiki lo wandakali yangone tupa sia minu, lipinga yale ateyo nembo na-talapape. Jia. Wuane nembo natene, Goteto yakama mindiki-mindiki lo bilipi giyane pua teke, kuai lo nembo toto, nimba tane katulo wua pulupeyo nembo tape.

6 Wamba Goteto nanima ondowa moyoto, balana piape waka-waka pulane mana mindipene-mindipene tupa tale puato, mana minditupa nanima mindiki-mindiki lo mee geane nembo toto, nanimato balana piape utupane pua atape-pene. Mindimane Gotena pii oko wandakali tupa lamauwa ateakale nembo toto, Goteto balana piape pulane mana tupa wandakali okone maiyae yando, wandakali okonemane bilipi lola pua Gotena pii oko wandakali tupa lamauwa atape-pene. 7 Mindimane balana yangone tupa moyakale nembo toto, Goteto balana piape pulane okonena mana tupa wandakali okone maiyae yando, wandakali okonemane balana yangone tupa moyo atape-pene. Mindimane tisa piape pua ateakale nembo toto, Goteto balana piape okone pulane mana tupa wandakali okone maiyae yando, wandakali okonemane tisa piape pua atape-pene.

8 Mindimane wandakali tupana nembo-tene tupa mina ika loto, utupane minu tai layawa ateakale nembo toto, Goteto balana piape okone pulane mana tupa akali okone maiyae yando, wandakali okonemane piape okone pua atape-pene. Mindimane wandakali yangone minditaka jia yo atalaini tupa moyo minditaka maiyakale nembo toto, Gote balana piape okone pulane mana tupa wandakali mindi maiyae yando, wandakali okonemane minditaka kambua wandakali utupane mauwa atape-pene. Mindimane balana wandakali yangone tupa bosa lo ando ateakale nembo toto, Goteto balana piape oko pulane mana wandakali mindi maiyane yando, wandakali okonemane balana wandakali yangone tupa kuai lo ando atape-pene. Dee, mindimane wandakali yangone tupa ondowa moyakale nembo

toto, Goteto balana piape okone pulane mana tupa wandakali okone maiyae yando, wandakali okonemane epele wato, yangone utupane ondowa moyape-pene.

Mindi Akali Moyaka Pua Atalapape Leane Oko

9 Yakamato mana koo tupa masia mawuato, mana epene tupa duli lo wato minu atoto, wandakali yangone tupa mee owato epele naene, wayumane wete epelewa yamapane yo atalapape. 10 Yakama tanena amene imalini enene tupa wayumane epelewa yamapane yo atalaini pua teke, yakamana Kitisene amene imalini tupa wayumane epelewa yamapane yo atoto, mindina gene oko laiyu laka pua atalapape. 11 Yakama kepa wato, mee ata napiyapape. Jia. Yakamato akali Andane okona piape wayumane wete epele wato, taimane pimawua atalapape.

12 Kenda-pene mindi yakamanga epola-angi, Goteto yakama moyakale lo maliyo atoto, yakamato kepa nalapape. Ole dindi lo Gote pote loto, balato yakama katulo moyolo-peya nembo toto, epelewa atalapape. 13 Gotena wandakali tupa minditaka jia yo ateaindo, yakamato utupane moyalapape. Wandakali mindi yuu waka mindinga atalu, yakama atolainga epeando, yakamato bala moyo yatawa paliyapape.

14 Wandakali minditupa-mane kenda-pene andane tupa yakama giki peaindo, yakamato pote loto, Gote, nimbato utupane minu koyakale lo pote na-lalapape. Jia. Balato utupane moyakale lo pote loto, wandakali utupanena koo tene tupa apiape lalapape. 15 Epelewa atolai wandakali tupa towa yakamapi epelewa atalapape. Ai lolai wandakali tupa towa yakamapi ai lalapape. 16 Dee, yakama tane mana andene ateyama nembo na-talapape. Jia. Yakama tane gene yene ateyama nembo natene, wandakali gene nayene tupa towa atu atalapape. Wuane pua atoto, yakamato Kitisene waka tupa pitaka towa kuai lo potomane lo atalapape.

17-18 Yakamato wandakali waka tupa towa pii yanda napene, utupane pitaka towa tambo lo atolane asini mindi yando, yakamato asini okone wato minuto, utupane pitakana wenonga mana epene tupa angu wato minu atalapape. Mindimane yakamanga mana koo mindi mineando, yakamato paini balanga mana koo mindi mina napiyapape.

19 Nambana yamapane yene amene imalini yame, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, Akali Andane okomane pii mindi loto, yole koo maulane piape okone nambana. Mindimane mana koo mindi nimbanga mineando, nambato balana mana koo okona paini yole koo mindi malu-peyawa leaipia layene eyako. Wandakali mindimane yakamanga mana koo mindi mineando, yakamato paini balanga mana koo mindi mina na-piyape. Jia. Goteto bala towa yataka wato, balana mana koo okonena paini yole koo mindi maiyakale lo ando kondalapape.

20-21 Kondalu, yakamato paini mana koo mindi wandakali okonenga mina napene, balanga mana epene tupa minalapape. Wuane piyu, wandakali waka okonena mana koo minalane tupamane yakama sia miniakale lo ando konda naene, yakamato mana epene minulaini utupanemane wandakali okonena mana koo utupane sia minalapape. Yakamato sia minalapale loto, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane wua leya: Nimba towa

yanda-pene wandakali mindi ulia nono yando, ulia neakale maipe layene eya. Bala ipa nono yando, ipa neakale maipe. Nimbato wuane peendo, bala yala wete wato, mana koo minalane tupa kondolo-peya layene eya.

13

Nanima Gapomane Pangosa Atape-pene Leane Oko

1-2 Gapomane mindikipi mindi bala tane mee ika lo ata napiyane. Jia. Goteto gapomane ateyai tupa pitaka ateakale lea-kola, ateyai. Tene okonena, mindimane gapomane okona pangosa ata napukale leando, balato Gotena pangosa ata napukale lola-kola pulupeya. Wuane pulai wandakali tupamane yakamana mana koo okonena yole koo oko molo-peyaiko. Wandakali pitaka-mane gapomane tupana pangosa atape-pene. *

3-4 Anu peakale nambato wuane leyope. Gapomane oko bala Gotena piape akali atoto, nimba kuai lo atola loto, piape pua atalane. Gapomane okomane wandakali mana epene minalaini tupa yuku yakale lo piape napiyaini. Jia. Koo piyaini wandakali tupa yuku yakale lo piape piyaneko. Nimbato gapomane oko ando yuku na-wakale nembo teendo, mana epene tupa angu wato minu atape. Wuane peendo, gapomane okomane nimbana gene oko laiyu lolopeya tekeko, nimbato mana koo tupa minu atalene yando, yukuwa atape. Gapomane okomane kandepa luu oko mee awua ata napiyane. Jia. Gapomane oko bala Gotena piape akali atoto, koo pulaini wandakali tupanga yole koo mindi mauwakale nembo toto, kandepa luu oko auwa atalane-ko. * 5 Gapomane okomane yataka wato, yole koo mindi yakama gulane lo yuku wato, yakama utupanena pangosa atape-pene. Dee, gapomane pangosa atolane mana okone epene nembo toto, yakamato gapomane okona pangosa atape-pene.

6 Gapomane oko Gotena piape akali atoto, ole dindi lo piape pua atalane. Tene okonena, gapomane okomane piape okone pua ateakale nembo toto, yakamato gapomane takisa maiyaini. * 7 Yakamato minditaka gapomane piape akali tupa maipe-pene tupa maiyapape. Yakamato takisa mindipene-mindipene tupa takisa muni mialaini akali tupa maiyapape. Dee, gapomane piape akali mindimane pii mindi lola-angi, yakamato balana pii wayumane ale amauwato, balana gene oko laiyu lalapape.

Yangone Tupa Epelewa Yamapane Yo Atalapape Leane Oko

8-10 Mindimane wandakali yangone mindi epelewa yamapane yo ateando, balato wandakali okonenga mana koo tupa mina napiyane. Jia. Wuaneko, wandakali yangone epelewa yamapane yo atalane wandakali okonemane Gotena loo tupa wato minu atalane. Gotena loo mindimane loto, nimbato wandakali mindi peyo ome nalalapape leya. Mindimane loto, nimbato pake namiape. Nimbato wandakali mindina minditaka eya tupa miauwa lakae lo nembo natape. Nimbato pamuku napipe leya. Gotena loo andane wete mindiki okomane loo utupanepi, balana loo waka tupapi, utupane pitaka mina mindiki loto, nimbato nimba tane epelewa yamapane yo atalene pua teke, wandakali yangone tupa epelewa yamapane yo atape leya. Wandakali mindimane wuane pua ateando, balato

* **13:1-2:** Tai 3:1-2; Man 8:15 * **13:3-4:** 1Pi 2:13-15 * **13:6:** Mt 22:21

Gotena loo tupa pitaka wato minu atola-kola pulupeya-ko. Yakamato wandakali yangone tupa epelewa yamapane yo atolane mana oko angu yakamanga yano gulo yapowa eya nembo talapape. Wuane nembo toto, yakamato wandakali yangone mindina yano waka mindi yakamanga yapowa yakale lo ando konda na-piyapape. *

Jisasa Kataisa Minatawa Atalapape Leane Oko

11-12 Anu peakale nambato yakama languato, mana utupane wato minu atalapape leyope. Wamba bulupane tewa nanimato Kataisa lo bilipi lema-angi, Goteto nanima lamolo-peke lolopeya oto oko amonga wete yane tekeko, andipa oto okone mandaka guleya. Yuu undupi latane atapia oko koyo pima-pima peya-kola, yuu waa loyale peya-ko. Yakama mee limu palu atapowa ata napepepene. Jia. Andipa yakama ika lapepene nembo teyai-ko. Nanimato undupi-lene okona mana koo tupa auwa tepa alu, Akali Andane tiipene atalane okona mana epene tupa nanimana sia umbi guleakale nemboto, mana epene utupane wato minu atamakale. *

13 Nanimato bia ipa tai no sapake lo kewa ata napimakale. Nanimato mana koo kalato atene tupa wato minuto, pamuku napimakale teke. Dee, nanimato wandakali yangone tupa towa apiangu puato, utupane towa pii yanda pua ata napimakale. Jia. Nai teya-kola, wandakali tupa epoko pua atalaini pua teke, nanimato asini tikapene oko wato minu atamakale. * 14 Yakamato mana koo mindi minauwa lakae lo nembo tolaiangi, wua puato, mana koo okone wato mina-makale nembo natalapape. Jia. Wuane nembo natene, Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisa oko bala yakamana sia umbi guleakale nembo toto, yakamato bala minatawa atalapape. *

14

Wandakali Yangone Tupa Yapa Lo Tale Na-piyapape Leane Oko

1-4 Wandakali minditupa-mane tomo yame tupa pitaka napepene lo bilipi lalaini. Wuane tekeko, wandakali minditupana bilipi oko tai nalene eya-kola, minjuni nanalaini. Tomo yame pitaka nape-pene lo bilipi lene wandakali yakamato minjuni naa na-piyaini wandakali utupane anda napi loto, utupane Kitisene enene nanima yale ata napeyai nembo na-talapape. Jia. Yakamato utupane Kitisene enene ateyai loto, yakamana sosa okona mo konda piyapape. Mo konda piyu, yakamato wandakali utupanena bilipi oko mo lawa pimakale loto, utupane towa pii yanda pua ata na-piyapape. Dee, Goteto tomo yame tupa pitaka nape-pene lo bilipi lene piape wandakali tupapi balana yame ateakale leane-ko. Wandakali utupane-mane mana epene tupa minu ateyai yandopi, mana koo minu ateyai yandopi, Akali Andane okomane utupanena mana tupa yapa lo tale puato, wuane peyai lape-pene. Balato katulo utupane minu tai laya olakola, utupane-mane mana epene tupa tailo minu atolo-peyaiko. Minjuni naa na-piyaini wandakali yakama apito Akali Andane okona piape wandakali waka tupa yapa lo tale puato, utupane-mane mana koo mindi mineyai leyaipe. Yakamato wandakali utupane

* **13:8-10:** Mt 22:39-40; Jem 2:8; Ek 20:13-15,17; Lo 5:17-19,21; 1Ko 13:4-7 * **13:11-12:** Ep 5:11-14; 1Tes 5:5-7; 1Jo 2:8 * **13:13:** Lk 21:34-35; Ep 5:18 * **13:14:** Ep 5:11-14

yapa lo tale puato, utupane-mane minjuni nalaini mana okone mana koo mindi miniyai na-lalapape. Jia. *

5-6 Tomo tupa pitaka nalaini wandakali tupamane Akali Andane okona gene oko laiyu loyale, tomo tupa pitaka noto, Gote wayu pele lalaini. Minjuni naa na-piyaini wandakali tupamane Akali Andane okona gene oko laiyu loyale, minjuni nanalaini. Utupane-mane, tomo waka tupa angu noto, Gote wayu pele lalaini. Wuane pua teke, wandakali minditupa-mane oto eya tupa pitaka mindiki okonepene teke-teke eya nembo talaini tekeko, wandakali minditupa-mane Akali Andane okona gene oko laiyu lamakale nembo toto, oto mindiki-mane oto waka tupa pitaka sia minalane nembo talaini-ko. Wandakali mindiki-mindiki lo okonetaka tupa kuai lo bilipi leyope lo wayumane nembo toto, balana bilipi okone wato minape-pene. *

7-9 Kataisa bala wandakali saka ateyai tupapi, omene tupapi, utupane pitakana Akali Andane oko atokale nembo toto, omalu, saka atolo-peke leaipia. Wuaneko, Kitisene wandakali nanima saka atemando, wandakali-mane nan-imana gene tupa laiyu leakale nembo toto, nanima saka ata na-piyamane. Jia. Utupane-mane Akali Andane okona gene oko laiyu leakale nembo toto, nanima saka atalamane. Dee, nanima omemandopi, wandakali-mane nanimana gene oko laiyu leakale nembo toto, nanima oma na-piyamane. Jia. Utupane-mane Akali Andane okona gene oko laiyu leakale nembo toto, nanima oma-lamane. Tene okonena, nanima saka atemandopi, omemandopi, nanima Akali Andane okona yame ateyama. *

10-12 Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, namba saka atapowa atalawane Akali Andane okomane pii enene wete mindi loto, wandakali pitaka-mane nambana wenonga aiki leka wato, wua pema loto, lapana olopeyai leyo layene eya. Wuaneko, nanima mindiki-mindiki lo nan-imana mana tupa pitaka Gote lamawuato, tene okopene mindi ya-kola, nambato wuane pewa lolo-peyama nembo teyama. Tene okonena, nanima pitaka Gotena wenosa-tole atoloma-kola, balato nanima yapa lo tale pulupeya nembo teyama-ko. Anu peakale yakama wandakali ateyai tu-pana minditupa-mane yakamana amene imalini tupa yapa lo tale puato, utupane-mane mana koo mindi miniyai lalainipe. Anu peakale yakama wandakali ateyai tupana minditupa-mane yaka-mana amene imalini tupa anda napi loto, utupane koo ya lalainipe. *

Mindimane Koo Peakale Lo Mo Piya Olaini Andalapape Leane Oko

13 Goteto nanima pitaka yapa lo tale pulupeya nembo toto, matili nanimato mindi akali yapa lo tale piki pua ata napene, kondamakale. Kondalu, Kitisene yangone mindimane koo mindi peakale lo nanimato bala mo piya aa napimakale lo pii lo yake pimakale. 14 Enene, wamba Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisato namba mana languato, andipa Gotena wenonga tomo yame tupana mindikipi mindi kalato naeya lo namba langeane. Wuane tekeko, wandakali mindimane nembo toto, Goteto tomo mindi nolaini leane lo bilipi leando, wandakali

* **14:1-4:** Lom 15:7-12; Jen 9:3-4; Kol 2:16-17; Mt 7:1-2; Jem 4:11-12 * **14:5-6:** Ga 4:9-11 * **14:7-9:** Ga 2:18-20 * **14:10-12:** 2Ko 5:9-10; Ais 45:23; Pl 2:9-11 * **14:14:** Ap 10:15; Tai 1:15

okonemane tomo okone nanene kondape-pene. *

15 Nimbana Kitisene yangone mindimane tomo mindi Gotena wenonga kalato atene eya nemboto atola-kola teke, nimbato tomo okone neendo, nimbato wandakali yangone epelewa yamapane yo atalamane mana oko auwa tepa alu, balana nembo-tene oko minu koyole-kola pulupeya. Kataisato wandakali okone molo-peke loyale omeane-ko. Nimbato tomo nole okonemane wandakali yangone okone minu koya napipe. *

16-17 Yakamato tomo yame tupa pitaka nalaini mana oko epene ya lo nembo toto, minjuni no ateaindo, wandakali minditupamane yakamana mana okone andoto, yakamato mana koo mindi mineyai lolopeyai. Goteto bala ando ateakale nembo toto, wandakali mindimane tomo yame minditupa naneando, Gotena wenonga mana okonemane wandakali okone moya napulu-peya. Jia. Oli Sipitisa okomane wandakali mindina mana mo tika puato, bala mo epele piya ola-kola, wandakali okonemane wandakali waka tupa towa pii yanda napene, kuai lo ateando, Goteto bala moyo ando atola-kola pulupeya.

18 Mindimane mana tika-pene tupa wato minu atoto, pii yanda napene, epele wato, Kataisana piape pua ateando, Goteto bala epele alane. Mindimane wandakali okonena mana epene utupane andoto, balana gene oko laiyu lolopeyaiko. 19 Nanimato pii yanda pua ata napene, mindi akali minu tai laya aka pua atamakale nembo toto, mana epene tupa minu atamakale. *

20 Enene, andipa Gotena wenonga tomo yame mindikipi mindi kalato atene naeya tekeko, nimbato minjuni nole okomane wandakali mindi yuunga peakeakale laya yeendo, nimbato mana koo minule-kola pulupeya. Nimbato minjuni nole okonemane Gotena piape okone minu koya napipe. * 21 Nimbato minjunipi, ipa waenepi, okonetaka tupa neendo, nimbato katulo wandakali yangone mindi yuunga peakale lo wato tepa olowane nembo tape. Wuane nembo toto, nimbato okonetaka tupa naneendo, nimbato mana epene mindi minule-kola pulupeya.

22-23 Mana mindi koo ya lo nembo toto teke, wandakali mindimane mana okone wato mineando, balana bilipi okone kalo pula-kola, wandakali okonemane mana koo mindi miniya loto, Goteto bala yapa lo tale pulupeya. Wuaneko, wandakali mindimane loto, minjuni newando, mana okone katupe, nakatupe nembo lapo palu atoto teke, minjuni neando, Goteto wandakali okonemane mana koo mindi miniya lo yapa lo tale pulupeya. Wuane tekeko, wandakali mindimane mana mindi wato minuto, mana koo mindi mina napeyo nembo toto, bala tane yapa lo tale napeando, wandakali okone bala epele ape-pene tekeko, balato wandakali waka tupana nembo-tene mo lawa pukale loto, utupane towa pii yanda napipe-pene. Jia. Balato Gote angu lamawuato, wua lo nembo teyo lape-pene.

15

Yakamato Kataisana Mana Tupa Wato Minu Atalapale Leane Oko

1-4 Gotena pii okomane nanimana bilipi oko mo tai laya ola-kola, balato nanima moyolo-peya. Moyola-kola, balana potomisa pii tupa angini guleakale loto,

* **14:15:** 1Ko 8:9-13 * **14:19:** Lom 12:17-18; 15:1-4 * **14:20:** 1Ko 8:13

nanima kepa naene, maliyo atalapale nembo toto, wamba akali minditupa-mane nanima mana languyale Gotena pii pepa peleaini-pia. Gotena pii utupanena mindimane pii mindi nanima mana languato, wandakalimane nimba andayo pii koo leaini utupane namba andayo leaikola, pea layene eya. Kataisa bala tane epele oyale mangene mindi napeane tekeko, Gotena pii okonemane leya pua, kenda-pene minditupa balanga epeai-piako. Bilipi leyama nayu lalamane wandakali nanima tane epele amakale nembo natape-pene. Jia. Bilipi leyo nayu lalamane wandakali nanima mindiki-mindiki lo wandakali yangone tupa mo epele piyamakale nembo toto, utupane moyo minu tai laya oyale, wua pimakale nembo tapepene. Wuane nembo toto, bilipi leyama nayu na-lalaini wandakali tupa moyo, nanimato utupanena kenda-pene tupa awua atamakale. *

5-6 Yakama pitaka-mane pii mindiki okone teke loto, nanimana Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisana Aiyane Gote okona gene oko laiyu lo atalapale nembo toto, nambato wua lo pote leyo: Goteto yakama moyakale lo maliyo atoto, yakamato kepa olaini nembo toto, balato yakamana bilipi oko minu tai laya yakale. Wuane pulakola, yakama pitaka-mane Jisasa Kataisana mana oko wato minu atoto, nembo mindiki paluto, yame mindiki gulalapale loto, nambato pote leyo.

Kitisene Wandakali Waka Tupa Epelewa Lamia-lapape Leane Oko

7-12 Wamba Dapitito pii mindi Gote lamaiyane oko pepa peyoto, nambato wandakali yame waka tupana tombenenga atoto, nimbana gene oko laiyu loto, soŋo tupa lokale lo pepa peleaipia. Dee, potopisa akali Aisayato pii mindi pepa peyoto, akali Jesi yame okona kiŋi mindi wandakali yame waka tupa ando atolo epolopeya. Epola-kola, kiŋi okonemane utupane moyolopeya nembo toto, utupane-mane maliyo atolopeyai layene eya. Dee, Gotena pii waka mindi pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, yame waka wandakali yakama Gotena wandakali tupa towa epelewa atalapape layene eya. Dee, Gotena pii waka mindimane loto, yame waka wandakali yakama pitakamane Akali Andane okona gene oko laiyu lo atalapape. Wandakali yame yuu waka tupa pitakana paleyai tupa yakama pitakamane balana gene oko laiyu lo atalapape layene eya. Gotena pii pepa pelene eya utupane-mane leya pua, wandakali yame waka tupamane andolai-kola, Goteto utupane ondowa moyalane lo andoto, Gotena gene oko laiyu leakale. Utupane-mane balana gene oko laiyu leakale nembo toto, Goteto potomisa pii mindi Juta yame yumbane tupanga lo yata yane oko enene ya lo andeakale loto, Kataisa bala Juta yamena piape akali oko ateane lo nambato yakama langeyo. Wandakali pitaka-mane Gotena gene oko laiyu leakale nembo toto, wamba Kataisato yakama balana yame atalapale lo yakama lameaipia. Wuane pua teke, andipa Kitisene wandakali waka tupa yakamana yame ateakale lo yakamatopi utupane epelewa lamialapape. *

13 Oli Sipitisa okomane yakamana bilipi oko minu tai laya olakola, Goteto yakama moyolo-peya

* **15:1-4:** 1Ko 10:23-26,31-33; Sam 69:9; 2Ti 3:16-17 * **15:7-12:** Lom 14:1-4; Mt 15:24; Ap 3:25; Sam 18:49; 117:1; Lo 32:43; Ais 11:10; Lap 5:5

lo yakamato bilipi loto, epelewa maliyo atalapale lo nambato pote leyo. Goteto yakama moyolo-peya lo bilipi laya alane Gote okomane yakama epele wete wa atalapale loto, yakamana yamapane tambo laya yakale lo, nambato pote leyo.

Poloto Misini Piape Wua Pua Atewane Leane Oko

14 Amene imalini yame, Kitisene mana epene tupa pitaka yakamanga eya-kola, yakama mindiki-mindiki katulo yakama teke-teke mindi mana lamaiki pua atalaini nembo teyo. Tene okonena, ole dindi lo yakamato mana epene kambua wete minu atalaini lo nambato wayumane nemboto teyo. 15-16 Wuane tekeko, Goteto namba ondowa moyoto, namba Jisasa Kataisana piape akali ata lea. Tene okonena, nambato yuku naene atoto, yakamana nembotene oko mina ika laya wato, pii minditupa yakama langeyo nayu loto, yakamana pepa oko peyo epe leyo. Oli Sipitisa okomane wandakali yame waka tupa Gotena yame gulaya ola-kola, utupane opa Goteto epele alane okonetaka guleakale nembo, balato namba pitisa akali mindi gulola lea-kola, nambato balana pii layene epene oko wandakali utupane lamauwa atewa. *

17-19 Nambato Gotena pii lamawua atewa-kola, wandakali yame waka tupamane Gotena pii oko wato minu ateakale loto, Jisasa Kataisato balana Oli Sipitisa oko namba geane okomane namba minu tai laya ya. Balato namba minu tai laya ya-kola, nambato Gotena piape puato, balana pii layene epene oko wandakali tupa lamawuato, metekolo piape tailene mindipene-mindipene tupa pua atewane. Wuane pua atoto, nambato Jutusaleme yuu okona ato tewa Kataisana pii layene epene oko yuu pitakana wandakali tupa lamaima pulu, Ilitikame potopinjia okona giau lewane. Jisasa Kataisato namba minu tai laya ya-kola, nambato Gotena piape utupane peane nembo toto, nambato Kataisana gene angu laiyu leyo. Nambato, piape waka mindi pewane lo namba tanena gene oko nalolo-peyowa.

20-21 Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane Kataisa andayo loto, balato wua peane lo wamba akali mindimane wandakali minditupa lamai napea-kola, utupane-mane ale naene ateaini tekeko, matili utupane-mane balana pii okone ale wato, nembo tolopeyai layene eya. Gotena pii okone nembo toto, nambato akali waka mindina anda kumu okona anda mindi napukale. Jia. Kataisana gene oko ale naene atalaini wandakali tupamane balana gene oko ale yakale nembo toto, nambato utupanena yuu tupana poto, Gotena pii layene epene oko lamauwa lakae lo nembo talawane. *

Poloto Lomo Tano Okona Epokale Leane Oko

22-23 Mali kambua tupana nambato yakama andolo ipuwa lakae lo mee nemboto atewa tekeko, nambato Gotena pii layene epene oko Kataisana gene oko ale naene atalaini wandakali tupa lamauwa atewane. Piape okonemane ole kambuanga namba minandi leakola, nambato yakama andolo naepewane. Wuane tekeko, andipa yuu namba ateyo ongane tane wandakali pitaka-mane Kataisana gene oko ale ayiake leyaikola, piape nambato piyawane okonepene mindi ongane yaa napeya. * 24 Tene okonena, matili namba Sepene kanditi okona

* **15:15-16:** Lom 1:5; 11:13-15 * **15:20-21:** 2Ko 10:15-16; Ais 52:15 * **15:22-23:** Lom 1:13

poyale, Lomo tano okona epolowa-angi, nambato yakama andolo epoto, ole minditupa yakama towa epelewa atamakale nembo teyo. Namba yakama towa atalu, matili namba Sepene kanditi okona polowa angi, yakamato namba moyalapale nembo teyo.

25-27 Wamba Gotena wandakali Jutusaleme ateyai tupamane wandakali yame waka tupa moyo atoto, Gotena pii manapi, utupane lamauwa ateaini. Tene okonena, andipa wandakali yame waka utupanenga yano mindi eya. Andipa Gotena wandakali Jutusaleme ateyai tupa yakamana umbaininga minditaka jia yo ateyai-kola, Gotena wandakali yame waka tupamane utupanena yano peyoto, utupane moyo, minditaka maipepene. Yano okone peyape-pene nembo toto, Gotena wandakali yame waka Masetonia, Akaya-la, potopinjia okone-lapona atalaini tupamane pii mindi epelewa lo yake puato, Gotena wandakali Jutusaleme ateyai tupa moyo muni minditupa mauyale mo amunguli pua yata apiai. Wuane peaikola, andipa nambato Gotena wandakali Jutusaleme ateyai tupa moyo, muni okone mandu poto, mauwakale. *

28 Nambato muni okone mandu Jutusaleme pulu, Gotena wandakali minditaka jia yo ateyai tupa mauwakale. Maiyu, namba Sepene kanditi okona poyale Lomo tano okona peakaiyu lolowa-angi, namba yakama andolo epokale. 29 Namba yakama ateyainga epolowa-angi, Kataisana belesini kambua nambanga eya tupamane yakama wayumane moyolo-peya nembo teyo. *

30-32 Amene imalini yame, Oli Sipitisa okomane yakamato namba epelewa yamapane yo ataya yaneko. Goteto katu yalua lo nembo teando, matili namba epele wato, yakama ateyainga epoto, ole minditupa yakama towa atu oto mo atokale nembo teyo. Wuane tekeko, wamba ini nambato muni minditupa mandu poto, Gotena wandakali Jutusaleme tano okona ateyai tupanga mauluwakola, utupane-mane muni okone epelewa meakale lo nambato pote leyo. Nambato muni okone mandu polowa-angi, Gotena pii tanga lalaini Jutiya disitiki tane tupamane namba minu koya napeakale lo nambato pote leyo. Yakamatopi nanimana Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisa nembo toto, namba moyo, pote lalapape lo nambato yakama langeyo nayu leyo. * 33 Yamapane epene pale laya alane Gote oko yakama pitaka towa atu ateakale lo nambato pote leyo. Enene.

16

Poloto Wandakali Kambua Kuai Lo Atalapape Leane Oko

1-2 Wanda Pipi balato Senekotiya tano okona sosa oko moyoyale, piape pimawuato, nanimana imalini gulo pituto, wandakali kambua moyalu, nambapi moyalu teke peane-ko. Bala yakama atolainga epola-angi, Kitisene wandakali yakamato Gotena mana epene tupa wato minuto, bala Akali Andane okona yame peteya nembo talapape. Wuane nembo toto, bala wayu epeleya lo lamia-lapale loto, nambato bala wanda epene mindi lo yakama langeyo. Kenda-pene mindi balanga yando, yakamato bala moyalapale lo nambato pii utupane yakama langeyo.

3-4 Wamba Pitisila, Akuwila-la, okonelapo namba towa atu Jisasa Kataisana piape mindiki

* **15:25-27:** 1Ko 9:11; 16:1-4; 2Ko 8:1; 9:1-2,11-12; Ap 24:17 * **15:29:** Lom 1:10-12
* **15:30-32:** 2Ko 1:10-11; Kol 4:2-4; 2Tes 3:1

pua atema-angi, liyamba tane omolopale lo yuku naene, namba molo-peke leapi. Tene okonena, nambato okonelapo ando wayu peapi leyo tekeko, nambato angu jia. Wandakali yame waka tupana sosa pitaka-mane okonelapo ando wayu peapi leyai teke. Nambato liyamba kuai lo atalapape lapia lo, yakamato okonelapo lamai-giyapape. *

5 Dee, okone-lapona andaka lotu loyale amunguli piyaini wandakali tupa ando nambato kuai lo atalapape lapia lo yakamato utupane lamai-giyapape. Akali Epainitusa balato Esia potopinjia tane waka tupa pitaka sia minuto, wamba ini bulupane Kataisa lo bilipi leane. Bala nambana yamapane yene akali ateya. Nambato bala kuai lo atape lapia lo yakamato bala lamai-giyapape.

6 Wanda Matiyato yakama moyoyale Gotena piape ayiawa wete peane. Nambato bala kuai lo pitipe lapia lo yakamato bala lamai-giyapape. 7 Wamba namba Kataisa lo bilipi nalene atewa-angi, nambana Juta yame yangone akali Endonikosa, Juniasa-la, okonelapomane wamba ini Kataisa lo bilipi leapilipia. Aposolo akali ateyai tupana akali okonelapo gene yene atoto, namba towa atu andi latane atemane. Nambato akali okonelapo ando liyamba kuai lo atalapape lapia lo yakamato okonelapo lamai-giyapape.

8 Nambana yamapane yene akali Ambilatasa bala Akali Andane okona yame ateya. Nambato bala kuai lo atape lapia lo yakamato bala lamai-giyapape. 9 Nanima towa atu Kataisana piape pimai-yamane akali Epane-la, nambana yamapane yene akali Satakisa-la, okonelapo kuai lo atalapape lapia lo yakamato okonelapo lamai-giyapape.

10 Wamba Sataneto akali Apelesa minu makande peane tekeko, balato Kataisa auwa tepa naene, bilipi lo ateane. Nambato bala kuai lo atape lapia lo yakamato bala lamai-giyapape. Dee, nambato akali Atito-pulasa okona yame tupa kuai lo atalapape lapia lo yakamato utupane lamai-giyapape. 11 Nambana Juta yame yangone akali Etotiane oko bala kuai lo atape lapia lo yakamato bala lamai-giyapape. Akali Nasisana andaka atalaini wandakali tupamane Akali Andane oko lo bilipi lalaini. Nambato utupane ando kuai lo atalapape lapia lo yakamato utupane lamai-giyapape.

12 Akali Andane okona piape pua pitiyapili wanda Taipina, Taiposa-la okonelapo liyamba kuai lo pitiyapape lapia lo yakamato okonelapo lamai-giyapape. Nambana yamapane yene wanda Pesisa balato Akali Andane okona piape kambua pimawua pitiyane. Nambato bala kuai lo pitipe lapia lo yakamato bala lamai-giyapape. 13 Nambato Akali Andane oko kuai lo wete wato minalane akali Lupasa ando, bala kuai lo atape lapia lo yakamato bala lamai-giyapape. Wamba balana angini oko nambana angini gulo pituto, namba moyo peteane. Nambato wanda okone kuai lo pitipe lapia lo yakamato bala lamai-giyapape. *

14 Nambato Asingo-tisapi, Pilikonepi, Emesapi, Emasapi, Patombasapi, utupane towa atu atalaini Kitisene yangone tupapi, utupane pitaka kuai lo atalapape lapia lo yakamato utupane lamai-giyapape. 15 Nambato Pilolokasapi, Juliapi, Netiasapi, balana imalini okopi, Olipasapi, Gotena wandakali utupane towa atu ateyai tupapi, utupane pitaka kuai

* **16:3-4:** Ap 18:2 * **16:13:** Mk 15:21

lo atalapape lapia lo, yakamato utupane lamai-giyapape.

16 Gotena wandakali tupamane Kitisene yangone tupa epele wato, sikane lalawa piki puato, yakamato mindi akali kuai lo atape lalapape. Kataisana sosa yuu wakawaka eyai tupa pitakana Kitisene wandakali tupamane yakama languato, kuai lo atalapape leyai. *

Sosa Oko Yame Lapo Gulolane Andalapape Leane Oko

17-19 Amene imalini yame, yakamato Gotena pii oko wato minu ateyai lene oko wandakali pitaka-mane ale ayiake leainipia. Nambato yakamana mana epene okone nembo toto, epele wete eyo. Yakamato mana koo tupa nembo natene, mana epene tupa angu nemboto atapiai lakae lo nembo teyo. Wuane tekeko, wandakali minditupa-mane mana epene andokope, mana koo andokope lo wayumane nembo natalaini. Wayumane nembo nateai-kola, akali koo minditupa-mane nanimana Akali Andane Kataisana piape pimai napene, mee minditaka mia-makale nembo toto, piape pua atalaini. Wandakali minditupa-mane akali utupanena mana koo tupa nembo nateyai-kola, akali koo utupane-mane pii epene tende-pene minditupa loto, utupane minu tambo laya wato, minakasa alaini. Akali koo utupane-mane pii mana yakamato wamba meaini okone auwa naepalaini. Jia. Utupane-mane pii mana waka mindi-pene mindi auwa epoto, wandakali tupa lamai-yaikola, yakama yapu lo yame lapo gulo atoto, pii yanda pua atalaini. Yakamato wuane pua ateyai-kola, wandakali minditupana bilipi oko koyalane. Akali koo utupane-mane yakamana sosa oko yame lapo gulaya olaini lo ando atoto, yakamato utupane masia mauwa atalapape lo nambato yakama langeyo nayu leyo. *

20 Yakamato mana utupane masia mawua ateaindo, yakamana yamapane tambo laya alane Goteto yakama moyo atola-kola, yakamana kene tupamane Satane wamba kapoyale ango mangua olopeyai. Nanimana Akali Andane Jisasato yakama ondo wato, moyo ateakale lo pote leyo. *

Akali Minditupa-mane Yakama Kuai Lo Atalapape Leyai Leane Oko

21 Namba towa Gotena piape pimai-yapale akali Timoti okomane yakama kuai lo atalapape leya. Dee, nambana Juta yame yangone akali Lusiasapi, Jesonepi, Sosipatapi, utupane-mane yakama kuai lo atalapape leyai teke. * 22 Poloto namba Tetiasa languato, nimbato wua lo pepa peya leyakola, nambato bala moyo, yakamana pepa oko peleyo. Nambapi Akali Andane okona yame oko atoto, yakama kuai lo atalapape leyo.

23 Wandakali minditupa akali Gayasa okona andaka poto, lotu lalaini. Balato namba yatawa paliyane teke. Balato yakama kuai lo atalapape leya. Dee, tano okona muni ando atalane akali Etasatusa-la, nanimana Kitisene amene Kuatusa-la, okonelapomane yakama kuai lo atalapape leyapi teke. * 24 [Nanimana Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisato yakama pitaka ondo wato, moyo ateakale lo pote leyo.]

Nanimato Gotena Gene Laiyu Lo Atamakale Leane Oko

25-26 Wamba mali kambua wete Gotena pii layene epene oko too pitane ateane tekeko, matili

* **16:16:** 1Ko 16:20; 1Pi 5:14 * **16:17-19:** Mt 7:15-20; Tai 3:10-11; Pl 3:17-19; 2Pi 2:3; Lom 1:8; 1Ko 14:20 * **16:20:** Jen 3:15 * **16:21:** Ap 16:1-2; 19:21-22; 20:4 * **16:23:** Ap 19:9; 1Ko 1:14-15

wandakali yame pitaka-mane pii okone bilipi loto, wato mineakale loto, Goteto pii okone lo pana yaepia. Atapowa atalane Gote okonemane balana pii okone potopisa akali tupanga lo pana wato, utupane-mane pii okone pepa peyalapape lea-kola, pii okone panakame yaepia. Panakame yakola, Jisasa Kataisato wua peane loto, nambato Gotena pii layene epene oko yakama lamai-yawane. Nambato wuane piyawane okonemane Goteto yakamana bilipi oko katulo minu tai laya olopeya. * 27 Nanimana Gote okomane angu mana pitaka andalane-ko. Jisasa Kataisato nanima moyalane nembo toto, matili-matilipi nanimato Gotena gene oko laiyu lo atamakale. Enene.

* **16:25-26:** Ep 1:7-10; 3:5-10; Kol 1:26-27; Lom 1:5

1 KOTINI
Poloto Kotini Tane Tupana Pepa Bulupane Peyo Pee Leane Oko

1-2 Namba Polo. Goteto namba Jisasa Kataisana aposolo akali atola nembo toto, namba ee lo meane. Wamba Goteto yuu waka tupana wandakali minditupa balana yame epene wete gulaya ya-kola, utupane-mane nanimana Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisa lo pote lalaini. Wuaneko, Akali Andane oko bala nanimana angu jia. Bala wandakali waka utupanena Akali Andane oko ateya teke. Goteto Kotini tano okona tane Kitisene wandakali yakamapi ee lo moto, balana wandakali epene wete tupa gulaya ya-kola, yakama Jisasa Kataisana yame ateyai okoni. Nanimana Kitisene amene Sosetenesa nalipato yakamana pepa oko peyo epe leyapa. 3 Nanimana Ayiane Gote-la, Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisa-la, okonelapo-mane yakama ondowa moyoto, yakamana yamapane mo tambo laya yakale lo pote leyapa.

Poloto Gote Wayu Pele Leane Oko

4 Yakama Jisasa Kataisana yame ateyai-kola, Goteto yakama ondowa moyoto, mana epene tupa pitaka yakama langeane nembo toto, ole dindi lo nambato nambana Gote okone wayu pele lalawane.

5-6 Wamba Kataisato wua peane lo nanimato yakama langemakola, yakamato pii okone bilipi leyama nayu leai okoni. Bilipi loto, yakama Jisasa Kataisana yame atoto, Gotena pii mana lamaulane mana moto, balana pii mana waka tupa pitaka meai. 7 Oli Sipitisa okomane Gotena piape wakawaka tupa pitaka pulane tai-lene yakama gea-kola, yakamato tailene okone mialu, piape utupane mindikipi mindina pulane tailene mindi jia yo ata napeyai. Jia. Yakamato nanimana Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisa bala panakame epolopeya nembo toto, maliyo ateyai.

8-9 Yakama balana iwanane okone towa atu atalapale nembo toto, yakama ee lo meane Gote oko balato mangene mindi pukale lalu, mangene okone piyane. Tene okonena, balato yakama mo tai laya ola-kola, yakama Kitisene tai atoto, bala bilipi lo atolopeyai. Yakamato bilipi lo atolai-kola, matili nanimana Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisato wandakali pitaka yapa lo tale pulu epola-angi, balato koo tene mindikipi mindi yakamanga yata na-olopeya. Jia. Goteto yakama moyoyale mangene utupane pitaka peane nembo toto, ole dindi lo nambato bala wayu pele lalawane.*

Poloto Yakama Yame Mindiki Atalapape Leane Oko

10-12 Amene imalini yame, yakama tane teke-teke pii yanda pua ateyai lo wanda Kolowi yame tupamane namba langeai. Pii yanda puato, wandakali minditupa-mane namba Polo yame ateyo lalaini. Minditupa-mane namba Apolosa yame ateyo lalaini. Minditupa-mane namba Pita yame ateyo lalaini. Minditupa-mane namba Kataisa yame ateyo lalaini. Wuane loto, yakama yame waka-waka gulo ateyai lo, Kolowi yame tupamane namba langeai. Langeai-kola, namba nanimana Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisana piape akali atoto, pii mindi yakama langeyo nayu leyo. Nambana amene imalini yame, yakama yame waka-waka

* **1:8-9:** 1Tes 3:12-13; 5:23-24; 1Jo 1:3

gulo ata napene, nembo mindiki palu atoto, yame mindiki ata-lalapе. Yame mindiki atoto, wua pimakale loto, yakama pitaka-mane pii mindiki okone teke lalapape.*

13 Pee, yakama wandakali yame tukumindi ateyai tupamane Kataisa katu tukumindi puato, yale-yale mo yatawa ateyaipe. Pee, namba Poloto yakama moyoyale ita malamanda okona peyo yuka atane atoto, omewape. Pee, akali mindimane nambana gene oko loto, yakama ipa peya-geape. Jia wete.

14-15 Namba tane akali Kitis-apasa, Gayasa-la okonelapo angu ipa peya-maewa. Yakamana waka mindimane namba Polona yame ateyo lolaini nembo toto, nambato wandakali waka mindikipi mindi ipa peya-gii napewa okonena, nambato Gote wayu pele leyo.* 16 Enene, nambato akali Sepa-nasapi, balana andaka atalaini wandakali tupapi, utupane ipa peya-maewa teke. Nambato wandakali waka mindi ipa peya maewape, peya mai napewape lo nambato nembo nateyo.*

17 Kataisato namba wandakali tupa ipa peya-maulu puu nalea. Jia. Nambato balana pii layene epene oko wandakali tupa lamaulu puu leane. Wuane tekeko, wandakali wai-ene tupamane pii lalaini pua nambato pii lewando, bala ita malamanda okona omeane oko mo mee gulaya olowane nembo toto, balato piape okone nambato pulu puu lea-angi, wandakali wai-ene tupamane pii lalaini pua nimbato lape nalea. Jia.

Kataisato Gote Bala Wai-ene Wetete Ateya Lo Andawa Leane Oko

18-21 Wamba Gote bala wai-ene wetete atoto, wandakali yakama tane wai-ene atoto, bala nembo teakale naleaipia. Jia. Akali minditupa-mane balana pii oko wandakali waka tupa lamaulai-kola, utupane-mane ale wato, Gote nembo teakale leaipia. Utupane-mane bala nembo toto, balana pii oko bilipi lolai-kola, balato utu-pane molo-peke lolopeya leaipia. Wandakali minditupa-mane pii okone ale wato, wandakali kee ene mindimane pii okone leane ya lo nembo talaini. Wuane tekeko, Gotena pii okonemane wandakali waka minditupa molo-peke loto, wandakali wai-ene utupane kee-ene ateyai lo an-dawa loto, utupanena nembo-tene tupa mo mee gulaya alu, mana andene akali tupapi, pii yanda piyaini wandakali tupapi, utupanena nembo-tene tupa mo mee gulaya alane teke. Wamba Goteto wuane pukale lea-kola, akali mindimane balana pii okone pepa peleaipia. Goteto pii okone loto, nambato wandakali wai-ene tupana nembo-tene tupa mo mee gulaya wato, minu koyolo-peyawa lea-kola, yuu koo okona poyale wandakali tupana nembo-tene tupa koyatane ateyai. Nanimato Kataisa bala wandakali molo-peke loyale, ita malamanda okona omeane leyama-kola, wandakali utupane-mane pii okone ale wato, wandakali kee ene mindimane pii okone leane ya lo nembo talaini. Wandakali utupane-mane wuane nembo talaini tekeko, pii okonemane nanima molo-peke leya-kola, Gotena tai-lene oko pii okonena paleya lo andalamane.*

22-23 Juta yame wandakali tu-pamane nanima languato, Jisasa bala Mesaya oko ateya lo nanima andawa loyale, ati kenga tawe metekolo piape mindi piyapa

* **1:10-12:** Pl 2:2; 1Ko 3:2-4; Ap 18:24-28 * **1:14-15:** Ap 18:8; Lom 16:23 * **1:16:** 1Ko 16:15-16 * **1:18-21:** Lom 1:16-17; Ais 19:12; 29:14; 33:18; 44:25; Jop 12:17; Mt 11:25-27

lalaini. Wuane leyai-kola, nanimato utupane lamawuato, Jisasato wandakali tupa moyoyale, ita malamanda okona peyo yuka atane ateane okomane bala tane Mesaya oko ateya lo nanima andawa leane lalamane. Nanimato wuane leyama-kola, utupane-mane Mesaya oko katulo ita malamanda okona oma napulupeya nembo toto, nanimana pii okone ale wato, nanima towa embo alaini. Akali wai-ene tupamane pii leyai-kola, wandakali yame waka tupamane utupanena pii ale amakale nembo talaini. Kataisato wandakali molo-peke loyale, ita malamanda okona peyo yuka atane ateane leyama-kola, wandakali utupane-mane pii okone ale wato, nanima kee-ene gulo atoto, wuane leyai lalaini.*

24-25 Utupane-mane wuane lalaini tekeko, nanima kee ene gulo atoto, Gotena pii okone lalamane mana okonemane wandakali pitakana nembo-tene tupa sia minuto, wai-ene wetete ateyama. Wandakali minditupamane Gotena pii okone tai-lene ya lalaini tekeko, Gotena pii tai-lene okonemane wandakali pitakana tai-lene tupa sia minuto, tai-lene wete eya. Wuaneko, Goteto Juta yame wandakali minditupapi, yame waka wandakali minditupapi, utupane ee lo mialane. Uupane-mane andeyai-kola, Kataisato Gotena tai-lene okomane wandakali molo-peke loto, Gote bala wai-ene wetete ateya lo andawa lalane.*

26-28 Anu peakale nambato wuane leyope. Amene imalini yame, wamba Goteto yakama balana yame atalapale loto, ee lo meaangi, yakama tane wandakali anupene atemape nembo tolo-peke lalapape. Okone angi, wandakalimane andeai-kola, Kotini tane Kitisene wandakali yakamana kambua wai-ene ata napeaini lo nembo teaini. Utupane-mane wuane nembo teaini tekeko, nembo-tene kambua yene wandakali tupa yala yakale nembo toto, Goteto nembo-tene kambua nayene wandakali yakama balana yame ateakale ee lo mea okoni. Wuane pua teke, wamba yakamana kambua-mane katulo mangene andane tupa napeaini tekeko, mangene andane piyaini wandakali tupa yala yakale nembo toto, Goteto mangene andane napiyaini wandakali tupa balana yame atalapale loto, ee lo mea okoni. Wamba wandakali-mane andeai-kola, Kotini tane Kitisene wandakali yakamana kambua gene nayene atoto, wandakali waka tupana napinga wete ateaini oko andoto, yakama anda napi lo ateaini. Anda napi lo ateai-kola, gene yene wandakali wandakali tupa mee guleakale nembo toto, Goteto gene nayene wandakali tupa balana yame ateakale loto, yakama ee lo mea okoni.*

29 Wandakali mindikipi mindimane Gotena wenonga, bala tanena gene oko laiyu nalapepene nembo toto, Goteto wuane peaipia.*

30-31 Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, wandakali mindimane mindina gene oko laiyu lokale nembo teando, balato Akali Andane okona gene oko laiyu lape-pene layene eya. Nanimato balana gene oko laiyu lalapale nembo toto, Gote bala tane angu nanima Jisasa Kataisana yame atalapale nembo toto, ee lo meakola, Jisasato nanima kambo molopeke loto, tita lea. Tita loto, Gotena wenonga balato nanima mo tika piya wato, nanima Gotena

* **1:22-23:** Lom 9:32-33; 1Ko 2:14 * **1:24-25:** Kol 2:1-3; 2Ko 13:1-4 * **1:26-28:** Mt 11:25-27; Jem 2:5-6 * **1:29:** Ep 2:8-10

wandakali epene wete tupa gulaya yaepia. Balato mangene utupane pitaka peane okomane Gote bala wai-ene wetete atoto, nanima molo-peke leane lo andawa leya.*

2

1-2 Amene imalini yame, namba yakama ateainga epewa-angi, nambato Gotena pii wamba too pitane ateane tupa yakama languato, piape Jisasa Kataisato peane tupa angu yakama langukale nembo tewa. Wuaneko, balato yakama moyoyale, ita malamanda okona peyo yuka atane ateane lo pii langukale nembo tewa. Wuane nembo toto, nambato Gotena pii yakama languato, mana andene akali tupamane pii lalaini pua nalewa. Jia. 3 Namba yakama towa atu atema okone angi, nambanga tai-lene mindi naya-kola, namba yuku wato, puti-puti peyo atewa okoni. *

4-5 Mana andene akali tupamane pii lalaini pua teke, nambato Gotena pii oko yakama langewa-yale, yakamato namba akali wai-ene ateya nembo teai-yale. Wuane tekeko, yakamato wuane na-piyapale nembo toto, nambato mana andene akali tupamane pii lalaini pua nalewa. Jia. Gotena tai-lene okomane yakamanga piape pula-kola, yakamato balana pii oko bilipi lalapale nembo toto, nambato balana Sipitisa okona tai-lene oko yakamanga andawa lewa. *

Nanimato Gotena Pii Tupa Lala-mane Leane Oko

6 Yuu okona akali kawane tupa-mane yuu okona tawe mana moto, wai-ene ateyai tekeko, utupanena tai-lene oko koyo puyale peya-kola, nanimato utupanena mana tupa wandakali waka tupa lamai na-piyamane. Wuane tekeko, Gotena pii mana kambua andene Kitisene tai tupamane nanimana pii ale wato, nanima wai-ene atoto, Gotena pii lalaini ya lo andalaini.

7 Wamba wetete Goteto yuu ati-la, okonelapo yakale nalene atea-angi, bala wai-ene wetete atoto, nanima balana yuu epene tii-pene okona polane asini epene mindi yata yane tekeko, asini okone too-pene yaepia. Wandakali-mane asini okone nembo natene, tatakewa ateyai-kola, nanimato Gotena pii oko utupane lamawu-ato, asini okone utupanenga an-dawa lalamane. 8 Yuu okona akali kawane tupamane asini okone nembo tapiai-yale, utupane-mane Akali Andane tai-lene wetete oko ita malamanda okona peyo ome nalapiai-yale tekeko, utupanena mindikipi mindimane asini okone nembo nateainipia.

9-11 Anu peakale nambato wuane leyope. Wandakali mindikipi mindimane yangone mindina nembo-tene oko anda na-piyaini. Jia. Bala tanena tandini ini anda-pangosa atalane okomane angu balana nembo-tene oko andalane. Wuane pua teke, wandakali mindikipi mindimane Gotena nembo-tene oko anda na-piyaini. Jia. Gotena Oli Sipitisa okomane angu andalane. Balato Gotena nembo-tene too-pene wetete tupa andoto, balana nembo-tene waka tupa pitaka andalane teke. Gotena nembo-tene too-pene utupane nembo toto, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane wua leya: Wamba Goteto bala epelewa yamapane yo atalaini wandakali tupa moy-oyale, mangene minditupa pukale nembo toto, makande peane tekeko, okone angi wandakali mindikipi mindimane balana pii ale nayainipia. Mangene utupane lee-mane anda napene ato, mini-

* **1:30-31:** Jet 9:24; 23:5-6 * **2:3:** Ap 18:9-10; 2Ko 10:1-2 * **2:4-5:** 1Tes 1:4-5

mane nembo nateaini layene eya. Goteto mangene pukale nembo teane utupane wamba too pitane yane tekeko, matili Gotena Oli Sipitisa okomane utupane nanimanga lapana yane. *

12 Nanimato Sipitisa mindi mema oko yuu okona tawe mindi mia napema. Jia. Goteto nanima moyoyale mangene piyane tupa pitaka nanimato andalapale nembo toto, balato balana Oli Sipitisa oko nanima geane. 13 Geakola, nanimato wandakali waka tupa lamawuato, Goteto nanima moyoyale mangene utupane piyane lalamane. Mana andene akali mindimane pii utupane nanima langi napeai. Jia. Gotena Oli Sipitisa okomane nanima mana langea-kola, nanimato balana pii utupane Oli Sipitisa atene wandakali tupa lamawuato, pii utupanena tene tupa lamaiyamane.

14 Oli Sipitisa atene wandakali tupamane angu katulo pii utupane yapa lo tale puato, epene wete ya lo nembo talaini. Wuaneko, Oli Sipitisa ata napene wandakali tupamane pii utupanena tene tupa katulo nembo natene ato, kee wato leyai nembo toto, Gotena pii nanimato lalamane tupa ale wato teke, wandakali utupane-mane bilipi na-lalaini.

15-16 Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, apito Akali Andane okona nembo-tene oko andoto, bala mana lamalu-peyape layene eya. Wandakali mindikipi mindimane katulo bala mana lamai napulu-peya tekeko, Oli Sipitisa okomane nanima mana languato, Kataisana nembo-tene oko nanimanga lo pana eya-kola, nanimato andalamane. Wuaneko, Oli Sipitisa atene wandakali nanimato katulo pitaka taka yapa lo tale piyamane tekeko, Oli Sipitisa ata napene wandakali mindikipi mindimane katulo nanima yapa lo tale napiyane. *

3

Gotena Piape Akali Ateyapa Leane Oko

1 Amene imalini ima, wamba yakamato Oli Sipitisa oko wayumane mina wato napene, yakamana nembo-tene wambane oko wato minu ateai-kola, nambato Oli Sipitisa atene wandakali tupanga Gotena pii oko lamai-yawane pua yakama langi napewa. Jia. Nambato nembo-tene wambane oko wato minalaini wandakali tupanga Gotena pii oko lamaiyawane pua, yakama langewa. Okone angi, yakamato Kataisana mana oko kuai lo mia napene, andopane aŋako gulo ateai.

2-4 Yakama andopane aŋako gulo atoto, tomo tai katulo naa napulu-peyai nembo toto, nambato tomo tai tupa yakama gii napene, andu ipane gulene pii tupa yakama langewa. Wamba nambato wuane pewa tekeko, andipa yakamana minditupamane nanima Polo yame ateyama leyai-kola, minditupa-mane nanima Apolosa yame ateyama loto, yakama tane mindi apiangu piki pua, pii yanda piyaini. Nambato yakamana mana okone andeyokola, yakamato Oli Sipitisa ata napene wandakali tupana mana koo tupa wato minuto, yakamana nembo-tene wambane oko mee wato minu ateyai lo andeyo. Yakamana nembo-tene wambane okone wato minuto, yakamato Gotena pii oko katulo wayumane nembo nateyai-kola, nambato pai pua andu ipane gulene pii tupa yakama langeyo. *

* **2:9-11:** Ais 64:4 * **2:15-16:** Ais 40:13 * **3:2-4:** Ip 5:12-13; 1Pi 2:1-3; 1Ko 1:10-12

5 Apolosa nalipa akali api ateyapa-kola, yakamato nalipana yame ateyaipe. Akali Andane okomane piape waka-waka nalipa gea-kola, nalipato balana piape okonelapo pepa-kola, yakamato bala lo bilipi leai okoni. * 6 Nambato tomo waini yandewa-kola, matili Apolosato ee okonena ipa mawua atea. Nalipato piape okonelapo angu pepa-kola, Goteto piape andane wete mindi puato, tomo tupa mo anda yane. 7 Wuaneko, tomo waini yandewane akali okola, ipa mayane akali okola, nalipa gene naeyene. Jia. Tomo andayalane Gote bala angu gene yene.

8-9a Yakama Gotena ee gulo ateyai-kola, Apolosa nalipa piape akali yangone atoto, balana eenga piape pua ateyapa. Wuaneko, ee yandewane akali namba-la, ipa mawua ateane akali bala-la, nalipato nembo mindiki palu atoto, balana piape okonelapo pepa. Gote bala tane nalipana piape yapa lo tale puato, nalipa mindiki-mindiki lo yole gulupeya. *

Mindimane Gotena Anda Minu Koyolane Leane Oko

9b Yakama Gotena anda gulo ateyai. 10-11 Goteto Jisasa Kataisa bala anda okonena pingina ateakale lea-kola, wandakali mindikipi mindimane Gotena anda okone puyale, anda pingina waka mindi katulo peyo ate laa napulu-peya. Jia. Goteto namba ondo wato moya-kola, namba balana anda pulane mana kambua andene akali mindi gulo atoto, balana piape puato, nambato Kataisa bala Gotena anda pingina oko gulo ateakale loto, peyata ewa. Nambato bala peyata ewa-kola, piape akali waka minditupa-mane pingina okona tokonga Gotena anda okone pua ateyai tekeko, akali utupane-mane mindiki-mindiki lo anda okone anu pua peyope lo wayumane nembo toto, pipe-pene. *

12-15 Anu peakale nambato wuane leyope. Goteto wandakali pitaka yapa lo tale pula oto oko ita kaiya-pene mindi gulo, wandakali mindiki-mindiki lo makande puato, piape okopene peaini ya lo mo pana olopeya. Gotena piape akali mindimane golopi, silipapi, ana epene wetete tupapi, utupane moto, Gotena anda oko peaindo, ita kaiya-pene okonemane akali okonena piape makande pula-angi, anda okone taa napulu-peya. Taa napula-kola, akali okonemane piape kuai lo peane oko panakame yola-kola, balato yole epene mindi molopeya. Gotena piape akali mindimane itapi, yangipi, kambepi, utupane moto, Gotena anda peando, ita kaiya-pene okonemane balana piape makande pula-angi, anda okone tola-kola, akali okonemane piape kopeta peane lo panakame yola-kola, balato yole epene mindi mia napulu-peya. Goteto bala molo-peke lolopeya tekeko, anda mindi too atola-kola, mindimane bala taputi pua mialane wuane pua teke, Goteto bala taputi pua mola-kola pulupeya. *

16 Gotena Oli Sipitisa oko yakamana tombenenga ateya-kola, yakama pitaka mina mindiki loto, Gote atalane anda epene wetete gulo ateyai oko yakamato nembo nateyaipe. * 17 Kitisene yame mindiki ateyai wandakali yakama balana anda epene wetete gulo ateyai-kola, wandakali mindimane yakama mo toko laya wato, balana anda okone minu koyando,

* **3:5:** Ap 18:4,11 * **3:8-9a:** Mt 13:3-9; Ep 2:20-22 * **3:10-11:** Ais 28:16; 1Pi 2:4-6 * **3:12-15:** 1Ko 4:5 * **3:16:** 1Ko 6:19-20; 2Ko 6:14-16

Goteto wandakali okone minu koyolo-peya.

18-20 Goteto wuane pulupeya nembo toto, balana pii pepa pelene eya mindimane wua leya: Wandakali mindi bala tane wai-ene ateyo nembo toto, wandakali waka tupa minakasa oyale, mangene mindi peya-kola, Goteto mangene okone nongo mindi gulaya eya-kola, wandakali okone bala tane nongo okonena lialane layene eya. Dee, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya waka mindimane loto, Goteto andeya-kola, wandakali mindimane bala tane wai-ene ateyo nembo toto, mangene minditupa pukale nembo talane tupa dini epene mindi lia napulu-peyai lo andalane layene eya. Wuaneko, yuu okona wandakali tupamane wai-ene ateyai nembo toto, mangene mindi piyaini tekeko, Goteto utupane kee-ene atoto, mangene okone peyai nembo talane lo andeyama. Tene okonena, wandakali mindikipi mindimane bala tane wai-ene ateyo nembo toto, bala tane minakasa aa nape-pene. Jia. Wandakali mindimane bala tane wandakali waka tupana wengonga wai-ene ateyo nembo teando, wandakali okone bala Gotena wenonga wai-ene atokale nembo toto, wandakali waka tupana wenonga kuate minene gulo atape-pene. *

21-23 Yakama Gotena wandakali ateyai-kola, minditaka eya tupa pitaka yakamana eya. Yakama saka ateyai okopi, yakama omolopeyai okopi, minditaka andipa eya tupapi, minditaka matili yolopeya tupapi, yuu ati-la okone-lapopi, utupane pitaka yakamana eya. Apolosa, Pita, nanima pitaka yakamana piape akali ateyama tekeko, Kitisene wandakali yakama pitaka Kataisana yame oko ateyai. Kataisa bala Gotena ateya. Tene okonena, wandakali mindikipi mindimane akali mindina gene oko laiyu nalape-pene. Jia.

4

Kataisana Piape Akali Tupa Koo Ya Lolaini Leane Oko

1 Wandakali-mane nanima aposolo akali tupa nembo toto, nanima Kataisana piape akali tupa atoto, balana pii too-pene tupa ando ata maiyamane nembo tape-pene. 2 Piape ando ata-maiyaini akali tupamane piape anduane okona pii ale wato, balato lola pua, piape pua atape-pene. *

3-4 Yakamato nambana piape oko yapa lo tale peaindopi, wandakali waka minditupa-mane nambana piape oko yapa lo tale peaindopi, okone angini mindi jia. Koo tene mindi nambanga naeya nembo teyo tekeko, nambato wuane nembo teyo okomane koo tene mindi nambanga naeya lo andawa naleya. Tene okonena, namba tane nambana piape oko yapa lo tale na-piyawane. Jia. Akali Andane okomane nambana piape oko yapa lo tale piyane.

5 Andipa wandakali-mane mana koo minditupa minu ateyai-kola, mana koo utupane undupi pango too pitane ateya tekeko, matili Akali Andane oko bala epoto, mana koo utupane tii-pene okona mo pana olopeya. Dee, wandakali minditupa-mane mana epene tupa mina-makale nembo talaini. Matili Akali Andane oko bala epoto, utupanena nembo-tene epene utupane mo pana ola-kola, Goteto utupanena gene tupa laiyu lolopeya. Tene okonena, Akali Andane oko ipu ata naeya-kola, yakamato Kataisana piape akali mindi yapa lo tale puato, bala piape akali koo ya na-lalapape. Jia. *

* **3:18-20:** Jop 5:13; Sam 94:11 * **4:2:** Lk 12:42 * **4:5:** 1Ko 3:8-9

Nambana Mana Wato Minalapape Leane Oko

6-7 Amene imalini yame, nimbato wandakali waka tupa sia minuto, lipinga wete atele lo apito nimba langeape. Goteto minditaka nimbanga eya tupa pitaka nimba gii napipia-yale, nimbato katulo nimba tanena gene oko laiyu loto, namba tane minditupa mewane lapi-yale tekeko, balato utupane pitaka nimba gea-ko. Anu peakale nimbato nimba tanena gene oko laiyu lalenepe. Wuane pua teke, yakamato Apolosa nalipana mindi anda napi loto, mindokona gene oko laiyu lolaini nembo teyo-ko. Yakamato nalipana mana andoto, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya tupa kuai lo wato minulane mana tupa mialapale nembo teyo. Wamba nambato wuane nembo toto, yakama moyoyale, nalipa towa makande puato, kokoli pii minditupa loto, pii utupane yakama langiyo. *

8-9 Wandakali-mane nanima aposolo akali tupa peyo ome lamakale nembo toto, minu koyo eyai-kola, wandakalipi, enjolepi, utupane-mane andatawa atalaini. Wandakali-mane nanima peyo ome lape-pene leai-kola, Goteto nanima wandakali waka tupana napinga wete gulo ateyai lo andawa leane nembo teyo. Nambato wuane nembo teyo tekeko, Kotini tane Kitisene wandakali yakamato Gotena pii mana kambua wetete mialu, yakama tane katu wete eyama nembo talaini yalua. Nanima yakama towa atu ata napema-kola, yakamato nanima sia minuto, wamba ini akali kawane kiŋi tupa gulo ateyama nembo talaini yalua. Yakama kiŋi enene tupa gulapiai-yale, nanimapi katulo yakama towa atu kiŋi gulaima-yale. Wuaneko, yakama kiŋi enene tupa gulapiai-yale, nanima kuai lo ataima-yale nembo teyo.

10-13 Wamba ato tewa aposolo akali nanimato Kataisana piape pua epoko piki pemane pua teke, andipapi peyama okonena, nanima tanena anda mindi ata napiyane. Alu mindi ulia ipapi jia eya-kola, atalamane. Alu mindi nanima tona wambane lete-lene tupa piyamane. Alu mindi akali-mane nanima minu peyalaini. Ulia kambamakale nembo toto, nanima tanena kii-mane piape taimane piyamane. Kataisana piape puyale, nanimato kenda-pene utupane awua atalamane oko andoto, wandakali-mane nanima kee-ene ya lalaini. Wandakali-mane kenda-pene andane tupa nanima geyai-kola, nanimato kenda-pene utupane awua atalamane. Wandakali-mane nanima lamba leyai-kola, nanimato utupane lamawuato, Goteto yakama moyo ateakale lalamane. Wandakali-mane nanima andayo pii koo wete tupa leyai-kola, nanimato pii epene tupa tenga-mane lalamane. Wuane peyama-kola, wandakali-mane nanima akali tai nalene ateyai lalaini. Wandakalina wenonga nanima kangalamu yandopi, minditaka koo kunu apene yandopi, okonetaka gulo ateyama-kola, utupane-mane nanima anda napi lalaini. Mana utupane wamba yane pua teke yama ipapo eya. Wuane tekeko, Kotini tane Kitisene wandakali yakama tane mana andene wandakali tai ateyama nembo teyai-kola, wandakali-mane yakamana gene tupa laiyu lalaini. *

14-15 Nambato pepa peleyo utupa-mane yakama mo yala piya oyale pepa napeleyo. Jia. Wamba ini bulupane nambato Kotini

* **4:6-7:** Lom 12:3-6 * **4:10-13:** 2Ko 11:23-27; Ap 18:3; 2Tes 3:6-10; Mt 5:44-45

tane wandakali yakama Jisasa Kataisana yame atalapale nembo toto, Gotena pii layene epene oko yakama languato, yakama mandewa-kola, yakama Kitisene guleai. Wuaneko, akali kambua wete (10,000) tausene paiyasa-mane katulo yakama mana languato, Kataisa wato minuto, wua piyapape lolopeyai tekeko, namba angu yakamana ayiane gulo ateyo. Tene okonena, nambato yakama nambana andopane yamapane yene yame ateyai nembo toto, yakama koyolaini ando atalapape lo mana languato, pepa oko peleyo. *

16 Namba yakamana ayiane gulo atoto, yakamato nambana mana tupa wato minalapape lo yakama langeyo nayu leyo. * 17 Yakamato nambana mana utupane wato minalapale nembo toto, nambato Timoti bala yakama ateyainga epeakale lewa. Bala nambana iwanane yamapane yene atoto, Akali Andane okona piape oko kuai lo piyane. Namba Jisasa Kataisana piape akali atoto, yuu kambuanga poto, Kitisenena mana tupa Gotena wandakali pitaka lamai-yawane. Timoti bala yakama ateyainga epola-angi, balato yakamana nembo-tene tupa mina ika laya wato, mana utupane dee lapone teke yakama langulu-peya. * 18 Nambato yakama andolo naepolo-peya nembo toto, yakamana minditupa-mane yakama tane gene yene ateyama nayuto, luawa ata apiane tene mo ateyai.

19-20 Yakamato wuane pua ateyai tekeko, Akali Andane okomane namba yakama ateyainga epola nembo teando, namba wamba ini kapoyale epokale. Goteto wandakali tupa ando atoto, mee pii-mane angu ando ata napiyane. Jia. Balato balana tai-lene oko-mane towa utupane ando atalane. Wuaneko, namba epolowa-angi, luawa ateyai wandakali tupana pii angu ale naene, utupanenga tai-lene anu-pene mindi eyape lo andokale. * 21 Tene okonena, nam-bato anu pipi lakae lo yakamato nembo teyaipe. Nambato kelewa kanda mindi awua epoto, yakama taimane mo tika pipi lakae lo nembo teyaipe. Pee, nambato yakama epelewa yamapane yoto, tambo lo yakama mo tika pipi lakae lo nembo teyaipe.

5

Akali Koo Wete Oko Peyo Wata-Alapape Leane Oko

1 Nambato ale ewa-kola, wandakali-mane Kotini tano okona tane Kitisene akali yaka-mana mindimane bala ayiane okona wetene lapone oko towa pamuku pua peteyapi ale ewa. Aitene wandakali tupamane mana koo wete okonepene mina na-piyaini. *

2-5 Enene, namba yakama towa atu ata napeyama tekeko, namba yuu tepanda waka mindina atoto, akali okonena mana koo okone yapa lo tale puato, bala yuu koo okona pupe-pene ateya leyo. Wuane pulane nembo toto, matili Akali Andane okomane wandakali pitaka yapa lo tale pulu epola-angi, balato akali okonena tandini oko molo-peke leakale nembo teyo. Wuaneko, andipa Sataneto akali okonena umbaini oko minu koyola-kola, akali okonemane yamapane peke loto, mana koo okone konda yakale leyo. Bal-ato wuane peakale nembo toto, yakama amunguli pulai-angi, nambana tandini oko yakama towa atu atolo-peyama. Okone angi, nanimana Akali Andane

* **4:14-15:** Ga 4:19-20 * **4:16:** Pl 3:17-19 * **4:17:** Ap 19:21-22 * **4:19-20:** 1Ko 2:4-5 * **5:1:** Pit 18:7-8; Lo 22:30

Jisasana tai-lene oko yakamanga yolopeya-ko. Yakamato Akali Andane Jisasa okona gene oko loto, akali okone bala Satanena kininga yata ape-pene. Andipa balato mana koo wete okone minu ateya nembo toto, yakamato mini kenda wato, bala peyo watape-pene tekeko, bala yakama towa atu ateyai-kola teke, yakamato wandakali waka tupa sia minuto, Kitisene epene wete eyama nembo toto, yakama tanena gene tupa laiyu lalaini okonde. *

6 Yakama tanena gene tupa laiyu lalaini mana okone mana epene mindi jia. Palawa yangalaini pauta aŋako minditupa palawa kambuanga tepa eyama-kola, palawa utupane pitaka anda yalane oko yakamato nembo nateyaipe. Wuane pua teke, andipa mana koo wete minu ateya akali mindiki okone bala yakama towa atu ateyai-ko. Kitisene wandakali yakamana kambua-mane balana mana koo okone wato minulaini. Tika ando atalapape. *

7-8 Juta yame wandakali tupa-mane Pasopa tomo tupa namakale nembo toto, palawa yangalaini pauta wamba tawe tupa pitaka apoto, palwawa yangalaini pauta napalene betesa neaini. Goteto Kataisa bala nanimana Pasopa sipisipi andopane oko ateakale loto, bala opa maiya-kola, akali minditupa-mane bala peyo ome leainipia. Bala omeane okomane yakamana koo tupa apea-kola, yakama palawa yangalaini pauta wamba tawe napalene gulo ateyai. Wuaneko, nanimato wandakali waka tupa minu koyamakale nembo natene, palawa yangalaini pauta gulene mana koo tupa pitaka apoto, pii enene oko loto, mana epene tika-pene tupa wato minu atamakale. Yakamato palawa yangalaini pauta napalene betesa wenene gulo atamakale nembo toto, palawa yangalaini pauta wamba tawe palene mana koo wete mindi minu ateya akali okone bala yakama towa atu ata napeakale loto, peyo wata alapape. *

9 Wamba nambato yakamana pepa mindi peyo epe loto, pamuku piyaini wandakali tupa towa atu ata na-piyapape lewa okoni. 10 Nambato wuane lewa tekeko, aitene wandakali kambua-mane pamuku piyaini. Kambua-mane minditaka kambua miaima lakae lo nembo talaini. Kambua-mane minditaka pake mialaini. Kambua-mane owato gote tupa lotu lalaini teke. Yakamato aitene wandakali utupane pitaka peya wanju atamakale nembo tapia-yale, yakama yuunga yuu oko tepa alu, waka mindisa pupe-pene gulapia-yale.

11-13 Aitene wandakali utupane yapa lo tale pulane piape oko nambana piape mindi jia. Gote bala tane utupane yapa lo tale pulupeya tekeko, balana pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, koo pua atalane Kitisene wandakali yangone mindi yakama towa atu atolane. Yakamato bala peyo wata alapape layene eya. Gotena pii okonemane wuane leya-kola, Kitisene wandakali yakamato yakamana Kitisene yangone tupana mana tupa yapa lo tale pua atape-pene nembo teyama. Wuane nembo toto, wamba nambato yakamana pepa mindi peyoto, Kitisene yangone mindimane pamuku piyane yandopi, minditaka kambua miawua lakae lo nembo talane yandopi, owato gote mindi lotu lalane yandopi, lamba lalane yandopi, sipaki lalane yandopi, minditaka pake mialane yandopi, bala yakama towa atu ateakale

* **5:2-5:** Kol 2:4-5; 1Ti 1:18-20 * **5:6:** Ga 5:9 * **5:7-8:** Ais 53:7; 1Pi 1:19; Lo 16:3

lo ando konda na-piyapape. Dee, yakamato Kitisene yangone okonepene mindi towa atu ulia naa na-piyapape lewa okoni. *

6

Kitisene Yangone Tupa Kosimi Na-lalapape Leane Oko

1-2 Matili yuu oko koyo pulaangi, Gotena wandakali yakamato bala lo bilipi na-lalaini wandakali tupa pitaka yapa lo tale pulupeyai oko yakamato nembo nateyaipe. Yakamato wuane pulupeyai okonena, andipapi yakamato Kitisene wandakali yangone tupana kote aŋako tupa katulo lo tika pipepene. Wuane tekeko, Kitisene wandakali yakamana minditupamane Kitisene wandakali yangone minditupa kosimi lamakale nembo toto, aitene akali tupamane yakamana kote okone lo tika peakale lalaini. Yakamato wuane piyaini okonena, yakamato yala ape-pene. Yakamato Kitisene wandakali yangone minditupa kosimi lamakale nembo teaindo, Kitisene akali mindimane yakamana kote okone lo tika pip-pene. *

3 Matili yuu oko koyo pulaangi, Gotena wandakali nanimato enjole tupa yapa lo tale pulupeyama oko yakamato nembo nateyaipe. Matili nanimato katulo wuane pulu-peyama pua, andipapi nanimato Kitisene wandakali yangone tupana pii ale wato, pii yanda pulaini tupa katulo lo tika pulu-peyama teke. 4 Wuaneko, Kitisene wandakali yakamanga kote okonepene tupa yando, anu peakale yakamato sosa okona ata na-piyaini aitene wandakali tupamane yakamana kote okonepene tupa lo tika peakale lalainipe.

5-6 Yakamato wuane piyaini okonena, yakama yala alapale nembo toto, nambato pii utupa pepa peleyo. Kitisene wandakali yakamato Kitisene wandakali yangone tupa kosimi lamakale nembo toto, Kataisa lo bilipi na-lalaini akali tupamane yakamana kote tupa ale yakale lalaini. Kitisene utupanena kote lo tika pulane mana andene Kitisene akali mindikipi mindi ata napeya-kola, yakamato wuane piyainipe.

7 Kitisene wandakali yakama tane teke-teke mindi akali kosimi laka pua ateyai mana okonemane Kataisana mana epene oko awua tepa alu, yuunga peakoto ateyai lo andawa leya. Kitisene wandakali yangone mindimane yakama minakasa wato, yakamana minditaka mee wete meando, anu peakale yakamato bala kosimi lalainipe. Balato mee wuane peakale lo yakamato ando konda ape-pene. 8 Yakamato Kitisene mana epene okone wato minapepene tekeko, yakama tane Kitisene wandakali yangone tupa minakasa wato, utupanena minditaka eya tupa mee wete mialaini.

9-11 Yakamato mana koo tupa wato minu ateaindo, matili yakama katulo Gotena yuu epene okona napolo-peyama nembo toto teke, yakamato mana koo okone wato minu ateyaipe. Wandakalimane pamuku pua ateaindopi, owato gote mindi lotu leaindopi, akali yangone towa mana yalapene tupa mineaindopi, pake neaindopi, minditaka kambua miama lakae lo nembo teaindopi, bia ipa tai no sipaki leaindopi, lamba leaindopi, makonga ene ateaindopi, Goteto wandakali utupane moyo ando ata napulu-peya. Wamba yakamana minditupamane mana koo okonepene tupa wato minu ateaini tekeko, yakama ipa meai-angi, Akali Andane Jisasa

* **5:11-13:** 2Tes 3:6-10; Tai 3:10-11; Lo 13:5; 17:7 * **6:1-2:** Lap 3:21

Kataisana gene oko yakamanga ya-kola, Goteto yakamana koo utupane apia-gea okoni. Wuane pea-kola, Oli Sipitisa okomane yakama nanimana Gote okona wandakali epene tika-pene tupa gulaya yane-ko. Yakama tane minakasa wato, mana koo utupane wato minulu-peke lolomane. Tika ando atalapape. *

Yakamana Umbaini Tupa Oli Sipitisa Okona Anda Ateyai Leane Oko

12 Nambato mangene pulane tupa pitaka katulo piwa-yale tekeko, mangene utupanena minditupa-mane wandakali moya na-piyaini nembo toto, mangene utupanena mindikipi mindimane namba bosa lo ando ateakale lo nambato ando konda napulupeyo. * 13-14 Tomo wandakali-mane nalaini tupa utupanena tombene okona poto paleakale nembo toto, Goteto tomo utupane yakale lalu, wandakali tupana tombene tupa waa peane tekeko, matili balato tomo tupapi, wandakali tupapi, lapotaka koyo piya olopeya. Okone enene tekeko, Goteto Akali Andane oko malinga ika laya yane wuane pua teke balana tai-lene okomane nanima malinga ika laya olopeya. Balato nanimana umbaini tupa waa peane angi, pamuku pua atalapale nembo natea. Jia. Nanima Akali Andane okona yame atalapale nembo toto, balato nanimana umbaini tupa waa peane. *

15-17 Wandakali mindi bala Akali Andane oko towa mina mindiki leando, Oli Sipitisa oko balanga epo tumbi lola-kola, balana tandini oko Akali Andane oko towa mina mindiki lene atolopeya. Wuane tekeko, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane nanima languato, wanda, akali-la, liyamba mina mindiki lolapi-angi, liyamba umbaini mindiki gulo pitulupeyapi layene eya. Wuaneko, akali mindimane pamuku wanda mindi towa mina mindiki leya-angi, okonelapo liyamba umbaini mindiki gulaya alane oko yakamato nembo nateyaipe. Kitisene wandakali yakamana umbaini tupa Kataisana kinipi, kenepi, okonetaka tupa gulo ateyai oko yakamato nembo nateyaipe. Yakama Kataisana kinipi, kenepi, okonetaka tupa gulo atoto, pamuku wanda mindina umbaini towa mina mindiki leaindo, yakamana mana okone katu lolopeyape. Jia wete. *

18 Wandakali-mane mana koo waka tupa minalaini tupamane yakamana umbaini takita okona mangene minditupa puato, mana koo utupane pitaka minalaini tekeko, wandakali-mane pamuku peaindo, utupane-mane yakama tanena umbaini tupa minu koyalaini. Tene okonena, mindimane pamuku pipakale loto, nimba minu makande peando, nimbato bala masia maiyu pupe.

19-20 Goteto yole andane wete mindimane nimba kambo molopeke lea-kola, nimbana umbaini oko nimba tanena jia. Goteto balana Oli Sipitisa oko nimba geakola, nimbana umbaini oko Oli Sipitisa okona anda ateya. Yakamato wuane nembo nateyaipe. Wuane nembo toto, nimbato mangene mindi pule-angi, nimbana umbaini-mane Gotena gene oko laiyu lo atape. *

7

Akali-mane Wanda Kee Lalaini Mana Oko

* **6:9-11:** Ga 5:19-21; Ep 5:3-5; Lap 22:15; Tai 3:3-7 * **6:12:** 1Ko 10:23-26 * **6:13-14:** 1Tes 4:3-5; Lom 8:11; 1Ko 15:20; 2Ko 4:13-15 * **6:15-17:** Ep 5:28-30; Mt 19:5; Jo 17:21-23; Lom 8:9-11 * **6:19-20:** 1Ko 7:20-23; 1Pi 1:18-19

1 Wamba yakamato nambana pepa mindi peyo epe loto, pii minditupa namba tipa peai okonena, andipa nambato yakamana pii utupane yano peleyo. Enene, akali mindimane wanda kee nalene, bala angu ateando, mana okone epene. 2 Mana okone epene tekeko, wandakali kambua-mane pamuku piyaini. Tene okonena, akali mindiki-mindiki lo wanda kee lalu, wanda mindiki-mindiki lo akali mindi pulu, pipe-pene.

3-4 Wanda mindimane bala tanena umbaini oko bosa lo ando piti napipe-pene. Jia. Bala akalini okomane bala wetene okona umbaini oko bosa lo ando atape-peneko. Akalini mindimane balana wetene oko towa mangene mindi pipakale nembo tola-angi, balana wetene okomane mangene okone pipe-pene. Wuane pua teke, akali mindimane bala tanena umbaini oko bosa lo ando ata napipe-pene. Jia. Bala wetene okomane bala akalini okona umbaini oko bosa lo ando pitipe-peneko. Wetene mindimane balana akalini oko towa mangene mindi pipakale nembo tola-angi, balana akalini okomane mangene okone pipe-pene.

5 Wetene akalini-la, lapotakamane pii mindi lo yake puato, nalipato pote kambua lo atapakale nembo toto, oto mindilapo mina mindiki nalene kondalu, matili pai pua mina mindiki lapakale leapindo, okone katu. Wuane tekeko, oto kambua okonelapomane mina mindiki nalene, liyamba tane wayumane bosa lo ando ata napeapindo, Sataneto okonelapo minu mandeke pulakola, okonelapo-mane wandakali waka tupa towa pamuku pulapele. Tene okonena, liyambato mindoko masia mawuato, liyambana umbaini mawua yaa-yaa napiyapape.

6 Nambato loo minditupa yakamanga yata wato, yakamato utupane wato minu atalapape lo pii tai mindi leyo nayu naleyo. Jia. Nambato asini epene tupa yakama andawa loto, yakamato nambana pii utupa wato minu ateaindo, okone katu olopeya leyo. 7 Namba wanda kee nalene, mee ateyo wuane pua teke, wandakali pitaka mee yakama tane angu atapiai lakae lo nembo teyo tekeko, Goteto wandakali mindiki-mindiki lo mana epene waka-waka tupa maiyane. Akali mindimane bala wetene towa atu pitulane mana epene oko moto, mana okone wato minu atalane. Akali waka mindimane wanda kee nalene, mee atolane mana epene oko moto, mana okone wato minalane.

8 Andipa nambato wandakali kinambulipi, wanda yalopi, utupane yakama andayo pii mindi leyo. Namba wanda kee nalene, mee ateyo wuane pua teke, utupanemane mee ateaindo, mana okonemane utupane moyolopeya. 9 Utupane-mane katulo mee ateaindo, mana okone epene tekeko, utupane-mane iya wato, yakama tane wayumane ando ata napeaindo, pamuku pulupeyaiko. Akali-mane wanda kee lalu, wanda-mane akali pulu pipepene. *

10-11 Akali mindimane wanda mindi kee lalu, balana wetene okone peakale peyo wata napipepene. Jia. Wanda mindimane akali mindi pulu, balana akalini okone tepa alu napupe-pene. Bala tuu puato, balana akalini tepa alu peando, bala akali waka mindi puu napene, mee pitipe-pene. Balato mee piti napukale nembo teando, balana akalini oko towa pii lo tika puato, bala towa pitulu-peke lapepene. Namba tane mana okone yata naeyo. Jia. Akali Andane

* **7:9:** 1Ti 5:14-15 * **7:10-11:** Mt 5:32; 19:9

okomane mana okone wamba yata yane. *

12-14 Andipa nambato wandakali waka tupa mana lamauwayale, pii mindi tako pua leyo. Akali Andane okomane pii okone wamba nalea. Jia. Namba tane pii oko leyo. Kitisene wanda mindina akalini okomane Kataisa lo bilipi naleando, wanda okonemane balana akalini okone Gotena yame guleakale lalane. Wuane pua teke, Kitisene akali mindina wetene okomane Kataisa lo bilipi naleando, akali okonemane balana wetene okone Gotena yame guleakale lalane. Wuane napipiayale, Gotena wenonga okonelapona andopane tupa kalato atene atapiai-yale tekeko, andipa Gotena wenonga okone-lapona andopane utupane balana yame ateyai. Wuaneko, Kataisa lo bilipi nalene akali mindi balana Kitisene wetene oko towa atu pitukale nembo teando, wanda okonemane akali okone tepa nayakale. Wuane pua teke, Kataisa lo bilipi nalene wanda mindi balana Kitisene akalini towa atu pitukale nembo teando, akali okonemane balana wetene okone puu nalape-pene. Jia.

15-16 Wuane tekeko, wetene akalini-la liyambato pii yanda pua ata napene, tambo lo atalapale nembo toto, Goteto liyamba ee lo meane. Kitisene wanda nimbana aitene akalini okone bala nimba towa atu peteando, balapi Kitisene mindi guleakale lo nimbato katulo bala moyolo-peyo nembo natele. Tene okonena, nimbana akalini okomane nimba tepa wakale nembo teando, nimba anana pitula. Nimbana akalini okone bala peakale lo ando kondape-pene. Wuane pua teke, Kitisene akali nimbana aitene wanda okone nimba towa peteando, balapi Kitisene guleakale lo nimbato katulo bala moyolo-peyo nembo natele. Tene okonena, nimbana wetene okomane nimba tepa wakale nembo teando, nimba anana atola. Bala peakale lo ando kondape-pene. *

Goteto Leane Pua Atalapape Leane Oko

17-19 Nanimato Gotena loo tupa wato minalamane mana okone mana angini mindi tekeko, akali mindina yala-pene umbaini katiyaini mana oko angini mindi jia-ko. Wamba Goteto akali mindi ee lo mea-angi, akali okonena yala-pene umbaini kati napene ateae yando, kati napene ateakale lo ando kondape-pene. Dee, akali mindina yala-pene umbaini kati na-piyaini mana oko angini mindi jia teke. Wuaneko, Goteto akali mindi ee lo mea-angi, balana yala-pene umbaini wamba ini katene ateae yando, katene ateakale lo ando kondape-pene. Wuane pua teke, wamba Goteto wandakali mindiki-mindiki lo ee lo mea-angi, wandakali-mane mana okonepene minu ateaini oko andipapi minu teke atape-pene. Nambato mana okone sosa waka-waka ateyai tupa pitakana yata alawane. *

20-23 Wamba Goteto wandakali mindi ee lo mea-angi, wandakali okonemane yole mia napene, katapusa atene gulo atoto, wandakali waka mindina piape pua atea yando, andipapi balato mee wuane pua atape-pene. Wuane pua teke, wamba Goteto wandakali waka tupa ee lo mea okone angi, utupane pitaka mindiki-mindiki lo mangene epene minditupa pua ateai. Andipapi utupane-mane mangene utupane pua atape-pene. Wuane tekeko, Kataisato yakama yole andane mindimane kambo molo-peke leane okonena, yakama wandakali

* **7:15-16:** Lom 14:19; 1Pi 3:1-6 * **7:17-19:** Lom 2:25; Ga 5:2-6; 6:14-15

waka mindina pangosa wetete atoto, balana pii angu wato mina napipe-pene. Jia. Yakama Kataisana pangosa wetete atoto, balana pii wato minuto, balana piape pua atape-pene. Kataisana pangosa wetete atoto, yakama yole mia napene, wandakali waka mindina piape pua ateyai-kola teke, Akali Andane okona wenonga yakama tinga lo mene gulo ateyai-ko. Yakama yole mia napene, wandakali waka mindina katapusa piape pua atolai-kola, balato yakama tinga lolopeya yando, yakama tinga lo mene atape-pene. Wuane tekeko, yakama tinga lo mene atolane asini mindi nayando, yole mia napene atoto teke, yakama mini kenda naene, mee wandakali waka okonena piape tupa pua atalapape. *

24 Amene imalini yame, Goteto nanima ee lo mea-angi, nanima mindiki-mindiki lo mangene epene minditupa pua atema. Andipapi, nanima Gote towa atu atoto, mangene utupane pua atamakale.

25-28 Andipa ateyama oko angi, kenda-pene andane minditupa ika leya okonena, wanda akali ima andipa ateyai wuane pua teke mee ateaindo, nambato okone kuai lolopeya nembo teyo-ko. Nimba wetene petene ateendo, nimbato bala peyo watoyale, asini mindi aiya napipe. Nimba wetene napetene ateendo, nimbato wanda mindi kee lokale lo asini mindi aiya napipe. Jia. Nambato wuane leyo tekeko, nimbato wanda mindi kee leendo, okone mana koo mindi jia. Wana mapokae mindi akali peando, okone mana koo mindi jia tekeko, wanda mindi akali peya-kola, kenda-pene kambua okone-laponga epalane. Kenda-pene utupane yakamanga na-epeakale nembo toto, nambato pii utupa yakama langeyo. Akali Andane okomane wana mapokaepi, iwana patanepi, utupane andayo pii oko namba langi napea tekeko, balato namba ondowa moyoto, namba enene pii lalawane akali mindi gulaya yane. Tene okonena, namba tane nembo teyo pua, pii oko yakama langeyo.

29-34 Wana mapokae tupapi, akalini ata napene wanda waka tupapi, utupane-mane utupanena umbainipi, tandinipi, okonelapo lapotaka Gotena yakale nembo toto, Akali Andane okona piape nembo tatawa pitiyaini. Akalini atene wanda tupamane yaka-mana akalini tupa mo epele piya amakale nembo tatawa pituto, yuu okona mangene pulane tupa pimakale nembo talaini. Wuane pua teke, wanda napetene akali tupamane Akali Andane oko mo epele piya amakale nembo tatawa atoto, mangene balato epele alane tupa pimakale nembo talaini. Akali wanda petene tupamane yakamana wetene tupa mo epele piya amakale nembo tatawa atoto, yuu okona mangene pulane tupa pimakale nembo talaini. Wuaneko, akali utupane-mane utupanena wetene tupa mo epele piya amape, Akali Andane oko mo epele piya amape lo nembo lapo paliyaini. Amene imalini yame, ee ana anjalapo minditupa pola-kola, yuu andipa eya oko koyo pulu-peya. Tene okonena, mana andipa wato minalamane minditupa koyo pima-pima peyai. Yakamato anu pimape lo nembo kambua natapiai lakae lo nembo toto, nambato pii oko yakama langeyo. Andipa ato tewa wanda petene akali yame yakamato wanda napetene akali tupana mana oko wato minuto, Akali Andane oko mo epele piya

* **7:20-23:** Pm 16; 1Pi 2:16

amakale nembo tatawa atoto, mangene balato epele alane tupa pua atape-pene. Dee, ai lo atalaini wandakali tupapi, epelewa atalaini wandakali tupapi, utupanemane wuane angu pua ata napipepene. Wandakali-mane minditaka kamboto teke, okonetaka nayene gulo atoto, okonetaka utupanena eya nembo tatawa ata napipepene. Wandakali-mane yuu okona minditaka moto, piape pua atoto, utupanena piape okone angini wete mindi eya nembo natape-pene. Jia. Utupane-mane mangene utupane angu napene, Akali Andane oko mo epele piya amakale nembo tatawa atoto, mangene balato epele alane tupa pua atape-pene. *

35 Yakamato mangene waka tupa na-piyapape naleyo tekeko, yakamato mangene waka tupa nembo tatawa ateaindo, yakamato Akali Andane okona piape nembo tatawa ata napulu-peyai leyo. Wuaneko, yakamato mana epene tika-pene tupa wato minuto, ole dindi lo Akali Andane okona piape pua atalapale nembo toto, nambato yakama moyoyale, pii utupa yakama langeyo. 36 Akali mindimane wanda mindi mee baa lo atoto, iya wete wato, bala towa mana koo mindi minuluwane lo yuku wato, wanda okone kee leando, okone mana koo mindi jia. Balato wanda okone kee lauwa lakae lo nembo teya pua, kee lapepene.

37 Balato wuane peakale tekeko, akali mindimane wanda mindi kee na-lokale nembo tatawa atoto, balana nembo-tene oko katulo wayumane bosa lo ando ateando, balato wanda mindi kee lolane tene angini mindi ata napeya. Jia. Balato wanda mindi kee na-lokale nembo teya pua wanda okone kee naleaindo, balato mana epene mindi minula-kola pulupeya. 38 Wuaneko, akali mindimane balana bakale lene wanda oko kee leando, balato mana epene mindi minula-kola pulupeya. Balato wuane pulupeya tekeko, akali mindimane wanda kee nalene, mee ateando, balato mana epene wete mindi minula-kola pulupeya.

39 Wanda mindina akalini oko saka ateya-kola, wanda okone balana wetene pitiyane tekeko, akali okone omeando, wanda okone bala anana pitiyane. Bala akali waka mindi pokale nembo teando, okone katu tekeko, balato Kataisa lo bilipi lene akali mindina pupe-pene. * 40 Bala akali waka mindi peando, bala katulo epele olopeya tekeko, bala akali waka mindi puu napene, mee peteando, bala katulo epele wete olopeya nembo teyo. Gotena Sipitasa oko nambanga ateya-kola, nambato pii utupa yakama langeyo lo nembo teyo.

8

Owato Gote Mindi Lo Minjuni Opa Maiyene Tupa

1-4 Aitene wandakali-mane minjuni tupa owato gote mindi lo opa maiyu, matili salimi leyai-kola, Kitisene wandakali-mane minjuni okone neaindo, mana okone katu lolo-peyape, katu nalolo-peyape lo andipa nambato yakama langukale. Gote enene mindiki angu ateya-kola, yuu okona gote waka eya tupana mindikipi mindi Gote enene mindi ata napeya nembo teyama. Wandakali minditupamane yakama tanena gene oko laiyu loto, nanima pitaka-mane okonetaka tupa nembo teyama leyai. Wandakali mindimane okonetaka tupa wayumane nembo toto, wuane leando, balato mana minditupa tako pua miape-pene. Wandakali mindi bala mana kambua meando, balato wandakali

* **7:29-34:** 1Jo 2:15-17 * **7:39:** Lom 7:2-3

waka tupa sia mineyo nembo talane tekeko, wandakali-mane wandakali yangone tupa towa epelewa yamapane yo atalaini mana okomane wandakali waka tupa minu tai laya alane. Wandakali mindimane Gote towa epelewa yamapane yo ateando, Goteto bala wayumane andolakola, balato wuane pulupeya. *

5 Enene, aitene wandakali tupamane yuu okona eya takapi, ati kenga okona eya takapi, okonetaka kambua utupanena gote tupa ateyai loto, okonetaka utupanena akali andane tupa ateyai lalaini. 6 Utupane-mane wuane lalaini tekeko, Kitisene wandakali nanimato Gotena pii ale wato, Ayiane Gote bala angu Gote enene oko atoto, minditaka eya tupa pitaka yakale loto, nanima balana wandakali tupa atalapale lo waa peane nembo teyama. Dee, Jisasa Kataisa bala angu Akali Andane oko ateyakola, balana pii okonemane Goteto pitaka taka yakale loto, nanima saka ataya yane nembo teyama. *

7 Nanimato wuane nembo teyama tekeko, Kitisene wandakali minditupa-mane wuane nembo nateyai. Jia. Wamba utupane-mane owato gote tupa Gote enene tupa ateyai nembo tama ipulu, andipapi wuane teke nembo teyai. Wuane nembo toto, utupane-mane minjuni owato gote mindi lo opa maiyene tupa neyai-angi, owato gote okone lotu leyama nayuto, Gote enene okona wenonga mana koo mindi mineyama nembo talaini.

8 Nanimato owato gote tupa Gote enene ata napeyai nembo toto, minjuni opa maiyene tupa nemando, Goteto nanima yapa lo tale puato, nanimato Kitisene waka tupa sia mineyai nembo natolo-peya. Jia. Nanimato minjuni okonepene tupa nanene kondemando, balato nanima yapa lo tale puato, nanima Kitisene waka tupana napinga ateyama ya lo nembo natolo-peya teke.

9-11 Wuane tekeko, yakamato owato gote tupa Gote enene ata napeyai nembo toto, owato gote mindina lotu andaka poto, minjuni bala lo opa maiyene minditupa no peteaindo, Kitisene wandakali yangone mindi epoto, nimbana mana okone andoto, balatopi minjuni okone nokale nembo tolopeya jiape. Kitisene wandakali tupamane minjuni okonepene tupa nanene kondape-pene nembo toto teke, balato minjuni minditupa neando, Gotena wenonga balato mana koo mindi minulakola pulupeya. Wuaneko, nimbato minjuni okonepene tupa katulo nolo-peyawa nembo toto, nole okonemane bala minu koyolekola pulupeya. Kataisato nimbana Kitisene amene okone molopeke loyale omeane-ko. Nimbato minjuni okonepene tupa katulo nolopeyo nembo toto, nole okonemane bala yuunga peakeakale laya olene. Tika ando atape. *

12 Kitisene wandakali yangone minditupa-mane kuai lo nembo natene ato, minjuni okonepene tupa naa napipe-pene nembo toto teke, yakamana mana andoto, minjuni okonepene tupa neaindo, yakamato utupane yuunga peakeakale laya olai okonemane Kataisanga mana koo okone minulai-kola pulupeya. 13 Tene okonena, owato gote mindi lo opa maiyene minjuni tupa nolowa okomane nambana Kitisene wandakali yangone tupamane koo peakale lo mo piya ape-pene guleando, matili-matilipi nambato minjuni tupa dee lapone

* **8:1-4:** Ap 15:29; Ga 4:8; 6:2-3; Lo 4:39; 6:4 * **8:6:** Ep 4:4-6 * **8:9-11:** Lom 14:13-15,20; Ga 5:13-14 * **8:13:** Lom 14:21

nanolopeyo. Jia. *

9

Gotena Piape Akali Tupamane Yole Miape-pene Leane Oko

1-3 Wandakali minditupa-mane namba yapa lo tale puato, bala aposolo akali enene mindi ata napeya lalaini. Wuane leyai-kola, nambato utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, nambato Akali Andane Jisasa lee-mane andalu, yakamana tombenenga balana piape pimawua atewa-kola, yakama Kitisene wandakali guleai lalawane. Yakama Kitisene wandakali ateyai okomane namba aposolo akali enene mindi ateya lo andawa leya-kola, yakam-ato namba aposolo akali enene mindi ateyo nembo teyai okoni. Namba aposolo akali mindi atoto, mangene mindi pukale nembo tewando, nambato mangene okone katulo piyawane. *

4-7 Pitapi, aposolo akali waka tu-papi, Akali Andane okona amene tupapi, utupane-mane Kitisene wanda kee lalu, utupane towa atu epoko pua atoto, Gotena piape pua atalaini. Banapasa nalipato wuane teke pipakale nembo tepa-yale, nalipato katulo wuane pepa-yale teke. Dee, akali apito ami piape puato, yole mia napene kondalanepe. Apito ee mindi yoko yandoto, ee okonena tomo mandu nanene kondalanepe. Apito bulumako kambua ati puato, utupanena andu ipane nanene kondalanepe. Wandakali-mane wuane na-piyaini. Tene okonena, wamba Banapasa nalipato Gotena piape pua atepale okonena, nali-pato Kitisene wandakali tupa lamawuato, nalipa tomo ipapi nolane tupa nalipana yole gulo giyapape lepa-yale, mana okone katu lea-yale teke. Pee, nalipato angu piape waka mindi tako pua puato, yole moto, nalipana tomo nolane tupa kamboto, nape-penepe. *

8 Nambato wandakali tupana nembo-tene tupa angu wato minuto, piape akali mindimane yole miape-pene leya lo yakamato nembo na-talapape. Gotena loo pepa pelene eya mindimane wuane teke leya. 9 Wamba Mosesato Gotena loo mindi pepa peyoto, yia bulumako mindimane balana kee-mane witi dini tupa ango andaku pua, nimbana pi-ape pingeando, balato witi dini minditupa nolane nembo toto, nimbato balana nee asia oko yake pua tambuya naene kondape layene eya leaipia. Bulumako tupamane angu piape puato, yole meakale nembo toto, Goteto wuane leaipiape. Jia. *

10 Balato nanima nembo toto, wuane leaipia. Ee yandoyale yuu ayalaini wandakali tupapi, tomo mandiyaini wandakali tu-papi, nanima pitaka-mane yole molopeyama nembo toto, piape pua atalapale nayuto, Goteto loo okone yata ya-kola, Mosesato pii okone pepa peleaipia. * 11 Wuaneko, wamba Sailasa nalipato Gotena pii oko yakama languato, nalipa yakamana ee yandalapale akali gulo atepa oko-nena, nalipato tomo mandipakale nembo toto, yakamato yole giyapa laipa-yale, okone katu lapia-yale. *

12 Andipa Gotena piape akali waka tupamane yakama moyoto, piape pua ateyai-kola, yakamato utupane yole maiyaini. Wuane pua teke, wamba nalipato yakama moyoto, Gotena piape pua atema okone angi, yakamato nalipa yole

* **9:1-3:** Ap 22:17-18; 26:16; 1Ko 15:8-9; 2Ko 3:2-3 * **9:4-7:** Lk 10:8-9 * **9:9:** Lo 25:4; 1Ti 5:17-18 * **9:10:** 2Ti 2:6 * **9:11:** Lom 15:25-27

geai-yale, okone katu wete lapia-yale tekeko, yakamato yole giyapa nalepa. Jia. Wamba nalipato Jisasa Kataisana pii layene epene oko yakama langu atepa-angi, nalipato yole giyapa lepa-yale, yakamato yole gii napimakale nembo toto, pii okone nanima langi napene kondalu, pulupa lolaini nembo tepa. Yakamato nalipa kondalu pulupa lolaini nembo toto, nalipato yole giyapa nalene, minditaka kambua jia yo atoto, kenda-pene kambua awuato, Gotena pii oko yakama langu atepa. *

13 Juta yame wandakali tupa-mane sipisipi tupapi, bulumako tupapi, okonetaka tupa Gote lo opa mayai-kola, pitisa akali tupamane minjuni minditupa Gotena alata toko okona yangoto, yakama tane minditupa tale pua neaini lo yakamato nembo nateyaipe. * 14 Wuane pua teke, wamba Akali Andane okomane mana mindi yata wato, Kitisene wandakali tupamane Gote lo opa maulai-kola, Gotena pii layene epene lamai-yaini akali tupamane opa muni tupana minditupa yole moto, tomo kambo nape-pene leaipia. *

15 Balato mana okone yata ya-kola, nambato yole miape-pene tekeko, nambato yakama moyoyale piape puato teke, yole mia na-piyawane loto, namba tanena gene oko laiyu lalawane. Wandakali mindimane namba yole guato, namba tanena gene oko laiyu lalawane asini okone pai lolane nembo toto, namba yole mia napene atoto, ulia yambai-mane omewandopi, okone katu leyo. Wuaneko, andipa yakamato namba yole giyapale nembo nateyo. Jia. Tene waka mindi ateya-kola, nambato yakamana pepa oko peyo epe leyo.

16-17 Wamba nambato Gotena pii layene epene oko wandakali tupa lamai napukale nembo tewa tekeko, Goteto piape oko namba gea-kola, nambato piape okone pua atewane oko mee pua ateyo. Nambato piape okone pua ata napene kondewando, kenda-pene andane mindi nambanga epolopeya. Wuaneko, nambato Gotena pii layene epene oko wandakali tupa lamaipe-pene guleya-kola, nambato lamawua teke ateyo. Tene okonena, nam-bato Gotena pii layene epene oko wandakali tupa lamai-yawane nembo toto, namba tanena gene oko laiyu lolane tene mindi ata napeya. Wuane tekeko, yakamato namba yole gimakale leyai-kola teke, nambato yole mia napukale loto, mee yakama moyoyale piape pua ateyo okonena, nambana yole waka mindi eya. * 18 Nambana yole waka okone aki mindi eyape. Nambato yole miape-pene tekeko, namba yole mia napukale nembo toto, yole mia napene ato, mee wete Gotena pii layene epene oko wandakali tupa lamawua atalawane. Nambato wuane piyawane nembo toto, epele wete alawane okone nambana yole waka okone gulo eya.

19 Wandakali mindikipi mindi-mane nambana piape oko bosa lo ando ata napiyane tekeko, wan-dakali kambua wete Kataisana yame guleakale nembo toto, nambato yole mia napene atoto, wandakali pitaka moyoyale piape puato, Gotena pii layene epene oko lamai-yawane. 20 Wamba namba Juta yame wandakali tupa towa atu atewa-angi, nambato utupane molo-peke lokale nembo toto, utupanena mana tupa wato minu atewa. Namba tane Juta yamena loo tupana pangosa ata

* **9:12:** Ap 20:34; 2Ko 11:7-9 * **9:13:** Lo 18:1-3 * **9:14:** Mt 10:7-10; Lk 10:6-7; Ga 6:6 * **9:16-17:** Jet 20:9

napewa tekeko, loo utupanena anda-pangosa ateaini wandakali tupa molo-peke lokale nembo toto, nambato wandakali utupane towa atu atewa okone angi, nambato Juta yamena loo tupana pangosa gulo atoto, loo utupane wato minu atewa. *

21 Wandakali yame waka tupa Juta yamena loo tupana pangosa ata napeai-kola, nambato utupane towa atu atewa-angi, utupane molo-peke lokale nembo toto, Juta yamena loo tupa wato mina napewa. Wuane tekeko, nambato Gotena loo tupana pangosa atoto, Kataisana loo oko wato minu atewa. 22 Wandakali minditupa Kitisene tai gulo ata napene, mana mindi epene ya, mana mindi koo ya lo wayumane yapa lo tale napeai. Wuaneko, namba utupane towa atewa-angi, utupane molo-peke lokale nembo toto, namba akali okonepene teke gulo atewa. Nambato yame waka-waka utupane pitakana wandakali minditupa molo-peke lokale nembo toto, namba utupane towa atu ataka pewa okone angi, nambato utupanena mana waka-waka minalaini tupa wato minaka pewa. * 23 Gotena pii layene epene okomane wandakali waka tupa moyalane pua teke, balana pii okonemane nambapi moyakale nembo teyo. Wuaneko, wandakali-mane Gotena pii layene epene okone bilipi lapiai lakae lo nembo toto, nambato mangene utupane pitaka piyawane.

24-25 Akali mindimane pataisa koyalane mindi yata eya-kola, wandakali kambua-mane pataisa okone mia-makale nembo toto, asini tai wete lamakale loto, utupanena umbaini kuai lo bosa lo ando atoto, wayumane mandeke piyaini. Utupane pitaka asini tai lalaini tekeko, mindiki-mane angu sia minuto, pataisa okone mialane oko yakamato nembo nateyaipe. Goteto pataisa koya napiyane mindi yata eya-kola, nanimato pataisa okone mia-makale nembo toto, nanimana umbaini kuai lo bosa lo ando atoto, wayumane mandeke pua atape-pene. Pataisi okone mia-makale nembo toto, yakamato yakamana umbaini oko kuai lo bosa lo ando atoto, asini tai lalapape. *

26 Namba tane pataisa okone miawa lakae lo nembo toto, waka minditaka eya tupa andamo nena pua ata napene, asia oko angu andatawa atoto, asia tai wete lalawane. Akali minditupa-mane bokosene loto, kii momanga-mane mee aimo nena puato, akali mindoko peya na-piyaini tekeko, nambato Gotena piape oko puato, akali utupanena mana okone wato mina na-piyawane. Jia.

27 Nambato Gotena pii layene epene oko wandakali waka tupa lamawua atolowa-kola, utupane-mane pataisa Goteto gukale leya okone katulo molopeyai. Wuane tekeko, namba tane pataisa okone mia napuluwane nayuto, nambato nembo teyo pua nambana umbaini okomane peakale nayuto, nambana umbaini oko wayumane wete bosa lo ando atalawane. *

10

Yakamato Mana Koo Mindi Minulumane, Tika Ando Atape-pene Leane Oko

1 Amene imalini yame, wamba Mosesa atea-angi, Goteto nanimana yumbane tupa pitaka moyoyale mangene kambua peane tupa yakamato wayumane nembo tapiai lakae lo nembo teyo. Balato nanimana yumbane utupane pitaka mole mindimane yame

* **9:20:** Ap 21:20-26 * **9:22:** 2Ko 11:29 * **9:24-25:** Pl 3:14; 2Ti 4:7-8; 2:3-5 * **9:27:** Lom 8:12-13; 13:14

peyoto, mole okonemane teke Isipi yuu oko tepa olane asini mindi andawa lea-kola, utupane pitaka-mane ipa solewata angini Letasi lene oko kalo peainipia. * 2 Goteto wuane pea-kola, utupane pitaka mole okone-la, solewata okone-la, okonelapo-mane ipa mialu, Mosesana yame guleainipia.

3-4 Kataisa bala Gotena ana oko gulo atoto, utupane towa atu epoko pua ateainipia. Goteto ana okonena ipa oko wandakali utupane maiya-kola, utupane pitaka-mane ipa mindiki okone teke neainipia. Balato tomo tupa wandakali utupane maiya-kola, utupane pitaka-mane tomo mindiki okone teke neainipia. * 5 Goteto utupane moyoyale, mangene utupane pitaka peane tekeko, wandakali utupanena kambua-mane mana koo tupa wato minaka peai-kola, Goteto utupanena mana koo utupane embo wete wato, utupane peyo ome laka pea-kola, kambua wandakali napalene yuu okona omapiane yaka peainipia. *

6-10 Okone angi, wandakali utupanena minditupa-mane Gote andayo mulu-mulu leai-kola, peyo ome lalane enjole mindimane utupane peyo ome leaipia-ko. Utupane-mane Gote andayo mulu-mulu leaini pua, yakamato bala andayo mulu-mulu lalaini mana oko kondalapape. Alu mindi wandakali kambua-mane Gote minu mandeke peai-kola, balato utupanena mana koo okone embo wete wato, etulu koo gepo tupamane utupane no omaya yaepia-ko. Nanimato utupanena mana koo okone wato minuto, Kataisa minu mandeke piyamane mana oko kondamakale. Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane temane waka mindi loto, wandakali tupamane owato gote mindi lo opa maiyu, tomo ipapi no pitiyu, pamuku pulu makale lo ika leaini layene eya. Utupane-mane wuane peai-kola, wandakali (3,000) tausene tepo omeainipia-ko. Wandakali utupane-mane owato gote okone lotu leaini pua, yakamato owato gote minditupa lo lotu lalaini mana oko kondalapape. Alu mindi wandakali kambua-mane pamuku peai-kola, ole mindikina Goteto akali (23,000) tausene paiyasa laponga tepo peyo ome leaipia-ko. Akali utupane-mane pamuku peaini pua teke, nanimato pamuku napene, kondamakale. Isatale tane wandakali nanimana yumbane tupamane mana koo utupane wato minaima lakae lo nembo teaini pua, nanimato mana koo tupa wato minaima lakae lo nembo natape-pene lo nanima andawa loyale, Goteto koo peaini wandakali utupane peyo ome leaipia. *

11 Wamba Isatale tane wandakali kambua-mane mana koo utupane wato minaka peai-kola, utupane-mane wuane napeakale lo andawa loto, Goteto wandakali koo utupane peyo ome laka peaipia. Andipa yuu koyo puyale peya-angi, nanimato temane utupane dii lo andoto, mana koo utupane wato mina napipe-pene nembo talapale nayuto, Goteto Mosesana nembo-tene mina ika lea-kola, balato pii temane utupane pepa peyo yata yaepia.

12-13 Wandakali pitaka-mane mana koo tupa wato mineakale nembo toto, Sataneto utupane minu mandeke piyane wuane pua teke, balato yakamapi minu mandeke piyane. Wuane tekeko, Goteto mangene mindi pukale leya pua piyane. Sataneto yakama minu mandeke pula-angi, balato

* **10:1:** Ek 13:21-22; 14:22-29 * **10:3-4:** Ek 16:35; 17:6; Nam 20:11 * **10:5:** Nam 14:29-30 * **10:6-10:** 1Ko 10:11; Nam 11:4,34; 16:41-49; 21:5-6; 25:1-9; Ek 32:6

yakama sia mineakale lo Goteto ando konda napulu-peya. Jia. Yakamato mana koo okone minulaini nembo toto, Goteto yakama minu tai laya ola-kola, Sataneto katulo yakama sia mina napulupeya. Wuane tekeko, wandakali mindi bala tane Kitisene tai wete mindi ateyo nembo toto, Gote nimbato namba minu tai laya ape lo pote naleando, Sataneto bala minu mandeke pula-kola, wandakali okonemane mana koo mindi minuluwane lo ando atapepene.

14-18 Nambana yamapane yene yame yakama mana andene wandakali ateyai okonena, nambato pii mindi yakama langeyo-ko. Yakamato nambana pii okone yapa lo tale piyapape. Goteto belesini mindi nanima geakale loto, balana piape akali mindimane bala wayu pele leya-kola, nanimato waene kaponga petene oko nalamane. Mana okonemane nanima Kataisana tundupa oko towa mina mindiki lalane. Kitisene wandakali nanimana kambuamane betesa mindiki konde loto, nanima pitaka-mane betesa okone nalamane. Betesa mindiki okone nalamane mana okonemane nanima yame mindiki gulaya wato, nanima Kataisana umbaini oko towa mina mindiki lalane. Wuane pua teke, wamba Isatale tane wandakali tupamane Gote lo opa mawuato, sipisipi yandopi, bulumako yandopi, okonetaka tupana minjuni minditupa Gotena olata tokonga yangalu, yakama tane minditupa neainipia. Mana okonemane utupane Gote towa mina mindiki leane oko nembo talapape. Okone nembo toto, aitene wandakali tupamane owato gote mindi lo lotu loto, minjuni minditupa owato gote okone lo opa mai-yaindo, yakamato utupane towa minjuni okone nanene, amonga waka atalapape. *

19 Nambato owato gote mindi bala gote enene mindi ateya nembo toto, wuane leyope. Jia. Owato gote mindipi, bala lo opa maiyene tupapi, utupane angini mindi jia. * 20-21 Wuane tekeko, aitene wandakali tupamane Gote enene oko lo opa mai na-piyaini. Jia. Utupane-mane owato gote tupa opa mawuato, sipitisa koo tupa lo opa maiyai-kola, piyane. Yakama Kitisene wandakali yangone tupa towa Akali Andane okona tomo ipapi nalu, aitene wandakali tupa towa sipitisa koo tupana tomo ipapi nalu peaindo, mana okone katu nalolo-peya. Yakamato sipitisa koo utupane towa mina mindiki na-lapiai lakae lo nembo toto, nambato pii utupa leyo. * 22 Pee, yakamato aitene wandakali tupa towa sipitisa koo tupana tomo ipapi noto, Akali Andane oko towa wanda yangone gulo mo yataka amakale nembo teyaipe. Yakamato bala mo yataka olai-kola, bala yakama towa yataka wato, yanda pingeando, yakamana tai-lene okomane katulo balana tai-lene oko sia minulupeyape. Jia wete. *

Gotena Gene Laiyu Lalapape Leane Oko

23-26 Yuu okopi, yuu okona minditaka eya tupapi, utupane pitaka Akali Andane oko balana angu eya. Wuaneko, makesanga wandakalimane minjuni salimi lo atolaikola, yakamato minjuni owato gote mindi opa maiyene tupa kambo neaindo, yakamato mana koo mindi mineyama nembo natalapape. Jia. Utupane-mane minjuni okone owato gote mindi wamba ini maiyu, salimi leyaipe lo yakamato utupane tipa napene, mee kambo nalapape. Yakamato

* **10:14-18:** Mt 26:26-28; Lom 12:3-5; Pit 7:6 * **10:19:** 1Ko 8:1-4 * **10:20-21:** Lo 32:17; Lap 9:20; 2Ko 6:14-16 * **10:22:** Lo 32:21

katulo mana okonepene tupa pitaka wato minulu-peyai tekeko, mana okonepene tupa pitaka-mane Kitisene wandakali yakama tai atalapale lo moya napulu-peya. Jia. Kitisene wandakali mindikipi mindimane bala tane angu moyoyale mangene mindi napipepene Jia. Utupane pitaka-mane wandakali waka tupa moyoyale mana epene tupa pitaka wato minape-pene. *

27 Aitene wandakali mindimane yakama tomo nolo ipulupa lola-kola, yakamato bala andaka tomo nolo makale nembo teaindo, nolo pulupape. Nolo poto, yakamato minjuni utupa wamba owato gote mindi opa maiyu, nanima namakale gelepe lo bala tipa napiyapape. Jia. Yakamato tomo balato gula tupa pitaka mee nalapape. 28 Nambato wuane leyo tekeko, Kitisene wandakali mindimane minjuni owato gote opa maiyene tupa nanene kondape-pene nembo tolopeya. Wuane nembo toto, balato yakama languato, minjuni oko owato gote mindi opa maiyene eya lolopeya. Wuane lola-kola teke, yakamato tuu puato, minjuni okone neaindo, balato yakamana mana okone yapa loto, yakamato mana koo mindi wato minuto, minjuni okone neyai nembo tolopeya. Balato wuane nembo tolane nayuto, yakamato minjuni okone naa na-piyapape. *

29 Yakama tane mana koo mindi mineyama nembo tolopeyai lo nambato naleyo. Jia. Balato yakamana mana oko yapa loto, yakamato mana koo mindi mineyai nembo tolopeya leyo. Nambato wuane leyo-kola, wandakali mindimane namba tipa puato, wua lolopeya: Kitisene wandakali-mane minjuni okonepene naa nape-pene nembo toto, mindimane nambana mana yapa lo tale puato, koo ya leando, anu peakale balato wuane leakale lo nambato ando kondape-penepe. 30 Nambato Gote wayu pele lalu, minjuni okonepene newando, anu peakale Kitisene wandakali yangone mindimane namba Kitisene koo mindi ateya lolo-peyape. *

31-33 Wandakali mindimane wuane leando, nambato balana pii okonelapo yano peyoto, namba tane angu moyakale nembo toto, mana tupa wato mina na-piyawane lolopeyo. Jia. Goteto wandakali kambua molo-peke lapia lakae lo nembo toto, utupane pitaka-mane epele yakale nayuto, nambato utupane moyokale lo mana epene mindi-tupa wato minalawane. Wuane pua teke, yakama tane angu moyolane mana tupa wato mina na-piyapape. Jia. Juta yame wandakali tupa yandopi, wandakali yame waka tupa yandopi, Kitisene wandakali yangone tupa yandopi, utupane-mane mana koo mindi wato mineakale lo yakamato utupane mo piya olomane ando atalapape. Dee, yakamato minjuni owato gote mindi opa maiyene tupa neaindopi, ipa mindi neaindopi, mangene waka mindi peaindopi, mangene pulai utupane pitaka-mane Gotena gene oko laiyu lalapape. *

11

1 Nambato Kataisana mana tupa wato minalawane pua teke, yakamato nambana mana utupane wato minalapape. *

Kawangenga Tangi Anda Piyaini Mana Oko

2 Wamba namba tane Kitisene mana minditupa moto, mana utupane yakama langewa okoni.

* **10:23-26:** 1Ko 6:12; Lom 15:1-4; Sam 24:1 * **10:28:** 1Ko 8:7 * **10:30:** 1Ti 4:3-5
* **10:31-33:** Kol 3:17; Lom 14:13; 1Ko 9:20-22 * **11:1:** 1Ko 4:16

Ole dindi lo yakamato namba nembo tolo-peke loto, mana utupane wato minalaini okonena, nambato yakamana gene tupa laiyu lalawane. 3 Gote bala Kataisana kawane oko ateya. Kataisa bala akali tupa pitakana kawane oko ateya. Wuane pua teke, akali mindi bala wanda mindina kawane oko ateya. Yakamato wuane nembo tapiai lakae lo nembo teyo. *

4-7 Akali-mane minditaka eya tupa ando atoto, Gotena tai-lenepi, gene andane okopi, okonelapo andawa lalaini. Wuaneko, akali mindimane balana kawanenga tangi anda pitawa atoto, pote leandopi, Gotena pii oko lamawua ateandopi, balato tangi anda pitawa atola okomane Gotena tai-lenepi, gene andane okopi, okonelapo ombo wato, balana akali kawane Kataisa oko mo yala piya ola-kola pulupeya. Tene okonena, akali-mane pote leandopi, Gotena pii lamawua ateandopi, okone angi balato kawanenga tangi anda pitawa ata napipe-pene. Jia. Wanda-mane utupanena akalini tupana tai-lenepi, gene andane okopi, okonelapo andawa lalaini tekeko, wanda mindimane balana kawanenga tangi anda pitawa piti napeando, bala kawa itini katu talakapa pua apene wanda mindi gulo pitulu-peya. Wuaneko, tangi anda napene wanda mindimane lotu anda okona ika lo atoto, pote leandopi, Gotena pii oko lamawua ateandopi, balato balana akalini oko mo yala piya ola-kola pulupeya. Tene okonena, wanda mindimane Gotena piape okone-lapona mindi puato, balana kawanenga tangi anda pitawa piti napeando, balana kawa itini katu talakapa pua apiape-pene teke. Wuane tekeko, wanda mindina kawa itini katu talakapa pua apoto, bala tane yala olopeya yando, balana kawanenga tangi anda pitawa ato, Gotena piape okonelapo pipe-pene. *

8-9 Akali-mane wanda tupa moyakale nembo toto, Goteto wanda bulupane okona patalini mindi moto, akali bulupane oko waa napeaipia. Jia. Wanda-mane akali tupa moyakale nembo toto, Goteto akali bulupane okona patalini mindi moto, wanda bulupane oko waa peaipia-ko. * 10 Wanda mindimane bala akalinina pangosa pitiyane lo enjole tupamane andeakale nembo toto, wanda okonemane balana kawanenga tangi anda pitawa pitipe-pene.

11-12 Wamba Goteto akali bulupane okona patalini mindi moto, okonemane wanda bulupane oko waa peaipia. Wuane pua teke, andipa wanda-mane andopane tupa manduto, akali yame mandiyane tekeko, wandakali pitakana tene oko bala Gote ateya. Tene okonena, wanda yame yakama angu piti napipe-pene. Akali yame yakamapi angu ata napipe-pene teke. Jia. Yakama pitaka Akali Andane okona pangosa atoto, mindi moyaka pua atape-pene.

13-15 Wanda tupana kawa itini luu epalane pua teke, akali mindimane balana kawa itini luu epeakale lo ando konda yando, balato nanimana mana kalo puato, yala ape-pene nembo talamane. Wuane tekeko, wanda tupana kawane yame peleakale nembo toto, Goteto wanda tupana kawa itini luu epeakale leya-kola, nanimato okone yakamana yati pitane ateya nembo talamane. Tene okonena, wanda mindi bala lotu anda okona pote loto, balana kawanenga tangi anda pita

* **11:3:** Jen 3:16; Ep 5:22-23 * **11:4-7:** Jen 1:26-27 * **11:8-9:** Jen 2:18-23

nayando, mana okone katupe, nakatupe lo yakama tane yapa lo tale piyapape.

16 Wandakali mindikipi mindimane namba towa pii yanda pinguato, wanda-mane lotu anda okona pote loto, utupanena kawanenga tangi anda pitawa napeteando, mana okone katu leando, sosa tupapi, aposolo akali tupapi, nanimato mana okone katu nalolo-peya leyama nembo tape-pene.

Akali Andane Okona Tomo Kuai Lo Nalaini Mana Oko

17-19 Goteto mana epele alane tupa apito kuai lo wato minalainipe lo andoyale, alu minditupa yakamato yapu lo lapo puato, yame lapo gulo atape-pene. Wuaneko, yakamato lotu loyale amunguli peyai-angi, yakama yapu loto, yame lapo gulo atalaini lene oko ale wato, nambato pii okone enene yalua nembo teyo tekeko, mana okonemane yakama moya napiyane. Jia. Mana okonemane yakama minu koyalane nembo toto, nambato yakamana gene tupa laiyu nalene, wua leyo. *

20-21 Yakamato Akali Andane okona tomo namakale nembo toto, lotu anda okona epo amunguli piyaini tekeko, wandakali minditupa-mane tomo ipapi eya tupa pitaka wamba ini nokoyo puato, sipaki lo ateyai-kola, wandakali waka tupamane tomo ipapi nonowa atalaini. Mana yakamato wato minalaini okone Kitisene wandakali tupamane Akali Andane okona tomo nalaini mana oko wato mina napeyai. Jia.

22 Anu peakale yakama wamba ini andaka atoto, tomo ipapi, naa na-piyainipe. Yakamana anda tupa ata napeya-kola, yakamato lotu anda okona poto, tomo ipapi eya tupa pitaka no koyo piyainipe. Pee, yakamato Gotena sosa oko anda napi loto, Kitisene wandakali yangone minditaka jia yo ateyai tupa mo yala piya amakale nembo toto, wuane piyainipe. Yakamato wuane piyaini okonena, nambato anu puape. Nambato yakamana gene tupa laiyu lape-penepe. Jia. yakamato wuane piyaini okonena, nambato yakamana gene tupa laiyu naleyo.

23 Wamba Akali Andane okomane pii temane mindi namba langea-kola, nambato yakama langewa okone andipa nambato yakama langulu-peke leyo. Jutasato Jisasa ene peteane utulu okone angi, Akali Andane Jisasato betesa mindi meaipia. 24 Moto, balato Gote wayu pele lalu, betesa okone konde loto, balana disaipolo tupa lamawuato, betesa oko nambana umbaini oko. Nambato yakama moyoyale geyo. Matili yakamato namba nembo tolo-peke loyale, mana nambato mineyo oko teke wato minaka pua atalapape leaipia.

25 Utupane-mane tomo no koyo peai-kola, wuane pua teke, balato kapo waene petene mindi moto, waene oko nambana tundupa oko leaipia. Nambana tundupa epola okomane yakama towa pii wenene mindi lo yata eyo. Matili yakamato namba nembo tolo-peke loyale, waene oko nolai angi, mana nambato mineyo oko teke yakamato wato minaka pua atalapape leaipia. * 26 Yakamato betesa okola, kapo okona waene petene okola, okonelapo nolai-angi, yakamato Akali Andane oko omeane lo lapana ama pulu, bala lapone epola oto oko ando molopeyai.

27-29 Wuaneko, wandakali mindimane Akali Andane okona umbaini oko neyo lo nembo

* **11:17-19:** 1Ko 1:10-12 * **11:25:** Ek 24:6-8; Ip 8:8-13

natene, Akali Andane okona tomo oko mee neando, Goteto bala yapa lo tale puato, koo tene mindi balanga yata olopeya. Wandakali mindimane Akali Andane okona betesa okola, waene kaponga peteya okola, okonelapo mee neando, balato Akali Andane okona umbaini, tundupa-la, okonelapo minu koyola-kola pulupeya. Tene okonena, wandakali mindiki-mindiki lo bala tane wayumane yapa lo tale puato, betesa oko nalu, waene kaponga petene oko napepene. * 30 Yakamana kambuamane Akali Andane okona umbaini oko neyo lo nembo natene, betesa okola, waene kaponga peteya okola, okonelapo mee nalalaini okonena, yakamana umbaini tai nalene eya-kola, yakama siki mialaini. Tene mindiki okonena teke, yakama minditupa omapiai.

31 Nanimato nanima tane wamba ini wayumane yapa lo tale piyu, Akali Andane okona umbaini tundupa-la okonelapo neyama nembo toto naima-yale, Goteto nanima yapa lo tale puato, kendapene okone nanimanga yata napipia-yale. 32 Wuane tekeko, matili Akali Andane okomane bilipi nalene wandakali tupa yapa lo tale pula-angi, balato nanima utupane towa yuu koo okona atapowa atama pulupa na-lokale nembo tewa. Wuane nembo toto, andipa balato nanima yapa lo tale puato, nanima mo tika puyale, kenda-pene utupane nanimanga yata eya. *

33-34 Wuaneko, nambana amene imalini yame, yakamato Akali Andane okona tomo noyale amunguli pulai-angi, yakamato mana koo mindi mineaindo, Akali Andane okomane yakama yapa lo tale puato, kenda-pene mindi yakamanga yata olopeya. Tene okonena, wandakali mindi tomo nono andane yando, bala tane andaka atoto, tomo wamba ini nalu, bala lotu anda okona poto, Kitisene wandakali waka tupa towa amunguli pipe-pene. Kitisene wandakali waka tupa pitaka epeakale lo mali yo pitulai-kola, utupane epo atolaiangi, yakama pitaka-mane tomo nalapape. Matili nambato yakama atolainga epolowa-angi, nambato pii waka lolane eya tupa lo tika pukale.

12

Oli Sipitisa Okomane Gotena Piape Pulane Tai-lene Giyane Oko

1-2 Amene imalini yame, wamba yakama aitene wandakali ateaiangi, yakamato owato gote pii na-lalaini tupa lotu lo atalapale nembo toto, sipitisa koo tupamane yakama kilau lo meaini oko yakamato nembo teyai okoni. Andipa yakamato Oli Sipitisa okona piape oko wayumane nembo tapiai lakae lo nembo teyo. 3 Wuane nembo toto, nambato yakama languato, Gotena Oli Sipitisa oko wandakali mindinga atoto, piape pua ateando, wandakali okonemane Jisasa bala yuu koo okona peakale na-lalane. Dee, Oli Sipitisa ata napene wandakali tupamane katulo Jisasa bala Akali Andane oko ateya na-lalaini teke. Jia. *

4 Gotena piape mindipene-mindipene pulane tai-lene kambua eya tekeko, Oli Sipitisa mindiki angu ateya okomane piape pulane tai-lene utupane tale puato, wandakali mindiki-mindiki lo maiyane. * 5 Wandakali mindiki-mindiki lo Gotena piape mindipene-mindipene tupa piyaini tekeko, Akali Andane mindiki angu ateya okomane

* **11:27-29:** Ip 10:29 * **11:32:** Ip 12:5-6 * **12:3:** 1Jo 4:1-3 * **12:4:** Lom 12:6

wandakali utupane pitakana piape tupa ando atalane.

6 Gotena piape pulane mana mindipene-mindipene tupa eya tekeko, Gote mindiki angu ateya okomane balana piape pulane mana mindiki-mindiki lo balana wandakali tupa andawa leya-kola, utupane-mane katulo balana piape utupane pitaka piyaini. 7 Kitisene wandakali mindiki-mindiki lo wandakali waka tupa moyakale nemboto, Oli Sipitisa okomane Gotena piape mindipene-mindipene pulane tailene kambua tupa tale puato, utupane maiya-kola, utupane-mane piape utupane pua atoto, Oli Sipitisa oko utupanenga ateya lo andawa lalane.

8 Oli Sipitisa okonemane wandakali minditupa mo wai-ene gulaya eya-kola, utupane-mane Gotena pii oko wayumane nembo toto, Goteto yakama wua piyapape leya lo wandakali tupa mana kuai lo lamai-yaini. Oli Sipitisa mindiki okonemane teke Gotena pii tene tupa wandakali minditupanga andawa leya-kola, utupane-mane Gotena pii tene tupa kuai lo mana lamai-yaini.

9 Oli Sipitisa mindiki okonemane teke wandakali minditupana bilipi oko minu tai wete laya alane. Oli Sipitisa mindiki okonemane teke wandakali siki pelene tupa mo atu yolane tai-lene oko wandakali minditupanga maiyane. 10 Wandakali minditupa-mane metekolo piape tupa peakale nembo toto, Oli Sipitisa mindiki okonemane teke metekolo piape pulane tai-lene okone wandakali utupanenga maiyane. Akali minditupa-mane Gotena pii oko wandakali tupa kuai lo lamai-yakale nembo toto, Oli Sipitisa mindiki okonemane teke tai-lene okone akali utupane maiyane. Wandakali mindimane mangene mindi peya-angi, sipitisa koo mindimane bala moyo ateya-kola, balato mangene okone katulo peyape, pee Oli Sipitisa okomane bala moyo ateya-kola, balato mangene okone katulo peyape lo wandakali minditupa-mane tatake alalaini. Wuaneko, wandakali minditupa-mane okonetaka yapa lo tale peakale nembo toto, Oli Sipitisa mindiki okonemane tai-lene okone wandakali utupane maiyane. Wandakali minditupa-mane wandakali yame waka tupana pii lalaini oko mo leakale nembo toto, Oli Sipitisa mindiki okonemane tai-lene okone wandakali utupanenga maiyane. Wandakali minditupa-mane wandakali utupanena pii lalaini tupa mopeke leakale nembo toto, Oli Sipitisa mindiki okonemane tailene okone wandakali utupanenga maiyane. 11 Oli Sipitisa mindiki okonemane teke Gotena piape utupane pitakana pulane tai-lene tupa tale pukale nembo tolane pua teke tale puato, nanima mindiki-mindiki lo giyane. *

Nanima Pitaka Umbaini Mindiki Ateyama Leane Oko

12-14 Kini mindiki angu nimbana umbaini utumane ata napeya. Jia. Kene mindiki angu nimbana umbaini utumane ata napeya teke. Nimbana kinipi, kenepi, lenepi, alenepi, okonetaka tupa pitaka mina mindiki lene oko nimbana umbaini utumane ateya. Nimbana umbaini okona okonetaka kambua atalane tekeko, nimbana umbaini mindiki angu ateya. Wuane pua teke, wandakali yame waka-waka kambua ateyai tekeko, Kataisana sosa oko yame mindiki atoto, umbaini mindiki gulo ateya. Wandakali minditupa-mane piape puato, yole mialaini

* **12:11:** 1Ko 7:7

tekeko, wandakali minditupa-mane yole mia napene, katapusa atene gulo atoto, wandakali waka tupana piape mee pimai-yaini. Wandakali minditupa Juta yame ateyai. Wandakali minditupa yame waka mindi ateyai. Wuane tekeko, wandakali yame waka-waka nanima pitaka-mane Oli Sipitisa mindiki okona tai-lene oko mialapale nembo toto, Goteto balana Oli Sipitisa okone nanima geane. Nanima ipa mema-angi, Oli Sipitisa okonemane nanima pitaka Kataisana yame mindiki gulaya ya-kola, nanima Kataisana umbaini mindiki gulo ateyama. *

15 Nimbana kene mindimane nimba languato, namba kini mindi ata napeyo okonena, namba nimbana umbaini okona ata napeyo leando, kene okone nimbana umbaini okona mee atolopeya okoni. 16 Nimbana alene mindimane nimba languato, namba lene mindi ata napeyo okonena, namba nimbana umbaini okona ata napeyo leando, alene okone nimbana umbaini okona mee atolopeya okoni. 17 Nimbana umbaininga alene ata napene, lene angu atapia-yale, nimbato anu puato, pii ale api-yalepe. Nimbana umbaininga ingane ata napene, alene angu atapia-yale, nimbato anu puato, minditaka tupa tunduma api-yalepe.

18-19 Nimbana umbaini okona okonetaka mindiki angu atapia-yale, okone nimbana umbaini utumane ata napipia-yale. Jia. Wuane tekeko, Goteto nimbana lenepi, alenepi, kinipi, kenepi, okonetaka tupa pitaka mindiki-mindiki lo nimbana umbaini okona ateakale nembo teane pua teke waa puato, ate leaipia. 20 Nimbana umbaini okona minditaka kambua ateya tekeko, nimbana umbaini mindiki angu ateya.

21-22 Nimbato nimbana umbaini okona okonetaka ateya tupana minditupa tai nalene ateya nembo talene tekeko, utupane ata napipia-yale, okone katu nalapia-yaleko. Nimbana lene okomane nimbana kini oko lamawuato, nimba ata napipi-yale, okone katu lapia-yale nalapepene. Wuane pua teke, nimbana kawane okomane nimbana kene oko lamawuato, nimba ata napipi-yale, okone katu lapia-yale nalapepene teke. Jia. 23 Wandakali-mane nimbana umbaini okona yala-pene tupa andeaindo, nimba yala olowane nembo toto, nimbato utupane wayumane ombo alene. Wandakali-mane nimbana umbaini okona waka minditaka andeaindo, utupane-mane embo olopeyai nembo toto, nimbato utupane yati puyale, tona pilini.

24 Wandakali-mane nimbana lee-inga andeaindo, utupane-mane epele olopeyai nembo toto, nimbato okone mee panakame yakale lo ando kondalene. Nimba tane umbaini okona minditaka mindi anda napi lapi-yale tekeko, okonemane piape andane mindi peakale nembo toto, Goteto nimbana umbaini oko kuai lo waa peaipia. 25 Goteto nimbana kinipi, kenepi, lenepi, alenepi, okone taka tupa yame lapo gulo ata napene, mindi moyaka pua ateakale nembo toto, utupane pitaka mina mindiki loto, nimbana umbaini oko waa peaipia.

26 Tene okonena, nimbana umbaini okona minditaka tandaka peando, nimbana umbaininga atalane tupa pitaka tandaka piyane. Wandakali-mane nimbana kini yandopi, kene yandopi, okonetaka mindi laiyu leaindo, nimbana kini yandopi, kene yandopi, okonemane angu epele na-olopeya. Jia. Nimbato epele olopele. 27 Yakama mindiki-mindiki lo Kataisana kini

* **12:12-14:** 1Ko 10:14-18; Ga 3:26-28

yandopi, kene yandopi, okonetaka mindi gulo ateyai okonena, yakama pitaka mina mindiki lene atoto, balana umbaini gulo ateyai. *

28 Wamba ini bulupane Goteto sosa okona akali minditupa aposolo akali ateakale leaipia. Lapone balato wandakali minditupa potopisa akali atoto, balana pii lamawua ateakale leaipia. Tepone balato wandakali minditupa tisa atoto, balana pii mana lamawua ateakale leaipia. Balato metekolo piape piyaini wandakali tupapi, yangone siki pelene tupa mo atu yalaini wandakali tupapi, yangone moyalaini wandakali tupapi, piape ando atalaini wandakali tupapi, yame waka tupana pii lalaini oko mo lalaini wandakali tupapi, utupane pitaka-mane piape utupane pua ateakale leaipia. *

29 Goteto piape utupane pitaka tale puato, yakama gea-kola, yakama pitaka aposolo akali ateyaipe. Yakama pitaka-mane balana pii lamawua atalainipe. Yakama pitaka tisa ateyaipe. Yakama pitaka-mane metekolo piape tupa piyainipe. 30 Yakama pitaka-mane wandakali siki pelene tupa mo atu yalainipe. Yakama pitaka-mane wandakali waka tupa moyalainipe. Yakama pitaka-mane wandakali yame waka tupana pii lalaini tupa mo lalainipe. Yakama pitaka-mane wandakali utupanena pii lalaini tupa mopeke lalainipe. Jia. 31a Yakama pitaka-mane wuane na-piyaini tekeko, yakama mindiki-mindiki lo Gotena piape epene wete utupanena mindi piwa lakae lo nembo talapape.

Mana Epene Wetete Oko

31b Andipa nambato mana epene wetete mindi yakama langeyo. *

13

1 Wandakali yame waka tupana pii lolane tai-lene okola, enjole yame tupana pii lolane tai-lene okola, tai-lene okonelapo nambanga yando, okone epene tekeko, nambato wandakali tupa towa epelewa yamapane yo ata napewando, pii nambato lolowa okone mee beto pelene guleandopi, lawiyana pelene guleandopi, okonetaka gulola-kola, utupane katulo moya napulu-peyai.

2 Nambato Gote lo bilipi leyo nayu loto, balato ati andane peleya tupa lopalu, yuu waka mindinga yata yakale lo pote leyo-kola, balato wuane piyae yando, okone epene tekeko, nambato wandakali tupa towa epelewa yamapane yo ata napewando, namba akali angini mindi jia. Nambato Gotena nembo-tene too pene tupa pitaka andoto, mana waka tupa pitaka andalawane yandopi, Gotena pii lamaulane tai-lene oko nambanga yandopi, okone epene tekeko, nambato mangene utupane pitaka pua atoto teke, wandakali tupa towa epelewa yamapane yo ata na-piyawane yando, namba akali angini mindi jia. *

3 Nambato wandakali tipia tupa moyoyale, nambana minditaka eya tupa pitaka tale puato, utupane maewando, nambana mana okone epene yolopeya. Anda mindi tola-angi, nambato anda okonena palulaini wandakali tupa taputi pua moyale makande puato, nambana umbaini teakale lo ando kondewando, nambana mana okone epene yolopeya teke. Mana okonelapo epene yolopeya tekeko, nambato wandakali tupa epelewa yamapane yo ata napene,

* **12:27:** Lom 12:3-5 * **12:28:** Ep 4:11-12 * **12:31b:** 1Ko 14:1 * **13:2:** Mt 17:20

mee tene waka mindi eya-kola, mangene okonelapo pewando, Goteto nambana mana okonelapo andoto, yole epene mindi namba gii napulu-peya. Jia.

4 Nanimato wandakali waka tupa towa epelewa yamapane yo atemando, nanimato utupane towa wamba ini kepa naene, utupane towa mana epene tupa minu atape-pene. Nanimato utupane towa epelewa yamapane yo atemando, utupane towa apiangu napipe-pene. Jia. Nanimato utupane towa epelewa yamapane yo atemando, nanima tane wandakali epene wete ateyama nembo toto, nanima tanena gene tupa laiyu nalape-pene. Jia. 5 Nanimato utupane epelewa yamapane yo atemando, nanima tane angu nembo toto, utupanenga mana koo tupa wato mina napipe-pene. Jia. Yangone tupamane nanimanga mana koo mindi mineaindo, nanimato utupane towa wamba ini kapoyale yataka wato, utupanena mana koo okone nembo tatawa atapowa ata napipe-pene. Jia.

6 Nanimato wandakali waka tupa epelewa yamapane yo atemando, nanimato utupanena mana koo tupa nembo toto, epele aa napipe-pene. Jia. Utupanemane enene pii leaindo, nanimato epele ape-pene. * 7 Yangone tupamane kenda-pene minditupa nanima geaindo, nanimato wandakali utupane towa epelewa yamapane yo atoto, kenda-pene utupane awua atape-pene. Goteto yangone utupanena mana okone mo tika pulupeya lo tungi peyoto, Goteto wuane peakale lo mali yoto, kenda-pene utupane pitaka mee awua, tailo atape-pene. *

8-12 Andopane aŋako tupamane mana kambua anda na-piyaini pua teke, wamba namba andopane aŋako atoto, mana kambua anda napene, andopane-mane nembo talaini pua nembo toto, utupane-mane pii lalaini pua lewa. Andipa namba anda yalu, akali mini-yene atoto, andopanena mana utupane tepa wato, akali mini-yene tupamane nembo talaini pua nembo toto, utupanemane pii lalaini pua lalawane. Galasa mindi kalato atene yando, nanimato nanimana lee-inga kuai lo anda na-piyamane pua teke, andipa nanimato Gotena pii mana tupa pitaka kuai lo anda napene, mee anda-geta eyama. Nanimato utupanena minditupa mee anda-geta wato, minditupa lamai-geta eyama tekeko, Akali Andane oko bala lapone epola-angi, nanimato balana lee-inga andoto, Goteto nanima wayumane andalane pua teke, nanimato bala wayumane andolo-peyama. Bala epola-kola, nanimato bala wayumane wetete andoloma okone angi, balana pii mana anda-geta wato, lamai-geta alamane mana okone koyo pulupeya. Balana pii mana anda-geta wato, lamai-geta alamane mana okonelapo koyo pula-angi, yame waka mindina pii lalaini oko mo lalamane mana oko koyo pulupeya tekeko, wandakali yangone epelewa yamapane yo atalamane mana oko koyo napulupeya. Jia.

13 Wuaneko, andipa nanimato wandakali yangone epelewa yamapane yo atalamane mana okopi, Kataisato nanima molopeke lolopeya lo bilipi lalamane mana okopi, Goteto nanima moyo atolopeya lo tungi peyalamane mana okopi, mana tepo utupane pitaka mineyama tekeko, nanimato wandakali yangone epelewa yamapane yo atalamane mana okonemane mana waka tupa

* **13:6:** Lom 12:9 * **13:7:** 1Pi 4:8 * **13:13:** 1Tes 1:2-3

pitaka sia minuto, mana epene wetete mindi eya. *

14

Gotena Pii Lamaima Lakae Lo Nembo Talapape Leane Oko

1 Yakamato wandakali yangone tupa towa epelewa yamapane yo atoto, Gotena piape pulane tai-lene Oli Sipitisa okomane giyane tupa yakamato mia-makale nembo talapape. Wuane nembo toto, Gotena pii kuai lo lamaulane tai-lene oko miaima lakae lo nembo talapape. *

2-5 Anu peakale nambato wuane leyope. Oli Sipitisa okomane wandakali mindina nembo-tene oko mina ika leya-kola, balato yame waka mindina pii lalaini oko mo loto, pii too pene tupa lalane. Yakama pitaka-mane wuane pua lapiai lakae lo nembo teyo tekeko, wandakali mindimane yame waka mindina pii lalaini oko mo lola-kola, mindimane balana pii lolane okone mopeke naleando, wandakali waka tupamane balana pii lolane okone ale na-olaikola, balato pii okone wandakali utupane lamai napene, Gote angu lamaulaikola pulupeya. Mana okonemane yame waka mindina pii lalaini oko mo lolane akali okonena bilipi oko mo tai laya alane tekeko, wandakali mindimane Kitisene wandakali tupana bilipi oko mo tai laya oyale, wandakali okonena pii lolane okone mopeke naleando, balana pii okonemane wandakali utupane moya napulu-peya. Jia. Wandakali mindimane Gotena pii oko wandakali tupa lamai-yando, balato Kitisene wandakali tupa pitaka moyolo-peya. Gotena pii okonemane Kitisene wandakali tupana nembo-tene oko mina ika loto, utupanena bilipi oko mo tai laya olopeya. Wandakali mindimane mini kendawa ateando, Gotena pii okomane balana yamapane oko mo tambo laya olopeya. Wuaneko, Gotena pii lamaiyane akali okonemane wandakali yame wakana pii lalaini oko mo lolane wandakali oko sia minuto, wandakali tupa wayumane wete moyalane. Tene okonena, yakama pitaka-mane Gotena pii oko wandakali tupa lamai-piai lakae lo nembo teyo.

6-7 Amene imalini ima, wandakali mindimane gita kuai lo napeleandopi, pupe kuai lo naleandopi, wandakali-mane anu puato, sonɔ oko laluape nembo tolo-peyape. Wuane pua teke, nambato yakama ateyainga epoto, wandakali yame waka tupana pii lolowa-kola, yakamato wandakali yame utupanena pii oko ale aa napiyaini yando, nambato aki leyape lo yakamato tatake olailoka, nambana mana okonemane yakama moya napulu-peya. Jia. Wuane tekeko, Goteto balana pii oko namba andawa lola-kola, nambato yakamana pii lalaini oko loto, langewandopi, Gotena pii mana layene minditupa yakama mana langewandopi, mana waka mindi yakama langewandopi, mana okonemane yakama moyolo-peya.

8 Akali mindimane alo kuai lo naleando, apito ale wato, yanda puyale makande pulu-peyape. 9 Wuane pua teke, yakamato wandakali yame mindina pii tika pua nalene, yame waka mindina pii lalaini oko mo loto, pii mindi leaindo, wandakali-mane anu puato, yakamato wua laluai lo ale olo-peyaipe. Yakamato pii okone mee wete lolai-kola pulupeya.

10 Yuu okona pii yame kambua yalane tupa pitakana tene atene teke yalane. 11 Wuane tekeko, wandakali mindimane balana yame okona pii lola-kola, nambato

* **14:1:** 1Ko 12:31; 14:39

balana pii okone ale wato teke, pii okonena tene oko nembo natewando, nambato bala wandakali opene mindi ya lo nembo tolopeyo. Balatopi namba akali opene mindi ya lo nembo tolopeya.

12 Wuane pua teke, yakamatopi wandakali yame waka tupana pii leaindo, wandakali minditupamane yakamana pii okone ale wato teke, pii okonena tene oko nembo natolo-peyai. Nambato andeyo-kola, yakamato Gotena piape tupa pimakale nembo toto, Oli Sipitisa okomane Gotena piape utupane pulane tai-lene tupa yakama gipia lakae lo nembo teyai-ko. Yakamato Kitisene wandalali tupana bilipi oko mo tai laya amakale nembo toto, Oli Sipitisa okomane piape okone pulane tai-lene tupa yakama gipia lakae lo nembo talapape.

13-17 Nambato wandakali yame waka mindina pii lalaini oko mo loto, loma yewando, nambana sipitisa okomane loma yolopeya tekeko, nambana nembo-tene oko bala mee pangulu-peyako. Nambato anu pipe-penepe. Namba tanena pii loto, nambana sipitisa okola, nembo-tene okola, lapotaka-mane loma yolopeyo. Dee, namba tanena pii loto, nambana sipitisa okola, nembotene okola, lapotaka-mane teke wee lolopeyo. Nimbato wuane napene, wandakali yame waka mindina pii lalaini oko mo loto, nimbana sipitisa okomane angu Gote wayu pele leendo, nimbato Gote wayu pele kuai lo lolopele tekeko, wandakali mindimane yame waka okonena pii oko ale aa napiyane yando, nimbato Gote wayu pele lo pote lokoyo pule-angi, nimbato aki lelepe lo bala tatake wato, enene nalolopeya. Jia. Nimbana loma yolene okonemane balana bilipi oko mo tai laya na-olopeya. Tene okonena, wandakali mindimane yame waka mindina pii lalaini oko mo loto, pii mindi leando, balato pii lolane okonena tene tupa mopeke lokale loto, Goteto tai-lene okone bala maiyakale lo balato pote lapepene.

18 Oli Sipitisa okomane namba moyo ateya-kola, nambato yakama pitaka sia minuto, wandakali yame waka kambua wete tupana pii lalaini tupa mo lalawane okonena, nambato Gote wayu pele leyo. 19 Wandakali tupamane lotu lo atolai-kola, nambato wandakali yame waka mindina pii lalaini oko mo loto, pii kambua wetete lamalu-wakola teke, utupane-mane nambana pii okone ale na-olopeyai. Tene okonena, nambato wuane napukale. Jia. Wandakali utupane mana lamauwakale nembo toto, nambato utupanena pii loto, Gotena pii oko utupane lamauwakale.

20 Andopane kambolo tupamane mana koo tupa wato mina-makale nembo natalaini pua teke, amene imalini yame yakamato mana koo tupa wato mina-makale nembo natalapape. Nambato wuane leyo tekeko, andopane kambolo tupamane Gotena pii oko nembo natalaini pua teke, yakamato Gotena pii oko nembo natene gulo ata napiyapape. Jia. Yakama wandakali wai-ene atoto, Gotena pii oko kuai lo nembo tatawa atalapape. *

21 Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, matili pii waka lalaini wandakali yame mindi nambana ambulini gulo atoto, nambana pii oko Isatale tane wandakali tupa lamaulai-kola teke, utupane-mane nambana pii okone ale na-olopeyai. Akali Andane okomane wuane leane layene eya. *

* **14:20:** Ep 4:13-14 * **14:21:** Ais 28:11-12

22 Wuaneko, wamba Goteto bala lo bilipi lene wandakali tupa pii mindi lamaeya-angi, balato wandakali yame waka mindina pii lalaini oko mo naleaipia. Jia. Isatale tane wandakali tupamane Gotena pii okone bilipi naleai-kola, utupane towa yanda peaini akali tupamane yakamana pii lalaini oko loto, Gotena pii oko utupane lamai-yainipia. Goteto wandakali yame waka mindina pii lalaini oko mo loto, balana pii okone bala lo bilipi nalene Isatale tane wandakali tupa lamaiyane okonemane bala utupane towa yataka yane lo andawa leaipia. Nanimato Gotena pii oko wandakali yame mindi lamaulama-kola, utupane-mane pii okone bilipi naleaindo, Goteto utupane towa epele eya lo andawa nalolo-peya tekeko, utupane-mane pii okone bilipi leaindo, balato utupane towa epele eya lo andawa lolopeya.

23 Wuaneko, yakama pitaka lotu anda okona amunguli puato, wandakali yame waka tupana pii lalaini tupa mo laka pua atolai-kola, Gotena pii mana mia napene wandakali minditupa yandopi, Gote lo bilipi nalene wandakali minditupa yandopi, utupane lotu anda okona kolandaka loto, yakamato wandakali yame waka tupana pii lalaini oko mo loto leyai oko ale wato, yakama kee wato, pii leyai lolopeyai. *

24 Wuane tekeko, alu mindi Gotena pii mana mia napene wandakali mindi yandopi, Gote bilipi nalene wandakali mindi yandopi, wandakali okonepene mindi lotu anda okona epo pitulu-peya. Epo pitula-kola, yakama pitaka-mane Gotena pii oko wandakali tupa lamawua ateaindo, yakama pitakana pii lolaini okonemane bala yapa lo tale pula-kola, balato mana koo tupa minalawae yalua nembo tolopeya. * 25 Wuane nembo toto, balana yamapanenga nembo-tene koo too pitane atalane tupa panakame yola-kola, balato Gote yakama towa atu ateya lalu, tombawua loto, Gotena gene oko laiyu lolopeya.

Lotu Loto, Mana Tika-pene Tupa Kuai Lo Wato Minalapape Leane Oko

26 Wuaneko, amene imalini yame yakamato lotu loyale amunguli pulai-angi, yakama mindiki-mindiki lo piape mindi pipe-pene. Yakamana mindi-mane sonɔ mindi yandopi, wee mindi yandopi, mindi lape-pene. Mindimane wandakali tupa mana lamaipe-pene. Goteto wandakali mindinga pii mindi lapana yando, wandakali okonemane pii okone lape-pene. Mindimane wandakali yame waka mindina pii lalaini oko mo loto, pii mindi leando, mindimane balana pii okone mopeke lape-pene. Yakamato Kitisene wandakali tupana bilipi oko mo tai laya oyale, piape utupane pitaka pipe-pene. *

27 Oli Sipitisa okomane wandakali yame waka mindina pii lalaini oko mo lolane tai-lene oko wandakali minditupanga maiyando, lapo akali yandopi, tepo akali yandopi, utupane-mane angu lape-pene. Utupane pitaka-mane pii nimi nami lo laa ombowa nalape-pene. Jia. Mindimane wamba ini pii lokoyo pula-kola, matili mindimane pii laka pipe-pene. Mindimane wandakali yame waka mindina pii lalaini oko mo lola-angi, wandakali mindi-mane balana pii okone mopeke laka pipe-pene.

28 Mindimane yame waka min-dina pii lalaini oko mo loto, pii

* **14:23:** Ap 2:13 * **14:24:** Jo 16:8-11 * **14:26:** 1Ko 12:8-10

mindi lokale nembo tola-kola, balana pii okone mopeke lolane wandakali mindi piti napeando, okone angi, balato wandakali yame waka okona pii lalaini oko mo loto, pii okone nalape-pene. Jia. Matili lotu lokoyo pulai-angi, bala angu Gote towa atu atoto, bala tanena bilipi oko mo tai laya oyale, wandakali yame waka okona pii lalaini oko mo loto, pii okone Gote lamaipe-pene. 29 Yakamato lotu lo atolai okone angi, lapo akali yandopi, tepo akali yandopi, utupane-mane angu Gotena pii oko wandakali tupa lamaipe-pene. Akali utupane mindiki-mindiki lo Gotena pii oko lamawua atolai okone angi, wandakali waka tupamane utupanena pii ale wato, akali utupane-mane Gotena pii oko kuai lo langeyape lo yapa lape-pene. *

30-31 Wuane tekeko, yakama pitaka-mane Gotena pii okona mana moto, yakamato wua pipia lakae lo Goteto nembo tala ya lo yakamato nembo tape-peneko. Yakama pitaka mindiki-mindiki lo Gotena pii oko lape-pene. Tene okonena, wandakali mindimane Gotena pii oko alewa pitula-kola, Goteto pii mindi wandakali okonenga lapana yando, wandakali okonemane pii okone leakale nembo toto, Gotena pii langu atola akali okomane balana pii wamba ini lokoyo piyu, pii nalene pitipe-pene.

32-33a Yakamato lotu lo atolai-angi, yakamato mana tika-pene tupa wato mina napene, mangene minditupa mee piki pua ateaindo, Goteto yakamana mana okone epele na-olopeya. Jia. Yakamato mana tika-pene tupa wato minuto, lotu lapiai lakae lo balato nembo teya-ko. Goteto balana pii lamaulane tai-lene oko akali mindi maula-kola, akali okonemane katulo tai-lene okone ando atoto, pii okone matili lokale lo maliyo atape-pene.

33b-34 Gotena pii mindi Mosesato pepa peleane okona leya pua, wanda tupamane akalini tupana pangosa pitipe-peneko. Amunguli pitane tupa pitaka-mane mana mindi yata wato, wandakali tupa lotu lo pitulai-angi, wanda tupamane pii nalape-pene leainipia. Tene okonena, yakamato lotu lo pitulai okone angi, wanda tupamane pii nalene, akali tupana pii alewa pitipe-pene. * 35 Yakamato lotu lo pitulai-angi, wanda mindimane pii mindi taimane leando, balato mana yala-pene mindi minula-kola pulu-peyako. Wanda mindimane mana mokale nembo teando, matili lotu lokoyo pulai-angi, bala andaka poto, balana akalini oko tipa pipe-pene.

36-37 Oli Sipitisa okomane nembo waka mindi nanima geya nembo toto, wandakali minditupa-mane pii nambato pepa peleyo oko wato mina napimakale nembo tolaini. Dee, Wandakali minditupa yakama tane potopesa akali ateyama lo nayuto, nambana pii oko wato mina napimakale nembo tolaini teke. Wandakali mindimane wuane nembo teando, Akali Andane okomane mana utupane yata wato, utupane wato minalapape lea-kola, nambato pii oko pepa peyo epe leya nembo toto, balato pii utupane wato minu atape-pene. Pee, yakamato angu Gotena pii oko ale yaipe. Pee, yakama tane wamba ini bulupane Gotena pii oko leainipe. Jia wete. *

38 Wandakali mindimane nambana pii okone ale wato teke, wato mina napeando, bala potopisa akali mindi ya lo nembo na-talapape. Jia. 39 Nambana amene yame yakamato lotu lolai-angi, yakamato Gotena pii oko

* **14:29:** 1Tes 5:21-22 * **14:33b-34:** 1Ko 11:4-7; 1Ti 2:11-15 * **14:36-37:** 1Jo 4:6

wandakali tupa lamaima lakae lo nembo tape-pene. Mindimane wandakali yame waka mindina pii lalaini oko mo loto, Gotena pii mindi lokale nembo teando, yakamato jia nalape-pene. 40 Balato pii okone leakale lo ando kondape-pene tekeko, yakamato mana tika-pene tupa kuai lo wato minuto, mangene utupane pitaka piyapape.

15

Kataisa Bala Malinga Ika Leane Oko

1-2 Amene imalini yame, wamba nambato Gotena pii layene epene oko yakama langewa-kola, yakamato pii okone alewa moto, bilipi leai okoni. Andipapi, yakamato pii okone bilipi loto, pii okonena tokonga ateyai. Kataisa bala malinga ika nalea-yale, yakamato pii okone bilipi leai-kola teke, yakamana bilipi okonemane dini epene mindi lia napipia-yale tekeko, Kataisa bala malinga ika lea-ko. Yakamato Gotena pii layene epene nambato yakama langewa oko mina duli latawa ateaindo, Goteto yakama molopeke lolo-peyako. Yakamato pii okone mina duli latawa atalapale nembo toto, nambato yakamana nembo-tene tupa mina ika loto, pii okone yakama langulu-peke leyo.

3 Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane leya pua teke, Kataisato nanimana koo piyamane tupa apoyale omeaipia. Namba tane pii andane wete okone wamba ini mana moto, yakama langewa okoni. * 4 Kataisa mali pitane atea-kola, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane leya pua teke, ole teponena Goteto bala malinga ika laya yaepia. * 5 Kataisa malinga ika lea-kola, Pitato bala andeapia. Matili aposolo akali alesa tupamanepi bala andeaini tekepia. *

6 Alu mindi bala lo bilipi lene wandakali andete yaunga dee minditupa-mane yuu mindikinga amunguli pua atoto, bala andeainipia. Wandakali utupanena minditupa omapiai tekeko, kambua wete mee saka ateyai. 7 Matili Jemesato bala andea-kola, alu mindi aposolo akali tupa pitakamane bala andeaini-pia. * 8 Wandakali utupane pitakamane bala ando koyo penenga, nambato bala andewa. Andopane mandulane oto oko epeya-kola teke, wanda minditupa-mane andopane wamba ini kapoyale mandi napene, maliyo pituto, matili yale mandiyaini. Wuane pua teke, namba aposolo akali mindi atolane oto oko epea-angi, namba aposolo akali wamba ini ata napene, maliyo atalu, matili yale aposolo akali mindi gulewa. *

9 Wamba namba aposolo akali ata napewa-angi, nambato kendapene andane minditupa Gotena sosa oko maiwane okonena, andipa aposolo akali waka tupa pitakana namba napinga ateyokola, wandakali-mane namba aposolo akali ateya nalape-pene. Jia. * 10 Wuane nalape-pene tekeko, Goteto namba ondowa moyoto, aposolo akali atape leane okonemane balato mee katapusa piape pua apia napeane. Jia. Namba aposolo akali mindi atoto, aposolo akali waka tupa pitaka sia minuto, piape tailo wete piyawane. Namba tanena tailene mindimane piape utupane na-piyawane. Jia. Goteto namba ondowa moyoto, namba minu tai laya eya-kola, nambato balana

* **15:3:** Ais 53:5-12 * **15:4:** Mt 12:40; Ap 2:24-32 * **15:5:** Lk 24:34; Mt 28:16-17 * **15:7:** Lk 24:50 * **15:8:** Ap 9:3-6 * **15:9:** Ep 3:7-10; 1Ti 1:15 * **15:10:** 2Ko 11:23

piape utupane piyawane. *
11 Tene okonena, nambato Gotena pii oko yakama langewandopi, aposolo akali waka tupamane Gotena pii oko yakama langeaindopi, okone angini mindi jia. Nanima pitaka-mane Jisasa bala omalu, malinga ika leane lo yakama langema-kola, yakamato pii okone bilipi leai okoni.

Wandakali Omene Tupa Malinga Ika Lolopeyai Leane Oko

12 Goteto Kataisa malinga ika laya yane loto, nanimato yakama langeyama-ko. Anu peakale yakamana minditupa-mane wandakali omene tupa katulo malinga ika nalolo-peyai lalainipe. 13 Goteto katulo wandakali omene tupa malinga ika laya naya-yale, balato katulo Kataisa malinga ika laya naya-yale. 14 Goteto katulo Kataisa malinga ika laya naya-yale, balato wuane peane lo nanimato yakama langema okone mee gulea-yale. Pii nanima yakama langema okone mee gulea-yale, yakamato bala lo bilipi lalaini oko mee gulea-yale teke.
15 Wamba nanimato yakama languato, Goteto Kataisa malinga ika laya yane langema tekeko, Goteto wandakali omene tupa katulo malinga ika laya na-alane pia-yale, balato katulo Kataisa malinga ika laya naya-yale. Balato Kataisa malinga ika laya naya-yale, nanima owato pii lalamane akali tupa ataima-yale. 16 Goteto katulo wandakali omene tupa malinga ika laya naya-yale, balato katulo Kataisa malinga ika laya naya-yale.
17 Goteto Kataisa malinga ika laya naya-yale, yakamato bala lo bilipi lalaini mana okomane yakama moya napipia-kola, yakamato koo piyaini tupana yole koo tupa yakama tanenga mee yapia-yale. 18 Wuaneko, Goteto Kataisa malinga ika laya naya-yale, Kataisa bilipi lene wandakali wamba omeaini tupa Gote towa atu ata napene, yuu koo okona atoto, tandaka no atapowa atapeai-yale.
19 Nanimato wandakali minditupa ondo ape-pene tekeko, nanimato yuu okona angu epene atamakale nembo toto, Kataisato yuu okona minditaka epene tupa angu nanima geakale lo maliyo atemando, wandakali-mane nanima ondo wetete ape-pene. 20 Goteto Kataisa malinga ika laya naya-yale, wandakali-mane nanima ondo wete ape-pene gulea-yale tekeko, Goteto bala malinga ika laya yaepia. Eenga tomo kambua eya-kola teke, wandakali-mane minditupa wamba ini mandiyaini. Wuane pua teke, wamba wandakali kambua omeai-kola teke, Goteto Kataisa wamba ini malinga ika laya yaepia.
21-22 Akali Atame mambele, Goteto wandakali omalamane mana oko mina ika lea-kola, wandakali nanima pitaka omalamane. Wuane pua teke, Akali Kataisa mambele Goteto wandakali malinga ika lalaini mana oko mina ika loto, matili balana yame wandakali tupa pitaka malinga ika laya wato, saka atapowa ateakale lo ataya olopeya. *
23 Eenga tomo kambua eya-kola teke, wandakali-mane minditupa wamba ini mandiyu, matili waka tupa mandiyaini. Wuane pua teke, Goteto Kataisa wamba ini malinga ika laya alu, matili Kataisa bala dee lapone epola-angi, balato balana yame wandakali pitaka malinga ika laya wato, utupane saka atapowa ateakale lo ataya olopeya. *
24-25 Kataisa bala kiŋi gulo atoto, pitaka taka ando atama pulu, bal-

* **15:21-22:** Lom 5:12-13 * **15:23:** 1Tes 4:15-16; Lap 20:5

ana yanda-pene tupa pitaka sia minuto, utupane balana pangosa ataya olopeya. Okone angi, balato gapomane tupa pitakapi, sipitisa koo tupa pitakapi, waka minditaka tai-lene tupa pitakapi, utupane pitaka koyo piya wato, minditaka pitaka eya tupa ando atolane piape oko Ayiane Gotena kininga yata olopeya. *

26-27 Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, Goteto minditaka eya tupa pitaka Kataisana pangosa yakale leane layene eya. Wuaneko, Kataisato balana yanda-pene waka tupa pitaka koyo piyiake wete lalu, wandakali omalamane mana okopi koyo piya olopeya teke. Goteto pitaka taka Kataisana pangosa yakale leane tekeko, bala tane Kataisana pangosa ata napeane nembo teyama. *

28 Matili Goteto waka minditaka eya tupa pitaka Kataisana pangosa yata yiake lola okone angi, Goteto minditaka eya tupa pitaka wetete ando ateakale nembo toto, balana Iwanane oko Gotena pangosa atolopeya. 29 Wandakali wamba ipa mia napene omeaini tupa ipa mene guleakale nembo toto, wandakali minditupa utupanena panda moto, ipa mialaini. Wandakali omene tupa katulo malinga ika nalolo-peyai yando, anu peakale wandakali minditupa-mane utupane moyoyale, ipa mialainipe.

30 Utulu, otongapi, nanima aposolo akali tupamane Kataisana piape tupa pua ateyama-kola, akali minditupa-mane yataka wato, nanima peyo ome lamakale nembo talaini-ko. Wandakali omene tupa katulo malinga ika nalolo-peyai yando, anu peakale nanima omolomane lo yuku naene atoto, piape okone pua atalamanepe. * 31 Amene imalini yame, nambato pii enene wete mindi yakama langeyo. Nanimana Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisa mambele, nambato balana piape pua ateyokola, yakama balana yame ateyai nembo toto, namba tanena gene oko laiyu leyo. Ole dindi lo nambato balana piape pua atoto, omape-pene gulo atalawane.

32 Namba omewando, namba malinga ika lolo-peyawa nembo toto, wamba namba omolowane lo yuku naene atoto, Epesasa tano okona tane akali yia kapua gulene tupa towa yanda pewa. Nambato yuu okona wandakali tupamane nembo talaini pua nembo toto, wuane pewa-yale, nambato yole aki mindi mewa-yalepe. Wandakali omene tupa katulo malinga ika nalolo-peyai yando, nanima omoloma-angi, matili nanima malinga ika nalene, tomo dee lapone nanolo-peyama. Matili tomo nanolo-peyama piayale, andipa nanimato ulia ipa ima kambua naka pua atamakale laima-yale. *

33 Wandakali mindi bala koo piyaini wandakali tupa towa atu ateando, utupane-mane balana mana epene tupa minu koyolopeyai. Koo piyaini wandakali minditupa-mane yakama minakasa oyale, wandakali omene tupa malinga ika nalolo-peyai leyai. Utupane-mane yakama minakasa yakale lo yakamato ando konda aa na-piyapape. 34 Yakamana minditupa-mane Gote lo nembo natene, mana koo minditupa wato minu atalaini. Yakamato kuai lo nembo toto, mana koo utupane awua tepa alapape. Yakamato yala wato, mana koo utupane kondalapale nembo toto, nambato pii utupa

* **15:24-25:** Mt 22:43-44 * **15:26-27:** Lap 20:14-15; Sam 8:6 * **15:30:** Lom 8:35-36 * **15:32:** Ais 22:13

leyo.

Nanimana Umbaini Waka Mindi-pene Atolopeya Leane Oko

35 Nambato wandakali omene tupa malinga ika lolopeyai leyo-kola, wandakali mindimane namba tipa puato, mindimane anu puato, wandakali omene tupa malinga ika laya olo-peyape. Utupane umbaini anu-pene mindi atene ika lolo-peyaipe lolopeya. 36 Wuane lola-kola, nambato balana pii okonelapo yano pey-oto, nimba akali kee ene gulo atoto, pii okonelapo tipa pele lolopeyo. Nimbato tomo waini mindi yandole-kola, waini okone wamba ini omene gulo nayando, Goteto okone dee lapone saka ataya na-olopeya. Jia. Tomo waini okone wamba ini omene gulola-kola, balato okone dee lapone saka ataya olopeya. *

37 Nimbato kanapa itane okopi, masiane tupapi, minditaka matili atolane utupane pitaka atene yanda napilini. Jia. Nimbato kanapa waini tupa angu yan-dalene. Nimbato eenga tomo waka minditupana waini tupa angu yandalene teke. 38 Nimbato kanopa waini mindi yandele-kola, Gote bala tane nembo teya pua, waini okone yoko pua ateakale lalane. Bala tane nembo teya pua, tomo waini yame mindiki-mindiki lo mana waka minu yoko pua ateakale lalane teke.

39 Ema-pene yame tupa pitakana umbaini mindiki okonepene teke ata napiyane. Jia. Wandakali tupana umbaini waka mindi-pene eya-kola, yia tupana umbaini waka mindi-pene teke, eka tupana umbaini waka mindi-pene teke, pisa tupana umbaini waka mindi-pene teke ataka piyane.

40-41 Nanimato minditaka ati kenga ateyai tupa andeyama-kola, utupane mindiki-mindiki lo yati waka mindi-pene pitane atalane. Nai ateya oko waka mindi-pene atalane. Ana ateya oko waka mindi-pene teke atalane. Kaiyanda mindiki-mindiki lo waka-waka atalaini. Nanimato minditaka yuu okona eyai tupa andeyama-kola, utupanena yati waka mindi-pene teke pitane atalane.

42-44a Wuane pua teke, Goteto wandakali mindi malinga ika laya ola-angi, balana umbaini oko waka mindi-pene gulolo-peya. Wandakali mindina umbaini oko yuu okona tawe eya okonena, bala yuu okona atola-angi, balana umbaini tai nalene atola-kola, bala omolo-peya. Bala omola-angi, balana umbaini oko koo gulola-kola, nanimato bala mali pulu-peyama. Mali puluma-kola, balana umbaini oko koyolo-peya tekeko, matili Goteto bala malinga ika laya ola-angi, Gotena Sipitisa okomane balana umbaini oko dee lapone saka ataya ola-kola, balana umbaini okone tai-lene wete atolopeya. Okone angi, balana umbaini okone epene wete atoto, katulo dee lapone koya napulu-peya. *

44b-45 Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, Goteto akali bulupane Atame oko waa puato, saka ataya yane layene eya tekeko, Atame koyo pua ateane oko balato wandakali saka atapowa ateakale lo ataya alane sipitisa mindi gulea. Wuaneko, andipa nanima yuu okona atoto, umbaini ata-pata saka ateyama tekeko, matili Gotena Sipitisa okomane nanimana umbaini oko mo lawa puato, nanima saka atapowa ateakale lo ataya olopeya. *

46 Matili balato wuane pulupeya

* **15:36:** Jo 12:24 * **15:42-44a:** Pl 3:20-21 * **15:44b-45:** Jen 2:7

tekeko, Gotena Sipitisa okonemane nanimana umbaini oko wamba ini bulupane saka atapowa ateakale lo ataya na-olopeya. Jia. Wamba ini bulupane nanima yuu okona tawe umbaini oko ata-pata saka ateyama. Matili Gotena Sipitisa okomane nanimana umbaini oko saka atapowa ateakale lo ataya ola-kola, nanima umbaini okone ata-pata atolo-peyama.

47-48 Wamba Goteto yuu moto, akali bulupane oko waa pea-kola, bala yuu okona tawe akali mindi ateapia-ko. Yuu okona wandakali nanima pitaka yuu okona tawe akali bulupane tewa ateane Atame okonepene ateyama. Atame lapone Jisasa bala ati kenga atala epeaipia. Ati kenga atolai wandakali tupa pitaka ati kenga atala epeane Atame lapone okonepene atolopeyai.

49 Andipa nanima yuu okona tawe Atame okonepene ateyama. Wuane pua teke, matili nanima ati kenga tawe atala epeane Atame okonepene gulolo-peyama. 50 Amene imalini yame, ati kenga yuu epene Goteto ando atalane oko koyo napene, yapowa yalane tekeko, nanimana umbaini tundupa-la, okonelapo koyalane. Tene okonena, umbaini okopene ata-pata nanima katulo balana yuu epene okone kolandaka nalolo-peyama lo nambato yakama langeyo.

51-53 Nanima umbaini okonepene ata-pata Gotena yuu epene okona katulo kolandaka nalolo-peyama okonena, nanimana umbaini tupa lawa puato, koya napene, saka atapowa atolane umbaini tupa gulape-pene. Tene okonena, nambato pii too pene mindi yakama langeyo oko ale alapape. Nanima pitaka oma napulu-peyama jia. Minditupa saka atolo-peyama tekeko, nanima pitakana umbaini tupa lawa puato, waka mindipene gulolo-peyai. Matili enjole mindimane biakulu mindi peyolakola, Goteto wandakali omene tupa malinga ika laya olopeya. Okone angi, balato utupanena umbaini tupa mo lawa pulakola, utupane katulo dee lapone koyoto oma napulu-peyai. Enjole okonemane biakulu okone peyolaangi, wamba ini kapoyale wetete Goteto nanima oma napene, mee saka atoloma wandakali tupana umbaini mo lawa pula-kola, matili-matilipi nanima katulo dee lapone koyoto, oma napulupeyama. Jia. *

54-56 Gotena loo okomane nanima languato, yakamato mana koo tupa wato mineaindo, yakama omolo-peyai leya. Wuaneko, mana koo nanimato minalamane tupamane loo okona tai-lene moto, yandate yale gulo atoto, nanima peyo ome lalaini. Wuane tekeko, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, Goteto wandakali omalaini mana oko yanda pimawuato, sia minea-kola, wandakali omaya olane yandate mindi naeya. Tene okonena, mana koo minalamane tupamane, nanima sia mina napulu-peyai layene eya. Andipa nanimana umbaini koyoto omolane tekeko, matili Goteto nanimana umbaini oko mo lawa puato, dee lapone koya napeakale loto, nanima saka atapowa ateakale lo ataya ola-angi, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya okone enene gulolo-peya. *

57 Nanimana Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisato nanimana koo piyamane tupa apoyale omoto, wandakali omolomane mana oko sia minea-kola, nanimato Gote wayu pele leyama. 58 Tene okonena, nambana yamapane yene amene imalini yame yakamato

* **15:51-53:** 1Tes 4:15-17; Mt 24:31; 2Ko 5:2-4

* **15:54-56:** Ais 25:8; Ose 13:14; Lom 7:12-13

pii nambato yakama langeyo tupa bilipi leyama nayu loto, mindimane yakamana bilipi okone mo lawa pulane. Waiwa ando atalapape. Yakamato Akali Andane okona piape pua ateyai oko mee katapusa piape pua apia napeyama nembo toto, ole dindi lo balana piape tailo pua atalapape.

16

Muni Minditupa Mo Amunguli Piyapape Leane Oko

1 Wamba Galesia yuu okona sosa tupamane Gotena wandakali Jutusaleme tano okona ateyai tupa moyoyale, muni minditupa maipe-pene nembo toto, nambato asini mindi utupane andawa loto, wua piyapape lewa. Andipa yakamatopi wuane teke piyapale nembo toto, nambato pii mindi yakama langeyo. * 2 Yakamato wandakali utupane moyoyale, muni minditupa wamba ini mo amunguli napeaindo, matili namba epolowa-angi, yakamato muni utupane mo amunguli puyale, ayiawa wete piape okone pipe-pene yolopeya. Wuane napimakale nembo toto, satete dindi lo yakama mindiki-mindiki lo muni molai tupa tale puato, wandakali tipia utupane moyoyale makande puato, minditupa tako pua yatawa atalapape.

3 Namba epolowa-angi, akali minditupa-mane muni utupane mandiyu, Jutusaleme peakale lo, yakama tane akali utupane makimi lolopeyai. Makimi lolai-kola, nambato pepa minditupa peyoto, akali utupane mindiki-mindiki lo pepa mindi mawuato, utupane-mane muni utupane mandiyu, Jutusaleme peakale lolopeyo. 4 Namba tane Jutusaleme pupe-pene guleando, akali utupane namba towa atu polo-peyama.

Nanima Epolo-peyama Leane Oko

5-9 Nambato Epesasa tano okona ato, Gotena piape pua atola nembo toto, Gote bala tane asini andane mindi lumbu tepa ya-kola, andipa wandakali kambua Kitisene guleyai tekeko, wan-dakali minditupa-mane nanima yanda pinguato, piape okone kondalapa leyai. Tene okonena, namba Kitisene wenene tupa minu tai layawa atokale nembo toto, Epesasa tano oko wamba ini tepa naene, Pendokosa oto epola oko ando molopeyo. Matili namba Masetonia potopinjia okona poyale asini polowa-angi, namba Kotini asini okona epe-wando, namba oto mindilapo angu yakama towa atu atalu, Masetonia potopinjia okona pupe-pene gulolo-peya. Wuane tekeko, namba oto mindilapo angu yakama towa atu ata napukale. Jia. Namba yakama towa atu satete minditupa atauwa lakae lo nembo teyo. Akali Andane okomane namba wuane pula lo ando konda yando, nambato wuane pukale. Wuaneko, namba Masetonia potopinjia okona wamba ini pulu, matili asini okonena epoto, yakama atolainga epolopeyo. Matili namba epo atalu, yuu waka mindisa poyale atolowa-angi, namba yuu okonena pola nembo toto, yakamato namba moyalapale nembo teyo. Wuane nembo toto, nambato satete minditupa yakama towa atu atauwa lakae lo nembo teyo. Yuu oko upa wete peya-kola, popo andane lo awua epalane ana tupa epo koyo peakale loto, namba yakama towa atokalepe, ata napukalepe lo nambato nembo nateyo. *

* **16:1:** Lom 15:25-27; 2Ko 8:1-9 * **16:5-9:** Ap 19:8-10,21-22; Lom 15:24; 2Ko 2:12

10-11 Nambato Akali Andane okona piape piyawane wuane pua teke, Timoti balatopi Akali Andane okona piape piyane. Wuaneko, wandakali mindikipi mindimane bala akali mee mindi ya lo nembo toto, anda napi nalape-pene. Jia. Matili bala yakama ateyainga epeando, bala yakama towa atu atoto, yuku naene ateakalenga, yakamato ando atalapape. Bala Kitisene amene minditupa towa atu namba ateyonga epeakale lo nambato maliyo ateyo. Tene okonena, bala yakama towa atu atalu, mini epene paluto, namba ateyonga peke leakale nembo toto, yakamato bala moyalapale. *

12 Ole kambuanga nambato nanimana Kitisene amene Apolosa lamawuato, nimba Kitisene amene waka tupa towa Kotini tano okona puu laka piwa tekeko, balato yakama ateyainga na-epokale nembo toto, jia laka pipia. Wuane tekeko, matili bala epolane oto epene mindi epola-angi, bala yakama ateyainga epolopeya. *

Pii Lokoyo Pua Leane Tupa

13 Yakama yuku naene, Kitisene yame tai atalapape. Wandakali mindimane yakamana bilipi oko minu koyolane. Waiwa ando atalapape. 14 Yakamato wandakali yangone tupa towa epelewa yamapane yo atolaini mana oko wato minuto, mangene yakamato pulai tupa pitaka piyapape.

15-16 Amene imalini yame, yakamato akali Sepanasa balana yame ima, utupane nembo teyai okoni. Utupane-mane Akaya potopinjia tane wandakali waka tupa pitaka sia minuto, wamba ini bulupane Kitisene gulalu, yakama tane Gotena wandakali tupa moyo atamakale nembo toto, wuane pua ateyai lo yakamato nembo teyai teke. Yakamato wandakali utupanepi, Gotena piape tailo piyaini wandakali waka tupapi, utupanena pii wato minape-pene leyo. *

17 Yakama pitaka-mane katulo namba andolo naepolo-peyai nembo toto, akali Sepanasapi, Potunasapi, Akaikusapi, utupane-mane yakama pitakana panda moto, namba atalawane okona epeai-kola, namba epele ewa. 18 Utupane-mane epoto, nambana yamapane mo tambo laya yaini okomane yakamana yamapane mo tambo laya yaini teke. Yakamato akali okonepene tupana gene tupa laiyu lalapape.

19 Esia potopinjia okona sosa waka-waka ateyai tupa pitaka-mane yakama kuai lo atalapape leyai. Akuwilapi, Pitisilapi, okone-lapona andaka amunguli piyaini Kitisene wandakali tupapi, utupane Akali Andane okona yame atoto, yakama towa epele wato, yakama kuai lo atalapape leyai. * 20 Kitisene wandakali palu peyai tupa pitaka-mane yakama kuai lo atalapape leyai. Yakama teke-teke mindi akali epele aka puato, pitaka-mane sikane laka piyapape.

21 Namba Poloto yakama kuai lo atalapape loto, namba tanena kini-mane pii oko angu pepa okona peleyo. 22 Wandakali mindimane Akali Andane oko towa epelewa yamapane yo ata napeando, bala yuu koo okona peakale. Akali Andane, nimba ipu. * 23 Akali Andane Jisasato yakama ondo wato, moyo ateakale. 24 Yakama pitaka Jisasa Kataisana yame ateyai okonena, nambato yakama pitaka towa epelewa yamapane yo ateyo.

* **16:10-11:** 1Ko 4:17; 1Ti 4:12 * **16:12:** 1Ko 3:6 * **16:15-16:** 1Ko 1:16 * **16:19:** Ap 18:2,18,26 * **16:22:** Ga 1:7-10

2 KOTINI
Poloto Kotini Tane Tupana Pepa Lapone Peyo Pee Leane Oko

1 Namba Polo. Goteto namba Jisasa Kataisana aposolo akali atola nembo tea-kola, namba balana aposolo akali ateyo. Amene Timoti nalipato Gotena sosa Kotini tano okona ateya okopi, Gotena wandakali Akaya potopinjia okona ateyai tupapi, yakama pitakana pepa oko peyo epe leyapa. 2 Nanimana Ayiane Gotela, Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisa-la, okonelapo-mane yakama ondowa moyoto, yakamana yamapane mo tambo laya yakale lo pote leyapa.

Poloto Gotena Gene Laiyu Leane Oko

3-7 Wamba Kataisa bala tandaka andane neane pua, nanimapi tandaka andane nalamane tekeko, Kataisana piape peane okomane Goteto nanimana mini mo epene wetete pale lalane. Goteto yakama taputi pua moto, yakamana mini epene mo pale leakale nembo toto, nanimato balana piape tupa pua ateyama-kola, kendapene tupa nanimanga epalane. Dee, nanimato kenda-pene awua atalamane pua teke, yakamatopi awua atoto, mini epene palu atalapale loto, Goteto nanimana mini epene mo pale lalane. Dee, nanima tandaka no ateyama pua teke, yakamapi tandaka no ateyai oko nembo teyama. Tene okonena, Goteto nanimana mini epene mo pale lalane pua, balato yakamana mini epene mo pale lalane teke nembo teyama. Goteto wuane piyane nembo toto, nanimato yakamapi tailo atolopeyai nemboto ateyama. Wandakali waka tupamane kenda-pene waka-waka tupa awua atolai-kola, nanimato utupanena mini epene mo pale lape-pene. Wuaneko, andipa nanima kenda-pene waka-waka tupa awua ateyama-kola, Goteto nanimana mini epene mo pale lalane. Bala nanimana Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisa okona ayiane oko atoto, Goteto wandakali ondowa moyalane mana okona tene oko bala ateya. Wuaneko, balato wandakali mini kendawa atalaini tupa pitakana mini epene mo pale lalane. Tene utupane pitaka nembo toto, nanimato Gotena gene oko laiyu lamakale.*

8-9 Amene imalini yame, Goteto wandakali omene tupa malinga ika laya alane lo nanimato bilipi lalapale nembo toto, nanima Esia potopinjia okona atemaangi, balato kenda-pene andane minditupa nanimanga epeakale lo ando konda yane. Balato ando kondea-kola, nanimato kendapene utupane auwa ateaini lo yakamato nembo talapale lo langeyapa. Nanimana tai-lene okomane katulo kenda-pene utupane sia mina napulu-peyama nembo talapale loto, Goteto kendapene andane nanimana tai-lene sia minene utupane nanimanga epeakale lo ando konda yane. Wuane pea-kola, jasa mindimane nanima peyo ome lalapape lene gulene atoto, nanima omolopeyama ya lo nemboto atema.*

10-11 Nanima omoyale pemakola, Goteto nanima taputi pua meane. Wuane pua teke, matilipi, balato nanima taputi pua moyolakola, wandakali kambua-mane wayu pele leakale nembo teyama. Tene okonena, andipa Goteto nanima moyo ateakale lo, wandakali kambua yakamato loma yo atolaikola teke, balato nanima moyo

* **1:3-7:** Lom 15:5-6; Sam 34:19 * **1:8-9:** Ap 19:23-24; 1Ko 15:32 * **1:10-11:** 2Ti 4:18

atolopeya lo tungi peyo ateyama.*

Poloto Kotini Tano Okona Kapoyale Na-epeane Tene Oko

12-13 Nanimato yakama minakasa oyale, pii tene lapo palene tupa pepa peyo epe laa na-piyamane. Jia. Yakamato nanimana pepa tupa dii lo andoto, tene tupa pitaka nembo teyai. Nanima yuu okona atoto, wandakali minakasa naene, Gotena mana epene tika-pene tupa wato minu atalamane. Yuu okona wandakali-mane mana utupane nanima langi napeai. Jia. Goteto nanima ondowa moyoto, mana langea-kola, nanima yakama towa atu atoto, mana epene utupane wayumane wete wato minalamane. Nanimana mini okomane pii okone enene leyai lo nanima langeya-kola, nanimato epele alamane.

14 Tene okonena, nanimana Akali Andane Jisasa lapone epola-angi, nanimato yakama laiyu lolo-peyama pua teke, yakamatopi nanima laiyu lolopeyai. Wamba nanimato wuane lemakola, yakamato pii okone enene ya lo anа mee teke andeai. Matili yakamato pii okone enene ya lo wayumane wete andalapale nemboto teyo.* 15 Wuane nembo toto, ole lapoai nambato yakama moyoyale, yakama wamba ini andolo epokale nembo tewa. 16 Yakama andalu, matili namba Masetonia potopinjia okona pulu, dee lapone yakama andolo-peke lokale nembo tewa. Nambato yakama andolo-peke lolowa-angi, namba Jutiya disitiki okona pola lo yakamato namba moyalapale nembo tewa.*

17 Nambato yakama wamba ini andolo epokale nembo tewa tekeko, matili nambato wuane napewa. Tene okonena, yakamato namba mini lapo paluto, wuane pea ya lo nembo teyaipe. Nambana asia lapo yakale lo, nambato yuu okona wandakali tupana mana wato minuto, wamba ini epokale laa, na-epokale laa, peane ya lo nembo teyaipe. Jia. Nambato wuane napewa.

18-20 Wamba Goteto potomisa pii minditupa loto, matili Kataisato wua pulupeya lea-kola, balana iwanane Jisasa Kataisato atu yalua, jia yalua lo pii lapo laka napeaipia. Jia. Balato katu yalua angu loto, Goteto leane pua peaipia. Tene okonena, nanimato Gotena gene oko laiyu loto, enene, balato wuane peane lalamane. Kataisato atu yalua lalu, jia lalu, pii lapo laa napiyane lo wamba Sailasapi, Timotipi, nambapi, nanimato yakamanga langema. Wuaneko, Goteto mangene pukale lalane tupa enene piyane nembo toto, nanimato mangene mindi pimakale, napimakale lo, pii okonelapo lapotaka laa na-piyamane.*

21-22 Wamba Goteto yakamapi, nanima pitaka balana yame atalapale lata yaepia. Wuane piyu, matili balato nanima moyoyale, mangene waka minditupa pukale lo andawa loto, Oli Sipitisa oko nanimana yamapane okonga epo ateakale leaipia. Balato nanima pitaka Kataisa towa mina mindiki loto, nanima minu tai laya alane. Goteto minditaka pukale lalane tupa enene piyane.*

23-24 Yakamato Gote lo bilipi loto, Kitisene tai atalaini okonena, nanimato yakamana bilipi oko ando ata na-piyamane. Jia. Yakama epelewa atalapale loto, nanimato yakama towa atu piape pua atalamane. Tene okonena, nambato yakamana mini mo kenda piya olowane loto, Kotini tano okona

* **1:14:** 2Ko 5:11-13; Pl 2:14-16 * **1:16:** 1Ko 16:5-9 * **1:18-20:** Ap 18:5; Lap 3:14 * **1:21-22:** Ep 1:13-14; 2Ko 5:5

dee lapone wamba ini naepene kondewa. Nambato owato pii naleyo. Goteto andeya.*

2

1-4 Wamba yakamana akali mindimane mana koo wetete mindi minu atea-kola, yakamapi balana mana koo okone wato minulaini lo yuku wato, namba mini kenda andane wete wato, yakamana pepa mindi peyo epe lewa. Nambato yakamana pepa okone peyo epe lewa-angi, yakama mini kenda alapale nembo natewa. Jia. Nambato yakama towa wayumane wete yamapane yo atalawane oko yakamato andalapale nembo toto, namba ai lo atoto, yakamana pepa okone peyo epe lewa. Namba epele eyo-angi, yakama pitaka epele teke alaini nembo tewa. Wuaneko, yakamato namba mo epele apepene tekeko, nambato nembo teyo pua yakamato napulai-kola, namba wamba ini epewando, namba mini kenda olowane nembo tewa. Namba mini kenda olowa-kola, yakamapi mini kenda teke olopeyai. Nambato yakamana mini mo kenda piya olowa-kola, apito nambana mini oko mo epele piya olo-peyape nembo tewa. Tene okonena, namba mini kenda wato teke, dee lapone ini naepokale nembo toto, yakamato wua piyapape loto, nambato yakamana pepa okone wamba ini peyo epe lewa. *

Akali Okona Koo Apialapape Leane Oko

5 Wamba akali mindimane mana koo minu ateane okomane nambana mini mo kenda piya yane tekeko, balato nambana mini angu mo kenda piya naya. Jia. Balato yakama pitakana mini mo kenda piya ya okoni. Nambato kendapene andane mindi balanga yata olowane nembo toto, wuane leyo. 6 Wandakali yakamana kambuamane bala takita peakale leai-kola, bala mini kenda wato, mana koo okone konda yaepia. 7 Andipa akali okone bala mini kenda andane wetete wato koyolane-ko. Yakamato balana mana koo okone apia-mawuato, balana mini epene mo pale lalapape.

8-11 Sataneto wandakali minu koyawakale nembo talane oko nanimato nembo teyama. Nanimato wandakali waka tupana mana koo tupa apia-mai napemando, balato nanima sia minulupeya. Wuaneko, yakamana akali okonemane mana koo mindi nambanga pea yandopi, Sataneto nanima sia minulane nayuto, nambato yakama nembo toto, Kataisa wenonga, balana koo okone apiamaewa. Yakamato wandakali mindina koo apia maeyai-kola, nambatopi balana koo okone apiamaiyawane. Yakamato mangene mindi piyapape lolowa-kola, yakamato nambana pii pitaka wato minulu-peyaipe, napulupeyaipe lo andokale nembo toto, wamba nambato yakamana pepa okone peyo epe lewa. Tene okonena, andipa yakamato akali okone towa epelewa yamapane yo ateyama loto, mana epene tupa bala andawa lalapape. *

Nanimato Gotena Piape Katulo Piyamane Leane Oko

12 Wamba nambato Kataisana pii layene epene oko wandakali tupa lamauwayale, Totasa tano okona pewa-angi, nambato wuane pula loto, Akali Andane okomane nambana asia okone lumbu tepa yanga andewa. * 13 Nambato okone andewa tekeko, nambana amene Taitasa bala Totasa tano okonena ata napea oko andoto, nambana mini epene napalea. Mini epene napalea-kola, bala

* **1:23-24:** 1Pi 5:3 * **2:1-4:** 1Ko 4:21 Ap 20:31 * **2:8-11:** Lk 22:31 * **2:12:** Ap 14:27 1Ko 16:5-9

Masetonia potopinjia okona atolane nembo toto, namba Totasa tane wandakali tupa atalapape lalu, Masetonia potopinjia okona pewa. *

14 Kataisato nanima moyo piape peane mambele, nanimato Satane sia minalapale loto, ole dindi Goteto nanima atu palane-ko. Nanimato Gote ando wayu pele lamakale. Goteto nanima atu peya-kola, Kataisato piape wua peane lo nanimato mana lamai-yamane. Wandakali-mane min-ditaka yangeya-kola, tua mindisa palane pua, mana nanimato lamai-yamane oko yuu pitakana palane.

15-17 Nanimato Gotena pii lamai-yamakola, yuu koo okona poyale wandakali ateyai tupamane pii okone minditaka omene guu piyane pua, guu-pene koo ya lo nembo talaini. Wuane nembo teyai-kola, Gotena pii okonemane wandakali utupane omeakale lalane. Wuane tekeko, Kataisato Gote opa mawuato, minditaka tunduma-pene yangeane pua, nanimato Gotena pii oko wan-dakali tupa lamai-yamakola, Goteto nanimana opa okone tunduma alane. Taputi pua mene wandakali tupamane Gotena pii okone ale wato, minditaka saka atene tunduma piyane pua, pii okone epene tunduma-pene ya lo nembo talaini. Wuane nembo teyai-kola, pii okonemane wan-dakali utupane mo saka atapowa ateakale lo ataya alane. Wan-dakali kambua-mane muni mia-makale nembo toto, Gotena pii oko bisanisa piape gulo pii lamaima epoko piyaini. Nanimato wuane na-piyamane. Nanimato Gotena wenonga balana pii oko lalamane. Balato piape okone nanima gea-kola, nanimato wandakali tupa minakasa naene, balana pii oko tika pua lamai-yamane. Nanimato Gotena piape okonepene tupa katulo piyamane. *

3

Nanimato Gotena Piape Katulo Piyamane Leane Oko

1 Nanimato Gotena piape oko katulo piyamane leyama okomane pai pua teke nanima tanena gene tupa laiyu leyamape. Jia. Nanimato Gotena piape oko katulo piyamane leyama oko yakamatopi enene ya lo nembo talapale nembo toto, wandakali waka tupamane pepa mindi peyoto, yakama geakale lamakalepe. Pee, wandakali waka tupamane wuane nembo teakale lo, yakamato nanimana pepa mindi peyoto, utu-panenga maiyapape lamakalepe. Jia wete. *

2-3 Kataisato piape wua peane lo nanimato yakama langema-kola, Gote saka atapowa atene okona Sipitisa okomane pepa mindi nanimana nembo tenenga pelea. Wamba balana loo tupa ananga peleane pua, balato ana pata mindina pepa okone peya nape. Jia. Nanimato Gotena pii yakama langema-angi, Gotena Sipitisa okomane balana pii okone yaka-mana nembo-tenenga pepa okone pelea-kola, yakamato Kataisa lo bilipi leai okoni. Yakamato bilipi leai-kola, wandakali-mane pii pepa pelene eya tupa dii lo andalaini pua, utupane pitaka-mane yakamana bilipi oko andoto, nanimato Gotena piape oko katulo peyai lo andalaini. *

4-6 Gotena loo pepa pelene eya okomane wandakali omeakale lalane tekeko, Gotena Sipitisa okomane wandakali saka at-apowa atolane tene oko giyane. Wuaneko, Gotena mana wenene

* **2:13:** Ap 20:1 * **2:15-17:** Lk 2:34-35 2Ko 3:4-6 * **3:1:** 2Ko 5:11-13; Ap 18:27-28 * **3:2-3:** 1Ko 9:1-3; Ek 24:12; Jet 31:33; Ese 36:26-27

okomane balana loo angu wandakali tupanga mai napiyane. Jia. Balana mana wenene okomane Oli Sipitisa oko wandakali tupanga maiyane teke. Goteto nanima balana mana wenene okona piape akali tupa atalapale loto, nanima mo atu yane. Tene okonena, nanimana tai-lene mindimane nanimato katulo Gotena piape okone piyamane nembo nateyama. Jia. Goteto nanima minu tai laya eya-kola, nanimato balana piape oko katulo piyamane. Kataisato piape peane okomane Goteto nanima moyo ateya-kola, nanimato katulo balana piape oko piyamane nembo teyama. *

7-11 Wamba Goteto balana loo tupa ananga pepa peyoto, Mosesanga maya-angi, Moseto Gotena tii-pene oko andoto, Mosesana lee-inga ima tii wetete peaipia. Wamba ini Mosesana lee-inga tii wetete pea-kola, Isatale tane wandakali tupamane balana lee-inga ima katulo andatawa yapo ape-pene guu naleaipia. Wuane peane tekeko, matili balana lee-inga tii peane oko koyo pima-pima piyu, koyo peaipia. Wandakali-mane Gotena loo tupa ango eyai-kola, Goteto wandakali utupane omeakale lalu, yuu koo okona pulupa lalane. Wamba Gotena loo utupane tii-pene oko towa atu epeaini tekeko, Mosesana lee-inga ima tii peane oko matili koyo pima-pima peane pua teke, andipa loo utupane-mane piape piyane okona tii-pene oko koyo pima-pima peya. Nanimato Gotena pii layene epene oko wandakali lamauwa ateyama-kola, balana Sipitisa okomane wandakali utupane mo tika piyane. Gotena Sipitisa okomane piape piyane okone tii-pene wetete eya-kola, loo okona piape wamba tii peane oko andipa tii napene eya. Gotena Sipitisa okomane piape piyane oko koyo pima-pima napene, piape pua atapowa atalane. Wuaneko, Gotena Sipitisa okona piape piyane okomane Gotena loo okona piape piyane okone sia minuto, tii-pene wetete eya. *

12-14 Wamba Mosesana lee-inga ima tii peane oko koyo pima-pima peane oko Isatale tane wandakali tupamane andolaini nembo toto, Mosesato balana lee-inga ima lapa-lapa mindimane ombo yaepia. Balato Gotena loo tupa wandakali utupanenga lamaiyane tekeko, wandakali utupane yakamana yamapane keato yo ateainipia. Andipapi, wandakali-mane pii Goteto wamba lo yata yane oko dii lo andeyai-kola, pii okonena tene tupa lapa-lapa yale mindimane ombo atane atene guleya-kola, utupane-mane pii okonena tene tupa anda na-piyaini. Kataisato lapa-lapa yale okone katulo mo apialane tekeko, wandakali minditupana yamapane keato yo ateyai-kola, lapa-lapa yale okonemane pii okonena tene tupa mee ombo atane eya. Tene okonena, Mosesato balana lee-inga lapalapa-mane ombo wato, piape peane pua nanimato na-piyamane. Jia. Goteto nanima mo katu laya alane nembo toto, nanima yuku naene atoto, Gotena pii oko panakame lamai-yamane. *

15 Andipapi, Isatale tane wandakali tupamane pii Mosesato pepanga peleane tupa dii lo andeyai-angi, lapa-lapa yale mindi yakamana yamapanenga mee yalane. 16 Wuane tekeko, akali mindimane yamapane peke loto, Akali Andane oko lo bilipi leya-kola, Goteto lapa-lapa yale

* **3:4-6:** Jet 31:31; 1Ko 11:25; Jo 6:63 * **3:7-11:** Ek 34:29; Lo 27:26; Lom 1:16-17 * **3:12-14:** Ek 34:33 * **3:16:** Ek 34:34

okone mo apialane. * 17 Akali Andane leyo okone bala Gotena Sipitisa oko ateya. Bala wandakali mindinga ateya-kola, wandakali okone tinga lo mene atalane. *

18 Nanimana lee-inga ima lapa-lapa mindimane ombo naene ateyama-kola, Akali Andane oko-mane Sipitisa ateya okona tii-pene oko nanimana lee-inganga epeakale lalane. Epeakale leya-kola, nanima balana tii-pene oko miama-miama poto, bala yale gulama-lama peyama. Wuaneko, wandakali-mane galasa andalaini pua teke, nanima andoto, Akali Andane okona tii-pene oko an-dalaini. Tene okonena, nanima yuku naene atoto, Gotena piape oko katulo piyamane.

4

Nanima Yuu-mane Waa-pene Ateyama Leane Oko

1 Goteto nanima ondo wato, balana piape oko nanima geya-kola, nanimato balana piape oko puyale, kepa naene, pua atala-mane. 2 Gotena piape pua atoto, nanimato wandakali tupa an-dakasa na-alamane. Jia. Nanimato Gotena pii layene oko mo lawa na-piyamane teke. Wandakali-mane too pua mana koo yala-pene piyaini tupa nanimato masia maiyamane. Gotena wenonga ateyama nembo toto, nanimato balana pii enene oko panakame lamai-yamane. Lamai-yamakola, wandakali tupamane nanimana mana okone yapa lo tale puato, nanimato Gotena piape oko kuai lo peyai lo andalaini. *

3-6 Wamba yuu oko undupi latane atea-kola, Goteto yuu oko waa leakale leaipia. Matili nanimato balana tai-lene oko andalapale loto, balato Kataisana lee-inga nanimanga andawa leane okomane, nanimana yamapane oko tii piya yane. Goteto wuane peane oko nembo toto, nanima tane wua piyamane na-lalamane. Jia. Jisasana gene oko laiyu lamakale nembo toto, nanimato Kotini tane wandakali yakamana piape akali ateyama lalu, Jisasa Kataisa bala Akali Andane oko ateya lalamane. Kataisa bala Gote paini wetete ateya tekeko, Gote lo bilipi nalene wandakali tupamane balana pii layene epene oko ale wato teke, Kataisana tii-pene oko anda napeakale nembo toto, yuu koo okona tane owato gote Sataneto utupanena nembo-tene oko mo undupi laya alane. Balato wuane peya-kola, yuu koo okona poyale wandakali utupane-mane Gotena pii layene nanimato lalamane okona tene oko nembo natene ateyai-kola, pii okonena tene oko too pitane atene guleya. *

7 Nanima tanena tai-lene oko-mane Gotena piape na-piyamane. Jia. Goteto nanima minu tai laya eya-kola, nanimato katulo balana pii layene epene wetete oko wandakali tupa lamawua atala-mane. Wandakali-mane pii okone enene ya lo andeakale nembo toto, nanima ipa pene tai nalene yuu-mane waa-pene okonepene gulene atalamane. * 8 Nanima yuu-mane waa-pene ateyama-kola, kenda-pene kambua nanimanga epalane tekeko, Goteto nanima minu tai laya eya-kola, kenda-pene utupane-mane nanima minu koya wete napiyane. Kenda-pene kambua nanimanga epeya-kola, nanimato nembo kambua talamane tekeko, Goteto nanima moyolo-peya nembo talamane. * 9 Wandakali-mane kenda-pene andane tupa nanima giki piyaini

* **3:17:** Jo 8:36; Lom 8:1-4 * **4:2:** 2Ko 2:15-17; 1Tes 2:5 * **4:3-6:** Ep 2:2; Kol 1:15-16; Ip 1:3; Jen 1:3; Ais 9:2; 2Ko 3:18 * **4:7:** 2Ko 5:1 * **4:8:** 2Ko 1:8-9; 7:5

tekeko, Goteto nanima awua tepa aa napiyane. Wandakali-mane nanima peyo tepa alaini tekeko, Goteto nanima omalapale lo ando konda napiyane. Jia.

10-11 Nanimato Jisasa nembo toto, Gotena piape okone piyamane. Tene okonena, ole dindi lo akali minditupa-mane nanima peyo ome lamakale nembo talaini. Nanimana umbaini tai nalene oko katulo omolo-peya tekeko, wandakali-mane Jisasa bala saka atapowa atolane tene oko ateya lo andeakale nembo toto, akali minditupa-mane nanima Kitisene saka ateyama tupa peyo ome loyale makande peakale lo Goteto ando kondalane. Wuaneko, wandakali-mane nanimana umbaini tupa andoto, Jisasa bala saka atapowa atolane tene oko ateya lo andeakale nembo talamane. Wuane nembo toto, wamba akali minditupa-mane Jisasa peyo ome leaini pua, matili akali minditupa-mane katulo nanima peyo ome lolopeyai nembo toto, ole dindi lo nanimato Gotena piape pua epoko pua atalamane. *

12 Wandakali-mane katulo nanima peyo ome lolopeyai tekeko, nanimato Gotena pii layene epene yakama langeyama okomane yakama katulo saka atapowa atolopeyai.

Nanimato Gote Lo Bilipi Loto, Balana Pii Lalamane Leane Oko

13-15 Goteto wandakali tupa ondo wato moyalane. Wandakali kambua-mane balana mana epene okone andaka piki puato, balana gene oko laiyu loto, bala ando wayu pele leakale nembo teyama. Wuane nembo toto, nanimato kenda-pene lalo tupa pitaka awua atoto, yakama moyoyale, Gotena piape pua atalamane. Dee, Akali Andane Jisasa malinga ika laya yane Gote okomane nanimapi, yakamapi, malinga ika laya wato, nanima pitaka balana wenonga atolo ipulupa lolopeya nembo teyama. Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, nambato Gote lo bilipi loto, balana pii oko lewa layene eya. Gotena pii pepa pelene eya okonemane leya pua teke, nanimato Gote lo bilipi loto, balana pii oko lalamane. *

16-18 Minditaka nanimato lee-mane andalamane tupa ole minditupa yalu, kapoyale alu piyane tekeko, minditaka nanimato lee-mane anda na-piyamane tupa ole dindi lo yapowa yalane. Tene okonena, minditaka nanimato lee-mane andalamane tupa nembo tatawa ata napene, minditaka lee-mane anda na-piyamane tupa nembo tatawa atalamane. Wuaneko, kenda-pene minditupa nanimanga epeya-kola, nanimato utupane mee aŋako ya lo andalamane. Andipa nanimato kenda-pene utupane mali aŋalapo minditupa angu awua ateyama-kola, matili Goteto nanima balana yuu epene okona kuai lo wetete atapowa atalapale lolopeya. Nanima kuai lo wetete atoloma okonemane kenda-pene andipa epeya utupane sia minulupeya. Enene, kenda-pene utupane-mane nanimana umbaini oko minu koyalane tekeko, ole dindi lo Goteto nanimana yamapane oko mo wenene gulaya alane. Tene okonena, nanimato kepa naene, Gotena piape oko pua atalamane. *

5

1 Nanima yuu okona ateyama-angi, nanimana umbaini ateya oko sele anda gulene ateya. Mindimane nanimana sele anda okone minu koyando, nanimana anda waka mindi ati kenga ateya nembo

* **4:10-11:** 1Ko 15:31; Lom 8:35-36 * **4:13-15:** Sam 116:10; 1Ko 6:13-14 * **4:16-18:** Ep 3:16; Lom 8:17-22; Kol 1:15-16

teyama. Wandakali-mane anda okone napeaini. Jia. Gote bala tane anda okone peane. Nanimana anda ati kenga ateya okone atapowa atolopeya nembo teyama. *

2-4 Anu peakale nanimato wuane nembo teyamape. Nanimana umbaini ateya oko tepa aima lakae lo nembo nateyama tekeko, nanimana umbaini andipa ateya oko mee sele anda mindi gulene ateyakola, nanima kenda-pene kambua awua atoto, mini kendawa atalamane. Nanima omoloma-angi, umbaini wenene mindi memando, nanimana tandini oko tona napene, papata ata napulupeya nembo teyama. Wuaneko, nanima omoloma-angi, umbaini saka atapowa atolane mindimane nanimana umbaini omola okona panda meakale nembo teyama. Wuane nembo toto, nanimato tona piyamane pua, umbaini wenene okone miaima lakae lo nembo teyama. Umbaini wenene ati kenga tawe okone nanimana anda wenene gulolo-peya nembo toto, nanimana anda waka mindi ati kenga atolopeya leyama. * 5 Goteto nanima yuunga wandakali tupa saka atapowa atolane tene oko mialapale loto, nanima makande peaipia. Matili balato nanima saka atapowa ateakale lo ataya olopeya lo nanimato nembo talapale loto, wamba ini balato balana Sipitisa oko nanima geaipia.

6-7 Andipa nanimato bala leemane anda napene atoto teke, bala lo bilipi loto, balana mana tupa wato minuto, epoko pua atalamane. Tene okonena, nanima omolomane lo yuku naene, Akali Andane okona piape pua atalamane. Wuane tekeko, nanimana umbaini oko nanimana anda guleya-kola, nanima Akali Andane oko towa atu balana anda ati kenga ateya okona ata napeyama nembo teyama. * 8 Tene okonena, nanimato nanimana umbaini oko tepa alu, nanimana yuu tene wetete okona poto, Akali Andane oko towa atu ataima lakae lo nembo teyama. Wuane nembo toto, nanima omolomane lo yuku naeyama. *

9-10 Nanimana umbaini ata pata atoto, mana epene tupa minu atemando, matili nanima yole epene molopeyama. Nanimato mana koo tupa minu atemando, nanima yole koo molopeyama. Wuaneko, nanimana yole okonelapona mindi moyale, matili nanima pitaka Kataisana wenonga atoloma-kola, balato nanima yapa lo tale pulupeya. Tene okonena, nanimana umbaini ata pata atemandopi, omoto, nanimana umbaini tepa alu, bala towa atu atemandopi, balato nanima epele yakale nembo toto, nanimato mana epene tupa minu ataima lakae lo nembo talamane. *

Gote Towa Yamapane Mindiki Paliyapape Leane Oko

11-13 Nanimato Gotena piape pimakale nembo toto, wuane pua ateyama-kola, wandakali minditupa-mane nanima andayo, yakama kee wato, piape pua atalaini leyai tekeko, utupanemane kopeta leyai. Nanimato yakama moya-makale nembo toto, mini palu atoto, Gotena piape pua atalamane. Matili Akali Andane okomane nanima yuunga wandakali pitaka yapa lo tale pulupeya nembo toto, nanimato yuku wato, wandakali waka tupamane bala lo bilipi leakale nembo toto, balana piape oko piyamane. Goteto nanimana manapi, nembotenepi, utupane pitaka andoto, enene leyai lo andalane. Nanimato Gotena piape kuai lo piyamane

* **5:1:** 2Ko 4:7 * **5:2-4:** Lom 8:23-25 * **5:6-7:** Ip 11:13-16 * **5:8:** Pl 1:23 * **5:9-10:** Kol 1:9-11; 1Tes 4:1-2

oko yakamatopi andapiai lakae lo nambato nembo teyo. Nambato pii okone loto, nanima akali epene ateyama lo yakamato dee lapone andalapale nembo toto, naleyo. Jia. Wandakali minditupa-mane wandakali yangone mindina nembo-tene oko anda napene, utupanena umbaini kenga angu andoto, utupane laiyu lalaini. Utupane-mane wuane piyaini okonena, yakamato nanimana mana tupa nembo toto, akali utupanena pii okone yano peyoto, nanima laiyu lalapale nembo toto, nambato pii okone yakama langeyo.

14-17 Saka ateyama wandakali nanimato nanima tane angu epele amakale nembo natape-pene. Jia. Akali nanima moyo omalu, ika leane okomane epele yakale nayuto, nanimato balana piape pua atalapale nembo toto, Kataisa bala wandakali pitakana panda moto omeaipia. Bala akali mindiki okomane wandakali pitakana panda moto omeane okona, Gotena wenonga wandakali nanima pitaka omene teke gulo atema. Tene okonena, wandakali mindi bala Kataisa towa mina mindiki lo atoto, omene gulo ateando, mana koo balato wamba minu atalane tupa alu piyane. Goteto wandakali okone mo wenene gulaya eyakola, mana wenene minditupa balanga yalane. Wamba nanimato mana wambane oko wato minuto, wandakali waka tupa yapa lo tale pua atemane tekeko, Kataisato wandakali pitakana panda moto omeane oko nembo toto, andipa nanimato wandakali tupa yapa lo tale napeyama. Jia. Wamba nanimato mana wambane oko wato minuto, Kataisa yapa lo tale pua atema tekeko, andipa nanimato mana okone wato minuto, bala yapa lo tale napeyama. Kataisato nanima yamapa yo atoto, nanima moyo piape utupane pitaka peane oko nembo toto, nanimato balana piape oko pimakale nembo teyama. *

18-19 Wandakali pitaka-mane mana koo tupa minu atoto, Gote towa yanda-pene gulo atalaini. Wuane tekeko, utupane-mane yole koo mindi molaini nembo toto, Goteto piape Kataisato peane okomane utupanena koo tupa apoto, bala towa yamapane mindiki paliya alane. Bala towa yanda-pene wandakali tupa pitaka bala towa yamapane mindiki palu ateakale nembo toto, wamba ini Goteto nanima bala towa yamapane mindiki paliya ya. Andipa wandakali waka tupapi bala towa yamapane mindiki palu atalapale nembo toto, balana pii oko nanimana mini yamapanenga pale lea. Pale lalu, nanimato pii okone wandakali waka utupane lamawua atalapale loto, balato piape okone nanima geane. Mangene utupane pitakana tene oko Gote bala angu ateya. *

20-21 Tene okonena, nanima Gotena piape akali tupa atoto, balana pii oko wandakali waka tupa lamalu peyama-kola, Gote bala tane pii okone yakama langene gulalane. Kataisato mana koo mindikipi mindi mina napeane tekeko, nanima Gotena wandakali tika-pene tupa atalapale nembo toto, Goteto nanima bala towa mina mindiki loto, nanimana mana koo tupa pitaka Kataisanga yata yaepia. Goteto wuane peakola, Kataisa bala koo piyane akali mindi gulo atoto, nanimana panda moto, omeaipia. Tene okonena, andipa nanimato balana ambulini pai puato, yakamato Gote towa yanda pua ateyai oko kondalu, bala towa yamapane mindiki palu

* **5:14-17:** Lom 8:1-4; 14:7-9; Ga 6:14-15 * **5:18-19:** Lom 3:21-26; 5:9-10 * **5:20-21:** Ip 4:15

atalapape leyama. *

6

1-2 Wamba Goteto nanima languato, nambato wandakali taputi pua molane oto epene mindi yata ewane oko epea-kola, nambato nimbana pii oko ale wato, nimba moyewa lea. Nanimato Kotini tane wandakali yakama languato, yakama taputi pua molane oto epene Goteto wamba yata yane oko andipa epo eya leyama. Taputi pua molane oto oko epo eya-kola, balato yakama ondowa moyo ateya-kola, yakamato okone mee ya lo nembo toto, tepa olaini. Yakamato wuane pulaini nayuto, nanimato Gote towa atu piape pua atoto, yakama langeyama nayu leyama. * 3 Nanimato mana koo mindi minemando, wandakalimane loto, nanimato Gotena piape kopeta piyaini lolopeyai. Wuane lolaini nembo toto, wandakali yangone mindi yuunga peakolane lo ando atoto, nanimato mangene tupa piyamane.

4-5 Nanimato Gotena piape oko ayawa pua atoto, limu kuai lo pali napene, tomo nonowa atalamane. Gotena pii oko leyamakola, wandakali minditupa-mane kenda-pene andane tupa nanima giyaini. Wuane peyai-kola, gapomane okomane nanima andi loto, kunju-mane peyalaini. Kendapene mindipene-mindipene tupa nanimanga epeya-kola, nanimato nembo kambua toto, kenda-pene utupane awua atoto, piape piyamane. Kenda-pene waka-waka tupa nanimanga epalane tekeko, nanimato kepa naene, Gotena piape oko pua atalamane. Nanimato mana tupa pitaka kuai lo minalamane okomane nanima Gotena piape akali tupa ateyai lo andawa lalamane. *

6 Nanimato mana kalato atane tupa wato mina na-piyamane. Jia. Oli Sipitisa okomane nanima minu tai laya eya-kola, nanimato mana epene tika-pene tupa andoto, wato minalamane. Nanimato wamba ini yataka aa na-piyamane. Jia. Nanimato wandakali ondo wato, moyalamane. Nanimato wandakali towa owato epelewa yamapa yele pua ata na-piyamane. Jia. Nanimato utupane towa enene wete epelewa yamapane yo atalamane. *

7 Goteto nanima minu tai laya eya-kola, nanimato balana pii enene oko lalamane. Kini koya okomane mana epene tika-pene minalamane tupa nanimana sia umbi gulo yalane. Kii tika okomane mana epene tika-pene minalamane tupa nanimana yanda gulo yalane. Nanimato mana epene tika-pene utupane minu atoto, koo yame tupa towa yanda pua atalamane.

8 Wandakali yangi-mane nanimana gene tupa minu koyoto, nanimato Gotena piape kopeta puato, wandakali waka tupa minakasa alaini lalaini. Wandakali yangi-mane nanimana gene tupa laiyu loto, nanimato Gotena piape kuai lo puato, nanimato pii enene oko leyai lalaini. 9 Wandakali minditupa-mane nanimana mana epene tika-pene tupa anda na-piyaini tekeko, wandakali kambua-mane andalaini. Goteto nanima mo tika puyale kenda-pene geya-kola, nanima omoyale piyamane tekeko, balato nanima peyo ome wetete na-lalane. Jia. Nanima saka ateyama oko andalapape. *

10 Wandakali minditupa-mane nanimana mini mo kenda piya alaini tekeko, ole dindi lo nanima epelewa atalamane. Yuu okona minditaka eya tupa nanimanaga

* **6:1-2:** Ais 49:8 * **6:4-5:** 2Ko 11:23-27 * **6:6:** 1Ti 4:12 * **6:9:** 2Ko 4:10-11

naeya-kola, nanima koo tipia gulo atalamane. Nanima tane tipia atalamane tekeko, Gotena minditaka epene tupa pitaka nanimanga eyakola, nanimato Gotena minditaka epene utupane wandakali kambua tupa mawuato, mo amango gulaya alamane.

11-12 Nanimato Kotini tane wandakali yakama masia gii napeyama. Jia. Nanimato yakama towa wayumane epelewa yamapa yo atoto, pii utupa pitaka panakame langeyama tekeko, yakamato nanima masia geyai. 13 Ayiane-mane balana andopane tupa lamaiyane pua, andipa nambato yakama languato, nanimato yakama towa wayumane epelewa yamapa yo atalamane okona paini yakamato nanima towa wayumane epelewa yamapa yo atalapape leyo. *

Bilipi Nalene Wandakali Tupa Towa Mina Mindiki Na-lalapape Leane Oko

14-16 Wamba Goteto pii mindi leane oko loto, namba wandakali tupana tombenenga epoko puato, namba utupanena Gote oko atolowa-kola, utupane nambana yame atolopeyai leaipia. Goteto wuane leane okonena, nanima Gote saka ateya okona lotu anda oko ateyama lo andeyama. Owato gote tupa katulo Gote enene okona lotu anda nanimanga atolopeyaipe. Kataisa bala Satane towa nembo mindiki palu atalaepe. Undupi-lene okola, tii-pene okola, okonelapo katulo mina mindiki lolo-peyapipe. Kataisa lo bilipi lene wandakali mindi-la, Kataisa lo bilipi nalene wandakali mindi-la, okonelapo katulo nembo mindiki palu atolo-peyapipe. Nanimato mana epene tika-pene wato minalamane mana okola, utupane-mane Gotena loo tupa kalo piyaini mana okola, mana okonelapo katulo mana mindiki okonepene teke gulolo-peyape. Jia. Tene okonena, Kataisa lo bilipi lene wandakali yakama Kataisa lo bilipi nalene wandakali utupane towa mina mindiki na-lalapape. *

17 Yakamato Kataisa lo bilipi nalene wandakali tupa towa potomane lo ata na-piyapale nembo toto, Akali Andane okomane pii mindi tako pua loto, wua leaipia: Yakamato wandakali utupane tepa alu poto, waka mindinga atalapape. Yakamato mana kalato atene mindi minulumane. Tika ando atalapape. Yakamato nambana pii utupa wato mineaindo, yakama nambana andopane tupa atalapale lokale. * 18 Wuane lalu, namba yakamana ayiane oko atolowa-kola, yakama nambana wanane iwanane ima atolopeyai. Tai-lene tupa pitaka yene Akali Andane nambato wuane leyo leaipia. *

7

Yakamato Nanima Towa Epelewa Yamapa Yo Atalapape Leane Oko

1 Goteto wuane leane nembo toto, yamapane yene yame, nanimato Gote yuku wato, nanimana umbaini tandini okolaponga mana koo kalato atene tupa pitaka awua tepa alu, mana epene wete tupa minu atamakale. 2 Nanimato wandakali mindi andakasa wato, balana minditaka mindikipi mindi mia napema. Jia. Nanimato mana koo mindi minuto, wandakali mindi minu koya napema teke. Tene okonena, yakamato nanima towa epelewa yamapa yo atalapape.

3 Nambato yakamanga koo tene mindi epe loyale pii utupa pitaka naleyo. Jia. Nanimato

* **6:13:** 1Ko 4:14-15 * **6:14-16:** Ep 5:11-14; 1Ko 3:16; Pit 26:12 * **6:17:** Ais 52:11; Lap 18:4-5 * **6:18:** 2Sa 7:14; Jet 31:9

yakama towa epelewa yamapa yo ateyama lo nambato yakama wamba langewa okoni. Yakama saka ateaindo, nanimapi yakama towa atu saka atamakale nembo teyama. Yakama omeaindo, nanimapi yakama towa atu omamakale nembo teyama. 4 Kendapene kambua nanimanga epalane tekeko, Goteto nanimana mini epene mo pale leya-kola, namba epele andane wetete eyo. Yakamato mana epene tupa minalaini lo wayumane nembo toto, ole kambuanga nambato yakamana gene tupa laiyu lalawane.

5 Enene, wamba nanima Masetonia potopinjia okona peakaiyu lema-angi, nanima katulo oto anjako mindi mia napema. Jia. Wandakali waka tupamane nanima towa pii yanda pua ateaikola, kenda-pene mindipene-mindipene tupa nanimanga epea. Okone angi nanima yukuwa atema. * 6 Wuane tekeko, mini kendawa ateyai wandakali tupana mini epene mo pale lalane Gote oko balato Taitasa nanima atemanga epeakale leane okomane nanimana mini epene mo pale laya yane.

7 Taitasa epeane okomane nanimana mini epene pale laya yane tekeko, okonemane angu jia. Wamba yakamato namba towa embowa ateaini tekeko, matili yakama mini kenda wato, yamapane peke leainipia. Yamapane peke loto, andipa yakama namba towa nembo mindiki palu atamakale nembo toto, namba andaima lakae lo nembo teyai. Yakamato wuane nembo teyama lo Taitasa lamawuato, balana mini epene mo pale laya yai-kola, bala nanima atemanga epoto, nanima langea. Langea-kola, Goteto nanimana mini epene mo pale laya yane okonena, namba epele wete eyo.

Nanimato Wandakali Mindi Minu Koya Napema Leane Oko

8-9 Wamba nambato yakamana pepa peyo epe lewa okomane yakamana mini mo kenda piya ewa nembo toto, nambapi mini kenda ewa. Wuane tekeko, pepa peyo epe lewa okonemane mee ole alu mindiki angu yakamana mini mo kenda piya ewa nembo toto, andipa namba mini kenda naene, epele eyo. Nambato yakamana mini mo kenda piya ewa okonena, namba epele naeyo. Jia. Matili nanima yakama ateyainga epoto, kenda-pene mindi yakama gulumane nembo toto, nambato yakamana pepa okone peyo epe lewa. Nambato wuane pewa okomane Goteto yakamana mini mo kenda piya ya-kola, yakamato yamapane peke leai. Tene okonena, namba epele eyo. *

10 Yuu okona kenda-pene tupamane wandakali mindina mini mo kenda piya wato, bala ome laya alane tekeko, Goteto wandakali mindina mini mo kenda piya eya-kola, wandakali okone bala yamapane peke lalane. Yamapane peke leya-kola, Goteto wandakali okone bala molo-peke lalane. Tene okonena, wandakali mindi bala yamapane peke leando, matili balato nembo tolo-peke loto, wamba namba yamapane peke lewane okonemane kopeta pewa nembo natolo-peya. Jia. *

11 Nambato yakamana pepa peyo epe lewa okomane Goteto yakamana mini mo kenda piya ya-kola, yakamato yamapane peke loto, mana epene kambua miniyama nembo talapape. Wamba akali yakama towa atu atalane okonemane mana koo wete mindi minalane lo pepa peyo epe lewa okone yakamato dii lo

* **7:5:** 2Ko 2:13 * **7:8-9:** 2Ko 2:1-4 * **7:10:** Mt 27:3-5; Ip 12:16-17

andoto, bala towa yataka yainipia. Koo tene mindi yakamanga yolane nembo toto, yakamato Gote ando yuku yainipia. Akali okonemane mana koo mineane okone konda yakale nembo toto, yakamato kenda-pene minditupa balanga yata yainipia. Dee, yakamato namba towa nembo mindiki palu atamakale nembo toto, namba andaima lakae lo nembo teainipia. Yakamato mana epene utupane pitaka mineaini okonemane akali okonena koo tene yane okonena mindi yakamanga pata naeya lo andawa leainipia.

12 Akali mana koo minu ateane okonena mana koo oko mo tika puyale yandopi, akali bala minu koyane oko moyoyale yandopi, piape okone-lapona mindi pukale nembo toto, nambato yakamana pepa okone peyo epe nalewa. Jia. Gotena wenonga yakamato nanima towa epelewa yamapane yo ateyai oko yakama tane andalapale nembo toto, nambato yakamana pepa okone peyo epe lewa.

13-15 Andipa yakamato nanima towa epelewa yamapane yo ateyai okone andoto, nanima mini epene palu ateyama. Wamba Taitasa bala yakama ateyainga epoyale atoto, nembo kambua tea-kola, nambato yakamana gene tupa laiyu loto, yakamato mana epene tupa minalaini lo bala lamaewa. Bala yakama ateainga epea-angi, yakamato bala yuku amawua, balato pii lola tupa watamakale nembo toto, wayu epeleya lo, bala lameainipia. Balato mangene minditupa piyapa lea-kola, yakamato pii balato leane tupa ale wato, mangene utupane peainipia. Wamba yakama pitaka-mane wuane pua, balana mini epene mo pale laya yai-kola, andipa balato yakamana mana epene utupane nembo tolo-peke loto, epele wete eya-kola, nanimapi epele wete eyama. Balato yakamana mana epene utupane nembo tolo-peke loto, yakama towa wayumane epelewa yamapane yo ateya. Wamba nanimato pii enene tupa angu yakama langema okoni. Wuane pua teke, nanimato yakamana gene tupa laiyu loto, yakamato mana epene tupa minalaini lo Taitasa lamaema-kola, nanimana pii okone enene gulea. Yakamato mana epene utupane mineai-kola, namba yala naewa.

16 Andipa namba katulo yakamanga wayumane tungi peyo atolo-peyawa ya lo nembo toto, epele wete eyo.

8

Muni Kambua Mo Yomowa Maiyapale Leane Oko

1 Amene imalini yame, Goteto Masetonia potopinjia okona sosa ateyai tupa ondowa moya-kola, utupane-mane mangene mindi peaini lo nanimato yakama langeyama. * 2 Wamba kendapene andane wete mindi wandakali utupanenga epea-kola, utupane yakama koo tipia wetete ateai. Kenda-pene utupanenga epeane okonemane utupane mandeke peane tekeko, Goteto utupane ondo wato moya-kola, utupane yakama epele wete wato, Jutiya disitiki okona Kitisene wandakali tipia tupa moya-makale loto, muni kambua mo yomo yai.

3-5 Utupane-mane muni minditupa mo amunguli pipiai lakae lo nanimato nembo tema pua angu mo amunguli napeai. Jia. Utupane-mane Gotena nembotene oko wato minuto, wamba ini yakama tane Akali Andane oko mawuato, lapone gulo yakama tane nanima aposolo akali tupa geai. Giyu, ole kambuanga

* **8:1:** Lom 15:25-27; 2Ko 9:1-2

utupane-mane nanima tee loto, nanimato Kitisene wandakali tipia tupa moya-makale. Yakamato atu yalua lalapa lo nanima langeai. Nanimato atu yalua lema-kola, yakama tane-mane muni katulo mo amunguli pulane tupa pitaka mo yomo wato, muni minditupa tako pua mo amunguli peainga andewane lo nambato yakama langeyo.

6 Wamba Taitasa bala Kotini tane wandakali yakama towa atu ateai-angi, balato yakama languato, yakamato muni minditupa mo amunguli piyapale lea okoni. Wuane lalu, balato yakamana tombenenga piape okone tewa mina ika lea okoni. Andipa Masetonia tane Kitisene wandakali tupamane muni kambua mo amunguli peai-kola, yakamatopi piape okone pikoyo piyapale nembo toto, Taitasato yakama moyakale loto, nanimato bala lamaiyama.

7-9 Wamba nanimana Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisa bala yuu okona naepene, ati kenga ateaangi, bala amango mindi ateaipia. Wuane tekeko, yakama amango gulo atalapale nembo toto, balato Kotini tane wandakali yakama ondowa moyoto, akali tipia mindi guleane. Balato wuane peane nembo toto, yakamato balanga wayumane tungi peyoto, balana piape pima lakae lo nembo talaini. Yakamato mana kambua andoto, balana pii oko wandakali waka tupa kuai lo lamai-yaini. Yakamato nanima towa wayumane epelewa yamapane yo atalaini. Yakamato mana epene utupane pitaka kuai lo minalaini pua teke, yakamato wandakali waka tupa ondowa moyoto, muni kambua mo yomo alu, mai-yapale leyama. Yakamato wuane piyapale lo, nambato yakama langeyo nayu naleyo. Jia. Mee, yakamatopi wandakali yangone tupa towa wayumane epelewa yamapa yo ateyaipe, ata napeyaipe lo, nambato andokale nembo toto, Masetonia tane tupamane muni kambua mo amunguli puato, wandakali tipia tupa mayaini lo nambato temane okone yakama langeyo. *

10 Ee ana wamba ataima okona Kotini tane wandakali yakamato piape okone pima lakae lo nembo toto, wamba ini bulupane tewa peai okoni. Wuaneko, andipa nambato leyo pua yakamato peaindo, mana okonemane yakama moyolo-peya lo nambato yakama langeyo.

11-12 Minditaka mindi wandakali mindi balanga nayola-kola, balato minditaka nayolane okone maiyakale lo Goteto nembo natalane. Jia. Wandakali mindinga minditaka mindi yola-kola, balato okone mauwakale nembo toto, maiyando, Goteto wandakali okonena mana okone andoto, katu ya lo nembo talane. Tene okonena, wamba yakamato piape okone tewa pima lakae lo nembo teaini pua teke, andipa minditaka yakamanga eya tupamane piape okone pikoyo pimakale nembo toto, pikoyo piyapape leyo. *

13 Wandakali tipia tupa kuai lo ateakale nembo toto, yakamato minditaka kambua utupane mawua atolai-kola, yakamanga minditaka jia yakale atalapale nambato naleyo. Jia. Yakama tanepi, wandakali tipia tupapi, yakama pitakanga minditaka atutu yakale loto, yakamato minditaka mo amunguli puato, utupane maiyapape leyo.

14-15 Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, wamba Isatale tane wandakali yangi-mane tomo gene mana lene mindi kambua

* **8:7-9:** 1Ko 16:1-2; Mt 8:20; Pl 2:6-7 * **8:11-12:** Mk 12:43-44

mo yomo yaini tekeko, matili wandakali utupanenga tomo akenane nayaepia layene eya. Isatale tane wandakali yangi-mane tomo mee aŋalapo teke mo yomo yaini tekeko, matili wandakali utupanenga tomo jia nayaepia. Jia. Tomo kambua mo yomo yaini wandakali tupapi, tomo aŋalapo mo yomo yaini wandakali tupapi, utupane pitakana tomo atutu yaepia layene eya. Wuane pua teke, andipa yakama tanepi, wandakali tipia tupapi, yakama pitakanga minditaka yola tupa atutu yakale nembo teyo. Matili Kotini tane wandakali yakamanga minditaka jia yola-angi, wandakali waka tupamane minditaka kambua yakamanga yola tupa tale puato, minditupa yakama geakale. Wuane nembo toto, andipa Kotini tane wandakali yakamato yakamana minditaka kambua eyai tupa tale puato, minditupa wandakali tipia tupa maiyapape. *

Poloto Akali Tepo Epeakale Leyama Leane Oko

16 Nanimato yakama moyaima lakae lo nembo talamane pua, Taitasato yakama moyauwa lakae lo nembo teakale nayuto, Goteto balana nembo-tene oko mina ika leane oko andoto, nanimato Gote ando wayu pele leyama. 17 Goteto Taitasana nembo-tene oko mina ika lea-kola, bala tane yakama moyolo puwa lakae lo nemboto atea. Tene okonena, nanimato Taitasa nimbato Kotini tane wandakali tupa moyolo peke lolape lo tipa pema-angi, balato peke lauwa lakae lo nembo teyo lea.

18-21 Masetonia potopinjia okona atalaini Kitisene tupamane Jutiya disitiki okona atalaini Kitisene tipia tupa ondowa moya-makale nembo toto, muni kambua mo yomo yaini tupa nanima guato, malu pulupape leai. Wuane leai-kola, nanimato Akali Andane okona gene oko laiyu lamakale nembo toto, wandakali utupane moyaima lakae lo nembo teyama oko andawa loyale, piape okone pua ateyama. Nanimato muni okone kuai lo ando ateyama oko Goteto andeya tekeko, mindimane koo tene mindi nanimanga yata wato, nanimato muni okone kopeta ando ateyai lolane nembo toto, Masetonia tane Kitisene tupamane akali mindi makimi loto, bala nanima towa atu epoko pua ateakale leai. Amunguli pitane tupa pitaka-mane akali okonena gene oko laiyu loto, balato Gotena pii oko kuai lo langiyane lalaini. Nanimato bala Taitasa towa atu yakama ateyainga epeakale leyama.

22 Nanimato Kitisene akali yangone waka mindi akali okonelapo towa atu epeakale leyama. Ole kambuanga nanimato bala makande pua andeyama-kola, balato Gotena piape piwua lakae lo nembo talane. Andipa yakamato Jutiya disitiki okona ata-laini Kitisene tipia tupa moyoyale muni kambua mo yomo olopeyai nembo toto, balato yakama moy-olo ipuwa lakae lo nembo teya. 23 Yakamato Taitasa andeyaini. Yakama moyoyale, balato namba towa potomane loto, piape mindiki okone teke piyane. Amunguli pitane tupamane akali okonelapo piape pulu peakale leai-kola, akali okonelapo-mane Kataisana gene oko laiyu loto, Gotena piape pua atalapele.

24 Nanimato Kotini tane Kitisene yakamana gene tupa laiyu loto, yakamato wandakali yangone tupa towa epelewa yamapane yo atalaini lalamane-ko. Amunguli pitane waka tupamane yakamana mana okone andolai-kola, nani-

* **8:14-15:** Ek 16:18

mato enene leyai oko andeakale nembo toto, yakamato akali tepo utupane towa epelewa yamapane yo ateyai oko andawa lalapape. *

9

Minditaka Epelewa Maiyapape Leane Oko

1-2 Ee ana wamba ataima okona Akaya potopinjia tane wandakali yakamato Gotena wandakali tipia Jutiya disitiki okona atalaini tupa moya-makale loto, muni minditupa mo yomo aima lakae lo nembo teai oko nambato andewa. Andalu, nambato Kotini tane wandakali yakamana gene oko laiyu loto, ee ana wamba ataima okona Akaya potopinjia okona wandakali tupamane piape okone tewa pimakale nembo toto, mandeke pua atapiai lo Masetonia potopinjia tane wandakali tupa lamaiki pua atewa. Nambato pii okone wandakali utupane lamaiki pua atewa-kola, wandakali utupanena kambua-mane pii okone ale wato, Gotena wandakali tipia tupa moya-makale loto, muni minditupa mo yomo aka pua ateai. Kotini wandakali yakamato piape okone pimakale nemboto ateyai-kola, nambato yakamana pepa oko peyo epe loto, piape okonena pii kambua langulane tene mindi ata napeya. *

3-5 Wamba yakamato muni minditupa mo yomo wato, mai-makale leai-kola, nambato yakamana gene tupa laiyu loto, yakamato wuane pulupeyai lo Masetonia potopinjia okona tane wandakali tupa lamai-yawane. Matili namba yakama ateyainga epolowa-angi, Masetonia tane akali minditupa atu epemando, utupane-mane yakamana mana andolopeyai. Okone angi, yakamato muni mo yomo naene, mee ateaini yando, nanimato yakamana gene tupa laiyu loto, pii leyama okone owato pii lene gulolo-peya. Owato pii lene gulola-kola, nanimato yakamanga tungi peyo ataima nembo toto, yala oloma-kola, yakamapi yala olaini. Nanimapi, yakamapi, yala olomane nembo toto, nanimato yakamana gene tupa laiyu leyama pua teke, yakamato piape okone piyapale leyama. Nambato pii taimane lolowa-kola, yakamato mini kenda wato teke, muni okone mo yomo yaindo, mana okone katu nalolo-peya. Yakamato muni okone epelewa mo yomo alapale nembo toto, nambato amene minditupa-mane Kotini tane wandakali yakama wamba ini moyolo epeakale lauwa.

6 Andipa yakamato wua lo nembo talapape. Wandakali mindimane ee anako mindi yandeando, balato tomo anako teke mandulu-peya. Akali mindimane ee andane mindi yandeando, balato tomo kambua teke mandulupeya. * 7 Wuaneko, wandakali mindimane minditaka mindi mai lo ayia ola-kola, wandakali waka mindimane mini kenda wato, minditaka mindi maiyando, Goteto mana okone andoto, epele na-olopeya. Wandakali mindimane minditaka mindi epelewa maiyando, Goteto mana okone andoto, epele olopeya. Tene okonena, yakama pitaka mindiki-mindiki lo, muni aki-tupi mauwakalepe nembo toto, oko-tuma mauwakale lo epele wato maipe-pene.

8-9 Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, akali mindimane eenga tomo waini tupa papaka lalane pua, balana minditaka yalane tupa tale puato, wandakali tipia tupa moyo, kambua minditupa maiyane layene eya. Balana mana tika-pene okone matilimatilipi yapowa yolopeya layene

* **8:24:** 2Ko 7:13-15 * **9:1-2:** 2Ko 8:1-9 * **9:6:** Man 11:24-25

eya. Wuane pua teke, yakamatopi minditaka kambua yatawa atoto, piape epene tupa pitaka piyapale loto, Goteto minditaka epene tupa pitaka yakamanga katulo gulupeya. * 10 Yakamato ee mindi yandalapale nembo toto, yakamana eenga tomo waini yandolane kambua tupa ateakale lalu, yakama tomo nalapale gulupeya teke. Balato yakama minu tai laya ola-kola, yakamato mana epene tika-pene kambua tupa wato minulu-peyai. *

11-12 Jutiya disitiki tane wandakali tipia tupa moyoyale, yakamato minditaka maulai-kola, utupane-mane okone mialu, ole kambuanga Gote ando wayu pele lolopeyai. Tene okonena, yakamato wandakali tipia tupa wayumane moyalapale nembo toto, Goteto minditaka kambua yakama gulupeya. Gula-kola, yakamato wandakali tipia tupa moya-makale nembo toto, minditaka nanima geaindo, nanimato okone wandakali tipia utupanenga malumakola, utupane-mane Gote ando wayu pele lolopeyai. * 13 Yakamato Kataisana pii layene epene oko ale wato, bala yakamana Akali Andane ateya loto, balana pii oko wato minuto, minditaka kambua wandakali utupanengapi, wandakali tipia waka tupapi, utupane pitakanga mai-yaindo, wandakali utupane-mane yakamana mana epene okone andoto, Gotena gene oko laiyu lolopeyai.

14 Goteto Kotini tano okona tane Kitisene wandakali yakama ondo wete wato moyola-kola, yakamato Jutiya disitiki okona ateyai Kitisene tipia tupa moyolo-peyai. Moyolai-kola, utupane-mane yakama epele wete wato, Goteto yakama ondo wato, wayumane moyo ateakale lo pote lolopeyai. 15 Goteto yakama ondo wete wato, wayumane moyo atalane mana okone petesene epene wete mindi guleya-kola, nanimato balana mana okone wua pene eya lo katulo laa yiake napiyamane. Goteto nanima wayumane wete ondowa moyalane nembo toto, nanimato bala ando wayu pele lamakale.

10

Poloto Piape Kuai Lo Piyamane Leane Oko

1-2 Wandakali minditupa-mane namba anda napi loto, Polo bala yuu tepanda tupana atoto, yuku naene, pii langeyo nayu loto, nanimana pepa tupa peyo epe lalane tekeko, nanima towa atu ateyama-angi, bala nanimana napinga gulo atoto, pii tenga-mane lalane lalaini. Wamba Kataisa bala wuane pua teke, wandakali tupa towa tambo lo atoto, utupanena napinga gulo ateaipia. Tene okonena, nambato yakama towa atu atoto, balana mana okone wato minalawane. Kotini tane wandakali yakamana minditupa-mane aposolo akali nanimana mana okone andoto, nanimato mee yuunga wandakali tupana nembo-tene oko wato minuto, piape piyaini nembo talaini. Matili namba dee lapone Kotini tano okona epolowa-angi, wuane nembo talaini wandakali yakama nambato pii lolowa okomane yango apolowane. Tika ando atalapape lo andipa namba Poloto yakama langeyo nayu leyo. *

3 Enene, nanima yuu okona ateyama tekeko, nanimato yuunga wandakalina mana tupa wato minuto, yanda na-piyamane. Jia. 4-5 Yuu okona akali tupa-mane yanda, yandate ima awua

* **9:8-9:** Sam 112:9 * **9:10:** Ais 55:10 * **9:11-12:** 2Ko 1:10-11; 4:13-15 * **10:1-2:** 1Ko 2:3; 4:21

atoto, yanda piyaini tekeko, nanimato wuane na-piyamane. Jia. Nanimato Gotena pii tailene oko loto, bala towa yandapene wandakali tupa towa yanda piyamane. Wandakali yangimane Gotena mana mia-makale nembo talaini tekeko, wandakali utupane-mane Gotena mana mia napeakale nembo toto, Gote towa yanda-pene wandakali tupamane yakama tanena gene tupa laiyu loto, owato pii kambua lalaini. Owato pii lalaini mana okone utupanena lome tai gulo yoto, Gotena mana molane asia oko pai leya-kola, nanimato Gotena pii tailene oko loto, lome tai okone keao lalamane. Nanimato lome okone keao loto, wandakali utupane yakama tanena nembo-tene oko wato mina napene, Kataisana pii oko wato mineakale lalamane. * 6 Kotini tano okona tane wandakali yakamato Kataisana pii oko kuai lo wato minu atalapale lo nanima maliyo atema. Yakamato wuane pulai-angi, matili wandakali minditupa-mane balana pii tanga leaindo, nanimato kenda-pene mindi utupanenga yatamakale lo mandeke pitawa ateyama.

7-9 Yakama yuku alapale loto, nambato yakamana pepa tupa peyo epe leya lo yakamato nembo na-talapape. Jia. Wamba Akali Andane okomane balana piape oko nanima gea-angi, nanimato wandakali tupa minu koyalapale lo balato nembo natea. Jia. Nanimato wandakali tupa minu tai laya alapale nembo toto, balato piape okone nanima geane. Tene okonena, nambato nanimana gene tupa laiyu loto, Akali Andane okomane piape okone nanima geane lewando, namba yala naolo-peyawa. Jia. Akali mindi bala tane Kataisana yame ateyo nembo teando, bala Kataisana yame atalane pua teke, nanimapi Kataisana yame ateyai nembo tape-pene. Kotini tano tane wandakali yakamato okonetaka tupa wayumane nembo talapape. *

10 Enene, wandakali minditupamane nambana mana oko andoto, wua lalaini: Poloto pii langeyo nayu loto, nanimana pepa tupa peyo epe lalane tekeko, bala epo atoto, kuati minalane. Bala nanima towa atu atoto, Gotena pii lolane mana anda napene atoto, pii kuai lo na-lalane lalaini. 11 Wuane lalaini wandakali utupane-mane wua lo nembo tape-pene: Andipa nanimato yuu waka mindinga atoto, yakamana pepa oko peyo epe loto, mangene mindi yakamanga pimakale leyama oko matili yakama ateyainga epoto, pulu-peyama.

12-14 Nanimato wuane pulupeyama leyama okomane nanima towa yuu tombo yene oko kalo puato, akali waka mindina yuu okona poto, piape napeyama. Jia. Wamba Goteto yuu eya tupa pitaka yapa lo tale puato, tombo mindi nanima geane. Yakamana tano oko tombo Goteto nanima geane okona anda-pangosa eyakola, nanima wamba ini bulupane yakama ateaini okona epoto, Kataisa andayo pii layene epene oko yakama langema. Nanimato wuane pemane lo nanimana gene tupa laiyu lolo-peyama tekeko, tombo Goteto nanima geane okone kalo puato, nanimana gene oko laiyu wete nalolo-peyama. Jia. Nanimato wuane napulu-peyama tekeko, owato aposolo akali tupamane wuane piyaini. Utupanemane yakama tane kopeta yapa lo tale puato, yakama tanena mana tupa epene wetete eyai nembo teyai. Wuane nembo toto, yakama tane wandakali epene wetete

* **10:4-5:** Ep 6:13-17 * **10:7-9:** 2Ko 13:10

ateyama loto, yakama tanena gene tupa laiyu lalaini. Nanima tane akali utupane towa mandeke puato, nanimapi akali okonepene teke ateyama lo nanima tanena gene tupa laiyu nalolo-peyama. Jia. *

15-16 Nanimato Gotena pii layene epene oko Kotini tano okona tane wandakali yakama wamba ini bulupane langema tekeko, owato aposolo akali tupamane tombo Goteto nanima geane oko kalo piyu, yakama ateyainga epeainipia. Epoto, piape nanimato wamba pemane oko yakamato pene gulo mee mo ata wato, yakama tanena gene tupa laiyu lalaini. Utupane-mane wuane piyaini tekeko, nanimato tombo Goteto nanima geane okone kalo puato, akali waka mindina yuu okona poto, piape balato wamba peane oko nanimato pene gulo mee mo ata wato, nanima tanena gene tupa laiyu na-lalamane. Matilipi, nanimato wuane napimakale. Nanimato Kotini tane wandakali yakamana masianesa-tole yuu waka eya tupana poto, Gotena pii layene epene oko yuu utupanena tane wandakali tupanga lamaima lakae lo nembo teyama. Matili nanimato wuane pimakale nembo teyama tekeko, andipa nanimato piape Goteto nanima geane oko puato, yakamana bilipi oko minu tai laya wato, yakamana tombenenga piape kambua pima lakae lo nembo teyama.

17-18 Akali mindimane bala tanena gene oko laiyu leando, balana gene andane nayolopeya. Jia. Akali Andane okomane akali mindina gene oko laiyu leando, akali okonena gene andane yolopeya. Tene okonena, akali mindimane bala tanena gene oko laiyu nalape-pene. Jia. Balato Akali Andane okona gene oko laiyu lape-pene. *

11

Utupane-mane Yakama Minakasa Olaini, Waiwa Ando Atalapape Leane Oko

1-4 Goteto wandakali pitaka Kataisana pangosa atapiai lakae lo nembo talane pua teke, nambato Kotini tane wandakali yakama Kataisana pangosa atapiai lakae lo nembo tewa. Wamba yakama wana mapokae mana koo mina napene pitiyane okonepene gulo ateai-kola, nambato yakama Kataisana wetene gulo pitiyapale lata alu, Gotena pii layene epene oko yakama langewa. Langewa-kola, yakamato pii okone ale wato, Oli Sipitisa oko meaini tekeko, matili owato aposolo akali mindi bala yakama ateyainga epoto, balato pii layene epene waka mindi yakama languato, Jisasa bala akali mindi-pene ateane lea. Wuane lea-kola, yakamato sipitisa waka mindi moto, balato piape okone pua ateakale lo yakamato ando kondeai. Tene okonena, wamba Satane bala wai wato, etulu mindi gulo atoto, wanda Ipi minakasa yane pua teke, owato aposolo akali okonemane yakama minakasa olane lo namba yuku eyo. Balato yakama minakasa yando, yakamato Kataisa angu minatawa atalaini mana oko awua tepa alu, owato aposolo akali okonena yame atolopeyai. Tene okonena, yakamato wuane na-piyapale nembo toto, andipa namba nembo napalene gulo atoto, namba tanena gene oko laiyu loto, pii mindi yakama langukale nembo teyo. Nambato wuane pula lo yakamato ando

* **10:12-14:** Lom 12:3-5 * **10:17-18:** 1Ko 1:30-31; 4:3-4 * **11:1-4:** Ep 5:25-27; Jen 3:4,13; Ga 1:7-10

kondeyai pua teke, ando kondalapape leyo. *

5 Owato aposolo akali utupanemane yakama tanena gene tupa laiyu loto, yakama tane aposolo akali epene wetete ateyama lalaini tekeko, namba akali utupanena aŋa napinga ata napeyo nembo teyo. * 6 Nambato pii kuai lo lalawanepe, kuati minu lalawanepe lo, nambato wayumane nembo nateyo tekeko, nambato mana kambua wete moto, owato aposolo akali utupane sia minalawane loto, ole dindi lo nanimato yakamanga andawa langema. *

7-9 Wamba namba Kotini tane wandakali yakama towa atu atema-angi, nambanga minditaka jia ya-kola, atewa tekeko, nambato Kotini tane wandakali yakamana mindikipi mindi kenda-pene mindi gii napewa. Jia. Masetonia potopinjia okona Kitisene akali minditupa epoto, nambanga minditaka jia yane tupa mee geai. Nambato Kotini tane wandakali yakama moyoyale, Gotena piape pukale nembo toto, Masetonia Kitisene utupanena minditaka namba mee geaini tupa mewa okonena, nambato utupanena minditaka tupa pake gulo mewa leyo. Nambato Kotini tane wandakali yakama minaiyu lokale nembo toto, namba tane akali gene nayene gulo atoto, yakamato yole namba giyapa nalewa. Wuane nalene, nambato Gotena pii layene epene oko yakama mee langu atewa okone mana koo wete mindi guleape. Jia. Nambato kenda-pene mee aŋakopi mindi yakama gii napukale nembo toto, yakamato yolepi mindi giyapa nalene, Gotena pii layene epene oko yakama langu atewa. Matilipi, nambato kenda-pene mee aŋakopi mindi yakamanga gii napukale lo namba tane tika ando atokale. *

10 Yakamato yole namba giyapa nalene, nambato Gotena pii layene epene oko yakama langewa loto, namba tanena gene oko laiyu lokale. Kataisana pii enene oko nambanga eya-kola, nambato pii enene oko loto, wuane leyo. Tene okonena, Akaya potopinjia okona yuu tupa pitakana wandakali ateyai tupana mindikipi mindimane Polo nimbato owato pii lele oko kondaa loto, namba tanena gene oko laiyu lolane asini okone katulo pai nalolo-peya.

11 Wamba nambato Gotena pii layene epene oko yakama langu atewa-angi, yakamato yole namba giyapa nambato katulo lewa-yale tekeko, nambato wuane nalewa. Anu peakale nambato wuane nalewape. Nambato yakama towa epelewa yamapane yo ata napewa mambele, nambato wuane nalewape. Jia. Nambato yakama towa epelewa yamapa yo ateyo oko Goteto andeya.

12 Owato aposolo akali tupamane yakama tanena gene tupa laiyu laima lakae lo nembo toto, nanima aposolo akali waka tupana mana tupa pitaka wato minuto, Gotena piape piyamane lalaini. Utupane-mane wuane lolaini asini oko pai lokale nembo toto, andipa nambato Gotena pii layene epene oko yakama mee langu atoto, yakamato yole mindi namba giyapa na-lalawane pua, matilipi wuane teke pukale. 13 Owato aposolo akali utupane-mane wandakali waka tupa minakasa oyale, yakama tane Kataisana aposolo akali enene ateyama lalaini.

14 Akali utupane-mane wuane lalaini okone ale wato, yakamato moko nalape-pene. Jia. Satane bala tane wandakali tupa

* **11:5:** 1Ko 15:10; 2Ko 12:11-12 * **11:6:** 1Ko 2:1-2,13 * **11:7-9:** 1Ko 9:18; Pl 4:15-16; 2Ko 12:13

minakasa oyale, enjole tii-pene mindi gulo epalane. 15 Wuaneko, Satanena piape akali tupamane wandakali tupa minakasa oyale, mana tika-pene tupana piape akali tupa gulo atoto, Gotena piape piyaini oko nembo toto, nanima moko nalape-pene. Jia. Andipa akali utupane-mane mana koo tupa minuto, piape pua ateyai okonena, matili akali utupane yakama yole koo teke molopeyai.

Poloto Kenda-pene Kambua Awua Atewa Leane Oko

16-19 Wandakali kambua-mane yuu okona mana tupa wato minuto, yakama tanena gene tupa laiyu lalaini. Owato aposolo akali tupamane mana okone wato minuto, nembo napalene gulo atoto, yakama tanene gene tupa laiyu lalaini. Wuane peyai-kola, Kotini tane wandakali yakama wai-ene ateyama nembo toto, utupane-mane wuane peakale lo ando kondalaini-ko. Nambatopi namba tanena gene oko laiyu lokale. Nambato Akali Andane okona mana oko wato mina napene, mee nembo napalene gulo atoto, nambana gene oko laiyu lokale. Nambato pii mindi wamba lalo okone teke dee lapone leyo. Wandakali mindikipi mindimane namba nembo napalene ateya nembo natape-peneko. Yakamato namba akali nembo napalene mindi ateya nembo teaindo, okone katu tekeko, nambana gene tane mee teke laiyu lokale lo yakamato ando kondalapape leyo.

20 Owato aposolo akali ateyai utupane akali gene yene ateyai lo yakamato andalapale nembo toto, utupane-mane mangene minditupa peyai-kola, utupane-mane wuane peakale lo, yakamato ando kondalaini. Utupane-mane Kotini tane wandakali yakama minakasa wato, yakamana minditaka eya tupa pitaka mia koyo peyai-kola, utupane-mane wuane peakale lo, yakamato ando kondalaini. Owato aposolo akali tupamane yakama yole gii napiyaini. Jia. Yakamato utupanena katapusa piape pua atalapale loto, utupane-mane yakamana lee-inganga peleyai-kola, utupane-mane wuane peakale lo, yakamato ando kondalaini.

21 Nanima akali tambo gulo atoto, mana utupane mina napiyamane lo nambato yala apepenepe. Jia. Owato aposolo akali utupane-mane yakama tane akali epene wete ateyama nembo toto, yakama tanena gene tupa laiyu leyai-ko. Nambapi akali okonepene ateyo lo namba tanena gene oko laiyu lokale. Namba nembo napalene, kee ene gulo atoto, wuane leyo. *

22 Owato aposolo akali utupane-mane yakama tanena gene tupa laiyu loto, nanima Iputu yame ateyama lalaini. Nambapi Iputu yame ateyo. Akali utupane-mane yakama Isatale tane akali ateyama lalaini. Nambapi Isatale tane akali mindi ateyo. Akali utupane-mane yakama Apatakamena mandiyene yame ateyama lalaini. Nambapi Apatakamena mandiyene yame ateyo.

23 Utupane-mane yakama tanena gene tupa laiyu loto, Kataisana piape piyamane lalaini. Wuane leyai-kola, akali nembo napalene mindimane pii lalane pua, namba tanena gene oko laiyu loto, nambato Kataisana piape kambua puato, akali utupane sia minalawane leyo. Nambato utupane sia minuto, yuu kambuanga poto, Kataisana piape oko tailo wete pua atewakola, ole kambuanga gapomane okomane namba andi lea. Ole

* **11:21:** Pl 3:5

kambua wete akali minditupa-mane namba minu peleai. Dee, ole kambuanga namba omape-pene gulo atewa. * 24 Gii waka-waka yaunga Juta yame akali minditupa-mane namba kunju-mane ole (39) paiyasa teponga pilisa peleai. *

25-26 Gii waka-waka tepoainga akali minditupa-mane namba kelewa kanda-mane ole kam-buanga pelea. Alu mindi akali minditupa-mane namba peyo ome loyale, ana-mane peleai. Ole kambuanga namba asia luu tupana peyo-kola, kenda-pene minditupa nambanga epalane. Ole kambuanga namba sipinga pitiyu, ipa solewata angini andane okona tokonga puku pewa. Pewa-kola, ole tepoainga sipi namba pitiyu pewane tupa koyaka pea. Alu mindi sipi namba pitiyu pewane oko koya-kola, utulu otongapi, nambato ita palaŋa mindi mi-natawa atoto, ipa solewata okona petewa-kola, ipa angini andane okonemane namba awua epoko pea. Namba ipa epo pene andane tupa kalo peyo-kola, ole kam-buanga ipa epo pene tupamane namba awua pupe-pene gulalane. Ole kambuanga pake nene akali tupamane namba minu koyoyale piyaini. Owato Kitisene amene tupapi, Juta yamepi, yame waka tupapi, utupane pitaka-mane namba minu koyo-yale piyaini teke. Namba tano mindina atewa-kolapi, wandakali napalene yuu mindina epo peyo-kolapi, ipa solewata tokonga epo peyo-kolapi, kenda-pene utupane nambanga epeya-kola, namba omape-pene gulo atalawane. *

27 Ole kambuanga utulu namba limu napalene, piape kambua tupa ayiawa pua atalawane. Dee, ole kambuanga tomo, ipapi nolane naeya-kola, namba nonowa ata-lawane. Alu minditupa nam-bana umbaininga pulane tona epene mindi naeya-kola, namba upa wa atalawane. 28 Kenda-pene waka minditupa nambanga epalane teke. Kenda-pene utupane pitakana tako puato, ole dindi lo nambato anu puato, sosa ateyai tupa pitaka wayumane moyo ando atokalepe lo nembo kambua talawane. 29 Dee, Kitisene wan-dakali mindi tai nalene ateando, nambato bala ondo wato, nambapi tai nalene gulo atalawane teke. Wandakali yangone mindimane mana koo mindi mineakale nembo toto, wandakali waka mindimane bala mo piya yando, nambato yataka alawane.

30-33 Wamba namba Damasakasa tano okona atewa-angi, kiŋi Aletasa okona gapana okomane namba andi lokale nembo teaipia. Wuane nembo toto, balato ami yanda yene minditupa lamawu-ato, yakama poto, tano okona lome andane mapu pitane atene okonena asia lomba eya tupana atoto, Polo epolane lo andatawa atalapa leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, namba tane moyolane tai-lene mindi nambanga nayane tekeko, Kitisene amene minditupa-mane eyaka luu mindi basaketa nuu andane mindina andi leai-kola, namba basaketa nuu okonena petewa. Petewa-kola, amene utupane-mane eyaka luu okone minatawa atoto, namba tano oko-nena lome kenga okona windowa asia mindina takita peakale loto, namba basaketa nuu okonena piti-pata tenga-mane yuunga tepa yai-kola, namba palaka pewa. Wuaneko, mindina gene oko laiyu lape-pene guleando, Goteto tai-lene mindi nambanga nayane lo namba andawa lalu, namba moyane loto, nambato balana

* **11:23:** Ap 16:23 * **11:24:** Lo 25:3 * **11:25-26:** Ap 9:23; 14:5,19; 16:22

gene oko laiyu lokale. Nambato pii enene leyo oko nanimana Akali Andane Jisasana Ayiane Gote balato andeya. Matili-matilipi nanimato balana gene angu laiyu lamakale. *

12

Poloto Limu Tale-tale Gulo Minditaka Andeane Oko

1 Wandakali mindimane bala tanena gene oko laiyu lalane mana okonemane wandakali mindi moya napiyane tekeko, namba tanena gene oko laiyu lape-pene guleya. Wuaneko, wamba namba limu tale-tale gulo andewa-kola, Akali Andane okomane balana pii too pitane yene minditupa nambanga andawa leane loto, namba tanena gene oko laiyu lokale. 2-4 Wamba namba limu tale-tale gulo andewa-kola, Goteto Kitisene akali mindi lamo atu ati kenga wetete yuu epene Patandaisa lene okona pulu, peke lea. Andipa mali ingasa peya-kola, ateyama. Akali okone ati kenga umbaini ata-pata pulu-peke leape, pee, umbaini yakale, tandini angu pulu-peke leape lo nambato nembo nateyo. Goteto andeya. Akali okone ati kenga pea-angi, balato pii mindi ale yane tekeko, Goteto bala lamawuato, nimbato pii okone wandakali mindikipi mindi lamai napipe lea. Wuane lea-kola, akali okonemane pii okone wandakali waka mindikipi mindi katulo lamai napea. Jia.

5 Nambato akali okonena gene oko laiyu lokale tekeko, namba tane akali okone ateyo loto, namba tanena gene oko na-lokale. Jia. Namba akali tai nalene mindi ateyo loto, namba tanena gene oko laiyu lokale. 6 Namba ati kenga pulu, peke lewane lo namba tanena gene oko laiyu lauwa-yale, wandakali-mane bala kee wato, mee leya nembo natape-pene. Jia. Nambato wuane pewane lo pii enene leyo tekeko, yakamato nambana mana tupa andoto, nambana pii ale alaini. Yakamato utupane angu yapa lo tale puato, namba akali anu-pene mindi ateyape andalapale nembo teyo. Tene okonena, nambato pii waka minditupa tako puato, namba tanena gene oko laiyu na-lokale.

7 Wamba Goteto namba angu ati kenga lamo atu poto, minditaka epene wete kambua nambanga andawa lea-kola, nambato wan-dakali waka tupa sia minalawane nembo tauwa-yale tekeko, nam-bato wuane nembo tolane nayuto, Goteto longai gulene mindi nambana umbaininga pale lea. Minditaka tandaka-pene okone Satanena piape akali gulo yoto, ole dindi lo kenda-pene minditupa namba geakale lo Goteto ando konda ya. *

8 Wuane pea-kola, Akali Andane okomane kenda-pene nambanga epeane okone mo apeakale loto, ole tepoainga nambato pote lewa. 9 Pote lewa-kola, Akali Andane okomane namba languato, wan-dakali mindi tai nalene ateya-angi, nambato bala moyoyale piape taimane peyo-kola, wandakali-mane nambana tai-lene oko kuai lo andalaini. Nambato nimba ondowa moyolowa-kola, nimbato kenda-pene okone katulo awua atolopele lea. Wuane lea-kola, Kataisato namba minu tai layawa ateakale nembo toto, namba epele wato, namba tai nalene atalawane lo namba tanena gene oko laiyu lokale. *

10 Nambato Kataisana piape oko pua ateyo-angi, wandakali-mane namba andayo pii koo loto, kenda-pene andane tupa namba

* **11:30-33:** Ap 9:23-25 * **12:7:** Jop 2:6 * **12:9:** Pl 4:11-13

giki peyai-kola, namba kenda-pene kambua awuato, tai nalene gulo atalawane. Kenda-pene waka tupa nambanga epalane tekeko, namba tai nalene ateyo-angi, Goteto namba minu tai laya eya-kola namba tai-lene gulo atalawane. Tene okonena, kenda-pene utupane nambanga epeyai-angi, nambato okone katu ya lo nembo talawane.

Poloto Wandakali Tupa Minu Tai Laya Oyale Pii Leane Oko

11-12 Wamba namba yakama towa atu atema-angi, nambato kenda-pene awua atoto teke, kepa naene, Gotena piape oko pua atewa lo yakama andawa loyale, nambato metekolo piape waka-waka kambua pewa okoni. Wuane pewane okomane, namba aposolo akali enene mindi ateyo lo nambato yakama andawa lewa okoni. Enene, namba akali gene yene mindi ata napeyo tekeko, nambato owato aposolo akali ateyai tupana napinga ata napeyo. Jia. Nambato utupane sia minuto, Gotena piape oko kuai lo piyawane. Yakamato wuane nembo toto, nambana gene oko laiyu lapiai-yale, okone katu lapia-yale tekeko, yakamato nambana gene oko laiyu naleai. Tene okonena, namba akali nembo napalene gulo atoto, namba tanena gene oko laiyu leyo. *

13 Wamba namba sosa waka tupa towa atu atoto, nambanga minditaka jia ya-kola, nambato utupane lamawuato, yakamato minditaka namba geakale lewa. Wuane tekeko, nambato Kotini tane wandakali yakama towa atu atoto, minditaka jia ya-kola, atewa-angi, yakamato minditaka namba giyapa nalewa. Yakamato minditaka giyapa nalewa okone mana koo mindi miniwae yando, yakamato nambana mana koo okone apia-giyapape. Amunguli pitane waka tupa towa mana waka wato minewane tupa pitaka nambato Kotini tane wandakali yakama towa wato minewa-kola, yakama utupanena napinga ata napeyai. *

14 Wamba ini bulupane namba epoto, Gotena pii layene epene oko yakama langewa mambele, andipa namba Kotini tane Kitisene yakamana ayiane gulo ateyo. Andopane anjako tupamane yakamana angini, ayiane-la, okonelapo moyoyale, minditaka pitaka mai napepe-pene. Jia. Angini, ayiane-la, okonelapo-mane liyambana andopane anjako tupa moyoyale, minditaka maipe-pene. Wuaneko, andipa nambato yakama ole tepone gulo andolo epoyale mandeke pua ateyo tekeko, yakamato minditaka mindi namba giyapale loto, nambato kenda-pene mindi yakama gii napukale. Jia. Nambato yakamana minditaka mindi mokale nembo nateyo. Jia. Nambato yakama Gotena wandakali tupa atalapale nembo teyo.

15 Tene okonena, nambato yakama moyoyale piape pua atolowa-kola, nambana minditaka eya tupa pitaka koyo peandopi, namba omewandopi, namba epele olo-peyawa. Nambato yakama towa wayumane epelewa yamapane yalawane mana okomane yakamato namba towa mee teke epelewa yamapane yo atalapale laya alaepe. 16 Anu peakale yakamato namba towa wayumane epelewa yamapane yo ata napeyaipe. Yakamana minditupamane pii mindi loto, enene, Poloto nanimana minditaka mindi panakame mia napeane tekeko, balato nanima minakasa wato, nanimana minditaka mindi mea yalua lalaini.

* **12:11-12:** 2Ko 11:5; Lom 15:17-19 * **12:13:** 2Ko 11:7-9

17 Enene, nambato akali minditupa yakama ateainga epeakale lewa tekeko, akali utupanena mindikipi mindimane yakama minakasa wato, yakamana minditaka mindi meakale lo nambato lamai napewa. Jia.
18 Nambato Taitasa-la, Kitisene amene mindoko-la, okonelapo yakama ateainga epeakale lewa tekeko, Taitasato yakama minakasa wato, yakamana minditaka mindi mia napea. Jia. Taitasa, nalipa nembo mindiki palu atoto, mana epene mindiki okone teke wato minalapale. *
19 Koo tene minditupa nanimanga eya-kola teke, nanimato mana koo mindi mina napema loto, pii utupa pitaka pepanga peyo epe leyai nembo teyaipe. Yakamato wuane nembo natapepene. Jia. Yamapane yene yame, nanima Kataisana piape akali tupa ateyama okoni. Wuaneko, Gotena wenonga, nanima yakamana bilipi oko minu tai laya oyale, pii utupa pitaka yakamana pepa okona peyo epe leyama.
20-21 Wamba Kotini tane wandakali yakamana kambua-mane mana koo minditupa minaima lakae lo nembo toto, pamuku puato, mana koo kalato atene waka-waka tupa minu ateai okoni. Matili namba pai pua teke yakama ateyainga epolowa-angi, yakamato yamapane peke nalene, mana koo utupane minu ateaini yando, namba ai lolo-peyawa. Yakamato mana koo utupane minu ateaindo, Goteto namba languato, nimbato wandakali utupanena mana koo tupa mo tika napeene ya okonde lola-kola, namba yakamana wenonga atoto, yala olowane lo yuku piyua. Dee, namba pai pua teke epolowa-angi, yakamato mana kuai-lene tupa wato mina napene, wandakali waka tupa towa apiangu pua ateaindopi, yakama tane angu nembo toto, yataka wato, pii yanda pua ateaindopi, yakama tane gene yene ateyama nembo teaindopi, wandakali waka tupa laya-geaindopi, tipu-tipu leaindopi, nambato yakamana mana koo utupane embo olo-peyawa. Embo wato, nambato mangene mindi puluwa-kola, yakamato nambana mangene okone embo olaini lo namba yuku piyua. Yakamato wuane pulaini lo yuku wato, nanimato pii utupa pitaka yakamana pepa okona peyo epe leyama. *

13

Mana Koo Tupa Wato Mina Napiyapape Leane Oko

1-4 Wamba Kataisa bala ongo naene gulo atea-kola, wandakalimane bala ita malamanda okona peyo yuka yaini tekeko, Goteto bala mo tai laya ya-kola, bala saka ongo ene atoto, yakamana tombenenga piape taimane pua atalane. Wuane pua teke, nanima aposolo akali tupapi ongo naene gulo ateyama tekeko, Goteto nanima mo tai laya ola-kola, nanima Kataisa towa saka atoto, yakamana tombenenga piape taimane pulu-peyama. Yakamato pii mindi loto, Poloto Kataisana pii oko nanima langiyane yando, balato wuane piyane lo nanima andawa lape-pene leyai okoni. Wamba ole lapone gulo namba yakama towa atu atema okone angi, wandakali minditupa-mane mana koo tupa minu ateaikola, nambato Kataisana pii oko yakama langewa. Pii okone yakama languato, ole tepone gulo namba epewando, nambato kenda-pene andane mindi koo pua atolaini wandakali tupa pitakanga

* **12:18:** 2Ko 8:6,16-21 * **12:20-21:** 2Ko 13:1-4

yata wakale lewa okoni. Andipa namba yakama towa atu ata napene, wandakali utupanepi, wandakali waka tupa pitakapi, pii mindiki okone teke wamba ini langeyo. Tene okonena, ole tepone gulo namba yakama ateyainga epolowa-angi, wandakali lapo yandopi, tepo yandopi, utupane-mane koo tene mindi Kitisene yangone mindinga yata wato, balato mana koo mindi minalane leaindo, nanimato pii okone enene ya lo nembo tape-pene. *

5 Jisasa Kataisa bala yakamanga ateya oko yakamato nembo teyai okoni. Yakamato bala bilipi leyama nayu leyamape lo andoyale, yakama tane yapa lo tale piyapape. Yakamato balana mana tupa kuai lo wato minu ata napeyama lo andeaindo, yakamato bala lo bilipi leyama nayu laa na-piyama ya lo andolopeyai. * 6 Yakamato nanima yapa lo tale peaindo, nanima Kataisana aposolo akali enene tupa ateyai lo yakamato andolopeyai nembo teyo.

7-9 Okone enene tekeko, nanimato katulo pii enene oko yanda pimai napulu-peyama. Jia. Nanimato pii enene oko minu tai laya olo-peyama. Wuaneko, yakamato mana epene tupa wato minu ateaindo, nanimato kenda-pene mindi yakamanga yata naoloma-kola, wandakali minditupa-mane nanima ongo naene ateyai nembo tolopeyai tekeko, yakamato Kataisana mana tupa kuai lo wato minulai oko andoto, nanimato epele olo-peyama. Tene okonena, wandakali-mane andolai-kola, nanima Kataisana aposolo akali enene tupa ateyama oko andeakale lo nanimato pote naleyama. Jia. Wandakali-mane nanima Kataisana aposolo akali enene ata napeyai nembo teaindo, okone angini wete mindi jia. Wuane nembo tolai-kola teke, yakamato Kataisana mana epene tupa angu wato minu atalapale lo nanimato nembo teyama. Wuane nembo toto, nanimato Gote ando pote loto, balato yakamana mana tupa mo tika pula-kola, yakamato mana koo mindikipi mindi wato mina na-piyapale leyama.

10 Wamba Akali Andane oko-mane balana piape oko namba gea-angi, wandakali tupa minu koyape nalea. Jia. Wandakali tupa minu tai laya ape loto, balato piape okone namba geane. Wuaneko, matili namba yakama towa atu atolowa-angi, nambato yakamana mana tupa mo tika puyale, yakama ando laiya na-lokale. Tene okonena, andipa namba yakama towa atu ata napene, nambato yakamana pepa oko peyo epe loto, yakamato mana koo tupa pitaka kondalapape leyo. *

Pii Lo Koyo Pua Pepanga Peleane Tupa

11 Amene imalini yame, andipa nambato pii oko lo koyo puato, yakamato nambana pii oko wato minuto, mana tika-pene tupa kuai lo wato mina-makale lo taimane makande pua atalapape leyo. Yakamato wuane pua atoto, pii yanda pua ata napene, nembo mindiki paluto, yakama epelewa atalapape. Yakamato wuane pua ateaindo, wandakali tupa towa yanda pua ata napene, utupane towa epelewa yamapane yo atalane Gote oko yakama towa atu atolopeya.

12 Kitisene wandakali tupamane yangone towa epele aka puato, kii sikane lalaini mana oko wato minuto, Kotini tane Kitisene wandakali yakamato mindi akali towa

* **13:1-4:** Mt 18:16; 1Ti 5:19; Pl 2:7-8 * **13:5:** 1Ko 11:27-29 * **13:10:** 2Ko 10:7-9

epele aka puato, kii sikane lala-
pape. Gotena wandakali pitaka-
mane yakama kuai lo atalapape
leyai. 13-14 Akali Andane Jisasa
Kataisato yakama pitaka ondo
wato, moyo ateakale lo pote leyo.
Dee, Goteto yakama pitaka towa
epelewa yamapane yo atola-kola,
Oli Sipitisa oko yakama pitaka
towa atu ateakale lo pote leyo.

GALESIA
Poloto Galesia Tane Tupana Pepa Peyo Pee Leane Oko

1 Namba Polo. Yuu okona wandakali mee mindimane namba aposolo akali ata loto, piape okone namba gii napeane. Jia. Jisasa malinga ika laya yane Ayiane Gote okola, Jisasa Kataisa-la, okonelapomane namba aposolo akali ata leapele. 2 Galesia potopinjia okona sosa ateyai tupa yakama pitakamane pepa oko andalapale loto, namba towa atu ateyama akali tupa pitaka-mane pepa oko peyo epe leyama.

3 Nanimana Aiyane Gote-la, Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisa-la, okonelapo-mane yakama ondowa moyoto, yakamana yamapane mo tambo laya yakale lo pote leyo. 4 Andipa nanima yuu okona ateyama-kola, mana koo tupamane nanima andi lalane. Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisato nanimana Ayiane Gote okona nembo-tene oko wato minuto, nanima tita lo moyale, nanimana koo tupana yano moto, omeaipia.* 5 Matilimatilipi, wandakali pitaka-mane Gotena gene oko laiyu lape-pene. Enene.

Yakamato Gote Awua Tepa Eyaikola, Namba Moko Andane Leyo Leane Oko

6 Wamba nambato Kataisana pii layene epene oko yakama langewa-kola, Kataisato yakama ondo wato moyane lo yakamato andeai. Andeai-kola, Gotena Sipitisa okomane yakama ee lo mea okoni. Yakamato yakama ee lo meane Gote oko wamba kapoyale awua tepa alu, pii layene waka mindi wato mineyai oko andoto, namba moko andane leyo.

7-8 Yakamato pii layene epene waka mindi wato mineyama nembo teyai tekeko, pii layene epene waka mindi naeya. Jia. Wandakali minditupa-mane Kataisana pii layene epene oko mo lawa pima lakae lo nembo toto, yakama lo kee eyai-ko. Nanimana mindimane yandopi, ati kenga enjole mindimane yandopi, pii layene epene wamba nanimato yakama langema okone langi napene, pii waka mindi yakama langeando, wandakali okone bala ita too atene yuu koo okona katulo polopeya-ko. peakale leyo.*

9-10 Andipa wandakali-mane pii nambato leyo okone ale wato, Polo bala akali epene mindi ateya leakale lo leyope. Pee, Goteto Polo bala akali epene mindi ateya leakale lo leyope. Nambato wandakali tupa mo epelewa pii okone leyope. Jia. Nambato wandakali tupa angu mo epelewa piape pua atauwa-yale, namba Kataisana piape akali ata napiwa-yale. Goteto epele yakale loto, wamba nanimato pii mindi yakama langema okone andipa nambato lapone teke yakama langeyo. Pii layene epene wamba yakamato alewa bilipi lo ateai okone wandakali mindimane yakama langi napene, pii waka mindi langeando, wandakali okone bala ita too atene yuu koo okona katulo polopeya-ko. Peakale leyo.*

Yuunga Wandakali Mindimane Namba Mana Langi Nape Leane Oko

11-12 Amene imalini ima, nambato yuunga wandakali mindina mee pii mindi yakama langewa-yale, yakamato pii okone tepa alu, pii waka mindi wato minapiai-yale, okonena nambato moko andane nalauwa-yale. Wuane

* **1:4:** Ga 2:18-20 * **1:7-8:** Ap 15:1,24; 1Ko 16:22 * **1:9-10:** 1Tes 2:4

tekeko, yuunga wandakali mindimane Gotena pii layene epene nambato yakama langewa oko namba mana langi nape. Jia. Jisasa Kataisa bala tane-mane pii okone nambanga mo panawa langea-kola, nambato pii okone mana mewane. Tene okonena, pii layene epene nambato yakama langewa okone yuunga wandakali mindina mee pii mindi yakama langi napewa leyo.*

13-14 Nambato pii leyo okone enene ya lo yakamato andalapape lo, pii temane mindi yakama langeyo. Wamba namba yumbane Juta yame-mane mana mineaini tupa pitaka yakale lo, nambato epelewa wato minu atewane. Nambato namba yame okona yangone namba yale kambua tupa sia minuto, Juta yamena mana yene tupa wato mina yiake wete lewa. Wuane piyu, nambato kenda-pene andane tupa Gotena sosa tupanga mawuato, minu koyo wetete atewane. Nambato Juta yamena mana wato minu atoto, wuane pua atewane oko yakamato ale yai okoni. Yakamato pii okone ale wato, nambato Jisasana pii layene epene oko bilipi nalene ato, wuane pua ateae-ya lo, yakamato nembo teai okoni.*

15-16 Wuane tekeko, wamba namba angini-mane mandi napene angi, Goteto namba balana aposolo akali atola lata yaepia. Matili balato namba ondo wato, piape okone pula lo, namba ee lo meane. Balato namba ee lo moto, balana iwanane okona pii layene epene oko wandakali yame waka tupa lamaula lea. Waune loto, Goteto yamapane epene palu, balana iwanane oko nambanga andawa leane. Andawa lea-kola, nambato pii layene epene oko anu pua lamawuape lo, nambato wandakali mindi tipa napewa.* 17 Okone angi teke, nambato aposolo akali wamba bulupane piape pua ateaini tupa andolo puu nape. Jia. Jutusaleme puu napene, namba Atepia yuu pulu, Damasakasa tano okona peke lewa.

18 Matili mali tepo pea-kola, nambato Pita andolo Jutusaleme yuu okona po peakaiyu loto, ole (15) paiyasanga yau angu bala towa atu atepa.* 19 Okone angi, nambato nanimana Akali Andane okona amene Jemesa oko andewa tekeko, aposolo akali utupanena waka mindi anda napewa. 20 Pii layene epene wamba nambato yakama langewa okone yuunga wandakali mindimane namba mana langi nape leyo okone enene ya lo yakamato andalapale loto, andipa nambato pii temane oko loto, pepa peyo epe leyo okomane owato pii mindi yakama langi napeyo. Goteto andeya.

21 Jutusaleme tano oko tepa alu, namba Sitiya, Silisia-la, potopinjia okone-lapona pewa.* 22 Pewa-kola, Kataisa lo bilipi lene wandakali Jutiya disitiki okona atalaini tupamane nambana lee-inga anda napeai. 23 Utupane-mane namba anda napeaini tekeko, wandakali waka tupamane loto, wamba Poloto kenda-pene andane tupa nanima guato, Gotena pii layene epene oko minu koyane tekeko, andipa akali okonemane teke Gotena pii layene epene okone wandakali tupa lamawua ateya leainipia. 24 Goteto nambana mini mopeke leane pii okone ale wato, Jutia disitiki okona tane Kitisene wandakali tupamane Gotena gene oko laiyu leainipia.

2

* **1:11-12:** Mt 16:17 * **1:13-14:** Ap 8:1-3; 22:3 * **1:15-16:** Ais 49:1; Ga 2:7-10 * **1:18:** Ap 9:26 * **1:21:** Ap 9:30

Nimbato Pii Kopeta Lale Lo Aposolo Akali Tupamane Namba Langi Napeai

1-3 Okone angi wandakali yame waka tupa matili Juta yamena mana yene tupana pangosa andi latane atolaini lo namba yukuwa atewa. Matili wandakali yame waka utupane-mane Juta yamena mana yene tupa wato mineaindo, nambato piape wamba pewane tupapi, andipa pua ateyo tupapi, utupane pitaka mee katapusa piape pua apolowane nembo tewa. Nambato wuane nembo tewa-kola, Goteto namba Jutusaleme pola lo asia andawa leane. Mali paiyasanga tukumindi penenga, balato asia andawa lea-kola, namba dee lapone Jutusaleme pewa. Okone angi nambato Taitasa lamialu, Banapasa towa atu pema. Pema-kola, Jutusaleme sosa okona akali kawane gulo ateaini utupane namba towa atoto, pii layene epene nambato wandakali yame waka tupa lamai-yawane okone teke mandeke pua, akali utupane lamaewa. Taitasa namba towa atu pepale akali okone bala Gitiki yame tane mindi ateya tekeko, pii nambato lamai-yawane oko lamaewa-kola, akali kawane gulo ateaini tupamane ale wato, Taitasa balana yala-pene umbaini oko katepe-pene naleai. *

4-6 Dee, akali utupane-mane nambana pii ale wato, nimbato pii waka mindi tako pua wua lape loto, namba langi napeai. Nambato akali utupane akali kawane gulo ateyai leyo tekeko, Goteto akali mindi bala gene yene ateya nembo natalane. Tene okonena, akali utupane yakama gene andane yene ateaindopi, gene nayene ateaindopi, okone-taka angini mindi jia lo nembo teyo. Wuane tekeko, nambato pii utupane lewa-kola, akali kawane tupamane ale wato, nimbato pii minditupa kopeta lale lo namba langi napeai. Jia. Jisasa Kataisana piape peane okomane nanima tita lo mene atalamane. Tita lo mene atoto, nanimato Juta ya-mena mana minditupa wato mina na-piyamane okone wandakali minditupa-mane ale yaini. Ale wato, utupane-mane nanima Juta yamena mana yene tupana pan-gosa atolo-peke loto, dee lapone andi latane gulo atalapale nembo teaini. Wuane nembo toto, akali utupane-mane tenga-mane epoto, nanimato tita lo mene mana tupa anu pua wato minalaini lo pake andoyale, utupane-mane mee atene gulo ateaini. Wuane piyu, akali utupane-mane owato langa-langa puato, nanimana amene gulo atoto, wandakali pitaka-mane Juta yamena mana yene tupa wato mineakale leaini. Wuane leai-kola, pii layene epene oko yakamanga yapowa yakale loto, nanimato akali utupanena pii leaini tupa ale wato, jia lema. *

7-10 Wamba Pita bala Juta yamena aposolo akali ateakale loto, Gotena Sipitisa okomane bala minu tai laya wato, balato Gotena pii layene epene oko Juta yame wandakali lamai-yakale leaipia. Wuane pua teke, namba wandakali yame waka tupana aposolo akali atola loto, Gotena Sipitisa mindiki okonemane teke namba minu tai laya wato, nam-bato Gotena pii layene epene oko wandakali yame waka tupa lamaula leane. Jemesa, Pita, Jone ima akali kawane gulo ateaini utupane-mane pii nambato lewa oko ale wato, Goteto piape okone nambanga geae-ya lo andeai. An-doto, akali utupane-mane nanima languato, nanimato Juta yame wandakali tupana tombenenga

* **2:1-3:** Ap 15:2 * **2:4-6:** Ga 1:7-8; 5:1,13-14

piape pua atamakale-ko. Banapasa liyambato wandakali yame waka tupana tombenenga piape pua atalapele tekeko, liyambato Juta yame wandakali tipia ateyai tupa embesa naene, utupane moyo atalapape lo nalipa langeai. Nambato piape okone teke pukale nemboto atewa. Piape wuane pua tale peyama leai-kola, nanimato kii sikane lema. *

Pitato Mana Koo Mindi Mineakale Lo Poloto Ando Konda Nayane Oko

11-13 Alu mindi Pita bala Andiyoko tano okona epo atoto, Juta yamena mana yene mindi ango wato, wandakali yame waka tupa towa tomo no atea-kola, matili Jemesa bala towa atu atalaini Juta Kitisene wandakali minditupa Andiyoko tano okona epeai. Wandakali utupane epo ateai-kola, Pitato wua lo nembo teaipia. Nambato wandakali yame waka tupa towa tomo newando, Juta yame wandakali utupane namba towa yataka olopeyai. Wuane nembo toto, balato yuku wato, Juta yame Kitisene wandakali epeaini utupane andakasa wato, Juta yamena mana yene okone wato minene gulo atea. Balato wuane pea-kola, Andiyoko tano okona Juta yame Kitisene wandakali atalaini tupa pitaka-mane mana okone teke wato minu ateai. Wandakali utupane pitaka-mane owato mana okone wato mineai-kola, Banapasa balapi wuane teke pea. Wandakali tupa pitaka-mane Pitana owato mana okone wato mineai-kola, balana mana koo okone panakame ya-kola, balato mana okone mineakale lo nambato ando konda naewa. *

14-16 Andiyoko tano okona Juta yame Kitisene wandakali pitaka-mane Pitana owato mana okone wato minu atoto, pii layene epene enene okona mana tupa tika pua wato mina napeai. Nambato okone andoto, wandakali pitakana wenonga Pita bala laiya loto, yuunga wandakali mindikipi mindimane Gotena loo tupa pitaka tika pua wato mina na-piyamane lewa. Tene okonena, Goteto yuunga wandakali mindimane balana loo tupa wato minula oko andoto, bala tika-pene ateya nalolo-peya. Wandakali yame waka tupamane mana koo kambua minalaini. Wuane pua nanima Juta yamena mandiyene tupamane mana koo utupanena minditupa mina na-piyamane tekeko, wandakali mindimane Gotena loo tupa wato minu atola-kola, Goteto wandakali okone bala tika-pene ateya na-lalane. Okone nembo toto, nanimato Gotena loo tupa wato minuluma-kola, balato nanima wandakali tika-pene ateyai leakale nemboto ata napema. Wandakali mindimane Jisasa Kataisa lo bilipi lola-kola, Goteto wandakali okone bala tika-pene ateya lalane. Okone nembo toto, nanimato Kataisa lo bilipi loloma-kola, Goteto wandakali nanima tika-pene leakale nayuto, Jisasa Kataisa lo bilipi lema. Pita nimba Juta yamena mandiyene atele tekeko, nimbato Jisasa Kataisa lo bilipi loto, Juta yamena mana yene minditupa tepa alu, wandakali yame waka tupana mana minditupa wato minu atalene. Jemesa towa atu atalaini wandakali minditupa epo atapiai-kola, anu peakale nimbato wandakali yame waka tupana mana yene tupa tepa alu, Juta yamena mana yene tupa minulupeke lelepe. Nimbato wuane pele okomane wandakali yame waka tupamanepi Juta yamena mana yene tupa wato mineakale lo mana

* **2:7-10:** Ap 11:29-30; 22:21 * **2:11-13:** Ap 11:3 * **2:14-16:** Ap 15:10-11; Lom 3:19-28; Ga 3:10-12

lamaele okonde lewa. Wuane lewa-kola, Pitato nambana pii ale alu, wato minea. *

Yakamato Gotena Ondowa Moyene Oko Mo Apialaini Leane Oko

17 Galesia potopinjia tane wandakali yakamana minditupa-mane tatake wato, wua lo tipa peyai: Nanimato Kataisa lo bilipi leyama okonena, Goteto nanima tika-pene ateyai lolopeyai nembo teyama. Wuane nembo toto, wandakali waka tupamane mana koo minalaini pua nanimatopi minemando, Kataisa balato mana koo tupa mina ika lalane lamakalepe. Jia.

18-20 Wamba Gotena iwanane okomane namba epele wete wato, nambana panda mo bala omeakola, andipa nambato bala lo bilipi leyo. Kataisa lo bilipi leyo okomane namba bala towa atu ita malamanda okona peyo yukatane atene gulo ateyo. Namba omene gulo ateyo wete, Kataisa bala nambanga saka ateya-kola, nambato Gotena piape tupa pimauwakale nembo teyo. Gotena loo tupa kuai lo wato mina na-piyawane nembo toto, nambato Gotena loo tupa wato minuluwa-kola, Goteto namba akali tika-pene ateya nalolo-peya ya lo andeyo. Andoto, nambato Gotena loo tupa wato minuluwa-kola, Goteto namba akali tika-pene ateya lolopeya nemboto atewane okone kondeyo. Nambato Juta yamena loo wato minalawane mana wamba kondewane tupa minulu-peke lewando, wandakali-mane andolai-kola, namba koo piyane akali mindi ateya lo andolopeyai. *

21 Wandakali-mane Gotena loo tupa wato minulai-kola, Goteto wandakali utupane tika-pene ateyai lolopeya pia-yale, Kataisa bala omeane oko mee omeane gulatane atapia-yale. Wuane tekeko, wandakali-mane Gotena loo tupa wato minulai-kola, Goteto wandakali utupane tika-pene ateyai nalolo-peya. Tene okonena, Goteto namba ondowa moyo ateya-kola, nambato okone mo apia na-piyawane. Jia wete.

3

1 Goteto namba ondowa moyo ateya-kola, nambato okone mo apia na-piyawane tekeko, Goteto Galesia tane wandakali yakama moyo ateya-kola, yakama kee ene gulo atoto, okone mo apeyai. Wamba Kataisato yakama moyoyale ita malamanda okona yukatane ateane okone nambato yakama panakame wete langewakola, yakamato Kataisa lee-mane andene gulo bilipi leai okoni. Andipa Goteto yakama ondowa moyo ateya-kola, apito yakama mina kee eya-kola, yakamato okone mo apoto, Kataisa tepawa ateyaipe.

2 Nambato pii mindiki angu tipa peyo oko yakamato yano peyo namba mana langi-yapape. Anu puato, yakamato Gotena Sipitisa oko meaipe. Yakamato balana loo tupa wato minuto, Gotena Sipitisa oko meaipe. Pee, yakamato Gotena pii layene epene oko ale wato, bilipi leai-kola, Goteto balana Sipitisa oko yakama geape. 3 Wamba bulupane tewa Gotena Sipitisa okomane yakama minu tai laya ya-kola, yakamato balana mana tupa wato minu ateai okoni. Andipa yakamato Gotena Sipitisa okona tai-lene oko tepa wato, yakama tanena tai-lene okomane mana epene wete mindi wato minuto, Gotena piape oko pikoyo pimakale nembo teyaipe. Enene, yakamato kee ene gulo atoto, wuane pimakale nembo teyaipe. 4 Goteto yakama moyoyale piape andane peane tupa

* **2:18-20:** Ga 1:4

tene na-atene mee mindi peane nembo teyaipe. Goteto yakama ondowa moyo ateya lo nembo teyai-kola, yakamato okone mo apialu, lapone balana loo tupa pangosa andi latane atamakale nembo teyaipe.

Yakamato Gote Lo Bilipi Leyai-kola, Balato Yakama Moyalane Leane Oko

5 Yakamato Gotena loo tupa wato minu ateai oko andoto, Goteto balana Sipitisa oko yakama guato, metekolo piape andane, tai-lene minditupa yakamanga peape. Pee, yakamato Gotena pii layene epene oko ale wato, bilipi leai oko andoto, balato wuane peape.

6-9 Wamba wetete Goteto wua lo nembo teaipia: Wandakali yame waka tupamane nambana pii layene epene oko bilipi lolai-kola, nambato wandakali utupane tika-pene ateyai lokale nembo teaipia. Wuane nembo toto, balato potomisa pii epene mindi Apatakame lamaiyane oko pepa pelene eya. Pii okonemane loto, nimbana mandiyene yame mindi-mane yuunga wandakali yame palu peyai tupa pitaka moyolo-peya layene eya. Goteto wuane lea-kola, Apatakameto Gotena pii okone enene ya lo bilipi leaipia. Apatakameto Gote lo bilipi lea-kola, Goteto Apatakame bala akali tika-pene mindi ateya leaipia. Andipa Gotena pii layene epene oko ale wato, bilipi lo ateyama wandakali nanima Apataka-mena yame enene gulo ateyama. Wamba Apatakameto Gote lo bilipi leane pua teke, andipa nanimatopi Apatakamena yame atoto, Gote lo bilipi leyama. Wuane peyama-kola, wamba Goteto Apatakame moyane pua teke, andipa balato nanima moyo, nanima wandakali tika-pene ateyai lalu, metekolo piape andane tai-lene minditupa nanimanga piyu, balana Sipitisa oko nanima giyu, piyane. *

10-12 Wandakali mindimane Gotena pii layene epene oko bilipi leando, Goteto bala tika-pene ateya lola-kola, wandakali okone bala saka atapowa atolopeya. Wandakali mindimane Gotena loo tupa bilipi lola okomane bala saka atapowa ata napulu-peya. Wandakali mindimane Gotena loo tupa pitaka ole dindi kuai lo wetete wato minu ateando, wandakali okone bala saka at-apowa atolopeya lo Gotena pii pepa pelene eya tekeko, wandakali mindikipi mindimane Gotena loo tupa pitaka ole dindi kuai lo wetete wato minu ata napiyane. Tene okonena, wandakali mindikipi mindimane Gotena loo tupa wato minula-kola, Goteto wandakali okone bala tika-pene ateya nalolo-peya. Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, Gotena loo tupa pitaka ole dindi lo kuai lo wetete wato minu ata na-piyaini wandakali tupa pitaka Goteto ita too atene yuu koo okona pulupa lo peyo watolo-peya layene eya. Tene okonena wandakali mindimane Gotena loo tupa wato minula mambele, Goteto bala akali tika-pene ateya lolopeya nembo teando, Goteto wandakali okone bala yuu koo okona puu lo peyo watolo-peya. *

13-14 Goteto nanima yuu koo okona pulupa lo peyo watapia-yale tekeko, balato wua lo nembo teaipia: Wamba Apatakameto namba lo bilipi lea-kola, nam-bato bala akali tika-pene ateya lewa. Andipa wuane pua teke, wandakali yame waka tupamane Jisasa Kataisa lo bilipi lolai mam-bele, nambato wandakali utupane tika-pene ateyai lokale. Wuane lalu, wamba nambana Sipitisa

* **3:6-9:** Jen 12:3; Lom 4:2-3,16-17 * **3:10-12:** Lo 27:26; Ga 2:14-16

mauwakale lewane oko wandakali utupanenga mauwakale nembo teaipia. Nanimato mana koo minalamane mambele, nanima yuu koo okona pulupa lo wato pee lape-pene atema tekeko, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, wandakali ita malamandanga peyo yukatane atolai tupa pitaka yuu koo okona pupe-pene gulo atolopeyai layene eya. Pii okonemane wuane leya okona, Kataisato Gotena nembo-tene oko wato minuto, nanima moyoyale, nanimana panda mo, ita malamanda okona omea-angi, bala yuu koo okona pupe-pene gulo ateaipia. Bala yuu koo okona pupe-pene gulo ato omeane okomane nanima kambo molo-peke leaipia. *

Loo Tupamane Gotena Potomisa Pii Oko Mo Apia Napeane Leane Oko

15-18 Wamba Goteto pii mindi Apatakame lamawuato, nimba yamemane mandiyene mindimane yuunga wandakali palu peya tupa pitaka moyolo-peya leane. Balato Apatakamena mandiyene yame kambua ateyai tupa nembo toto, pii okone lamai napeaipia. Balato Apatakame yamena akali mindiki angu nembo toto, balato wandakali yame pitaka moyolo-peya leaipia. Akali okone bala Kataisa. Wamba Goteto yuu epene mindi paluni gulo nanima mee gukale leaipia. Andipa nanimato balana loo tupa wato minuluma oko andoto, balato yuu epene okone nanima geando, yuu okone nanimana yole gulo yolopeya. Yuu epene okone nanimana yole guleando, wamba Goteto yuu epene okone paluni gulo nanima mee gukale leane oko mee lene gulolo-peya. Wuane tekeko, Goteto yuu epene mindi paluni Apatakame mee mauwakale leane okone balato Apatakame mee mayaepia. Wuane pua teke, Kataisato nanima moyoyale omeane okonena, Goteto paluni gulo yuu epene mindi nanima mee gukale leya. Amene imalini ima, andipa nambato nanima yuunga wandakali-mane mana minalamane mindi mandeke pua leyo. Akali mindimane balana minditaka yolane tupa pitaka paluni tale puato, wandakali mindiki-mindiki lo wua pua mialapape lalu omeando, akali waka mindimane balana pii lolane okone mo apoto, pii waka mindi lo kimbu pua na-lalaini. Okonetaka gulo, Goteto Apatakame potomisa pii mindi lamaiyane oko lamawuato, nambato yuu epene mindi nimbapi, nimbana yame tupapi, paluni gulo mee gukale lo wamba ini lamai-yaepia. Matili mali andete tukumindinga paiyasa tepo pea-kola, loo paiyasa tupa ananga pepa peyoto, Mosenga mayaepia. Wuane tekeko, balana mana matili yata yane okomane balana potomisa pii wamba bulupane leane okone mo apoto, mee gulaya naene, yapowa eya. *

19 Enene, loo Goteto matili yata yane okomane balana potomisa pii wamba bulupane leane okone mo apia napeae yalua-ko. Anu peakale balato loo paiyasa tupa yata yaepiape. Wamba Goteto potomisa pii mindi Apatakame lamawuato, nimbana yame-mane mandiyene mindimane yuunga wandakali palu peya tupa pitaka moyolo-peya leane akali okone wamba ini na-epeaipia. Wamba ini naepea-kola, yuunga wandakali-mane mana koo minalamane utupane panakame yola-kola, koo ya lo andalapale loto, Goteto balana loo paiyasa tupa mayaepia. Goteto enjole tupamane balana loo

* **3:13-14:** Lom 8:1-4; Lo 21:23 * **3:15-18:** Jen 12:9; Ek 12:40; Lom 4:13-15

utupane Mosesanga maiya-kola, Mosesa bala tombenenga akali mindi atoto, wandakali waka tupa lamai-yaepia. *

20 Tombenga akali mindi atoto, balato Gotena pii layene tupa wandakali tupa lamaiyu, wandakalina pii leaini tupa Gote lamaiyu pua ateaipia. Wuane tekeko, Goteto yuu epene mindi paluni gulo mee gukale lea-angi, tombenenga akali mindi ata napea-kola, Gote bala tane-mane potomisa pii okone Apatakame lamai-yaepia.

Andipa Gotena Sipitisa Okomane Nanima Yatawa Ando Atalane Leane Oko

21 Wamba bulupane Goteto potomisa pii mindi leane oko loto, wandakali mindimane Jisasa Kataisa lo bilipi leando, nambato wandakali okone bala tika-pene ateya lolowa-kola, bala saka atapowa atolopeya leaipia. Matili balato balana loo tupa yata wato, wandakali mindimane nambana loo yata eyo tupa pitaka ole dindi lo kuai lo wetete wato minu ateaindo, wandakali okone bala saka atapowa atolopeyai leaipia. Balana pii okonelapo yanda-pene gulo eyapipe. Jia, pii okonelapo yanda-pene gulo nae. Gotena loo utupanena mindimane nanima saka atapowa atolane tene oko katulo gulupeya pia-yale, nanimato balana loo tupa wato minu atoto, wandakali nanima tika-pene ataima-yale. *

22 Wuane tekeko, wamba Goteto wua lo nembo teaipia: Wandakalimane Jisasa lo bilipi lolai-kola, nambato wandakali utupane tika-pene ateyai lokale nembo teaipia. Wandakali-mane Jisasa lo bilipi leakale loto, Goteto pii mindi leane oko loto, yuu okona mana koo tupamane wandakali pitaka andi lalane lo pepa pelene eya. 23 Wamba yuunga wandakalimane Kataisa lo bilipi naleai-angi, Gotena loo tupamane utupane andi lea-kola, utupane andi latane ateainipia. Andi latane ateai wete, Goteto wandakali molopeke lolane asini mindi waa puato, matili nambato Kataisa utupanenga mo pana olowa-angi, utupane-mane Kataisa lo bilipi lolai mambele, nambato utupane tinga lo mokale nembo teaipia. *

24 Wuane nembo toto, nanimato Kataisa lo bilipi lolomakola, Goteto nanima wandakali tika-pene ateyai lokale leaipia. Wuaneko, nanimato Kataisa lo bilipi lalapale nayuto, Goteto balana loo tupamane nanima ando ateakale lo yata ya-kola, balana loo tupamane nanima wua pua atalapa lo mana langeai. * 25 Wuane tekeko, andipa nanimato Kataisa lo bilipi leyama-kola, Gotena loo tupamane nanima ando ata napeya. Jia. Andipa Gotena Sipitisa okomane nanima mo tika pua ando ateya.

26-28 Wamba yakama Kataisana yame atamakale loto, ipa meai okoni. Okone angi, Goteto Kataisana mana epene tupa yakamanga yata ya-kola, yakama bala yale guleai. Yakama pitaka-mane Kataisa bilipi loto, yame mindiki ateyai. Andipa Goteto andeya-kola, Juta yamepi, wandakali yame waka tupapi, yakama yame waka-waka ata napeyai. Wandakali minditupa-mane wandakali mindina katapusa piape pimawuato, yole mia na-piyaini. Wandakali minditupa-mane piape puato, yole mialaini. Wuane tekeko, Goteto andeya-kola, wandakali yame okonelapo yame mindiki ateyapi. Balato andeya-kola, wanda yamepi, akali yamepi, yame okonelapo mindiki gulo

* **3:19:** Lom 5:20-21; Ap 7:38 * **3:21:** Lom 8:1-4 * **3:23:** Ga 4:3 * **3:24:** Lom 10:1-4

ateyapi. Yakama pitaka-mane Jisasa Kataisa bilipi leyai okomane Gotena mandiyene yame ateyai. Tene okonena, Gotena loo tupamane yakama yatawa ando ata napeya. *

Andipa Nimba Andi Latane Ata Napene, Gotena Andopane Atele Leane Oko

29 Kataisa bala Apatakamena yame ateaipia. Yakama Kataisana yame ateyai okonena, yakamapi Apatakame yame gulo ateyai. Wamba Goteto Apatakame lamawuato, nambato yuu epene mindi paluni gulo, nimbapi, nimba yamepi, mee gukale leaipia. Yakama Apatakamena yame ateyai okonena, Goteto yuu epene mindi paluni gulo yakama mee gulupeya. *

4

1 Matili balato wuane pulupeya tekeko, andipa nambato kokoli pii mindi yakama langeyo. Wandakali minditupa andi latane atoto, minditaka mindi ando ata na-piyaini. Wandakali andi latane ateyai utupane palaka polaini loto, wandakali minditupa-mane utupane ando atalaini. Wuane pua teke, akali mindimane balana minditaka yolane tupa paluni gulo, balana andopane aŋako mindi mauwakale lalu omeando, okone angi teke balana andopane aŋako okonemane paluni okone ando ata napiyane.

2 Enene, paluni okone balana yalane tekeko, bala andopane aŋako atola-angi, wandakali waka tupamane balapi, balana paluni tupapi, yatawa ando atalaini. Matili bala ayiane-mane paluni miape lolane oto okone epola-angi, iwana okone mini-yene guloto, bala tane paluni okone mialu, ando atolopeya. 3 Wuane pua teke, wamba nanimato Kataisa lo bilipi nalene atema-angi, nanima andopane aŋako tupa atalaini pua atema. okone angi yuu okona mana tupamane nanima andi leakola, nanimato katapusa piape pua atema. *

4-5 Katapusa piape pua atemakola, Goteto wua lo nembo teaipia: Nambana loo tupana pangosa andi latane ateyai wandakali tupa nambana andopane guleakaleko. Nambana iwanane okomane wandakali utupane kambo molopeke leakale nembo teaipia. Matili wandakali kambo molo-peke lolane oto okone epea-angi, Goteto balana iwanane oko epeakale lea-kola, wanda mindimane Kataisa mandeaipia. Mandeakola, Kataisa bala loo tupana pangosa atoto, wandakali nanima loo tupana pangosa atemane tupa kambo molo-peke leaipia. Balato wuane peane okonena, andipa nanima Gotena andopane yame ateyama. *

6 Yakama Gotena andopane yame guleai-kola, balato balana iwanane okona Sipitisa oko yakamanga epo ateakale lea okoni. Balana Sipitisa oko yakamanga epo ateya-kola, yakamato Gote ando ayiane lo loma yo atalaini. * 7 Tene okonena, andipa nimba andi latane ata napele. Nimba Gotena andopane atele okonena, Goteto balana paluni oko nimba mee gulupeya.

Anu Peakale Yakamato Katapusa Piape Pulu-peke Lamakale Nembo Teyaipe

8 Enene, wamba yakama Gotena andopane yame ateyama nembo natene ateai-angi, owato gote tupamane yakama andi leai-kola,

* **3:26-28:** Jo 1:12; Lom 6:2-3; 10:11-12 * **3:29:** Lom 4:13-15 * **4:3:** Kol 2:20-23 * **4:4-5:** Jo 1:14; Lom 1:3 * **4:6:** Lom 8:14-17

yakamato utupanena katapusa piape pua ateai.

9-10 Wamba yakamato wuane pua ateaini tekeko, andipa yakamato Gote nembo teyai. Goteto yakama nembo teya leyo-kola, pii okone kuai lalua. Yakamato Gote nembo teyai tekeko, andipa Goteto yakama wandakali tika-pene ateyai leakale nembo toto, yakamato oto andane minditupa minu ateyai. Ana wenene mindi epeya-angipi, ee ana wenene mindi epeya-angipi, oto andane waka mindi epeya-angipi, Juta yame-mane mana minditupa wato minalaini pua teke, yakamatopi mana utupane wato minalaini. Juta yamena mana tai nalene utupane-mane yakama katulo moya napulupeyako. Anu peakale yakamato dee lapone katapusa piape pulupeke lamakale nembo toto, mana okonepene tupa wato miniyaipe. * 11 Yakamato wuane pua ateyai oko andoto, wamba nambato yakama moyokale lo piape tandaka no pewa tupa mee katapusa piape pua apolowane lo yuku piyua.

Nambana Mana Tupa Wato Minalapape Leane Oko

12-15 Amene imalini ima, wamba nambato yakama moyokale nembo toto, tandaka no piape pewa tupa mee katapusa piape pua apolowane lo yuku wato, nambato pii mindi yakama langeyo. Wamba namba Juta yamena mana yaini tupa wato minu atoto, mana utupanena pangosa andi latane gulo atewa. Okone angi wandakali yame waka yakamato Juta yamena mana yaini utupanena pangosa andi latane ata napeai. Namba yakama towa atu atema-angi, nambato yakamana mana okone wato minuto, Juta yamena mana yene tupana pangosa andi latane gulo ata napewa. Andipa yakamato nambana mana okone wato minuto, yuu okona mana yene utupanena pangosa andi latane atolaini. Tika ando atalapape loto, nambato yakama tee lo langeyo. Anu peakale nambato wuane leyope. Wamba namba yuu waka mindina poyale, Galesia potopinjia okona epewa-angi, namba siki mindi mewa okoni. Siki mialu atoto, namba yuu waka mindina puu napene, Galesia yuu okona atoto, Gotena pii layene epene oko bulupane tewa yakama langewa okone yakama tane nembo teyai okoni. Okone angi siki koo okonemane namba minu koya yane mambele, yakamato katulo Polo bala koo ya loto, namba masia geai-yale tekeko, yakamato namba anda napi nalene, ipu lo lameai okoni. Gotena enjole mindi epeayalepi, Jisasa Kataisa bala tane epea-yalepi, okone-lapona mindi epeapi-yale, yakamato epele wete wato, bala ipu lo lameai-yale. Wuane pua teke, namba epewaangi, yakamato epele wete wato, namba ipu lo lameai. Lameaikola, namba yakama towa atu atema-angi, yakamato namba towa kopeta mindi pii napeai. Jia. Okone angi, yakamato yakamana lee okolapo lukuto, mindi akali maiyaini pia-yale, yakamana lene okolapo lukoto, namba geai-yale lo nambato yakama langeyo. Wamba yakamato namba towa epele wete wa ateai-ko. Andipa anu peyanga yakamato namba towa epele naene kondeyaipe.

16 Wamba nambato pii layene enene oko yakama langewa okonemane namba yakamana yanda-pene akali gulo ateyope. Jia. owato potopesa akali tupamane yakama andakasa eyaikola, yakamato namba towa embo alui. 17 Yakamato owato

* **4:9-10:** Lom 14:5-6; Kol 2:16-17

potopesa akali utupane epele wete alapale lo, utupane-mane yakama mo andiki piyawa ateyai. Akali utupane-mane wuane pua ateyai tekeko, utupanena mana okone koo. Yakamato namba tepa alapale nembo toto, utupane-mane yakama mo epelewa, andiki piyawa ateyai. Tene okonena, yakamato namba towa embowa ateyai nembo teyo.

18 Ole dindi lo akali mindimane piape epene mindi pukale nembo toto, wandakali waka tupa mo epele piya yando, mana okone epene. Wamba namba yakama towa atu atema-angi, yakamato pii layene enene oko epelewa minu ateai. Andipa namba yakama towa atu ata napeyo-kola, yakamato pii layene enene okone epelewa minu ata napeyai.

19-20 Galesia tane wandakali yakamato wuane peyai lene ale wato, nambato anu pukalepe lo nembo kambua teyo. Yakamato wuane peyai lene ale wato, nambato yakama ateyainga epoto, pii waka mindi langukale nembo teyo tekeko, namba katulo naipupe-pene guleya. Wanda mindimane andopane manduyale pula-angi, masia peleya-kola, bala tandaka andane nalane. Wuane pua teke, wamba yakamato Kataisa lo bilipi lalapale loto, namba tandaka andane no Gotena piape pua atewa. Piape pewane okonemane yakama nambana andopane yame gulo ateai. Andipa yakamato loo tupana pangosa dee lapone andi latane gulo atamakale nembo teyai. Wuane nembo teyai oko-nena, namba dee lapone tandaka no piape pua atolowa-kola teke, yakamato Kataisa lo bilipi leyama nayu lolai-angi, namba tandaka no piape pua ateyo okone koyo pulupeya.

21 Goteto yakama wandakali tika-pene ateyai leakale nayuto, yakamana minditupa-mane bal-ana loo tupana pangosa andi latane atamakale nembo teyai okonena, nambato pii mindi yaka-manga tipa peyo oko yakamato yano peyo namba langi-yapape. Yakamato Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindi ale naene ateyaipe.

22-23 Gotena pii pepa pelene okonemane loto, wamba Ap-atakameto iwana lapo mandeaipia layene eya. Katapusa piape piyane wanda Ekato wandakali-mane andopane mandiyaini pua iwana Isamale mandeaipia. Goteto andopane mindi liyamba gukale lo potomisa pii mindi lea-kola, mee anana pitiyane wanda Setato iwana Aisake mandeaipia. *

24-25 Wanda okonelapo pii lapo Goteto lo yata yane okolapo mandeke pua layene eya-kola, pii temane okonena kokoli pii mindi paleya. Atepia yuu okona Ati Sainai oko peleya. Mosesa bala Ati Sainai okona atea-angi, Goteto balana loo tupa yata yaepia. Eka bala Gotena loo oko mandeke peya. Wamba Eka bala yole mia napiyane selepe wanda pituto, katapusa piape pua peteaipia. Bala selepe wanda petea-kola, balana mandiyene yame tupapi selepe atoto, katapusa piape pua teke ateainipia. Wuane pua teke, andipa Jutusaleme yuu okona wandakali ateyai tupa loo tupana mandiyene yame gulo atoto, Goteto nanima wandakali tika-pene leakale nembo toto, katapusa piape pua ateyai.

26-27 Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, wanda kinam-buli wamba akalini-mane tepa ene okomane matili andopane kambua mandulu-peya. Mandula-kola, wanda andipa akali towa atu peteyapi okomane andopane mandulane tupa sia minulu-peya

* **4:22-23:** Jen 16:15; 21:2; Lom 9:6-9

layene eya. Tene okonena, wanda nimba masia peyo, andopane mandi napene, mee petele oko nimba epele wete wato, tama pua pitipe layene eya. Wanda wamba andopane mandi napene mee anana peteane okone bala Jutusaleme wenene ati kenga eya oko mandeke pitane eya. Jutusaleme wenene okonena wandakali ateyai tupamane oto mo, mee anana wete ateyai. Jutusaleme okone nanimana angini gulo, ati kenga eya. *

28 Amene imalini ima, wamba Goteto potomisa pii mindi Apatakame lamawuato, nambato iwana mindi nimba gukale leakola, Setato iwana Aisake mandeaipia. Wuane pua teke, Goteto potomisa pii mindi yakama languato, yuu epene mindi mee gukale leaipia. Yakamato balana pii okone enene ya nembo teyai okonena, yakama balana andopane yame ateyai. *

29 Wandakali-mane andopane mandiyaini pua teke, wanda Eka balato iwana Isamale mandeaipia. Gotena Sipitisa okomane Seta minu tai laya yakola, balato Aisake mandeapia. Aisake mandea-kola, wandakalimane andopane mandiyaini pua mandeane iwana Isamaleto Aisake towa embo wato, kenda-pene andane minditupa bala mawua ateaipia. Wuane pua teke, andipa Gotena loo tupana pangosa andi latane wandakali ateyai tupamane Gotena Sipitisa okona pangosa ateyama wandakali nanima towa embo wato, kenda-pene andane minditupa nanima giyaini. *

30 Wandakali utupane-mane wuane piyaini tekeko, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, wanda anana mee peteane okona andopane okomane bala ayianena paluni tupa pitaka molopeya. Pitaka mola-kola, katapusa piape piyane wanda okona andopane okomane ayianena paluni mindi mia napulu-peya. Tene okonena, nimbato piape wanda okola, balana andopane okola, okonelapo yuu waka mindinga peakale lo peyo watape lo layene eya. Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane wuane layene eya tekeko, owato potopesa akali utupane piape wanda okona andopane gulo ateyai-kola, yakamato utupane peyo wata napene, ateakale lo ando kondeyai okonde. Yakamato owato potopesa akali tupa ateakale lo ando kondeyai okonena, yakamato Gotena pii pepa pelene eya okone ale naene ateyai ya lo nambato andeyo.

Yakamato Dee Lapone Andi Latane Gulo Atolaini Andalapape Leane Oko

31 Amene imalini ima, nanima piape wanda okona andopane yame gulo ata napeyama. Nanima wanda anana mee peteane okonena andopane yame ateyama.

5

1 Enene, wamba nanima andi latane atema-kola, Kataisato nanima tita lo mene atalapale nembo teaipia. Wuane nembo toto, balato nanima tita lo meane tekeko, andipa owato potopesa akali tupamane yakama yuu okona loo tupana pangosa dee lapone andi latane atalapale nembo teyai-ko. Yakama tai gulo atoto, mana utupanena pangosa dee lapone teke andi latane atolaini. Tika ando atalapape.

2-6 Anu peakale nambato wuane leyope. Jisasa Kataisa lo bilipi lene akali tupana yala-pene umbaini oko katene yandopi, kati napene yandopi, mana okonelapo angini

* **4:26-27:** Ip 12:22; Lap 21:2,10; Ais 54:1 * **4:28:** Lom 9:6-9 * **4:29:** Jen 21:9-10; Jo 8:35

mindi jia. Wandakali mindimane Jisasa lo bilipi loto, wandakali waka tupa epelewa yamapane yoto, utupane moyo ateando, mana okone angini wete mindi. Gotena Sipitisa okomane nanima minu tai laya eya-kola, Kataisato nanima tita lo meane lo bilipi leyama. Tene okonena, Goteto nanima wandakali tika-pene ateyai lolopeya nembo toto, nanimato epelewa maliyo ateyama. Nanimato wuane pua ateyama tekeko, yakamana minditupamane wuane napeyai. Jia. Yakamato loo tupa wato minu ateaindo, Goteto yakama wandakali tika-pene ateyai lolopeyai nembo teyai. Yakamato wuane nembo teyai okonemane Kataisa awua tepa wato, Goteto yakama ondowa moyane okopi awua tepa eyai. Wuaneko, yakamato loo Mosesato yata yane oko wato minuto, akali utupane-mane yakamana yala-pene umbaini oko kateakale lo ando konda yaindo, Kataisato yakama tita lo moyale piape peane okomane yakama aŋakopi mindi moya napulu-peya. Kataisana piape peane okomane yakama moya napulu-peya nembo toto, yakamana yala-pene umbaini kateakale lo ando kondalaini akali tupa yakama pitaka-mane loo tupa pitaka wetete wato minu atalapape. Namba Poloto pii okone dee lapone yakama langeyo oko yakamato ale alapape. *

7 Wamba nambato Gotena pii layene epene oko yakama langewa-angi, Goteto yakama ee lo mea okoni. Ee lo mea-kola, yakamato pii enene okone bilipi loto, kuai lo mango ateai. Andipa apito yakamana asia okone pai leya-kola, yakamato pii enene okone wato mina napeyaipe. 8 Yakamato pii enene okone wata mina napene kondalapape loto, Goteto yakama langi nape.

9 Palawa yangalaini pauta aŋako mindi palauwa towa atu mina mindiki leyama-kola, pauta aŋako wete okonemane palauwa okone mo andayoto, waka gulaya alane. Wuane pua teke, wandakali mindiki-mane owato pii mana lamaula-kola, wandakali waka tupamane pii mana okone wato mineaindo, utupane waka gulolopeyai. *

10 Akali mindimane owato pii mana yakama langu ateya tekeko, Akali Andane okomane yakamapi, nambapi, nanima pitaka bala towa atu mina mindiki leaipia. Balato wuane pea-kola, yakamato bala lo bilipi loto, pii layene epene nambato langewa okone tepa naene, wato minu atolopeyai nembo teyo. Nambato wuane nembo teyo tekeko, owato potopesa akali okone bala akali gene yene yandopi, gene nayene yandopi, Goteto bala yapa lo tale pulupeya. Goteto bala yapa lo tale pula-angi, akali okonemane pii mana kopeta lalane okone nembo toto, Goteto bala yole koo mindi malupeya. *

11 Amene yame, yakamana yala-pene umbaini oko kateakale lo ando kondalapale nembo toto, akali minditupa-mane owato pii loto, Poloto yakamana yala-pene umbaini oko kateakale lo ando kondalapa loto, mana lamawua ateya lalaini. Akali utupane-mane wuane lalaini tekeko, nambato akali utupane-mane yakamana yala-pene umbaini kateakale lo ando kondalapa loto, mana lamawua atalawae pia-yale, owato potopesa akali utupane-mane yataka wato, kenda-pene andane tupa namba gii napipia-yale. Kataisa ita malamanda okona

* **5:2-6:** 1Ko 7:17-19; Ga 6:14-15 * **5:9:** 1Ko 5:6 * **5:10:** Ga 1:7-8; 2Ko 11:15

omeane okomane wandakali moyalane lo nambato mana lamawua atalawane okonena, owato potopesa akali utupane-mane namba towa yatakawa ateyai.

12 Akali utupane-mane yakamana yala-pene umbaini kateakale lo ando kondalapa loto, yakama minu kee eyai. Akali wuane peyai utupane yakama tanena wangali okolapo wetete too lo apeakale loto, nambato nembo teyo.

13-14 Amene imalini ima, yakama tita lo mene atalapale nembo toto, Goteto yakama ee lo meane tekeko, yakamato tita lo mene ateyama lo nayuto, nembo-tene wambane okona mana koo tupa wato minulaini andalapape. Loo tupa pitakana tene andane mindiki angu eya okomane loto, nimba tane epele alene pua, nimbato wandakali yangone waka tupa epelewa atape leya. Loo tupana tene okone nembo toto, yakamato mindi akali epele aka pua, wandakali yangone tupana piape akali gulo, mindi moyaya pua atalapape. * 15 Nambato wuane leyo tekeko, yakamato nambana pii leyo okone tanga loto, yia piango gulo, yatakawa peya-peya puato, yakama tane mindi peyo naa-naa pulaini. Tika ando atalapape.

Sipitisa Okomane Mana Epene Yakama Langeya Tupa Wato Minalapape Leane Oko

16-18 Gotena Sipitisa okola, yakamana nembo-tene wambane okola, okonelapo yanda pua atalapele. Gotena Sipitisa okomane mana epene mindi minalapa leya-kola, yakamato wuane pimakale nembo talaini tekeko, yakamato mana epene okone minulaini nembo toto, yakamana nembo-tene wambane okomane jia lalane. Yakamana nembo-tene wambane okomane mana koo mindi minalapa leya-kola, yakamato wuane pimakale nembo talaini. Wuane nembo talaini tekeko, yakamato mana koo okone minulaini lo, Gotena Sipitisa okomane jia lalane. Yakamato mana epene Gotena Sipitisa okomane yakama langeya tupa wato minu mangeaindo, yakama loo tupana pangosa andi latane ata napulu-peyai. Yakama tita lo mene atoto, Sipitisa okona mana epene tupa wato minu ateaindo, yakamana nembo-tene wambane okona mana koo tupa wato mina napulu-peyaiko. Yakamato mana epene Gotena Sipitisa okomane yakama langeya tupa wato minu atalapape lo, nambato yakama langeyo. *

19 Wandakali pitaka-mane nembo-tene wambane okona mana koo tupa panakame andalamane. Nembo-tene wambane oko wato minu atalaini wandakali tupamane mana koo kalato atene tupa wato minu atoto, pamuku pua, mana yala-pene wete tupa puato, yala na-alaini. *

20 Nembo-tene wambane oko wato minu atalaini wandakali utupane-mane owato gote tupa lo lotu lalaini. Utupane-mane tomepi, kamopi, utupane pitaka minalaini teke. Dee, utupane yanda-pene atoto, peya-peya piyaini. Utupane-mane apiangu puato, yataka alaini teke. Dee, yakama tane angu nembo toto, yame waka-waka gulo atoto, yame waka tupa embo wato, utupane sia mina-makale nembo talaini. Utupane-mane bia ipa tai kambua noto, keewa atalaini teke. 21 Nembo-tene wambane okona mana koo mindipene-mindipene kambua yalane. Wamba nambato mana koo utupane nembo toto, pii mindi yakama langewa. Andipa

* **5:13-14:** 1Pi 2:16; Lom 13:8-10 * **5:16-18:** Lom 7:14-23 * **5:19:** 1Ko 6:9-11

nambato pii okone teke dee lapone yakama langeyo. Mana koo okonepene minu atalaini wandakali tupa Gotena yuu epene okona katulo kolandaka nalolopeyai.

22-23 Wuane tekeko, Gotena Sipitisa okomane wandakali mindinga piape peya-kola, dini epene minditupa wua pua lialane: Gotena Sipitisa okomane piape peya-kola, wandakali mindimane balana wandakali yangone tupa towa yamapane yo atoto, mini epene palu epelewa atalane. Wandakali mindimane bala towa mana koo mindi miniyai-kola, Gotena Sipitisa atene wandakali okomane paini napene kondalane. Wandakali okone bala tambo lo atalane. Nembo-tene wambane okomane mana koo mindi balanga mina ika lolane lo, bala tane pai lo ando atalane. Balato wandakali yangone tupa moyo, minditaka kambua maiyane. Balato minditaka mindi pukale lolane okone enene piyane. Gotena loo utupanena mindimane mana epene utupanena mindi minulaini kondalapa lo jia layene naeya.

24 Yuunga wandakali nanima pitaka-mane nembo-tene wambane oko wato minuto, wandakali mindina minditaka yola tupa miauwa lakae lo nembo talamane. Molane asia mindi naeyakola, nanima yataka wato, mana koo mindi mina-makale nembo talamane. Wuane tekeko, wamba nanima Jisasa Kataisana yame gulema-angi, nanimato mana koo utupane masia maema okomane nanimana nembo-tene wambane oko Jisasana ita malamanda okona peyo ome lema. *

25 Gotena Sipitisa okomane saka atene tene oko nanima giyane okonena, balato leya pimakale. 26 Nanima tane laiyu lo atemando, wandakali yangone-mane minditaka nanimana eyama tupa miauwa lakae lo nembo teakale loto, mo yataka oloma-kola, pulupeyama. Wuane pulumane nembo toto, nanima tane laiyu nalene, kondamakale. *

6

1 Amene imalini ima, wandakali waka mindimane mana koo mindi mineando, Sataneto Gotena Sipitisa atene wandakali yakamapi mandeke pula-kola, yakamatopi mana koo okone minulumane nembo toto, yakamato pii tengamane loto, wandakali okone lo tika piyapape. *

2-3 Akali gene nayene mindi bala tane akali gene yene mindi ateyo nembo teando, akali okone bala tane andakasa ola-kola pulupeya. Balato wuane pulupeya tekeko, wandakali mindimane wandakali yangone kenda-pene andane awua atolai tupa moyando, balato mana epene Kataisato yata yane oko wato minula-kola pulupeya. Tene okonena, yakama tane wandakali gene yene ateyama nembo natene, wandakali yangone kenda-pene andane awua atolai tupa moyaka pua atalapape. *

4-5 Yakamato wandakali yangone tupa moyo atalapale tekeko, ole dindi lo kenda-pene aŋako minditupa yakamanga epolopeya. Wandakali yakama tane mindikimindiki lo kenda-pene aŋako utupane awua atolopeyai. Yakama tanena kenda-pene utupane awuato, piape kuai lo peaindo, wandakali waka tupamane yakamana gene tupa laiyu lolopeyai. Tene okonena, wandakali waka mindimane piape anu peyape nembo natene, yakama tane piape anu peyope lo tale pua atalapape. * 6 Yakamato wuane

* **5:24:** Lom 6:4-7; Kol 3:5-6 * **5:26:** Pl 2:3 * **6:1:** Mt 18:15 * **6:2-3:** Lom 15:1-4 * **6:4-5:** Lom 14:10-12

pua atape-pene tekeko, Gotena pii layene epene okona mana mo atolane wandakali okomane balana minditaka epene yolane tupa pitaka tale puato, minditupa mana langulane akali oko maipe-pene. *

7-8 Wandakali mindimane tomo waini mindi yandola-kola, yandolane tomo mindiki okonetaka teke ika lolopeya. Ika loto, dini lula-kola, balato tomo okone teke mandu nolopeya. Wuane pua teke, Gotena Sipitisa okomane epele yakale nembo toto, wandakali mindimane waini epene minditupa yandeando, waini utupanena dini epene teke lula-kola, Oli Sipitisa okomane wandakali okone bala saka atapowa ateakale lolopeya. Balana nembotene wambane oko epele yakale nembo toto, waini koo minditupa yandeando, waini koo utupane-mane dini koo teke lula-kola, wandakali okone omoto, alu pulupeya. Wandakali mindimane waini koo yandoto, waini epene tupa yandewa leando, balato katulo Gote andakasa na-olopeya. Tene okonena, yakamato Gote andakasa eyama nembo toto, yakama tane andakasa olaini. Tika ando atalapape. *

9 Nanimato piape epene tupa kepa naene, tailo pua atemando, tomo mandu nolane oto oko epola-angi, nanimato tomo epene tupa mandu nolo-peyama. Okone nembo toto, nanimato piape epene tupa pua atoto, kepawa ata napi-makale. 10 Nanimato wandakali yangone tupa moyolane asia yola-angi, wandakali pitaka towa mana epene tupa minu atamakale. Wuane pimakale tekeko, Jisasa lo bilipi leyai wandakali yangone utupane-mane kenda-pene mindi awua ateaindo, nanimato utupane ini moya-makale.

Poloto Pii Lo Koyo Pua Leane Tupa

11 Andipa nambato yakamana pepa oko peyo epe loto, namba tanena kini-mane leta andane tupa peyalawane pua peleyo oko yakamato andalapape.

12-13 Kataisa bala ita malamanda okona omeane okomane nanima moyolo-peya nembo toto, Kitisene akali tupamane yalapene umbaini katiyaini mana oko wato mina na-piyamane. Tene okonena, Juta yame-mane kenda-pene andane minditupa nanima giyaini. Juta yame-mane kenda-pene andane minditupa yakama gulaini nembo toto, akali minditupa-mane Juta yamena mana yene tupa wato minene gulo atamakale nembo teyai. Wuane nembo toto, yakamana umbaini oko kateakale lalu, utupane-mane Galesia tane akali yakamana umbaini kateakale lo ando kondalapape lalaini. Yakamato utupanena pii okone ale wato, yakamana umbaini kateakale lo ando konda yaindo, akali utupane-mane yakama tane laiyu loto, Juta yame wandakali tupa lamalupeyai. Lamaulai-kola, Juta yame-mane kenda-pene andane minditupa akali utupane mai napulupeyai. Akali utupane yakama tane loo tupa pitaka wato mina napiyaini tekeko, Juta yame-mane kenda-pene andane minditupa yakama gulaini nembo toto, Galesia tane akali yakamato Juta yamena umbaini katene mana okone wato minalapa lalaini.

14-15 Akali utupane-mane wuane lalaini tekeko, yakamana yalapene umbaini oko katene ateaindopi, kati napene ateaindopi, mana okonelapo angini mindi jia. Goteto nanima mo wenene gulaya alane mana okone angu mana angini wetete mindi eya.

* **6:6:** 1Ko 9:11,14 * **6:7-8:** Lom 8:12-13

Namba mo wenene gulaya oyale, balato Jisasa ita malamanda okona omeakale leaipia. Jisas-ato nambana koo tupa apoyale omeane okonena, nambato yuu okona mana koo tupa epelewa minu ata na-piyawane. Nambato mana koo tupa epelewa minu ata napeyo-kola, yuu okona mana koo epelewa minu atalaini wandakali tupamane namba towa epelewa ata na-piyaini. Wuane tekeko, nambato yuu okona ato, mana epene mindi miniyo loto, namba tane gene laiyu nalolo-peyo. Jia. Nanimana akali andane Jisasa Kataisa bala ita malamanda okona omeane oko nembo toto, nambato balana gene oko angu laiyu lo atokale. *

16 Mana okone wato minulai wandakali yakama pitaka Gotena Isatale tane enene atolopeyai okonena, balato yakama ondowa moyoto, yakamana yamapane mo tambo laya yakale lo nambato pote leyo. 17 Wamba nambato Jisasana piape pua atewa-angi, wandakali minditupa-mane namba peleai-kola, andipa nambana umbain-inga panju minditupa eya-ko. Galesia tane wandakali yakamato kenda-pene waka mindi konda pua namba gulaini. Tika ando atalapape. *

18 Amene imalini ima, nanimana Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisa yaka-mana tandini oko towa atu atoto, yakama ondo wato, moyo ateakale lo nambato pote leyo. Enene.

* **6:14-15:** Ga 5:2-6; 2Ko 5:14-17 * **6:17:** 2Ko 4:10-11

EPESASA
Poloto Epesasa Tane Tupana Pepa Peyo Pee Leane Oko

1 Namba Polo. Gote bala tane-
mane namba Jisasa Kataisana
aposolo akali atola nembo tea-
kola, namba balana aposolo akali
ateyo. Epesasa tane wandakali
yakama Gotena wandakali atoto,
Jisasa Kataisa kuai lo wato minu
atalaini. Nambato yakamana pepa
oko peyo epe leyo.* 2 Nanimana
Ayiane Gote-la, Akali Andane
Jisasa Kataisa-lamane yakama
ondowa moyoto, yakamana yama-
pane mo tambo laya yakale lo
pote leyo. 3 Goteto piape Kataisato
peane tupa nembo toto, nanimana
tandini moyoyale, ati kenga tawe
minditaka epene tupa pitaka
nanima geane okonena, nanimato
nanimana Akali Andane Jisasa
Kataisana Ayiane Gote okona gene
oko laiyu lamakale.*

4-5 Wamba Goteto yuu ati-la
yakale nalene atoto, nanima towa
epelewa yamapane yoto, nembo-
tene epene mindi meaipia. Moto,
balana wenonga nanimanga koo
tene mindi nayene, balana yame
epene tika-pene wete atalapale
nembo teaipia. Wuane nembo
toto, piape Jisasa Kataisato pula
okomane Goteto nanima balana
andopane yame gulape-pene
lata yaepia.* 6 Balana Iwanane
yamapane yene okomane nanima
moyoyale piape peane mambele,
Goteto nanima wayumane wete
ondowa moyoto, mangene utu-
pane pitaka peane nembo toto,
nanimato balana gene oko laiyu
lape-pene.

7-10 Okone angi teke, Goteto
nembo-tene epene waka mindi
moto, matili gii mindi epola-
angi, Kataisa bala minditaka yuu
okona yalane tupapi, minditaka
ati kenga yalane tupapi, utupane
pitakana akali kawane atoto,
utupane ando ateakale nembo
teaipia. Kataisato wuane peakale
lo Goteto nembo teane okone
wamba too pitane ateane tekeko,
matili Goteto balana nembo-tene
epene okone nanimanga andawa
leane. Nembo-tene epene okonepi,
mana epene tupapi, utupane
pitaka Gote balanga ya-kola,
balato nanima ondowa moyoto,
Kataisana tundupa okomane
nanima kambo molo-peke loto,
mana koo nanimato minalamane
tupa apeaipia.*

11-12 Goteto minditaka mindi
pukale nembo talane tupa enene
piyane. Kataisato nanima moy-
alane lo bilipi leyama Juta yame
wandakali nanimato Gote balanga
tai lenepi, tii-penepi, utupane
pitaka yene nembo toto, balana
gene oko laiyu lo atalapale nembo
toto, Goteto nanima wamba ini
bulupane balana yame atalapale
lata yaepia.*

13 Wandakali mindimane
yakama languato, Kataisato wan-
dakali yame waka tupapi molo-
peke lalane lea-kola, yakamato pii
enene okone ale wato, Kataisa lo
bilipi leai. Yakamato bala lo bilipi
leai-kola, Goteto balana Oli Sipitisa
oko yakama gukale lo potomisa
pii leane oko nembo toto, balana
Oli Sipitisa oko yakama gea okoni.
14 Nanima pitaka-mane balana tai
lenepi, tii-penepi, utupane pitaka
nembo toto, balana gene oko laiyu
lalapale loto, balato nanima molo-
peke leaipia. Balato wuane peane
okonena, nanima balana yame
ateyama-kola, Goteto minditaka

* **1:1:** Ap 18:19-21; 19:1 * **1:3:** Ep 2:5-7 * **1:4-5:** Jo 1:12; 15:16 * **1:7-10:** Ep 2:5-7; Kol 1:12-16,18-20; Lom 16:25-26 * **1:11-12:** Lom 8:28-30

epene kambua tupa matili nanima gukale loto, balana Oli Sipitisa oko wamba ini bulupane nanima geane.*

Epesasa Tane Tupamane Mana Meakale Lo Poloto Pote Leane Oko

15 Goteto wuane peane okonena, yakamato Akali Andane Jisasa lo bilipi loto, Gotena wandakali pitaka towa epelewa yamapane yo ateyai lene oko nambato ale ewa. 16 Nambato pii okone ale wato, ole dindi lo yakama nembo toto, Gote wayu pele lo pote lalawane.

17-18 Anu peakale nambato wuane piyawanepe. Tai-lene andane wete okopi, tii-pene wete okopi, okonelapo nanimana Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisa okona Ayiane Gote balanga yene. Balato ati kenga tawe minditaka epene kambua longo paluni gulo balana wandakali nanima gukale leaipia. Yakamato minditaka epene utupane matili mia-makale nembo toto, maliyo atalapale nembo toto, Goteto yakama balana yame atalapale loto, ee lo meaipia. Balato wuane peane oko yakamato nembo talapale loto, Oli Sipitisa okomane yakamana nembo-tene okone tii piya wato, Gotena pii layene tupana tene tupa yakamanga mo panawa ateya. Oli Sipitisa okomane wuane peya-kola, yakamato mana kambua moto, Gotena mana tupa wayumane nembo talapale loto, nambato pote lo atalawane.*

19 Dee, nanimato Gote lo bilipi leyama-kola, balana tai-lene andane wete okomane nanimanga piape tailo wete piyane. Yakamato okone nembo talapale loto, nambato ole dindi lo pote lalawane teke.* 20 Wamba Gotena tai-lene okonemane Kataisa malinga ika laya alu, ati kenga balana kii tikasa peteakale leaipia.*

21 Wuane lalu, Goteto minditaka eya tupa pitaka Kataisana pangosa yakale leaipia. Balato wuane lea-kola, sipitisa tai-lene ateyai tupapi, yuu okona akali andane ateyai tupapi, gapomane ateyai tupapi, minditaka tai wete eya tupapi, dee minditaka gene andane yene andipa eya tupapi, matili yolopeya tupapi, utupane pitaka Kataisana pangosa ateyai.

22 Utupane pitaka Kataisana pangosa ateyai-kola, Goteto balana sosa oko moyoyale, Kataisa bala minditaka eya tupa pitakana kawane ateakale leaipia.* 23 Kataisa bala minditaka eya tupa pitakana kawane atoto, utupane pitakanga tumbi latane atalane. Sosa oko balana umbaini ateyama-kola, balato nanimanga tumbi latane atalane.*

2

Goteto Yakama Ondo Wato, Molo-peke Leane Oko

1 Wamba yame waka wandakali yakamato mana koo kambua minu ateai okonemane yakama wandakali omene gulo ateai. * 2 Okone angi, wandakali waka tupamane sipitisa koo yamena akali kawane Satane okona mana koo tupa wato minu ateai-kola, yakamatopi yuu okona mana koo tupa wato minu ateai okoni. Andipapi, sipitisa koo okonemane Gotena pii tanga lalaini wandakali tupana ini anda-pangosa atoto, balana piape koo tupa pua atalane. *

3 Wamba nanima pitaka koo piyaini wandakali utupane towa atu atoto, nanimana umbaini

* **1:14:** 2Ko 1:21-22 * **1:17-18:** Kol 1:9-11 13:1-4; Kol 2:8-12; 1:15-16 * **1:22:** Sam 8:6 * **2:1:** Kol 1:21 * **2:2:** Kol 3:7; Tai 3:3 * **1:19:** Kol 1:9-11 * **1:20:** Sam 110:1; 2Ko * **1:23:** Ep 4:10,15-16; Lom 12:3-5; Kol 1:18-20

epele yakale nembo toto, nanimana nembo-tene wambane oko wato minu atema. Okone angi, nanimato nanimana umbaini tupana mana koo minaima lakae lo nembo tema tupa wato minu atema-kola, Goteto wandakali koo piyaini tupa towa yataka wato, yole koo mindi malupeya okone katulo nanima gea-yale. *

4-7 Wamba nanimato mana koo minu atema okonemane nanima omene gulo atema. Wuane tekeko, matili-matilipi wandakali atolai tupamane andolai-kola, Goteto wandakali tupa wayumane wete ondowa moyalane oko andeakale nembo teaipia. Wuane nembo toto, Jisasa Kataisato piape peane mambele, Goteto ondo andane wete wato, nanima towa wayumane epelewa yamapane yoto, nanimanga mana epene wete mindi mineane. Balato mana epene okone minuto, nanima Jisasa Kataisa towa mo saka ataya wato, nanima bala towa malinga ika laya alu, nanima Jisasa towa atu ati kenga yuu epene okona atalapale leaipia. Goteto mangene utupane pitaka peane okone nembo toto, balato yakama ondowa moyoto, molo-peke leane lo andeyama. *

8-9 Anu peakale nambato wuane leyope. Wandakali-mane yakama tanena gene tupa laiyu naleakale nembo toto, Goteto utupanena piape epene tupa andoto, utupane molo-peke na-lalane. Jia. Yakamato Kataisa lo bilipi leaikola, Goteto yakama mee ondowa moyoto, petesini epene mindi yakama mee guato, yakama molopeke leane. * 10 Nanimato mana epene minditupa wato minu atalapale loto, wamba Goteto Jisasa Kataisana piape peane okomane nanima mo wenene gulaya yane.

Yakama Pitaka Gotena Yame Mindiki Angu Gulo Ateyai Leane Oko

11-12 Wamba Juta yame-mane loto, nanima yala-pene umbaini katene ateyama-kola, yame waka wandakali yakamana yala-pene umbaini kati napene ateyai lalaini. Wuane leai-kola, yame waka wandakali yakamato Isatale tane tupa towa mina mindiki lo ata napene, wandakali opene gulo ateai okone nembo tolo-peke lalapape. Okone angi, yakama wandakali yame waka mindi gulo atoto, potomisa pii Goteto lo yata yane okone yakamato ale naene ateai. Ale naene atoto, Kataisato yakama moyolo epolopeya nemboto maliyo ata napene, mee ateai. Dee, Kataisa ateya oko yakamato nembo nateai-ko. Okone angi, yakama Gote towa atu ata napene, amonga waka gulo atema nembo talapape. *

13 Wamba yakama Gote ateanga mandaka gulo ata napene, amonga waka gulo ateaini tekeko, Jisasa Kataisana tundupa okomane yakamana koo tupa apeane okomane yakama Gote ateyanga mandaka gulo ateyai. *

14-16 Enene, wamba Mosesana loo okomane ende puato, tombo peyatane atea-kola, Juta yamemane wandakali yame waka tupa towa yanda-pene gulo ateainipia. Yanda-pene gulo ateai-kola, Kataisato wua lo nembo teaipia: Wandakali yame okonelapo yanda-pene gulo ata napeakale. Jia. Yame okonelapo namba tane towa yame wenene mindiki gulaya wakale. Dee, wandakali utupanemane Gote towa yanda-pene gulo atalaini mana okone koyo peakale lo namba ita malamanda okona omokale. Namba omolowa okonemane wandakali utupane pitaka

* **2:3:** Kol 3:5-6 * **2:4-7:** Lom 6:13; Kol 2:11-14 * **2:8-9:** 1Ko 1:29-31; 2Ti 1:9-10; Tai 2:11-14 * **2:11-12:** Kol 1:21; Lom 9:1-5 * **2:13:** Kol 1:18-20

sosa mindikinga atoto, Gote towa mini mindiki palu ateakale lokale nembo teaipia. Wuane nembo toto, bala ita malamanda okona omeane okomane Mosesana loo yata yane okopi, Juta yamena mana waka-waka minalaini tupapi, utupane pitaka mee gulaya yaepia. Kataisato wuane peane okomane Juta yamena loo okomane ende pitane ateane oko keao lo apeaipia. Apoto, Juta yamemane wandakali yame waka tupa towa yanda-pene gulo atalaini mana oko minu koyo piya yaepia. Wuane piyu, balato Juta yame Kitisene tupapi, wandakali yame waka Kitisene tupapi, utupane pitaka sosa mindiki gulaya yaepia. Kataisato wuane peane okonena, nanima pitaka-mane mini epene palu atalamane. *

17-18 Kataisato nanima mina mindiki lea-kola, Oli Sipitisa mindiki angu okomane nanima pitaka Ayiane Gote towa pii lalawa pulane asini oko lumbu tepa yaepia. Oli Sipitisa okomane wuane pea-kola, Kataisa epoto, Gote ateyanga mandaka gulo atalaini Juta yame wandakali tupapi, Gote ateyanga mandaka gulo ata napene, amonga gulo atalaini wandakali yame waka tupapi, utupane pitaka pii mindi lamawuato, yakama yamapane epene palu atalapape leane. *
19 Tene okonena, andipa yame waka wandakali yakama yuu nayene opene gulo ata napeyai. Jia. Yakama Gotena yame enene atoto, balana wandakali tupa towa yame mindiki gulo ateyai.

20-22 Anu peakale nambato wuane leyope. Goteto Juta yame Kitisene yakamapi, wandakali yame waka tupapi, yakama pitaka balana lotu anda epene wete gulo atalapale nembo teaipia. Wuane nembo toto, balato potopesa akalipi, aposolo akalipi, utupane anda okonena keyo gulo ateakale loto, Kataisa bala anda okonena anda pingina gulo ateakale leaipia. Wuane lalu, andipa balato yakama pitaka anda okonena laepi, pokolibanapi, okonetaka gulo atoto, Kataisanga duli lo minatawa atalapale leya. Wuane loto, Goteto bala tane-la, Oli Sipitisa okola, okone lapona pangulane anda oko mee pua ateya. *

3

Poloto Wandakali Yame Waka Tupa Moyo, Piape Piyawane Leane Oko

1 Namba Poloto yame waka wandakali yakama moyoto, Jisasa Kataisana piape pimawua atalawane. Nambato wuane piyawane okonena, andipa namba katapusa ateyo. * 2 Goteto namba ondowa moyoto, nambato yakama moyo balana piape pula lo geane okone yakama wamba ale yai okoni. *

3 Wamba Goteto wua pukale lo too pua nemboto ateane tupa balato nambanga mo pana yane. Goteto wuane peane lo, wamba nambato pii ukupini minditupa pepanga peyoto epe lewa okoni. *
4 Andipa wuane pua teke, nambato pii minditupa tako pua, pepa okona peyo epe leyo. Yakamato nambana pii utupane dii lo andolai-angi, Kataisana piape pula okomane wua pulupeya lo Goteto too pua nemboto ateane tupa nambato kuai lo nemboto ateya lo yakamato andolopeyai.

5-6 Wamba Goteto wua lo too pua nembo teaipia: Jisasa Kataisato wandakali moyoyale piape pula okomane nambato minditaka

* **2:14-16:** 1Ko 12:12-14; Kol 1:18-20,22; 2:13-14; Sak 9:10 * **2:17-18:** Ais 57:19; Ep 3:5-6 * **2:20-22:** 1Ko 3:10-11,16; 1Pi 2:4-5 * **3:1:** Pl 1:6-7,13 * **3:2:** Kol 1:24-25 * **3:3:** Ep 1:7-10; Kol 1:26-27

Juta yame wandakali paluni gulo mauwakale lo potomisa pii mindi lo yata ewane. Matili nambato potomisa pii mindiki okone teke wandakali yame waka tupapi mauwakale nembo teaipia. Nambato potomisa pii okone wandakali utupane lamaluwakola, Juta yame Kitisene tupapi, wandakali yame waka tupapi, utupane pitaka-mane nambana pii layene epene oko bilipi loto, yame mindiki atolopeyai nembo teaipia. Goteto wuane lo too pua nemboto ateane okone wandakali wamba ateaini tupanga lapana nayaepia. Wuane tekeko, andipa Gotena Oli Sipitisa okomane pii okone balana potopesa akali tupapi, aposolo tupapi, utupanenga lapana eya. *

7-10 Enene, wamba Goteto pitaka taka yakale laa yiake lalu, matili balato wua pukale nembo teane tupa too pitane ateakale leaipia. Balato wuane leane tekeko, matili balana sosa okomane piape pulakola, atinga sipitisa tai-lene tupapi, enjole tupapi, utupane-mane Gotena nembo-tene mindipene-mindipene utupane epene wete eya lo andeakale nembo teaipia. Wuane nembo toto, Goteto namba ondo wato, balana tai-lene okomane nambato balana piape pula leane. Wuane loto, balana nembotene too pitane ateane okone nambato lapanawa lamawua atape leane. Namba Gotena wandakali pitakana pangosa wete gulo ateyo tekeko, Kataisato piape peane tupa epene wete eya lo nambato wandakali yame waka tupa lamawua atape leane. *

11 Wamba wete Goteto Juta yame wandakali tupapi, yame waka wandakali tupapi, utupane Kataisa lo bilipi loto, sosa mindiki guleakale nembo teaipia. Matili nanimana Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisato piape peane okomane Goteto yame okonelapo sosa mindiki gulaya yaepia. 12 Balato wuane pea-kola, andipa nanimato Kataisa lo bilipi loto, Gote yuku naene, katulo bala towa pii lalawa pua atalamane. * 13 Wuaneko, nambato yakama moyoyale tandaka no ateya nembo toto, yakama mini kendawa ata napepe-pene. Jia. Nambato tandaka no ateyo okomane yakama Gote towa kuai lo atalapale leya nembo toto, yakama epelewa atape-pene.

Goteto Wandakali Utupane Minu Tai Laya Yakale Lo Poloto Pote Leane Oko

14-15 Gote bala minditaka ati kenga ateyai tupapi, yuu okona eya tupapi, utupane pitakana ayiane atoto, utupane pitaka gene maiyane nembo toto, nambato bala lo aiki leka alawane. 16 Gote epene tii-pene wete ateya okonemane balana Oli Sipitisa oko yakamana ini anda-pangosa tumbi laya wato, balana tai-lene okomane yakama minu tai laya yakale lo nambato pote lalawane.

17-19 Mana epene wete Gotenga tumbi latane ateya tupa yakamanga epo tumbi leakale nembo toto, Kataisato wandakali towa epelewa yamapane yo atalane mana okone yakamato wayumane mialapale nembo teyo. Yakamato mana okone moto, Kataisato wandakali tupa towa epelewa yamapane yo atalane mana okone kenga wetepi, pangosa wetepi, luu wetepi, andane wete eya nembo tolopeyai. Gotena wandakali pitaka towa yakamato wuane nembo tolai angi, ita mindina pini tupa yuu okona peya-kola, ita okone bala tai atalane pua teke, yakama Kitisene tai gulolo-peyai. Kitisene tai atamakale nembo toto,

* **3:5-6:** Ep 2:13,14-19 * **3:7-10:** Kol 1:24-25; 1Ko 15:9-10 * **3:12:** Jo 14:6; Lom 5:2

yakamato Kataisa lo bilipi lolaikola, Kataisa bala yakamana ini anda-pangosa atapowa ateakale lo nambato pote lalawane. *

20 Nanimato Gotena mana epene tupa wato mina-makale lo pote leyama-kola, Gotena tai-lene okomane nanimana ini anda-pangosa piape puato, nanima minu tai laya alane. Wuane peya-kola, nanimato minditaka pimakale nembo toto, pote lalamane tupa pitaka sia minuto, balana tai-lene okomane piape andane wete tupa katulo piyane. 21 Tene okonena, Jisasa Kataisato piape andane peane nembo toto, matili-matilipi Gotena sosa okomane balana gene oko laiyu lape-pene eya. Enene.

4

Goteto Yakama Yame Mindiki Gulo Atalapale Loto, Ee Lo Meane Oko

1 Nambato Akali Andane okona piape piyawane okonena, namba katapusa atoto, pii mindi yakama langeyo. Yakamato balana mana epene tupa wato minu atalapale loto, Goteto yakama ee lo meako. Yakama Gotena ee lo mene wandakali atoto, balana mana epene tupa wato minu atalapale loto, nambato pii utupane yakama langeyo nayu leyo. *

2-3 Oli Sipitisa okomane yakama mina mindiki leya okonena, yakama pitaka yame mindiki atamakale nembo toto, piape tailo piyapape. Yakama yame mindiki atamakale nembo toto, wandakali yangone tupana pangosa atoto, utupane towa tambo lo atalapape. Wandakali mindimane yakama towa mana koo mindi minulai-angi, yakamato wamba ini kapoyale yataka aa napiyapape. Jia. Wandakali okone towa epelewa yamapane yoto, kenda-pene okone awua atalapape lo nambato yakama langeyo. *

4-6 Anu peakale nambato wuane leyope. Ayiane Gote mindiki angu ateya. Bala nanima pitaka tombenenga atoto, nanimana ini anda-pangosa piape puato, nanima pitaka ando atalane. Akali Andane mindiki angu ateya. Balato nanima pitaka lamolo epolopeya lo nanimato maliyo ateyama. Oli Sipitisa mindiki angu ateya. Balato nanima pitaka ee lo meane okonemane nanima pitaka umbaini mindiki gulo ateyama. Bilipi mindiki angu eya. Dee, ipa meyama okopi mindiki angu eya. *

7 Enene, nanima yame mindiki ateyama tekeko, nanima mindiki-mindiki lo Gotena piape waka-waka tupa piyapale loto, Kataisato nanima ondo wato, petesene waka-waka tupa nanima giyane. * 8 Tene okonena, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, Goteto wandakali andi latane ateaini tupa andi lo awua ati kenga poto, petesene epene minditupa yuu okona wandakali tupanga geane layene eya. *

9 Pii layene okonemane Kataisa bala ati kenga peane leya oko andoto, akali okone bala wamba yuunga epeane ya lo andeyama. * 10 Yuunga epeane akali mindiki okone teke balato minditaka eya tupa pitaka mo tumbi laya wakale nembo toto, ati kenga wete peaipia.

11-12 Kataisa bala ati kenga pulu, sosa oko balana umbaini gulo atoto, tai guleakale nembo teaipia. Tai guleakale nembo toto, wandakali minditupa-mane balana sosa oko moyo piape pua ateakale nembo teaipia. Wuane nembo

* **3:17-19:** Jo 14:23-24; Kol 1:23; 2:6-7 * **4:1:** Kol 1:9-11 * **4:2-3:** Kol 3:12-15 * **4:4-6:** 1Ko 12:6 * **4:7:** Lom 12:3-6 * **4:8:** Sam 68:18 * **4:9:** Jo 3:12-13

toto, Kataisato akali minditupa potopesa piape peakale lalane. Minditupa aposolo akali piape peakale lalane. Minditupa pii akali piape peakale lalane. Minditupa paso piape peakale lalane. Minditupa tisa piape peakale lalane. Kataisato piape akali utupane pitaka-mane balana sosa okona piape peakale lo mayaepia. *

13-14 Sipi mindi yuu mindina poyale peya-kola, popo andane mindi lo awua epoto, sipi okone yuu waka mindina peakale lalane. Wuane piyane pua teke, nanima andopane yale gulo atemando, wandakali-mane nanima towa langa-langa puato, nanimana bilipi oko mo lawa pulupeyai. Wuane pulaini nembo toto, nanima pitaka-mane Gote iwanane okona mana tupa wayumane mana moto, bilipi mindiki angu minatawa atape-pene. Bilipi mindiki okone angu minatawa atoto, Kataisa bala akali wai ene ateane pua teke, nanimapi wandakali wai ene atape-pene. *

15-16 Kitisene wandakali nanima Kataisana kinipi, kenepi, lenepi, okonetaka gulo ateyama-kola, Kataisa bala sosa okona kawane atoto, nanima ando atalane. Nanima pitaka balana umbaini mindiki guleakale lo, balato nanima mina mindiki lalane. Balato nanima mina mindiki loto, nanima mindiki-mindiki lo piape waka-waka tupa wua piyapape lalane. Wuane leya-kola, nanimato mindi akali towa epele aka pua yamapane yoto, balana piape pua ateyama-kola, balana umbaini oko andane tai yalane. Wuane piyane okonena, nanimato mindi akali towa epele aka pua yamapane yoto, pii enene tupa mindi lamai-lamai pua atape-pene. Wuane pua atoto, nanimato sosa okona akali kawane Kataisa balana mana epene tupa pitaka wato minuto, nanima Kitisene tai atape-pene. Nanimato wuane pua atalapale loto, Goteto balana sosa okona piape akali utupane nanima giyane. *

Mana Wenene Oko Wato Minu Atalapape Leane Oko

17 Tene okonena, nambato Akali Andane okona gene oko loto, pii mindi yakama langeyo. Aitene wandakali tupa nembo napalene gulo atoto, mana koo tupa minu atalaini okonena, Kitisene wandakali yakamato aitene wandakali utupanena mana koo utupa wato mina na-piyapape leyo. * 18 Anu peakale nambato wuane leyope. Aitene wandakali utupane yakamanga mana nayene atoto, Gotena pii tanga lo atalaini okonena, wandakali utupanena nembo-tene oko undupi-lene gulo ateyai. Tene okonena, wandakali utupane Gotena yame ata napene, balana nembo-tene oko wato mina napiyaini. 19 Wandakali utupane yakama yala naene, mana koo yame-yame tupa pitaka minaima lakae lo nembo toto, mana koo tupa angu minu atalaini.

20 Aitene wandakali utupane-mane wuane piyaini tekeko, wamba nanimato Kataisana mana tupa yakama langema-angi, yakamato aitene wandakali utupanena mana koo utupane wato minalapape lo nanimato yakama mana langi napema. Jia. 21 Nanimato Jisasana pii layene enene oko yakama langema-kola, yakamato balana pii okone ale wato, balana mana epene tupa meai okoni. 22 Yakamana nembo-tene wambane okomane mana koo tupa wato minauwa lakae lo nembo toto, yakama andakasa wato, minu koyolane. Yakama

* **4:11-12:** 1Ko 12:28 * **4:13-14:** Kol 1:28-29 * **4:15-16:** Kol 1:18-20; 2:18-19 * **4:17:** 1Pi 1:14; Lom 1:21

koyolaini loto, yakamana nembo-tene wambane okone awua apialapape lo nanimato yakama mana langema okoni. *

23-24 Nembo-tene wambane okone apoto, yakamato Gotena pii enene oko wato minuto, bala yale atoto, balana mana epene tikapene wete tupa wato minu atapepene. Yakamato wuane piyapale nembo toto, Goteto yakamana nembo-tene oko mo wenene gulaya alane okonena, yakamato Gotena nembo-tene wenene okone wato minu atape-pene. Yakamato wuane piyapale nembo toto, Goteto yakamana nembo-tene oko mo wenene gulaya yakale atalapale loto, nanimato yakama mana langeyama. *

25 Nanimato mana epene utupane yakama langema okonena, yakamato owato pii lalaini mana oko kondalapape. Nanima pitaka Kataisana umbaini okona kinipi, kenepi, okonetaka gulo ateyama nembo toto, yakama mindiki-mindiki lo yakamana yangone tupa towa pii enene tupa lalapape. * 26-27 Yakamato wandakali yangone mindi towa yataka olai-angi, yakamato mana koo mindi minulumane. Tika ando atalapape. Yakamato bala towa yatakawa angu atolai-kola teke, nai andaka peando, Satane yakamana ini anda-pangosa epeakale lo yakamato ando kondolai-kola pulupeya. * 28 Pake nene wandakali tupamane dee lapone pake naa nape-pene. Jia. Utupanemane wandakali tipia tupa moyo minditaka tupa tale pua maimakale nembo toto, yakamana kini-mane piape epene tupa tailo pua atape-pene.

29 Pii koo mindikipi mindi yakamana ambulini okona kamaka epolane. Tika ando atalapape. Yakamato pii lolai tupamane wandakali pii ale olai tupa moyakale nemboto, pii lalapape. Wandakali mindi bala mini kendawa atolaangi, yakamato bala minu tai layawa, pii epene tupa angu lamawua atalapape. * 30 Goteto yakama molo-peke lokale nembo toto, yakama balana wandakali atalapale lata alu, balana Oli Sipitisa oko yakama geane. Tene okonena, yakamato Gotena Oli Sipitisa okona yamapane oko mo kenda piya aa na-piyapape. *

31 Yakamato mini koo palu atalainipi, wandakali yangone tupa towa yataka alainipi, wandakali yangone tupa towa embo wete alainipi, pii taimane lalainipi, wandakali yangone tupa layanga alainipi, dee mana koo waka yakamato minalaini tupapi, utupane pitaka tepa alapape. * 32 Kataisato piape peane okomane yakamana koo tupa apeane. Wuane pua teke, wandakali mindimane yakamanga koo mindi pulai-angi, yakamato koo okone apia-maiyapape. Wuane pua, yakamato mindi akali ondo wato, moyaka pua atalapape. *

5

Yangone Tupa Towa Epelewa Yamapane Yo Atalapape Leane Oko

1-2 Wamba Kataisato nanima towa epelewa yamapane yoto, bala tane opa tunduma-pene mindi gulo Gote mayaepia. Kataisato nanima moyoyale wuane peane pua teke, yakamatopi wandakali yangone tupa towa epelewa yamapane yoto, utupane moyo atalapape. Wuane pua atolai okonemane, yakama Gotena yamapane yene andopane

* **4:22:** Lom 8:12-13; Kol 3:9-10 * **4:23-24:** Lom 12:2; Jen 1:26; Kol 3:9-10 * **4:25:** Kol 3:8-10; Sak 8:16 * **4:26-27:** Sam 4:4; Jem 1:19-20 * **4:29:** Kol 4:5-6 * **4:30:** Ais 63:10; 1Tes 5:19; Ep 1:13-14 * **4:31:** Kol 3:8 * **4:32:** Mt 6:14; 18:22-35; Kol 3:12-13

yame atoto, mana bala tane minalane tupa yakamato wato minu atalapape. *

3-5 Pamuku piyaini wandakali tupapi, mana koo kalato atene minalaini wandakali tupapi, minditaka kambua miawa lakae lo nembo talaini wandakali tupapi, wandakali utupane owato gote tupa lo lotu lalaini wandakali gulo ateyai. Wuane piyaini wandakali utupane Kataisa-la, Gotela, okone-lapona yuu epene okona katulo kolandaka nalolo-peyai. Yakamato mana koo utupane wato minuto, wandakali-mane giwa yakale loto, pii koo yala-pene tupa leaindo, yakamana mana okone katu nalolo-peya. Yakama Gotena wandakali ateyama nembo toto, pamuku piyaini mana okopi, minditaka kambua miauwa lakae lo nembo talaini mana okopi, mana koo kalato atene tupapi, mana koo okonepene tupa yakamato wato mina napene konda yaindo, yakamana mana okone kuailene yolopeya. Tene okonena, yakamato mana koo okonepene tupa wato mina napene, Gote wayu pele lalapape. *

6 Wandakali-mane Gotena pii tanga loto, mana koo okonepene tupa minulai-kola, Goteto wandakali utupane towa yataka wato, yole koo mindi maulupeya. Yakamato yole koo okone molomane nembo toto, wandakali mindimane yakama minakasa olane. Waiwa ando atalapape. Yakamatopi mana koo okonepene tupa wato minalapale loto, wandakali mindimane mee owato pii tupa langeando, yakamato balana pii okone wato mina napene kondalapape. * 7 Mana koo wato minalaini wandakali utupane-mane yakama minakasa olaini. Yakamato wandakali utupane towa atu epoko pua ata na-piyapape.

8 Anu peakale nambato wuane leyope. Wamba yakama undupilene okona ateaini tekeko, andipa Akali Andane okomane yakama tii-pene okona mo ate leya-kola, tii-pene okona atalaini wandakali tupamane mana epene tupa minalaini pua teke, yakamato mana epene utupane wato minu atalapape. * 9 Tii pene okonemane mana epene tika pene tupapi, pii enene lalaini mana okopi, mana utupane pitaka mina ika laya alane. 10 Akali Andane okomane mana anu-pene tupa epele alane yape lo yakamato mana mo atalapape.

11-14 Tii pene okonemane mana koo tupa pitaka mo pana eyakola, tii-pene okonena minditaka eya tupa pitaka panakame yalane. Tene okonena, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, limu palu atele akali nimba malinga ika laa. Ika lole-kola, Kataisato nimba mo tii piya olopeya layene eya. Pii okonemane wuane layene eya tekeko, wandakali minditupamane tenga-mane too pua atoto, mana koo wete tupa miniyai-kola, utupane-mane wua piyaini loyale namba yala piyua. Wandakali utupane-mane undupi-lene okona mana koo utupane minu ateyaikola, yakamanga dini epene mindi lia napiyane. Tene okonena, yakamato wandakali utupane towa potomane lo ata napene, utupane-mane mana koo utupane kondalapa lo mana lamawua atalapape. *

Mana Anu-pene Mindi Minu Ateyope Lo Ando Atalapape Leane Oko

* **5:1-2:** Mt 5:48; Ip 10:10; Ek 29:18 * **5:3-5:** 1Ko 6:9-11; Kol 3:5-6 * **5:6:** Kol 2:4-5,8-10; Lom 1:18-20 * **5:8:** Ep 2:13; Kol 1:12-14; 1Pi 2:9; Jo 12:36 * **5:11-14:** Jo 3:19-21; Ais 26:19; Lom 13:11-12

15-17 Andipa nanima gii koo okona ateyama nembo toto, yakama mini napalene kee ene gulo ata na-piyapape. Akali Andane okomane nanimato wua pipiai lakae lo nembo talane tupa nembo tatawa atalapape. Mangene utupane nembo tatawa atoto, yakamato Gotena piape pulane oto eya tupa mee apia napene, balana piape pulane eya utupane pua atalapape. Balana piape pua atoto, yakama mana anda napene wandakali ata na-piyapape. Jia. Yakama mana andene wandakali atoto, mana anu-pene tupa minu ateyamape lo wayumane ando atalapape. *

18 Yakamato bia ipa tai kambua noto, kewa sipaki leaindo, mana okonemane yakama minu koyolo-peya. Tene okonena, yakamato kewa sipaki nalene kondalu, Gotena Oli Sipitisa oko yakamanga epo tumbi leakale lo ando kon-dalapape. * 19 Wuane pua atoto, yakamana nembo-tene okomane soŋo wee tupa loto, Akali Andane okona gene oko laiyu lalapape. *

20 Ayiane Goteto nanima moyo minditaka pitaka taka giyane nembo toto, ole dindi lo yakamato nanimana Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisana gene oko loto, Ayiane Gote oko ando wayu pele lalapape. * 21 Wuane puato, Kataisa bala yakama pitakana Akali Andane oko ateya nembo toto, yakama mindiki-mindiki lo wandakali yan-gone tupana pangosa atalapape. *

Wetene, Akalini-la, Liyambato Wua Pua Pitiyapape Leane Oko

22-23 Sosa oko Kataisana um-baini gulo ateya-kola, balato okone molo-peke loto, sosa okona kawane ateya. Wuane pua teke, akali oko bala wetene okona kawane gulo ateya. Tene okonena, wanda yame yakamato Akali An-dane okona pangosa pitiyaini pua teke, yakamana akalini tupana pangosa pitiyapape. * 24 Sosa oko bala Kataisana pangosa atalane. Wuane pua teke, ole dindi lo wanda yame yakamato yakamana akalini tupana pangosa pituto, utupane-mane pii lolai tupa pitaka ale amawua pitiyapape.

25-27 Wamba sosa oko Kataisana umbaini gulo atea-kola, Kataisato wua lo nembo teaipia. Sosa oko-nenga koo tenepi mindi nayene, epene tika-pene wete ateakale nembo toto, nambato Gotena pii layene epene okola, ipa okola, okonelapo-mane sosa okonga kalato ateane tupapi, koo tene yane tupapi, utupane wasa-wasa peyo apokale. Wuane puluwa-kola, sosa oko epene tii-pene wete gulolo-peya nembo teaipia. Wuane nembo toto, Kataisato sosa oko towa epelewa yama-pane yoto, sosa oko moyoyale omeaipia. Wuane pua teke, akali tupa yakamato yakamana wetene tupa towa epelewa yamapane yo atalapape. *

28-30 Sosa oko Kataisana umbaini gulo eya-kola, nanima balana kinipi, kenepi, lenepi, okonetaka tupa gulo ateyama. Nanima okonetaka gulo ateyama-kola, Kataisato tomo epene tupa nanima guato, kuai lo moyo ando atalane. Kataisato wuane piyane pua teke, akali mindimane bala tanena umbaini oko towa mini koo mindi pali napene, balana umbaini oko moyo, tomo epene tupa neakale mawuato, kuai lo moyo ando atalane. Akali mindimane balana wetene oko towa epelewa yamapane yo atalane okonemane bala tane epelewa yamapane

* **5:15-17:** Kol 4:5-6 * **5:18:** Lk 21:34-35 * **5:19:** Kol 3:16 * **5:20:** Kol 3:17 * **5:21:** 1Pi 5:5-7 * **5:22-23:** Kol 3:18; 1Pi 3:1-6; 1Ko 11:3; Ep 1:22 * **5:25-27:** Kol 1:22; 3:19; 1Pi 3:7; Tai 3:4-7; 2Ko 11:1-4

yo ateya-kola, piyane-ko. Akali yame yakamato yakama tanena umbaini oko epelewa yamapane yo atalaini pua teke, yakamato yakamana wetene tupa epelewa yamapane yo atape-pene.

31 Anu peakale nambato wuane leyope. Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, akali mindi balana angini, aiyane-la, okonelapo tepa alu, wanda mindi kee loto, wanda, akali-la, liyamba umbaini mindiki gulo pitulu-peyapi layene eya. * 32 Pii layene okonena tene angini oko too pitane ateya tekeko, pii okonemane Kataisa-la, balana sosa okola, okonelapo umbaini mindiki gulalane leya nembo toto, nambato pii okone leyo. *

33 Nambato wuane nembo toto, pii okone leyo tekeko, akali mindiki-mindiki lo yakama tane epelewa yamapane yo atalaini pua teke, yakamana wetene tupa towa epelewa yamapane yo atape-pene. Dee, wetene oko balana akalini oko bala akali epene mindi ateya nembo toto, balana pangosa pituto, balato pii lola tupa alewa pitipe-pene.

6

Ayianepi, Andopanepi, Yakamato Wua Pua Atalapape Leane Oko

1-3 Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, nimbato nimbana angini, aiyane-la, okonelapona pangosa atoto, okonelapomane pii lolapi tupa ale amawua, wato minu atape layene eya. Gotena loo waka minditupa potomisa pii mindi towa eya tekeko, okone bulupane gulo eya. Potomisa pii okonemane loto, nimbato nimbana angini, ayianelamane pii lolapi tupa ale amawua, wato minu ateendo, nimba kuai lo atoto, nimba yuu okona ole kambua lo atolopele layene eya. Tene okonena, andopane yame yakamato Akali Andane oko nembo toto, yakamana angini, aiyane-la, okonelapo-mane pii lolapi tupa ale amawua wato minu atalalape. Yakamato wuane pua ateaindo, yakamato mana epene oko wato minu atolai-kola pulupeya. * 4 Yakama ayiane tupamane yakamana andopane tupa mo yataka aa na-piyapape. Jia. Yakamato yakamana andopane tupana mana tupa mo tika puato, Akali Andane okona pii manapi, utupane lamawua atalapape. *

Piape Akalipi, Ando Atene Akalipi, Yakamato Wua Piyapape Leane Oko

5-8 Wandakali mindimane piape kuai lo pula-kola, piape anduane okomane yole maiyandopi, mai napeandopi, Akali Andane okomane yole epene mindi piape wandakali okonenga malupeya. Tene okonena, yakamato akali mindina piape pua atolai-angi, yakamato yuu okona akali mindina piape peyama nembo na-talapape. Jia. Yakamato Akali Andane okona piape peyama nembo toto, yakama mini epene palu atoto, piape pulai tupa epelewa pua atalapape. Wuane pua atoto, piape ando atalane akali okonemane epele yakale nembo toto, balato andatawa atolai-kola angu, piape napiyapape. Jia. Yakamato Kataisana piape peyama nembo toto, Goteto piape pipiai lakae lo nembo teya pua, yakamato epelewa kuai lo piape pua atalapape. Yakamato Kataisa yuku amawua atoto, mini lapo napalene, balana pii ale amawua atalaini. Wuane piyaini pua teke, yakamato yuu okona piape ando atalane akali tupa yuku amawua atoto, mini

* **5:31:** Mt 19:5 * **5:32:** Lap 19:7-8 * **6:1-3:** Kol 3:20; Ek 20:12 * **6:4:** Kol 3:21; Sam 78:4; Man 22:6 * **6:5-8:** Kol 3:22-25; Tai 2:9-10; 1Pi 2:18; 2Ko 5:9-10

lapo napalene, utupanena pii ale amawua, piape pua atalapape. *

9 Piape ando atalaini akali yame yakamana Akali Andane okopi, yakamana piape akali tupana Akali Andane okopi, yakama pitakana Akali Andane mindiki okone angu ati kenga ateya nembo talapape. Balato mana mindiki angu wato minuto, yakama pitakana mana yapa lo tale piyane. Tene okonena, yakamato yakamana piape akali tupa mo yuku naene, utupane towa mana epene tupa minu atalapape. *

Satane Towa Yanda Puyale Mandeke Pitawa Atalapape Leane Oko

10 Andipa nambato pii okone lo koyo pua wua leyo. Akali Andane okomane balana tai-lene andane wete okomane yakama minu tai laya eya-ko. Yakama tai gulo atalapape. 11 Sataneto yakama andakasa oyale pula-angi, yakamato Satane towa yanda piyapale nembo toto, Goteto min-ditaka kambua tupa yakamana sia umbi guleakale lo yakama giyane. Yakamato utupane pitaka minatawa atoto, Satane towa yanda puyale mandeke pitawa atalapape. *

12 Anu peakale nambato wuane leyope. Nanimato wandakali towa angu yanda napeyama. Jia. Satanepi, balana sipitisa koo ati kenga ateyai tupapi, yuu okona ateyai tupapi, utupane pitaka-mane yuu undupi-lene oko ando atoyale piape pua ateyai-kola, nanimato utupane towa yanda pimawua ateyama. * 13 Wuane peyama nembo toto, gii koo oko angi, yakamato Satanena koo yame tupa towa yanda taimane pimawuato, sia mina-makale nembo talapape. Wuane nembo toto, Goteto minditaka kambua tupa yakamana sia umbi gulo giyane tupa pitaka minatawa atoto, yakamato Satane towa yanda puyale mandeke pitawa atalapape.

14-15 Akali-mane yanda puyale makande pitawa atoto, matipu piyu, singilisa kapa-mane waa-pene mindi piyu, suu kee piyu, piyaini. Wuane piyaini pua teke, andipa yakamato Satane yame towa yanda puyale makande pitawa atoto, Gotena pii enene oko nemboto minu atoto, mana epene tika-pene tupa wato minu atala-papape. Wuane pua atoto, yakamato Gote bala nanima wandakali tupa towa yamapane mindiki palu atamakale leya nembo talapape. Wuane nembo toto, balana pii layene epene oko wandakali tupa lamauyale, makande pitawa atalapape. * 16 Wuane pua atoto, yakamana bilipi oko sia umbi gulo awua atalapape. Yakamato wuane pua atolai-kola, akali koo Satanena timu ita lungu tapeta tupamane yakamanga paka lola-kola, utu-pane pitaka umbi okonena tau loto, tee pulupeya.

17 Akali-mane tangi kapa-mane waa-pene mindi anda piyu, kandepa luu mindi aiyu, yanda pulu palaini. Wuane pua teke, Goteto yakama molo-peke leane nembo toto, yakamato Gotena pii layene epene Oli Sipitisa okomane yakama langiyane okone bilipi loto, Satane yame tupa yanda pimawua atalapape. * 18 Wuane pua atoto, Oli Sipitisa okona tai-lene okomane ole dindi lo pote mindipene-mindipene tupa lalapape. Yakamato Gotena wandakali pitaka moyape lo ando atalaini mana okone tepa

* **6:9:** Kol 4:1; Lom 2:9-11 * **6:11:** Lom 13:11-12; 2Ko 10:4-5 * **6:12:** 1Pi 5:8-11 * **6:14-15:** Ais 11:5; 59:17; 1Tes 5:8; Lom 10:14-15 * **6:17:** Ip 4:12 * **6:18:** Lk 18:1; Kol 4:2-4; 1Tes 5:17

olomane. Tika ando atalapape. *

19-20 Nambato Gotena pii layene epene oko lamawua atalawane okonena, namba katapusa ateyo tekeko, nambato yuku naene atoto, balana pii layene epene oko wandakali tupa lamawua atapepene. Tene okonena, nambato Gotena pii oko loyale puluwaangi, balato namba moyo pii epene mindi namba geakale lo yakamato pote lalapape. Dee, Goteto pii epene okone namba gula-kola, namba yuku naene atoto, balana pii layene epene too pitane ateane okone wandakali tupa lamawua ateakale lo yakamato pote lalapape. *

Pii Koyo Pua Leane Tupa

21-22 Tikikasa balato Akali Andane okona piape kuai lo puato, bala nanima towa yamapane yo atoto, nanimana amene gulo ateya. Balato yakamana yamapane minu tai laya yakale loto, nambato bala epeakale leyo. Nanimato wua pua ateyai lo yakamato nembo talapale nayuto, balato yakama langulu epeakale leyo. Bala yakama ateyainga epoto, Polo bala wua peya lo, pii okonepene tupa pitaka yakama langulu-peya. *

23 Ayiane Gote-la, Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisa-la, okonelapomane amene imalinipi yakamana yamapane mo tambo laya yakale loto, nambato pote leyo. Dee, yakamato wandakali yangone tupa towa wayumane epelewa yamapane yo atalapale loto, balato yakamana bilipi oko mo tai laya yakale loto, nambato pote leyo teke. 24 Dee, wandakali minditupamane nanimana Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisa towa epelewa yamapane yo atapowa atolaikola, Goteto wandakali utupane pitaka ondo wato, moyo ateakale lo nambato pote leyo.

* **6:19-20:** Kol 4:2-4; 2Tes 3:1; 2Ko 5:20-21; Pm 8-10 * **6:21-22:** Ap 20:4; Kol 4:7-8; 2Ti 4:9-12

PILIPAI
Poloto Pilipai Tane Tupana Pepa Peyo Pee Leane Oko

1 Timoti, nalipa Jisasa Kataisana
piape akali atoto, Gotena wan-
dakali Pilipai tano okona atalaini
tupapi, Pilipai sosa okona piape
akali tupapi, ando atene akali
tupapi, yakama pitakana pepa oko
peyo epe leyapa.* 2 Nanimana
Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisa-la,
Ayiane Gote-la, okolapo-mane
yakama ondowa moyoto, yaka-
mana yamapane oko mo tambo
laya yakale lo pote leyapa.

Poloto Gote Ando Wayu Pele Leane Oko

3 Ole dindi lo nambato yakama
nembo toto, nambana Gote
oko ando wayu pele lalawane.
Anu peakale nambato wuane
piyawanepe. 4-5 Nanimato Gotena
pii layene epene wamba ini
bulupane yakama langema-angi
tewa, yakama nanima towa atu
potomane lo atama ipulu, andipa
gii ateyama okona giau leyai.
Tene okonena, nambato yakama
towa epele andane wete wato,
Goteto yakama moyakale lo pote
lalawane.

6-7 Nambato Gotena pii layene
epene oko wandakali tupa
lamawua ateyo-kola, akali
minditupa-mane namba andi loto,
kosimi lalaini. Utupane-mane
namba kosimi leyai-kola, nambato
Gotena pii lalawane okone pii
enene mindi lalawane loto, Gotena
pii layene epene oko mo tai laya
alawane. Namba andi nalene, mee
ateyo-angi, nambato wuane teke
piyawane. Yakama pitaka-mane
namba towa potomane lo ateyai-
kola, Goteto nanima pitaka on-
dowa moyalane okonena, yakama
pitaka nambana yamapane yene
yame ateyai nembo talawane
okone katu leya.*

8 Anu peakale nambato wuane
leyope. Jisasa Kataisato wandakali
tupa towa epelewa yamapane
yo atalane pua teke, nambatopi
yakama towa epelewa yamapane
yo atoto, yakama andauwa lakae
lo nembo tatawa ateyo oko Goteto
andeya.

9-11 Nambato yakama nembo
tatawa atoto, yakama moyo
wua lo pote lalawane: Jisasa
Kataisato mana tika-pene kambua
tupa yakamanga mina ika lola-
kola, wandakali waka tupamane
yakamana mana utupane andoto,
Gotena gene oko laiyu loto, bala
epelewa tama pua ateakale lo pote
lalawane. Mana tika-pene kambua
yakamanga yola-kola, Kataisa
lapone epola-angi, yakamanga
koo tene mindikipi mindi nayene,
epene kilini lene wete atalapale
nembo teyo. Wuane nembo
toto, yakamato mana yame eya
tupa pitaka yapa lo tale puato,
mana epene tupa angu wato
minu atapiai lakae lo nembo teyo.
Yakamato wuane pimakale nembo
toto, Kitisene mana epene tupa
pitaka andoto, mana kuai lo molai-
kola, wandakali yangone tupa
pitaka towa epelewa yamapane
yo atene mana okone yakamanga
keato wete guleakale lo nambato
pote lalawane.*

*Polo Bala Katapusa Ateane Oko-
mane Gotena Piape Moyane Oko*

12 Amene imalini yame, kenda-
pene nambanga epeane tupamane
Gotena pii layene epene oko lo
tawe yolane asia oko pai nalene,
asia lumbu tepa yane lo yakamato

* **1:1:** Ap 16:12-40 * **1:6-7:** 1Ko 1:8-9 * **1:9-11:** 1Tes 5:23

nembo talapale loto, nambato yakama langeyo. 13 Nambato Gotena pii layene epene oko wandakali tupa lamawua atewa-kola, akali minditupa-mane namba andi leaini. Andi leai-kola, gapomane akali kawane Sisa okona anda ando atalaini ami yame tupapi, wandakali waka tupapi, utupane pitaka-mane namba Poloto Kataisana piape piyawane mambele, namba katapusa ateya lo andeaini.*

14 Andipa namba katapusa ateyo okonena, Gote lo bilipi lene amene kambua tupamane Akali Andane oko lo bilipi leyo nayu loto, yuku naene, Gotena pii layene epene oko lamawua ateyai.

15-16 Akali utupanena minditupamane andeyai-kola, nambato Gotena pii layene epene oko enene wete eya lalawane mambele, namba katapusa ateya lo andeyai. Andoto, akali utupane-mane namba towa epelewa yamapane yo atoto, Kataisana pii oko wandakali tupa lamawua ateyai. Akali utupane-mane wuane pua ateyai tekeko, akali waka minditupamane namba Polona gene andane eya nembo toto, namba towa apiangu pua ateyai. Utupanemane namba sia mina-makale nembo toto, Kataisana pii oko lamawua ateyai.

17 Namba katapusa ateyo-kola, akali utupane-mane kuai lo nembo natene ato, kenda-pene minditupa tako pua gimakale nembo toto, Kataisana pii oko lamawua ateyai. 18 Akali utupane-mane kuai lo nembo natene, wuane peyai tekeko, mini koo paluto leaindopi, mini epene paluto leaindopi, utupane pitaka-mane Kataisana pii lamawua ateyai-kola, namba epele wete eyo.

Nambato Yakama Moyo Atolopeyo Leane Oko

19-20 Dee, matilipi namba epelewa teke atolopeyo. Anu peakale nambato wuane leyope. Goteto namba moyakale lo yakamato pote leyai-kola, Jisasa Kataisana Sipitisa okomane namba moyalane. Matilipi, balato namba moyola-kola, namba kote sia minalu, katapusa tepa alu, anana mee atolopeyo nembo teyo. Nambato wuane nembo teyo tekeko, namba yala olowane nembo toto, nambato mana epene tupa wato minuto, Kataisana piape pua atokale. Balana piape pua atoto, namba saka atewandopi, omape-pene guleandopi, namba yuku naene atoto, Kataisana gene oko laiyu lalawane pua teke, ole dindi lo laiyu lokale.*

21-22 Namba oma napene, saka atewando, nambato Kataisana piape puluwa-kola, piape okonemane dini epene minditupa lulupeya tekeko, namba omewando, namba Kataisa ateyanga poto, kuai lo wete atolopeyo. Tene okonena, namba saka atokalepe, omokalepe namba tane nembo nateyo.* 23 Wuane nembo natene atoto, namba mini lapo palu ateyo. Namba Kataisa ateyanga poto, bala towa atu atepando, namba kuai lo wete atolopeyo nembo toto, namba Kataisa bala ateyanga puwa lakae lo nembo teyo.* 24 Namba puwa lakae lo nembo teyo tekeko, namba oma napene saka atoto, yakama moyo piape pua atape-pene guleya nembo teyo.

25-26 Namba dee lapone yakama towa atu atoto, Gotena piape puluwa-kola, yakamato Jisasa Kataisana gene oko wayumane laiyu lolopeyai. Yakamato wuane

* **1:13:** Ap 28:30 * **1:19-20:** 2Ko 1:10-11 * **1:21-22:** Ga 2:18-20 * **1:23:** 2Ko 5:8

piyapale nembo toto, nambato yakamana bilipi oko mo tai laya oyale, Gotena piape tupa pukale. Wuane puluwa-kola, yakama epele wete olopeyai nayuto, andipa namba oma napene, yakama ateyainga peke loto, yakama moyo atolopeyo nembo teyo.

Kataisana Pii Okomane Leya Pua Atalapape Leane Oko

27 Nambato yakama andolo epewandopi, na-epewandopi, yakama nembo mindiki palu ateyai lolai oko ale wakale. Dee, wandakalimane Gotena pii layene epene oko ale wato, bilipi leakale nembo toto, yakama pitaka potomane lo atoto, Gotena piape pua ateyai lolai okone nambato ale wakale teke. Wandakali-mane wuane lolai oko nambato ale yakale nembo toto, yakamato Kataisana pii layene epene okomane leya pua, Kitisene mana epene tupa wato minu atalapape.*

28-30 Wamba namba tandaka no atoto, Kataisana piape oko ayiawa wete pua atewa oko yakamato andeai okoni. Andipapi nambato wuane pua teke tandaka no atoto, balana piape pua ateya lene oko yakamato ale eyai. Yakamapi namba towa potomane lo atoto, tandaka no atoto, Kataisana piape oko ayiawa pua ateyama. Goteto yakama moyoto, yakamato Kataisa lo bilipi angu lalapape naleaipia. Jia. Yakamato Kataisana piape pua atoto, tandaka no atalapape leane teke. Goteto wuane leakola teke, yakamato yakama towa yanda-pene tupa ando yuku naene ateaindo, Kataisa towa yanda-pene wandakali utupanemane andolai-kola, Goteto yakama moyoto, utupane minu koyolopeya ya lo andolopeyai.*

2

Mindi Akalina Pangosa Gulo Atalapape Leane Oko

1 Kataisa bala yakama towa atu atoto, yakamana mini, yamapala, okonelapo mo tai laya alanepe. Bala yakama towa epelewa yamapane yo atoto, yakamana mini mo tambo laya alanepe. Oli Sipitisa oko yakamanga ateya-kola, yakamato wandakali yangone tupa ondo wato, moyalainipe. 2 Wuane yando, yakamato namba mo epele wete piya oyale, mindi akali epele aka pua yamapane yoto, nembo-tene mindiki paluto, yamapa mindiki palu atalapape.

3 Yakama tanena gene andane yakale nembo toto, yakama tane angu moyoyale piape pua ata napiyapape. Jia. Yakamato wandakali yangone tupana pangosa atoto, utupane-mane yakama sia minu lipinga yale ateyai nemboto atalapape. * 4 Wuane nembo toto, yakama mindiki-mindiki lo yakama tanena minditaka yolaini tupa angu kuai-lene yakale lo ando atamakale nembo na-talapape. Jia. Wandakali waka tupana minditaka yolaini tupa kuai-lene teke yakale nembo toto, utupane moyo ando ata maiyapape. *

5 Jisasa Kataisato nembo teane pua teke, yakamatopi nembo-tene okonepene teke palu atalapape. 6 Bala Gote enene ateane tekeko, balato Gote yale angu atokale nembo nateaipia. Jia. * 7 Bala Gote ateane mana okone tepa alu, yuu okona akali enene mindi gulo atoto, bala piape akali mee mindi gulo ateaipia. * 8 Balato wuane pea-kola, wandakali-mane bala akali enene mindi ateya lo andeaini-pia. Bala Gotena pangosa gulo atoto, Gotena pii oko

* **1:27:** Ep 4:1; 1Tes 2:11-12 * **1:28-30:** Ap 16:19-40 * **2:3:** Ga 5:26 * **2:4:** 1Ko 10:23-26 * **2:6:** Jo 1:1-2; 17:4-5 * **2:7:** 2Ko 8:7-9; Jo 1:14

angu wato minu atama pulu, ita malamanda okona omeaipia. *

9-11 Jisasato wuane peane okonena, ati kengapi, yuu okonapi, yuu pangosapi, utupanena atalaini tupa pitaka-mane Jisasana gene oko ale wato, aikini leka wato, bala Akali Andane oko ateya lapepene. Utupane-mane wuane pulai okonemane, Ayiane Gotena gene oko laiyu leakale nembo toto, Goteto Jisasana gene oko laiyu loto, gene waka tupa pitaka sia minene gene andane wete mindi bala mayaepia. *

Kaiyanda Tii Piyane Pua Yakamato Tii Piyawa Atalapape Leane Oko

12-13 Nambana yamapane yene yame, wamba namba yakama towa atu atema-angi, ole dindi lo yakamato Gotena pii wato minu ateai okoni. Yakamato balana pii oko wato minuto, balato nembo teya pua piyapale nembo toto, bala tane yakamana yamapane pangosa piape puato, balana nembotene wato minulane tai-lene oko yakama giyane-ko. Andipa namba yakama towa atu ata napeyama-angi, Goteto yakama molo-peke leakale nembo toto, yakamato bala yuku amawua puti-puti peyo atoto, wua pua atamakale nembo talapape.

14-16 Gotena pii oko wato mina na-piyaini wandakali tupamane balana mana epene tika-pene tupa awua tepa wato, mana koo kambua minu atalaini tekeko, Kataisa bala lapone epola-angi, nambato yakama moyoyale piape pewane tupa mee katapusa piape pua apia napewa lo namba tanena gene oko laiyu lokale. Nambato wuane pula nembo toto, yakamato wandakali koo utupanena tombenenga atoto, ati kenga kaiyanda tupamane tii piyawa atalaini pua teke, yakamatopi wandakali utupane tii piyawa atoto, Gotena pii okomane wandakali tupa saka atapowa ateakale lo ataya alane lalapape. Pii okone wandakali utupane lamawuato, yakamato tii piyawa atamakale nayuto, yakamanga koo tene mindi nayene, Gotena andopane yame epene tika-pene atamakale nembo toto, pii-mane yanda napene, mulu-mulu nalene, yakamana piape pulaini tupa pua atalapape. *

17 Yakamato Gote lo bilipi loto, namba moyoyale minditaka epe lapiai tupa Gote lo opa maiyene guleya. Nambato yakama moyoyale Gotena piape pua atolowa-kola, wandakali-mane namba peyo ome leaindo, nambato nambana tundupa oko Gote lo opa mauluwakola teke pulupeya. Nambana opa okone yakamana opa okone towa tako peando, nambato yakama pitaka towa epelewa atape-pene. 18 Wuane pua teke, yakamatopi namba towa epele wato, epele wete wa atalapape. *

Poloto Timoti Epeakale Lokale Leane Oko

19 Andipa yakama wua pua ateyai lene oko ale wato, namba epele wakale nembo teyo. Tene okonena, Akali Andane Jisasato katu leando, nambato Timoti bala yakama ateyainga wamba ini epeakale lokale. 20-21 Akali bala yale mindi namba towa atu wali ata napeyama. Wandakali waka namba towa atu ateyama tupa pitaka-mane yakama tanena minditaka yalaini tupa angu kuailene yakale lo ando atoto, Jisasa Kataisana piape oko pimakale nembo natalaini. Timoti bala angu namba towa nembo-tene mindiki palu atoto, yakama moyauwa lakae lo nembo talane. *

* **2:8:** Ip 5:8; 12:2-3 * **2:9-11:** Ap 2:33-35; Ep 1:20-21; Ip 1:3-4; Lom 10:9-10; 14:10-12 * **2:14-16:** Dan 12:3; Pl 1:9-11; 1Tes 2:17-20 * **2:18:** Pl 3:1; 4:4 * **2:20-21:** 2Ti 4:9-12

22 Iwanane-mane ayiane moyo
piape piyane pua teke, wamba
Timoti bala namba towa atu
Gotena pii layene epene okona
piape pua atepa. Okone angi,
yakamato balana mana epene
okone andoto, balato Gotena piape
oko kuai lo piyae-ya lo andeai
okoni. 23 Tene okonena, jasa oko-
mane namba andayo aki leyape lo
nambato wamba ini ale alu, matili
Timoti bala yakama ateyainga
wamba ini epeakale lokale. 24 Dee,
matili Akali Andane okomane
namba epolane asia mindi lumbu
tepa ola-kola, nambatopi yakama
wamba ini andolo epokale nembo
teyo.

Poloto Ipapo-taitasa Epeakale Leyo Leane Oko

25 Matili nambato wuane
pukale tekeko, andipa nambato
akali Ipapo-taitasa bala yakama
ateyainga peke leakale lokale.
Wamba Ipapo-taitasato namba
moyakale loto, yakamato bala
namba atewanga epeakale leai-
kola, bala nambana amene gulo
atoto, namba towa potomane lo
atepa. Potomane lo atoto, nalipato
Jisasa towa yanda-pene wandakali
tupa towa yanda pimawua atepa.
*

26-27 Matili Ipapo-taitasa bala
siki andane mindi moto, omape-
pene gulea-kola, Goteto bala
ando wato, mo atu yane. Bala
omapia-yale, kenda-pene okone
nambanga ipupia-yale tekeko,
kenda-pene okonepi tako pua
nambanga na-epeakale nembo
toto, Goteto nambapi ondo wato,
Ipapo-taitasa okona siki okone mo
atu yane. Pilipai tane wandakali
yakamato bala siki oma-yene
eya lene okone angu ale wato,
mini kendawa ateyai nembo toto,
Ipapo-taitasa balapi mini kenda
wato, yakama andauwa lakae
lo nembo teya. 28 Wuaneko,
bala yakama ateyainga epola oko
andoto, yakamato epele olai-kola,
namba mini kendawa ateyo okone
mee gulolo-peyako. Nambato bala
yakama ateyainga epe lauwa lakae
lo nembo teyo.

29-30 Wamba yakamato katulo
namba moyolo naepeai-kola,
Ipapo-taitasa balato namba moy-
olo epea okoni. Epoto, bala tane
kuai lo atokale nembo natene,
namba moyo Kataisana piape oko
pua atoto, bala omape-pene gulea-
ko. Yakamato akali okonepene
tupana gene tupa laiyu lape-
pene. Tene okonena, Ipapo-taitasa
bala yakama ateyainga epola-
angi, yakamato bala Akali Andane
okona piape piyane nembo toto,
bala towa epele andane wete
wato, nimba wayu epeleya lo bala
lamialapape.

3

Akali Koo Tupamane Yakama Minu Koyolaini, Waiwa Ando Atala-pape Leane Oko

1 Amene imalini yame, yakam-
ato Akali Andane oko nembo
toto, epelewa atalapape. Wamba
nambato pii minditupa pepa peyo
epe lewa tekeko, pii okonemane
yakama moyolo-peya nembo toto,
andipa namba kepa naene, pii
mindiki okone teke dee lapone
pepa peyo epe loto, wua leyo:

2-3 Gotena Oli Sipitisa oko nan-
imanga eya-kola, nanimato Gote
lo lotu loto, Jisasa Kataisana gene
oko laiyu lalamane. Nanimato
wuane piyamane okonena, Gotena
wenonga nanima yala-pene um-
baini katene gulo atalamane.
Umbaini katene gulo ateyama-
kola, akali mindimane nanimana
yala-pene umbaini oko kateaindo,
mana okone bala mee umbaini
kenga yoto, nanima katulo moya
napulu-peyako. Peango anatope
gulene akali tupamane mana koo

* **2:25:** Pl 4:18

mindi minuto, Pilipai tane akali yakamana yala-pene umbaini oko katiyapa lalaini okomane yakamana bilipi oko minu koyolaini. Waiwa ando atalapape. *

4 Wandakali minditupa-mane kopeta nembo toto, Goteto wandakalina umbaini kenga mana okonepene tupa andoto, utupane yapa lo tale pulupeya nembo talaini tekeko, Goteto wandakalina umbaini kenga mana tupa andoto, utupane yapa lo tale piyae piayale, balato namba Polona gene oko laiyu loto, namba akali waka tupa sia minuto, akali epene tikapene wete ateya lapia-yale nembo teyo. *

5 Namba angini-mane namba mandu yatawa pituto, ole yanasa pea-kola, ole kitupane okona nambana yala-pene umbaini oko kateainipia. Namba Benjamene yame atoto, namba Isatale tane mindi ateyo. Nambana yumbane yame tupa pitaka Iputu yame angu ateainipia. Namba akali Patasai mindi atoto, Patasai yamena mana wato minuto, Juta yamena loo yene tupa pitaka kuai lo wete wato minu atewane. * 6 Nambato Juta yamena loo yene tupa kuai lo wete wato minu atewa-kola, wandakali mindimane katulo nambanga koo tene mindi yata nayaini. Jia. Nambato Gotena piape oko tika pua peyo nembo toto, kenda-pene andane tupa sosa okona wandakali tupanga maiki pua atewane. *

7 Wamba nambato mana utupane nembo toto, nambato akali waka tupa sia minuto, akali epene tika-pene wete ateyo nembo tewa tekeko, andipa nambato piape Kataisato peane tupa nembo toto, namba tane mana wamba minu atewa utupane pitaka angini mindi jia ya lo nembo teyo. *

8 Jisasa Kataisa bala nambana Akali Andane oko atoto, namba wayumane wete moyalane lo nayuto, bala towa atauwa lakae lo nembo teyo. Wuane nembo toto, nambato minditaka waka taka eya tupa pitaka angini mindi jia ya lo nembo toto, utupane masia mawua ateyo.

9-11 Nambato Kataisa angu nemboto minatawa atama pulu, omolawa-kola, matili Goteto namba malinga ika laya yakale nembo teyo. Wuane nembo toto, wamba Kataisa bala tandaka nalu omeane wuane pua teke, nambapi tandaka nalu omokale. Omolowakola, Goteto Kataisa bala malinga ika laya yane pua teke, balato nambapi malinga ika laya olaangi, nambato balana tai-lene oko andokale nembo teyo. Wuane pukale nembo toto, nambato Gotena loo tupa pitaka wato minu atolowa mana okonemane namba akali epene tika-pene gulolo-peyo nembo nateyo. Jia. Nambato Kataisa bilipi lo atolowakola, Goteto namba akali epene tika-pene ateya lolopeya nembo toto, nambato Kataisa towa mina mindiki lo atokale. *

Yakamato Nambana Mana Oko Wato Minalapape Leane Oko

12 Nambato Kataisana mana epene tika-pene tupa pitaka mia yiake loto, namba akali epene tika-pene gulo ateyo naleyo. Jia. Namba Jisasa Kataisana yame atola lo balato namba mineakola, nambato balana mana epene tika-pene tupa wato minu atokale nembo toto, piape tailo pua ateyo. * 13 Amene imalini yame, nambato Kataisana mana tupa kuai lo wato minalawane naleyo tekeko, nambato mangene wamba pewane tupa embesa wato, mangene matili

* **3:2-3:** Lom 2:28-29 * **3:4:** 2Ko 11:16-19 * **3:5:** Lk 1:59; 2Ko 11:22; Ap 23:6-8 * **3:6:** Ap 8:1-3 * **3:7:** Mt 13:44,46 * **3:9-11:** Lom 3:21-23; 6:2-7; 8:17 * **3:12:** 1Ti 6:12,17-19

pukale tupa nembo tatawa atoto, piape tailo pua ateyo.

14 Jisasa Kataisato namba moyo piape peane mambele, Goteto namba ati kenga yuu epene okona epola loto, ee lo meane. Balato wuane peane okonena, nambato ati kenga pataisa epene eya okone mokale nembo toto, maki okonena peakaiyu loyale asia tai leyo. * 15 Kitisene tai atalamane wandakali nanima pitaka wuane teke pimakale nemboto atamakale. Yakamato nembo-tene waka mindi palu ateaindo, Goteto okone yakama andawa lolopeya. * 16 Goteto wuane pulupeya nembo toto, andipa nanimato Kitisene mana epene wamba mema tupa wato minu atamakale.

17-19 Amene imalini yame, wamba ole kambuanga nambato pii yakama langewa okone teke andipapi namba ai lo atoto, dee lapone teke yakama langulu-peke leyo. Wandakali kambua-mane yuu okona minditaka eya tupa angu nembo toto, mana yalapene tupa minu atoto, yakama tanena gene tupa laiyu lalaini. Wandakali utupane-mane yakamana umbainina epele ene tupa yakamana gote gulo minu atoto, Kataisana ita malamanda oko towa yanda-pene gulo atalaini. Wuane piyaini wandakali utupane yakama yuu koo ita too atapowa atene okona alu pulupeyai. Pilipai tane wandakali yakamato mana koo okonepene tupa wato mina na-piyapale nembo toto, nanimato mana epene minditupa yakama andawa loto, yakamato wua pua atalapape lema-kola, wandakali minditupa-mane mana epene utupane wato mineai. Yakamato wandakali utupanena mana epene utupane wayumane andoto, nambana mana epene utupane wato minu atalapape. *

20 Ati kenga yuu epene oko nanimana yuu tene oko eya. Matili Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisa bala ati kenga yuu epene okone tepa alu, nanima lamolo epolopeya lo maliyo ateyama. * 21 Bala epola-angi, balana tai-lene okomane balato minditaka eya tupa pitaka balana pangosa yakale lolopeya. Wuane loto, balana tailene okomane nanimana umbaini tai nalene ateya tupa mo lawua puato, bala tanena umbaini epene wete ateya okonepene teke gulaya olopeya. *

4

1 Amene imalini yame, nambato leyo pua, yakamato Akali Andane okone tai-lene moto, Kitisene tai atalapape. Nambato Gotena piape pua atewa okonemane yakama Kitisene guleaini okonena, yakama nambana pataisa epene okonetaka gulo ateyai-kola, nambato yakama nembo toto, epele wete eyo. Tene okonena, nambato yakama towa epelewa yamapane yo atoto, yakama andauwa lakae lo nembo teyo. *

2 Wanda Yutiya, Sindike-la liyamba lapotaka Akali Andane okona yame peteyapi. Tene okonena, liyambato pii yanda napene, nembo mindiki angu palu pitiyapale lo nambato liyamba tailo langeyo. 3 Wamba Kelemenepi, namba towa atu piape mindiki pemane wandakali waka tupapi, nanimato Gotena pii layene epene oko wandakali tupa lamawua atema-angi, wanda Yutiya, Sindike-la, okonelapo nanima towa potomane loto, piape mindiki okone teke masiawa pua peteapili leyo. Wandakali utupane pitakana

* **3:14:** 1Ko 9:24-25 * **3:15:** 1Ko 2:6 * **3:17-19:** 1Ko 4:16; Lom 16:17-19 * **3:20:** Ep 2:5-7,19 * **3:21:** 1Ko 15:28,42-53 * **4:1:** 1Tes 2:17-20

gene tupa Gotena wandakali saka atapowa atolane gene yalane buku okona gene peya-yene eya. Andipa wanda okonelapo liyamba nembo mindiki palu peteakale, namba towa atu piape mindiki pua atepa akali nimbato okonelapo moyape lo tee leyo. *

4 Ole dindi lo yakamato Akali Andane oko nembo toto, epele wete wa atalapape. Nambato dee lapone teke yakama languato, yakama epelewa atalapape leyo. 5 Yakamato mana epene tupa miniyai lo wandakali pitaka-mane andeakalenga, yakama tenga-mane tambo lo atalapape. Akali Andane oko bala dee lapone epolane gii oko wamba mandaka guleya. *

6 Tene okonena, kenda-pene mindi yakamanga epolopeya nembo toto, yakamato nembo kambua mia na-piyapape. Jia. Ole dindi lo Goteto yakama moyalane nembo toto, yakamato bala wayu pele lalapape. Wuane lalu, balato yakama dee lapone moyakale lo pote loto, yakamanga kenda-pene yolane tupa pitaka bala lamai-yapape. * 7 Yakamato wuane pua pote lolai-kola, Gote balato yakamana yamapane mo tambo laya olopeya. Goteto nanimana yamapane oko mo tambo laya oyale wua piyane lo nanimato katulo anda na-piyamane tekeko, yakama Jisasa Kataisa towa atu atoto, yakamana mini yamapa-la, okonelapo epene palu atolopeyai. *

8 Amene imalini yame, andipa nambato pii oko lokoyo puato, wua leyo. Mana minditupa angini yalane. Mana minditupa gene yene yalane. Mana minditupa tika-pene yalane. Mana minditupa epele-pene yalane. Mana minditupa kuai-lene yalane. Dee, mana minditupa epene wete eya-kola, nanimato mana utupane laiyu lalamane. Yakamato mana utupane nembo tatawa atalapape.

9 Wamba namba tane mana epene minditupa wato minuto, yakamato mana utupane wato minalapape lo mana langewa-kola, yakamato nambana pii oko ale wato, nambana mana utupane lee-mane andoto, mana meai. Yakamato mana okonepene tupa pitaka nembo tatawa atoto, wato minu atalapape. Yakamato wuane peaindo, yamapane mo tambo laya alane Gote oko yakama towa atu atolopeyai. *

Yakamato Wayu Peai Lo Leane Oko

10 Wamba yakamato namba moya-makale nembo teaini tekeko, okone angi yakamato namba moyo minditaka epe lolane asini mindi yaa napea. Ana minditupa pupia-kola, yakamato nembo tolo-peke loto, namba moyapia mambele, nambato Akali Andane oko towa epele wete wato, bala ando wayu pele leyo. 11 Nambanga minditaka mindi jia eya-kola, nambato pii okone naleyo. Jia. Minditaka mindi nambanga yandopi, nayandopi, namba katulo atokale lo mana mewane.

12 Alu mindi angi nambanga minditaka kambua eya-kola, nambato tomo kambua no ata-lawane. Alu mindi angi nambanga minditaka jia eya-kola, nambato nonowa atalawane. Tomo kambua no atewandopi, nanene mee ate-wandopi, ole dindi lo namba mini epene palu atalawane. 13 Kataisato namba minu tai laya eya-kola, balana tai-lene okomane nambato minditaka pitaka taka katulo piyawane. * 14 Nambato wuane

* **4:3:** Lk 10:20 * **4:5:** Ip 10:24-25; Jem 5:7-9 * **4:6:** Mt 6:25-34; Kol 4:2-4 * **4:7:** Ais 26:3; Jo 14:27; Kol 3:15 * **4:9:** Lom 16:20 * **4:13:** 2Ko 12:10

piyawane tekeko, wamba kendapene mindi nambanga epea-kola, yakamato mana epene mindi minuto, namba towa potomane lo atoto, namba moyai okoni.

15 Wamba nambato Gotena pii layene epene oko bulupane tewa yakama langiyu, Masetonia potopinjia oko tepa alu pewa-angi, Pilipai tane Kitisene wandakali yakamato angu namba towa potomane loto, nambato Gotena piape oko pua atape leai. Wuane loto, yakamato namba moyoto, minditaka geai okone yakama tane nembo teyai okoni. Yuu waka mindina Kitisene wandakali tupamane wuane pua namba moya napeai. *

16 Dee, matili namba Tesalonaika yuu okona po atoto, Gotena piape pua atewa-angi, nambanga minditaka jia yo atewa-kola, ole kambuanga yakamato namba moyo minditaka epe leai okoni. 17 Andipa wuane pua teke yakamato minditaka namba giyapale lo tee leya nembo na-talapape. Jia. Yakamana mana epene okone yakamanga andane gulo yola-kola, Goteto yakama towa epele wato, minditaka mindi wete tako pua yakama geakale nembo toto, nambato pii okone leyo.

18 Yakamato nambana minditaka epe leaini tupa akali Ipapotaitasa balato mandu epoto, namba geane. Nambato utupane moto, andipa nambanga minditaka kambua eya-kola, ateyo. Nambana yano mindi wamba yakamanga yane nembo teaindo, andipa yakamato minditaka nambana epe leai utupane-mane nambana yano yakamanga yane oko sia minuto, kambua epe leai. Yakamato minditaka epe leai utupane opa tunduma-pene mindi Gote maiyene okonetaka guleakola, Goteto yakama towa epele eya.

19 Epele wato, yakama Jisasa Kataisa towa mina mindiki lene ateyai nembo toto, nambana Gote okomane balana minditaka epene kambua wete yalane tupana minditupa moto, yakamanga minditaka jia yolane tupa pitaka mo katu laya olopeya. 20 Balato wuane pulupeya okonena, matili-matilipi, nanimana Ayiane Gote okonena gene oko laiyu lo atamakale. Enene.

Pii Lokoyo Pua Leane Oko

21 Jisasa Kataisa bilipi lene wandakali yakama Gotena wandakali ateyai. Nambato yakama pitaka mindiki-mindiki lo kuai lo atalapape leya lo yakamato utupane lamai-yapape. Kitisene amene namba towa wali ateyama tupamanepi yakama ando kuai lo atalapape leyai. 22 Dee, Gotena wandakali wali atalaini tupa pitaka-manepi yakama ando kuai lo atalapape leyai teke. Dee, Lomo tane gapomane akali kawane Sisana andaka piape piyaini Kitisene wandakali tupamanepi, namba taimane languato, yakama kuai lo atalapape leyama oko nimbato Pilipai tane wandakali tupa lamaipe lapiai. 23 Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisato yakamana tandini oko towa atu atoto, yakama ondowa moyo ateakale lo nambato pote leyo.

* **4:15:** 2Ko 11:7-9

KOLOSI
Poloto Kolosi Tane Tupana Pepa Peyo Pee Leane Oko

1-2 Goteto namba Polo Jisasa Kataisana aposolo akali atola nembo tea-kola, namba balana aposolo akali ateyo. Kataisa lo bilipi lene Kolosi tane wandakali yakama Gotena wandakali tupa atoto, namba amene Timoti nalipana amene imalini yame ateyai-kola, nalipato yakamana pepa oko peyo epe leyapa. Nanimana Ayiane Goteto yakama ondowa moyoto, yakamana yamapane mo tambo laya yakale lo nambato pote leyo.

Polo Timoti-lamane Kolosi Tane Tupa Nembo Toto, Pote Leapele Oko

3-5 Matili Kataisato yakama ati kenga yuu epene okona pulupale lo yakama lamolo epolopeya loto, Ipapo-tasato Gotena pii layene epene oko yakama wamba langea okoni. Langea-kola, yakamato balana pii enene okone ale wato, ati kenga makale lo maliyo ateyai. Maliyo atoto, andipa yakamato Jisasa Kataisa lo bilipi loto, Gotena wandakali pitaka towa epelewa yamapane yo ateyai. Yakamato wuane pua ateyai loto, Ipapotasa bala epoto, nalipa langipia. Langipia-kola, ole dindi lo nalipato yakamana mana epene utupane nembo toto, nanimana Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisana Ayiane Gote oko ando wayu pele lo pote leyapa.*

6-7 Nalipana yamapane yene akali Ipapotasa balato piape Timoti nalipato piyapale mindiki okone teke piyane. Balato nalipa moyo, Kataisana piape oko kuai lo piyane. Gotena pii layene epene oko yuu yo peya tupa pitakana peya-kola, wandakali minditupa-mane Gotena pii okone ale wato, bilipi loto, mana epene tupa wato minalaini. Wuane pua teke, wamba Ipapo-tasato Gotena pii oko yakama langea-kola, yakamato pii okone bulupane tewa ale wato, Goteto yakama ondo wato moyalane lo pii okone wayumane nembo toto, mana moto, mana epene utupane wato minu ateaini.* 8 Oli Sipitisa okomane yakama mina ika lapia-kola, yakamato mindi akali towa epele aka pua yamapane yo ateyai lo Ipapo-tasato namba langipia.*

9-11 Ipapotasa bala epoto, yakam-ato mana epene utupane pitaka wato minu ateyai lo Timoti nalipa langipia. Langipia-kola, okone angi teke tewa, ole dindi lo nalipato yakama moyo pote loto, kenda-pene mindi yakamanga epola-angi, yakamato wamba ini kepa naene, kenda-pene okone awua atoto, epele wete wa atala-pale lalapale. Yakamato wuane pua atalapale loto, Goteto yakama minu tai laya yakale lo nalipato pote lalapale. Dee, Gotena tai-lene epene wete okomane yakama wayumane minu tai laya ola-kola, yakamato Gotena mana tupa pitaka mialapale nembo teyapa. Yakamato mana utupane moto, balana piape epene tupa pitaka pua atoto, yakamanga dini kambua liyakale lo pote lalapale. Yakamato wuane pua atolai-kola, Akali Andane oko-mane yakamana mana utupane pitaka andoto, epele yakale nembo teyapa. Balato epele yakale nembo toto, Gotena wandakali tupamane mana epene wato minu atape-pene tupa yakamato wato minu atalapale loto, nalipato pote leyapa. Yakamato mana

* **1:3-5:** Ep 1:15-16 * **1:6-7:** Ep 1:13; 1Pi 1:3-4 * **1:8:** Kol 4:12-13; Pm 23

utupane wato minu atalapale loto, Oli Sipitisa okomane yakamana nembo-tene oko mina ika leakale nembo teyapa. Balato wuane pula-kola, yakama mana andene wandakali gulo atoto, Goteto yakama wua pua atapiai lakae lo nembo talane okone yakamato wayumane nembo talapale lo pote lalapale.*

12-14 Wamba undupi-lene okona tai-lene okomane nanima andi lea-kola, nanima okonena pangosa andi latane atema-kola, Ayiane Goteto nanima tinga lo molo-peke lalu, balana iwanane yamapane yene okomane nanima moyo ando ateakale leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, balana iwanane okomane nanima kambo molo-peke loto, nanimanga koo tene yane tupa apeaipia. Bal-ato wuane peane okonena, matili minditaka epene Goteto yakama gukale leane tupa yakamana paluni gulo yola-kola, yakamapi Ayiane Gote balana wandakali tupa towa atu balana tii-pene okona atoto, minditaka utupane katulo molopeyai. Yakamato utupane molopeyama nembo toto, Gote ando wayu pele lalapale loto, nalipato pote leyapa.*

Kataisato Yakama Gote Towa Yamapane Mindiki Paliya Yane Oko

15-16 Nanimato Ayiane Gote lee-mane anda na-piyamane tekeko, Kataisa bala Gotena iwanane bulu-pane oko ateya okonena, Kataisa bala Ayiane Gote ateya mindiki okonepene teke ateya. Wamba Ayiane Goteto balana iwanane okonena pii okomane minditaka ati kenga eya tupapi, yuu okona eya tupapi, utupane pitaka yakale leaipia. Okone angi, balato enjole tai-lene tupapi, sipitisa tai-lene tupapi, tai-lene yame pitaka yakale loto, minditaka nanimato lee-mane andalamane tupapi, anda na-piyamane tupapi, utupane pitaka yakale leaipia. Ayiane Goteto minditaka eya utupane pitaka Kataisana guleakale nembo toto, Kataisana pii okomane utu-pane pitaka yakale leaipia. Tene okonena, Kataisato minditaka eya utupane pitaka ando ata-lane.* 17 Wamba wete minditaka mindikipi mindi yaa napea-kola, Jisasa Kataisa bala wamba ini bulupane ateaipia. Andipa balato minditaka eya tupa pitaka ando atalane.*

18-20 Wamba minditaka yuu okona yalane tupapi, ati kenga yalane tupapi, utupanena minditupa-mane Gote towa yanda-pene gulo ateai-kola, Goteto utupane pitaka towa yamapane mindiki palu atokale nembo teaipia. Kataisa bala ita mala-manda okona omola-kola, balana tundupa kili lola okomane Goteto bala towa yanda piyaini mana okone minu koyo piya wakale nembo teaipia. Wuane nembo toto, Ayiane Gotena nembo-tenepi, manapi, tai-lenepi, utupane pitaka Jisasa Kataisanga tumbi laya yaepia. Jisasa Kataisa bala min-ditaka eya tupa pitakana kawane ateakale nembo toto, Goteto bala bulupane ini malinga ika laya yaepia. Kataisato ika loto, sosa oko bulupane tewa ataya wato, sosa okona kawane ateya-kola, sosa oko balana umbaini gulo ateya.*

21 Wamba yakamato mana koo tupa minu atoto, Gote towa yanda-pene wandakali gulo ateyama nembo toto, Gote towa atu ata napene, amonga waka gulo ateaini.* 22 Wuane tekeko, balana wenonga yakamanga koo tene mindi nayene, yakama epene wete

* **1:9-11:** Ep 1:16-19; 3:16 * **1:12-14:** Ep 1:7-11,17-18; 2:2; Lk 22:53 * **1:15-16:** 2Ko 4:3-6; Jo 1:15-18 * **1:17:** Jo 1:1; 8:58 * **1:18-20:** Ep 1:7-10,22-23; 2:14-16; Ap 26:22-23; Lap 1:4-5; Kol 2:8-10 * **1:21:** Lom 5:9-10; Ep 2:11-12

atalalape loto, Kataisa bala epoto, ita malamanda okona omeaipia. Bala omeane okomane yakama bala towa yamapane mindiki palu atalapale loto, mina mindiki laya yaepia.*

23 Namba Polo Gotena pii layene epene okonena piape akali atoto, nambapi, akali waka tupapi, nanimato pii layene epene okone yuu yo peya tupa pitakana wandakali tupa lamawua atemakola, yakamato pii okone ale yai okoni. Yakamato nembo lapo pali napene, pii okone wayumane bilipi leyama nayu lo ateaindo, balana wenonga yakamanga koo tene mindi nayene, wandakali epene wete atolopeyai.

Poloto Gotena Piape Oko Tailo Pua Ateane Oko

24-25 Wamba Goteto balana pii layene epene oko yakamanga lapana wakale nembo toto, nambato balana pii layene epene utupane pitaka lamawua atape lo langeane. Wuane lea-kola, namba balana sosa okona piape akali gulewa. Sosa oko Kataisana umbaini oko eya-kola, Kataisato balana sosa okone moyoyale, tandaka andane neane. Balato wuane peane pua teke, andipa nambato balana sosa oko moyoyale tandaka neane okonena tako pua tandaka no ateyo. Nambato yakama moyoyale tandaka no atoto, yamapane epene palu ateyo.*

26-27 Gotena pii layene epene okomane loto, Kataisa bala wandakali mindina ini anda-pangosa epo ateando, wandakali okone bala Gotena yuu epene tii-pene okona katulo polopeya layene eya. Wamba gii epo peane tupa pitakana wandakali-mane pii okone ale nayakale loto, Goteto pii okone too pitane ateakale leaipia. Wamba Goteto wuane leane tekeko, andipa wandakali yame waka-waka tupa pitakamane balana pii okone epene wete eya oko nembo teakale loto, Goteto balana pii okone too-pene balana wandakali tupanga lapana eya.*

28-29 Lapana eya-kola, wandakali pitaka Kataisa towa mina mindiki loto, Gotena wenonga epene tikapene wete gulo ateakale nembo teyama. Wuane peakale nembo toto, Kataisana tai-lene okomane namba minu tai laya eya-kola, nambato Gotena piape oko ayiawa pua atalawane. Nanimato piape okone puato, mana koo tupa mina napene kondalapa lalamane. Dee, nanimato Kitisene mana waka-waka tupa pitaka nembo toto, wandakali mindiki-mindiki lo mana lamai-yamane.*

2

Wandakali-mane Yakama Andakasa Olaini, Waiwa Ando Atalapape Leane Oko

1-3 Gotena mana epene wete kambua tupapi, nembo-tene epene kambua tupapi, utupane too pitane ateane tupa pitaka Kataisa balanga eya-kola, bala pii too pitane ateane utupanena tene oko ateya. Wamba pii utupane too pitane ateaini tekeko, andipa yakamato pii utupane wayumane nembo talapale lo, nambato piape tailo pua ateyo. Enene, Leyotosia tane tupapi, Kolosi tane tupapi, wandakali waka minditupapi, yakamato nambana lee inga anda napeaini tekeko, yakamato Kataisa lo bilipi leyama nayu loto, mindi akali towa epele aka pua yamapane yo atalapale lo nambato nembo teyo. Nambato wuane nembo teyo okonena, yakama yame mindiki atoto, Kitisene tai atalapale lo, nambato piape tailo

* **1:22:** Ep 2:14-16; 5:25-27 * **1:24-25:** Ep 3:2,7-10 * **1:26-27:** Lom 16:25-26; Ep 3:5-10 * **1:28-29:** Ep 3:7-10,20; Pl 4:13

pua ateyo. Nambato yakama moyoyale piape okone masiawa wete pua atalane oko yakamato nembo talapale loto, nambato pii okone pepanga peyo epe leyo. *

4-5 Enene, namba yakama towa atu ata napeyama tekeko, yakamato Kataisa lo bilipi leyama nayu loto, mana tika-pene tupa wato minu atalaini. Yakamato wuane pua atalaini lene okone ale wato, namba epelewa ateyo. Tene okonena, nambana nembo-tene okomane namba yakama towa atu atene gulo ateyama. Wandakali mindimane gitisa pii yakama languato, andakasa olaini loto, nambato pii utupane pitaka yakama langeyo. *

Yakama Jisasa Kataisa Towa Atu Epoko Pua Atalapape Leane Oko

6-7 Wamba nanimato Gotena pii oko yakama langema-kola, yakamato Jisasa Kataisa bala yakamana Akali Andane oko ateya leai okoni. Ita mindina pini yuu pangosa peya-kola, ita okone tailo atalane. Dee, anda pingina tai ateya-kola, anda okone tai atalane. Wuane pua teke, Gotena pii okomane yakama minu tai laya eya-kola, yakama Jisasa Kataisa lo bilipi leyama nayu loto, ole dindi bala towa atu epoko pua atoto, Gote ando wayu pele lalapape. *

8-10 Goteto balana nembo-tenepi, manapi, tai-lenepi, utupane pitaka Kataisana umbaininga tumbi laya yaepia. Wuane piyu, Goteto minditaka tai-lene tupa pitaka Kataisana pangosa yakale lea-kola, balato utupane pitaka ando atalane. Tene okonena, yakama Kataisa towa mina mindiki lo ateyai-kola, balato yakama mo kuai wete laya alane. Matili wandakali mindimane Kataisana pii oko yakama langi napene, bala mana andene akali gulo atoto, mee yuunga wandakali tupana pii minditupa yakama langulu-peyai. Langiyu, balato bala yumbanena pii minditupa yakama langulu-peya teke. Balato pii utupane yakama langula okomane yakama andakasa wato, andi lo awua pola-kola, yakamato balana pii mana tupa wato minu atolaini. Tika ando atalapape. *

11-12 Isatale tane tupamane akali tupana yala-pene umbaini oko katu apialaini. Wuane piyaini pua teke, wandakali mindimane yakama Kolosi tane akali tupana yala-pene umbaini oko katu apia napeaini. Jia. Yakama ipa meai-angi, yakama Kataisa towa atu mali pitane gulo ateai. Yakama mali pitane gulo ateai-kola, Kataisato yakamana nembo-tene wambane oko mo apeaipia. Wuane pea-kola, wamba Gotena tai-lene okomane Kataisa bala malinga ika laya yane lo yakamato bilipi leai. Yakamato wuane lo bilipi loto, ipa meai-angi, Goteto yakama Kataisa towa atu malinga ika laya ya. *

13-14 Wamba yakamato yaka-mana nembo-tene wambane koo oko wato minu atoto, mana koo kambua minu ateai. Yakamato mana koo utupane mineaini okonena, Gotena loo okomane yakama kosimi lea-kola, yakama omene gulo ateai. Omene gulo ateai-kola, Kataisa bala ita malamanda okona omeane-angi, Goteto yakama kosimi loyale pepa wamba peyo yata yane okone moto, ita malamanda okona nili peya mangua wato, mee gulaya yaepia. Goteto wuane peane okonemane yakamana koo tene yane tupa pitaka apoto, yakama Kataisa towa atu mo saka ataya

* **2:1-3:** 1Ko 1:24-25,30-31 * **2:4-5:** Lom 16:17-19; 1Ko 5:2-5 * **2:6-7:** Ep 3:17-19 * **2:8-10:** Jo 1:14-18; Ep 1:21-22 * **2:11-12:** Lom 2:28-29; 6:4-7

yane. * 15 Kataisa bala ita malamanda okona omeane okomane yama koo yame ando atalaini tupapi, tai-lene yame waka tupapi, utupane pitaka towa yanda pimawuato, utupane sia minuto, utupanena sia umbipi, yanda yandatepi, mo apoto, utupane yala yakale lo panakame andi lo awua peaipia.

Yakamato Juta Yamena Mana Tupa Wato Mina Na-piyapape Leane Oko

16-17 Wamba Juta yame wandakali tupamane tomo ipapi utupanena minditupa nanene konda yainipia. Dee Sambasa angipi, ana wenene peke leya-angipi, gii andane waka minditupa epeya-angipi, gii utupane epeya-kola, Juta yame wandakali tupamane lotu lalainipia. Utupane-mane wuane piyaini okonemane minditaka angini oko matili epolopeya lo makande pua piyaini tekeko, minditaka angini okone Kataisa bala epeaipia. Tene okonena, wandakali mindimane yakama languato, tomo ipapi utupanena minditupa naa na-piyapape leandopi, lotu oko angi lalapape leandopi, yakamato balana pii okone ale wato, wato mina napiyapape. *

18-19 Kulini kimbu piyane kungapuni tupamane nanimana umbaini mina mindiki leya-kola, nanimana kawane okomane nanimana umbaini tupa bosa lo ando atalane. Wuane piyane pua teke, Kataisa bala sosa okona kawane atoto, sosa oko bosa lo ando atalane. Balato wuane pua ateya-kola, Goteto sosa oko andane ateakale nembo talane pua, sosa oko andane gulo atalane. Wuane piyane tekeko, wandakali minditupa-mane Kataisa bala sosa okona kawane ateya lo bilipi laa na-piyaini. Wandakali utupane-mane yakama tanena nembotene wambane koo oko wato minuto, yakama lipinga yale ateyama nembo talaini. Wuane nembo toto teke, utupane-mane mee owato napinga gulo atoto, enjole tupa lo lotu lalaini. Lotu lo atoto, utupane-mane kombeya-mane minditaka andaima loto, pii kambua lalaini. Utupane-mane wuane puato, Kolosi tane wandakali yakamato wuane napiyaini okonde lo yakama anda napi leakale lo yakamato ando konda na-piyapape. *

20-23 Yuunga wandakali-mane mana minditupa yata yai-kola, wandakali waka minditupa-mane mana utupane yakama mana langiyaini. Utupane-mane minditaka mindi waiyata wato, yakamato okone mina napiyapape lalaini. Dee, utupane-mane minditaka waiyata wato, yakamana umbaininga okonetaka pata olane. Tika ando atalapape lalaini. Utupane-mane tomo ipapi minditupa waiyata wato, yakamato utupa naa na-piyapape lalaini teke. Anu peakale Kolosi tane wandakali yakamato mana okonepene tupa wato minu atalainipe. Yakamato tomo ipapi utupane neyai-kola, utupane alu piyane. Enene, wandakali utupane-mane mana utupane wato minuto, napinga gulo atoto, yakamana umbaininga tandaka peakale loto, lotu lo atalaini. Utupane-mane wuane pua ateyai-kola, wandakali minditupa-mane andeyai-kola, wandakali utupane-mane kuai lo nembo toto, mana epene mindi wato minuto, wuane piyaini nembo talaini. Wandakali minditupa-mane wuane nembo talaini tekeko, mana okonepene tupamane wandakali tupana

* **2:13-14:** Ep 2:1,4-7,14-16; 1Pi 2:24-25 * **2:16-17:** Lom 14:1-12; Ip 8:4-5 * **2:18-19:** Ep 2:20-22; 4:15-16

nembo-tene wambane okona mana koo tupa katulo sia mina napiyane. Jia. Wamba yakama mee yuunga wandakali tupamane mana yata yaini tupana pangosa andi latane ateaini tekeko, matili yakama ipa meai-angi, Kataisa towa atu omeai okonemane, yakama tinga lo mene gulo ateai. Tene okonena, yakama dee lapone wandakali-mane mana yata yaini tupana pangosa andi latane atolopeke lolaini. Tika ando atalapape. *

3

Kataisana Pii Nembo Toto, Mana Epene Tupa Minu Atalapape Leane Oko

1-3 Wamba yakama ipa meai-angi, yakamana nembo-tene wambane koo oko omea-kola, yakama saka atapowa atolane oko Kataisa towa atu Gote balanga too pitane ateane. Wuane tekeko, Goteto yakama Kataisa towa malinga ika laya yane. Tene okonena, yakamato yuu okona minditaka eya tupa nembo tatawa ata na-piyapape. Jia. Yakamato ati kenga Kataisa bala Gotena kii tikasa pitiyane yuu epene okonena minditaka eya tupa nembo tatawa atoto, utupane miaima lakae lo nembo tatawa atalapape. * 4 Kataisa bala yakama saka atapowa atolane tene oko ateya. Matili balato balana tii-pene oko towa panakame epola-angi, yakama bala towa atu panakame atolopeyai.

5-6 Wandakali minditupa-mane yuu okona mana koo kambua minaima lakae lo nembo toto, mana kalato atene tupa minalaini. Utupane-mane mana yala-pene tupa wato minu atoto, pamuku piyaini. Dee, yuu okona minditaka kambua miama lakae lo nembo talaini mana okone wandakali utupanena owato gote oko gulalane. Wandakali utupanemane mana koo utupane wato minu atolai-kola, matili Goteto wandakali utupane towa yataka wato, yole koo mindi malupeya. Tene okonena, yakamato yuu okona mana koo utupane minamakale nembo talaini mana okone peyo ome lalapape. *

7 Wamba Kolosi tane wandakali yakamatopi mana koo utupane wato minu atoto, koo piyaini wandakali utupane towa epoko pua ateaini. 8 Okone angi, yakamato yamapane koo palu atoto, wandakali yangone tupa towa embowa, yatakawa ateai. Wuane pua atoto, yakamato pii koo kalato atene tupa loto, wandakali waka tupa andayo pii koo tupa lo ateaini. Wamba yakamato wuane pua ateaini tekeko, andipa yakamato mana koo utupane pitaka awua apialapape. *

9-10 Goteto yakama bala ateya okonepene gulalapale nembo toto, ole dindi lo mana epene tupa yakama mana languato, yakama balana yame wandakali wenene gulaya yane. Goteto wuane pea-kola, yakamato yakamana nembo-tene wambane koo tupapi, mana koo tupapi, utupane apoto, yakama balana yame wandakali wenene guleai okoni. Tene okonena, yakamato owato pii tupa mindi akali lamai-lamai napiyapape. Jia. *

11 Wenene gulo atalaini wandakali tupa pitaka yame mindiki atalaini. Tene okonena, wandakali mindi bala Juta yame ateandopi, wandakali yame waka ateandopi, yala-pene umbaini katene ateandopi, nakatene ateandopi, balato pii waka-waka lalane yandopi,

* **2:20-23:** Ga 4:3,9-10; 1Ti 4:3-5; Mt 15:9 * **3:1-3:** Mk 12:36; 16:19; Ep 1:20; Mt 6:33 * **3:5-6:** Lom 6:4-7,11; Ep 4:19; 5:3-6 * **3:8:** Ep 4:25-29; 5:4 * **3:9-10:** Ep 4:22-25

bala peango anatope gulene ate-andopi, bala yole mia napene, mee katapusa piape piyane yandopi, yole piape piyane yandopi, mana utupane pitaka angini mindi jia. Kataisa bala angu angini gulo atoto, Kitisene wandakali pitakana ini anda-pangosa epo atalane. *

12 Goteto yakama towa epelewa yamapane yo atoto, yakama balana wandakali epene wete gulalapale lata yane. Tene okonena, yakamato wandakali yangone tupa ondo wato, utupane moyo, utupane towa mana epene tupa minu atalapape. Wandakali mindimane yakamanga koo mindi peando, yakamato wamba ini yataka naene, tambo lo atoto, wandakali yangone tupana pangosa gulo atalapape. *

13 Wamba yakamato mana koo tupa minu ateai-kola, Akali Andane okomane koo yakamanga yane tupa apia-geane. Wuane pua teke, yakamana mindimane loto, wandakali mindimane nambanga mana koo mindi minapia leando, balato kenda-pene okone awua atoto, wandakali okonena mana koo okone apia-maipe-pene. *

14 Wandakali yangone towa epelewa yamapane yo atene mana okomane mana epene utupane pitaka mo epene wete gulaya wato, mina mindiki lalane. Tene okonena, yakamato wandakali yangone tupa towa epelewa yamapane yo atene mana okone mana epene waka tupa pitaka towa mo tako pua minalapape. * 15 Gote wayu pele lalapape. Yakama mini epene paluto, yame mindiki gulalapale loto, Goteto yakama ee lo meane. Tene okonena, yakamana mini epene mo pale laya alane Kataisato yakamana yamapane oko ando ateakale lalapape. *

16 Dee, Oli Sipitisa okomane yakamana nembo-tene oko mina ika leya-kola, yakamato Gote ando wayu pele loyale soŋo lalaini tupapi, buku Sama okona yene soŋo lalaini tupapi, lotu loyale soŋo waka lalaini tupapi, utupane pitaka lalapape. Yakamato soŋo utupane pitaka loto, Gotena pii mana oko kuai lo lamawuato, wua piyapape lo mindi akali mana lamaiki puato, Kataisana pii oko yakamana nembo-tene okona tumbi leakale lo ando kondalapape. *

17 Dee, yakamato Akali Andane Jisasana mana wato minuto, pii lolai tupapi, piape pulai tupapi, utupane pitaka pua atalapape. Wuane pua atoto, yakamato balana gene oko loto, Ayiane Gote oko ando wayu pele lalapape. *

Kitisene Wandakali Yakamato Wua Piyapape Leane Oko

18 Wanda yame yakamato yakamana akalini tupana pangosa pituto, utupane-mane pii lolai tupa ale amawua pitiyapape. Yakamato wuane pua peateaindo, Akali Andane okona wenonga yakamana mana okone tika-pene yolopeya. * 19 Akali yame yakama yakamana wetene tupana yamapane minu koya napene, utupane towa epelewa yamapane yo atalapape. *

20 Andopane yame yakamato Akali Andane oko nembo toto, yakamana angini, ayiane-la, okonelapo-mane pii lolapi tupa pitaka ale amawua atalapape. Akali Andane okomane mana okone epele alane. * 21 Ayiane

* **3:11:** Ga 3:26-28 * **3:12:** 1Pi 2:9 * **3:13:** Ep 4:2-3,32 * **3:14:** Lom 13:8-10 * **3:15:** Pl 4:7; 1Ko 12:27; Ep 4:4-6 * **3:16:** Ep 5:19 * **3:17:** 1Ko 10:31-33; Ep 5:20 * **3:18:** Ep 5:22-23 * **3:19:** Ep 5:25-27 * **3:20:** Ep 6:1-3 * **3:21:** Ep 6:4

yame yakamato yakamana andopane tupana yamapane koo palu atolaini. Yakamato utupane mo yataka aya na-alapape. *

22-24 Akali Andane okomane minditaka mindi paluni gulo matili yakama piape wandakali tupa gukale leane oko yakamana yole gulo molopeyama lo yakamato nembo teyai okoni. Tene okonena, yakamato mee yuu okona akali mindina piape peyama nembo na-talapape. Jia. Yakamato Akali Andane okona piape peyama nembo toto, piape tailo pua atalapape. Dee, piape ando atalane akali okone bala epele yakale loto, balato yakama andatawa atola-kola angu piape tailo pua ata na-piyapape. Jia. Bala ata napula-angipi, piape tailo teke pua atalapape. Yakamato Akali Andane oko yuku amawuato, yuu okona piape ando atalane akali okona pii lola tupa ale amawua atalapape. *

25 Anu peakale nambato wuane leyope. Goteto wandakali gene yenepi, nayenepi, okonetaka nembo toto, yapa lo tale napiyane okonena, wandakali gene yenepi, nayenepi, mana koo minulaini tupa Goteto yole koo mindi malupeya. *

4

1 Yuu okona piape ando atalaini akali yame yakamato yakamana piape ando atalane Akali Andane oko bala ati kenga ateya nembo talapape. Wuane nembo toto, yakamato mana tika-pene tupa wato minuto, yakamana piape akali tupa minditaka maipe-pene tupa pitaka maiyapape. *

2-4 Wamba nambato Kataisana pii too pitane ateane oko wandakali tupa lamawua atewa-kola, akali minditupa-mane namba andi leai. Andipapi nambato Kataisana pii okone lamawua atape-pene guleya. Tene okonena, nanimato balana pii okone lamai-yapale loto, Goteto nanimana asini mindi lumbu tepa yakale lo, yakamato nanima moyo pote lalapape. Wuane puato, ole dindi lo yakama tane tika ando atoto, Gote ando wayu pele loto, pote lalapape. *

5-6 Yakama aitene wandakali tupana tombenenga atolai-angi, yakama wai ene atoto, utupane towa atu epoko pua atalapape. Atu epoko pua atoto, wandakali utupane-mane pii minditupa yakama tipa pulupeyai nembo toto, yakamato utupanena tipa pulaini utupane anu pua yano peyamakale yape lo wamba ini wayumane nembo talapape. Wuane puato, yakamato utupanena tipa pulaini tupa yano peyoto, pii epene tende-pene minditupa utupane lamai-yapape. *

Poloto Tikikasa Epeakale Leyo Leane Oko

7-8 Nambato Akali Andane okona piape piyawane. Tikikasa balatopi piape mindiki okone teke kuai lo piyane okonena, bala nambana yamapane yene amene wete gulo atalane. Bala yakama ateyainga epoto, nanima wua pua ateyai lo yakama langula okomane yakamana yamapane mo epele piya yakale nembo toto, nambato bala yakama ateyainga epeakale leyo. Bala yakama ateyainga epola-angi, Polo bala wua pua ateya lo pii okonepene tupa pitaka yakama langulu-peya. *

9 Onesimasa bala yakama tepa alu epoto, namba wayumane moyo atalane okonena,

* **3:22-24:** Ep 6:5-8 * **3:25:** Lom 2:9-11 * **4:1:** Ep 6:9 * **4:2-4:** Ep 6:18-20; Pl 4:6; Lom 15:30-32 * **4:5-6:** Ep 4:29; 5:15-17; 1Pi 3:15 * **4:7-8:** Ep 6:21-22

bala nambana yamapane yene amene wete gulo atalane. Onesimasa bala Tikikasa towa atu yakama ateyainga epeakale leyo. Okonelapo-mane epoto, wali mangene peya tupa pitaka yakama langulu-peyapi. *

Pii Lo Koyo Pua Leane Tupa

10 Namba towa katapusa atepale akali Atitakusa-la, Banapasana aini Maki-la, okonelapo-mane yakama ando kuai lo atalapape leyapi. Maki bala yakama atolainga epeando, wamba nambato yakama langewa pua teke, yakamato bala wayu epeleya lo lamialapape. * 11 Akali Jisasa gene mindi Jasatasa lene okomane yakama kuai lo atalapape leya. Juta yame okona Kitisene akali tepo utupane-mane angu namba towa atu atoto, Goteto wandakali tupa ando ateakale loto, balana piape oko puato, nambana yamapane minu tai laya alaini.

12-13 Akali Ipapotasa bala yakama tepa alu epoto, namba towa atu ateyapa. Ipapotasa balato Leyotosia tanepi, Etapolisa tanepi, Kolosi tanepi, yakama pitaka Kitisene tai atalapale lo pote lalane. Dee, Goteto yakama wua pipiai lakae lo nembo teya lo yakamato wayumane nembo talapale loto, balato ole dindi lo pote tailo lalane teke. Bala Jisasa Kataisana piape akali atoto, yakama kuai lo atalapape leya. * 14 Nanimana yamapane yene akali Dimasa-la, dokosa Luku-la, okonelapo-mane yakama kuai lo atalapape leyapi.

15 Yakamato Leyotosia tane Kitisene wandakali ateyai tupapi, wanda Nipapi, wandakali balana andaka amunguli pua lotu lalaini tupapi, utupane pitaka ando Poloto yakama kuai lo atalapape leya lo lamai-yapape. 16 Wandakali mindimane pepa yakamana nalipato peyo epe leyapa oko dii lo langula-kola, yakamato pii okone alewa koyo piyu, Leyotosia tane sosa okomane pepa okone dii lo andeakale loto, pee lalapape. Dee, Leyotosia tane tupana pepa waka mindi nalipato peyo pee leyapa oko yakamatopi dii lo andalapape.

17 Dee, yakamato akali Akipasa lamawuato, piape mindi Akali Andane okomane nimba gea tupa pitaka nimbato pikoyo pukale nembo toto, kuai lo pua atape leya lo lamai-yapape. * 18 Yakama kuai lo atalapape loto, pii leyo okone namba tanena kii-mane pepa peyoto epe leyo. Namba Polo katapusa mee ateyo yakamato embesa olaini. Goteto yakama ondowa moyo ateakale lo nambato pote leyo. *

* **4:9:** Pm 8-14 * **4:10:** Ap 12:12; 15:37-39; 13:13 * **4:12-13:** Kol 1:6-7; 2Ti 4:9-12; Pm 23-24 * **4:17:** Pm 2 * **4:18:** 1Ko 16:21

1 TESALONAIKA
Poloto Tesalonaika Tane Tupana Pepa

Bulupane Peyo Pee Leane Oko

1 Tesalonaika tane wandakali yakama nanimana Ayiane Gotela, Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisa-la, okonelapo yakama towa atu atoto, yakama Gotena sosa ateyai-kola, Sailasapi, Timotipi, namba Polopi, nanimato yakamana pepa oko peyo epe leyama. Goteto yakama ondo wato, yakamana yamapane mo tambo laya yakale lo pote leyama.*

Yakamato Bilipi Loto, Mana Epene Tupa Wato Mineaini Leane Oko

2-3 Yakamato Gote lo bilipi loto, balana piape tupa pua atalaini. Yakamato wandakali yangone tupa towa epelewa yamapa yo atoto, utupane moyo atalaini. Dee, nanimana Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisa bala dee lapone epolopeya lo yakamato bilipi leyama nayu loto, maliyo atalaini. Ole dindi lo nanimato yakama pitakana mana epene utupane nembo tolo-peke loto, nanimana Ayiane Gote lo pote loto, bala ando wayu pele lalamane.*

4-5 Wamba nanimato Gotena pii layene epene oko yakama langema-kola, Oli Sipitisa okomane pii okone minu tai laya yakola, yakamato pii okone angini wete mindi ya lo nembo teai okoni. Amene imalini yame, Goteto yakama towa epelewa yamapa yo atalane. Yakamato balana pii layene epene okone ale wato, bilipi leyai oko andoto, Goteto yakama balana yame atalapale lata yane ya lo nanimato andeyama. Wamba nanima yakama towa atu atemaangi, yakama kuai lo atalapale loto, nanimato mana epene tupa minema oko yakamato andeai okoni.*

6 Andoto, yakamato nanimana mana utupanepi, Akali Andane okona mana tupapi, mana epene utupane wato minu ateaikola, wandakali minditupa-mane kenda-pene kambua yakama geai okoni. Geai-kola, yakamato tandaka kambua no ateaini tekeko, Oli Sipitisa okomane yakama mo epele wete piya ya-kola, yakamato Gotena pii okone epelewa alewa ateai okoni.* 7 Yakamato mana epene utupane wato minu ateaikola, Gote lo bilipi lene wandakali Masetonia-la, Akaya-la, potopinjia okone-lapona atalaini tupa pitakamane yakamana mana epene utupane wato mina-makale nembo teaini.

8-10 Matili Goteto nanima towa yataka olane nembo toto, Jisasa bala nanima moyoyale omeaipia. Omea-kola, Goteto bala malinga ika laya yane okonena, yakamato Gote enene saka atene okona piape tupa pimakale nembo teai okoni. Wuane nembo toto, yakamato owato gote tupa masia mawuato, balana iwanane oko ati kenga ato epolopeya lo maliyo ateai okoni. Maliyo atoto, yakamato Akali Andane okona pii layene epene oko Masetonia-la, Akaya-la, potopinjia okone-lapona lamawua ateai-kola, wandakali-mane pii okone ale wato, yakamato Gote lo bilipi leyai lo pii temane okone yuu pitakana lo tawe yai. Tene okonena, nanimato pii temane okone wandakali utupane dee lapone teke lamaulane tene mindi napaleya.

2

* **1:1:** Ap 17:1-9 * **1:2-3:** 1Ko 13:13; Kol 1:3-7 * **1:4-5:** 1Ko 2:4-5 * **1:6:** Ap 17:5-9

Pii Langema Okone Gotena Pii Enene Leane Oko

1 Amene imalini yame, nanima yakama ateainga epoto, piape pema okone mee pua apo katapusa piape mindi napeaini ya lo yakama tane nembo teyai okoni. 2 Wamba nanima Pilipai tano okona piape pua atema-angi, akali minditupa-mane nanima andayo pii koo loto, kenda-pene kambua nanima geaini oko yakamato nembo teyai okoni. Utupane-mane wuane peaini tekeko, nanimana Gote okomane nanima minu tai laya ya-kola, nanima yuku naene atoto, aiya wete wato, Gotena pii layene epene oko yakama langu atema. *

3 Nanimato pii mindi yakama languato, mini koo palu atoto, yakama minakasa oyale, owato pii mindi yakama langi na-piyamane. Jia. 4 Nanimato piape piyamane okone wandakali mindimane epele yakale loto, na-piyamane. Jia. Goteto nanimana yamapane oko epenepe, koope andoyale yapa lo tale puato, nanimato katulo balana pii layene epene oko wandakali tupa lamawua atalapape lea-kola, nanimato bala epele yakale loto, balana pii layene epene oko wandakali tupa lamai-yamane. * 5 Wamba nanimato Gotena pii oko yakama langema-angi, yakama epele wato, minditaka mindi nanima giyapale loto, nanimato gitisa pii mindi yakama langi napeaini ya lo yakamato nembo teyai okoni. Nanimato yakamana minditaka mindi miama lakae lo nembo toto, owato pii mindi yakama langi napema oko Goteto andeya.

6-7 Enene, nanima Kataisana aposolo akali tupa atoto, akali gene yene ateyama laima-yale, okone katu lapia-yale tekeko, yakamatopi, wandakali waka tupamanepi, nanimana gene tupa laiyu lapia lakae lo nembo natema. Jia. Nanima yakama towa atu atoto, tambo-tambo lo atoto, wanda mindimane balana andopane tupa kuai lo ando pitiyane pua teke, nanimatopi yakama kuai lo ando atema.

8-9 Amene imalini yame, nanimato kenda-pene mindi yakama gii napimakale nembo toto, utulu otongapi, nanima tane-mane ayawa tandaka no piape puato, tomo kambo no atema. Wuane pua atoto, nanimato Gotena pii layene epene oko yakama langema oko yakamato nembo tatawa ateyai okoni. Yakama nanimana yamapane yene wandakali ateai-kola, nanimato yakama towa epele wete wato, yakama moyoyale nanima omemando, okone katu loto, Gotena pii layene epene oko yakama langu atema. * 10 Nanimato yakama Gote lo bilipi lene wandakali tupa towa mana koo mindi mina napene, mana epene tika-pene tupa angu minu atema oko Gotetopi, yakamatopi, andeai okoni.

11-12 Yakama Gotena yuu epene tii-pene okona atalapale loto, balato yakama ee lo meane. Wuaneko, yakamato balana mana epene tupa wato minu atala-pale nembo toto, ayiane-mane balana andopane tupa mana lamaiyane pua teke, nanimato yakama mindiki-mindiki lo mana langema okoni. Nanimato yaka-mana nembo-tene mina ika loto, yakama mo tai laya wato, wua pua atalapape lo mana langema oko yakamato nembo teyai okoni. * 13 Nanimato Gotena pii layene epene oko yakama langema-kola, yakamato pii okone ale wato, mee wandakalina pii mindi ya lo nembo natene, Gotena pii enene

* **2:2:** Ap 16:19-24; 17:1-9 * **2:4:** Ga 1:9-10 * **2:8-9:** Ap 20:34 * **2:11-12:** Ap 20:31

ya lo bilipi leai okoni. Yakamato Gotena pii oko bilipi leyai-kola, pii okonemane yakama minu tai laya alane okonena, nanimato Gote ando wayu pele lalamane. *

14 Amene imalini yame, wamba Jutiya tane wandakali minditupa Jisasa Kataisa towa atu atoto, Gotena sosa guleai-kola, Juta yame wandakali waka minditupa-mane kenda-pene kambua Juta yame Kitisene utupane maiyai. Andipa wuane pua teke, Tesalonaika tane wandakali yakamana minditupa Kitisene guleai-kola, yakama tanena yame akali minditupa-mane kenda-pene kambua yakama geai okoni. Geai-kola, wamba Jutiya tane Kitisene utupane-mane tandaka no ateaini pua teke, Tesalonaika tane Kitisene wandakali yakamatopi tandaka no ateai okoni. *

15-16 Wamba Juta yame-mane potopesa akali tupa peyo ome lalu, Akali Andane Jisasapi peyo ome leai. Wuane piyu, matili utupane-mane nanima pulupa lo peyo wateainipia. Andipa Goteto wandakali yame waka tupa molo-peke leakale nembo toto, nanimato Gotena pii layene epene oko wandakali utupane lamawua ateyama-kola, Juta yame-mane nanimato pii okone lamaulaini, jia loto, nanima peyo wata alaini. Juta yame wandakali utupane-mane Gotena wandakali pitaka yanda pimawua ateyai-kola, Goteto utupane towa epele aa napiyane. Ole dindi lo Juta yame wandakali utupanena mana koo okone andane wete yama-yama epeya-kola, andipa Gotena yataka ene oko wandakali utupanenga epo eya. *

Nanimato Yakama Andaima Lakae Lo Nembo Tatawa Atema Leane Oko

17-20 Wamba nanimato piape kuai lo pema-kola, Tesalonaika tane wandakali yakama Kitisene guleai oko andoto, nanimato piape kuai lo pema ya lo, epele eyama. Matili nanimana Akali Andane Jisasa lapone epola-angi, yakama nanima towa atu balana wenonga atolo-peyama. Okone angi, nanimato epelewa bala lamawuato, nanimato piape kuai lo pema-kola, Tesalonaika tane wandakali utupa Kitisene guleaini oko nimbato anda, lolo-peyama. Amene imalini yame, wamba nanima yakama towa atu atema-angi, Juta yame-mane nanima pulupa lo peyo wateai-kola, nanimato yakama tepa alu epema okoni. Oto ukupini minditupa nanimato yakama anda napene atema tekeko, nanimato yakama andaima lakae lo nembo tatawa atema. Wuane nembo toto, nanima yakama ateyainga ipumakale nembo tema. Namba Poloto ole mindi yandopi, lapo yandopi, yakama andolo epoyale makande pewane tekeko, Sataneto nanima minandi leane.

3

Timotito Yakamana Bilipi Oko Mo Tai Laya Yakale Lepa Leane Oko

1-4 Wamba nanima yakama towa atu atema-angi, nanimato yakama languato, matili wandakali minditupa-mane kenda-pene andane tupa nanima gulupeyai lema okoni. Pii nanimato yakama langema okone matili enene gulea oko yakamato nembo teyai okoni. Kenda-pene okonepene tupa Kitisene wandakali tupanga epalane lo yakamato nembo teyai okoni. Wandakali-mane kenda-pene kambua yakama gulai-kola, yakamato Jisasa masia maulaini nayuto, nanimato yakama andolo ipumakale nembo tema tekeko,

* **2:13:** 2Tes 2:13-14 * **2:14:** Ap 17:5 * **2:15-16:** Ap 9:23,29; 13:45,50; 14:2,5,19

okone angi nanima pitaka katulo naepolo-peyama ya lo andema. Nanimana amene Timoti bala nanima towa atu Gotena piape pua atoto, Kataisana pii layene epene oko wandakali tupa lamawua atalane. Tene okonena, balato yakamana bilipi oko mo tai laya wato, yakama moyo ateakale loto, Sailasa nalipato bala yakama ateyainga epeakale lalu, nalipa angu Atenesa tano okona atepa. *

5 Makande piyane akali Sataneto yakama minu mandeke pula-kola, nanimana piape pema tupa mee katapusa piape pua apolomane nembo tema. Wuane nembo toto, yakamato Gote lo bilipi anu pua leyaipe lo Timoti bala epoto andeakale loto, nambato bala kapoyale yakama ateyainga epeakale lewa. 6 Andipa Timoti bala yakama tepa alu, nanima ateyamanga peke loto, yakamato Kataisa lo bilipi loto, wandakali yangone tupa towa epelewa yamapane yo ateyai lo nanima langipia. Dee, nanimato yakama andaima lakae lo nembo tatawa atalamane pua teke, yakamatopi ole dindi lo nanima towa epelewa nembo tatawa atoto, nanima andaima lakae lo nembo teyai lo balato nanima langipia teke. *

7 Amene imalini yame, wandakali-mane kenda-pene andane tupa nanima gipia-kola, nanima kenda-pene utupane awuato, tandaka no ataima tekeko, yakamato Akali Andane oko lo bilipi loto, Timotito nanima langipia-kola, pii okonemane nanima mo tai laya apia. * 8 Yakamato Akali Andane oko lo bilipi leyama nayu leyai lapia oko nanimato ale wato, andipa nanima mini epene palu kuai lo ateyama. 9 Nanimato yakama kuai lo ateyai nembo toto, Gotena wenonga epele andane wete wato, Gote ando wayu wete pele lo ateyama.

10-11 Yakamato Gotena pii minditupa bilipi leyama nayu nalene ateaindo, nanima yakama ateyainga epoto, yakamana bilipi oko mo tai laya amakale nembo teyama. Wuane nembo toto, nanimato yakama andolo ipumakale loto, nanimana Akali Andane Jisasa-la, Ayiane Gote-la, okonelapo-mane nanimana asia mindi yata yakale loto, nanimato utulu otongapi pote lalamane. *

12-13 Matili nanimana Akali Andane oko balana wandakali epene tika-pene tupa pitaka towa atu dee lapone epola-angi, yakamanga koo tene mindi nayene, epene wete atalapale nembo teyama. Yakamato wuane pua atalapale nembo toto, nanimato yakama towa epelewa yamapane yo atalamane pua teke, yakamatopi Kitisene wandakali tupapi, wandakali waka tupapi, utupane pitaka towa epelewa yamapane yo atapiai lakae lo nembo teyama. Wuane nembo teyama okonena, yakamato wandakali yangone tupa towa epelewa yamapane yo atene mana okone Akali Andane okomane yakamanga mo andane gulaya yakale nembo teyama.

4

Yakamato Mana Epene Tupa Tailo Wato Minu Atalapape Leane Oko

1-2 Amene imalini yame, Goteto yakama towa epele yakale loto, wamba Akali Andane Jisasana piape akali nanimato mana minditupa yakama languato, yakamato wua puato, mana utupane wato minu atalapape lo yakama mana langema okoni. Yakamato mana utupane wato minu atalaini tekeko, andipa nanimato Akali

* **3:1-4:** Ap 16:1-3; 17:15; 2Ti 3:12 * **3:6:** Ap 18:5 * **3:7:** 2Tes 1:3-4 * **3:10-11:** 2Tes 2:16

Andane Jisasana gene oko loto, yakamato mana epene utupane wayumane wete wato minu atalapape leyama.

3-5 Gote lo nembo natene aitene wandakali tupamane pamuku pima lakae lo nembo toto, pamuku piyaini pua, Kitisene wandakali yakamato wuane na-piyapape. Jia. Pamuku piyaini mana okone kembena peyo atalapape. Mana okone kembena peyoto, akalimane wanda kee lalu, wetene, akalini-la, liyambato mana epene tika pene tupa wato minu pitiyapape leyama. Yakamato wuane pua atapiai lakae lo nembo toto, Goteto pii okone yakama langeya. * 6 Akali Andane okomane mana koo wato minalaini wandakali tupa yole koo mindi maiyane lo wamba nanimato yakama langema. Tene okonena, wandapi, akalipi, yakamato wandakali yangone mindi andakasa wato, wandakali waka mindi balana wetenepi, akalinipi, utupane gitisa loto, mia mai na-piyapape. Jia.

7 Anu peakale nambato wuane leyope. Wamba Goteto nanima ee lo mea-angi, nanimato mana koo guu-pene okonepene tupa wato minu atalapale nembo natea. Jia. Nanimato mana epene tika pene tupa wato minu atalapale loto, Goteto nanima ee lo meane. * 8 Tene okonena, wandakali yakamana mindimane pii nanimato yakama langeyama okone tanga leando, yuunga wandakali mindina pii tanga nalolo-peya. Jia. Balato Oli Sipitisa giyane Gotena pii oko tanga lola-kola pulupeya. *

9-10 Tesalonaika tane Kitisene wandakali yakamato Masetonia potopinjia okona Kitisene atalaini tupa pitaka towa epelewa yamapane yo atalaini. Nanimato andeyama-kola, Goteto mana okone yakama gea ya lo andeyama. Okone andoto, yakamato wandakali yangone tupa towa epelewa yamapane yo atalapale loto, nanimato pii minditupa pepanga peyo epe lolane tene andane mindi naeya. Amene imalini yame, pii okone enene tekeko, yakamato mindi akali wayumane epele aka pua, yamapane yo atalapale lo, nanimato yakama minu tai laya wato, pii oko pepanga peyo epe leyama. *

11-12 Yakamanga minditaka mindi jia eya-kola, atolaini loto, wamba nanimato yakama langema pua teke, yakama tanena kini-mane piape tailo pua atalapape. Yakamato wuane pua ateaindo, aitene wandakali tupamane yakamana mana epene okone andoto, yakamato mana epene minalaini lolopeyai. Utupane-mane wuane leakale nembo toto, yakamato wandakali waka tupamane aki peyaipe lo mane wako pua andama epoko napene, yakama anda yuunga lo atoto, yakama tanena piape tupa pua atalapape lo nanimato yakama langeyama. *

Yakamato Mindi Akali Mo Tai Laya Aka Piyapape Leane Oko

13-14 Amene imalini yame, wamba Jisasa bala omea-kola, Goteto bala malinga ika laya yane. Wuane pua teke, Goteto Jisasana tai-lene okomane wandakali omene tupa pitaka malinga ika laya ola-kola, wandakali utupane Jisasa towa atu epolopeyai lo nanimato bilipi leyama. Pii okone bilipi na-lalaini wandakali tupamane wandakali omeyai tupa dee lapone anda napulu-peyama nembo toto, ai andane lo atalaini. Wuane piyaini pua teke, Tesalonaika tane Kitisene wandakali yakamatopi wandakali omeyai tupa matili

* **4:3-5:** 1Tes 5:23; 1Pi 1:15-16; 1Ko 6:13-14 * **4:7:** 1Pi 1:15-16 * **4:8:** Lk 10:13-16; 2Ko 1:21-22 * **4:9-10:** Jo 13:33-35 * **4:11-12:** Ep 4:28

dee lapone anda napulu-peyama nembo toto, ai andane lolaini. Yakamato ai andane lolaini loto, nanimato yakama mana languato, Kitisene wandakali omeyai tupa matili malinga ika lolopeyai lo yakama langeyama. *

15-16 Wamba Akali Andane oko-mane pii mindi leane. Andipa nanimato pii mindiki okone teke yakama langeyama. Akali Andane oko bala dee lapone epola-angi, oma napene saka atolomane wandakali nanima wandakali wamba omeaini tupa wata-peke lalu, ati kenga ingane ini napolo-peyama leyama. Jia. Oto okone angi, Gotena biakulu mindi peyola-kola, balana enjole akali kawane oko-mane pii taimane lolopeya. Balato pii okone lola-angi, Akali Andane oko bala tane ati kenga atala epoto, wandakali omene tupa yakama ika lalapa lolopeya. Yakama ika lalapa lola-kola, Kataisa lo bilipi lo atalu omeaini wandakali tupa wamba ini bulupane malinga ika lolopeya. *

17 Wandakali utupane ika lolai-angi, oma napene saka atoloma wandakali nanima utupane towa mina mindiki lalu, Akali An-dane oko malanda amakale loto, mole tupamane nanima pitaka mo awua ati kenga polopeya. Wuane pula-kola, ole dindi lo nanima Akali Andane oko towa atu atapowa atolo-peyamako. 18 Kitisene wandakali mindi omola-angi, yakamato pii utupane loto, mindi akali mo tai laya aka piyapape leyama.

5

Nanima Lee Tatawa, Mini Kimbu Piyene Yakale Atamakale Leane Oko

1-2 Amene imalini yame, pake mialane akali mindi bala oko angi epolopeya nembo natene, nanimato limu paleyama-kola, bala utulu epoto, pake mialane. Wuane piyaini pua teke, nanimato Akali Andane oko bala oko angi epolopeya nembo natene atoloma-kola, bala dee lapone epolopeya oko yakama tane wayumane nem-boto ateyai okoni. Tene okonena, nanimato yakama languato, Akali Andane oko bala ee ana okona epolopeya, oto okona epolopeya lo, yakamana pepa mindi nanimato peyo epe loto, okonena yakama langulane tene mindi napaleya. *

3 Wanda mindi bala andopane tongo taka pituto, ana kambua kuai lo pitiyane tekeko, matili masia peleya-kola, tandaka pene oko balanga kapoyale epalane. Wuane piyane pua teke, wan-dakali minditupa-mane loto, andipa nanima yanda napene, epene kuai lo ateyama lalaini tekeko, okone angi teke kenda-pene andane mindi wandakali utupanenga epalane. Epeya-kola, kenda-pene okone wandakali utupane yakamanga epolane lo asia peyo wanjialu palaka polane asini mindi nayalane. *

4 Pake mialane akali mindi undupi pango epeya-kola, wandakali-mane andoto, moko lalaini tekeko, amene imalini yame, yakama undupi-lene okona ata napeyai. Jia. Yakama pitaka otonga waa lene okona wandakali ateyai. Tene okonena Akali Andane oko bala dee lapone epola-angi, yakamato moko nalape-pene.

5-7 Limu paliyaini wandakali tupamane utulu limu paliyaini. Bia ipa kambua noto, sapake lo kewa atalaini wandakali tupa-mane utulu teke bia ipa tai noto, sapake lo kewa atalaini. Undupi-lene okona atalaini wandakali

* **4:13-14:** Lom 14:7-9; 1Ko 15:3-4,12 * **4:15-16:** 1Ko 15:51-53 * **5:1-2:** Mt 24:42-43; 2Pi 3:10; Lap 3:3 * **5:3:** Mt 24:39; Lk 21:34-35

utupane-mane wuane piyaini tekeko, nanima undupi-lene okona ata napeyama. Jia. Undupi-lene okona atalaini wandakali tupamane utulu limu paliyaini pua, nanima limu pali napimakale. Jia. Kitisene wandakali nanimato lee tatawa mini kimbu piyene yakale atamakale. *

8 Wuane puato, nanima otonga waa lene okona wandakali gulo atoto, Satane towa yanda puyale makande pitawa atamakale. Nanimato Gote lo bilipi lene mana okola, wandakali yangone tupa towa epelewa yamapane yo atene mana okola, mana okonelapo nanimana sia umbi gulo awua atamakale. Akali minditupa-mane yanda puyale tangi tai mindi anda piyaini pua, Goteto nanima moyolo-peya lo maliyo atene mana okone nanimana tangi tai anda pitawa atamakale. Wuane pua atoto, nanima mini kimbu piyene yakale atamakale. *

9 Anu peakale nambato wuane pimakale leyope. Goteto nanima balana yataka ene oko mialapale loto, nanima makimi lata nayaepia. Jia. Nanimana Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisato nanima molo-peke leakale nembo toto, Goteto nanima makimi lata yaepia. 10 Balato wuane peane okonena, nanima saka atemandopi, omemandopi, Jisasato nanima bala towa atu atalapale nembo toto, nanima molo-peke loyale omeaipia. *

Yakamato Mindi Akali Mo Tai Laya Aka Pua Atalapape Leane Oko

11 Jisasato wuane peane okonena, yakamato pii epene tupa mindi akali lamai-lamai pua atoto, mindi akali mo tai laya aka pua atalaini pua teke atalapape. 12 Amene imalini yame, akali minditupa-mane yakama moyo ando ateakale loto, Akali Andane okomane akali utupane ate leane. Akali utupane-mane Gotena piape puato, yakamato wua piyapape lo mana langua atalaini. 13 Akali utupane-mane Gotena piape pua ateyai nembo toto, yakamato akali utupane towa epelewa yamapane yoto, akali utupanena gene tupa laiyu lalapape. Yakamato wuane puato, pii yanda napene, yamapane mindiki palu atalapape.

14 Amene imalini yame, nanimato yakama mo tai laya wato, yakama wua pua atalapape leyama. Wandakali minditupamane piape napene, kepawa mee atolai-kola, yakamato utupane mana lamawuato, piape pua atalapape lalapape. Yukuwa atalaini wandakali tupamane yuku olaini lo, yakamato wandakali utupane mo tai layawa atalapape. Tai nalene wandakali atolai tupa moyoto, yakamato kii mawua piape pimai-yapape. Yakamato wandakali yangone mindi towa kepa naene, wandakali pitaka towa tambo lo atalapape. *

15 Wandakali mindimane yakamanga mana koo mindi mineando, yakamato paini yano peyo balanga mana koo mindi mina na-piyapape. Yakamato wuane napene, ole dindi lo Kitisene wandakali tupapi, wandakali waka tupapi, utupane pitaka towa mana epene tupa minu atalapape. * 16 Wuane pua atoto, ole dindi lo yakama epelewa atalapape. *

17 Ole dindi lo pote lalapape. 18 Yakama kuai lo ateaindopi, kenda-pene awua ateaindopi, yakamato Gote ando wayu pele lalapape. Yakamato Jisasa Kataisa lo bilipi loto, mana epene utupane wato minalapape. Gote tane

* **5:5-7:** Lom 13:11-12 * **5:8:** Ais 59:17; Ep 6:14-15,17 * **5:10:** Lom 14:7-9; 1Tes 4:13-14 * **5:14:** 2Tes 3:6-11 * **5:15:** Lom 12:17-18; 1Pi 3:8-12 * **5:16:** Pl 4:4

yakamato wuane piyapale nembo teya-kola, yakamato wuane piyapape leyo. * 19 Yakamato piape epene mindi piyapale loto, Oli Sipitisa okomane yakama mina ika lola-kola, yakamato balana piape okone jia na-lalapape. *

20 Akali mindimane Gotena pii layene oko yakama langula-kola, yakamato pii okone koo ya loto, masia mai na-piyapape. 21-22 Yakamato pii manapi, utupane pitaka yapa lo tale puato, pii koopi, mana koopi, utupane pitaka masia mawua atoto, pii epenepi, mana epenepi, utupane duli lo minatawa atalapape. *

23 Nanimana yamapane mo epene paliya alane Gote okomane yakamana tandinipi, nembotenepi, umbainipi, utupane pitaka mo epene wete gulaya yakale loto, nanimato pote leyama. Goteto wuane pula-kola, nanimana Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisa bala dee lapone epola-angi, Gotena wenonga yakamanga koo tene mindi yaa napene atalapale loto, nanimato pote leyama. *

24 Yakama ee lo meane Gote okomane mangene mindi pukale lalu, enene piyane. Tene okonena, balato minditaka pukale leane tupa katulo pulupeya. 25 Amene imalini yame, Goteto nanimapi moyakalenga, yakamato Gote lo pote lalapape. * 26 Yakamato Kitisene mana tupa wato minuto, Kitisene yangone tupa pitaka towa epelewa sikane lalapape.

27 Nambato Akali Andane okona gene oko loto, yakama pii langeyo nayu loto, Kitisene wandakali pitaka-mane pii pepanga peleyo utupa ale yakalenga, yakamato pepa oko dii loto, lamai-yapape leyo. 28 Nanimana Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisato yakama ondowa moyo ateakale lo pote leyo.

* **5:18:** Ep 5:20 * **5:19:** Ep 4:30 * **5:21-22:** 1Jo 4:1-3 * **5:23:** 2Tes 3:3 * **5:25:** Kol 4:2-4; 2Tes 3:1

2 TESALONAIKA
Poloto Tesalonaika Tane Tupana Pepa Lapone Peyo Pee Leane Oko

1 Tesalonaika tane wandakali yakamato nanimana Ayiane Gotela, Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisala, okonelapo towa atu atoto, yakama Gotena sosa ateyai-kola, Timotipi, Sailasapi, namba Polopi, nanimato yakamana pepa oko peyo epe leyama. 2 Ayiane Gotela, Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisa-la, okonelapo-mane yakama ondowa moyoto, yakamana mini epene mo pale laya yakale lo pote leyama.*

Yakama Kenda-pene Auwa Atoto, Kitisene Tai Gulo Atalaini Leane Oko

3-4 Amene imalini yame, ole kambuanga wandakali minditupa-mane kenda-pene andane tupa yakama giki peyai-kola, yakamato kenda-pene kambua awua atalaini. Kenda-pene auwa atoto teke, Gote lo bilipi lene mana okola, wandakali yangone towa epelewa yamapa yoo atene mana okola, mana okonelapo yakamanga andane gulama lama peya. Tene okonena, ole dindi lo nanimato Gote ando wayu pele lape-pene. Nanimato wuane pemando, mana okone epene gulolo-peya. Nanimato yakamana gene tupa laiyu loto, Tesalonaika tane Kitisene tupamane mana epene utupane wato minu ateyai lo Gotena sosa tupana wandakali ateyai tupa lamai-yamane.*

5-7 Yakama Gotena yuu epene okona makale nembo toto, balana piape tupa pua atoto, kenda-pene awuato, tandaka no atalaini. Yakamana mana epene okonemane yakama katulo balana yuu epene okona polopeyai lo andawa leya. Matili Akali Andane Jisasa balana enjole tai-lene tupa towa atu ati kenga yuu oko tepa alu, panakame epolopeya. Bala epola-angi, balato mana epene tika-pene mindi wato minuto, wandakali andipa nanima towa atu kenda-pene awua ateyama tupa oto mo atalapa lolopeya. Wuane lalu, yakamanga kenda-pene giyaini wandakali tupanga balato kenda-pene andane mindi malupeya. Wuane pula okomane Goteto wandakali tupa kuai lo yapa lo tale piyane lo andawa lolopeya.*

8-10 Wamba nanimato Gotena pii layene epene oko yakama langema-kola, yakamato pii okone bilipi leai okoni. Matili yakamapi, Kitisene wandakali waka tupapi, Akali Andane oko lo bilipi lene wandakali pitaka-mane bala tama peakale nembo toto, bala dee lapone epolopeya. Bala epola-angi, wandakali minditupa-mane Gote ateya nembo natene atoto, nanimana Akali Andane Jisasana pii layene epene oko wato mina napene atolopeyai. Wuane pua atolai-kola, Jisasa bala ita lungu towa atu epoto, wandakali pitaka yapa lo tale puato, bilipi nalene wandakali utupane yole koo mindi malupeya. Maula-kola, wandakali utupane balana wenonga peyo watene atoto, balana tai-lene okopi, tii-pene okopi, utupane anda napene atoto, koo wete atapowa atolopeyai.*

11-12 Tene okonena, ole dindi lo nanimato yakama nembo toto, Gote lo pote loto, nanimana Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisa-la, Ayiane Gote okola, okonelapo-mane yakama ondo wato, moyo ando atolapi-kola, yakamato Akali

* **1:2:** Lom 1:7 * **1:3-4:** 2Ko 7:4; 1Tes 2:17-20 * **1:5-7:** Lom 12:19; 1Tes 3:12-13 * **1:8-10:** Ais 2:10; 66:15; Kol 3:4

Andane Jisasana gene oko laiyu lalapale loto, nanimato pote lalamane. Balatopi yakamana gene tupa laiyu leakale lo pote lalamane teke. Yakamato bala lo bilipi loto, balana piape epene tupa pitaka piyapale loto, balato yakama minu tai laya yakale lo nanimato pote lalamane. Yakama ee lo meane Gote okomane mana yakamato minulaini utupane pitaka kuai lo mineyai leakale lo nanimato pote lalamane.*

2

Mindimane Yakama Minakasa Olane, Waiwa Ando Atalapape Leane Oko

1-2 Amene imalini yame, wandakali minditupa-mane yakama languato, Akali Andane dee lapone epolane oto oko wamba ipupia lo yakama langipia oko nanimato ale aima. Akali utupane-mane yakama languato, Oli Sipitisa okomane nanima langipia-kola, nanimato yakama langeyama leaindo, yakama moko loto, mini kenda aa napipe-pene. Dee, utupane-mane yakama languato, Goteto nanima langipia-kola, nanimato yakama langeyama leaindopi, Poloto pepa mindi peyo epe lapia-kola, nanimato yakama langeyama leaindopi, yakamato pii okonepene mindi ale wato, moko loto, mini kenda aa napipe-pene teke. Matili nanimana Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisa bala dee lapone epola-angi, nanima pitaka bala towa amunguli pulupeyama. Yakamato nanimana pii okone wayumane ale wato, duli lo minatawa atalapape.

3 Wandakali mindimane pii waka mindi-pene tupa loto, yakama minakasa olane. Waiwa ando atalapape. Akali Andane oko dee lapone epolane oto oko wamba ini naepola-kola teke, wandakali kambua-mane Gote masia malupeyai. Dee, Akali Andane oko bala ini naepola-kola teke, Gotena pii tanga lalane akali okone bala yuu koo okona poyale panakame atolopeya. * 4 Wandakali-mane minditaka mindi yatawa atoto, okone yakamana gote gulo lotu lo atolai-kola, Gotena pii tanga lalane akali okomane owato gote utupane pitaka sia minuto, bala lipinga yale ateyo loto, bala tanena gene oko laiyu lolopeya. Bala gote ateyo lo andawa loyale, Gotena lotu anda okona pitulu-peya. Minditaka utupane pitaka wamba ini piyiake lola-kola, Akali Andane oko bala matili epolopeya. *

5 Wamba namba yakama towa atu atema-angi, nambato pii minditupa yakama langewa okoni. Yakamato pii utupane embesa eyaipe. 6-7 Gotena pii tanga lalane akali oko bala matili panakame epeakale lo ando konda wakale nembo toto, Goteto oto mindi yata yane tekeko, bala wamba ini panakame na-epeakale loto, Goteto balana asini pai leya oko yakamato andeyai okoni. Andipa Gotena pii tanga lalane akali okonemane mana koo tupa tengamane too pua minu atalane tekeko, bala panakame epolane oto okone epola-angi, Goteto bala panakame epeakale lo ando kondolo-peya.

8-10 Goteto wandakali tupa molo-peke lapia lakae lo nembo toto, utupane-mane balana pii enene oko epelewa ale ape-pene tekeko, wandakali minditupa-mane Gotena pii enene oko epelewa ale na-alaini mambele utupane koyolo-peyai. Sataneto Gotena pii tanga lalane akali oko minu tai laya ola-kola, bala panakame epoto, owato pii kambua wandakali utupane lamawu-

* **1:11-12:** Kol 1:9-11; 1Tes 1:2-3 * **2:3:** 1Ti 4:1-2; 1Jo 2:18; 4:1-3 * **2:4:** Dan 11:36; Ese 28:2

ato, owato metekolo piape andane mindipene-mindipene tupa pulupeya. Wuane puato, balato wandakali utupane minakasa olakola, wandakali utupane yuu koo okona poyale atolopeyai. Gotena pii tanga lalane akali okomane mana koo utupane pitaka minu atola-kola, matili Akali Andane oko balana tai-lene andane oko towa atu panakame epoto, balana pii popone okomane Gotena pii tanga lalane akali okone wete minu koyoto, peyo ome lolopeya. *

11-12 Wandakali utupane-mane Gotena pii oko enene ya lo bilipi nalene atoto, mana koo tupa epelewa minu ateyai-kola, Goteto wandakali utupane yapa lo tale piyane. Goteto yole koo mindi utupane mauwakale nembo toto, wandakali utupane-mane Satanena owato pii oko enene ya lo bilipi leakale nayuto, balato wandakali utupanena nembo-tene oko mo kee aya alane.

13-14 Amene imalini yame, Goteto wuane piyane tekeko, Akali Andane okomane yakama towa epelewa yamapane yo atalane. Wamba Goteto yuu oko yakale leaangi, balato yakama molo-peke loyale, yakama balana wandakali atalapale lata yaepia. Goteto wuane peane okonena, yakamato nanimana Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisana tii-pene oko mialapale loto, nanimato Gotena pii layene epene oko yakama langema okonemane yakama ee lo mea okoni. Ee lo mea-kola, andipa yakamato Gotena pii enene oko bilipi lo ateyai-kola, balana Oli Sipitisa okomane yakama mo kuai laya alane. Tene okonena, nanimato yakama nembo toto, ole dindi lo Gote ando wayu pele lapepene. *

15 Amene imalini yame, yakamato nambana pii utupane pitaka nembo toto, Kitisene tai atoto, pii-mane mana langema tupapi, pepa peyo epe loto, mana langema tupapi, mana utupane pitaka wato minu atalapape. 16 Nanimana Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisala, nanimana Ayiane Gote-la, okonelapo-mane nanima towa epelewa yamapane yoto, nanima ondowa moyo atalapele. Tene okonena, nanima mini epene palu atoto, matili Goteto nanima wayumane moyolo-peya nembo talamane.

17 Goteto yakamapi moyola-kola, yakamato mana epene tupa pitaka wato minu atoto, pii epene tupa angu lo atolopeyai. Yakamato wuane pua atalapale loto, Goteto yakamana nembo-tene epene tupa mo pale loto, yakama mo tai laya yakale loto, nanimato pote leyama.

3

Yakamato Gote Lo Pote Lalapape Leane Oko

1 Amene imalini yame, Akali Andane okona pii layene epene oko yakamanga kapoyale lo tawe eya-kola, yakamato balana gene oko laiyu lo atalaini. Wuane pua teke, andipa balana pii layene epene okone wandakali yame waka tupanga kapoyale lo tawe yola-kola, utupane-mane balana gene oko laiyu lo ateakalenga, yakamato Gote lo pote lalapape. Anu peakale nambato wuane leyope. 2 Wandakali minditupamane Akali Andane oko lo bilipi nalene ateyai. Wandakali koo pua ateyai utupane-mane nanima minu koyolaini. Goteto nanima moyakale lo yakamato pote lo atalapape.

3 Akali Andane okomane mangene mindi pukale leando, balato

* **2:8-10:** Ais 11:4; Lap 13:11-13; 19:15 * **2:13-14:** 2Tes 1:3-4; Ep 1:4-5

okone enene piyane. Balato yakama mo tai laya wato, moyo ando atola-kola, akali koo Sataneto katulo yakama minu koya napulupeya. 4 Tene okonena, Akali Andane okomane nanimana nembotene oko mina ika lapia-kola, yakamato wua pua atalapape lo nanimato yakama mana langema tupa yakamato andipapi, matilipi, wato minu teke atolopeyai nembo teyama. * 5 Dee, Kataisato kendapene awua atoto, tai gulo ateane mana okola, Goteto wandakali towa epelewa yamapa yo atalane mana okola, mana okonelapo yakamato wayumane nembo talapale loto, Akali Andane okomane yakama andawa leakale lo pote leyama.

Wandakali Pitaka-mane Piape Puato, Tomo Nape-pene Leane Oko

6-10 Amene imalini yame, wamba nanima yakama towa atu atemaangi, nanimato yakama languato, wandakali mindi bala piape napene, kepawa mee ateando, bala tomo nanene, mee atape-pene lema okoni. Okone angi, nanima piape napene, mee kepawa ata napema. Jia. Wandakali mindimane tomo nolane mindi nanima gii napeai-kola, nanimato yakamanga kenda-pene mindi gii napimakale loto, tomo gii nalema. Jia. Utulu otongapi nanimato piape ayiawa puato, tomo nolane tupa kambo no atema. Nanimato Gotena pii layene epene oko yakama langeyai nembo toto, yakamato tomo nolane tupa nanima mee geai-yale, mana okone katu lea-yale tekeko, yakamato nanimana mana okone mialapale loto, nanima tane-mane piape ayiawa puato, tomo kambo no atema. Yakamato mana epene nanimato minema utupane wato minu atape-pene okone yakama tane-mane nembo teyai okoni. Wandakali mindimane mana epene nanimato yakama langema utupane wato mina napene, kepa wato, piape napeando, yakamato wandakali okone towa atu ata napiyapape. Nanimato Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisana gene oko loto, pii utupane yakama langeyama nayu leyama. *

11 Tene anu peakale nanimato wuane leyamape. Nanimato ale eyama-kola, yakamana minditupa-mane piape mindikipi mindi napene, kepawa mee atalaini. Utupane-mane kepawa atoto, wandakali waka tupamane aki peyaipe lo mane wako pua andama epoko pua ateyai lene oko ale wato, nanimato wuane leyama. *

12 Wandakali waka tupamane aki peyaipe lo mane wako pua andama epoko pua ata napene, wandakali utupane-mane yakama tanena tomo tupa namakale nembo toto, piape pua atape-pene. Nanimato Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisana gene oko loto, pii okone akali utupane lamaiyama nayu leyama. *

Pii Lokoyo Pua Leane Tupa

13 Amene imalini yame, yakamato kepa naene, mana epene tupa minu teke atalapape. * 14 Wandakali mindimane pii nanimato pepanga peyo epe leyama tupa tanga loto, wato mina napeando, bala yala yakalenga, bala yakama towa atu ata napiyapape. 15 Wuane tekeko, bala yakama towa yanda-pene akali mindi ateya nembo na-talapape. Jia. Balato mana koo okone konda yakale nembo toto, yakamato bala Kitisene amene mindi ateya

* **3:4:** 2Ko 7:16; Ga 5:10 * **3:6-10:** Lom 16:17-19; Pl 3:17-19; 1Tes 1:6; 2:8-9; 1Ko 9:4-7 * **3:11:** 1Ti 5:11-13 * **3:12:** 1Tes 4:11-12 * **3:13:** Ga 6:9 * **3:15:** 1Tes 5:14

nayuto, bala mana lamai-yapape. *

16 Yakamato mana epene utupane pitaka minu atolai-kola, yamapane mo tambo laya alane Akali Andane okomane ole dindi lo yakamana yamapane mo tambo laya yakale nembo toto, nanimato Akali Andane oko bala yakama pitaka towa atu ateakale lo pote leyama.

17 Namba Poloto pepa oko pelea ya lo wandakali-mane andeakale nembo toto, nambato pepa peyalawane tupa pitakana namba tanena kini-mane yakama kuai lo atalapape lo peyalawane. Wuane pua teke, andipa namba tanena kini-mane yakamato kuai lo atalapape lo pepa peleyo oko yakamato andalapape. 18 Nanimana Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisato yakama pitaka ondowa moyo ateakale lo pote leyo.

1 TIMOTI
Poloto Timotina Pepa Bulupane Peyo Pee Leane Oko

1 Namba Polo. Goteto nanima taputi pua molo-peke leane okonena, Jisasa Kataisato nanima lamolo epolopeya lo maliyo ateyama. Okonelapo-mane namba aposolo akali ata leapi-kola, namba Jisasa Kataisana aposolo akali ateyo. 2 Wamba nambato Gotena pii layene epene oko nimba langewa okone nimbato bilipi lo atele mambele, Timoti nimba nambana iwanane enene gulo atele. Wuaneko, nanimana Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisa-la, Ayiane Gote-la, okonelapo-mane nimba ondowa moyoto, nimbana yamapane mo tambo laya yakale lo nambato pote leyo.*

Owato Tisa Tupamane Mana Kuai Lo Lamai Na-piyaini Leane Oko

3-4 Gotena pii okomane balana nembo-tene oko wandakali tupanga andawa leya-kola, wandakali-mane balana pii okone bilipi loto, wua pua atape-pene lo andalaini. Wuane tekeko, akali minditupa-mane Gotena pii oko wandakali tupa lamai na-piyaini. Jia. Utupane-mane yakama yumbane wamba ateaini tupana gene tupa loto, mee pii temane minditupa loto, Gotena pii oko yakama langeyama leyai-kola, wandakali tupamane pii yanda pua atalaini. Akali utupanena pii okonemane wandakali tupana bilipi oko minu tai na-lalane. Tene okonena, wamba namba Masetonia potopinjia okona poyale atewaangi, nambato Timoti nimbato Epesasa tano okona atoto, owato tisa tupa lamawuato, yakamato pii waka tupa wandakali tupanga lamai napene kondalapa lape lewa okoni.*

5 Wandakali-mane Kataisa lo bilipi leyama nayu leaindo, Goteto utupanena koo tupa apola-kola, balana wenonga koo tene mindi utupanenga nayolopeya. Koo tene mindi utupanenga nayola oko andoto, wandakali utupanemane Gotepi, wandakali tupapi, utupane towa epelewa yamapane yo atolopeyai. Wandakalimane wuane peakale nembo toto, Goteto balana piape oko nanima geane. 6 Wandakali minditupamane mana epene utupane tepa alu, pii tene na-atene minditupa lalaini. 7 Wandakali utupanemane Gotena loo okona tene tupa pitaka kuai lo nembo nateyai tekeko, utupane-mane tisa gulo atoto, balana loo tupa wandakali tupanga mana lamai-makale nembo talaini. Wuane nembo toto, utupane-mane loo okona mana lamai-yaini tekeko, yakama tanemane pii leyai tupana tene tupa pitaka kuai lo nembo natene ato, mee lalaini.

8-9 Goteto balana loo tupa yata yane okone angi, wandakalimane balana loo tupa tika pua wato minu atolai-kola, balato wandakali utupane tika-pene ateyai lokale nembo nateaipia. Jia. Gotena pii tanga lalaini wandakali tupamane mana koo miniyama ya lo yakama tane andeakale loto, Goteto balana loo tupa yata yaepia. Nanimato pii okone enene ya lo nembo teyama. Wandakalimane yakama tanena mana koo minalaini tupa koo ya lo andeakale nembo toto, akali mindimane Gotena loo tupa wandakali tupa lamawua ateando, balana mana okone epene yolopeya nembo teyama. Wuane tekeko, wandakali

* **1:2:** Ap 16:1-3; Tai 1:4 * **1:3-4:** 1Ti 4:7-10; Tai 1:13-14

minditupa-mane Gotena pii tanga loto, balana loo tupa wato mina na-piyaini. Wandakali utupane-mane Gote masia mawuato, mana koo kambua minalaini. Utupane-mane Gotena mana epene tika-pene tupa wato mina napene, yuu okona mana koo tupa wato minalaini. Yuu okona mana koo tupa wato minuto, wandakali utupanena minditupa-mane yaka-mana angini ayianepi, wandakali yangonepi, utupane peyo ome lalaini.*

10 Wandakali minditupa-mane pamuku piyaini. Akali minditupa-mane akali yangone towa mana yala-pene wete tupa minalaini. Wandakali minditupa-mane wan-dakali yangone tupa andi lo awua poto, muni moyale, salimi lalaini. Wandakali minditupa-mane owato pii loto, enene wetete leyo lalaini. Wandakali utupane-mane mana epene nambato lamai-yawane tupa tanga loto, mana koo waka minditupa minu atalaini teke.

11 Nambato balana piape katulo ando atolopeya lo Goteto nam-banga tungi peyoto, nambato balana pii layene epene oko lamawua atape loto, balato balana piape okone namba geane. Geai-kola, nambato balana pii layene epene oko wandakali tupa mana lamawuato, Gote bala epene tika-pene wete ateya lalawane.

12-14 Wamba nambato Gotena pii layene epene oko ale naene atoto, Jisasa lo bilipi nalewa. Okone angi, nambato atapiane tene moto, Kataisa ando lamba lalu, kenda-pene andane minditupa Kitisene wandakali tupa maiki pua atewa. Nambato wuane pua atewane tekeko, nanimana Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisato namba ondo wete wato moya-kola, nambato bala lo bilipi loto, wandakali yangone tupa towa epelewa yamapane yo atewa. Tene okonena, nambato balana piape tupa katulo pua atolopele nembo toto, balato namba minu tai laya wato, nambato balana piape tupa pua atape leane. Nanimana Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisato wuane peane okonena, nambato bala ando wayu pele leyo.*

15 Wamba nambato mana koo wete minditupa minu atoto, mana koo minalaini wandakali tupana akali kawane gulo atewane tekeko, Jisasa Kataisato koo piyaini wan-dakali tupa taputi pua molo-peke lokale nembo toto, ati kenga atala yuunga epeaipia. Pii layene okone enene wete eya-ko. Wandakali pitaka-mane pii okone nemboto minu atape-pene.*

16 Nambato mana koo wetete minditupa minu atewa-kola, Jisasa Kataisato wua lo nembo teaipia: Nambato Polo ondowa moyolowa-kola, wandakali-mane andolai-kola, nambato wandakali tupa ondowa moyalane lo andolopeyai. Andoto, matili-matilipi, wandakali kambua-mane namba lo bilipi loto, saka atapowa atolane tene oko molopeyai nembo teaipia. Wandakali-mane balana mana epene okone andoto, yamapane peke leakale nembo toto, Jisasato ole kambua maliyo atalane mana okone nanimato andalapale loto, balato namba towa yataka wamba ini naene, namba ondo wato, maliyo ateaipia.

17 Balato wuane peane okonena, nambato balana gene oko laiyu loto, nanimato Gote lee-mane anda na-piyamane tekeko, bala angu Gote enene wetete ateya leyo. Bala katulo oma napiyane. Ole dindi lo bala yuu pitakana kiŋi atalane. Matili-matilipi, wandakali pitaka-

* **1:8-9:** Lom 7:12-13,16 * **1:12-14:** Ap 8:1-3; 9:1-5,15-16; Ga 1:15-16; 1Ko 15:9-10 * **1:15:** Lk 19:9-10

mane balana gene oko laiyu loto, bala tama pua atape-pene. Enene.

Pii Nambato Leyo Utupa Nimbato Lamawua Atape Leane Oko

18-20 Sipi mindina ingane minalane akali mindimane ana andane mindi sipi polane asia okona yola oko andoto teke, tuu puato, sipi okone mopeke nalene, asia mindiki okonena teke peando, sipi okone ana okonena pambe loto, koyolo-peya. Wuane pua teke, owato tisa tupamane yakama tanena mana tupa yapa lo tale puato, mana koo minditupa mineyama lo andoto teke, tuu puato, yamapane peke na-lalaini. Jia. Utupane-mane mana koo utupane minu atoto, Kataisa lo bilipi leaini mana oko awua tepa alaini. Wuane piyane pua teke, akali Aimeniasa, Alekesanda-la, okonelapo-mane liyambana bilipi oko awua tepa alu, Jisasa lamba leapi. Liyambato Jisasa lamba nalape-pene ya lo andeakale loto, nambato akali okonelapo Satanena kininga maewa. Nambana iwanane Timoti, wamba akali minditupa-mane potopesa pii mindi loto, nimbato Gotena piape oko kuai lo pua atolopele leainipia. Andipa nimbato pii okone nembo tolo-peke loto, Kataisa lo bilipi leyo nayu loto, nimbana mana minalene tupa yapa lo tale puato, mana epene miniyope, mana koo miniyope lo andape. Gotena wenonga koo tene mindi nimbanga naeya lo andoto, nimbato owato tisa tupa towa yanda pimawuato, Gotena piape oko pua atape leyo.*

2

Wandakali Pitaka-mane Pote Lape-pene Leane Oko

1-2 Kitisene wandakali nanimato wandakali waka tupa towa yanda pua ata napene, tambo lo atoto, Gotena mana epene tika-pene tupa pitaka kuai lo wato minu atape-pene. Mana epene utupane wato mina-makale nembo toto, Goteto kinipi, gapomanepi, utupane moyoto, nembo-tene epene maiyakale loto, nanimato pote lape-pene. Goteto wandakali pitaka moyakale lo tee loto, nanimato Gote tama puato, bala ando wayu pele lape-pene. Pote lolane mana okone Timoti nimbato wandakali waka tupa mana lamawua atola loto, nambato nimba wamba ini mana langeyo. 3 Nanimato mana epene utupane kuai lo wato minu atoloma-kola, nanima taputi pua meane Gote okomane nanimana mana utupane andoto, nanima towa epele olopeya nembo toto, nanimato wuane pua atamakale.

4-5 Gote mindiki angu ateya. Wandakali pitaka-mane balana pii layene enene tupa pitaka ale olaikola, balato wandakali utupane pitaka taputi pua mokale nembo teya. Gotepi, nanima yuunga wandakalipi, nanimana tombenenga akali mindiki angu ateya. Akali okone bala Jisasa Kataisa. Balato angu nanima Gote towa mina mindiki lalane. 6 Balato wandakali pitaka kambo molo-peke lokale nembo toto, balana tandini saka atene oko yole gulo Gote maiyu, omeaipia. Balato wuane peane okonemane Goteto wandakali pitaka taputi pua mokale nembo teane oko andawa leaipia. *

7 Wandakali pitaka-mane balana pii okone ale yakale lo nambato utupane lamaula nembo toto, Goteto namba balana aposolo akali ate leane. Nambato owato pii naleyo. Jia. Nambato enene pii oko leyo. Nambato Gotena pii enene oko wandakali waka tupa lamawua atolowa-kola, utupane-mane Kataisa lo bilipi leakale

* **1:18-20:** 2Ti 4:14-15; 1Ko 5:2-5 * **2:6:** Lom 3:29-30; Ga 1:4

loto, Goteto namba wandakali utupanena tisa atola leane oko ateyo. * 8 Wuaneko, Gotena wandakali yuu pitakanga atalaini tupamane yataka naene, nembo lapo napalene, mana epene tikapene tupa wato minuto, pote lapiai lakae lo nembo teyo.

Wanda Yame-mane Mana Epene Tupa Minu Petepe-pene Leane Oko

9 Wanda minditupa-mane yakamana kawane itini andane ateakale loto, golo-mane waa-pene yati tupapi, mumbi epene wetete tupapi, kolosa muni andane-mane kambene tupapi, utupane-mane yakamana umbaininga wayumane wete yati piyaini. Wanda utupane-mane mana okone kondalu, mini palu, yala ele pua pituto, yakamana umbaininga mee teke yati pipiai lakae lo nembo teyo. * 10 Wanda minditupa-mane Gote nemboto peteyama leaindo, utupane-mane wandakali yangone tupa moyo piape epene tupa pua pitipe-pene. Piape epene utupane wanda utupanena yati epene gulo yolopeya. *

11-15 Goteto akali Atame bulupane waa puato, matili wanda Ipi oko waa peaipia. Goteto wandakali okonelapo waa peakola, Atameto Satanena owato pii leane okone enene leya nembo nateaipia. Jia. Wanda okomane Satanena owato pii leane okone enene leya nembo toto, balato mana koo mindi mineaipia. Tene okonena, wanda mindimane akali mindi ando atoto, akali okone mana lamai-yakale lo nambato ando konda na-piyawane. Jia. Wandakali tupamane lotu lolaiangi, wanda-mane pii nalene, mee alewa pitipe-pene. Wanda-mane akalini tupana pangosa pituto, pii nalene, mana mo pitipe-pene tekeko, wanda yame-mane mini epene paluto, Kataisa lo bilipi loto, balana mana epene tupa minu pituto, wandakali yangone tupa towa epelewa peteaindo, wanda utupane-mane andopane mandulai-angi, Goteto utupane moyolo-peya. *

3

Gotena Piape Akali Tupamane Mana Epene Tupa Minu Atape-pene

1 Akali mindimane Gotena piape oko ando atokale nembo teando, balato piape epene mindi pukale nembo tola-kola pulupeya. Pii okone enene wete eya. * 2-3 Tene okonena, akali mindimane bisopo piape oko pukale nembo teando, balanga koo tene mindi nayakale lo atape-pene. Balato yataka ini naene, bia ipa tai kambua noto, kee naene, peya-peya napene, wandakali yangone tupa towa tambo lo atape-pene. Balato bia ipa tai neando, anako napepene. Ole dindi lo balato kuai lo nembo toto, tika pua atapepene. Balato muni kambua miauwa lakae lo nembo natape-pene. Bala mana kuai lo lamaiyane akali mindi atape-pene. Bala wanda mindiki petene-mane atape-pene. *

4-5 Akali mindimane balana wetene andopane ima kuai lo ando ata napiyae yando, balato Gotena sosa okona piape tupa kuai lo ando ata napulu-peya teke. Tene okonena, wetene andopane ima kuai lo ando atalane akali mindimane bisopo piape oko pipepene. Balana andopane tupamane mini epene paluto, balana pangosa atoto, wandakali wenonga mana epene tupa mineakale loto, balato utupane kuai lo ando atape-pene.

* **2:7:** Ap 9:15-16; Ga 2:7-10; 2Ti 1:11 * **2:9:** 1Pi 3:1-6 * **2:10:** 1Ti 5:9-10 * **2:11-15:** 1Ko 11:8-9; 14:33-34; Jen 2:7,21-22; 2Ko 11:1-4; Ga 3:1-9 * **3:1:** Ap 20:28-29 * **3:2-3:** Tai 1:6-9

6 Kitisene wenene mindimane
bisopo piape oko peando, bala
akali andane ateyo nembo tolane.
Akali okonemane wuane nembo
teando, wamba Goteto Satane
kosimi leane pua teke, balato
akali okone kosimi lolopeya.
Wuane pulane nembo toto, Ki-
tisene wenene mindimane bisopo
piape oko napipe-pene. 7 Akali
mindimane bisopo piape oko pua
atola-kola, Sataneto bala minu
makande pula-angi, akali okone
bala Satanena nuu umbene okona
peando, wandakali tupamane
akali okone andayo pii koo lolai-
kola, okone katu nalolo-peya. Sosa
okona atalaini wandakali tupapi,
takita atalaini wandakali tupapi,
utupane pitaka-mane akali mindi
yapa lo tale puato, bala akali epene
tika-pene mindi ateya leaindo,
balato katulo bisopo piape oko
kuai lo pulupeya. *

8 Wuane pua teke, sosa tupana
piape akali atolai tupanga koo
tene mindi yolane. Tika ando
atape-pene. Akali utupane-
mane Gotena piape oko mee mo
kindi-kindi pua ata napepe-pene.
Yakama ambulini lapo atene gulo
ata napene, waene ipa kambua
nanene, munipi minditaka tupa
kambua miwa lakae lo nembo
natene, mana koo mindikipi mindi
wato mina napipe-pene. Jia.
9 Akali utupane-mane Gotena pii
layene wamba too pitane yane
okone bilipi loto, pii okone kuai
lo wato mineyamape, wato mina
napeyamape nembo tape-pene.

10 Tene okonena, akali utupane-
mane Gotena piape tupa wamba
ini mee mandeke pua atape-pene.
Akali utupane-mane piape man-
deke pua atolai-kola, utupanenga
koo tene mindi nayando, utupane-
mane Gotena piape oko pua
atape-pene. 11 Wuane pua teke,
Gotena piape akali tupana wetene
tupanga koo tene mindi nayakale
lo pitipe-pene. Wanda utupane-
mane mee kindi-kindi pua piti
napene, wandakali yangone
mindi layanga napene, bia ipa
tai kambua noto, keewa napitipe-
pene. Wanda utupane-mane piape
pimakale lolai tupa pitaka enene
pua pitipe-pene. *

12 Gotena piape akali utupane
yakama wetene mindiki petene-
mane atape-pene. Wetene an-
dopane ima kuai lo ando atalaini
akali tupamane sosa tupana pi-
ape pua atape-pene. 13 Gotena
piape kuai lo piyaini akali tupa-
mane wandakali waka tupa ando
yuku naene, Jisasa Kataisa lo bilipi
leyama nayu lalaini. Tene oko-
nena, akali utupanena gene oko
epene yalane.

14-15 Saka atene Gotena sosa oko
balana anda pingina gulo atoto,
balana pii layene enene oko awua
ateya. Kitisene wandakali nanima
balana sosa ateyama. Nambato
yuu nimba atele okona wamba
ini epokale nembo teyo tekeko,
minditaka mindimane namba mi-
nandi leando, namba wamba ini
naepolo-peyo nembo toto, nam-
bato nimbana pepa oko peyo epe
leyo. Nimbato pepa oko dii lo
andoto, Gotena wandakali tupa-
mane wua pua atape-pene nembo
tolopele.

Nimbato Mana Utupane Wandakali Tupa Lamawua Atape

16 Wamba Jisasa bala akali
enene mindi guloto, yuu okona
panakame epea-kola, enjole tu-
pamane bala andeaini-pia. Oli
Sipitisa okomane bala akali tika-
pene wete ateya lo lapana ya-kola,
wandakali tupamane balana pii
oko lo tawe yainipia. Balana pii lo
tawe yai-kola, yuunga wandakali
tupamane bala lo bilipi leainipia.
Goteto bala atu ati kenga peakale

* **3:7:** 2Ko 8:18-21 * **3:11:** Tai 2:3-5

lo mea-kola, Jisasa bala gene andane wetete meaipia. Gotena pii layene wamba too pitane yane utupanena tene tupa andane wetete eya lo bilipi leyama nayu leyama. *

4

Gotena Piape Oko Kuai Lo Pua Atape Leane Oko

1-2 Oli Sipitisa okomane pii panakame loto, matili sipitisa koo atene akali minditupa-mane mana koo miniyama nembo natene, wandakali yangone tupa andakasa wato, owato pii minditupa lolopeyai leya. Owato potopesa akali utupane-mane wandakali yangone tupa mana lamaulaikola, wandakali minditupa-mane owato sipitisa utupanena pii lolai tupa ale wato, Gotena pii layene enene oko bilipi leyai okone awua tepa olopeyai.

3-5 Owato pii lalaini akali utupane-mane pii lolai oko loto, akali yame yakamato wanda kee nalene kondalu, wanda yame yakama akali puu napene kondalu, piyapape lolopeyai. Gote lo bilipi lene wandakali nanimato Gotena pii enene oko kuai lo nembo teyama. Pii okonemane loto, wamba Goteto minditaka eya tupa pitaka yakale lea-angi, balato utupane pitaka epene teke-teke eya leaipia. Nanimato Gotena pii okone nembo toto, bala ando pote loloma-kola, tunduma-pene yame tupa pitaka epene wete yolopeya. Goteto minditaka yakale leane utupane pitaka epene teke-teke yakale lea-kola, nanimato utupanena mindi koo ya loto, mo apia napipe-pene. Goteto minditaka yakale leane mindi moloma-angi, nanimato bala ando wayu pele lalu, miape-pene. Gotena pii okonemane nanima languato, yakamato bala ando wayu pele loto, tomo balato yakale leane tupa pitaka nalapale nembo toto, balato tomo utupane pitaka yakale leane leya. Gotena pii okonemane wuane leya tekeko, owato pii lalaini akali tupamane Gotena pii okone awua tepa alu, tomo utupanena minditupa nanene kondalapa lolopeyai. *

6 Gotena pii layene eya tupamane nimba minu tai laya olakola, nimbato balana mana epene tupa wato minuto, mana utupane Kitisene amene imalini ima mana lamawua ateendo, nimba Jisasa Kataisana piape akali epene atolopele.

7-10 Saka atalane Goteto wandakali pitaka taputi pua moyalane tekeko, balato bala lo bilipi lene wandakali tupa wayumane wetete taputi pua moyalane. Tene okonena, balato nanima moyolo-peya lo nanimato balanga tungi peyoto, ayiawa wete balana piape oko taimane pua atalamane. Wandakali mindimane bala tanena umbaini oko mo tai laya oyale, mangene minditupa peando, mana okonemane bala anjako moyolo-peya tekeko, balato Gotena mana tupa wato mineyo nayu mineando, mana okonemane andipapi, matili matilipi, bala wayumane wete moyolo-peya layene eya. Wandakali pitakamane pii okone enene wete eya lo bilipi leyama nayu lapepene. Tene okonena, owato potopisa akali tupamane mee pii temane tupapi, pii okonepene waka tupapi, utupane lolai-angi, nimbato pii utupane ale naene masia mawua atoto, Gotena pii oko wato minukale nembo toto, balana mana oko mo atape. *

11 Nimbato mana utupane

* **3:16:** Jo 1:14; 2Pi 3:3-4; 1Jo 2:18 * **4:3-5:** Jen 9:3; Lom 14:5-6; 1Ko 10:30-33 * **4:7-10:** 1Ti 1:3-4; 2:3-5

wandakali waka tupa lamawuato, mana utupane wato minalapape lo lamaipe. 12 Wandakali mindikipi mindimane nimba iwana patane atele loto, nimba anda napi leakale lo nimbato ando konda napipe. Jia. Kitisene wandakali tupamane nimbana mana wato mineakale nembo toto, nimbato Kataisa lo bilipi leyo nayu loto, wandakali tupa towa epelewa yamapane yo atoto, pii lole tupapi, mana minule tupapi, utupane pitaka kuai lo angu minu atape. *

13 Nimbato namba epolopeya lo maliyo atoto, wandakali-mane Gotena pii pepa pelene eya oko ale yakale nembo toto, nimbato Gotena pii dii lape. Dii lalu, pii okonena dini tupa mana lamawuato, wandakali tupamane Gotena mana epene tupa wato mineakale loto, nimbato utupane mina ika lape.

14 Wamba Gotena piape ando atalaini akali minditupa-mane nimbana kawanenga kii yata yaikola, akali mindi bala potopesa akali mindi gulo atoto, nimbato Gotena piape tupa pulupele leakola, Goteto balana piape pulane tai-lene oko nimba gea. Balana piape pulane tai-lene nimbanga eya okone mee yakale lo ando konda naene, nimbato balana piape pua atape. * 15 Nimbato piape pua atele oko epene guu lama-lama peya oko wandakali pitaka-mane andeakale nembo toto, ole dindi lo nimbato Gotena piape peyo nayu, taimane pua atape.

16 Nimba tane mana minule tupa anu pua miniyope lo ando atoto, mana lamaule tupa nimbato anu pua mana lamaiyope lo ando atape. Nimbato wuane pua ateendo, Goteto nimbapi, nimbana pii alewa ateyai wandakali tupapi, yakama pitaka taputi pua molopeke lolopeya. Goteto wuane pulupeya nembo toto, nimbato Gotena piape utupane pua atape.

5

Gotena Piape Ando Atolane Mana Tupa

1 Akali mini-yene mindimane mana koo mindi minula-kola, nimbato bala mo tika pule-angi, bala peyoyale pua pii taimane nalape. Jia. Nimbana ayiane mo tika pilini wuane pua teke, akali mini-yene okone mo tika pipe. Nimbato iwana patane tupa mo tika pule-angi, nimbana amene tupa mo tika pilini pua, utupane mo tika pipe. 2 Nimbato wanda mini-yene tupa mo tika pule-angi, nimbana angini mo tika pilini pua, utupane mo tika pipe. Wana mapokae tupa mo tika pule-angi, nimbato mana tika-pene tupa wato minuto, nimbana imalini tupa mo tika pilini pua utupane mo tika pipe.

3-6 Wanda yalo mindimane balana umbaini okona epele ene tupa nembo toto, mana koo minditupa minu epoko peando, saka atapowa atolane tene oko balanga nayolo-peya. Nayola-kola, bala saka pituto teke, omene gulo pitulu-peya. Wanda yalo taputi napetene mindimane Goteto bala moyolo-peya lo tungi peyo pituto, utulu otongapi, balato Gote tee lo pote leando, sosa okomane wanda yalo okonepene tupa moyape-pene. Wuane tekeko, wandakali mindina angini yandopi, aputini yandopi, mindi yalo pitula-kola, wamba wanda okonemane bala moyo peteane oko nembo toto, andipa wandakali okonemane paini wanda yalo okone moyokale nembo tape-pene. Wandakali mindimane wuane

* **4:12:** Tai 2:15 * **4:14:** 2Ti 1:6-7

nembo toto, Gotena pii layene oko wato minuto, wanda yalo okone moyando, Goteto mana okone epele olopeya. Tene okonena, wanda yalo mindina mandiyene yame mindi ateando, okonemane bala moyape-pene.

7-8 Wandakali mindimane balana yamepi, tundupa mindikipi, utupanena mindi moya napeando, balato mana koo minula okonemane Gotena pii layene oko tanga loto, aitene wandakali tupa sia minuto, wandakali koo wetete mindi atolopeya. Koo tene mindi wanda yalo mindina mandiyene yame utupanenga nayakale nembo toto, wandakali utupane-mane wanda yalo tupa moyakale loto, nimbato pii utupane mana lamawua atape.

9-10 Mana epene minu pitiyaini wanda tupamane yakamana andopane tupa kuai lo ando pitiyaini. Wandakali opene mindi epeyakola, wanda okonemane bala pailo ando yatawa paliyane. Bala wandakali tupana napinga gulo pituto, Gotena wandakali tupa moyo piape pimai-yane. Wandakali minditupa-mane kendapene awua ateyai-kola, balato utupane moyalane. Bala akali mindikina wetene pituto, kuai lo pitiyane. Wuane pua peteya-kola, wandakali tupamane loto, wanda okonemane piape epene tupa pua peteya lalaini. Wanda okonepene mindina akalini omola-kola, bala mali paiyasa wataka pene peteando, minditaka balanga jia yolakola, sosa okomane bala moyo okonetaka tupa bala maimakale loto, balana gene oko pepanga peyo yata ape-pene.

11-13 Wanda yalo saka yale akali waka pupe-pene pitiyaini minditupa-mane loto, nanimato akali waka mindi puu napene, Kataisana piape tupa pimawua pitimakale. Wuane pulumakola, sosa okomane nanima moyo minditaka jia yola tupa nanima geakale lalaini. Wanda yalo utupane-mane wamba ini wuane lalaini tekeko, matili utupanemane akali waka mindi pokale nembo toto, yakamana pii wamba lo yata yaini okone apialaini. Apialu, Kataisana piape oko kondalu, akali waka mindi peyakola, koo tene mindi utupanenga yalane. Wanda yalo saka yale minditaka jia eya-kola, mee pitiyaini tupa moyoyale, sosa okomane minditaka mawua ateyaikola, wanda utupane-mane piape angini mindi pii napene, mee wandakali yangone tupana anda ingane dii lo epoko piyaini. Wuane puato, wanda yalo utupane-mane mo nenenga atoto, tipu-tipu, pii nalape-pene tupa lo epoko piyaini. Tene okonena, sosa okomane wanda yalo saka yale utupanena gene tupa pepanga peyo yata napipe-pene. *

14-15 Wanda yalo utupane Gotena mana epene tupa awua tepa alu, Satanena mana koo tupa wato minalaini. Koo tene mindi wanda yalo tupanga yando, Kitisene tupa towa yanda-pene wandakali tupamane sosa oko andayo pii koo lolane asini mindi yolopeya. Yanda-pene tupamane pii koo lolane asini mindi nayakale nembo toto, wanda yalo saka yale pitulaini tupa akali waka tupanga poto, andopane manduto, yakamana anda tupana pailo ando pitipiai lakae lo nembo teyo. *

16 Amunguli pitane okomane angu wanda yalo tupa pitaka moyo ateaindo, minditaka utupane maulane tupa jia yola-kola, sosa okomane wanda yalo taputi napetene tupa moyoyale pitete olopeya. Tene okonena, sosa okomane

* **5:11-13:** 2Tes 3:11 * **5:14-15:** 1Ko 7:9

wanda yalo taputi napetene tupa angu moyakale lo mana lamawua atape. Kataisa lo bilipi lene wanda mindina yame wanda yalo taputi napetene minditupa peteaindo, bilipi lene wanda okonemane wanda utupane moyo pitipe-pene.

Nimbato Gotena Piape Akali Tupa Kuai Lo Ando Atape Leane Oko

17-18 Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, yia bulumako mindimane balana kee-mane witi dini tupa ango andaku pua, nimbana piape pingeando, balato witi dini minditupa nolane nembo toto, nimbato balana nee asia oko yake pua tambuya naene kondape layene eya. Gotena pii pepa pelene eya waka mindimane loto, piape akali mindimane balana piape pulane okonena yole oko miape-pene layene eya. Gotena pii pepa pelene eya okonelapo-mane wuane leya nembo toto, sosa tupamane Gotena piape piyaini akali oko yole maipe-pene. Gotena piape piyane akali mindimane Gotena pii layene oko wandakali tupa kuai lo lamawuato, Gotena mana lamawua ateando, sosa okomane balana gene oko laiyu loto, yole minditupa tako puato, bala maipe-pene. *

19 Nimbato Gotena piape akali tupa ando atole-angi, wandakali mindiki mindimane angu nimba languato, Gotena piape akali mindimane mana koo mindi minu ateya leando, pii balato leya okone enene ya lo nimbato wamba ini nembo natape. Jia. Wandakali lapopi, tepopi, utupane-mane piape akali okonena mana koo mindi lee-mane andoto, nimba langeaindo, nimbato pii okone enene ya lo nembo tape. *

20 Enene, balato mana koo okone minu atalae yando, Gotena piape akali waka tupamane mana koo mindi minuyale yuku yakale nembo toto, Gotena piape akali pitakana wenonga Timoti nimbato piape akali okone lo tika puato, nimbato mana koo minu atelene oko kondaa lape. *

21 Jisasa Kataisapi, Gotepi, balana enjole yapa lo mene tu-papi, utupane pitakana wenonga nambato pii mindi nimba langeyo nayu langeyo. Nimbato bisopo piape utupane pua atole-angi, wandakali mindi bala gene yene yandopi, nimbana yame yandopi, nimbato bala angu wayumane moya napene, wandakali pitaka towa mana mindiki wato minape.

22-25 Akali minditupana mana epene tupa panakame yalane. Akali waka minditupana mana epene tupa wamba ini pana naene, mee too pitane yalane tekeko, matili utupanena mana epene utu-pane panakame yalane. Wuane pua teke, wandakali mindi kote naleya-kola teke, balana mana koo oko panakame yalane. Akali waka mindina mana koo oko wamba ini pana naene, mee too pitane yalane tekeko, matili wandakali-mane bala kote leyai-kola, balana mana koo okone panakame yalane. Nimbato akali okonepene mindina mana tupa pailo anda napene, wamba ini balana kawanenga kii yata wato, Gotena piape peakale leendo, matili balato mana koo mindi minula-angi, balana koo tene oko nimbanga epolopeya. Tene okonena, akali mindimane Gotena piape kapoyale peakale nembo toto, nimbana kini balana kawanenga wamba ini yata naene kondape. Timoti nimba tane mana epene tupa angu tika pua minu atape leyo tekeko, nimba tika pua atokale nembo toto, waene nanene kondoto, ipa enene angu nolene. Ole kambuanga nimba ininga siki

* **5:17-18:** 1Ko 9:9; Mt 10:7-10 * **5:19:** 2Ko 13:1-4 * **5:20:** Ep 5:11-14

mindi ika lalane oko dee lapone ika lolane nembo toto, nimba ipa angu nanene, waene anako minditupa naka pua atape.

6

Piape Wandakali Tupamane Piape Kuai Lo Pimaipe-pene Leane Oko

1 Kitisene wandakali tupamane yakamana piape ando atalane akali okona pii tanga leaindo, wandakali waka minditupa-mane utupanena mana koo okone andoto, Gotena gene okopi, balana mana nanimato lamawua ateyama okopi, okonelapo koo ya lolopeyai. Wandakali waka tupamane wuane naleakale nembo toto, piape wandakali tupamane yakamana piape ando atalane akali okona pii lola tupa wato minape-pene. *

2 Piape ando atalane akali mindi bala Kitisene mindi ateando, balana piape wandakali tupamane bala anda napi loto, bala mee Kitisene amene nanima ateyama okopene teke ateya nalape-pene. Jia. Piape ando atalane akali okonemane minditaka epene tupa meakale nembo toto, Kitisene piape wandakali utupane-mane piape ando atalane akali okone towa epelewa yamapane yoto, balana piape kuai lo pimaipe-pene. Wandakali-mane mana utupane pitaka wato mineakale loto, Timoti nimbato mana lamawua atape. *

Gotena Piape Tupa Kuai Lo Pua Atape Leane Oko

3 Nanimana Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisato pii leane tupa enene wetete eya. Nanimato balana pii utupane nembo toto, Gotena mana epene tupa wandakali tupanga mana lamai-yamane. Akali minditupa-mane pii layene enene utupane awua tepa alu, pii waka mindi wandakali tupa mana lamawua atolopeyai. *

4-5 Akali mindimane wuane peando, Gotena pii layene enene oko balanga aakopi mindi yaa napeyakola, bala atapene tene moto, mana andene gulo, wuane piyane. Akali okonepene tupamane mana andene atoto, Gotena pii layene enene okona aki leyape lo nanima towa pii-mane yanda piyaini. Kee ene gulo atalaini akali utupane-mane Gotena pii layene epene oko nembo natene atoto, wua lalaini: Nanimato Gotena mana tupa wato minu atemando, nanimato katulo yuu okona minditaka eya tupa kambua molopeyama lalaini. Gotena piape akali waka mindimane Gotena piape puato, minditaka epene meaindo, kee ene gulo atalaini akali utupane-mane bala towa apiangu piyiani. Akali utupane-mane Gotena piape akali waka tupa towa peya-peya puato, pii akali waka tupa ando lamba lalaini. Pii akali waka tupamane mana koo tupa miniyai nembo toto, akali kee ene utupane-mane utupane towa pii-mane yanda pua atalaini. *

6-8 Wamba nanimana angini tupamane nanima mandeai-angi, nanimato minditaka mindikipi mindi kininga awua na-epema. Wuane pua teke, matili nanima manda talu, yuu oko tepa alu poloma-angi, nanimato minditaka mindikipi mindi kininga awua napolo-peyama teke. Wuaneko, andipa nanima yuu okona ateyama-angi, tomo nolanepi, umbaininga pulane tonapi, utupane nanimanga eya-kola, nanimanga minditaka eya tupa katu leyama. Nanimato Gotena mana eya tupa wato minu atoto, nanimanga minditaka eya tupa katu leyama

* **6:1:** Ep 6:5-8 * **6:2:** Pm 16 * **6:3:** Ga 1:6-10 * **6:4-5:** 2Ti 3:8; 4:4; Tai 1:13-14

okonemane nanima wayumane moyalane. *

9-10 Wandakali minditupa-mane muni kambua miaima lakae lo nembo toto, Kataisa lo bilipi lalaini mana oko awua tepa eyai-kola, kenda-pene minditupa utupanenga epalane. Epeya-kola, wandakali utupane tandaka no atalaini. Muni epelewa yamapane yo atalaini mana okonemane koo tene kambua mina ika lalane. Yuu okona minditaka eya tupa-mane minditaka kambua miauwa lakae lo nembo talaini wandakali tupa minu makande peya-kola, wandakali utupane kee ene gulo atalaini. Kee ene gulo atoto, utupane-mane minditaka kambua moyale, mana koo tupa mina-makale nembo talaini. Mana koo mina-makale nembo talaini mana okonemane wandakali utupane Satanena umbene nuu koo okona pale laya ola-kola, wandakali utupane koyalu, tandaka no atoto, koo wetete atolopeyai. *

11 Wandakali minditupa-mane mana koo utupane wato minu atalaini tekeko, Gotena piape akali nimbato mana koo utupane masia mawua atoto, Gotena mana epene tika-pene tupa wato minuyale, balana piape taimane pua atape. Nimbato Kataisa lo bilipi loto, wamba ini kepa naene, tambo lo atoto, wandakali yangone tupa towa epelewa yamapane yoto, Gotena piape tupa pua atape. * 12 Wamba Goteto nimba saka atapowa atola loto, ee lo mea-angi, nimbato wandakali kambua tupana wenonga atoto, nimbana bilipi oko kuai lo wetete lapana ee okoni. Andipa nimbato Gote lo bilipi loto, saka atapowa atokale nembo toto, balana piape oko taimane pua atape. *

13-16 Gote bala epene tika-pene wetete ateya. Tai-lene tupa pitaka balanga yene ateya. Bala akali andane tupana akali andane atoto, kiŋi tupana kiŋi ateya. Gote bala angu oma napene, saka atapowa atalane. Yuu bala ateyanga tii wetete peya-kola, yuunga wandakali mindi Gote ateyanga mandaka pupe-pene guu na-lalane. Jia. Wamba wandakali mindikipi mindimane bala lee-mane anda napeainipia. Andipapi, wandakali-mane katulo bala lee-mane anda napeyama. Jia. Balana tai-lene oko yapowa yola-kola, matili-matilipi wandakali pitaka-mane balana gene oko laiyu lo atape-pene. Pii okone enene. Wamba Goteto Jisasa dee lapone yuu okona epeakale lolane oto mindi yata yaepia. Oto okone epola-angi, Goteto balana iwanane okone nanimanga mo pana olopeya. Wamba Pondiasa Pailate wenonga, akali minditupa-mane Jisasa Kataisa kosimi leai-angi, Jisasato Gotena pii minditupa kuai lo lapana wato, Gotena piape peaipia. Andipa Gote, Jisasa-la, okone-lapona wenonga nambato nimba languato, Gotena piape tupa pua atape leyo. Gote balato pitaka taka saka ataya alane. Koo tene mindi nimbanga nayakale lo ando atoto, nimbato balana piape tupa kuai lo puato, nanimana Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisa bala dee lapone epolopeya oto okone ando mola. *

Minditaka Kambua Yene Wandakali Tupa Mana Lamawua Atape Leane Oko

17-19 Nanima epelewa atalapale nembo toto, Goteto minditaka nanimanga yalane tupa pitaka nanima giyane. Balato wuane piyane okonena, minditaka kambua yatawa ateyai wandakali tupamane atapene tene mo ata

* **6:6-8:** 1Ti 4:7-10; Pl 4:11-12; Ip 13:5; Jop 1:21 * **6:9-10:** Ep 5:3-5 * **6:11:** 2Ti 2:22 * **6:12:** 1Ko 9:25-26; 2Ti 4:7 * **6:13-16:** Jo 18:36-37; Lap 17:13-18

napipe-pene. Yuu okona minditaka koyalane kambua yatawa ateyai tupamane utupane moyolo-peya lo utupane-mane nembo natape-pene. Jia. Nanimato epelewa atalapale nembo toto, Goteto minditaka epene kambua nanima giyane. Goteto utupane moyolo-peya lo balanga tungi peyo atoto, minditaka kambua yatawa ateyai wandakali utupane-mane matili kuai lo atamakale nayuto, saka atapowa atene enene oko mia-makale nembo tape-pene. Wuane nembo toto, utupane-mane yamapane epene paluto, yakamana minditaka kambua yolaini tupa tale puato, wandakali waka tupa moyo kambua mauyale atoto, piape epene kambua minditupa pua atape-pene. Minditaka kambua yatawa ateyai wandakali utupane-mane wuane peakale loto, Timoti nimbato utupane mana lamawua atape. *

Poloto Pii Lo Koyo Pua Leane Tupa

20-21 Akali minditupa-mane Gotena pii layene enene oko tanga loto, utupane yakama mana andene akali ateyama lalaini, Wuane loto, akali utupane-mane pii tene na-atene minditupa wandakali tupa mana lamawua atalaini. Wandakali minditupa-mane akali utupanena pii leyai tupa ale wato, Gotena pii enene oko awua tepa alu, takita atalaini. Timoti nimbato akali utupanena pii leyai tupa ale naene, Gotena pii layene enene oko wato minuto, balana piape oko wayumane ando atape. Goteto nimba ondo wato moyakale loto, nambato pote leyo. Enene. *

* **6:17-19:** Lk 12:20; Mt 6:19-21 * **6:20-21:** 1Ti 1:6; 2Ti 2:18

2 TIMOTI
Poloto Timotina Pepa Lapone Peyo Pee Leane Oko

1 Namba Polo. Wamba Goteto potomisa pii mindi leane oko loto, Jisasa Kataisa lo bilipi lene wandakali tupa saka atapowa ateakale ataya wakale leaipia. Nambato balana potomisa pii okone wandakali tupa lamawua atola nembo toto, balato namba Jisasa Kataisana aposolo akali ata leane. 2 Andipa nambato nambana iwanane yamapane yene Timoti nimbana pepa oko peyo epe leyo. Nanimana Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisa-la, Ayiane Gote-la, okonelapo-mane nimba ondowa moyoto, nimbana yamapane mo tambo laya yakale lo pote leyo.*

Nimba Yala Naene, Gotena Piape Pua Atape Leane Oko

3 Gotena wenonga koo tene mindi nambana yumbane tupanga yaa napene atoto, utupane-mane balana piape pimawua ateainipia. Wuane pua teke, Gotena wenonga koo tene mindi nambanga yaa napeya-kola, nambatopi balana piape pimawua atalawane. Utulu otongapi, nambato nimba nembo tolo-peke loto, pote loto, Gote ando wayu pele lalawane.*

4 Anu peakale nambato wuane piyawaepe. Wamba namba nimba tepa alu epewa-angi, nimbato ai lee oko nambato nembo tolo-peke leyo. Andipa nambato epele wete wakale nembo toto, nimba dee lapone andauwa lakae lo nemboto ateyo. 5 Wamba bulupane nimbana aputini Lowisa-la, nimbana angini Yunisa-la, okonelapo-mane Kataisa lo bilipi leyapa nayu lo pitiyapili pua teke, nimbatopi bala lo bilipi leyo nayu lele oko nambato andalawane. Nimbato Kataisa lo bilipi leyo nayu lalene okone nambato nembo tolo-peke loto, Gote ando wayu pele lalawane.*

6-7 Nimbato Kataisa lo bilipi leyo nayu lalene nembo toto, nambato nimbana nembo-tene oko mina ika loto, wua leyo: Goteto balana Oli Sipitisa nanimanga geane okone nanimato yukuwa atalapale lo gii napeane. Jia. Nanimato nanima tanena mana tupa kuai lo ando atoto, wandakali yangone tupa towa epelewa yamapane yo atalapale loto, Goteto nanima minu tai laya oyale, balana Oli Sipitisa oko nanima geane. Wamba nambato nimbana kawanenga kii yata ewaangi, nimbato Gotena piape oko tailo pula loto, Goteto balana Oli Sipitisa oko nimbanga geane. Ita lungu andane teakale nembo toto, wandakali-mane ita tola oko po lalaini. Wuane pua teke, nimbato Gotena piape andane oko kuai lo pukale nembo toto, nimbato Oli Sipitisa okonena tai-lene okomane Gotena piape tupa tailo pua atape.*

8 Nanima yuku naene, balana piape tailo pua atalapale loto, Goteto balana Oli Sipitisa oko nanima gea okoni. Tene okonena, nanimana Akali Andane okona pii layene epene oko lamauyale nimba yala olene. Dee, nambato Akali Andane okona piape oko pimai-yawane mambele, namba andi latane ateyo okonena, nimba yala olene. Jia. Matili nimbato Gotena pii layene epene oko lamawua atole-kola, kenda-pene minditupa nimbanga epolopeya. Kenda-pene mindi nimbanga epola-angi, Goteto nimba minu tai laya olopeya-ko. Nambato kenda-pene tupa awua atalawane pua teke, nimbatopi kenda-pene tupa

* **1:2:** Ap 16:11; 1Ti 1:2 * **1:3:** Ap 23:1 * **1:5:** Ap 16:1 * **1:6-7:** 1Ti 4:14; Lom 8:14-16

awua atoto, Gotena piape oko pua atape.

9-10 Wamba Goteto yuu ati-la yakale nalene atea-angi, balato nanima mee ondowa moyoto, Kataisato piape pula mambele, Goteto nanima bala tanena yame tupa gulaya wakale nembo teaipia. Goteto wuane nembo teane okonena, matili Jisasa Kataisato nanima molo-peke loyale, wandakali omalaini mana okona tai-lene oko mo mee gulaya yaepia. Jisasato wuane peane okonena, nanimato mana epene mindi mina napemakola teke, Goteto nanima balana wandakali epene tika-pene tupa atalapale loto, nanima ee lo molopeke leaipia. Wandakali omalu, malinga ika lalu, dee lapone oma napene, saka atapowa atalaini lo wandakali-mane nembo teakale loto, Goteto balana pii layene epene okomane mana utupane nanimanga lo pana yaepia.*

11 Nambato balana pii layene epene okone lamawua atoto, balana mana epene tupa wandakali lamawua atape loto, Jisasa Kataisato namba balana aposolo akali ate leane.* 12 Balato namba balana aposolo ate leane mambele, nambato Gotena piape okone pua atewa-kola, akali minditupa-mane namba katapusa peaini. Katapusa peai-kola, nambato kenda-pene okone awua atoto teke, Jisasa lo bilipi leyo nayu lalawane. Piape Jisasato namba wamba geane okone bala tane ando atola-kola, balana piape okone koya napene atoto, bala dee lapone epolopeya oto okona giau lolopeya. Wuane pulupeya nembo toto, namba katapusa atoto, kenda-pene okone awua ateyo tekeko, namba yala naeyo.

13 Wamba nambato nimba languato, nimbato Jisasa Kataisa lo bilipi leyo nayu loto, balapi, wandakali yangone tupapi, utupane pitaka towa epelewa yamapane yo atape lo langewa okoni. Nimbato Gotena pii tika-pene nambato nimba langewa tupa pitaka nembo tatawa atoto, mana epene utupane wato minu atape. 14 Nimbato Gotena pii layene epene oko lamawua atola loto, Goteto piape oko nimba gea-kola, Oli Sipitisa okomane nimba moyo atolopeyako. Nimbato Gotena pii okone kuai lamawakale lo ando atape.*

15 Namba katapusa atewa-kola, akali Pika-lasapi, Emonge-nesapi, dee Esia potopinjia okona Kitisene wandakali waka tupa pitaka-mane namba masia geaini oko Timoti nimbato nembo tele okoni.

16-17 Utupane-mane namba masia geaini tekeko, akali Onesipotasa balato namba Lomo tano okona katapusa ateya lene ale wato, namba andolo epeane. Epoto, balato ayawa wete namba aiya pima epoko puato, matili namba andeane. Andalu, namba katapusa ateya nembo toto, bala yala naene, ole kambuanga katapusa anda okona epoto, namba mo epele aya yane. Tene okonena, Akali Andane okomane Onesi-potasana yame tupa pitaka ondowa moyakale lo nambato loma yalawane. 18 Wamba Onesipotasato Epesasa tano okona atoto, namba moyo piape kambua peane oko Timoti nimbato nembo tele okoni. Balato wuane peane okonena, matili Akali Andane okomane wandakali tupa yapa lo tale pula-angi, balato Onesipotasa ondo yakale lo nambato pote lalawane.

2

1 Nambana iwanane Timoti, ole dindi lo Jisasa Kataisato nimba ondowa moyoto, nimba minu

* **1:9-10:** Ep 2:8-10; Tai 3:4-7; Ip 2:14-15 * **1:11:** 1Ti 2:7 * **1:14:** 1Ti 6:20-21

tai laya yakale atape. 2 Wamba nambato wandakali kambua tupana wenonga atoto, Gotena pii layene epene oko wandakali utupane lamawua atewa-angi, nimbato pii okone alewa atee okoni. Andipa piape kuai lo piyaini akali minditupa-mane pii okone wandakali waka tupa lamai-yakale nembo toto, nimbato akali minditupa yapa lo moto, pii okone akali utupane mana lamaipe.

3-4 Akali mindimane ami piape piyane yando, balato piape waka mindi tako pua napiyane. Jia. Balana ami piape okone ando atalane akali okomane epele yakale nembo toto, balato ami piape okone angu nembo tatawa atoto, piyane. Nimba Jisasa Kataisana ami yanda yene epene mindi gulo atoto, balana piape okone angu puato, kenda-pene epalane tupa nanimato awua atalamane pua, nimbatopi awua atape. *

5 Dee, wandakali-mane minditaka epene moyale atete puato, asia tai lalaini mana oko wato minalane. Balato mana okone kuai lo wato mina napene, asia tai leando, balato sia minuto teke, minditaka epene okone katulo mia napulupeya. Tene okonena, akali mindimane asia tai leando, wandakalimane asia tai lalaini mana oko wato minuto, balato asia tai lapepene. *

6 Akali mindimane akali waka mindina ee mindi masiawa pimaiyu, ee okonena tomo yola-angi, tomo utupanena minditupa balana yole gulo yola-kola, balato minditupa ini bulupane mandu nape-pene. * 7 Akali Andane okomane nimba moyola-kola, pii nambato nimba langeyo utupane pitakana tene tupa nimbato katulo nembo tolopele-ko. Nimbato pii nambato leyo utupane nembo tatawa atape.

8 Nimbato pii nambato leyo utupane nembo toto, Jisasa Kataisa nembo tatawa atape. Bala Dapiti yame okonena mandiyene. Bala omea-kola, Goteto bala malinga ika laya yane loto, nambato Gotena pii layene epene oko wandakali tupa lamai-yawane. * 9 Tene okonena, wandakali minditupa-mane namba akali koo ya loto, kenda-pene kambua namba guato, namba andi leaini. Andi leai-kola, koo piyaini akali tupa andi latane atalaini pua teke, nambapi andi latane ateyo tekeko, Gotena pii layene epene oko andi latane ata napeya. Jia. *

10 Wamba Goteto wandakali minditupa balana yame ateakale lata ya-kola, Jisasa Kataisato piape peane mambele, wandakali utupane bala towa atu ati kenga yuu tii-pene okona atapowa ateakale nembo toto, nambato kenda-pene nambanga epalane tupa pitaka awua atalawane.

11-12 Anu peakale nambato wuane piyawanepe. Nambato Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindi nembo toto, kenda-pene utupane pitaka awua atalawane. Pii okonemane loto, nanimato Jisasa lo nembo toto, kenda-pene nanimanga epola tupa awua atemando, matili nanima bala towa atu kinji gulolo-peyama layene eya. Nanimato bala masia mawua atemando, balatopi nanima masia teke gulupeya. Nanima bala towa atu omemando, matili nanima bala towa atu saka atapowa atolopeyama. *

13 Balato minditaka mindi pukale lolane okone mo lawa puato, mindi pipi napiyane. Nanimato Gotena pii oko wato minu atamakale loto teke, wato

* **2:3-4:** 2Ti 1:8 * **2:5:** 2Ti 4:8 * **2:6:** 1Ko 9:4-7 * **2:8:** 1Ko 15:4; Lom 1:3 * **2:9:** Ep 3:1,13; Pl 1:12-14 * **2:11-12:** 2Ko 4:10-11; Mt 10:32-33

minu ata napene kondemando, Jisasato minditaka mindi pukale lolane tupa lawa napene, enene piyane. Gotena pii pepa pelene eya tupamane wuane layene eya. *

Nimbato Mana Koo Tupa Masia Mawua Atape Leane Oko

14 Wandakali-mane pii utupane nembo tolo-peke leakale loto, nimbato wandakali utupanena nembo-tene mina ika laya wato, pii utupane lamawua atape. Pii yanda piyaini mana okomane Gotena pii alewa pitiyaini wandakali tupa moya napiyane. Jia. Mana okonemane utupane minu koyalane. Tene okonena, Timoti nimba Gotena wenonga atoto, pii mindi Gotena wandakali tupa lamaiyo nayu lamawuato, yakamato pii mee mindi atete puato, pii yanda na-piyapape lo lamaipe. * 15 Nimbato Gotena pii enene oko kuai lo lamawua ateendo, nimba yala na-olopele. Jia. Goteto nimba piape akali epene mindi atele leakale nembo toto, nimbato balana piape taimane pua atape. *

16-17 Tete koo wete mindimane anda yama-yama poto, wandakali tupana umbaini minu yolane. Wuane pua teke, wandakali mindimane Gote masia mawua atoto, pii mee tene na-atene tupa wandakali waka tupa lamawuato, utupanena bilipi oko minu koyalane. Pii tene na-atene okonepene tupamane wandakali tupa minakasa eya-kola, wandakali utupane Gote masia maiyaini asini koo okona puma-puma piyaini. Nimbato pii okonepene tupa peya wanju atape. Akali Aimeniasa, Piletasala, okonelapo-mane pii okonepene tupa lalapele. *

18 Akali okonelapo-mane Gotena pii enene oko mo lawa puato, nanima wamba malinga ika lema mambele, nanima dee lapone katulo ika nalolo-peyama lalapele. Liyambato wuane leapi okonemane wandakali minditupana bilipi oko minu koyalapele. 19 Goteto balana anda puyale atoto, anda pingina ate lea-kola, anda pingina okone keato gulo ateya. Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane anda pingina oko andayo, Akali Andane okomane balana wandakali tupa andalane layene eya. Dee, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya waka mindimane anda pingina okone andayo, Akali Andane okona yame ateyama lalaini wandakali yakama pitakamane mana koo tupa masia maiyu, waka atalapape layene eya. *

20 Akali gene yene mindina anda okona sisopenepi, disapi, okonetaka tupa golo-mane waapenepi, silipa-mane waa-penepi, okonetaka tupa angu nayalane. Jia. Okonetaka minditupa itamane waa-penepi, yuu-mane waapenepi, utupane pitaka yalane teke. Wandakali-mane pene koo yale tupa moto, piape mee teke tupa piyaini. Wandakali-mane pene epene wete tupa moto, piape epene wete tupa piyaini. 21 Wandakali mindimane mana koo tupa pitaka masia mawua ateando, wandakali okone bala pene epene wete okonepene teke gulo atolopeya. Balato piape epene tupa pitaka puyale mandeke pitawa atoto, Akali Andane okona piape epene tupa katulo pulupeya.

22 Iwana patanepi, wana mapokaepi, utupane-mane mana koo tupa mina-makale nembo talaini tekeko, nimbato mana koo utupane minuluwane. Tika ando atape. Wandakali minditupamane yakamana angini umbainipi, nembo-tenepi, utupane

* **2:13:** Lom 3:3-4; Tai 1:2 * **2:14:** 1Ti 6:4-5; Tai 3:9 * **2:15:** 1Ti 4:6 * **2:16-17:** 1Ti 1:18-20; 4:7-10 * **2:19:** Jo 10:14-15; 1Ko 8:1-4; Ais 52:11

pitaka Gote mawua atoto, Akali Andane okona gene oko loto, loma yalaini. Nimbato wandakali utupanena mana epene okone wato minuto, Gote lo bilipi leyo nayu loto, wandakali yangone tupa towa mini epene palu atape. Mini epene palu atoto, nimbato wandakali utupane towa epelewa yamapane yoto, mana epene tikapene tupa wato minu atape. *

23-24 Akali Andane okona piape akali tupamane mana epene Goteto epele alane tupa lamaulane mana tupa andape-pene. Utupanemane wandakali tupa towa pii yanda napepe-pene. Jia. Utupane-mane wandakali pitaka towa tambo-tambo lo atapepene. Wandakali mindimane Akali Andane okona piape akali mindinga kenda-pene mindi maiyando, balato wuane peakale lo ando kondape-pene. Wandakali minditupa-mane mini napalene gulo atoto, pii tene na-atene minditupa tipa peyai-kola, pii okonepene tupamane pii yanda piyaini mana oko mina ika lalaneko. Wandakali mindimane Gotena piape akali mindi towa pii yanda puyale, pii okonepene mindi bala tipa peando, balato akali okonena pii yano peya napene, masia maipe-pene. *

25-26 Wandakali-mane balana nembo-tene wato mineakale nembo toto, Sataneto nongo minditupa yata alane. Gotena pii tanga lalaini wandakali tupamane Satanena nongo utupanena lua atalaini. Goteto wandakali utupane moyando, utupane yakama Gotena pii enene oko wayumane nembo toto, yamapane peke loto, Satanena nembo-tene koo okone masia malupeyai. Wuane peakale nembo toto, Akali Andane okona piape akali tupamane Gotena pii tanga lalaini wandakali utupanena nembo-tene oko mo tika puyale, pii tenga-mane tambo lo mana lamaipe-pene.

3

Koo Piyaini Wandakali Tupa Towa Asia Peya Wanju Atape Leane Oko

1 Yuu oko koyo puyale pula-angi, wandakali minditupa-mane mana koo kambua minulai-kola, kenda-pene kambua epolopeya oko nimbato nembo tatawa atape. * 2 Okone angi, wandakali minditupa-mane yakama tane angu epelewa yamapane yoto, wandakali waka tupana lipinga yale ateyama nembo toto, yakama tanena gene tupa laiyu lo atolopeya. Utupane-mane Gote ando wayu pele nalene atoto, ayiane anginipi, utupanena pii tanga loto, Gotena mana epene tupa pitaka masia mawua atolopeyai. Utupane-mane Gotepi, wandakali yangonepi, utupane pitaka ando lamba lo atolopeyai. Utupane-mane muni epelewa yamapane yo atolopeyai.

3 Utupane-mane yakamana tundupa mindiki tupa towa epelewa yamapane yo ata napulupeyai. Utupane-mane yakamana umbaini okona epele ene tupa kuai lo ando ata napulu-peyai. Utupane-mane yataka wato, yakamana yangone tupa layangama epoko puato, utupane minu koyoto, taimane peyama epoko pulupeyai. Wuane puato, utupanemane Gotena mana epene tupa pitaka yanda pimawua atolopeyai.

4 Wandakali utupane-mane yakama tane angu gene andane yene ateyama nembo toto, yakamana nembo-tene koo tupa pitaka wamba kapoyale wato minuto, wandakali yangone tupa towa yanda-pene akali tupanga

* **2:22:** 1Ti 6:11 * **2:23-24:** 1Ti 4:7-10 * **3:1:** 1Ti 4:1-2

ene pitulu-peyai. Utupane-mane Gote towa epelewa yamapane yo ata napulu-peyai. Jia. Utupane-mane yuu okona mana epele-pene tupa angu epelewa atolopeyai. 5 Wandakali utupane-mane Gotena mana epene tupa angini mindi jia ya loto, mana utupane mee umbaini kenga-mane angu wato minu atolopeyai. Tene okonena, nimbato wandakali okonepene tupa atolainga mandaka gulo puu napene, waka atape. *

6-7 Ole dindi lo wanda minditupa-mane mana waka-waka tupa miaima lakae lo nembo talaini tekeko, utupane-mane Gotena pii enene oko katulo mana mia na-piyaini. Gotena mana oko mia napene atoto, wanda utupane-mane mana koo tupa mina-makale nembo toto, mana koo kambua miniyai-kola, utupanena mana koo okonemane yakamana nembo-tene oko mo kenda piya alane. Wuane peya-kola, akali koo minditupa-mane gitisa pii minditupa wanda utupane lamawuato, utupanena andaka kolandaka loto, wanda utupanena nembo-tene oko tangu mia-maiyane.

8 Wamba Mosesato Gotena piape pua atea-kola, akali Janisa, Jambitisa-la, okonelapo-mane Mosesa yanda pimawua ateaini. Wuane pua teke, andipa akali koo ateyai tupana nembo-tene oko koyeya-kola, utupane-mane Gote lo bilipi leyama nayu nalene, Gotena pii enene oko towa yanda pimawua atalaini. * 9 Wamba Isatale tane wandakali tupamane andeai-kola, Janisa, Jambitisa-la, okone-lapona mana oko kee ene ya lo andeaini-pia. Wuane pua teke, matili wandakali pitaka-mane andolai-kola, akali utupane yakama kee ene gulo atoto, mana koo utupane mineyai lo andoto, akali utupanena mana koo utupane lo tawe nayolopeya. Jia.

Nimbato Gotena Pii Duli Lo Minatawa Atape Leane Oko

10 Koo piyaini wandakali utupane-mane wuane pulupeyai tekeko, nimbato nambana mana tupa andelene. Nambato Gote lo bilipi leyo nayu loto, wandakali yangone tupa towa epelewa yamapane yo atoto, Gotena pii mana tupa lamawua atalawane. Dee, kenda-pene kambua nambanga epeya-kola, nambana nembo-tene tai atoto, namba kepa naene, Gotena piape pua atalawane. 11 Andiyoko tanepi, Aikoniame tanepi, Lisata tanepi, wandakali utupane-mane kenda-pene andane tupa nambanga giki peai-kola, namba tandaka no atewa oko Timoti nimbato nembo tele okoni. Wandakali utupane-mane kenda-pene andane tupa nambanga giki peai-kola, Akali Andane okomane namba moyoto, kenda-pene utupane pitaka mo apea. *

12 Matilipi wandakali minditupa Jisasa Kataisa towa atu atoto, Gotena mana epene tupa wato minu atamakale nemboto atolai-kola, Gote towa yanda-pene wandakali tupamane kenda-pene andane tupa Kitisene wandakali utupane pitaka maiki pulupeyai. * 13 Okone angi, Sataneto mana koo minalaini wandakali tupa minakasa ola-kola, wandakali utupane-mane wandakali yangone tupa minakasa olopeyai. Wuane pima polai-kola, wandakali utupanena mana koo okone koo wete gulolo-peya.

14-15 Wamba nimba iwananŋa aŋakonga ato tewa, nimbato Gotena pii pepa pelene eya tupa ale wato, mana mo atee okone nimbato nembo tele okoni. Pii pepa

* **3:5:** Mt 7:15-21; Tai 1:16 * **3:8:** Ek 7:11 16:24-26; Jo 15:20; Ap 14:22 * **3:11:** Ap 13:14-52; 14:5,8-20 * **3:12:** Mt

pelene eya utupane-mane nimba mana langeya-kola, nimbato Jisasa Kataisa lo bilipi lalene mambele, Goteto katulo nimba molo-peke lolopeya-ko. Nimbato mana nanimato nimba langema oko nembo toto, Gotena pii layene epene nimbato wamba mana moto, bilipi leyo nayu lee okone duli lo minatawa atape.

16-17 Gotena wandakali tupa-mane balana piape epene tupa pitaka puyale makande pitawa atape-pene. Utupane-mane makande pitawa ateakale nembo toto, Goteto akali minditupana nembo-tene mina ika lea-kola, akali utupane-mane balana pii pepa pelene eya tupa pitaka pepa peleaini-pia. Balana pii okone-mane wandakali nanima moyo mana languato, yakamato mana koo tupa mina napene kondalu, mana epene tika-pene tupa angu wato minu atalapape lalane. Wuane loto, balana pii pepa pelene eya okonemane nanimana mana koo tupa mo tika puato, asia epene oko andawa lalane. *

4

Kenda-pene Awua Atoto, Gotena Piape Pua Atape Leane Oko

1 Matili Jisasa Kataisa bala dee lapone epola-angi, bala kinɨ gulo atoto, wandakali omenepi, sakapi, utupane pitaka yapa lo tale pulu-peya. Wuane pulupeya nembo toto, Jisasa Kataisa-la, Gote-la, okone-lapona wenonga nambato pii leyo nayu loto, nimbato piape wua pua atape leyo. 2 Wandakali-mane Gotena pii oko ale amakale lo mandeke pitane ateaindopi, mandeke napene ateaindopi, nimbato Gotena pii oko lamawua atape. Nimbato Gotena piape oko puyale wamba ini kepa naene, wandakali tupana mana mo tika puato, yakamato mana koo tupa kondalu, Gotena mana epene tupa wato minu atalapa lo mana lamawua atape.

3 Matili wandakali-mane Gotena pii tika-pene okone ale aa napi-makale loto, pii yakama tane epele alaini okonetaka tupa ale aima lakae lo nembo tolopeyai. Wuane nembo toto, wandakali utupane-mane pii okonepene tupa mana lamai-yaini akali tisa kambua yapa lo molopeyai. * 4 Wuane piyu, wandakali utupane-mane Gotena pii enene oko ale oyale kepawa masia mawuato, tisa utupanena mee pii temane tupa epelewa ale olopeyai. 5 Wandakali utupane-mane wuane pulupeyai tekeko, ole dindi lo Timoti nimba tane mana kuai lo wete ando atoto, kenda-pene nimbanga epola tupa awua atape. Nimbato Gotena pii layene epene oko wandakali tupa lamawua atoto, piape Goteto nimba geane tupa pitaka peyo nayu pua atape.

6 Namba omolane oto oko man-daka gulo epeya-ko. Wandakali-mane minditaka Gote lo opa maiyaini pua teke, namba omolowa-angi, nambana tundupa oko Gote lo opa maiyene okonepene gulolo-peya. * 7 Nambato Jisasa lo bilipi lalawane oko awua tepa naene, bilipi leyo nayu loto, Satane towa yanda tailo puato, sia minewa. Nambato Gotena asini epene okona tai lewane oko tai lama-lama ipulu, koyo pua epolane maki okona peakaiyu leyo. *

8 Tene okonena, Jisasato yole epene mindi namba gukale lo makande piyene eya. Matili yuu oko koyo pula-angi, wandakali kuai lo tale piyane Akali Andane okomane yole epene okone namba giyu, namba akali epene tika-pene

* **3:16-17:** Lom 15:1-4 * **4:3:** 1Ti 4:1-2 * **4:6:** Pl 2:17 * **4:7:** 1Ti 6:12

ateya lolopeya. Balato yole okone namba angu gii napulu-peya. Jia. Akali Andane okomane yole epene okonepene tupa bala panakame epola oko andaima lakae lo maliyo atolai wandakali tupa pitakanga malupeya. *

Poloto Timoti Nimba Wamba Ini Ipupe Leane Oko

9-12 Akali Dimasa bala yuu okona minditaka eya tupa epele wete wato, namba tepa alu, Tesalonaika tano okona pea. Akali Ketesenasa bala Galesia potopinjia okona pea. Taitasa bala Dalamesia disitiki okona pea. Nambato akali Tikikasa bala Epesasa tano okona peakale lewa. Andipa Luku nalipa angu ateyapa-ko. Nimba epolane asia mindi yando, Timoti nimba wamba ini ipupe. Maki balato namba moyo Gotena piape oko piyane-ko. Nimbato bala lamialu, atu ipulupape. *

13 Wamba namba Totasa tano oko tepa alu epewa-angi, nambana umbaininga pulane sakesa luu mindi buku minditupa towa akali Kapusa okona andaka yakale epewaepia-ko. Nimba epole-angi, utupane pitaka mo awua ipu-gipe. Buku sipisipi umbaini-mane waapene tupa yakale embesa olene. Mo awua ipu-gipe. *

Akali Andane Okomane Namba Molo-peke Lolopeya Leane Oko

14-15 Kopapi, batasapi, aenepi, okonetaka-mane minditaka waa piyane akali Aleke-sandato Gotena pii nanimato lalamane oko laa napene kondalapa loto, kendapene kambua namba geane. Aleke-sandato mana koo minia okonena, matili Akali Andane okomane paini yole koo mindi bala malupeya. Akali koo okonemane kenda-pene mindi nimba gulane. Waiwa ando atape. *

16 Wamba gapomane wenonga wandakali-mane namba kosimi leai-angi, akali mindikipi mindimane namba moyo ata napeai. Jia. Wandakali pitaka-mane namba awua tepa alu, peai-kola, nambato pote loto, Gote nimbato akali utupane-mane mana koo mineaini okone nembo natape lewa. 17 Nambato Gotena pii oko wandakali yame waka tupa lamalu-wakola, wandakali pitakamane pii okone ale yiake leakale nembo toto, Akali Andane oko bala namba towa atu atoto, namba minu tai laya yane. Alu mindi pusi kapua andane wete gene layone lene tupamane namba neai-yale tekeko, Akali Andane okomane namba molo-peke leane.

18 Wuane pua teke, matili wandakali-mane namba kendapene gulai-angi, Akali Andane okomane namba molo-peke lolopeya. Dee, namba omolowa-angi, balato namba ati kenga balana yuu epene okona atama ipu lolopeya. Matilimatilipi nanimato balana gene oko laiyu lamakale. Enene.

Pii Lokoyo Pua Leane Tupa

19 Nambato wanda Pitisilapi, akali Akuwilapi, Onesi-potasa okona yame tupapi, utupane ando kuai lo atalapape leyo oko nimbato utupane lamai-gipe. * 20 Akali Etasatusa bala namba towa atu naepene, Kotini tano okona atea. Akali Topimasa bala siki pelea andala, nambato bala Mailitasa tano okona ateakale lo tepa alu epewane. *

21 Nimba wamba ini epolane asia mindi yando, pipiya peyoto, aisa andane epalane ana oko naepolakola, nimba wamba ini ipupe. Akali Yupulusapi, Putenesapi,

* **4:8:** 1Ko 9:24-25 * **4:9-12:** 2Ko 8:23; Ap 15:37-39; Kol 4:14 * **4:13:** Ap 20:6 * **4:14-15:** 1Ti 1:18-20; Sam 62:12; Lom 2:6 * **4:19:** Ap 18:2; 2Ti 1:16-17 * **4:20:** Ap 19:21-22; 20:4; Lom 16:23

Lainasapi, wanda Kolotiyapi, dee Kitisene wandakali waka tupapi, utupane pitaka-mane nimba kuai lo atape leyai. 22 Akali Andane oko bala nimbana tandini oko towa atu atoto, yakama pitaka ondowa moyo ateakale lo pote leyo.

TAITASA
Poloto Taitasana Pepa Peyo Pee Leane Oko

1 Namba Polo. Namba Gotena piape akali ateyo okoni. Balana yame ateakale lata yane wandakali tupamane balana pii enene oko mana moto, bala lo bilipi loto, balana mana epene tupa wato minu ateakale nembo toto, Goteto namba Jisasa Kataisana aposolo akali oko ata leane. 2 Wamba wetete Goteto yuu oko yakale nalene atea-angi, owato pii nalalane Gote okonemane potomisa pii mindi leane oko loto, wandakali saka atapowa atolane tene oko nanima gukale leaipia.*

3 Balana potomisa pii okone lo pana olane oto oko epea-angi, nanima taputi pua meane Gote okomane namba languato, nimbato nambana pii oko wandakali tupa lamawua atape leane. Wuane lea-kola, nambato balana pii okone lamawua atalawane. 4 Nambato Kataisa lo bilipi leyo pua teke, Taitasa nimbatopi bala lo bilipi lele okonemane nimba nambana iwanane enene gulo atele. Nanima taputi pua meane akali Jisasa Kataisa-la, Ayiane Gote-la, okonelapo-mane nimba ondowa moyoto, nimbana yamapane mo tambo laya yakale lo pote loto, nambato nimbana pepa oko peyo epe leyo.*

Akali Epene Tupamane Esamane Piape Tupa Peakale Lape Leane Oko

5 Wamba namba nimba towa yuu ailene Kitita okona piape pua atepa-angi, piape pingita epa tupa nimbato pikoyo pula lewa okoni. Akali esamane tupamane sosa tupa pitaka ando ateakale loto, nimba tano tupa pitakana poto, akali esamane minditupa makimi lape lalu, nambato nimba Kitita yuu okona atola lalu, nimba tepa alu epewa okoni. 6 Esamane mindi bala wanda mindiki petene atapepene. Balana andopane tupamane Kataisa lo bilipi loto, angini ayianela, okone-lapona pii tanga nalene, mana koo mindi mina napene atalaini yando, akali okonemane esamane piape oko pua atapepene.*

7 Sosa ando atalane akali mindimane Gotena piape piyane. Tene okonena, balato bia ipa tai kambua noto, keewa ata napipe-pene. Jia. Balato wandakali waka tupa minu peya napene, munipi minditaka kambua miauwa lakae lo nembo natape-pene. Balato wamba ini kapoyale yataka naene, atapepene tene mia napipe-pene. Balato gene yene ateyo nembo natene, mana koo waka mindi mina napene atape-pene.

8 Balato kuai lo nembo toto, bala tane pailo ando atape-pene. Balato mana epene tika-pene tupa epelewa wato minuto, wandakali opene epolai tupa moyo ando atape-pene. 9 Wandakali-mane Gotena pii tanga leaindo, sosa ando atalane akali okonemane Gotena pii enene oko wandakali utupane kuai lo mana lamaula-kola, utupane-mane balana pii okone ale wato, akali okonemane pii enene leya nembo tape-pene. Balato wandakali tupa mana lamawuato, yakamato wua pua atalapape lape-pene. Balato piape utupane katulo pukale nembo toto, Gotena pii mana balato wamba meane tupa duli lo minu atoto, wandakali tupa mana lamawua atape-pene.

10 Anu peakale akali okonepene tupamane sosa oko ando atape-

* **1:2:** Kol 1:26-27 * **1:4:** 2Ko 8:23 Ga 2:1-3; 2Ti 4:9-12; Lom 1:7 * **1:6:** 1Ti 3:2-7; 2Ti 2:23-26

penepe. Wandakali kambua-mane Gotena pii tanga loto, pii mee tene na-atene tupa loto, wandakali tupa minakasa alaini. Wuane puato, Juta yame wandakali kambua-mane akali tupana yalapene umbaini tupa katiyapale loto, wandakali tupa minakasa alaini.* 11 Wandakali okonepene tupamane munipi minditaka miamakale nembo toto, mana mina napipe-pene tupa lamawuato, anda mindina paliyaini wandakali tupa pitakana bilipi oko minu koyalaini. Wandakali utupane-mane wuane napeakale loto, sosa ando atalane akali okomane wandakali utupane lamawuato, yakamato wuane na-piyapape lape-pene.*

12 Wamba Kitita tane wandakali tupana potopesa akali mindimane pii mindi leane oko loto, Kitita tane wandakali tupamane wambapi, andipapi, ole dindi lo owato pii loto, piape mindi napene, mee kepawa atoto, tomo ipapi kambua noto, yia kapua gulo atalaini leaipia.

13-14 Pii okone enene. Wandakali utupane-mane Gotena pii enene oko masia mawuato, Juta yamena mee pii temane tupa ale wato, yakama tane-mane loo minditupa yata wato, wua piyapape lalainiko. Wandakali waka tupamane akali utupanena mana tupa wato mina napene, Kataisa lo bilipi leyama nayu leakale loto, nimbato wandakali utupane laiya lape.*

15 Mana epene minalaini wandakali tupamane andeyai-kola, Gotena wenonga minditaka eya tupa pitaka epene teke-teke eya lo andalaini. Wuane tekeko, Kataisa lo bilipi nalene wandakali utupane yakamana mini yamapala, lapotaka koyatane eya okonena, utupane-mane andeyai-kola, minditaka eya tupa pitaka koo tekeeteke eya nembo talaini.

16 Wandakali utupane-mane mee ambulini-mane angu loto, nanimato Gotena mana tupa nembo teyama lalaini tekeko, utupane-mane Gotena pii tanga loto, mana koo embo-pene wete tupa minu atoto, mana epene mindikipi mindi katulo mina napiyaini. Wandakali utupane-mane mana koo okonepene tupa angu minalaini okonemane utupanena mana tupa mo pana wato, utupane-mane Gotena mana tupa nembo nateyai lo andawa lalane.*

2

Akali Mini-yene Yakamato Wua Piyapape Lo Mana Lamaipe Leane Oko

1 Wandakali utupane-mane wuane piyaini tekeko, nimbato Gotena pii oko nembo toto, wandakali utupane wua pua ateakale lo utupane mana lamawua atape. 2 Akali mini-yene tupamane bia ipa tai kambua no keewa ata napipe-pene. Jia. Utupane-mane kuai lo nembo toto, mana epene tupa angu wato minapepene. Utupane-mane Gote lo bilipi leyama nayu loto, kenda-pene epalane tupa pitaka awua atapepene. Utupane-mane Gotepi, wandakali yangone tupapi, utupane towa epelewa yamapane yo atapepene.

3-5 Wuane pua teke, wanda mini-yene tupamane mana epene tika-pene tupa minu peteakale lo nimbato utupane mana lamaipe. Kitisene wandakali tupamane mana koo mindi mineaindo, wandakali waka tupamane Kitisene utupanena mana koo okone andoto, Gotena pii oko andayo lamba lolopeyai. Wandakali waka

* **1:10:** 1Ti 4:7-10 * **1:11:** 1Pi 5:2; 2Ti 3:5-7 * **1:13-14:** 2Ti 4:2; 1Ti 4:7-10 * **1:16:** 1Jo 1:6; 2:3-6

tupamane wuane napeakale loto, wanda tai tupamane yakama akalini tupana pangosa pituto, yakamana akalinipi, andopanepi, utupane towa epelewa yamapane yo pitipe-pene. Utupane-mane kuai lo nembo toto, mana koo mindi mina napene, mana epene tika-pene tupa angu minu pitipe-pene. Wuane pua pituto, utupane-mane yakamana andaka piape pulane yola tupa pua pitipe-pene. Wanda tai tupamane mana epene utupane pitaka mineakale loto, wanda mini-yene tupamane mana utupane pitaka wanda tai tupanga mana lamawua pitipe-pene. Mana utupane pitaka wanda tai tupanga mana lamai-makale nembo toto, wanda mini-yene tupamane wandakali yangone tupa layangama epoko pua piti napene, ole dindi lo bia ipa tai nauwa lakae lo nembo natape-pene. Jia. Utupane-mane mana Goteto epele alane tupa wato minu epoko pua pitipe-pene. *

Iwana Patane Tupa Wua Piyapape Lo Mana Lamaipe Leane Oko

6 Wuane pua teke, nimbato iwana patane tupa mana lamawuato, utupane-mane kuai lo nembo toto, mana epene tupa minu ateakale lo lamaipe. 7-8 Nimbato pii mee mo kindi-kindi pua nalape. Jia. Nimbato mana kuai lo lamawua atole-kola, nimba towa pii yanda piyaini wandakali tupamane nimbana pii okone ale wato, nanima andayo pii koo lolane tene mindi mia napene atoto, yala ape-pene. Wandakali utupane-mane yala yakale nembo toto, nimbato Gotena pii oko wandakali tupa lamaiyo nayu lamaipe. Iwana patane tupamane mana epene nimbato minule tupa pitaka andoto, wato mineakalenga, nimba tane mana epene tupa angu wato minu atape. *

Piape Akali Tupa Wua Piyapape Lo Mana Lamaipe Leane Oko

9-10 Kitisene piape akali tupamane mana epene tupa angu minuto, piape kuai lo pua ateaindo, wandakali waka tupamane utupanena mana epene okone andoto, nanima taputi pua meane Gote okona pii oko epene wete ya lo nembo tolopeyai. Wuane nembo teakale nayuto, Kitisene wandakali tupamane yakamana piape ando atalane akali tupana pii tanga nalape-pene. Jia. Yakamato utupanena pangosa atape-pene. Piape ando atalane akali oko epele yakale nembo toto, piape akali tupamane pii balato lola tupa pitaka ale ape-pene. Utupane-mane piape ando atalane akali okona minditaka mindi pake mia napene, mana epene tupa angu wato minu atape-pene. Taitasa nimbato mana utupane pitaka piape akali tupanga mana lamaipe. *

Nimbato Mana Utupane Pitaka Lamawua Atape Leane Oko

11-14 Anu peakale nimbato mana epene utupane pitaka lamaipe lo nambato nimba langeyope. Wamba mana koo tupamane nanima andi leai-kola, Jisasa Kataisato nanima bala tanena yame atoto, balana mana epene tupa pitaka wato minalapale nembo teaipia. Tene okonena, balato nanima tinga lo mokale nembo toto, nanimana koo tupa apoyale, omeaipia. Matili nanima taputi pua mialane akali Jisasa Kataisa bala nanimana Gote tailene oko atoto, balana tii-pene oko towa panakame epolopeya nembo toto, andipa nanimato bala maliyo ateyama. Maliyo atoto, nanimato yuu okona mana koo tupa wato

* **2:3-5:** 1Ti 3:11; Ep 5:22-23 * **2:7-8:** 1Ti 4:12; 1Pi 2:13-15 * **2:9-10:** 1Ti 6:1

mina napipe-pene. Jia. Nanimato Gote masia mai napene, kuai lo nembo toto, mana epene tika-pene tupa wato minu atape-pene. Nanimato wuane pua atalapale loto, Goteto wandakali pitaka molo-peke lokale nembo toto, nanima taputi pua mialane akali Jisasa Kataisa epeakale leaipia. Bala panakame epoto, wandakali pitaka ondowa moyoto, mana utupane lamai-yaepia. *

15 Wandakali mindimane nimba anda napi leakale lo nimbato ando konda napipe. Jia. Nimbato koo piyaini wandakali tupa laya loto, mana koo tupa kondalapa lape. Wuane lalu, wandakali-mane mana epene tupa mineakale nembo toto, nimbato mana utupane lamawua atape. Nimbato pii utupane pitaka Gotena wandakali tupa lamaiyo nayu lamawua atape. *

3

Wandakali Tupana Nembo Tene Tupa Mina Ika Loto, Mana Lamaipe Leane Oko

1-2 Wandakali pitaka-mane gapomane okona pangosa atoto, pii gapomane akali kawane tupamane lolai tupa alewa wato, wato minu atape-pene. Utupane-mane wandakali waka tupa towa yanda napipe-pene. Jia. Utupane-mane wandakali waka tupa pitaka towa tambo-tambo lo atape-pene. Utupane-mane wandakali waka mindi andayo pii koo mindi nalene, piape epene tupa pitaka puyale makande pitawa atape-pene. Wandakali pitaka-mane mana epene utupane pitaka wato mineakale loto, nimbato utupanena nembo-tene mina ika loyale, mana lamawua atape. *

3 Anu peakale nambato nimba languato, nimbato mana utupane lamawua atape leyope. Wamba Sataneto nanima andakasa yakola, nanima tane mini napalene gulo atoto, Gotena pii tanga lo atema. Okone angi, nanima umbainina epele alamane tupapi, minditaka miauwa lakae lo nembo talamane tupapi, utupane pitaka-mane nanima andi leakola, nanimato mana utupanena katapusa piape tupa pimawua atema. Nanimato katapusa piape utupane pimawua atoto, wandakali waka tupa towa apiangu puato, utupanena minditaka tupa miauwa lakae lo nembo tema. Nanimato wandakali tupa towa yataka aka pua atoto, utupane embo wete ema-kola, wandakali utupane-mane nanima embo wete yaini teke. *

4-7 Okone angi, nanimato mana epene tika-pene mindi mina napema-kola teke, nanima taputi pua mialane Gote okomane nanima ondo wato, balana wenonga nanima wandakali epene tika-pene ateyai lokale nembo teaipia. Goteto wuane lokale nembo toto, nanima taputi pua mialane akali Jisasa Kataisato nanima ondowa moyoto, piape pula mambele, nanima saka atapowa atolane oko paluni gulo mialapale nembo teaipia. Nanimato paluni okone molopeyama lo maliyo atalapale nembo toto, Goteto balana Oli Sipitisa okona tai-lene andane kambua tupa nanimanga epeakale leaipia. Balato wuane lea-kola, nanima ipa mema-angi, Goteto nanima moyoto, nanima dee lapone waninaŋa aŋako gulaya yakola, balana Oli Sipitisa okomane nanima mo wenene gulaya wato, nanima taputi pua meaipia. Balato

* **2:11-14:** 1Jo 2:15-17; Ga 1:4; Ek 19:5; Lo 4:20; 7:6; Ese 37:23; 1Pi 2:9 * **2:15:** 1Ti 4:12
* **3:1-2:** Lom 13:1-7; 1Pi 2:13-15 * **3:3:** 1Ko 6:9-11; Ep 2:2; 5:8

wuane peane okone angi, nanimato andema-kola, balato wandakali tupa epelewa yamapane yoto, utupane towa mana epene minalane oko panakame andema. *

Mana Koopi, Wandakali Koopi, Utupane Masia Maipe Leane Oko

8 Pii nambato leyo utupane enene wete eya. Mana epene utupane-mane wandakali moyalane. Tene okonena, Gote lo bilipi lene wandakali tupamane mana epene utupane wayumane minu ateakale nembo toto, nimbato mana epene utupane wandakali tupanga lamaiyo nayu lamawua atape. 9 Wandakali minditupamane mana Mosesato yata yane tupa nembo toto teke, nembo napalene gulo atoto, tipa minditupa puato, wandakali waka tupa towa pii yanda piyaini. Dee, utupane-mane yakamana yumbane wamba ateaini tupana gene tupa nembo toto, pii kambua lalaini. Mana okonepene tupamane wandakali tupa moya piyane. Wuaneko, nimbato mana okonepene tupa wato minuluwane lo ando atape. *

10-11 Wandakali mindimane sosa oko yapu lo lapo puato, mo wakawaka gulaya oyale mangene minditupa peando, nimbato bala laiya loto, mana koo nimbato minele okone kondaa lape. Wuane lole-kola, balato nimbana pii okone tanga loto, mana koo mindiki okone teke mineando, nimbato pai pua teke bala laiya loto, mana koo nimbato minele okone kondaa lape. Wuane lole-kola, balato mana koo mindiki okone teke minu ateando, balana mana koo okomane bala koo piyane akali mindi ateya lo andawa lolopeya. Bala Gotena asini epene oko puyangi lola oko andoto, nimbato bala masia maiyu kondape. *

Pii Lokoyo Pua Leane Tupa

12 Upa andane wete piyane ana oko epola-angi, namba Nikapolisa tano okona poto atokale. Nambato yuu okonena po atoto, akali Atemasa yandopi, Tikikasa yandopi, okone-lapona mindi Kitita yuu nimba atele okona epeakale lokale. Okone angi, nimba Nikapolisa tano okona wamba ini ipupe. *

13 Akali Apolosa-la, loo tupana mana andene akali Sinasa-la, okonelapo asini poyale polapiangi, minditaka mindi liyambanga jia yola-kola, liyamba asini polapele nembo toto, nimbato okonelapo wayumane moyalu, asini peakale lape. * 14 Dee, Kitisene wandakali tupamane dini epene mindi lia napene, mee ata napipe-pene. Minditaka mindi wandakali waka tupanga jia yola-angi, Kitisene wandakali tupamane wandakali utupane moyapepene nembo toto, utupane-mane piape epene tupa pua atape-pene. Utupane-mane mana okone wato mineakale loto, nimbato mana okone lamaipe. *

15 Wandakali namba towa atu ateyama tupa pitaka-mane nimba kuai lo atape leyai. Wandakali nimba towa atu ateyai tupamane Gote lo bilipi loto, nanima towa yamapane yo atalaini okoni. Nanimato utupane lamawuato, yakama kuai lo atalapape leyama oko nimbato utupane lamaipe. Goteto yakama pitaka ondowa moyakale lo nambato pote leyo.

* **3:4-7:** 2Ti 1:9-10; Ep 5:25-27; Ap 2:17-18 * **3:9:** 2Ti 2:14,16-17 * **3:10-11:** Mt 18:15-17 * **3:12:** Ep 6:21-22; Kol 4:7-8 * **3:13:** Ap 18:24-25; 1Ko 3:5-6; 16:12 * **3:14:** Ep 4:28

PILIMONE
Poloto Pilimonena Pepa Peyo Pee Leane Oko

1 Namba Polo. Nambato Jisasa Kataisana piape piyawane mambele, namba andi latane ateyo. Kitisene amene Timoti bala namba towa atu ateyapa. Pilimone nimba nalipa towa piape mindiki piyamane nembo toto, nalipato nimba towa epelewa yamapa yoto, nimbana pepa oko peyo epe leyapa. 2 Wamba nalipato Gotena piape oko pua atepakola, wandakali waka minditupamane nalipa yanda pingeai-kola, Akipasa balato nanima moyoto, Gotena piape pua ateane. Balapi, nanimana Kitisene imalini Apiapi, nimbana andaka amunguli piyaini Kitisene wandakali tupapi, utupane pitaka-mane pepa oko andape-pene teke.* 3 Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisa-la, nanimana Ayiane Gote-la, okonelapo-mane yakama ondo wato, yakamana yamapane mo tambo laya yakale lo nambato pote leyo.

4-5 Pilimone nimbato Akali Andane Jisasa lo bilipi loto, Gotena wandakali pitaka towa epelewa yamapane yo atelene oko wandakali minditupa-mane namba langeai. Nambato pii okone ale wato, ole dindi lo nimba nembo toto, nambana Gote oko ando wayu pele lalawane.

6-7 Nambato ale ewa-kola, amene Pilimone nimbato Gotena wandakali tupa towa epelewa yamapane yoto, utupanena yamapane oko mo tai layawa atalane lene okone nambato ale wato, namba yamapane epene paluto, epele andane wete ewa. Matili nimba nanima towa potomane lo atole mambele, wandakali waka tupamane andolai-kola, wandakalimane Kataisa wata alapale nembo toto, Goteto mangene epene tupa pitaka piyane oko andeakale lo nambato pote leyo.*

Pilimone Nimbato Onesimasa Lamolo-peke Lape Leane Oko

8-10 Namba Poloto Jisasa Kataisana piape puato, balana pii layene epene oko wandakali tupa lamai-yawane mambele, namba andi latane ateyo. Namba andi latane atoto, Gotena pii layene epene oko Onesimasa mana lamaiwakola, balato pii okone ale wato, Jisasa lo bilipi leane okonena, bala nambana iwanane gulo ateya. Namba Jisasa Kataisana piape akali atalawane mambele, nambato nimba languato, nimbato Onesimasa moyoyale, mangene pipe-pene mindi pipe lo nambato nimba langiwa-yale, okone katu lapia-yale tekeko, nimbato mangene okone pipe naleyo. Jia. Nimbato wandakali tupa towa epelewa yamapane yo atalene mambele, nimbato Onesimasa moyoyale, mangene okone pula leyo.*

11-14 Wamba nambato Gotena pii layene epene oko wandakali tupa lamawua atewa-kola, akali minditupa-mane namba andi leai. Andi leai-kola, nambato Onesimasa bala nimbana panda moto, namba moyo ateakale nayuto, namba tepa nayakale nemboto atawua. Wuane tekeko, nambato nimba langeyo nayu loto, Onesimasa namba towa atu ateakale lo nimbato ando kondape lauwa-kola, nimbato katu lapiyale, okone kuai nalapia-yale. Jia. Nimba tane-mane Onesimasa bala namba towa ateakale lo ando konda wakale lapi-yale, okone kuai lapia-yale tekeko, nimbato

* **1:2:** Kol 4:17; 2Ti 2:3-4 * **1:6-7:** 2Ko 7:4 * **1:8-10:** Kol 4:9; 1Ko 4:14-15

bala namba towa atalapa nalapi. Tene okonena, nambato nambana yamapane yalawane Onesimasa bala namba towa ataipa oko kondalu, nimba atelenga peke leakale leyo. Wamba balato nimba moya napeane tekeko, andipa balato katulo nimbapi, nambapi, nalipa lapotaka moyolo-peya.

15 Enene, wamba balato nimba tepa alu, wali epoto, ana minditupa namba towa atu ataipa tekeko, bala wali epo ateane mambele, balato Akali Andane oko lo bilipi leane. Wuaneko, Goteto andola-kola, nimbato Onesimasa lamolo-peke leendo, bala nimba towa atu atapowa atolo-peyapi guleya. 16 Andipa balato Akali Andane oko lo bilipi leya okonena, bala nimbana piape akali angu ata napeya. Jia. Bala nalipana Kitisene amene gulo ateya. Nambato bala towa wayumane epelewa yamapane yo atalawane tekeko, balato nimbana piape pulu-peke leakale lo nimbato bala lamolo-peke leendo, nimbato bala towa wayumane wete epelewa yamapane yo atolopele.*

17 Wamba nimbato namba towa potomane loto, Jisasa Kataisana piape oko pua atepa okoni. Wuane pua teke, nimbato nalipa potomane lo atapakale nembo teendo, nimbato namba lamiapi-yale pua teke, Onesimasa lamolo-peke lape. 18 Wamba balato mana koo mindi nimbanga peae yandopi, yano mindi balanga yandopi, nimbato balana gene oko kunu apoto, nambana gene oko peyo yata-gipe.

19 Balato yano mindi meae yando, nambato balana yano okone peyokale loto, namba Poloto pii oko pepa peleyo. Wamba nambato Gotena pii layene epene oko nimba langewa-kola, nimba saka atapowa atolane tene oko mee okoni. Tene okonena, nambana yano andane okone nimbanga eya. Nambato nimba languato, nimbato nambana yano okone peyape katulo lauwa-yale tekeko, nambato wuane na-lokale.

20 Enene, amene nimbato Akali Andane oko nembo toto, nambana yamapane mo kuai laya wato, Onesimasa lamolo-peke lapi lakae lo nembo teyo. 21 Nimbato mana epene minule okonemane mana nambato minape leyo okone sia minuto, nimbato bala wayumane wete moyolo-pele lo nambato nimbanga tungi peyoto, nimbana pepa oko peyo epe leyo.

22 Wuane lalu, nambato pii mindi konda pua leyo. Namba katapusa ateyo-kola, yakamato Gote lo pote leyai okone Goteto ale wato, namba yakama ateyainga puu lolopeya nembo teyo-ko. Namba pangulane panda mindi nimbato mandeke pingepe.*

Pii Lo Koyo Pua Leane Oko

23 Ipapotasa balapi Jisasa Kataisana piape piyane okonena, balato namba towa atu andi latane atoto, nimba kuai lo atape leya.* 24 Dee, namba towa piape mindiki piyamane akali Makipi, Atitakusapi, Dimasapi, Lukupi, utupane pitaka-mane nimba kuai lo atape leyai teke.* 25 Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisa bala nimbana tandini oko towa atu atoto, yakama pitaka ondowa moyo ateakale lo nambato pote leyo.

* **1:16:** 1Ti 6:2 * **1:22:** Pl 1:25-26; 2:24 * **1:23:** Kol 1:6-7 * **1:24:** Kol 4:10-14; 1Ti 4:7-11

IPUTU
Iputu Yame Tupamane Pepa Meaini Oko

Jisasa Bala Akali Andane Wetete Ateya Leane Oko

1 Wamba ole kambuanga, potopesa akali tupamane mana waka mindi-pene tupa wato minuto, Gotena pii oko nanimana yumbane tupanga lamaiki peainipia. 2 Matili yuu oko koyo puyale peakola, balana iwanane okomane pii minditupa nanima langeaipia. Bala minditaka eya tupa pitaka paluni gulo meakale nembo toto, Goteto bala iwanane okona pii okomane yuu ati-la yakale leaipia.*

3 Iwanane oko bala Gote ateya mindiki okonepene teke atoto, Gotena tii-pene oko andawa lalane. Minditaka eya tupa koyolane loto, Jisasato balana pii tai-lene okomane minditaka eya tupa pitaka minatawa atalane. Balato wandakali tupana koo tupa apoyale piape peane oko pikoyo piyu, ati kenga kiŋi tai-lene wetete okona sia toko yane okona kii tikasa peteaipia.*

4 Gotena iwanane oko gene andane meane okomane enjole tupana gene tupa sia mineaipia Wuane pua teke, piape andane balato peane okomane enjole tupana piape tupa sia mineaipia. Tene okonena, Gotena Iwanane okone bala enjole tupa sia minu, Akali Andane wete ateya lo andeyama.*

5 Anu peakale nambato wuane leyope. Wamba Goteto balana iwanane okone andayo, namba balana ayiane atolowa-kola, bala nambana iwanane atolopeya leaipia. Matili balato balana iwanane oko lamawuato, andipa namba nimbana ayiane ateyo-ko. Nimba nambana iwanane atele leaipia. Goteto Jisasa lamawuato, wuane leane tekeko, balato enjole mindikipi mindi ando, pii okone naleaipia. Jia.* 6 Wamba Gotena iwanane bulupane oko bala ati kenga atea-kola, Goteto bala yuunga epeakale loto, enjole tupa pitaka-mane bala lo lotu lape-pene leaipia.*

7 Goteto balana enjole tupa nembo toto, nambato nambana enjole tupa popo lo awua epalane okonetaka gulo ateakale lalu, nambana piape pingiyaini enjole utupane ita lungu yale teke gulo ateakale lalu, piyawane leaipia.* 8 Goteto enjole tupa okonetaka gulo ateyai leane tekeko, balato balana iwanane oko lamawuato, Gote nimbato pitaka taka ando atapowa atolopele. Nimbato mana epene tika-pene tupa angu minu atoto, Goteto bala pitaka taka kuai lo ando atalene leaipia.*

9 Mana yata yane tupa kalo piyaini mana okone nimbato embo wete wato, mana tika-pene tupa angu epele wete alene. Tene okonena, nimba kiŋi atola nembo toto, nimbana Gote nambato nimbana kawanenga wele gae lewa-kola, nimba kiŋi andane wetete mindi gulo atoto, enjole nimba towa atu atalaini tupa sia minuto, epelewa atee okoni leaipia.

10 Wuane lalu, Goteto balana iwanane oko dee lapone lamawuato, Akali Andane, wamba nimbato yuu oko yakale lalu, ati kenga eya tupa pitaka nimbana kini-mane waa peene leaipia.* 11 Tona wambane gulalane pua teke, matili yuu ati-la wambane gulalu, koyolo-peya tekeko, Akali

* **1:2:** Jo 1:3 * **1:3:** Ap 2:33-35; Kol 1:18-20; Ip 8:1 * **1:4:** Pl 2:9-11 * **1:5:** Ap 13:32-33; 2Sa 7:14; 1Tem 17:13 * **1:6:** Lom 8:28-30 * **1:7:** Sam 104:4 * **1:8:** Sam 45:6-7 * **1:10:** Sam 102:25-27

Andane nimba atapowa atolopele.
12 Wandakali-mane tona wambane
mindi yokoto lekawa yata alu,
wenene mindi mo piyaini. Wuane
pua teke, yuu ati-la wambane
gulola-angi, Akali Andane nimbato
okonelapo mo lawa pulupele
tekeko, nimba tane lawa napene,
mee atalene okonepene teke mee
atapowa atole-kola, nimbana oto
oko koyo napulu-peya leaipia.
13 Wamba Goteto balana
iwanane oko lamawuato, nimba
nambana kii tikasa pitule-kola,
nambato nimba towa yanda-
pene tupa pitaka sia minuto, utu-
pane nimbana pangosa ateakale
lokale leane tekeko, balato enjole
mindikipi mindi ando pii okone
naleaipia. Jia.* 14 Enjole yame
pitaka sipitisa gulo atoto, Gotena
piape piyaini. Goteto wandakali
tupa molo-peke lokale nembo
toto, enjole tupamane wandakali
utupane moyo piape pulu peakale
lalane.*

2

Gotena Pii Wayumane Nemboto Atamakale Leane Oko

1 Goteto wuane leane oko-
nena, nanimato balana iwanane
oko awua tepa wato, masia
maulumane. Tika ando atoto,
balana pii wamba ale ema tupa
wayumane nemboto tatawa ata-
makale. 2 Anu peakale nambato
wuane leyope. Wamba enjole
tupamane pii mindi leaini-angi,
Mosesato Gotena loo paiyasa tupa
mo awua poto, wandakali tupa
lamai-yaepia. Gotena loo paiyasa
yata yane utupane tai gulo ya-kola,
loo paiyasa utupane kalo piyu
tanga leaini wandakali utupane
pitaka yakama tanena mana koo
mineaini okonena yole koo mindi
miape-pene meainipia. *

3-4 Matili Akali Andane okomane
wandakali tupa lamawuato, nam-
bato yakama molo-peke lokale
leaipia. Balana pii okone ale yaini
wandakali tupamane balana pii
okone enene leaini. Wandakali
waka tupamane pii okone enene
ya lo nembo teakale nayuto, Goteto
balana pii okone mo tai layawa,
kokoli piapepi, metekolo piapepi,
piape tai-lene waka-waka tupa
kambua peaipia. Wuane piyu,
bala tane-mane nembo teane pua,
Goteto Oli Sipitisa okona pete-
sene tupa tale puato, wandakali
mindiki-mindiki lo maiki peaipia.
Matili Jisasato nanima molo-peke
loyale piape andane minditupa
peaipia. Nanimato balana piape
peane utupane angini mindi jia ya
lo nembo toto, bala masia mawua
atemando, nanimana mana koo
minulumane okonena yole koo
wete mindi molopeyama. Yole
koo okone molomane nembo toto,
Gotena pii okomane aki leyape lo
wayumane nembo tamakale. *

Goteto Gene Andane Mindi Jisasa Mayane Leane Oko

5 Yuu wenene mindi matili
yolopeya leyama oko enjole tu-
pamane ando ateakale Goteto
naleaipia. Jia. 6 Wamba akali
mindimane pii mindi Gote ando
leane oko pepa peyo yata wato,
yuu okona wandakali tupa nanima
angini mindi jia. Anu peakale nim-
bato nanima nembo tatawa atoto,
moyo ando atalenepe leaipia. *

7-8 Enene, nimbato akali Atame
waa pee-angi, nimbato minditaka
pitaka taka balana pangosa yakale
loto, balato utupane pitaka ando
ateakale leene okomane nimbato
bala laiyu loto, gene andane mindi
bala maiyee-kola, bala aŋa mee
teke enjole tupana napinga yale
ateane lo layene eya. Goteto min-
ditaka mindikipi mindi mee yakale

* **1:13:** Sam 110:1 * **1:14:** Sam 34:7; 91:11 16:20; 1Ko 12:4,11 * **2:6:** Sam 8:4-6 * **2:2:** Ga 3:19 * **2:3-4:** Ip 10:29; 12:25; Mk

naleaipia. Jia. Balato pitaka taka akali Atame okona pangosa yakale leane tekeko, andipa nanimato andeyama-kola, pitaka taka nanimana yuunga wandakali tupana pangosa ata napeya.

9 Okone enene tekeko, Goteto nanima ondo wato, nanima pitakana koo tupa apoyale, Jisasa bala omeakale nembo teaipia. Wuane nembo toto, ole ukupini mindilapo bala enjole tupana aŋa napinga gulo ateakale leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato nanima moyoyale tandaka nalu omeane mambele, Goteto bala laiyu loto, gene andane mindi mayane oko nanimato nembo teyama. *

10 Wamba Goteto yuu ati-la yakale leane-angi, minditaka yola tupa pitaka bala Iwanane Jisasana yakale nembo teaipia. Wuane nembo toto, balana iwanane okonemane yuu ati-la okolapo yakale leaipia. Matili Gotena andopane kambua ati kenga yuu epene okona peakale nembo toto, Jisasato wandakali utupane ati kenga polane asini oko andawa loyale piape pua ateaipia. Bala yuu okona wandakali enene mindi atoto, tandaka nalu omeane okonemane bala wandakali molopeke lalane akali mindi guleaipia. Balato nanima moyo omeane mana okone epene tika-pene mindi eya.

11 Anu peakale nambato wuane leyope. Jisasato wandakali minditupa mo kuai laya eya-kola, wandakali utupane kuai-lene wete gulalaini. Jisasapi, wandakali utupanepi, pitakana ayiane mindiki angu ateya. Tene okonena, Jisasato wandakali utupane balana amene imalini ima ateyai loyale yala naalane. * 12 Wandakali utupane Jisasana amene imalini ima ateyai nembo toto, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, Aiyane Gote, nambato nimbana gene oko nambana amene imalini yame tupanga lamauwakale. Utupanemane lotu loyale amunguli pulaangi, nambato wandakali utupanena tombenenga atoto, nimbana gene oko laiyu lo soŋo lokale layene eya. *

13 Dee, pii mindi balato leane oko loto, nambato Gotenga tungi peyo atokale leane lo layene eya teke. Dee, pii waka mindi leane oko loto, andopane Goteto namba geane tupa namba towa atu ateyama oko andalapape layene eya. Gotena pii pepa pelene eya utupane pitakamane wuane loto, yuu okona wandakali tupa pitaka Jisasana amene imalini ima gulo ateyai layene eya. *

14-15 Wandakali nanima umbaini atalu, tundupa paliyu pene ateyama-kola, Satane bala tai atoto, katulo wandakali minu ome laya alane. Balato wuane piyane okonena, wandakali-mane omolomane lo yuku wato, ole dindi lo balana pangosa andi latane gulo ateai-kola, Jisasato utupane tinga lo moyale, omokale nembo teaipia. Bala omolowa okomane Satanena tai-lene oko minu koyokale nembo toto, Jisasa bala umbaini atalu, tundupa paliyu pene yuu okona wandakali mindi ateaipia. * 16 Jisasato piape peane okone enjole tupa moyoyale napeaipia. Balato Apatakame yame tupa moyoyale piape okone peaipia.

17-18 Wamba mandeke pene minditupa Jisasanga epea-kola, bala tandaka no ateaipia. Wuane pua teke, andipa mandeke pene minditupa wandakali tupanga epeya-kola, Jisasato wandakali

* **2:9:** Pl 2:8-11 * **2:11:** Mt 25:40 * **2:12:** Sam 22:22 * **2:13:** Ais 8:17,18 * **2:14-15:** 1Jo 3:7-8; Lap 12:10

utupane katulo moyalane. Balato wandakali tupa ondo wato, utupanena koo tupa apoyale, Gotena piape kuai lo pimai-yane pitisa akali kawane atokale nembo teaipia. Pitisa piape okone puyale, bala yuu okona akali ateaini okonepene teke atape-pene guleaipia. Tene okonena, bala yuu okona akali enene mindi ateaipia.

3

Jisasa Bala Pitisa Akali Kawane Ateya Leane Oko

1 Jisasa bala akali enene mindi atoto, Gotena pitisa akali kawane atalu, aposolo piape piyu, piyane lo nanimato lapana alamane. Kitisene amene imalini yame, Gote ati kenga ateya okomane yakamapi ee lo mea-kola, Jisasato yakama moyo Gotena piape utupane piyane lo yakamato wayumane nemboto atalapape. * 2 Wamba Mosesato pii Goteto Goteto leane tupa wato minuto, Gotena wandakali tupa pitaka moyo piape kuai lo pua ateaipia. Wuane pua teke, Goteto Jisasa makimi loto, piape peakale leakola, Jisasato pii Goteto leane tupa wato minuto, piape utupane pitaka kuai lo wete pua ateaipia.

3-4 Nanimato anda epene mindi andoto, anda okone epene ya lalamane tekeko, anda ateya tupa pitaka akali mindimane peya-kola, pitane atalane. Tene okonena, nanimato anda epene piyane akali okone wayumane wete laiyu lalamane. Okone taka gulo, nanimato Mosesa bala akali epene mindi ateane lalamane tekeko, wamba Goteto Jisasa lamawuato, nimbato pitaka taka yakale lape lea-kola, Jisasato utupane pitaka yakale lea-kola, yaepia. Tene okonena, nanimato Jisasa wayumane wete laiyu lape-pene.

5 Mosesa bala Gotena piape akali atoto, balana anda okona piape puato, pii Goteto leane tupa wato minuto, pii matili Goteto lapanawa olopeya tupana minditupa mandeke puato, Gotena pii minditupa wamba ini lamawua ateaipia. * 6 Enene, Mosesa bala Gotena piape akali ateane tekeko, Kataisa bala Gotena iwanane ateya. Balato Gotena pii wato minu atoto, balana yame tupa moyo ando atalaneko. Jisasato nanima moyolo-peya nembo toto, nanimato bala laiyu lo atape-pene. Wuane lama pulu, nanimana omolane oto oko epola okona giau lemando, nanima balana yame atoloma-kola pulupeya.

Yakamato Jisasa Masia Maulaini, Tika Ando Atalapape Leane Oko

7-9 Nanimato Gotena pii pepa pelene eya oko dii lo andeyama-kola, Oli Sipitisa okomane Gotena pii loto, wamba Isatale tane tupana yumbane tupa wandakali napalene yuu okona ateai-angi, mali (40) paiyasa tukumindi nambato utupane moyo piape kuai lo pua atewa. Nambato wuane pua atewa tekeko, wandakali utupane-mane nambana pii ale naene, tuu pua tanga lo atoto, namba minu mandeke peai-ko. Yakamato wuane pulaini. Yakamato Gotena pii okone ale yaindo, wato minalapape. *

10 Anu peakale nambato wuane leyope. Wamba yakamana yumbane tupamane mana koo utupane minu ateai-kola, nambato wandakali utupane towa yataka andane wato, wandakali utupane pii lamawua ateyo-kola, utupanemane nambana mana tupa anda napene ato, wato mina na-piyaini lewa. 11 Utupane-mane nambana

* **3:1:** Ip 4:14; 7:26-28; Nam 12:7 * **3:5:** Nam 12:7 * **3:7-9:** Sam 95:7-11; Ek 17:7; Nam 20:2-5

mana wato mina piyaini okonena, namba yataka andane wato, enene wetete matili-matilipi wandakali utupane nambana oto mo atolane yuu epene okona katulo naepolopeyai lewa. Goteto wuane leaipia. *

12 Amene imalini yame, yakamana mindimane Jisasa lo bilipi nalene atoto, yamapane koo mindi pangula-kola, Gote saka atapowa atene oko masia maulaini. Tika ando atalapape. 13 Ole dindi lo Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane nanima languato, andipa yakamato Gotena pii oko ale aa napimakale lo tuu pua ata napiyapape layene eya. Sataneto yakama minu makande pula-kola, yakamana mindimane mana koo tupa wato minuto, Gotena pii ale na-wakale lo tuu pua atoto, Jisasa masia mawua atolaini. Tika ando atoto, yakama pitaka-mane Jisasa lo bilipi lamakale lo, yakama teketeke mindi akali mo tai laya wato, wua piyapape laka pua atalapape.

14 Wamba bulupane nanima Kitisene gulema-angi, Kataisato nanima moyolo-peya lo balanga tungi peyo atema. Andipapi wuane pua teke, nanimato balanga tungi peyo atemando, nanimato bala towa potomane lo atu atolomakola pulupeya. 15 Gotena pii pepa pelene mindimane loto, wamba yakamana yumbane tupamane Gotena pii oko ale aa napimakale lo tuu pua ateaini tekeko, andipa yakamato pii balato leane oko ale yaindo, yakamato Gotena pii oko ale aa napimakale lo tuu pua ata na-piyapape layene eya. *

16 Wamba wandakali api tupamane pii Goteto leane tupa ale wato, tanga loto, luawa ateainipiape. Mosesa towa atu Isipi yuu oko tepa alu peaini wandakali utupane pitaka-mane mana koo okone wato meainipia. * 17 Mali (40) paiyasa tukumindi tupana Goteto wandakali api tupa towa yataka amawua ateaipiape. Koo peaini wandakali utupane towa Goteto yataka amawua ateaipia. Yatakawa atea-kola, wandakali utupane pitaka wandakali napalene yuu okona epoko pua atalu, lomba-pene yalu, omeainipia. *

18 Goteto wandakali api tupa andayo, enene wetete wandakali utupa oto mo atolane yuu Kenane okona katulo naepolopeyai leyo leaipiape. Balana pii tanga lo ateaini wandakali tupa andayo, balato wuane leaipia. 19 Wandakali utupane-mane pii Goteto leane tupa nemboto mina napeainipia. Tene okonena, wandakali utupane-mane oto mo atolane yuu okonena katulo kolandaka naleaini lo nanimato nembo teyama.

4

Gotena Yuu Epene Okona Kolandaka Lamakale Leane Oko

1-2 Wamba Goteto potomisa pii epene mindi Isatale tane wandakali tupanga lamawuato, yakama nambana Kenane yuu epene okona katulo epolopeyai leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, wandakali utupane-mane pii okone mee alene-mane ale wato, bilipi naleainga, pii okonemane wandakali utupane katulo moya napeaipia. Wamba Goteto wandakali utupane towa potomisa pii mindi lamaiyane pua teke, balato potomisa pii mindi nanimapi langea okoni. Balato potomisa pii okone nanima languato, yakamato nambana oto mo atolane yuu epene okona katulo epolopeyai leaipia. Balana potomisa pii okone mee yapowa eya-ko. Yakamana mindimane balana pii oko ale

* **3:11:** Nam 14:21-23 * **3:15:** Ip 3:7-9 * **3:16:** Nam 14:1-35 * **3:17:** 1Ko 10:6-10

wato, bilipi lo ata napeando, wandakali okone bala Gotena yuu epene okona kolandaka nalolopeya lo yuku wato, nanimato wayumane ando atamakale.

3-5 Ole yanane oko andayo Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, Goteto balana piape peane tupa pitaka pikoyo piyu, ole yanane okona bala oto mo ateane layene eya. Dee, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, matili-matilipi nambana pii tanga leaini wandakali utupane nambana oto molane yuu epene okona katulo naepolo-peyai layene eya. Wamba Goteto yuu ati-la yakale leane-angi, balato Isatale tane wandakali tupana oto mo atolane yuu mindi yakale leane tekeko, matili balato pii mindi leane oko loto, namba yataka wato leyo-ko. Enene wetete, wandakali utupane nambana oto mo atolane yuu okonena katulo naepolo-peyai leyo leaipia. Wamba Goteto wuane leane tekeko, Kataisa lo bilipi lene wandakali nanimato Gotena oto mo atolane yuu epene okona polopeyama. *

6 Andipa nanimana minditupamane balana yuu epene ati kenga eya okona katulo kolandaka lolopeyama tekeko, wamba Goteto Isatale tane wandakali tupa potomisa pii mindi lamawuato, nambato Kenane yuu oko yakama gukalenga, yakama yuu okonena pulupa leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, utupane-mane balana pii tanga loto, Kenane yuu okona kolandaka naleainipia.

7-8 Isatale tane wandakali utupane Akali Jasua towa atu Kenane yuu okona napeaini tekeko, matili wandakali utupanena andopane tupa bala towa atu Kenane yuu okonena peainipia. Gotena oto mo atolane yuu epene Kenane okone angu ya-yale, pii matili wete Dapitito pepa peleane okone Goteto nalea-yale. Balato Gotena pii pepa peyoto, andipa yakamato nambana pii oko ale yaindo, yakamana mini yamapa-la ana gulene atoto, nambana pii okone tanga lolaini andalapape leaipia. *

9-10 Wamba Goteto balana piape peane tupa pikoyo piyu, bala oto mo ateane pua teke, Gotena oto mo atolane yuu epene okona po atolane wandakali okonemane balana piape pulane tupa pikoyo piyu, bala oto mo atalane. Oto mo atolane gii okone ole yanane okonepene eya-kola, Gotena wandakali tupamane katulo oto okone mo atalaini. * 11 Isatale tane wandakali tupamane wamba Gotena pii tanga leaini pua, andipa nanimana mindimane Gotena pii tanga loto, yuunga peakalu, alu pulumane. Nanimato tika ando atoto, Gotena oto mo atolane yuu epene okona kolandaka lamakale nemboto atamakale.

12 Anu peakale nambato wuane leyope. Gotena pii layene saka atene okonemane napia nene mindisa atata-pene tupa sia minuto, piape tailo piyane. Gotena pii okonemane nanimana nembotene yamapane-la, okone-lapona pangosa poto, nanimana kulini kimbu piyane tupapi, kulini tundapuni paliyane tupanapi, utupanena giau loto, nanima yapa lo tale piyane. *

13 Tene okonena, minditaka Goteto yakale leane eya tupana mindikipi mindi katulo too pitane ata napiyane. Jia. Utupane pitaka panakame yola-kola, nanimana mana minalamane utupane pitaka Gotena wenonga panakame yolopeya. Tene okopene mindi

* **4:3-5:** Sam 95:11; Ip 3:11; Jen 2:2 * **4:7-8:** Sam 95:7-8; Lo 31:7; Jas 22:4 * **4:9-10:** Ip 4:3-4 * **4:12:** Ep 6:17; Lap 1:16; 19:13-15

atea-kola, nanimato mana utupane minema lo Gote lamaipepene gulolo-peya nembo toto, nanimato Gotena pii oko tanga nalene, wayumane wato minamakale.

Jisasa Bala Pitisa Akali Kawane Wetete Ateya Leane Oko

14 Gotena iwanana Jisasa bala ati kenga poto, nanimana pitisa akali kawane wetete ateya. Pitisa piape okone pua atoto, balato nanima katulo moyalane nembo teyama. Tene okonena, nanimato Jisasa andayo pii lapana alamane okone bilipi leyama nayu lamakale. *

15 Anu peakale nanimato wuane pimakalepe. Wamba Sataneto Jisasa minu mandeke pea-kola, Jisasato koo mindi napene atoto, Satane sia mineaipia. Nanima tane tai ata napeyama-kola, Sataneto nanima minu mandeke piyane tekeko, nanimana pitisa akali kawane Jisasa balato nanima ondo wato moyalane. 16 Sataneto nanima minu mandeke pulaangi, Jisasato nanima ondo wato moyolo-peya nembo toto, nanimato yuku naene, Gote lo pote lamakale. Pote loloma okonemane Gote bala yamapane epene palu pitiyane sia toko okona nanima mandaka poloma-kola pulupeya. *

5

Jisasato Pitisa Piape Puato, Wandakali Molopeke Lalane Leane Oko

1-3 Wandakali-mane Gotena pii oko wayumane nembo natene ato, balana asini epene oko awua tepa alu, koo tupa piyaini. Wuane pua teke, yuu okona pitisa akali kawane atalaini tupa pitaka-mane Gotena mana tupa ole dindi lo wayumane wato mina napene ato, koo piyaini teke. Tene okonena, pitisa akali kawane tupamane wandakali utupane laiya nalene, tenga-mane mo tika piyaini. Pitisa akali kawane okomane bala tanena koo piyane tupa apialu, wandakali waka tupana koo piyaini tupa apialu peakale nembo toto, yia memepi, bulumakaopi, okonetaka tupa peyoto, Gote lo opa mawua atalainipia. Wandakalimane koo piyaini tupa Goteto apeakale loto, pitisa akali kawane okonemane opa tupa Gote maiyu, minditaka epene tupa petesini maiyu piyane. Goteto pitisa akali kawane utupane mindiki-mindiki lo yapa lo moto, wandakali tupa moyo balana piape utupane peakale lalane. *

4 Pitisa akali kawane oko bala tane-mane piape okone pukale loto, napiyane. Jia. Wamba Goteto akali Etone ee lo moto, pitisa akali kawane piape okone peakale leaipia. Wuane pua teke, andipa Goteto akali mindi ee lo meya-kola, balato pitisa akali kawane oko atoto, piape okone piyane. * 5 Wuane pua teke, Kataisato bala tanena gene oko laiyu loto, namba pitisa akali kawane atoto, piape okone pukale naleaipia. Jia. Wamba Goteto bala lamawuato, andipa namba nimbana ayiane ateyo-kola, nimba nambana iwanane atele leaipia. 6 Gotena pii pepa pelene eya waka mindimane Jisasa andayo loto, wamba akali Meleki-seteke bala pitisa akali atoto, piape pua ateane pua teke, nimbatopi pitisa akali atoto, piape okone pua atapowa atolopele layene eya. *

7 Wamba Jisasa bala Gesemani yuu okona atea-angi, Goteto bala moyando, bala oma napulu-peya nembo toto, balato ai lo yamataka loto, Gote nimbato namba moy-

* **4:14:** Ip 3:1; 10:23 * **4:16:** Ip 10:19-20 * **5:1-3:** Pit 9:7; 16:6 * **5:4:** Ek 28:1 * **5:6:** Sam 110:4; Ip 6:19-20; 7:1-2

ape lo pote leaipia. Jisasa bala Gotena pangosa atoto, pote lea-kola, Goteto Jisasana pote leane okone ale wato, bala minu tai laya yaepia. * 8 Jisasa bala Gotena iwanane ateane tekeko, bala tandaka neane okonemane Gotena pii wato minu atene mana oko meaipia.

9-10 Goteto Jisasa mo kuai wete laya alu, bala lamawuato, wamba akali Meleki-seteke bala pitisa akali atoto, piape okone pua ateane pua teke, nimbapi pitisa akali atoto, piape okone pua atolopele leaipia. Goteto wuane lea-kola, Jisasa bala wandakali molo-peke lolane akali oko atoto, balana pii wato minalaini wandakali tupa pitaka saka atapowa atolane tene oko guleaipia.

Nanima Kitisene Tai Gulamakale Leane Oko

11 Wamba Meleki-seteke bala pitisa akali kawane ateane wuane pua teke, Jisasa balatopi pitisa akali kawane atoto, piape pua atalane okonena, nanimato mana kambua yakama langulane eya tekeko, yakamato wamba ini kapoyale mana mia na-piyaini. Tene okonena, nanimato pii mana utupane pitaka yakama languyale, pitete wete eyama.

12 Yakama Kitisene gulalu ateai-kola, mali kambua pea-ko. Andipa yakamatopi Kitisene mana lamaiyane tisa atape-pene tekeko, yakama tane-mane mana kuai lo mia napene mee atalaini. Tene okonena, wamba bulupane yakama Kitisene guloyale atoto, pii mana meaini utupane wandakali mindimane dee lapone teke yakama mana langulu-peke lape-pene guleya-ko. Yakama tomo keato mindi nanape-pene. Jia. Yakama andu ipane nolo-peke lape-pene ateyai. *

13 Anu peakale nambato wuane leyope. Jisasato wandakali nanima mo kuai laya yane lo nembo natalane wandakali okone bala andopane kambolo atoto, andu no atene atalane. 14 Akali mindimane pii mana lamalua-kola, Kitisene mindimane balana pii okone ale wato, akali okonemane pii kuai lo langeya, kopeta langeya nembo talane akali okone bala Kitisene wandakali tai mindi atoto, tomo keato no atene atalane.

6

1-2 Wamba nanimato saka atapowa atolane asini tuma piyane mana koo tupa minu atema tekeko, nanima ipa moyale atoto, Gote lo bilipi loto, mini peke lalu, mana koo utupane masia maipe-pene lo mana mema okoni. Dee, Gotena ipa mialaini mana oko waka-waka yalane tupana nanimato mana mialu, wandakali belesini moyale ateyai-kola, kawa minalaini mana oko mialu pema okoni. Dee, matili wandakali omene tupa pitaka malinga ika lolai-kola, Goteto wandakali pitaka yapa lo tale pulupeya lo nanimato wamba mana mema teke. Pii mana epene nanimato wamba bulupane mema utupane teke dee lapone molo-peke nalamakale. Andipa nanimato pii mana wenene minditupa mana moto, Kitisene tai gulamakale. 3 Goteto nanima wuane pua atalapale nembo teando, nanimato wuane teke pulu-peyama.

4 Anu peakale nambato wuane leyope. Gotena pii layene epene okomane wandakali mindina nembo-tene oko mo tii piya eyakola, Oli Sipitisa oko balanga epo atalane. Dee, Gote ati kenga atalane okomane petesini mindi wandakali okone maulua-kola, wandakali okonemane petesini okone moto, balana piape makande piyane. 5 Wandakali okonemane

* **5:7:** Mt 26:36-46; Pl 2:6-8 * **5:12:** 1Ko 3:1-4

Gotena pii layene epene okone makande puato, pii okone epene wete ya lo nembo talane. Akali okonemane andeya-kola, Goteto piape tai-lene tupa piyane andoto, matili Goteto piape tai-lene wete tupa pulupeya nembo talane.

6 Goteto piape tai-lene utupane pitaka piyane lo andoto teke, matili wandakali okonemane Jisasa awua tepa alu, masia mawua ateando, balato Gotena iwanane oko lamba lola-kola pulupeya. Balato Jisasa lamba loto, bala dee lapone teke ita malamanda okona peyo yuka ola-kola pulupeya. Balato wuane peando, nanimato wandakali okone bala yamapane peke leakale lo lamalu-makola, balato katulo yamapane peke nalolo-peya. *

7 Anu peakale nambato wuane leyope. Ole kambuanga kingi epoto, yuu okona andaka peya-kola, wandakali-mane ee mindi yandalaini. Ee yandeyai-kola, tomo epene ika loto, andayalane tupamane ee pulaini wandakali tupa moyalane. Yuu okonena, tomo epene tupa ika loto, andayalane andoto, Goteto yuu okone mo kuai wete laya alane. 8 Balato wuane piyane tekeko, yuu okonena ikilimbu ani atene tupa angu ika loto, andayo ateando, Goteto yuu okone koo wete ya loto, yuu okone ita-mane yangolo-peya. *

9-10 Nambana yamapane yene yame, Goteto yuu oko ita-mane yangolo-peya tekeko, wamba yakamato Gotena wandakali tupa moyalu, andipapi utupane moyo ateyai mana okonemane yakamato Gote towa epelewa yamapane yo ateyama lo andawa leyai okoni. Goteto mana koo mindikipi mindi wato mina napiyane. Jia. Piape epene yakamato pua ateyai utupane balato embesa wato, yakama yanga napulu-peya. Jia. Balato yakama molo-peke lolopeya lo nanimato wayumane nembo teyama. *

11-12 Wamba Goteto potomisa pii mindi balana wandakali tupa lamawuato, nambato minditaka epene mindi yakama gukale leaipia. Wuane leakola, wandakali utupane-mane balana potomisa pii leane okone enene gulolo-peya nembo toto, minditaka epene okone nanima gulupeya lo mali kambua pea-kola, maliyo mee ateainipia. Andipa yakamato wandakali utupanena mana epene okone wato minu atoto, Goteto minditaka yakama gulupeya nembo toto, kepa naene mee maliyo atape-pene. Yakama mindiki-mindiki lo minditaka epene okone mima lakae lo nembo toto, maliyo atalapape. Yakamato okone molopeyama nembo toto, maliyo atama pulu, yakamana gii koyo pula okonena giau lalapale loto, nanimato pii utupane pitaka yakama langeyama.

Jisasa Bala Pitisa Akali Melekiseteke Yale Ateya Leane Oko

13-16 Wandakali-mane pii mindi loto, pii okone mo tai laya wato, utupane sia minalane akali andane mindina gene oko loto, pii okone enene leyo loto, akali andane okonemane andeya lalaini. Wuane leyai-kola, wandakali waka tupamane pii okone enene ya lo nembo talaini. Wandakali-mane akali andane okomane andeya lalaini tekeko, Gote sia minene akali andane waka mindi ata napeya. Tene okonena, Gote bala tanena gene oko loto, potomisa pii mindi Apatakame lamawuato, wua leaipia: Nambato belesini andane mindi nimba

* **6:6:** Mt 12:31; Ip 10:26-27; 1Jo 5:16-17 * **6:8:** Jen 3:17-18 * **6:9-10:** Ip 10:32-34

guluwa-kola, nimbana mandiyene tupana mandiyene yame kambua longo wete gulolo-peya. Namba nimbana Gote okomane pii okone enene wete eya leyo leaipia. Goteto wuane lea-kola, mali kambua peane tekeko, Apatakame bala wamba kapoyale kepa naene, mee maliyo ateaipia. Mee maliyo ateakola, Goteto minditaka Apatakame gukale leane oko matili mayaepia. *

17 Goteto balana potomisa pii leane okone mo tai laya wato, enene wete nambato wuane pukale leaipia. 18 Owato pii na-lalane Gote okomane enene wetete, minditaka mindi pukale lo pii potomisa mindi lolane okone matili-matilipi mo lawa napiyane. Enene, wamba kendapene minditupa nanimanga epeakola, nanima palaka pema. Nanima palaka pema tekeko, matili-matilipi Goteto nanima moyolopeya lo nanimato balanga tungi peyo atalapale loto, Goteto enene wete nambato yakama moyokale lo potomisa pii okone leaipia. *

19-20 Juta yamena lotu anda okona lapalapa andane mindi yukatane ateya-kola, pitisa akali kawane oko bala lapalapa okonena masianesa Gotena lumu epene wetete lalaini okonena kolandaka lalane. Wuane pua teke, Jisasa bala Meleki-seteke yale pitisa akali kawane atapowa atolane mindi atoto, Gotena yuu epene ati kenga eya okona kolandaka leaipia. Andipa bala yuu epene okonena atoto, nanima moyo ateya-kola, matili nanimapi yuu okonena kolandaka loto, kuai lo wetete atolo-peyama lo bilipi leyama nayu leyama. *

7

1-2 Meleki-seteke bala Seleme tane wandakali tupana kiŋi oko atoto, bala Gote ati kenga wete atalane okona pitisa akali ateaipia. Nanimato balana gene Meleki-seteke okone mopeke loto, kiŋi okonemane mana tika-pene tupa wato minalane lalamane. Balana gene mindi Seleme tane wandakali tupana kiŋi lalaini. Nanimato gene okone mopeke loto, kiŋi okonemane mini epene palene mana oko wato minu atalane lalamane. Alu mindi Apatakameto kiŋi minditupa towa yanda piyu, utupane sia minalu, bala andaka peke loyale asininga pea-kola, Meleki-seteketo Apatakame malanda wato, belesini mindi mayaepia. Maya-kola, Apatakameto minditaka mo awua epeane tupa pitaka yomo paiyasanga tale pua yata wato, yomo mindiki Meleki-seteke mayaepia. *

3 Gotena pii pepa pelene eya okomane Meleki-seteke okona anginipi, ayianepi, yumbanepi, bala angini-mane mandeane gii okopi, omeane gii okopi, utupane nanima langi napeya tekeko, bala Gotena iwanane okonepene atoto, pitisa piape pua atapowa atalane. 4 Meleki-seteke bala akali andane wete mindi ateane nembo talapape. Anu peakale nambato bala akali andane mindi ateane leyope. Wamba nanimana yumbane Apatakameto yanda piyu, minditaka mo awua epeane tupa pitaka yomo paiyasanga tale pua yata wato, yomo mindiki Meleki-seteke mayaepia. 5 Jekopo iwanane alesa tupa pitaka Apatakame yamena mandiyene tupa ateaini tekeko, Mosesato mana mindi yata wato, Jekopo iwanane waka tupana mandiyene tupa yakamato minditaka molaini tupa yomo paiyasanga tale puato, yomo mindiki Jekopo iwanane Lipai yame pitisa akali tupa maiyapape

* **6:13-16:** Jen 22:16-17 * **6:18:** Nam 23:19 * **6:19-20:** Pit 16:2-3 * **7:1-2:** Jen 14:17-20 * **7:5:** Nam 18:21

layene eya. *

6 Meleki-seteke bala Lipai yame okonena mandiyene mindi jia tekeko, Apatakameto minditaka mo awua epeane tupa pitaka yomo paiyasanga tale puato, yomo mindiki Meleki-seteke mayaepia. Gotena potomisa pii mindi Apatakamenga ya-kola, Meleki-seteketo belesini mindi Apatakame mayaepia. 7 Belesini molane akali oko bala napinga ateya-kola, belesini maiyane akali okone bala lipinga atoto, belesini maiyane. Nanimato mana okone nembo toto, Meleki-seteke bala akali andane wete mindi atoto, belesini mindi Apatakame mayane nembo teyama.

8 Wamba Isatale tane wandakali tupamane minditaka miaka peaini tupa yomo paiyasanga tale pua yata wato, yomo mindiki Lipai yame pitisa akali tupa maiki peainipia. Lipai yame pitisa akali utupane-mane okonetaka mo atoto, matili yakama mini yalu omeainipia. Meleki-seteketo okonetaka meane tekeko, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, Meleki-seteke bala saka atalane layene eya.

9-10 Apatakameto Lipai mandi napene angi, Meleki-seteke malanda wato, balana minditaka Meleki-seteke mayaepia. Matili Lipai bala Apatakamena mandiyene tundupa mindiki atolopeya okonena, minditaka Apatakameto Meleki-seteke mayane okone Lipaito maiyene maiya-kola teke peaipia. Nanimato pii utupane pitaka ale wato, Meleki-seteke bala akali andane wete mindi ateane nembo teyama.

11 Wamba Lipai yame tupamane pitisa piape okone pulupeyai nembo toto, Mosesato mana utupane yata yaepia. Lipai yame tupamane pitisa piape peaini okonemane katulo wandakali tupa mo kuai wete leai-yale, Goteto pitisa akali waka mindi-pene mindi ate nalea-yale. Wuane tekeko, Lipai yame-mane pitisa piape peaini okomane wandakali tupa mo kuai wete nalea andala, Goteto pitisa akali waka mindi ate leane. Akali okone bala Lipai yame pitisa akali Etone yale jia. Bala akali Meleki-seteke yale ateya.

12-14 Akali okone bala nanimana Akali Andane Jisasa. Bala Lipai yame okonena mandiyene mindi jia. Bala Jekopo iwanane Juta yame okona mandiyene mindi ateya lo andeyama. Wamba Mosesato yame okonena akali mindimane pitisa piape oko peakale nalea-kola, yame okonena akali mindimane Gotena alata toko okona po atoto, pitisa piape pua ata napeaipia. Wuane tekeko, Goteto pitisa akali waka mindi ate leane okomane pitisa piape piyaini yame okone lawa piyu, loo Mosesato yata yane okone lawa pipe-pene teke guleaipia. *

15-17 Mosesato mana mindi yata wato, Lipai yame utupane-mane angu pitisa piape okone peakale lea-kola, Lipai yame utupane-mane angu pitisa piape pua ateainipia. Okone enene tekeko, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane Jisasa andayo, nimba akali Meleki-seteke yale pitisa akali atoto, pitisa piape okone pua atapowa atolopele leaipia. Jisasa bala oma napene, saka atapowa atoto, pitisa piape oko tailo pulupeya nembo toto, Goteto bala pitisa piape oko pua ateakale leaipia. Jisasa bala pitisa akali Meleki-seteke yale atoto, pitisa piape oko pua ateya lo andeyama-kola, loo Mosesato yata yane okone lawa peane ya lo nanimato wayumane wete andeyama.

* **7:12-14:** Ais 11:1; Mt 2:5-6; Lap 5:5

18-19 Wamba Goteto balana loo tupa Mosesa maiya-kola, loo utupane-mane wandakali mindikipi mindi mo kuai wete laya nayaepia. Tene okonena, Lipai yame tupamane angu pitisa piape peakale lo mana Mosesato yata yane okonemane wandakali mindikipi mindi katulo moya napea-kola, Goteto mana okone mo apialu, nanimana asini waka mindi waa pingeaipia. Asini wenene okonemane mana yata yane wambane oko sia minuto, epene wete eya-kola, nanimato asini wenene okone wato minu atoto, Gote ateyanga mandaka peyama. *

Jisasato Pitisa Piape Kuai Lo Wete Piyane Leane Oko

20-21 Wamba Goteto Jisasa lamawuato, nambato pii enene wete leyo leaipia. Nimbato pitisa piape pua atapowa atolopele. Matili-matilipi nambana nembotene oko lawa napulu-peyo leaipia. Lipai yame akali tupa pitisa akali ateai-angi, Goteto pii okonepene mindi naleaipia. Jia. Utupane-mane mana Mosesana yane oko angu wato minuto, yakama pitisa akali guleainipia. * 22 Goteto pii enene wete leyo leane okonemane pii wenene balato lo yata yane oko mo tai laya ya-kola, Jisasa bala pitisa akali mindi guleane. Wuaneko, pii wenene Goteto lo yata yane okone epene wete yoto, pii wambane lo yata yane oko sia mineane lo andeyama. *

23 Wamba Lipai yame akali tupamane pitisa piape pua ateaini tekeko, utupane yakamato pitisa piape pua atapo naene, omaka peai-kola, Lipai yame akali waka tupamane utupanena panda mo, pitisa piape okone pua ataka peainipia. Wuane pima peaini oko poto, Lipai yame akali kambua tupamane pitisa piape peainipia. 24 Utupane-mane wuane peaini tekeko, Jisasa bala oma napene, saka atapowa atoto, pitisa piape oko piyane okonena, akali mindimane balana panda moto, pitisa piape okone napiyane. 25 Jisasa bala saka atapowa atoto, wandakali Gote-la tombenenga akali mindi ato, Gote nimbato wandakali tupa moyape lo pote lalane. Jisasato wuane lo pote leya-kola, wandakali utupane Gote ateyanga mandaka peyai-kola, Jisasato wandakali utupane yakama katulo wete molo-peke lalane. *

26-28 Sataneto yuu okona akali tupa minu makande peya-kola, utupane keato yo ata napene, koo piyaini. Mosesato mana yata yane okonemane yuu okona akali okonepene tupa pitisa akali kawane ateakale lea-kola, utupane yakamanga koo eya-kola teke, pitisa piape piyaini. Ole dindi lo Goteto yakama tanena koo tupapi, wandakali waka tupana koo tupapi, utupane apeakale lo pitisa utupane-mane Gote opa maiyaini. Utupane-mane wuane piyaini tekeko, Gotena iwanane oko epene tika-pene wete atea-kola, Goteto pii enene wete leyo loto, Jisasa bala pitisa akali kawane atoto, piape okone pua atapowa ateakale leyo leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, Jisasa bala pitisa akali kawane atoto, wandakali pitakana koo tupa apoyale, alu mindiki angu bala tane Gote opa maiyu, omeaipia. Balato opa alu mindiki angu mayane okonemane katu wete lea-kola, balato opa lapone waka mindi maulane tene mindi ata napeaipia. Yuu okona wandakali-mane koo pua ateyai-kola, Jisasa bala utupane towa tako pua ata

* **7:18-19:** Ip 9:9 * **7:20-21:** Ip 5:6 * **7:22:** Ip 8:6; 12:24 * **7:25:** Lom 8:34

napene, ati kenga wete ateya. Goteto andeya-kola, Jisasanga koo tene mindikipi mindi naeya. Jia. Bala pitisa akali kawane epene tika-pene wete mindi atoto, katulo wete nanima moyalane. *

8

1 Pii nanimato leyama okona tene angini oko Jisasa bala nanimana pitisa akali kawane okonepene ateya nembo teyama. Bala ati kenga yuu epene okona poto, kiŋi pitiyane sia toko okona kii tikasa po peteane leyama. 2 Ati kenga yuu epene wete okone Gotena lotu anda atalane. Wandakali kini-mane lotu anda okone napeaipia. Jia. Akali Andane oko bala tane-mane lotu anda okone peaipia. Andipa Jisasa bala lotu anda okonena pitisa akali kawane atoto, piape pua ateya. 3 Yuu okona pitisa akali kawane atalaini tupa pitaka-mane opapi, petesene waka tupapi, utupane Gote mayaini. Tene okonena, Jisasa balapi pitisa akali kawane atoto, opapi, petesene waka tupapi, utupane Gote maipe-pene guleaipia.

4-5 Wamba Mosesato lotu anda mindi sele-mane puyale pea-kola, Goteto bala lamawuato, wamba nimba ati Sainai okona atee-angi, ati kenga lotu anda okopene mindi ateya lo, nambato nimba andawa lewa okoni leaipia. Andipa nimbato lotu anda sele-mane puyale pele okone ati kenga lotu anda ateya okonepene teke guleakale nayu pipe leaipia. Pitisa akali tupamane lotu anda Mosesato peane okona kolandaka loto, pitisa piape peaini oko mee pikisa mindi yoto, Jisasato pitisa piape pulupeya lo makande peainipia. Jisasa bala ati kenga lotu anda atalane okona kolandaka loto, pitisa piape piyane oko angini wete gulalane. Lipai yame pitisa akali tupamane mana Mosesato yata yane oko wato minuto, petesini mindipene-mindipene tupa Gote maiki peainipia. Tene okonena, Jisasa bala yuu okona mee atapia-yale, bala pitisa akali okonepene mindi ata napipia-yale tekeko, bala ati kenga peaipia. *

6 Poto, balato pitisa piape piyane okomane Lipai yame tupamane pitisa piape piyaini okone sia minuto, piape kuai lo wete piyane. Wamba Goteto Isatale tane wandakali tupa towa pii mindi lo yata wato, potomisa pii minditupa leane tekeko, matili balato pii waka wenene mindi lo yata wato, potomisa pii epene wete minditupa lo yata yane okomane pii wamba ini bulupane lo yata yane okone sia mineaipia. Jisasa bala wandakali, Gote-la, utupanena tombenenga akali atoto, pii wenene Goteto lo yata yane okone lo tai laya yaepia. *

7 Goteto pii wamba ini bulupane lo yata yane okomane piape kuai lo pea-yale, Goteto pii wenene waka mindi lo yata wakale nembo natea-yale. Lipai yame pitisa akali tupamane pii Goteto wamba ini bulupane lo yane oko wato minuto, balana piape oko pua ateai-kola teke, wandakali tupana koo tupa mee yapowa ya-kola, Goteto wua leaipia: 8 Akali Andane nambato pii leyo oko ale alapape. Matili oto mindi epola-angi, nambato Isatale tanepi, Juta yamepi, utupane towa pii wenene waka mindi lo yata wakale leaipia. *

9 Wamba Isatale tane wandakali utupane Isipi yuu oko tepa alu peai-kola, nambato utupane kii minu awua pewa. Poto, nambato pii mindi wandakali utupane towa lo yata ewane tekeko, wandakali utupane-mane nambana pii okone

* **7:26-28:** Ip 5:1-3 * **8:4-5:** Kol 2:16-17; Ip 9:23; Ek 25:40 * **8:6:** Ip 7:22 * **8:8:** Jet 31:31-34

wato mina napeai-kola, nambato utupane masia maewane. Tene okonena, nambato pii wenene lo yata wakale okone wamba yakamana yumbane tupa towa pii lo yata ewane okonepene jia. Akali Andane nambato wuane leyo, leaipia.

10 Oto utupane koyo pula-kola, matili nambato Isatale tane tupa towa pii wenene waka mindi lo yata wato, wua lokale: Nambato nambana loo tupa wandakali utupanena nembo-tenenga yata alu, utupanena yamapanenga pepa peyo yata alu pukale. Wuane piyu, namba wandakali utupanena Gote atolowa-kola, wandakali utupane nambana yame atolopeyai.

11-12 Nambato utupane ondo wato, utupanena koo pulaini tupa apia-maiyu, wandakali utupanemane wamba koo peaini tupa nambato nembo tolo-peke na-lokale. Nambato wandakali utupane moyo wuane puluwa-kola, wandakali gene yenepi, nayenepi, utupane pitaka-mane namba Gote okopene ateya lo wayumane andolopeyai. Utupanemane okone andolai-kola teke, wandakali mindimane balana amenepi, yangonepi, utupane mana lamawuato, nimbato Akali Andane oko lo nembo tape nalolopeya. Jia. Wamba Goteto wuane leaipia. 13 Goteto pii wenene mindi lo yata wakale leane okonemane pii wamba ini bulupane lo yata yane okone wambane guleya lo andawa leaipia. Wuaneko, minditaka mindi wambane gulalu, koyo piyane pua, pii balato wamba lo yata yane okone koyo peae-ya lo andeyama.

9

Kataisa Bala Gote, Wandakalila, Tombenenga Akali Ateya Leane Oko

1 Goteto pii wamba ini bulupane lo yata yane okonemane lotu lolane mana minditupa yata alu, yakamato wua puato, yuu okona lotu anda mindi piyapape leaipia. * 2 Lotu anda sele-mane pene okonena lumu bulupane okona lamu, tepolo toko-la, okonelapo ya-kola, Gotena betesa tepolo toko okonena yalaepia. Lotu anda lumu bulupane okonena gene oko Gotena lumu epene lalainipia. 3 Lumu epene okonena masianesa tole lapalapa andane mindi yukatane atalaepia. Lapalapa okonemane tombo peyatane eya-kola, lapalapa okonena masianesa tole lumu mindi yalane okonena gene oko Gotena lumu epene wetete lalainipia. *

4 Tua tunduma peakale lo minditaka yangalaini alata toko okola, Gotena mawua pii ana laponga peyatane palene bokisa okola, okone-lapona kenganga golo-mane waa-pene okonelapo lumu epene wetete okonena yalaepia. Wamba Goteto balana loo paiyasa tupa ana lapona pepa peyoto, yata yaepia. Gotena loo paiyasa peyatane atene ana okonelapo bokisa mindina pali-pata yalaepia. Tomo gene mana lene oko sisopene golo-mane waa-pene okona pali-pata okola, Etonena kalango poka lo ateane okola, okonelapo bokisa okonena pali-pata yalae tekepia. *

5 Bokisa okonena tokonga Gotena tii-pene oko towa makande pua enjole lapo waa pitane ata-laepia. Goteto wandakali tupa ondo wato, utupanena koo tupa apeakale loto, pitisa akali kawane okomane bokisa okonena tokonga tundupa tupa gae lalaepia. Andipa nambato okonetaka tupana tene wee lo pii kambua lolane tene

* **9:1:** Ek 26:1-30; 25:23-40 * **9:3:** Ek 26:31-33 * **9:4:** Ek 16:33; 25:10-16; 30:1-6; Nam 17:8-11; Lo 10:3-5

andane mindi ata napeya-ko. Nambato okonetaka tupana pii kambua laa napukale. *

6 Minditaka utupane pitaka wuane pua mandeke pitane ateakola, ole dindi lo pitisa akali tupamane lotu anda sele-mane pene lumu bulupane okona kolandaka loto, yakamana piape pulane tupa piyainipia. * 7 Pitisa akali kawane oko bala angu mali dindi lo alu mindiki angu tundupa mo awua lumu lapone okona kolandaka lalaepia. Kolandaka loto, bala tanenga koo yolane tupa Goteto apeakale loto, balato bulumako maipa mindina tundupa tupa Gote lo opa mayaepia. Opa okone maiyu, wandakali waka tupamane koo peyama nembo natene piyaini tupa Goteto apeakale loto, balato yia meme mindina tundupa tupa Gote lo opa mayaepia. *

8 Pitisa akali kawane oko bala angu Gotena lumu epene wetete okone kolandaka loto, opa utupane maiyane lo nanimato andeyama-kola, Oli Sipitisa okomane mana mindi nanima andawa leya. Lotu anda sele-mane pene okonena lumu bulupane oko mee pitane atea-angi, Gotena lumu lapone epene wetete okonena kolandaka lolane asini oko panakame ya napeane lo andawa leaipia.

9 Okone pii kokoli mindi guleya. Lotu anda okonena pitisa akali tupamane Gote lo petesini maiyaini tupapi, opa maiyaini tupapi, okonetaka tupamane wandakali Gote lo lotu lalaini tupana nembo-tene oko katulo mo kuai loto, epene wete gulaya na-alane. * 10 Enene, wamba Goteto mana minditupa yata wato, tomopi, ipapi, minditupa nolaini lalu, minditaka wua pua wasawasa peyalapape leane tekeko, wandakali-mane mana utupane wato minama pulu, Goteto mana wenene waka mindi yata olopeya okonena angu giau leakale loto, balato mana utupane yata yaepia.

11-12 Wuane tekeko, Kataisa bala epoto, mana epene Goteto mina ika leane tupana pitisa akali kawane ateaipia. Balato pitisa piape okone pua atoto, yia meme tupana tundupapi, bulumako andopane tupana tundupapi, okonetaka mindimane nanima kambo molo-peke naleaipia. Jia. Bala Gotena lumu epene wetete ati kenga ateya okona kolandaka loto, bala tanena tundupa epene okomane nanima kambo molopeke loto, nanima tinga lo meane. Tene okonena, nanima tinga lo mene atapowa atolo-peyama. Jisasato nanima tinga lo mialu, ati kenga lotu anda ateya okonena alu mindiki angu kolandaka leaipia. Lotu anda okone wandakali kiimane pene yuu okona tawe mindi jia. Lotu anda ati kenga ateya okonemane lotu anda sele-mane peaini okone sia minene epene wete mindi ateya.

13 Wamba Gotena wandakali mindi bala Gotena wenonga kalato atene atea yando, pitisa akali tupamane bulumako angini mindi itanga yango tosia teaipia. Tosia toto, pete gulaya alu, utupanemane pete okone moto, kalato atene wandakali atolane okonenga tau lo peyaka peainipia. Wuane piyu, utupane-mane meme tupana tundupapi, bulumako maipa tupana tundupapi, okonetaka tupa moto, kalato atene ateane wandakali okonenga tandu peyaka peainipia. Wuane peyaikola, Gotena wenonga wandakali utupane kalato na-atene epene wete kilini lene gulalaepia. *

14 Memepi, bulumakaopi, utupa-

* **9:5:** Ek 25:18-22 * **9:6:** Nam 18:2-6 * **9:7:** Pit 16:2-34 * **9:9:** Ip 10:1-2 * **9:13:** Pit 16:15-16; Ip 10:3-4; Nam 19:9,17-19

nena tundupa tupamane wuane piyaini tekeko, Kataisana tundupa okomane utupane sia mineaipia. Balanga koo mindikipi mindi nayene atea-kola, Oli Sipitisa atapowa atalane okomane bala mo tai laya ya-kola, Kataisa bala tane Gote lo opa mayaepia. Nanimato Gote saka atapowa atalane okona piape pimai-yapale loto, Kataisana tundupa okonemane nanimana ini anda-pangosa koo yalane tupa apialane. *

15 Wamba yuunga wandakali pitaka-mane pii Goteto bulupane lo yata yane okonena pangosa atoto, koo pua ateainipia. Koo pua ateai-kola, Goteto utupane ee lo moto, potomisa pii mindi wandakali utupane lamawuato, yakama katulo saka atapowa atolopeyai leaipia. Goteto wuane lea-kola, Kataisato wandakali utupane kambo molo-peke lalu, koo utupane-mane piyaini tupa apoyale bala omeaipia. Wandakali utupane saka atapowa ateakale nembo toto, Kataisa bala wandakali, Gote-la tombenga akali oko atoto, pii wenene Goteto lo yata yane oko mo tai layawa atalane.

16-17 Akali mindi bala omoyale ato, balana yame tupa lamawuato, namba omolowa-angi, yakamato nambana minditaka eya tupa wua pua tale puato, paluni mialapape lalane. Balato wuane lalane tekeko, akali okone bala oma napene saka ateya-kola, wandakali-mane balana minditaka yalane tupa katulo paluni mia na-piyaini. Matili akali okone omeya-kola, balana pii wamba lolane okone angini gulalane. Wuane peya-kola, akali okone bala omeya lo andoto, balana yame tupamane balana minditaka yalane tupa katulo paluni mialaini.

18 Wamba Mosesato yia bulumakaopi, memepi, okonetaka tupa peyoto, utupanena tundupa tupamane pii Goteto wamba ini bulupane lo yata yane oko minu tai laya yaepia.

19-20 Wuane puyale atoto, balato pii Goteto wamba ini bulupane lo yata yane tupa pitaka wandakali pitakanga lamai-yaepia. Balato utupane lamawuato, yakamato pii Goteto lo yata yane oko wato minu atalapale nembo toto, balato bulumakaopi, memepi, utupanena tundupa okomane balana pii okone minu tai laya eya leaipia. Wuane lalu, Mosesato bulumako andopane tupana tundupapi, meme tupana tundupapi, okonelapo ipa towa mina mindiki lalu, balato sipisipi itini tundupa-pene mindi moto, isopo kembone mindina puta puato, tundupa peteane okonena aindaka leaipia. Aindaka loto, tundupa okonena tanda pua moto, Gotena pii layene buku okonapi, wandakalipi, utupanenga tundupa oko tandu peyaka peaipia. *

21 Wuane pua teke, Mosesato tundupa okone moto, lotu anda sele-mane pene okongapi, lotu anda okona piape piyaini minditaka yatawa ateaini tupanapi, utupane pitakanga tundupa okonemane tandu peyaka peaipia. * 22 Mana Goteto wamba yata yane okomane pii mindi loto, tundupamane angu minditaka pitaka taka Gotena wenonga mo kuai laya alane leaipia. Tene okonena, tundupa-mane wandakali mindina koo tupa apia-mai napeaindo, Goteto wandakali okone balana koo tupa apia-mai napiyane. *

23 Lotu anda sele-mane pene ateane okonena minditaka yane tupa ati kenga minditaka yalane tupa towa makande pene mee

* **9:14:** 1Pi 1:18-19 * **9:19-20:** Ek 24:6-8 * **9:21:** Pit 8:15,19 * **9:22:** Pit 17:11

pikisa yaepia. Minditaka utupane pitaka tundupa-mane mo kuai lape-pene guleane tekeko, opa mindi-pene epene wete mindi-mane minditaka angini ati kenga yalane tupa mo kuai wete lape-pene guleaipia. *

24 Lotu anda angini ati kenga ateya oko bala okonepene ateya lo Mosesato wandakali tupa mana lamaiya-kola, yuu okona wandakali tupamane yakamana kinimane lotu anda okone peainipia. Jisasa bala lotu anda okonena lumu epene wete okona kolandaka naleaipia. Jia. Bala Gotena wenonga atoto, nanima moyokale nembo toto, ati kenga lotu anda ateya okonena kolandaka loto, pitisa piape pua ateya.

25 Mali dindi lo pitisa akali kawane okomane yia memepi, bulumakaopi, utupanena tundupa tupa mo awua poto, lotu anda sele-mane pene okona lumu epene wete okona kolandaka loto, Gote lo opa maiki piyaepia. Pitisa akali kawane okomane wuane piyane tekeko, Jisasa balato mali dindi lo wuane napeaipia. Alu mindiki angu Jisasa bala tane Gote opa mauwakale nembo toto, ati kenga yuu epene okona kolandaka leaipia.

26 Ole kambuanga Jisasa bala tane Gote opa maiya-yale, wamba Goteto yuu ati-la yakale leane gii okonena ato, ipapo wato andipa giau loto, bala ole kambuanga tandaka no atapia-yale. Balato wuane pipia-yale tekeko, yuu gii oko koyo puyale pea-kola, wandakali tupana koo tupa apoyale, alu mindiki angu Jisasa bala tane Gote opa mauyale, bala ati kenga atala yuunga epeaipia. *

27 Wandakali pitaka alu mindiki angu omalaini. Matili Goteto wandakali utupane pitaka yapa lo tale pulupeya. 28 Wuane pua teke, Kataisato wandakali kambua tupana koo tupa apoyale, alu mindiki angu bala tane Gote opa mawuato, omeaipia. Matili bala lapone peke lola-angi, balato wandakali tupana koo tupa apoyale naepolopeya. Jia. Bala epolopeya lo maliyo atolaini wandakali tupa molo-peke lolo epolopeya.

10

Jisasato Nanima Mo Kuai Wete Laya Yane Leane Oko

1-2 Isatale tane wandakali tupamane mana Mosesato yata yane okone wato minuto, mali dindi lo Gote lo opa minditupa mayainipia. Opa utupa-mane wandakali utupane mo kuai wete laya ya-yale, koo tene mindi yakamanga naeya nembo toto, wandakali utupanemane pai pua opa waka mindi Gote lo mai napeai-yale. Matili Jisasa bala epoto, opa epene wete mindi maulupeya lo, opa maiyaini mana Mosesato yata yane okonemane wandakali wamba ateaini tupa kuai lo andawa naleaipia. Opa maiyaini mana okone matili opa Jisasato malupeya okonena pikisa angu ya-kola, opa malu epeaini wandakali utupane katulo mo kuai layawa tika wete piya nayaepia.

3-4 Pitisa akali tupamane bulumako maipapi, memepi, okonetaka tupana tundupa tupa moto, opa maiyaini utupane-mane wandakali tupana koo tupa katulo apia-mai napea-kola, opa utupanemane wandakali utupane wayumane moya na-piyaepia. Opa maiyaini mana okonemane wandakali yakamana koo piyaini tupa lapone teke nembo tolo-peke leakale laya yaepia. *

5-6 Wuane peanga, Jisasa bala yuu okona epeane-angi, bala ayiane Gote oko lamawuato,

* **9:23:** Ip 8:4-5; 10:1-2 * **9:26:** Ip 10:10 * **10:3-4:** Ip 9:13

Aiyane Gote, nimbato wandakali tupana koo tupa apola nemboto, wandakali-mane bulumakaopi, memepi, okonetaka tupa peyoto, itanga yango tosia toto, nimba lo opa giyaini mana okone nimbato epele na-alene leaipia. Dee, wandakali-mane opa waka-waka tupapi, petesini giyaini tupapi, okonetaka tupa nimba geakale nembo natene, nimbato umbaini mindi namba gukale lo makande peenepia. * 7 Nimbato wuane pee-kola, nambato nimba languato, Gote nimbana pii pepa pelene eya mindimane leya pua teke, nambato nimbana nembo-tene oko wato minu atokale loto, ati kenga atala yuunga epoto ateyo oko andape lewa. Jisasato balana ayiane lamawuato, wuane leaipia.

8 Matili Jisasato Gote lamawuato, Aiyane Gote nimbato wandakali tupana koo tupa apola nembo toto, wandakali utupane-mane mana Mosesato yata yane okone wato minuto, bulumakaopi, memepi, okonetaka tupa peyoto, itanga yango tosia toto, nimba lo opa giyaini leaipia. Dee, wandakali utupane-mane opa waka-waka tupapi, petesini tupapi, okonetaka tupa nimba giyaini teke. Andipa nimbato mana utupane epele naene, wandakali utupane-mane okonetaka tupa nimba geakale lo nimbato nembo natalene leaipia.

9 Wuane lalu, matili Jisasato bal-ana ayiane lamawuato, nambato nimbana nembo-tene oko wato minu atokale loto, ati kenga atala yuunga epoto ateyo-ko andape leaipia. Jisasato pii okonelapo leane okonemane bala tane opa mayane mana okone yata wakale nembo toto, Lipai yame pitisa akali-mane opa maiyaini mana okone mo apeaipia. 10 Mo apialu, Jisasato Gotena nembo-tene oko wato minuto, alu mindiki angu balana umbaini oko Gote opa mayaepia. Opa mayane okone-mane nanima mo kuai wete laya yaepia. *

11-14 Lipai yame pitisa akali tupa pitaka ika lo atoto, ole dindi lo opa kambua maiyaini tekeko, opa utupane-mane wandakali tupana koo tupa katulo apia na-piyaepia. Wuane tekeko, alu mindiki angu Jisasa bala tane Gote opa mayane okonemane wandakali Goteto mo epene gulaya alane utupane mo kuai wete leaipia. Alu mindiki angu bala tane Gote opa mayane okonemane wandakali moyo atapowa atalane. Matili Jisasa towa yanda-pene tupa sia minalu, Goteto utupane Jisasana kene pangosa mo ate lolopeya. Balato wuane peakale nembo toto, Jisasato balana piape pikoyo piyu, Gotena kii tikasa pituto, gii okone maliyo ateya. *

15 Dee, nanimato Gotena pii pepa pelene eya oko dii lo andeyama-kola, Oli Sipitisa okomane nanima languato, wua lalamane: 16 Akali Andane okomane pii mindi leane oko loto, wandakali-mane pii nambato wamba ini bulupane lo yata ewane oko wato minu ateyai gii okone koyo pulupeya. Gii okone koyo pula-angi, nambato pii wenene waka mindi lo yata wato, nambana loo tupa wandakali utupanena nembo-tenenga yata alu, utupanena yamapanenga pepa peyo yatalu, pukale layene eya. * 17 Dee, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya waka mindimane loto, nambato utupanena koo piyaini tupa apialu, dee lapone nembo tolo-peke nalolo-peyo layene eya. * 18 Goteto wandakali mindina koo piyane tupa apola-kola, balato dee lapone teke koo utupane apeakale

* **10:5-6:** Sam 40:6-8 * **10:10:** Ip 9:11-12 * **10:11-14:** Ek 29:38; Sam 110:1 * **10:16:** Jet 31:33; Ip 8:10 * **10:17:** Jet 31:34

lo opa maulane tene mindi ata napeya.

Jisasa Masia Mai Na-piyapape Leane Oko

19-20 Wamba lotu anda selemane pene okonena lumu epene wetete okona lapalapa andane mindimane asia lomba yukatane atalaepia. Jisasa bala ita malamanda okona yukatane atoto, omea-angi, lapalapa okone liti lo lapo peane okonemane Jisasato nanima saka atapowa atolane asini wenene mindi lumbu yata yaepia. Amene imalini yame, Jisasana tundupa okomane nanimana koo tupa apia yiake leane okonena andipa nanima yuku naene, Gotena yuu epene wete okona katulo kolandaka lolopeyama. * 21 Jisasa bala nanimana pitisa akali kawane atoto, Gotena wandakali nanima moyo ando atalane.

22 Balato nanimana umbaini oko ipa kaka-ene epene okomane wasa-wasa peyoto, nanimana koo tupa apea-kola, andipa nanimanga koo tene mindi naeya-kola, ateyama-ko. Goteto nanima moyolo-peya lo nanimato balanga tungi peyoto, mini epene palu atoto, bala ateyanga mandaka makale. * 23 Wamba nanimato pii mindi loto, matili Goteto nanima moyoyale wua pulupeya lema okonena, nanima mini lapo pali napimakale. Jia. Goteto minditaka pukale leane utupane pitaka enene wete piyane-ko. Goteto nanima moyoyale mangene minditupa pukale leane tupa pulupeya nembo toto, nanimato wayumane nembo tatawa atamakale.

24-25 Wamba Kitisene wandakali kambua-mane Gotena pii oko ale oyale amunguli pua ateaini tekeko, andipa Kitisene minditupa-mane mana okone kepa alu, kondeyaiko. Nanimato mana okone konda naene, Jisasa bala lapone epolopeya oto oko mandaka guleya nembo tamakale. Wuane nembo toto, Kitisene wandakali yangone tupa towa amunguli puato, mindi minu tai laya aka pua atamakale. Nanimato wandakali yangone waka tupa towa yamapane yo atoto, mana epene tupa angu wato minu atamakale nembo toto, nanimato mindi akali moyaka pua atamakale. *

26 Anu peakale nanimato wuane pimakale leyamape. Nanimato Gotena pii layene enene oko mana moto teke, dee lapone koo tupa pima lakae lo nembo toto, koo pua atemando, Goteto koo utupane apeakale nembo toto, nanimato bala opa waka mindi maulumakola, katu nalolo-peya. Jia. * 27 Goteto bala towa yanda-pene atolaini wandakali tupa yapa lo tale puato, ita toto andane wete pene mindimane yangolo-peyako. Nanimato koo pua atemando, balato nanima wandakali utupane towa atu yangolane lo yuku andane wete wato, nanima maliyo atape-pene guleya. *

28 Anu peakale nambato wuane leyope. Gote balana loo paiyasa Mosesanga mayane tupa wandakali mindimane kalo puato, koo pula-kola, wandakali lapo yandopi, tepo yandopi, minditupamane balana koo pulane okone andoto, lapana yaindo, wandakalimane wandakali koo pulane okone ondo naene, peyo ome lalaini. *

29 Wandakali koo pulane okonemane yole koo okone molopeya tekeko, wandakali waka mindimane bala sia minuto, yole koo wete mindi molopeya. Wamba ini wandakali okonemane pii wenene

* **10:19-20:** Ip 4:16; Mt 27:51 * **10:22:** Pit 8:30; Ese 36:25; Ep 5:25-27 * **10:24-25:** Ip 3:13 * **10:26:** Ip 6:4-8 * **10:27:** Ais 26:11 * **10:28:** Lo 17:6; 19:15

Goteto lo yata yane okona pangosa atola-kola, Gote Iwanane okona tundupa okomane wandakali okone mo epene wete gulaya ola-kola, Oli Sipitisa okomane wandakali okone bala ondo wato, moyolo-peya. Wuane tekeko, matili wandakali okonemane Gote iwanane okona tundupa oko mee ya lo nembo toto, bala masia mawuato, Oli Sipitisa oko andayo pii koo lola-kola, wandakali okone yole koo wete mindi molopeya. *

30 Wamba Goteto pii leane oko loto, wandakali-mane koo piyane okonena, namba tane yole koo oko mauwakale leaipia. Dee lapone Goteto loto, Akali Andane okomane balana wandakali tupa yapa lo tale pulupeya leaipia. Balato wuane leane okone nanimato nembo teyama. * 31 Gote saka atene okomane wandakali koo piyane oko yole koo mindi mauyale wandakali okone bala minula-kola, wandakali okone bala yuku andane wete olopeya.

32 Wamba Gotena Oli Sipitisa okomane yakamana nembo-tene oko mo tii piya ya-kola, yakama Kitisene ateaini. Yakama Kitisene ateai-kola, Jisasa towa yandapene wandakali minditupa-mane kenda-pene andane minditupa yakama geaini. Kenda-pene geaikola, yakama tandaka andane kambua no atoto, Kitisene wandakali tai atema lo yakamato nembo tolo-peke lalapape.

33-34 Ole minditupana wandakali utupane-mane yakama wandakali waka tupana wenonga mo ate loto, yakama ando lamba loto, kenda-pene andane minditupa yakama geai okoni. Kitisene wandakali minditupa katapusa ateai-kola, yakamato utupane ondowa moyoto, kenda-pene andane awua ateaini wandakali utupane towa potomane lo ateai okoni. Wamba Jisasa towa yanda-pene wandakali tupamane yakamana minditaka yaini tupa pake meai okoni. Pake meai-kola, yakamana minditaka epene wete yapowa yolane tupa ati kenga yolopeya nembo toto, yakama mini epene paluto, yakamana minditaka meaini tupa meakale lo ando kondalu, epelewa ateai okoni. *

35-36 Goteto minditaka epene matili yakama gukale leane okone yakamato mia-makale nembo talapape. Utupane mia-makale toto, yakamato Gotena nembo-tene oko wato minu atoto, kepa naene, yakama Kitisene wandakali tai atalapape. Yakamato kepa naene, tai ateaindo, yakamato yole andane wete mindi molopeyai-ko. Yakamato Jisasa lo bilipi leyama nayu lalaini mana oko tepa olaini.

37 Anu peakale nambato wuane leyope. Yakamato Jisasa masia maulaini nembo toto, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, Akali Andane oko bala mali kambua wete maliyo ata napulupeya layene eya. Bala mali aŋako mindilapo angu maliyo atalu, epolopeya. * 38 Akali Andane oko bala epola-angi, wandakali bala lo bilipi lolaini tupa wandakali tika-pene atoto, saka atapowa atolopeya. Wandakali mindimane Akali Andane oko bilipi nalene, bala towa kembena peyo ateando, nambato wandakali okone towa epele na-olopeyo layene eya.

39 Pii okone enene tekeko, nanima Jisasa towa kembena peyalu poto, alu pipe-pene wandakali jia. Nanimato Jisasa lo bilipi lolomakola, Goteto nanima molo-peke lolopeya.

11

Goteto Bala Lo Bilipi Leaini

* **10:29:** Ek 24:8 * **10:30:** Lo 32:25-36 * **10:33-34:** Mt 6:19-21; 19:29 * **10:37:** Ip 2:3-4

Wandakali Tupa Moyane Leane Oko

1 Gote lo bilipi lene mana oko wua pene eya: Gote lo bilipi lene wandakali-mane mangene epene Goteto pukale leane tupa lee-mane anda na-piyaini tekeko, utupane-mane mini lapo pali napene, mangene epene Goteto pukale leane utupane katulo pulupeya nembo toto, maliyo atoto, bilipi leyama nayu lalaini. *

2-3 Wamba wete Goteto minditaka nanimato lee-mane anda na-piyamane tupa moto, balana pii okonemane yuu ati-la okone-lapona minditaka nanimato lee-mane andalamane tupa pitaka yakale leane lo nanimato bilipi leyama. Matili Goteto potomisa pii minditupa nanimana yumbane tupanga lamaiya-kola, utupanena minditupa-mane balana potomisa pii leane utupane enene pii leya lo bilipi leainipia. Bilipi loto, utupane-mane mangene minditupa peai-kola, Goteto wandakali utupanena mana utupane andoto, mana kuai lo miniyai leaipia.

4 Wamba Epoloto Gote lo bilipi loto, Gote opa mayane okomane Kenena opa Gote mayane oko sia mineaipia. Epoloto Gote lo bilipi loto, opa maiya-kola, Goteto Epolona opa mayane okone epele yane okonemane Epolo bala akali tika-pene mindi ateya lo andawa leaipia. Epolo bala wamba omeane tekeko, balato Gote lo bilipi loto, opa epene wete mindi Gote mayane okonemane nanima mana languato, nanimatopi Gote lo bilipi loto, opa maiyapape leaipia. *

5-6 Wandakali mindimane Gote lo bilipi naleando, Goteto wandakali okone epele na-alane. Wandakali mindimane Gote ateya lo bilipi loto, Gote andawua lakae lo nembo toto, ayia pua ateando, Goteto wandakali okone bala epele wato, yole epene mindi bala maulupeya. Wuane pula-kola, wandakali okone bala Gote lo bilipi loto, bala ateyanga mandaka atola-kola pulupeya. Inokoto Gote lo bilipi lea-kola, Goteto bala oma napeakale nembo toto, bala ati kenga peakale lo meaipia. Ati kenga peakale lo mea-kola, wandakali-mane Inoko bala ayia pua ateaini tekeko, utupane-mane bala anda napeainipia. *

7 Wamba Goteto Nowa lamawuato, matili kingi andane wete mindi epolopeya leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, kingi andane epolopeya leane okone Nowato lee-mane anda napene atoto teke, pii Goteto leane okone enene pii leya lo bilipi leaipia. Kingi andane epolopeya okonemane balana wetenepi, andopanepi, utupane peyo ome lolane nembo toto, Nowato pii Goteto leane oko wato minuto, sipi anda mindi peaipia. Balato Gote lo bilipi loto, wuane pea-kola, Goteto Nowa bala akali tika-pene mindi ateya leaipia. Nowato gote lo bilipi leane okonemane Gote lo bilipi nalene yuunga wandakali tupana mana koo wete minu ateaini tupa mo pana ya-kola, Goteto wandakali utupane pitaka peyo ome leaipia. *

8 Goteto potomisa pii mindi Apatakame lamawuato, nambato yuu mindi paluni nimba gukalenga, nimbato yuu okone molo puu leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, yuu Goteto molo puu leane okone aninga eyape lo Apatakame bala tatake alu, konda naene, potomisa pii Goteto leane okone bilipi loto, yuu Kenane okonena poyale peaipia. *

9-10 Apatakame bala Kenane yuu okonena po atoto, matili Gote bala

* **11:1:** 2Ko 5:6-7; Jen 1:1; Sam 33:6; Jo 1:3
* **11:4:** Jen 4:3-10 * **11:5-6:** Jen 5:21-24
* **11:7:** Jen 6:13-22; 7:1 * **11:8:** Jen 12:1-5

tanena nembo-tene okomane tano yapowa yolane mindi waa pulupeya lo bilipi loto, matili tano okonena pokale nembo toto, maliyo ateaipia. Apatakame bala tano okonena poyale maliyo atoto, yuu Kenane Goteto gukale lo potomisa pii leane okonena ato bala akali opene mindi atene atoto, mee sele anda mindi puato, yuu okonena ateaipia. Goteto potomisa pii Apatakame lamaiyane mindiki okone teke Aisake, Jekopo-la, okonelapo lamaiya-kola, okonelapo-manepi mee sele anda teke puato, yuu okonena ateapele-pia. *

11 Wanda Sata bala andopane mandulane gii tupa koyo peane tekeko, balato Gote lo bilipi loto, mangene mindi Goteto pukale lo potomisa pii lalane tupa balato enene wete piyane nembo teaipia. Wanda Satato wuane nembo toto, Gote lo bilipi lo peteane okonena, Goteto bala minu tai laya ya-kola, balato andopane mindi katulo mandeaipia. *

12 Mandea-kola, Apatakame bala akali mini-yene omapepene gulene ateane tekeko, bala wandakali kambua wete tupana yumbane guleaipia. Apatakame balana mandiyene tupana yame kambua wete ati kenga kaiyanda ateya oko-tuma, ipa mau eya oko-tuma, guleai-kola, wandakali mindimane katulo dii nalape-pene guleaipia. *

13 Wamba Goteto Apatakamepi, Aisakepi, Jekopopi, utupane potomisa pii mindi lamawuato, nambato yuu epene mindi yakama giyu, waka minditaka tupa piyu, yakama moyo atokale leaipia. Goteto wuane leane okonena, utupane-mane yuu epene okone molopeyama nembo toto, Gote lo bilipi lo atalu teke omeainipia. Wandakali utupane yakama oma napene, saka ateai-angi teke, yuu epene Goteto gukale leane okone mia napeainipia. Yuu epene okone iyunga wete tepanjia ya-kola, wandakali utupane yakamana nembotene okomane angu yuu epene okone andene atoto, utupanemane pii mindi leaini oko loto, yuu okona ole ukupini mindilapo angu atoto, nanima wandakali opene ateyama leainipia. *

14 Pii okonepene lalaini wandakali tupamane yakamana yuu mindi ayia pua ateyama lo andawa lalaini. 15 Wandakali utupanemane yakamana yuu tene wamba tepa alu epeaini okone nembo tatawa atoto, Kenane yuu okona nanima opene ateyama leaiyale, yakama katulo yakamana yuu tene okonena peke loto, yakama opene ata napeai-yale. 16 Wandakali utupane-mane ati kenga yuu epene wetete okonena atama puma lakae lo nembo teai-kola, Goteto utupane atolane tano mindi waa peaipia. Tene okonena, utupane-mane bala andayo, nimba nanimana Gote atele leyai-kola, bala yala na-alane.

17-19 Wamba Goteto potomisa pii mindi Apatakame lamawuato, nimba iwanane Aisakena mandiyene yame atolai tupa angu nimbana yame atolopeyai leaipia. Wuane lalu, matili Goteto Apatakame minu mandeke puato, nimbato nimbana iwanane Aisake okone peyo ome loto, bala opa mindi namba gipe leaipia. Goteto wuane lea-kola, Apatakameto Gotena potomisa pii wamba leane okone nembo toto, nambato Aisake peyo ome lewando, Goteto bala katulo ika laya olopeya nembo teaipia. Goteto katulo wuane pulupeya lo bilipi loto,

* **11:9-10:** Jen 35:12 * **11:11:** Jen 18:11-14; 21:2; Lom 4:18-21 * **11:12:** Jen 15:5; 22:17 * **11:13:** Jen 23:4; 1Tem 29:15; Sam 39:12; 1Pi 2:11

Apatakameto Gote opa mauyale Aisake peyo ome lea-yale, Aisake bala omea-yale tekeko, Goteto Apatakame lamawuato, nimbato Aisake peyo ome lolene leaipia. Goteto wuane leane okonemane, Aisake bala omalu, malinga ika lene gulea-kola, Apatakameto bala molo-peke leane lo nanimato nembo tape-pene. *

20 Matili Aisaketo Gote lo bilipi loto, Goteto Jekopo, Iso-la, okonelapo moyoto, wua pulupeya lo belesini mindi mayaepia. * 21 Jekopoto Gote lo bilipi lo atalu teke, matili bala omoyale atea-angi, Goteto Josepena iwanane lapo okonelapo moyoto, wua pulupeya lo belesini mindi mayaepia. Maiyu, balana kalango okona duninga minatawa atoto, anda yuunga loto, Gote lo lotu leaipia. * 22 Josepe bala omoyale pea-angi, balato Gote bilipi loto, Isatale tane wandakali tupa lamawuato, matili Goteto yakama moyola-kola, yakama Isipi yuu oko tepa alu polopeyai. Okone angi, yakamato nambana kulini tupa lopo awua pulupape leaipia. *

23 Wamba Isipi tane kiŋi okomane loo mindi yata wato, Isatale tane wandakali yakamato iwananŋa mindi mandeaindo, bala peyo ome lalapape leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, Mosesa angini, ayianelamane bala mandeapi-angi, wua nembo teapele-pia: Nalipato Mosesa peyo ome nalepando, nalipato loo Isipi tane kiŋi okomane yata yane okone kalo pulupakola pulupeya nembo teapelepia. Wuane tekeko, Mosesa bala iwananŋa epene wete mindi ya lo andoto, okonelapo-mane Gote lo bilipi loto, kiŋi okonemane kendapene mindi liyamba gulane lo yuku naene, Mosesa too pitawa peteapi-kola, ana tepo peaipia. *

24-26 Mosesa bala andayalu, akali angini mindi atea-angi, bala Isipi tane kiŋi Peto okona wanane okonena iwanane atea-yale, balato Isipi tane tupana muni tupapi, minditaka epene waka tupapi, utupane kambua wetete yatawa atea-yale. Wuane utupane yatawa atea-yale tekeko, balato ole ukupini mindilapo angu epelewa atoyale, Isipi tane tupana mana koo tupa wato minukale nembo nateaipia. Jia. Balato nembo toto, Mesaya okomane namba moyolo epolopeya lo bilipi lolowa-kola, Isipi tane wandakali tupamane namba ando lamba lolopeyai. Lamba lolai-kola, namba yalawa atoto, Gotena wandakali tupa towa atu kendapene epola tupa awua atewando, matili Goteto yole andane mindi namba gulupeya nembo teaipia. Yole okonemane Isipi tane tupana munipi, minditaka epene tupa pitaka sia minulu-peya nembo toto, Mosesato Mesaya oko namba moyolo epolopeya lo bilipi loto, wandakali-mane bala Isipi tane kiŋi wanane okonena iwanane ateya leakale lo ando konda napeaipia.

27 Wandakali-mane katulo Gote lee-mane anda na-piyaini tekeko, Mosesato Gote lo bilipi leane okonemane Gote lee-mane andene atoto, bala watama pua apowa yaepia. Isipi tane kiŋi okomane Mosesa towa yatakawa atea-kola teke, Mosesato Gote lo bilipi loto, kiŋi okonemane kenda-pene mindi bala gulane lo yuku naene, Isipi yuu oko tepa alu, peaipia.

28 Gotena enjole mindimane Isipi tane wandakali tupana andopane bulupane tupa peyo ome

* **11:17-19:** Jen 21:12; 22:1-14; Lom 4:16-17 * **11:20:** Jen 27:27-29,39-40 * **11:21:** Jen 47:31–48:20 * **11:22:** Jen 50:24-25; Ek 13:19 * **11:23:** Ek 1:22; 2:2

lolo epoyale pea-kola, Mosesato Gote lo bilipi loto, Pasopa tomo nolane mana oko tewa yata yaepia. Balato mana okone yata ya-kola, Enjole okomane Isatale tane wandakali tupana andopane bulupane tupa peyo ome lolane nembo toto, Isatale tane wandakali utupane-mane sipisipi tundupa tupa yakamana anda asia lomba tupana aiya aka peainipia. *

29 Goteto ipa solewata Letesi oko yapu lo lapo puato, tombenenga asini yakale lea-kola, ipa mau kapu tene yaepia. Kapu tene ya-kola, Isatale tane wandakali tupamane Gote lo bilipi loto, asini okonena poto, ipa Letesi okone kalo piyu, amo yaingi peainipia. Isipi tane yanda yene ami tupamane Isatale tane watama epoto, ipa Letesi oko kalo puyale tombenenga peai-kola, ipa okonemane Isipi yame utupane peyo pulu pea-kola, Isipi tane utupane pitaka ipa nalu, omeainipia. *

30-31 Isatale tane akali lapo-mane Jetiko tano okona tenga-mane kambo andolo peapi-kola, pamuku pima epoko piyane wanda Leapa lene okomane Gote lo bilipi loto, yuu kambo andolo peapele akali lapo okonelapo lamawuato, liyamba wayu epeyapi leaipia. Matili Isatale tane-mane Gote lo bilipi loto, Jetiko tano okona ende ana-mane pitane atene okona ole yanasanga mapu peai-kola, ende okone kulembu lo yuunga tepa yaepia. Tepa ya-kola, Isatale tane akali utupane-mane Gote lo bilipi nalene wandakali tupa pitaka peyo ome leaini tekeko, Leapato Gote lo bilipi leya lo andoto, utupane-mane bala peyo ome naleainipia. *

32 Nambato pii temane utupane pitaka lalu ato, pii temane andoko tako pua loto, pepa peyokalepe. Nambato Gitiyonepi, Batakapi, Samesonepi, Jepetapi, Dapitipi, Samualepi, potopesa akali tupapi, utupanena temane loto, yakama langulane gii mindi naeya. *

33-34 Goteto potomisa pii minditupa akali utupane lamawuato, yakama moyoyale nambato wua pukale lalu, matili balato utupane moyo wuane teke peaipia. Akali utupane-mane Gote bilipi loto, balana mana epene tika-pene tupa wato minuto, piape tai-lene minditupa peainipia. Akali utupanena minditupa-mane pusi kapua andane layone tupana nee asia minu tuma peainipia. Gote towa yanda-pene akali minditupa-mane Gotena akali minditupa teakale lo ita andane yuku-pene mindi yangeai-kola, akali utupa-mane ita teane okonena tai-lene oko sia mineaini-pia. Minditupa-mane kiŋi waka tupana ami tupa towa yanda puato, sia mineaini-pia. Minditupa-mane wamba ini bulupane tai nalene ateaini tekeko, matili Goteto utupane minu tai laya ya-kola, utupane yakama yanda piyaini akali tai atoto, yuu waka tane ami tupa sia mineaini-pia. Akali minditupa-mane wandakali utupane peyo ome loyale peaini tekeko, utupane yakama palaka peai-kola, katulo peyo ome naleainipia. *

35 Andopane omeaini tupa ika leai-kola, yakamana angini tupamane utupane molo-peke leainipia. Wandakali utupane-mane Gote bilipi lo atoto, wuane peaini tekeko, Gotena wandakali minditupa-mane kenda-pene an-dane wete tupa awua ateainipia. Gote towa yanda-pene akali

* **11:28:** Ek 12:21-30 * **11:29:** Ek 14:21-31 * **11:30-31:** Jas 2:1-21; 6:12-25; Jem 2:24-26 * **11:32:** Akal 6:11–8:32; 4:6–5:31; 13:2–16:31; 11:1–12:7; 1Sa 16:1–1Ki 2:11; 2Ki 1:1–25:1 * **11:33-34:** Dan 3:23-27; 6:1-2

tupamane Gotena wandakali minditupa andi loto, yakamato Gote masia mai-yaindo, nanimato yakama pulupa lo tepa amakale leainipia. Wuane leai-kola, Gotena wandakali utupane-mane bala bilipi lo atoto, utupane yakama malinga ika loto, saka atoto kuai lo wete atolo-peyama nembo toto, Gote masia mai napulu-peyama leainipia. Wuane leai-kola, Gote towa yanda-pene wandakali utupane-mane Gotena wandakali utupane tandaka andane wete mayainipia. *

36 Gote towa yanda-pene wandakali utupane-mane Gotena wandakali tupa andayo lamba loto, minditupa kunju-mane peyalu, minditupa sene ende tupamane andi loto, katapusa piyu, peainipia. * 37 Gote towa yanda-pene wandakali utupane-mane balana wandakali minditupa soo-mane katu tingipi lapo piyu, minditupa ana-mane peyo ome lalu, minditupa kandepa luumane yoko ome lalu, peainipia. Gote towa yanda-pene wandakali utupane-mane Gotena wandakali minditupa kenda-pene kambua mawuato, kenda-pene andane tupa mai-yaikola, Gotena wandakali utupane yakamanga minditaka nayene, jia yene atoto, sipisipi umbainipi, meme umbainipi, okonetaka tupana umbaini taka lo moto, tona piyu, epoko pua ateainipia. *

38 Gotena wandakali utupane yakama palaka poto, wandakali napalene yuu tupapi, yuu wangiane tupapi, utupanena epoko pua atoto, ana andapi, yuu lau latanepi, okonetaka tupana ata too pua ateainipia. Utupane-mane Gote bilipi loto, mana epene wete tupa minu ateainipia. Tene okonena, yuu okona koo pua atalaini wandakali utupane towa mina mindiki lo atape-pene guu naleaipia.

39 Wandakali utupane pitaka-mane Gote lo bilipi loto, mangene minditupa peai-kola, Goteto wandakali utupanena mana utupane andoto, mana kuai lo miniyai leaipia. Goteto wuane leane tekeko, wamba balato potomisa pii mindi wandakali utupane lamawuato, yakama moyoyale nambato wua pukale leane oko balato okone angi teke napeaipia. Jia. 40 Anu peakale Goteto mangene okone wamba ini kapoyale napeai-piape. Andipa ateyama wandakali nanima wandakali wamba ateaini utupane towa epene wete gulalapale nembo toto, Goteto nanima pitaka moyoyale piape epene wete mindi pukale lo mandeke peaipia.

12

Goteto Leya Pua Yakamato Pua Atalapape Leane Oko

1 Wamba Gote lo bilipi lene wandakali kambua utupane yakama yuu okona atoto, kenda-pene kambua awua atalu, omalu, ati kenga peainipia. Ati kenga po atoto, utupane-mane yuu okona wandakali nanima ato mapu puato, anu pua ateyaipe lo nanima andatawa ateyai. Utupane-mane nanima andatawa ateyai-kola, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya okomane nanima languato, yakamato namba lo bilipi loto, nambana mana epene tupa tailo wato minu atalapape layene eya. Wuane layene eya-kola, nanimato wuane pua atamakale nembo talamane tekeko, koo nanimanga pata atane atalane tupapi, yuu okona minditaka epele-pene eya tupapi, utupane-mane nanima

* **11:35:** 1Ki 17:17-24; 2Ki 4:25-37 * **11:36:** 1Ki 22:26-27; 2Tem 18:25-26; Jet 20:2; 37:15; 38:6
* **11:37:** 2Tem 24:21

minandi lalane. Okonetaka tupamane nanima minandi lolane nembo toto, nanimato mana koo minalamane tupapi, yuu okona minditaka epele-pene eya tupapi, utupane pitaka masia mawua atamakale. Wuane pua atoto, wandakali-mane asia tai lalaini wuane pua teke, nanimato Jisasa lo bilipi loto, balana mana epene tupa tailo wato minu atamakale. *

2-3 Nanimato kepa alu konda naene, Jisasana mana epene utupane tailo wato minu atoto, balana mana tupa wayumane nembo tatawa atamakale. Wamba koo piyaini wandakali tupamane Jisasa towa yanda andane pimawua ateai-kola, Jisasato kenda-pene utupane awua atoto, Goteto piape pipe leane pua teke, tailo pua ateaipia. Okone angi, Jisasato wua lo nembo teaipia: Namba ita malamanda okona yukatane atoto, yala olopeyo tekeko, matili omalu, malinga ika loto, epele andane wete olopeyo nembo teaipia. Wuane nembo toto, bala tandaka andane nalu, ita malamanda okona omalu, malinga ika lalu poto, Gotena kii tikasa-tole pitulane toko okona peteya. Tene okonena, nanimato Jisasa lo bilipi leyama-kola, balato nanimana bilipi oko mo kuai laya alane. Jisasato wuane piyane okonena, nanimato bala lo bilipi loto, balana mana epene tupa tailo wato minu atamakale.

4 Yakamato Jisasa masia mawuato, koo tupa piyapale loto, koo piyaini wandakali tupamane kenda-pene andane minditupa yakamanga giyaini. Geyai-kola, yakamato utupanena pii tanga loto, Jisasa masia mai napulupeyama lalaini. Yakamato wuane leyai-kola, Jisasa towa yanda-pene wandakali tupamane kenda-pene minditupa yakamanga giyaini tekeko, yakamana umbaininga tundupa kili laa napiyane.

5-6 Goteto yakama balana andopane yame ateyai nembo toto, wamba balato yakama mo tai layawa pii mindi yakama langeane okone yakamato embesa yai. Gotena pii pepa pelene eya okonemane loto, nambana andopane, Akali Andane okomane wandakali mindi yamapane yo atoto, balana andopane ateya leando, balato wandakali okonena mana koo minalane tupa mo tika puyale, kunju-mane peyalane layene eya-ko. Goteto nimbana mana minalene tupa mo tika puyale kenda-pene mindi nimba geando, nimbato mini kenda wete olene. Dee, balato nimba mo tika puyale kenda-pene mindi nimba gulakola, nimbato okone angini mindi jia ya, mee ya lo nembo natape layene eya. *

7-8 Yuu okona ayiane-mane balana andopane mo tika piyane pua teke, Goteto balana andopane tupa pitaka mana languato, mo tika piyane. Goteto yakama mo tika napipia-yale, yakama balana andopane ata napene, mandu apene atapia-yale tekeko, yakama Gotena andopane yame ateyaikola, balato yakama mana languto, mo tika piyane-ko. Goteto yakama mo tika peakale nembo toto, yakamato kenda-pene awua atoto, balato yakama wua pua atalapa leya pua atalapape. *

9-10 Anu peakale nambato wuane leyope. Nanimana ayiane yuu okona atalaini tupamane yakama tane-mane nembo talaini pua ole ukupini mindilapo nanima mana languato, yakama wua pua atalapape lo nanima mo tika piyaini. Wuane peyai-kola, nanimato utupanena pii ale wato, mana wato minu atalamane

* **12:1:** 1Ko 9:24-25 * **12:5-6:** Jop 5:17; Man 3:11-12; Lap 3:19 * **12:7-8:** Lo 8:5

tekeko, nanimana tandini okona aiyane Gote okomane nanimana ayiane yuu okona atalaini tupa sia minene. Gote bala tane epene tika-pene wete ateya. Tene okonena, balato nanimapi tika wete pua atalapale loto, nanima mo tika piyane-ko. Nanimato balana pii ale wato, balana mana epene tupa wayumane wete wato minu atamakale. Wuane pua atemando, nanima saka atapowa atolo-peyama.

11 Goteto nanima mo tika puyale kenda-pene mindi geya-kola, okone angi nanima epele naene, mini kenda alamane tekeko, balato nanima mo tika piyiake leya-kola, matili nanimato balana mana epene tika-pene tupa wato minu atoto, mini epene palu atalamane. * 12 Jisasa towa yanda-pene wandakali tupamane Kitisene wandakali tupa kenda-pene kambua mai-yaikola, Kitisene wandakali utupane yakamana kini kenepi tai nalene manda tene atalaini. Yakamato wandakali utupane mo tai laya alapape. *

13 Kitisene minditupa kee koo atoto, Gotena asini epene oko awua tepa alu puyangi lolaini. Tika ando atalapape. Wandakali kee koo ateyai utupane-mane yakama polai oko andoto, watama epeakale nembo toto, yakamato Gotena asini epene okona tika pua pulupape. *

14 Gotena mana epene tika-pene tupa wato mina napiyane wandakali okonemane Akali Andane oko katulo anda napulupeya. Tene okonena, yakamato Gotena mana epene tika-pene tupa wato minu atamakale nembo toto, piape tailo pua atalapape. Wuane pua atoto, wandakali pitaka towa mini epene palu atene mana oko mina-makale lo makande pua atalapape. 15 Goteto wandakali mindi ondowa moyola-kola, balato Gote awua tepa olane. Tika ando atalapape. Yakamana mindikipi mindimane nembo-tene koo palu atoto, yakamanga kenda-pene minditupa mina ika laya wato, sosa oko minu koyolaini. Tika ando atalapape.

16-17 Wamba Iso bala Aisake iwanane bulupane atoto, balana belesini okopi, minditaka epene kambua tupa katulo mea-yale tekeko, balato tomo alu mindiki angu nolane oko kamboyale, minditaka epene utupane pitaka Jekopoto meakale leaipia. Matili Isoto belesini okone tane mokale nembo toto, belesini molane asia ayia pua atoto, ai leane tekeko, belesini molane asia mindi naya-kola, balana ayiane okomane belesini okone gii napukale. Jia leaipia. Isoto tomo alu mindiki nolane okone kamboyale ayianena belesini epene oko awua apeaipia. Wuane pua teke, yakamana mindikipi mindimane yuu okona minditaka epene eya tupa mokale nembo toto, Gotena belesini epene oko awua apialu, bala pasiandia wandakali mindi gulolane. Tika ando atalapape. *

18 Wamba Gote bala ati Sainai okona epo atea-kola, Isatale tane wandakali tupa ati wangiane okonena mandaka poto ateainipia. Ongane atoto, andeai-kola, ati okonena ita lungu andane mindi talu, yuu undupi andane wete mindi lalu, popo andane mindi lalu, pea-kola, ati Sainai okone andoto, utupane-mane yuku yainipia. Ati Sainai okone kini-mane minapepene peleane tekeko, wandakali andipa ateyai tupa yakama ati wangiane okonepene mindina mandaka poto ata napeyai. *

19-21 Mosesato andea-kola, Ati

* **12:11:** Jem 3:17-18 * **12:12:** Ais 35:3 * **12:13:** Man 4:26 * **12:16-17:** Jen 25:29-34; 27:30-40 * **12:18:** Ek 19:16-20; Lo 4:11-12

Sainai okonena mangene Goteto peane tupa yuku-pene wete gulea oko andoto, Mosesato namba yuku wete wato, puti-puti peleyo leaipia. Okone angi, biakulu mindi pelea-kola, Goteto pii mindi leane oko loto, wandakali yandopi, sip-isipi yandopi, okonetaka mindi ati Sainai okona epeando, yakamato bala ana-mane peyo ome lalapape leaipia. Goteto wuane lea-kola, Isatale tane wandakali utupane-mane pii Goteto leane okone ale wato, yuku wato, pii Goteto lala okonepene mindi dee lapone nanima langi napeakale leainipia. *

22 Wandakali andipa ateyai tupa yakama ati Sayone wangiane eya okonena poyale mandaka ateyai. Gote saka atapowa atene okona ati kenga tano wenene Jutusaleme oko Sayone wangiane okonena eya. Enjole tausene kambua wete tupa tano okonena amunguli pua atoto, epelewa ateyai. 23 Wamba Goteto balana andopane gulene yame wandakali utupanena gene tupa pepa peyo yata yaepia. Andipa utupane ati kenga atoto, amunguli pua ateyai. Wandakali pitaka yapa lo tale piyane Gote okonemane wandakali utupanena tandini mo kuai wete laya ya-kola, utupane wandakali epene tika-pene atoto, tano wenene Jutusaleme okonena ateyai.

24 Wamba Keneto Epolo peyo ome lea-angi, Epolona tundupa okomane Gote lamawuato, nim-bato paini kenda-pene mindi Kene maipe leaipia. Matili Jisasa bala omea-kola, balana tundupa okomane pii epene mindi Gote lamawuato, nimbato wandakali tupa ondo wato moyape leaipia. Wuane pea-kola, Jisasa bala wandakali, Gote-la, tombenenga akali atoto, pii wenene Goteto lo yata yane oko mo tai laya yaepia. Andipa yakamato Jisasa lo bilipi loto, Jutusaleme wenene ati kenga eya okonena poyale mandaka ateyai. *

25 Wamba Mosesato Gotena pii keato mindi Isatale tane wandakali tupa lamaiya-kola, utupane-mane pii balato leane okone ale wato teke, tanga leainipia. Tanga leai-kola, Goteto yole koo mindi wandakali utupane maiya-kola, wandakali utupane katulo palaka polane asini mindi nayaepia. Andipa Gote bala ati kenga atoto, pii keato mindi nanima langeya teke. Nanimato balana pii tanga loto, Jisasa masia mawua atemando, Goteto yole koo mindi nanima gulupeya. Okone angi, nanima palaka polane asini mindi katulo nayolopeya. Tene okonena, yakamana ale tuma puato, pii andipa yakama langeya okone tanga lolaini. Tika ando atalapape. *

26 Wamba Gote bala ati Sainai okonena atoto, pii taimane leane okomane yuu yundukumi mineaipia. Andipa balato po-tomisa pii mindi loto, alu mindiki wete nambato yuu oko taimane yundukumi mineakale lokale layene eya. Yuu oko angu jia. Ati kenga okopi taimane yundukumi mineakale lokale teke layene eya. * 27 Minditaka katulo ema napula tupa angu yapowa yakale nembo toto, Goteto pii leya okonemane minditaka yakale leane tupa pitaka yuu yundukumi minuto mo apolopeya lo andawa leya.

28-29 Nanimana Gote okone bala ita lungu andane tai wete mindimane minditaka eya tupa pitaka katulo taa yiake lape-pene gulene ateya. Tene okonena, nanimato Gote yuku amawua

* **12:19-21:** Ek 19:12-13; 20:18-21; Lo 5:22-27; 9:19 * **12:24:** Ip 8:6; Jen 4:10 * **12:25:** Ip 2:1-4; 10:26-29 * **12:26:** Akai 2:6

atoto, balana pangosa atape-pene. Wandakali mindimane Gotena tano Jutusaleme wenene oko katulo mo ema napulu-peya. Nanima Jutusaleme okonena poyale maliyo ateyama-angi, nanimato mana Goteto epele alane tupa minu atoto, Gote ando wayu pele lo bala lo lotu lamakale. *

13

Yakamato Mana Epene Utupane Wato Minu Atalapape Leane Oko

1 Yakamato ole dindi lo wandakali yangone tupa towa epelewa yamapa yo atalapape. 2 Wamba enjole minditupa akali mindina andaka epeai-kola, akali anda anduane okonemane akali epeaini utupane enjole minditupa epeyai nembo nateainipia. Akali enene minditupa epeyai nembo toto, balato enjole utupane moyo yatawa paleaipia-ko. Andipa wandakali opene mindi yakamana andaka epeando, yakamato bala moyoto, yatawa palipe-pene oko embesa aa na-piyapape. *

3 Kitisene wandakali waka mindi katapusa paleando, yakamapi utupane towa atu katapusa palene atoto, katapusa pangulane wandakali okone ondo wato moyalapape. Wandakali-mane Kitisene wandakali mindinga kenda-pene mindi maula-kola, Kitisene okonemane kenda-pene okone awua ateando, yakamapi wandakali okone towa atu kenda-pene okone awua atene atoto, wandakali okone ondo wato moyalapape.

4 Goteto pamuku pima epoko piyaini wandakali tupa yapa lo tale puato, yole koo mindi malupeya. Tene okonena, akalimane wanda kee lalu, wandamane akali pulu, piyaini mana okone epene tika-pene yakale loto, wetene, akalini-la, mina mindiki lo pitiyaini mana okone minu koya na-piyapape. * 5 Yakamato minditaka yakamanga eya tupa atu ya lo nembo toto, muni yamapane yo ata na-piyapape. Wamba Goteto potomisa pii mindi nanima languato, matili-matilipi nambato nimba mee atola loto, awua tepa alu, konda napulupeyo. Jia wete leaipia. * 6 Goteto wuane leane okone nembo toto, nanimana mini epene paluto, wua lamakale. Akali Andane okomane namba moyalane. Tene okonena, wandakali-mane katulo namba minu koya napulu-peyai-ko. Namba yuku naene ateyo lamakale. *

7 Wamba sosa okona akali kawane minditupa-mane Gotena pii layene oko yakama langeai. Utupane-mane Gote lo bilipi loto, mana epene tupa minu ateaini utupane yakamato nembo tolopeke loto, wuane teke piyapape. *

8-9 Wandakali waka minditupamane Gotena pii mana langeyama loto, yakamato tomo utupa nalapape, tomo utupa nanalapape lalaini tekeko, mana okonepene tupamane wandakali moya napiyaini. Goteto nanima ondowa moyoto nanimana bilipi mo tai laya eya-kola, nanima kuai lo atalamane. Jisasa Kataisato wambapi, andipapi, mana epene tupa minu atalane. Wuane pua teke, matili-matilipi balato mana epene mindiki okonepene teke minu atapowa atolopeya. Wandakali mindimane pii mana epene okonepene tupa yakama langi napene atoto, pii mana waka mindi-pene tupa yakama langulaikola, yakamato Gotena pii enene oko awua tepa alu, puyangi lolaini.

* **12:28-29:** Lo 4:24; 9:3 * **13:2:** Lom 12:13; Jen 18:1-8; 19:1-3 * **13:4:** Ep 5:3-5 * **13:5:** Lo 31:6,8; Jas 1:5 * **13:6:** Sam 118:6 * **13:7:** 1Ko 4:16 * **13:8-9:** Lom 14:16-17

Tika ando atalapape. *
10 Lipai yamena lotu anda selemane pene okonena pitisa piape piyaini akali tupamane katulo Kitisene wandakali nanimana alata toko okona tomo yalane tupa naa na-piyaini.
11 Anu peakale nambato wuane leyope. Pitisa akali kawane okomane memepi, bulumakaopi, okonetaka tupana tundupa tupa ambu awua poto, lotu anda lumu epene wete okona palane. Poto, Goteto wandakali tupana koo tupa apeakale loto, pitisa akali kawane okonemane opa maiyane. Wuane piyu, balato meme ima, bulumako ima, utupanena angini tupa keme okona takita awua poto, itanga too tosia teakale lo yangalaini-pia. *
12 Wuane piyaini pua teke, Jisasato balana tundupa okomane wandakali tupa mo epene tika-pene wete gulaya wakale nembo toto, Jutusaleme tano okona takita poto, tandaka nalu omeainipia. *
13-14 Nanima yuu okona ateyama-angi, nanimana tano yapowa yolane mindi yaa napeakola, nanima Jutusaleme wenene ati kenga ato epolopeya okonena makale lo maliyo ateyama. Tene okonena, nanima ando lamba lalaini wandakali utupane masia mawua atoto, nanima Jisasana yame atamakale. * 15 Jisasato piape wua pua peane lo lapanawa wandakali tupa lamaiyamane mana okone Gote bala opa mayama-kola, piyane. Tene okonena, ole dindi lo nanimato Jisasana gene oko lapana wato, balana gene oko laiyu lamakale. *
16 Wuane pua atoto, yakamato mana epene tupa minuto, yakamana minditaka yolai tupa tale puato, minditaka nayene jia yo atolaini wandakali tupa moyo maiyapape. Wandakali yangone moyo minditaka maiyaini mana okone Gote lo opa maiyaini mana okonepene eya-kola, Goteto mana okone epele alane-ko. Yakamato mana epene okone embesa naene, wato minu atalapape. *
17 Yakama Gotena yia sipisipi tupa ateyai-kola, sosa okona akali kawane ateyai tupamane yakama moyo ando atalaini. Matili utupane-mane Gote lamawuato, nanimato nimbana piape pua atema-kola, wandakali tupamane wua peaini lolopeyai. Sosa okona akali kawane utupane-mane mini kenda wato piape okone pua ateaindo, okonemane yakama katulo moya napulu-peya. Akali kawane utupane-mane piape okone epelewa peakale nembo toto, yakama akali utupanena pangosa atoto, utupanena pii ale amawua, wato minu atalapape. *
18 Gotena wenonga nanimato mana epene tika-pene tupa minaima lakae lo nembo toto, yamapane epene palu ateyama-ko. Goteto nanima moyakale lo yakamato pote lo atalapape. * 19 Namba yakama ateyainga wamba ini epokale. Goteto namba moyakale nembo toto, yakamato Gote lo pote lalapape lo nambato yakama langeyo nayu leyo.

Pii Koyo Pua Leane Tupa

20 Nanimana Akali Andane Jisasa bala Gotena sipisipi tupa yatawa ando atalane akali kawane oko atoto, bala tanena tundupa okomane pii wenene yapowa yolane Goteto lo yata yane oko minu tai laya yaepia. Balato pii okone minu tai laya ya-kola, Goteto bala malinga ika laya yaepia. Jisasa bala malinga ika

* **13:11:** Pit 16:27 * **13:12:** Jo 19:16-17 * **13:13-14:** Ip 11:9-10,16; 12:2-3,22 * **13:15:** Sam 50:14,23 * **13:16:** Pl 4:18 * **13:17:** 1Tes 5:12 * **13:18:** Ap 24:16; 2Ko 1:12-13

loto, nanimana mini epene pale laya alane okona tene oko ateya. *

21 Yakamato Gotena nembo-tene oko wato minuto, mana epene tupa pitaka wato minu atalapale loto, Jisasa Kataisato Gotena nembo-tene oko wato minuto, piape peane okomane mana Goteto epele alane tupa nanima andawa leaipia. Matili-matilipi ole dindi lo nanimato balana gene oko laiyu lamakale. Enene.
22 Amene imalini yame, nambato yakamana bilipi oko tai layawa pii okone pepanga peyo epe leyo. Okone pii luu andane wete mindi jia-ko. Yakamato kepa naene, pii okone wayumane ale alapape. 23 Gapomane okomane nanima amene Timoti tinga leakola, andipa bala katapusa ata napeya. Bala namba ateyonga wamba ini epeando, nalipa lapotaka yakama andolo epolopeyapa.
24 Akali yakama ando atalaini tupapi, Gotena wandakalipi, yakama pitaka kuai lo atalapape leyama. Itali kanditi tane Kitisene tupamane yakama kuai lo atalapape leyai teke. 25 Goteto yakama pitaka ondo wato, moyo ateakale lo pote leyo.

* **13:20:** Jet 32:40; Ese 37:26; 1Pi 2:25

JEMESA
Jemesato Pepa Peyo Pee Leane Oko

1 Namba Jemesa. Nambato Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisa, Gotela, okone-lapona piape pimawua atalawane. Wamba Isatale tane wandakali yame alesa tupana wandakali minditupa yakamato yakamana yuu tene tupa tepa alu, yuu waka tupana peainipia. Andipa yakama yuu waka utupanena ateyai-kola, nambato yakamana pepa oko peyo epe loto, yakama kuai lo atalapape leyo.*

Kenda-pene Epola Tupa Auwa Atalapape Leane Oko

2-3 Nambana amene imalini yame, yakamato Gote lo bilipi leyama nayu leyaipe, naleyaipe lo andoyale, Goteto kenda-pene mindipene-mindipene tupa yakamanga epeakale lo ando kondalane. Dee, yakama Kitisene tai atalapale nembo toto, Goteto kenda-pene utupane yakamanga epeakale loto, yakamana bilipi oko minu mandeke peakale lo ando kondalane teke. Tene okonena, kenda-pene utupane yakamanga epola-angi, yakamato epelewa teke atape-pene nembo talapape.* 4 Gotena mana epene tupana mindikipi mindi yakamanga jia nayola-kola, yakama Gotena wandakali epene tika-pene wete atamakale nembo toto, yakamato kenda-pene epola tupa awua atalapape.

Bilipi Leyo Nayu Loto, Pote Lape-pene Leane Oko

5 Goteto mangene mindi peakale lo wandakali mindimane pote leya-kola, Goteto wandakali okone ando laiya nalene, mangene okone piyane. Wuaneko, kenda-pene mindi yakamana mindinga epola-kola, balato anu puape lo tatake yando, Gote nimbato nembo-tene epene mindi gipe lo balato pote lape-pene. Pote lola-kola, Goteto nembo-tene epene mindi bala malupeya.*

6-8 Wuane tekeko, popo leya-kola, ita tupana mane tupa yangisa puu-puu piyane. Wuane piyane pua teke, wandakali minditupana nembo-tene waka-waka paliyaini. Wandakali utupanena mindimane mini lapo paluto, Goteto mangene mindi pulu-peyape, napulu-peyape lo pote leando, Akali Andane okomane mangene okone pulupeya nembo natapepeneko. Wandakali mindimane mini lapo paluto pote nalene, Goteto mangene okone enene pulupeya nemboto toto, pote leyo nayu lape-pene.

Wandakali Tipia Tupa Epelewa Atape-pene Leane Oko

9-11 Nai tandaka pua teya-kola, palawa dini yati-pene tupa kapu talane. Kapu teya-kola, popo epoto, palawa dini epene utupane yuunga longo tepa aya eya-kola, palawa dini yati-pene tupa koyalu, alu piyane. Wuane piyane pua teke, yuu okona minditaka yatipene epene kambua yatawa atalaini akali amango tupamane yakamana bisanisa piape tupa pua atoto teke, yakama omalu, alu pulupeyai. Yuu okona akali amango tupa omalu, alu piyaini tekeko, Gotena wenonga Kitisene wandakali tipia tupana gene andane yalane okonena, wandakali tipia utupane epelewa atape-pene. Tene okonena, Goteto yuu okona akali amango mindi bala mo tipia gulaya yando, bala epelewa atapepene.*

* **1:1:** Mt 13:54-56; Ga 1:19; Ap 15:23; 1Pi 1:1 * **1:2-3:** Lom 5:3-5; 1Pi 1:7 * **1:5:** Man 2:3-6 * **1:9-11:** Ais 40:6-7

Mindimane Yakama Minakasa Yakale Lo Yakamato Ando Konda Na-piyapape Leane Oko

12 Wamba Goteto potomisa pii mindi leane oko loto, wandakali mindimane namba towa epelewa yamapane yo ateando, matili nambato wandakali okone bala saka atapowa ateakale lokale leaipia. Wuaneko, Sataneto wandakali mindi minu mandeke pula-angi, wandakali okone bala tai atapepene. Bala tai atoto, mandeke pene okone sia mineando, Goteto balana potomisa pii leane okone nembo toto, wandakali okone bala saka atapowa ateakale lo ataya olopeya. Goteto wuane pulupeya nembo toto, wandakali mindi bala tai atoto, kenda-pene awua ateando, bala epelewa atape-pene.

13 Mana koo tupamane katulo Gote minu mandeke napiyane. Dee, wandakali mindimane mana koo tupa mineakale loto, Goteto wandakali okone bala minu mandeke napiyane teke. Tene okonena, mana koo tupamane wandakali mindi minu mandeke pula-angi, Goteto namba minu mandeke peya nalape-pene. Jia. 14 Wandakali nanima mindiki-mindiki-mane minditaka miauwa lakae lo nembo talamane tekeko, molane asini tika-pene mindi nayando, mana koo mindi wato minuto, mia-makale nembo talamane.

15 Wuane nembo toto, wandamane andopane mandiyane pua teke, nanimato minditaka miauwa lakae lo nembo talamane okonemane mana koo tupa mandeyakola, nanimato mana koo tupa minalamane. Nanimato mana koo tupa minu atoto, yamapane peke nalemando, nanima katulo Gote towa atapowa ata napulupeyamako. 16 Nambana yamapane yene yame, wandakali mindimane yakama minakasa yakale lo yakamato ando konda napiyapape.

17-18 Nai teya-kola, minditaka eya tupana tandini oko mo tomaki gula, luu gula piyane tekeko, nai anapi minditaka atinga atoto, tii piyane utupane pitaka yakale leane Ayiane Gote oko bala lawa puapi, mindi napiyane. Jia. Nanima Kitisene wandakali tupamane waka minditaka balato yakale leane tupa pitaka sia minu, balana yame bulupane atalapale nembo toto, nanimana Ayiane Gote okonemane balana pii enene okomane nanima mandiyu, ati kenga atoto, minditaka epene wete tupa pitaka nanima mee giyane.*

Gotena Pii Okomane Leya Pua Piyapape Leane Oko

19-20 Nambana yamapane yene yame, wandakali mindimane wandakali yangone mindi towa yataka wato, bala minu koyando, balato Gotena mana epene tikapene oko wato mina napula-kola pulu-peyako. Kitisene wandakali yakamato wandakali yangone tupa towa wamba ini kapoyale yatakawa, pii ini laa napene, yakama pitaka-mane pii ini ale ape-pene. Yakamato nambana pii okone wayumane nembo toto, wato minalapape.

21 Yakamato mana koo kalato atene kambua minalaini mana oko masia mawuato, gene nayene atalapape. Goteto pii layene epene yakamana yamapanenga yandeane okomane katulo yakamana tandini oko molo-peke lolopeya nembo toto, yakamato Gotena pii layene epene oko epelewa ale alapape.* 22 Yakamato Gotena pii okone mee alene-mane angu ale yaindo, yakama tane minakasa

* **1:17-18:** Jo 1:13 * **1:21:** Kol 3:8; 1Pi 2:1-3 * **1:22:** Mt 7:26-27; Lom 2:12-13

olai-kola pulupeya. Wuane pulumane nembo toto, balana pii okonemane leya pua piyapape.*

23-24 Anu peakale nambato wuane leyope. Wandakali mindimane balana lee-inga galasanga andalu poto, balana lee-inga okopene ateya nembo natene, wamba kapoyale embesa alane. Wuane pua teke, wandakali mindimane Gotena pii oko mee alene-mane angu ale yando, mana okonemane katulo bala moya napulu-peya.

25 Wuane tekeko, wandakali mindimane Gotena pii oko ale eyo nayu wato, embesa naene, pii okonemane leya pua teke peando, Gotena pii layene epene okonemane bala tinga lo mene atola-kola pulupeya. Tinga lo mene atola-kola, Goteto wandakali okonena mana tupa mo epene gulaya olopeya.*

26 Wandakali minditupa-mane pii koo mindi lolomane lo tika ando ata napene, pii koo kambua lalaini. Wandakali utupanena mindimane bala tanena gene oko laiyu loto, namba Kitisene epene wete mindi ateyo leando, bala tane andakasa ola-kola pulupeya. Balana mana koo okonemane balana bilipi okola, lotu lolane okola, okonelapo mee gulaya olopeya.*

27 Nanimana bilipi okola, lotu lalamane okola, okonelapo mee gulolane nembo toto, nanimato yuu okona mana koo tupa wato minulumane tika ando atoto, andopane manyanipi, wanda yalopi, utupane moyo, kendapene utupanenga yola tupa awua atape-pene. Nanimato wuane pemando, Goteto andola-kola, balana wenonga nanimato Kitisene mana epene tika-pene tupa wato minu atoloma-kola pulupeya.

2

Mana Epene Tupa Minu Atalapape Leane Oko

1 Nambana amene imalini yame, yakamato nanimana Akali Andane epene wete Jisasa Kataisa lo bilipi lalaini-ko. Yakamato wandakali gene yene tupa towa angu epele wato, wandakali gene nayene tupa embowa, masia maulaini. Tika ando atalapape. *

2-4 Anu peakale nambato wuane leyope. Akali amango mindi bala tona epene wete tupa piyu, balana kii ondenenga linɨ golo-mane waapene mindi piyu, yakamana lotu anda okona epo kolandaka leando, yakamato bala andoto, nimba toko epene okona pitulu ipu lolopeyai. Wuane tekeko, akali koo tipia mindi balana tona lete-lene tupa piyu, yakamana lotu anda okona kolandaka leando, yakamato bala lamawuato, nimba ambinga ika lo ateendopi, nambana kee eyonga peteendopi, mindi pii leaindo, yakama jasa nembo-tene koo palene atoto, wandakali kopeta yapa lo tale pulai-kola pulupeya.

5-6 Nambana yamapane yene amene imalini yame, wamba Goteto potomisa pii mindi bala towa epelewa yamapane yo ateaini wandakali tupa lamawuato, matili nambato yakama nambana yuu epene okona atama ipulupa lokale leaipia. Andipa yuunga wandakali tipia ateyai tupamane Gote towa epelewa yamapane yo atoto, Gote lo bilipi leyama nayu leyai. Goteto balana yuu epene okone paluni wandakali tipia utupane mauwakale lata yane tekeko, yakamato utupane mo yala aya alaini. Yakamato akali amango tupa epelewa

* **1:25:** Lom 8:1-4; Jem 2:12-13 * **1:26:** Sam 141:3 * **2:1:** Ap 10:34; Jem 2:9-11 * **2:5-6:** 1Ko 1:26-28

lamialaini tekeko, amango tupa-mane yakama kenda-pene guato, yakama kosimi lalaini. * 7 Dee, amango utupane-mane Kataisana gene epene Goteto yakamanga geane okone lamba lalaini. Lamba leyai-kola teke, yakamato utupane towa epelewa atoto, wandakali koo tipia tupa masia mawua ateaindo, yakama jasa nembo-tene koo palene atoto, wandakali kopeta yapa lo tale pulai-kola pulupeyai.

8 Gote bala nanimana kiŋi oko atoto, balana pii pepa pelene eya okona loo mindi yata wato, nim-bato nimba tane epele alene pua teke, nimbana wandakali yangone tupa towa epelewa yamapane yo atape leaipia. Yakamato loo okone wayumane wato minu ateaindo, yakamato mana epene mindi wato minulai-kola pulupeya. *

9-11 Wuane pulupeya tekeko, wamba Goteto loo minditupa yata wato, nimbato pamuku napipe, wandakali yangone mindi peyo ome nalape leaipia. Wuaneko, nimbato pamuku napene atoto teke, wandakali yangone mindi peyo ome leendo, nimbato Gotena loo tupa kalo pilini wandakali atolopele. Wandakali mindimane loo waka Goteto yata yane tupa pitaka wato minu atoto teke, mindiki angu kalo peando, balato Gotena loo tupa pitaka kalo pula-kola pulupeya. Tene okonena, yakamato wandakali gene yene tupa towa epele wato, wandakali gene nayene tupa mo yala aya yaindo, yakamato loo Goteto yata yane tupa kalo pulai-kola pulu-peya. Yakamato wuane peaindo, koo tene yakamanga yolopeya. *

12-13 Wandakali mindimane balana wandakali yangone tupa ondo nayando, matili Goteto wandakali kote lo tale pula-angi, Goteto wandakali okone ondo na-olopeya. Wuane tekeko, wandakali mindimane wandakali yangone tupa ondo yando, Goteto wandakali okone ondo wato, bala tinga lo molo-peke lolopeya. Goteto loo okone wato minuto, yakama kote lo tale pulupeya nembo talapape. Wuane nembo toto, yakamato wandakali yan-gone tupa ondo wato, pii epene tupa loto, utupane towa mana epene tupa minu atalapape. *

Mana Epene Mina Napiyane Wandakali Tupana Bilipi Mee Gulalane Leane Oko

14 Nambana amene imalini yame, wandakali mindimane Gote lo bilipi leyo loto teke, mana epene tupa mina napeando, balana bilipi okone mee gulolo-peya. Mee guloa-kola, balana bilipi okonemane katulo bala molo-peke nalolo-peya. Jia wete. 15 Wuane pua teke, yakamana Kitisene amenepi, imalinipi, mindi balanga tona pulanepi, tomo nolanepi, mindi jia yene atolopeyai. *

16 Minditaka jia yene atola-kola, yakamana mindimane tonapi, tomopi, mindi bala moyo mai napene atoto, mee pii-mane loto, nimba upa naene, tomo nono naene, mini epene palu pupe leendo, nimbana pii okonemane bala anu pua moyolo-peyape. 17 Kitisene wandakali mindimane lola oko loto, nambato Gote lo bilipi leyo loto teke, wandakali yangone tupa ondo wato moya napeando, balana bilipi lolane okone mee gulolo-peya.

18 Wandakali mindimane bala lamawuato, nimbato Gote lo bilipi lalene tekeko, nambato mana epene tupa minu atalawane lolopeya. Nimbato mana epene mindi mina napene, mee bilipi

* **2:8:** Mt 19:19; Ga 5:13-14 * **2:9-11:** Lo 1:17; Mt 5:19-20; Ek 20:13-14; Lom 13:8-10 * **2:12-13:** Ga 6:2-3; Jem 1:25; 1Pi 2:16; Mt 5:7; 18:32-35 * **2:15:** 1Jo 3:17

angu leendo, nambato nimbana bilipi okone katulo anda napulupeyo tekeko, mana epene minuluwa okomane nambato Gote lo bilipi leya lo nimba andawa lolopeyo. *

19 Nimbato Gote mindiki angu ateya lo bilipi lele okone mana epene tekeko, sipitisa koo tupamane Gote mindiki angu ateya lo bilipi loto, balato kenda-pene mindi utupane yakama gulane lo yukuwa putu-putu peyo atalaini. 20 Nimbato mana epene mindi mina napene, mee Gote ateya lo bilipi leendo, nimbana bilipi okone mee gulolo-peya. Nimbato okone enene ya lo nembo nateendo, nimba wandakali kee ene mindi atele. Nambato wuane leyo okona tene tupa nimba langeyo oko nimbato ale ape.

21-23 Gotena pii pepa pelene mindimane loto, wamba Goteto potomisa pii mindi Apatakame lamaiya-kola, Apatakameto balana potomisa pii okone bilipi leane okonena, Goteto bala akali epene tika-pene mindi ateya leane layene eya. Matili nanimana yumbane Apatakameto pii Goteto leane oko wato minuto, Gote opa mauyale balana iwanane Aisake alata toko okona peyo yangoyale peaipia. Yangoyale pea-kola, Goteto Apatakamena mana epene okone andoto, bala akali epene tika-pene mindi ateya leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya okone enene guleaipia. Enene gulea-kola, wandakalimane Apatakame bala Gotena yamapane yene mindi ateane leainipia. Apatakameto Gote lo bilipi loto, mana epene okone minea-kola, mana epene balato mineane okomane balana bilipi okone mo epene wete gulaya yane oko nimbato andele okoni. *

24-26 Wuane pua teke, akali lapo Jetiko tano oko kambo andolo peapi-kola, pamuku piyane wanda Leapato akali okonelapo mo too piyu, asia waka mindina peke leakale leaipia. Balato mana epene okone minea-kola, Goteto bala wanda epene tika-pene mindi peteya leaipia. Wandakali mindi omeya-angi, balana tandini okomane umbaini oko tepa alu peya-kola, balana umbaini oko omene mee yalane. Wuane piyane pua teke, wandakali mindimane Gote lo bilipi angu loto, mana epene mindi mina napeando, balana bilipi oko omene yolakola pulupeya. Goteto wandakali okone bala epene tika-pene mindi ateya na-lalane tekeko, wandakali mindimane Gote lo bilipi loto, mana epene tupa minu ateyakola, Goteto wandakali okone bala epene tika-pene ateya lalane okone yakamato nembo teyai okoni. *

3

Yakamana Ekene, Ambulini-la, Kuai Lo Ando Atalapape Leane Oko

1-2 Nambana amene imalini yame, wandakali mindimane pii koo mindi nalene, balana ekene ambulini oko kuai lo ando ateando, wandakali okone bala epene tika-pene wete mindi atolopeyai. Balato balana umbaininga ateya tupa pitaka katulo kuai lo ando atolopeya tekeko, yuu okona wandakali nanima pitaka-mane mana koo kambua minalamane. Nanimato mana koo minalamane okonena, Goteto yuunga wandakali pitaka kote lo tale pulupeya tekeko, balato nanima tisa tupa kote keato wete mindimane yapa lo tale pulupeya-ko. Akali kambua

* **2:18:** Ga 5:2-6 * **2:21-23:** Jen 15:6; 22:9-12; Ip 11:17-19; 2Tem 20:7; Ais 41:8 * **2:24-26:** Jas 2:1-21; Ip 11:30-31

yakamato wandakali mana lamaiyaini akali atamakale nembo natalapape. Jia.

3 Nanimato yia osa mindina masianenga pituto, asia makale nembo tolomane okona bala peakale loto, balana nee asianga aene aŋako mindi pale lalamane. Wuane puato, aene aŋako okonemane nanimato balana ingane mo tika peyama-kola, balana umbaini andane oko pitaka balana ingane aŋako oko watama palane.

4 Dee, ipanga pitiyu palaini sipi andane tupa nembo talapape. Popo andane mindi loto, sipi andane tupa awua palane. Sipi andane utupanena ingane oko aŋako wete atalane tekeko, sipi ingane minalane akali okomane asini pokale nembo tolane okona peakale loto, sipi ingane aŋako oko mo tika peya-kola, sipi andane oko asia okonena palane.

5 Wuane piyane pua teke, nanimana ekene ambulini aŋako ateyama okomane katulo piape andane mindi piyane. Ita lengane aŋako mindimane tata too awua poto, ita kambua wete too koyo piyane. Wuane pua teke, nanimana ekene ambulini aŋako okomane pii koo mindi loto, minditaka kambua minu koyalu, wuane pewa lo, katulo bala tane laiyu lalane.

6 Wuane piyane pua teke, Satane oko bala yuu koo ita too atene okona atoto, wandakali mindina ekene ambulini oko ita lungu yale gulaya alane. Wandakali okonena ekene ambulini oko ita lungu too ateya-kola, balato mana koo mindipene-mindipene tupa mina ika lalane. Balana ekene ambulini aŋako okomane wandakali waka tupa towa kenda-pene kambua mina ika laya wato, wandakali okone minu koyalane teke. *

7 Yia kapuapi, piango anatopepi, ekapi, etulupi, dee ipa pangosa pitiyane tupapi, utupane pitaka wandakali-mane mo tambo laya alamane. 8 Nanimato wuane piyamane tekeko, wandakali mindikipi mindimane bala tanena ekene ambulini okolapo katulo mo tambo laya na-alane. Wandakali peyo ome lalane posini koo tupa wandakalina ekene ambulini okona tumbi latane ateya-kola, ole kambuanga ekene ambulini okonelapo-mane pii koo kambua tupa loto, piape koo kambua tupa piyapele. *

9-12 Nambana amene imalini yame, ita piki mindina olipi dini mindi katulo lialaepe. Pee, getepe eyaka mindina piki dini mindi katulo lialaepe. Ipa solewata kaa-pene okola, ipa enene okola, lapotaka kendo mindikina katulo epalaepe. Jia wete. Ipa kendo mindiki okonena teke ipa solewata kaa-pene okola, ipa enene okola, okonelapo lapotaka na-epalane tekeko, nanimana ekene ambulini mindiki okomane nanimato pii epene-la, koo-la, okonelapo lapotaka lalamane. Nanimana Ayiane Gote bala nanimana Akali Andane oko ateya nembo toto, nanimana ekene ambulini okonemane balana gene oko laiyu lalamane. Bala laiyu lalu, nanimana ekene mindiki okonemane teke pii koo loto, nanimato wandakali Gote bala tane yale waa peane tupa minu koyalamane. Nambana amene imalini yame, nanimana mana okone kuai naleya-ko. Nanimato mana okone kondamakale.

Yakamato Pii Enene Oko Ango Aiya Olaini, Tika Ando Atalapape Leane Oko

13 Yakamana mindi bala waiene atoto, mana epene tupa wayumane andalanepe. Wandakali

* **3:6:** Mt 12:36-37; 15:11,18-20 * **3:8:** Lom 3:13-14

okonepene mindi ateando, bala wandakali waka tupana pangosa atoto, mana epene tupa wato minu atolane mana okomane bala wai ene ateyo lo andawa lape-pene. 14 Yakamato okone andawa lape-pene eya-kola teke, yakama tane gene andane miama lakae lo nembo talaini. Wuane nembo toto, yakamato wandakali gene yene tupa towa apiangu pua ateaindo, yakamato owato pii loto, yakama tanena gene tupa laiyu lolai okomane pii enene oko ango aya olaini. Tika ando atalapape.

15-16 Gene andane miama lakae lo nembo talaini wandakali tupamane yangone gene yene tupa towa apiangu pua atoto, utupane towa kuai lo potomane nalene, mana koo tupa pitaka minu atalaini. Gote ati kenga ateya okomane mana koo okonepene tupa gii napiyane. Jia. Sataneto yuu okona tawe mana utupane geya-kola, wandakali-mane utupanena nembo-tene wambane oko wato minu atoto, mana koo tupa minu atalaini.

17 Wandakali utupane-mane mana koo tupa minu atalaini tekeko, Gote ati kenga ateya okomane nembo-tene epene tupa balana wandakali tupanga maiya-kola, utupane-mane nembo-tene epene tupa wato minalaini. Utupane-mane wandakali mindi minakasa oyale, bala ando gitisa pii mindi laa na-piyaini. Jia. Wamba ini bulupane wandakali utupane-mane nembo-tene epene wete tupa wato minuto, utupane-mane wandakali yangone tupa towa tambo-tambo lo mini mindiki palu atoto, wandakali yangone tupana pii ale amaiyaini. Utupane-mane wandakali gene yene tupa angu epele naene, wandakali pitaka epele alaini. Dee, utupane-mane wandakali yangone tupa ondo wete wato, utupane moyo, mana epene kambua minu ata-laini.

18 Wandakali-mane tomo waini epene yandeya-kola, tomo epene okonepene teke ika lalane. Wuane pua teke, wandakali mindimane wandakali yangone tupa towa nembo mindiki palu atoto, utu-panenga mana epene tupa minu ateya-kola, wandakali utupane-mane balana mana epene tika-pene okonepene teke minalaini. *

4

Yakama Gotena Pangosa Atala-pape Leane Oko

1 Anu peakale yakamato yatakawa pii-mane yanda puato, peya-peya pua atalainipe. Yaka-mana umbaini-mane minditaka epele alane tupa miaima lakae lo nembo toto, yakamato peya-peya pua atalaini jiape. *

2-3 Yakamana umbaini okomane epele yakale nembo toto, Goteto minditaka geakale lo yakam-ato pote leyai-kola, alu mindi yakamato utupane yakama gii napene kondalane. Dee, ole mindi tupana Goteto minditaka gii lo yakamato pote nalene kondalaini. Tene okone-lapona, yakamanga minditaka jia yene ateyai. Yaka-manga minditaka jia yene atoto, yakamato minditaka mia-makale nembo talaini tekeko, molane asia mindi nayalane. Molane asia mindi naeya-kola, yakamato wandakali mindina minditaka eya tupa miaima lakae lo nembo toto, utupane towa yataka wato, yanda pimawuato, utupane peyo ome lalaini.

4-5 Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, nanima Gotena pangosa atoto, bala angu epelewa yamapane yo atalapale nembo toto, Goteto balana Oli Sipitisa oko nanima geane layene eya. Yakam-ato pii Goteto leya okone mee

* **3:18:** Mt 5:9; Ip 12:11 * **4:1:** Lom 7:21-23

leya nembo teyaipe. Yakamato Gotena pii okone tanga loto, yuu okona minditaka eya tupa epelewa yamapane yo ateaindo, yakama pamuku piyaini wandakali atolai-kola pulupeya. Yakamato wuane peaindo, yakamato Gote embo wete olai-kola pulupeya oko yakamato nembo nateyaipe. Yuu okona minditaka eya tupa epelewa yamapane yo atalane wandakali oko bala Gote towa yanda-pene atalane. *

6 Wuane tekeko, Goteto nanima ondo wato, wayumane moyalane. Tene okonena, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya okomane loto, wandakali mindimane bala lipinga yale ateyo nembo toto, bala tanena gene oko laiyu leando, Goteto wandakali okone mo ainapi lalane. Wandakali mindimane bala tane wandakali waka tupana napinga yale ateyo nembo toto, wandakali yangonena pangosa ateando, Goteto wandakali okone ondo wato moyalane layene eya. *

7 Yakamato Gotena pii pepa pelene eya okone nembo toto, balana pangosa atalapape. Sataneto yakama minu makande puato, koo piyapapape lola-angi, yakamato balana pii okone tanga loto, jia leaindo, Sataneto yakama tepa alu, palaka polopeya. *

8-9 Yakama Gote towa mandaka atalapape. Mandaka atolai-kola, Gote bala yakama towa mandaka teke atolopeya. Nembo lapo palene wandakali yakamato andipa mana koo minu atoto, epelewa giwawa ateyai. Yakamato mana okone tepa alu, mini kenda wato, yakamana kininga kalato ateya tupa wasa-wasa peyoto, yakamanga nembo koo paleya tupa apialapape. Apialu, mana koo utupane minu ataima nembo toto, yakama mini kendawa, ai lo, yali wete lo atalapape. * 10 Mini kenda wato, Akali Andane okona wenonga yakama wandakali koo atoto, balana pangosa atalapape. Yakamato wuane peaindo, balato yakama laiyu lolopeya. *

Yangone Layanga-laini Mana Tupa Tepa Alapape Leane Oko

11-12 Gotena loo okomane pii mindi loto, nimbato wandakali yangone tupa towa epelewa yamapane yo atape leya. Wandakali mindimane wandakali yangone mindi laya-geando, balato Gotena loo okone koo ya lola-kola pulupeya. Nimbato Gotena loo okone koo ya loto, wato mina napeendo, nimba Gotena loo tale piyane jasa mindi atolopele. Ayiane Gote bala tane angu loo utupane yata yaepia. Bala tane angu wandakali yapa lo tale piyane jasa ateya. Balato wandakali tupa minu koyandopi, molo-peke leandopi, piape okone bala tanenga angu eya. Wuaneko, nimba apito jasa atoto, nimbana wandakali yangone tupa yapa lo tale pua atelepe. Amene imalini yame yakamato wandakali yangone layanga-laini mana okone tepa alapape. *

Mana Epene Wato Mina Napiyane Wandakali Mindimane Koo Piyane Leane Oko

13-16 Ita tua tupa ole ukupini mindilapo angu talu, wamba kapoyale alu piyane. Wuane piyane pua teke, wandakali yakama yuu okona ole ukupini mindilapo angu atalu, wamba kapoyale alu piyaini. Tene okonena, anati yakama wua pua atolo-peyama nembo nateyai tekeko, yakamana minditupamane yakama tane gene tupa laiyu lalaini. Laiyu loto, andipa yandopi, anati yandopi mindi, nanima

* **4:4-5:** Lom 8:5-8; 1Jo 2:15-17 * **4:6:** Man 3:34; 1Pi 5:5-7 * **4:7:** Ep 6:12 * **4:8-9:** Sak 1:3; Mal 3:7; Ais 1:16 * **4:10:** Jop 5:11; 1Pi 5:5-7 * **4:11-12:** Lom 2:1; 14:1-4

tano okona poto, mali mindiki bisanisa piape puato, muni kambua molopeyama lalaini. Wuane loto, yakama tane gene tupa laiyu lalaini mana tupa pitaka koo teketeke eya. Tene okonena, yakamato wuane lalaini mana okone kondalu, Akali Andane okomane nanimato wuane piyapale nembo teando, nanima saka atoto, piape okone pemandopi, dee waka mindi pemandopi, mindi pulupeyama lape-pene. *

17 Wandakali mindimane mana epene mindi wato minape-pene eya oko andoto teke, mana okone wato mina napeando, balato mana koo mindi minula-kola pulupeya. *

5

Yuu Okona Amango Tupa Yakamato Ai Taimane Lalapape Leane Oko

1-3 Andipa nambato yuu okona amango tupa pii mindi lamaiyo. Yuu gii oko koyo puyale peyakola teke, yakamato minditaka kambua mo amunguli pua yatawa ateyai tekeko, puya-puya tupamane yakamana tona epene yatawa ateyai tupa neya-kola, koyalane. Yakamana minditaka epene yatawa ateyai utupane pitaka tamualu, alu piyane. Goteto yakamana golopi, silipapi, utupane ipakula tene eya oko andoto, yakamato wandakali tipia tupa wayumane moya napeaini ya lo andolopeya. Yakamana mana koo okone andoto, balato yakama yapa lo tale puato, yuu koo okona pulupa lola-kola, ita too atapowa atene okomane yakamana umbaini oko yangolo-peya. Kendapene utupane pitaka amango yame yakamanga epolopeya nembo toto, yakama tane ondowa, ai taimane loto, yamataka lo atalapape leyo. *

4-6 Anu peakale kenda-pene utupane yakamanga epolo-peyape. Piape akali minditupa-mane yakamana eenga tomo mandu geyai-kola teke, yakamato utupane minakasa wato, yole minditupa mai napene, kondalaini. Kondalu, yakama yuu okona atoto, muni okonemane yakama tanena minditaka epene kambua tupa kamboto, epelewa kuai lo atalaini. Yakamato tomo kambua noto, ini andane ateyai-ko. Yakama peyo ome lolane gii oko wamba kapoyale epeya. Yakamana piape akali tupamane Akali Andane tai-lene wetete oko lamawuato, amango tupamane yole minditupa nanima gii napene kondapia, leyai-kola, balato alewa ateya. Dee, amango yame yakamato akali epene tika-pene mindi kosimi loto, bala peyo ome loyale peai-kola, yakamato wuane peakale lo balato ando konda ya-kola, yakamato bala peyo ome leainipia. Yakamato bala peyo ome leaini okonena, kenda-pene utupane yakamanga epolopeya nembo toto, yakama tane ondo wato, ai taimane loto, yamataka lo atalapape. *

7-8 Wandakali mindimane ee mindi yoko yandoto, nai kingilamane andayakale lo mini tongewa atoto, kepa naene, dini nape yakale lo mee maliyo atalane. Wuane pua teke, Akali Andane oko bala lapone epolopeya nembo toto, Kitisene wandakali yakamato kepa naene, mee maliyo atalapape. Akali Andane oko bala lapone epolane gii oko mandaka guleya nembo toto, yakama mini tongewa atalapape. Amene imalini yame yakamato bala lo bilipi loto, ini kepa naene,

* **4:13-16:** Lk 12:18-20; Man 27:1; Sam 39:5,11 * **4:17:** Lk 12:47-48 * **5:1-3:** Mt 6:19-21 * **5:4-6:** Lo 24:14-15; Lk 16:25 * **5:7-8:** Lo 11:14; Jet 5:24; Lom 13:11-12; 1Pi 4:7

maliyo atama pulu, Akali Andane lapone epolane gii okonena giau lalapape. * 9 Akali Andane okomane wandakali yapa lo tale pulu epoyale, bala asia lombanga epo ateya. Balato yakama yapa lo tale pulane nembo toto, yakamato wandakali yangone mindi layango atolaini ando atalapape.

10-11 Wamba kenda-pene kambua akali Jopo oko balanga epea-kola, balato kenda-pene utupane awua atoto teke, keato yo ateaipia. Wuane pua atea-kola, Akali Andane okomane Jopo ondo wato, moya-kola, Jopo bala kuai lo ateane okone yakamato ale yai okoni. Kenda-pene tupa awua atoto, keato yo atalane wandakali okone bala epelewa atoto, kuai lo atalane lalamane. Wamba potopesa akali tupamane Akali Andane okona piape pi-mawua atoto, wandakali tupa balana pii lamawua ateaini-angi, kenda-pene kambua potopesa akali utupanenga epea-kola teke, utupane-mane kepa naene, keato yo ateainipia. Amene imalini yame, yakamato potopesa akali utupanena mana epene okone wato minu atalapape. *

Yakamato Enene Wete Leyo Loto, Weno Minulaini Leane Oko

12 Nambana amene imalini yame, andipa nambato pii andane mindi yakama langeyo. Yakamato pii mindi mo tai laya oyale, yuu yandopi, ati kenga yandopi, dee waka minditaka yandopi, mindi gene loto, enene wete leyo loto weno minalaini. Yakamato wuane piyaini okonena, Akali Andane okomane yakama kosimi lolane nembo toto, yakamato enene leyo leaindo, weno mina napene, mee enene leyo lalu, kondalapape. Dee, yakamato loto, nambato wuane nape leaindo, weno mina napene, nambato wuane nape angu lalu, kondalapape. *

Yakamato Mindi Akali Moyaka Pua Gote Lo Pote Lalapape Leane Oko

13 Yakamana mindi balanga kenda-pene mindi yando, balato Gote ando pote lape-pene. Yaka-mana mindi bala epelewa ateando, balato Gotena gene oko laiyu lo soŋo lape-pene. 14 Yakamana mindi bala siki peleando, balato sosa okona akali kawane tupa ipulupa lo ee lo miape-pene. Ee lo mola-kola, akali utupane-mane Akali Andane okona gene oko loto, wandakali siki pelene okona umbainiga wele aiya mawuato, pote lape-pene. * 15 Akali utupane-mane Gote lo bilipi loto, pote leaindo, Akali Andane okomane wandakali okonena siki okone mo atu yoto, bala saka ataya olopeya. Wandakali siki pelene okonemane koo mindi piyae yando, akali utupane-mane pote lolai-kola, Goteto balana koo utupane apia-malupeya. *

16-18 Tene okonena, yakamato yakamana koo pulaini tupa wan-dakali yangonenga lapana aka pua atalapape. Wamba potopesa akali Ilainja bala akali nanima yale teke atoto, kingi na-epeakale lo pote leyo nayu lea-kola, mali teponga ana wataka kingi naepene, panyu angu pua ateaipia. Okone angi, balato kingi lapone epeakale lo Gote ando pote lea-kola, ati kenga ato kingi epea-kola, yuu okona tomo tupa ika leaipia. Wuane pua teke, andipapi wandakali epene tika-pene mindimane Gote ando pote leando, balana pote lolane okonemane piape tailo pulupeya. Tene okonena, Goteto yakamana siki tupa mo atu yakale loto,

* **5:10-11:** Ek 34:6; Jop 1:21-22; 2:10; Sam 103:8 * **5:12:** Mt 5:34-37 * **5:14:** Mk 6:13 * **5:15:** Mk 16:17-18 * **5:16-18:** 1Ki 17:1; 18:1,42-45

yakamato mindi moyaka pua, Gote ando pote lalapape. *

19-20 Nambana amene imalini yame, yakamana mindimane Gotena pii enene oko awua tepa alu, puu yangi lolopeya. Bala puyangi lola-angi, yakamana mindimane bala lamo atu Gotena asini epene okona peke leaindo, Goteto wandakali peke lolane okonena koo pulane tupa apia maula-kola, balana tandini oko oma napulu-peya nembo talapape. *

* **5:19-20:** Ga 6:1; Man 10:12; 1Pi 4:8

1 PITA
Pitato Pepa Bulupane Peyo Pee Leane Oko

1 Namba Pita. Namba Jisasa Kataisana aposolo akali mindi ateyo. Wamba Goteto yakama balana wandakali atalapale lata ya-kola, yakamato yakamana yuu tene tupa tepa alu poto, Pondasapi, Galesiapi, Kapatosiapi, Esiapi, Bitiniapi, yuu utupanena peai okoni. Andipa nambato yuu utupanena opene ateyai wandakali yakamana pepa oko peyo epe leyo.

2 Wamba Ayiane Goteto nembo toto, matili Jisasa Kataisana tundupa okomane yakamana koo tupa wasa-wasa peyo apola-kola, yakamato balana pii oko wato minalapale nembo teaipia. Wuane nembo toto, balato yakama balana wandakali tupa atalapale lata ya-kola, balana Oli Sipitisa okomane yakama Gotena wandakali tupa gulaya yaepia. Andipa Goteto yakama ondo wete wato, wayumane moyoto, yakamana yamapane mo tambo laya yakale lo pote leyo.*

3-4 Nanimato nanimana Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisana Ayiane Gote okona gene oko laiyu lo atamakale. Anu peakale nanimato wuane pua atamakalepe. Goteto nanima ondo wete wato, Jisasa Kataisa malinga ika laya yane okonemane nanima mo wenene gulaya yane. Balato wuane peane okonena, matili nanimato Kataisanga minditaka epene wete mindi molopeyama lo maliyo ateyama. Nanimana minditaka epene wete Goteto ati kenga yatawa ando ateya okone tamuapi, koyopi, alu puapi mindi napene, epene wete yapowa yolopeya.*

5 Matili yuu koyo puyale pula-angi, kenda-pene kambua epolopeya. Okone angi, Goteto yakama molo-peke lolane asini oko panakame yolopeya. Goteto yakama molo-peke lolopeya loto, yakamato Kataisa lo bilipi leyai-kola, Gotena tai-lene okomane yakama moyo ando atalane.* 6 Tene okonena, yakama epelewa ateyai tekeko, kenda-pene waka-waka kambua yakamanga epe-ando, andipa oto ukupini ateyama tupana yakamato kenda-pene utupane awua atoto, tandaka no yamapane kendawa atape-pene atolopeyai.*

7 Anu peakale kenda-pene utupane yakamanga epolo-peyape. Matili Jisasa Kataisa bala ama tombenga panakame epola-angi, yakamana bilipi okone angini guleando, Goteto yakama towa epele wato, gene andane mindi yakama giyu, tii-pene oko giyu, pulupeya. Goteto wuane pukale nembo toto, wandakali-mane golo mindi enene guleyape lo andoyale itanga yangoto makande piyaini pua teke, Goteto yakamana bilipi oko enene guleyape lo andoyale, kenda-pene waka-waka kambua yakamanga epeakale lalane. Golo bala epene tekeko, golo koyalane. Yakamana bilipi okonemane golo tupa sia minuto, epene wete eya.*

8-9 Wamba yakamato Jisasa Kataisa anda napeaini tekeko, yakamato bala towa epelewa yamapane yo atalaini. Andipapi yakamato bala anda napene ateyai tekeko, yakamato bala lo bilipi leyai okonena, Goteto yakama molo-peke leya. Tene okonena, yakama epele andane wete wa

* **1:2:** Lom 8:28-30; 2Tes 2:13-14 * **1:3-4:** Kol 1:12-14 * **1:5:** Jo 10:28-30; 17:11-12 * **1:6:** 1Pi 5:9-11; Jem 1:2-3 * **1:7:** Man 17:3; Sak 13:9; Mal 3:3; Jem 1:2-3 * **1:8-9:** Jo 20:29; 2Ko 5:6-7

ateyai-kola, yakamana epele ene andane wete okone wandakalimane waka minditaka mindi towa katulo mandeke napulu-peyai.*

10-11 Wamba Kataisana Sipitisa okomane potopesa akali tupa lamawuato, matili Kataisato wandakali tupa ondo wato, utupane molo-peke loyale, tandaka nalu, gene andane mindi molopeya leaipia. Kataisana Sipitisa okomane wuane lea-kola, potopesa akali utupane-mane Gote tipa piki puato, mangene aki mindi pula-kola, Kataisato wuane pulupeyape. Andoko angi Kataisato wandakali tupa molo-peke lolopeyape leainipia.*

12 Enjole tupamanepi pii utupane mana miaima lakae lo nembo talaini. Potopesa akali tupamane pii utupane Gote tipa piki peaikola, Oli Sipitisa okomane utupane lamawuato, yakama ateyaiangi, Kataisa bala ini naepolopeya leaipia. Matili wandakali waka minditupa atolai-angi, bala epolopeya. Yakamato wandakali matili atolai utupane moyoyale, potopesa pii loto, pepa peyalaini leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, matili Goteto Oli Sipitisa oko lamawuato, nimba poto, nambana piape akali tupa minu tai laya ape leaipia. Oli Sipitisa okomane Gotena piape akali tupa minu tai laya yakola, utupane-mane balana pii layene epene oko andipa ateyai wandakali yakamanga langeai okoni.

Yakama Wandakali Epene Tika-Pene Wete Gulalapape Leane Oko

13 Tene okonena, yakamato Gotena mana epene tupa wato minu atamakale nembo toto, yakamana nembo-tene oko mandeke pitawa atalapape. Mandeke pitawa atoto, yakama tane mana minulai tupa kuai lo ando atalapape. Kuai lo ando atoto, matili Jisasa Kataisa bala panakame epola-angi, balato yakama ondo wato moyolo-peya nembo toto, yakamato maliyo atalapape.

14 Wamba Gotena pii mana tupa yakamanga naya-angi, yakamato mana koo yame tupa wato minaima lakae lo nembo teaini tekeko, andipa yakamato mana koo yame utupane wato mina napene, andopane-mane ayianena pii ale alaini pua Gotena pii alewa atalapape.*

15-16 Yakamato wuane pua atalapale loto, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, namba yakamana Gote epene tika-pene wete ateyo. Tene okonena, yakamapi epene tika-pene wete atalapape layene eya. Gotena pii okomane wuane leya okonena, yakama ee lo meane Gote okomane mana epene tika-pene tupa angu wato minu atalane pua teke, yakamatopi mana epene tika-pene tupa angu wato minu atalapape.*

17 Yakamato pote loto, Gote ando Ayiane lalaini. Ayiane okonemane wandakalina gene oko andoto, yapa lo tale napiyane. Jia. Balato wandakali nanima mindikimindiki lo nanimana mana minalamane tupa andoto, nanima yapa lo tale piyane. Tene okonena, yakama yuu okona ateyai-angi, yakama atapowa atolane yuu oko ati kenga eya nembo toto, yakamato Gote yukuwa epelewa atoto, balana pangosa atalapape.*

18 Anu peakale yakamato wuane piyapape leyope. Wamba yakamana yumbane tupamane Gotena mana epene tupa wato mina napene, yakama moya napiyane mana minditupa wato minu ateainipia. Andipa ateyai

* **1:10-11:** Mt 13:16-17; Sam 22; Ais 53; Lk 24:25-27 * **1:14:** Lom 12:2; Ep 2:3; 4:17-18
* **1:15-16:** Pit 11:44-45; Mt 5:48 * **1:17:** Lom 2:9-11; Lap 2:23

wandakali yakamato yakamana yumbane tupana mana tupa wato minu ateai-kola, Goteto yakama kambo molo-peke leane tekeko, balato golopi, silipapi minditaka koyo piyane okonetaka mindimane yakama kambo molo-peke naleane lo yakamato nembo teyai okoni.

19 Kataisa balanga koopi, tetepi, mindi napene sipisipi andopane epene wete mindi atea-kola, Goteto Kataisana tundupa oko yole andane wete pupe-pene okonemane yakama kambo molo-peke leaipia.* 20 Wamba wete Goteto yuu ati-la yakale nalenenga, Kataisato yakama kambo molo-peke leakale lo lata ya-kola, matili yuu oko koyo puyale pea-kola, Goteto yakama moyoyale Kataisa mo pana yaepia.* 21 Kataisato nanimana moyoyale piape peane mambele, yakamato Gote lo bilipi leainipia. Goteto Kataisa malinga ika laya wato, gene andane wete mindi bala mayaepia. Tene okonena, balato yakama moyo mangene mindi pukale lo potomisa pii leane okone enene pulupeya nemboto, yakama maliyo ateyai.*

Wandakali Yangone Tupa Towa Epelewa Yamapane Yo Atalapape Leane Oko

22-25 Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, tani tupa kapu teya-kola, dini tupa yuunga tepa alane layene eya. Wuane pua teke, wandakali pitakana gene andane tupa alu piyane tekeko, Akali Andane okona pii layene oko yapowa yalane layene eya. Tomo waini manda talu, alu piyane tupamane yakama mo wenene gulaya nayane. Jia. Gotena pii saka atene oko alu napene, yapowa yalane okomane yakama mo wenene gulaya yane. Wamba akali minditupa-mane Gotena pii saka atene okone yakama langea-kola, Gotena pii okonemane yakama mo wenene gulaya ya okoni. Yakamato Gotena pii enene okone wato minu atalaini mana okonemane Gotena wenonga yakamana ini anda-pangosa kalato yane tupa kunu apea. Kunu apea-kola, yakamato wandakali yangone tupa towa mee epelewa atene ata napiyaini. Jia yakama utupane towa enene wete epelewa ata-laini. Andipapi yakamato mana epene okone teke wato minu atoto, Kitisene wandakali yangone tupa wayumane wete epelewa yamapane yo atalapape.*

2

1-3 Wandakali yangone tupa-mane yakama wandakali epene ateyai nembo teakale nayuto, yakamato owato pii loto, utupane andakasawa atalaini. Yakamato wandakali yangone mindina minditaka eya tupa miaima lakae lo nembo toto, utupane towa apiangu puato, layango atalaini teke. Yakamato mana koo utupane pitaka wato minu atalaini tekeko, andipa Akali Andane okomane yakama ondo wato moyo ateya lo yakamato nembo teyai okoni. Tene okonena, yakamato mana koo utupane pitaka kondalu, Goteto yakama molo-peke leakale nayuto, Kitisene tai wete ata-makale nembo talapape. Kitisene tai wete atamakale nembo toto, andopane kambolo tupamane andu ipane naima lakae lo nembo talaini pua teke, yakamatopi Akali Andane okona pii epene wete oko ale aima lakae lo nemboto atalapape.*

Akali Andane Oko Bala Anda

* **1:19:** Ap 20:28-29; Ip 9:11-14 * **1:20:** Ep 1:1-4 * **1:21:** Jo 14:6; Lom 5:1-2 * **1:22-25:** Jo 13:33-35; Lom 12:10; Ais 40:6-8 * **2:1-3:** Ep 4:22; Jem 1:21; Sam 34:8

Pingina Saka Atene Oko Ateya Leane Oko

4-5 Wamba Goteto balana anda pukale nembo toto, Akali Andane oko bala anda pingina saka atene epene wete oko ateakale lata yaepia. Goteto wuane peane tekeko, wandakali minditupa-mane Akali Andane oko bala koo ya loto, masia maiyaini. Yakamato wuane napene, bala ateyanga epeyai-kola, Goteto yakama balana pitisa akali epene wete tupa atoto, Oli Sipitisa okomane leya pua yakamana opa tupa bala giyapale nembo teya. Jisasa Kataisato piape peane mambele, Goteto yakamana opa maulaini tupa epelewa mokale nembo teya. Wuane nembo toto, Oli Sipitisa okona tai-lene okomane yakama balana anda okonena pokoli-bana, laepi, saka ataya wato, balana anda okone mee pua ateya. *

6 Akali Andane oko bala Gotena anda okonena pingina yapa lo mene ateya loto, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, ale alapape layene eya. Nambato anda pingina epene wete mindi yapa lo moto, Sayone wangiane okona ate leyo. Anda pingina okone lo bilipi lene wandakali tupa yala na-olopeyai layene eya. *

7 Wuane layene eya okonena, Kataisa lo bilipi lene wandakali yakamato bala anda pingina epene wete ateya nembo talaini tekeko, Kataisa lo bilipi nalene wandakali tupamane wuane nembo natalaini. Jia. Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane wandakali utupane andayo, wandakali minditupa-mane Gotena anda puyale ato, ita oko koo ya nembo toto, mo apeaini okone bala Gotena anda okona anda pingina ateya layene eya. *

8 Gotena pii pepa pelene eya waka mindimane loto, Akali Andane oko bala wandakali palaini asininga ana gulo yolopeya. Ana okone asininga yola-kola, bala lo bilipi nalene wandakali minditupa epoto, ana okonena kee tau loto, aiya peyoto, lomba yene yolopeyai layene eya. Wandakali utupane-mane Gotena pii tanga loto, Akali Andane oko lo bilipi naleainga, Goteto wandakali utupane aiya peyoto, lomba-pene yakale leaipia. *

9 Wandakali utupane-mane mana koo utupane minu atalaini tekeko, Kataisa lo bilipi lene wandakali yakamato wuane napiyaini. Jia. Wamba yakama undupi-lene okona pangosa ateaikola, Goteto yakama balana tiipene epene wete okona ipulupa loto, ee lo meaipia. Goteto yakama ee lo meane okone yakamato wandakali yangone tupa lamawua atalapale nembo toto, balato yakama balana wandakali yame epene wete atalapale lata yaepia. Wuaneko, andipa yakama Akali Andane kiŋi okona pitisa wandakali tupa ateyai. * 10 Wamba Goteto yakama ondowa moya napea-kola, yakama Gotena wandakali yame ata napeaini tekeko, andipa Goteto yakama ondowa moyo ateya-kola, yakama Gotena wandakali yame ateyai. *

Nanima Gotena Piape Wandakali Gulo Ateyama Leane Oko

11 Nambana yamapane yene yame, yakama atapowa atolane yuu epene oko ati kenga eya-kola, yuu okona atoto, yakama opene ateyai. Wandakali opene ateyai-kola, yakamana nembotene wambane okomane mana koo tupa wato minu atalapale

* **2:4-5:** Ep 2:20-22; Lap 1:6 * **2:6:** Ais 28:16; Ep 2:20-22 * **2:7:** Sam 118:22 * **2:8:** Ais 8:14-15 * **2:9:** Lo 7:6; 14:2; Ais 9:2; Tai 2:11-14; Ap 26:17-18; Ep 5:8 * **2:10:** Ose 2:23

nembo toto, yakamana tandini wenene oko yanda pimai-yane. Tene okonena, yakamato mana koo tupa minaima lakae lo nembo talaini mana okone masia mawua atalapape lo nambato yakama langeyo. *

12 Aitene wandakali minditupa-mane yakama Kitisene wandakali tupana mana tupa kuai lo anda napene, yakama kosimi loto, yakamato mana koo minalaini lolopeyai. Utupane-mane wuane lolopeyai tekeko, andipa utupane-mane mana epene yakamato minalaini tupa andoto, matili Goteto wandakali yapa lo tale pulu epola-angi, utupane-mane balana gene oko laiyu leakale nembo talapape. Wuane peakale nembo toto, yakamato aitene wandakali tupana tombenga epoko pua atoto, tika-pene wete atalapape. *

13-15 Yakamato mana epene minu ateyai-kola teke, wandakali minditupa-mane yakamana mana tupa kuai lo anda napene ato, yakamato mana koo tupa mineyai lolaini. Utupane-mane pii koo okone yakama ando nalene, nee asia tambu leakale, yakamato mana epene tupa angu wato minu atalapale lo Goteto nembo teya. Yakamato Akali Andane oko nembo toto, gapomane yame pitakana pangosa atalapape. Akali kiŋi oko bala gapomane akali kawane wete ateya nembo toto, yakamato balana pii wato minu atalapape. Potopinjia tupana akali kawane tupamane mana koo minalaini wandakali tupa yole koo maiyu, wandakali mana epene minalaini tupana gene tupa laiyu lalu piyaini. Wuane peakale loto, kiŋi okomane potopinjia tupana akali kawane utupane ate lalane. Tene okonena, yakamato utupanena pii wato minu atalapape. *

16 Enene, yakama loo okona pangosa andi latane ata napeyai tekeko, yakama mee anana ateyama nembo toto, yakamato mana koo tupa wato mina napiyapape. Jia. Yakama Gotena piape wandakali tupa ateyama nembo toto, balana mana epene tupa wato minu atalapape. 17 Wandakali yangone tupa pitaka towa mana epene tupa minu atoto, yakamato Gotena wandakali tupa towa epelewa yamapane yoto, Gote yuku amawua, gapomane akali kawane kiŋi okona gene oko laiyu lalapape. *

Piape Wandakali Yakamato Wua Piyapape Leane Oko

18 Piape akali tupa yakamato piape ando atalaini akali tupa yuku amawua, utupanena pangosa atalapape. Wuane pua atoto, yakamato piape ando atalaini akali epene tambo-lene tupana angu pii wato minu ata napene, piape ando atalaini akali yataka ene koo tupana pii wato minu atalapape. *

19-20 Anu peakale yakamato wuane piyapape leyope. Alu mindi Goteto nembo teya pua teke, yakamato mana epene mindi minu atolai-kola, piape ando atalane akali yataka ene koo mindimane yakama mee wete tandaka guato, peyolo-peya. Balato wuane peakale lo yakamato ando konda yaindo, yakamana mana okone kuai-lene yolopeya. Wuane tekeko, yakamato mana koo mindi minulai-kola, piape ando atalane akali okomane yakama peyola-kola, peleakale lo yakamato ando konda yaindo, apito yakamana mana okone andoto, yakamato kuai lo peyai lolo-peyape. Yakamato mana epene tupa minu atolai-kola, utupane-mane yakama mee

* **2:11:** Ga 5:16-18,24 * **2:12:** Mt 5:16 * **2:13-15:** Tai 3:1-2; 1Pi 3:16 * **2:17:** Lom 12:10 * **2:18:** Ep 6:5-8

wete minu peyolai-kola, peleakale lo yakamato ando konda yaindo, Goteto yakamana mana okone andoto, yakamato kuai lo peyai lolopeya. *

21-23 Kataisato owato pii mindi nalene, mana koo waka mindi mina napeane teke. Jia. Wandakali-mane bala ando pii koo leai-kola, utupane-mane pii koo leaini okonena yano peyoto, balato pii koo mindi lapeke naleane. Wandakali-mane bala tandaka mayai-kola, balato utupane paini tandaka mauwakale naleane. Jia. Wandakali pitakana mana kuai lo tale piyane jasa okomane bala moyolo-peya nembo toto, Kataisa bala tane Gotena kininga yata yaepia. Kataisato mana epene utupane mineane pua, yakamatopi mana epene utupane wato minu atalapale loto, yakama moyoyale bala tandaka no atoto, mana epene tupa angu wato minu ateane. Tene okonena, yakamatopi mana epene tupa minu atolai-kola, wandakali mindimane yakama mee peleando, peleakale lo yakamato ando kondalapale loto, Goteto yakama ee lo meane oko nambato andeyo. *

24-25 Nanimato mana koo minalamane tupa pitaka tepa alu, Gotena mana epene tika-pene tupa wato minu atalapale nembo toto, Kataisa bala tane umbaini okomane nanimana koo piyamane tupa mo aiyu, bala ita malamanda okona omeane. Yia sipisipi tupamane yakama ando atalane akali oko tepa alu poto, kewa epoko pua atalaini. Sipisipi tupamane wuane piyaini pua teke, wamba yakamapi yakamana tandini ando atalane akali oko tepa alu poto, keewa epoko pua atapiai. Wuane tekeko, yakama Gote towa kuai lo atalapale loto, Kataisa bala tandaka neane okonemane yakamana koo tupa apoto, yakama mo atu ya-kola, andipa yakama balana yame atolo-peke lamakale loto, peke lapiai. *

3

Wanda, Akali-la, Liyambato Wua Piyapape Leane Oko

1-6 Wanda minditupa-mane tona epene wete tupa piyu, minditaka golo-mane waa-pene tupamane yati piyu, yakamana kawa itini tupa wayumane wete yati piyu, piyaini. Utupane-mane wuane piyaini tekeko, Kitisene wanda yakamato yakamana umbaini kenga wayumane yati na-piyapape. Jia. Yakama yamapane epene palu, tengamane tambo lo pitiyapape. Mana epene okonelapo-mane yakamana yamapane anda-pangosa yati pitane atola-kola, yakamana yati okone koyo napulu-peya. Goteto yakamana mana okonelapo andoto, yakamana yati okonelapo epene wete eya nembo tolopeya. Wamba wanda Satato wuane pua, balana akalini Apatakamena pangosa pituto, bala ando akali andane loto, pii balato leane tupa wato minu peteaipia. Wuane pua teke, matili wanda epene wete minditupa-mane Gote lo bilipi loto, wua pukale lo potomisa pii leane okone enene pulupeya lo maliyo peteaini-pia. Bilipi lo peteaini wanda utupane-mane mana epene okonepene tupa wato minu pituto, yakamana akalini tupana pangosa peteaini-pia. Wanda utupane-mane mana epene okonepene tupa mineaini okonemane yakamana yamapane anda-pangosa yati peainipia. Andipa Kitisene wanda yakamatopi minditaka mindi yuku naene pituto, mana

* **2:19-20:** 1Pi 3:14,17 * **2:21-23:** Mt 16:24-26; Jo 13:14-16; Ais 53:7,9; 1Pi 3:8-12 * **2:24-25:** Lom 6:11; Ais 53:5-6; Ese 34:5-6; Mt 9:36; Jo 10:14-15; Ip 13:20-21

epene utupane wato minu peteaindo, yakama Sata wanane yame pitulu-peyai. Yakamana akalini mindimane Gotena pii oko ale naene, tanga lo ateando, balato Gotena pii oko wato mineakale loto, yakamato pii kambua bala lamai na-piyapape. Jia. Yakamato pii manapi mindi lamai napene, Gote yuku amawua mana epene wete tupa minu pituto, yakamana akalini tupana pangosa pitiyapape. Wuane pulai-kola, balato yakamana mana epene minulai utupane andoto, bala Kitisene gulolo-peya nembo toto, yakamato wuane pua pitiyapape *

7 Akali yame, yakamana wetene tupanga tai-lene andane mindi nayene peteyai nembo toto, yakamato utupane moyo, mana epene tupa wato minu atalapape. Goteto utupanepi ondo wato, mee moyoto, saka atapowa atalapa lolopeya. Yakamana wetene tupa towa mana koo tupa minu atolaikola, mana koo utupane-mane yakamana pote lolaini asini oko kando lolane nembo talapape. Wuane nembo toto, akalini yame yakamato yakamana wetene tupa towa mana epene tupa wato minuto, utupane towa kuai lo pitiyapape. *

Mana Epene Tupa Angu Wato Minu Atalape Leane Oko

8-12 Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, wandakali epene tika-pene tupamane pote leyaikola, Akali Andane okomane pailo ale wato, utupane moyo atalane layene eya. Balato utupane moyo atalane tekeko, mana koo minu atalaini wandakali tupa balato masia maiyane. Tene okonena, wandakali mindimane mali kambua wete epelewa kuai lo atokale nembo teando, balato pii koopi, owato piipi, mindi nalene kondape-pene. Kondalu, balato mana koo tupa masia mawua atoto, mana epene tupa angu wato minu atape-pene. Wuane pua atoto, balato wandakali waka tupa towa peya-peya napene, wandakali waka tupa towa mini epene palu epelewa atene mana tupa aiya pua moto, mana utupane tailo wato minu atape-pene. Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane wuane leya okonena, andipa nambato pii utupane lo koyo puato, yakamato wandakali gene yene lipinga yale ateyama nembo natene, yakama wandakali waka napinga yale ateyama nemboto atalapape leyo. Wuane nembo toto, yakama pitaka nembo-tene mindiki palu atoto, Gotena wandakali waka tupa towa epelewa, yamapane yo atalapape. Yamapane yo atoto, wandakali utupane-mane kenda-pene mindi awua atolai-angi, yakamato utupane ondo wato, kenda-pene okone wandakali utupane towa atu awua atalapape. Wandakali mindimane yakamanga koo mindi peando, yakamato paini yano peyo, koo mindi na-piyapape. Dee, wandakali mindimane yakama ando pii koo mindi leando, yakamato paini wandakali okone ando pii koo mindi laa na-piyapape. Jia. Yakamato Gotena belesini tupa mialapale loto, balato yakama ee lo meane. Goteto wuane peane okonena, wandakali mindimane yakama ando pii koo mindi lolaangi, yakamato Gote lo pote loto, Gote nimbato wandakali okone moyape lalapape. *

Yakamato Mana Epene Minulai Okonena Tandaka Neaindo, Katu Leane Oko

13 Yakamato mana epene tupa angu minu ataima lakae lo nembo

* **3:1-6:** Ep 5:22-23; 1Ti 2:9; Jen 18:12 * **3:7:** Ep 5:25-27 * **3:8-12:** Sam 34:12-16

teaindo, apito yakama minu koyolo-peyape. 14 Yakamato mana epene mineaindo, wandakali mindimane yakama minu koya napulu-peya tekeko, yakamato mana tika-pene tupa minu atolai-kola, wandakali-mane yakama tandaka geaindo, Goteto yakama moyola-kola, yakama kuai lo atolopeyai. Tene okonena, wandakali-mane yakama tandaka gulaini lo yuku wato, yakama nembo kambua na-talapape. *

15 Dee, Goteto yakama moyolo-peyai nembo toto, yakama maliyo atolai-kola, wandakali-mane yakama tipa puato, anu peakale yakamato wuane peyaipe lolo-peyaiko. Yakamato utupanena pii okone yano peyamakale nembo toto, ole dindi mandeke pitawa atalapape. Mandeke pitawa atolai-kola, wandakali-mane pii okone yakama tipa peaindo, yakamana yamapanenga Kataisa bala Akali Andane ateya nembo toto, yakam-ato balana gene oko laiyu loto, utupanena pii okone yano peya-maiyapape.

16 Yakamato Kataisa lo bilipi loto, mana epene tupa wato minu ateaindo, yakama tane mana koo mindi mina napeyama nembo tolopeyai. Yakamato wuane nembo tolai-kola teke, wandakali minditupa-mane loto, yakamato mana koo mindi miniyai leaindo, wandakali utupane-mane yala yakale nembo toto, yakamato Gote angu yuku wato, utupane-mane pii lolaini tupa pii tenga-mane tambo loto, yano peya-maiyapepe. *

17 Yakamato mana koo minu-laini okonena yakama tandaka neaindo, yakamana mana koo okonemane Gotena gene oko minu koyola-kola, okone katu nalolo-peya. Wuane tekeko, Goteto yakama tandaka nalapale nembo tola-kola, yakamato mana epene tupa wato minu atoto, tandaka neaindo, okone katu lolopeya. 18 Anu peakale nambato wuane leyope. Kataisa bala akali epene tika-pene wete okomane koo piyaini wandakali yakama Gote ateyanga lamo atu pokale nembo teaipia. Wuane pukale nembo toto, bala nanimana mana koo minalamane tupa apoyale, nan-imana panda moto, alu mindiki angu omeaipia. Wandakali-mane balana umbaini oko peyo ome leaini tekeko, Oli Sipitisa okomane bala mo saka ataya yaepia.

19-20 Wamba Nowato Gotena pii oko wandakali tupa lamawua atea-kola, wandakali utupane-mane Gotena pii tanga lo ateainipia. Tanga lo ateai-kola, Goteto wandakali utupane wamba kapoyale kenda-pene andane mindi mai napeaipia. Jia. Nowato sipi anda pua atea-angi, Wan-dakali utupane yakama yamapane peke leakale nembo toto, Goteto mee maliyo atama peaipia. Maliyo atama pea-kola, Nowato sipi anda okone pikoyo pea wete, wandakali anjalapo kitupasa angu sipi anda okonena kolandaka leainipia. Kolandaka leai-kola, ipa andane epeane okomane wandakali sipi anda okona peteaini utupane piti-pata awua aiyu leaipia. Goteto wandakali utupane molo-peke leane tekeko, balana pii tanga lo ateaini wandakali utupane pitaka omeai-kola, Goteto utupanena tandini tupa yuu koo okona andi latane ateakale leaipia. Andi latane ateakale lalu, matili balato Kataisana tandini mo saka ataya yane-angi, Kataisana tandini oko poto, wandakali utupanena tan-dini andi latane ateaini utupane Gotena pii layene oko lamai-yaepia. *

* **3:14:** Ais 8:12-13; Mt 5:10; 1Pi 2:19-20; 4:14 * **3:16:** 1Pi 2:12 * **3:19-20:** Jen 6:1–7:24

21 Ipa andane wamba epeane okone kokoli mindi eya. Ipa okone epea-kola, Goteto Nowa yame tupa molo-peke leane pua teke, yakama ipa meaini okonemane Goteto yakama molo-peke lea. Yakamato ipa meaini okonemane yakamana umbaininga kalato ateane tupa mee wasa-wasa peyo apia napeai. Jia. Yakama ipa meai okone angi, yakama Gotena wenonga atoto, mana koo tupa masia mai-makale lo potomisa leai. Potomisa pii okone lalu, yakama ipa meai-kola, Jisasa Kataisato yakamana koo piyaini tupa apialu, bala malinga ika leane okonemane yakama molo-peke leane.

22 Kataisato yakama molo-peke lalu, bala ati kenga pea-kola, Goteto enjole tupapi, sipitisa tai-lene tupapi, minditaka tai-lene tupapi, utupane pitaka Kataisana pangosa yakale lea-kola, Kataisa bala Gotena kii tikasa peteane oko mee peteya.

4

Gotena Mana Tupa Angu Wato Minape-pene Leane Oko

1-2 Wandakali mindimane bal-ana umbaininga tandaka no ateando, balato mana koo tupa mina napukale nembo talane. Wuane nembo toto, wandakali okone bala yuu okona ateya-angi, wandakali-mane mana koo mina-makale nembo talaini tupa balato minukale nembo natalane. Jia. Balato Gotena nembo-tene oko angu wato minukale nembo ta-lane. Wuaneko, wamba Kataisato Gotena nembo-tene oko wato min-uto, balana umbaininga tandaka neane, wuane pua teke, andipa yakamatopi Gotena nembo-tene oko angu wato minu atamakale nembo talapape. *

3 Anu peakale nambato wuane leyope. Wamba yakamato aitene wandakali tupana mana koo tupa wato minuto, pati andane tupa loto, bia ipa tai kambua tupa noto, sapake lo keewa ateai. Okone angi, yakamato pamuku puato, mana koo kambua minuto, Gotena loo yata yane tupa tanga loto, owato gote tupa lo lotu leai. Wamba yakamato aitene mana koo utu-pane wato minu atoto, gii andane luu mindi apeaini tekeko, andipa yakamato mana koo utupane wato mina napene kondeyai. *

4 Kondeyai-kola, andipa ait-ene wandakali tupa moko loto, Kitisene wandakali yakamato nanima aitene wandakali tupa towa mana koo atu mina napeyai loto, yakama ando pii koo leyai.

5 Aitene wandakali utupane-mane wuane leyai tekeko, Goteto wandakali omenepi, sakapi, utu-pane pitaka yapa lo tale pukale loto, mandeke pitawa ateya. Tene okonena, matili aitene wandakali utupane yakama Gotena wenonga atoto, bala lamawuato, Kitisene wandakali tupamane wua peaini okonena, nanimato utupane ando pii koo lema lo Gote lamaipe-pene gulolo-peya. *

6 Enene, wandakali pitaka-mane mana koo minalaini okonena, Goteto utupane yapa lo tale peya-kola, utupane omalaini. Utupane omalaini tekeko, Gote bala saka atapowa atalane pua teke, balato wandakali omene tupana tan-dini tupa saka atapowa ateakale nembo teaipia. Wuane nembo toto, wandakali wamba ateaini tupa oma napene, saka ateai-kola teke, Goteto akali minditupa-mane balana pii layene oko wandakali utupane lamai-yakale leaipia.

Mindi Akali Moyaka Pua Atala-pape Leane Oko

7 Minditaka eya tupa pitaka koyo pulupeya oto oko wamba

* **4:1-2:** Lom 6:2-7 * **4:3:** Ep 2:2-3 * **4:5:** Ap 10:42

mandaka guleya okonena, yakamato pote kuai lo lamakale nembo talapape. Wuane nembo toto, yakamato kuai lo nembo toto, yakama tane pailo ando atalapape. * 8 Wandakali-mane koo kambua peyai-kola, wandakali mindimane balana wandakali yangone tupa towa epelewa yamapane yo ateando, balato utupanena mana koo kambua tupa apialane. Tene okonena, mana epene okonemane mana waka tupa pitaka sia minalane oko nembo toto, yakamato mindi akali epele aka pua, mindi akali yamapane yaka pua atalapape. *

9 Gotena wandakali waka mindi yakama atolainga epeando, yakamato bala anu peakale epeyape lo mulu-mulu nalene, bala kuai lo yatawa paliyapape. * 10 Goteto yakama pitaka mindiki-mindiki lo ondowa moyoto, balana piape pulane mana mindipene-mindipene tupa tale pua giyane. Tene okonena, yakama pitaka mindiki-mindiki lo Gotena piape wandakali epene atoto, wandakali waka tupa moyaka pua atalapape. *

11 Yakama pitaka-mane wuane pua ateaindo, wandakali waka tupamane yakamana mana epene okone andoto, Jisasa Kataisana gene oko laiyu loto, Gotena gene oko laiyu lolopeyai. Utupane-mane wuane peakale nembo toto, Goteto wandakali mindinga pii kuai lo lolane petesini oko maiyando, wandakali okonemane Gotena pii layene oko wandakali tupa kuai lo lamawua atape-pene. Dee, Goteto wandakali mindinga yangone tupa moyolane tai-lene oko maiyando, balato yangone tupa moyo atape-pene. Tai-lene okola, tii-pene okola, Jisasa Kataisa balanga yapowa yolopeya oko yakale. Enene.

Yakama Kitisene Ateyai Okonena Tandaka Neaindo, Gotena Gene Laiyu Lape-pene Leane Oko

12 Yamapane yene yame, makande pene koo mindi yakamanga epola-kola, makande pene okone wenene waka mindi epeya nembo toto, yakama moko nalalapape. Jia. 13 Matili Kataisa balana tai-lene oko towa panakame epola-angi, yakama epele andane wete olo-peyama nembo talapape. Wuane nembo toto, wamba Kataisa bala tandaka neane pua teke, andipa yakamapi tandaka no atoto, epelewa atalapape. *

14 Andipa yakamato Kataisana gene oko laiyu lo ateyai okonena, wandakali-mane yakama andayo pii koo leaindo, Gotena Sipitisa tailene oko yakamanga atalane okomane yakama moyalane nembo toto, yakama epelewa atape-pene. *

15-18 Andipa Goteto balana wandakali tupa yapa lo tale pulane gii oko wamba mandaka guleya. Goteto Kitisene wandakali nanima ini bulupane yapa lo tale piyu, kenda-pene minditupa nanimanga geando, balana pii layene epene oko tanga lalaini wandakali tupa yapa lo tale pikoyo puato, balato kenda-pene anu-pene mindi utupanenga malupeyape. Balato kenda-pene andane mindi wandakali utupanenga malupeya loto, balana pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, Goteto wandakali epene tika-pene tupa ayiawa wete molo-peke lolopeya yando, Gote masia mawua atoto, koo pua atalaini wandakali utupane towa anu pulu-peyape layene eya. Wuaneko, yakamato wandakali yangone mindi peyo ome

* **4:7:** Lom 13:11-12 * **4:8:** 1Pi 1:22-25 * **4:9:** Ip 13:2 * **4:10:** Lom 12:6-8 * **4:13:** Ap 5:41; Jem 1:2-3; 1Pi 1:6-7 * **4:14:** 1Pi 2:19-20

lolai-kola yandopi, minditaka mindi pake nolai-kola yandopi, wandakali mindina piape mindi minu koyolai-kola yandopi, dee mana koo waka mindi minulai-kola yandopi, mana okonetaka mindi minulai-kola, wandakali-mane yakama tandaka gulaini lo yakamato ando atape-pene. Yakamato ando atape-pene tekeko, yakamana mindi Kitisene ateya okonena, bala tandaka neando, bala yala aa napepe-pene. Jia. Bala Kitisene ateya okonena, bala tandaka neya nembo toto, wandakali okonemane Gotena gene oko laiyu lape-pene. *

19 Minditaka eya tupa pitaka yakale leane Gote okomane mangene pukale lolane tupa enene piyane. Tene okonena, Goteto Kitisene wandakali mindi tandaka no ateakale nembo teando, Goteto bala waa piyu, moyalane nembo toto, wandakali okonemane mana epene tupa angu wato minu atape-pene.

5

Sosa Okona Piape Wandakali Tupa Yakamato Wua Piyapape Leane Oko

1 Wamba Kataisa bala tandaka neane oko nambato lee-mane andewane. Andipa nambato wandakali tupa lamawuato, Kataisa bala wua pua tandaka neane lo lamawua atalawane. Matili Goteto balana tii-pene oko mo pana ola-angi, balato tii-pene okone nambapi, yakamapi, Kitisene wandakali nanima nanima pitaka gulupeya. Tene okonena, namba sosa okona piape akali mindi atoto, sosa okona piape akali waka yakama mana langeyo-ko.

2 Wandakali waka tupamane pii taimane yakama languato, yakamato sosa okona piape oko piyapa lolai-kola, yakamato yole miaima lakae lo angu nembo toto, piape okone na-piyapape. Jia. Goteto yakamato piape okone pipiai lakae lo nembo teya nayuto, yakamato piape okone epelewa pua atoto, Gotena sipisipi yakamana kininga ateyai utupane kuai lo moyo ando atalapape. *

3 Sosa okona piape akali yakama akali andane gene yene ateyama nembo toto, Gotena wandakali yakamato wua piyapape lo pii taimane na-lalapape. Jia. Gotena sipisipi tupamane balana asini epene okona peakale lo yakamato andawa lalapape. * 4 Yakamato sipisipi yatawa atalane akali kawane okona piape kuai lo pua ateaindo, matili bala epola-angi, yakama yole epene wete koyo napiyane oko molopeyai. Yakamana yole okone yapowa yolopeya.

Yakama Gotena Pangosa Atalapape Leane Oko

5-7 Gotena pii pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, wandakali mindimane bala gene yene lipinga yale ateyo nembo teando, Goteto balana gene oko nayakale lalane tekeko, wandakali mindimane bala gene nayene napinga yale ateyo nembo teando, Goteto balana gene oko laiyu lalane layene eya. Tene okonena, iwana patane yame yakama pitaka gene nayene atoto, wandakali waka tupana pangosa atoto, sosana piape akali tupana pangosa atalapape. Akali utupanena pangosa atoto, Goteto yakama kuai lo atalapale nembo talane nayuto, yakamato kendapene awua atolai tupa balana kininga aimo lalapape. Aimo lalu, matili Goteto oto yata yane oko epola-angi, balato yakamana gene tupa laiyu leakale nembo toto, andipa yakama gene nayene atoto,

* **4:15-18:** Man 11:31 * **5:2:** Jo 21:15-17; Ap 20:28-29 * **5:3:** 2Ko 1:23-24; Pl 3:17-19; Tai 2:7-8 * **5:5-7:** Ep 5:21; Jem 4:6,10; Mt 6:25-30; 23:12; Lk 14:8-11

Gotena kini tai-lene wete okona pangosa atalapape. *

Yakamato Gote Lo Bilipi Leyo Loto, Satanena Pii Oko Tanga Lalapape Leane Oko

8 Pusi kapua andane wetete layone tupamane ŋili-ŋili taimane loto, wandakali andoko peyo noape lo aiya pua epoko piyaini. Utupane-mane wuane piyaini pua teke, yakamana yanda-pene akali Sataneto wandakali andoko minu mandeke puato, minu koyowape lo yuu okona epoko pua atalane. Tene okonena, Yakamato kuai lo nembo toto, Sataneto yakama minu makande pulane. Waiwa ando atalapape. *

9-11 Sataneto yakama minu mandeke puato tandaka geya-kola, yakama tandaka no atalaini pua teke, yuu tupa pitakana Kitisene wandakali tupapi, tandaka no teke atalaini. Wuane tekeko, Gote bala nanima towa mini epene wete paluto, nanima ondo alane. Jisasa Kataisato yakama moyo piape peane okomane Goteto yakama bala towa atu balana yuu epene tii-pene okona atapowa atalapale lo ee lo mea okoni. Balanga tai-lene pitaka yapowa yalane. Andipa oto ukupini mindi angu yakamato tandaka no atolai-kola, matili balato yakama minu kuai lolo-peke loto, yakamana bilipi oko minu tai laya olopeya nembo talapape. Wuane nembo toto, yakamato Gote lo bilipi leyama nayu loto, Satanena pii oko tanga lo atalapape. Enene. *

Pii Lokoyo Pua Leane Tupa

12 Sailasa bala nambana amene wete ateya nembo teyo okonena, balato pii ukupini utupa pepanga peleakale leyo. Enene wete, Goteto wandakali tupa ondowa moyalane. Goteto yakama ondowa moyo ateya-kola, yakamato bala minatawa atalapale loto, nambato yakama minu tai laya wato, yakamana pepa ukupini oko peyo epe leyo. *

13 Goteto yakama balana wandakali atalapale lata yane pua teke, wamba balato Bapilone tane wandakali minditupa balana wandakali tupa ateakale lata yakola, utupane balana wandakali guleainipia. Andipa utupane-mane yakama kuai lo atalapa leyai. Dee, Maki bala nambana iwanane atoto, yakama kuai lo atalapa leya teke. * 14 Yakamato Kitisene wandakali waka tupa towa epelewa yamapane yoto, sikane lalapape. Yakama pitaka Kataisa towa atu atoto, mini epene palu atalapape.

* **5:8:** 1Tes 5:5-7 * **5:9-11:** Ep 6:11-13; Jem 4:7 * **5:12:** Ap 15:22,37-40; 12:2,25; 13:13 * **5:13:** 2Ti 4:9-12

2 PITA
Pitato Pepa Lapone Peyo Pee Peleane Oko

1 Namba Saimone Pita. Namba Jisasa Kataisana aposolo akali atoto, balana piape pimawua atalawane. Bala nanimana Gote oko atoto, nanima molo-peke lalane. Wamba balato mana epene tika-pene mindi minuto, bilipi epene wete mindi nanima aposolo akali tupanga geane. Balato bilipi mindiki okonepene teke yakamanga geane mambele, nambato yakamana pepa oko peyo epe leyo.

2 Yakamato nanimana Ayiane Gote-la, Akali Andane Jisasa-la, okone-lapona mana tupa wayumane nembo teyai-kola, okonelapo-mane yakama ondo wete wato, yakamana yamapane mo tambo wete laya yakale lo nambato pote lalawane.

Gotena Mana Epene Tupa Wato Minu Atalapape Leane Oko

3 Kataisato mana epene wetete mindi wato minuto, bala tanena tai-lene okomane nanima ee lo mea-kola, nanimato Gotena mana epene tika-pene tupa mana mema. Balato mana epene tika-pene utupane nanima langeane okomane, balato mana Goteto epele alane tupa wato minulane tai-lene oko nanima gea. 4 Enene, nanima yuunga wandakali tupamane mana koo tupa minaima lakae lo nembo talamane mana okomane nanima minu koyalane tekeko, yakamato mana koo utupane peya wanju atoto, balana mana epene tika-pene tupa angu wato minu atalapale loto, Goteto yakama moyokale lo potomisa pii mindi lo yata yane.

5 Tene okonena, yakamato Gote lo bilipi loto teke, balana mana epene tika-pene tupa angu wato minu atamakale nembo toto, taimane makande pua atalapape. Mana epene tupa angu wato minu atoto, yakamato Gotena pii okona mana mia-makale nembo toto, taimane makande pua atalapape. 6 Yakamato Gotena pii okona mana wayumane moto, yakama tane pailo ando atamakale nembo toto, taimane makande pua atalapape. Yakama tane pailo ando atoto, kenda-pene tupa awua keato yo atamakale nembo toto, taimane makande pua atalapape. Kenda-pene awua keato yo atoto, yakamato Gotena mana epene tupa wato minu epoko pua atamakale nembo toto, taimane makande pua atalapape.*

7 Gotena mana epene tupa wato minu epoko pua atoto, yakamato wandakali yangone tupa towa epelewa atamakale nembo toto, taimane makande pua atalapape. Wandakali yangone tupa towa epelewa atoto, yakamato utupane towa yamapane yo atamakale nembo toto, taimane makande pua atalapape. 8 Anu peakale nambato yakama ando wuane pua atalapape leyope. Yakamato mana utupane moto, wayumane wato mineaindo, yakamato nanimana Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisana mana epene utupane wayumane nembo tolai-kola pulupeya. Yakamato balana mana utupane nembo tolai okonemane yakamanga dini kambua lulupeya.

9 Yakamato wuane pulupeyai tekeko, wandakali minditupamane mana epene utupane wato mina napene kondolo-peyai. Wamba utupane-mane mana koo minea-kola, Goteto koo utupane apoto, utupane mo wenene gulaya yane tekeko, matili utupane-mane mangene epene Goteto wamba peane okone embesa olopeyai.

* **1:6:** Ga 5:22-23

Embasa wato, yakama lene koo atoto, mangene epene Goteto matili pulupeya tupa anda napulupeyai. Tene okonena, utupanemane Gotena mana epene tupa wato mina napene, kondolo-peyai.

10 Amene imalini yame, Goteto yakama balana yame tupa atalapale lata wato, ee lo meane mambele, yakamato balana yame atamakale lo wayumane makande pitawa atalapape. Yakamato wuane pua ateaindo, matilimatilipi yakamato bala awua tepa alu, yuunga peaka napulupeyai. 11 Yakamato bala awua tepa naene, balana yame atolaikola, yakama molo-peke lolane Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisana yuu epene yapowa yalane okona polane asini oko Goteto wayumane lumbu tepa olopeya. 12 Nambato pii enene leyo utupane yakamato nembo toto, bilipi leyama nayu leyai tekeko, yakamato pii utupane embesa naene, nembo tatawa atalapale nembo teyo. Wuane nembo toto, ole kambuanga nambato yakamana nembo-tene oko mina ika lauwa lakae lo nembo teyo.

13-14 Ole ukupini mindilapo namba saka atalu, nambana umbaini oko tepa olopeyo. Nanimana Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisato wuane lo namba langeane okonena, nambato katulo wuane pulupeyo nembo teyo. Wuane nembo toto, namba yuu okona saka ateyo angi, ole kambuanga nambato yakamana nembo-tene oko mina ika lewando, okone kuai lolopeya nembo teyo.* 15 Dee matili namba omolowakola, yakamato pii nambato leyo utupane nembo tatawa atalapale nembo toto, andipa nambato piape taimane pukale.

Nanimato Potopesa Akali Tupana Pii Epene Oko Yatawa Ateyama Leane Oko

16 Wamba nanimato yakama languato, nanimana Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisa oko bala tai-lene wete ateya lo yakama langema okoni. Wuane loto, nanimato bala lapone peke lolopeya lo yakama langema tekeko, nanimato pii okonelapo yakama langema-angi, nanimato mee wandakali mindina nembo-tenenga ato ika leane pii temane mindi ale wato yakama langi napemane. Jia. Wamba nanimato lee-mane andema-kola, Gotena tii-pene okola, balana tailene okola, Jisasanga epeanga andalu, matili yakama langema.*

17-18 Aposolo akali tepo nanima Jisasa towa atu Gotena yuu wangiane epene wete okona atemaangi, nanimato okone lee-mane andema. Andema-kola, Gote tiipene wete okomane ati kenga atoto, pii mindi Jisasa andayo leane oko loto, akali oo ateya oko nambana iwanane oko. Nambato bala towa epele wete wato, yamapane yo atalawane leane. Ayiane Goteto wuane leane okonemane Jisasa gene andane mindi maiyakola, nanimato ale ema. Pii okone ale wato, nanimato Gotena tii-pene oko Jisasanga epea-kola, nanimato andema.*

19-21 Dee, wamba potopesa akali tupamane Gotena pii enene wete pepa pelene eya tupa nanimato yatawa ateyama teke. Wamba potopesa akali utupane-mane mee yakama tanena nembo-tene okomane potopesa pii mindikipi mindi naleainipia. Jia. Oli Sipitisa okomane potopesa akali utupanena nembo-tene oko mina ika loto, Gotena pii pepa pelene eya oko utupanenga maiyakola, utupane-mane potopesa pii utupane leainipia. Tene okonena, wandakali mindimane

* **1:13-14:** 2Ko 5:1; Jo 21:18-19 * **1:16:** Mt 17:1-5 * **1:17-18:** Mt 17:5

bala tanena nembo-tene oko wato minuto, potopesa pii pepa pelene eya tupana tene tupa lapanawa nalape-pene ya lo yakamato bulupane nembo talapape. Utulu pangosa lamu mindi tii pua yo waa lalane pua teke, potopesa akali tupamane Gotena pii lo yata yaini tupa tii pima-pima pulu, upa pitane kaiyanda oko bala epoto, yakamana nembo-tene tupana mo tii pula-angi giau lolopeya. Yakamato potopesa akali utupanena pii leaini tupa nemboto minatawa ateaindo, okone kuai lolopeya.*

2

Owato Potopesa Tupamane Mana Koo Minalaini Leane Oko

1 Wamba potopesa akali utupane-mane Gotena pii enene oko leaini tekeko, owato potopesa akali minditupa Isatale tane wandakali tupana tombenenga ateainipia. Wuane pua teke, andipapi owato potopesa akali minditupa Kitisene wandakali yakamana tombenga atolopeyai teke. Akali Andane okomane wandakali utupane kambo molopeke leane tekeko, wandakali utupane-mane Akali Andane oko masia mawua atalaini. Wuane pua atoto, utupane-mane langa-langa puato, Gotena pii mana yakama langeyama loto, wandakali tupana bilipi oko minu koyoyale owato pii mana tupa yakama langu atolopeyai. Wuane pua atolai okonemane utupane yakama tane kapoyale minu koyolo-peyai. *

2 Wandakali utupane-mane mana koo mindipene-mindipene tupa wato minu atolai-kola, wandakali kambua-mane wandakali utupanena mana koo utupane wato minu atolopeyai. Utupane-mane wuane pua atolai okonena, wandakali waka minditupa-mane Gotena pii mana enene oko andayo pii koo loto, lamba lolopeyai. 3 Owato pii mana lalaini tisa utupane-mane yakama Kitisene yamena munipi, minditaka yolaini tupa kambua miaima lakae lo nembo toto, owato pii kambua lolopeyai. Utupane-mane wuane pulupeyai tekeko, wamba wete Goteto gii mindi yata wato, okone angi nambato wandakali koo utupane kosimi loto, minu koyawakale leaipia. Wuane lalu, Gote bala limu pali napene, wandakali utupane kosimi lokale lo gii yata yane okone epeakale lo mee maliyo ateya.

4 Anu peakale Goteto wandakali utupane katulo minu koyolo-peya leyope. Wamba enjole minditupa-mane mana koo tupa minu ateaikola, utupane-mane mee wuane pua ateakale lo Goteto ando konda nayaepia. Jia. Balato utupane kote andane mindi matili leakale nembo toto, utupane yuu koo okona mee andi latane ateakale loto, andi lo aindaka leaipia. *

5 Dee, wuane pua teke, wandakali wamba wete ateaini tupa-mane Gote masia mawua ateaikola, Goteto wandakali utupane-mane mee wuane pua ateakale lo ando konda nayaepia. Jia. Balato ipa lii andane mindi epeakale leane okomane utupane pitaka peyo ome leane tekeko, akali Nowa balato Gotena mana epene tikapene tupa mana lamawua ateakola, Goteto balapi, balana yame wandakali yanasa tupapi, utupane angu moyo ando ateaipia. *

6 Goteto Sotomo, Gomota-la, tano okonelapo koya yakale loto, ita-mane yangea-kola, tano okonelapo sia pete angu guleaipia. Goteto tano okonelapo ita-mane yangeane okonemane wandakali

* **1:19-21:** 2Ti 3:16-17; 1Pi 1:10-12 * **2:1:** Mt 24:11; Ju 3-4 * **2:4:** Ju 6 * **2:5:** Jen 6:1–7:24; 2Pi 3:6

matili bala masia mawua atolaini tupa mana lamawuato, yakamato wuane pua ateaindo, nambato wuane pua teke yakamapi yangokale lo mana lamai-yaepia. *

7-8 Wamba Sotomo tane wandakali ateaini tupamane Gotena loo tupa kalo puato, pamuku mana waka-waka tupa minu atoto, mana koo kambua tupa minu ateainipia. Wuane pua ateaikola, ole dindi lo akali tika-pene Lote bala Sotomo tano okonena atoto, utupane-mane mana koo miniaini utupane balato lee-mane andaka, pii koo leaini tupa alenemane ale aka pua ateaipia. Wuane pua atoto, akali tika-pene Lote bala mini kendawa atoto, balana yamapanenga tandaka andane wete pea-kola, ateane okonena, Goteto Sotomo tane wandakali tupa minu koya-angi, balato akali tika-pene Lote okone molo-peke leaipia. *

9 Kenda-pene utupane Gote wato minu atalaini wandakali utupanenga epea-kola, Akali Andane okomane wandakali utupane katulo molo-peke leaipia. Balato utupane molo-peke leane okonena, Akali Andane okomane Gote wato minu atalaini wandakali tupa molo-peke lalane asini tupa andalane lo nanimato andeyama. Wuane tekeko, wandakali minditupa-mane mana koo tupa wato minu atolai-kola, Akali Andane okomane wandakali koo utupane tandaka maima pulu, matili wandakali yapa lo tale pulupeya gii okona giau lolopeya.

10 Wandakali utupanena minditupa-mane Gotena pii layene oko angini mindi jia ya nayuto, atapene tene moto, yakama tanena nembo-tene oko wato minalaini. Utupane-mane ati kenga enjole epene wete ateyai tupa ando lamba loyale, anakopi mindi yuku aa na-piyaini. Yakamana nembo-tene koo oko ika leya-kola, utupane-mane pamuku piyaini. Gotena wenonga mana koo wato minalaini wandakali utupane kalato atene atoto, yole koo wete mindi molopeyai. *

11 Enjole tupa yakamanga tailene andane wete yene atoto, wandakali utupane sia minu atalaini. Tene okonena, enjole utupane-mane Akali Andane okona wenonga atoto, katulo wandakali utupane lamba loto, kosimi lapia-yale tekeko, utupanemane wuane na-piyaini. *

12 Wandakali-mane yia kapuapi, peango anatopepi, okonetaka tupa wato minuto, peyo ome leakale nembo toto, Goteto yia kapuapi, peango anatopepi, utupane yuu okona ateakale leaipia. Yia peango tupa mini napalene atoto, minditaka mindi pimakale nembo teyai tupa mee wuane pua teke atalaini. Wuane piyaini pua teke, owato potopesa akali utupane yakama yia peango ima mini napalene atalane okonepene atoto, minditaka mindi pimakale nembo talaini tupa mee wuane pua teke atalaini. Wuane pua atoto, utupane-mane minditaka nembo natalaini tupa ando lamba lo atalaini. Wandakali utupanemane mana koo utupane minalaini okonena, Goteto utupane minu koyolo-peya. *

13 Wandakali utupane-mane mana koo minalaini okonena, Goteto paini yole koo mindi utupane mawuato, minu koyolopeya. Otonga nai teya-kola, yakama towa atu tomo no atoto, wandakali utupane-mane yakama andakasa wato, tomopi, ipa taipi, utupanena kambua tupa epelewa nalaini. Wandakali utupane-

* **2:6:** Jen 19:24; Ju 7 * **2:7-8:** Jen 19:1-16 * **2:10:** Ju 7-8,16 * **2:11:** Ju 9 * **2:12:** Ju 10

mane mana koo okone minalaini okonemane yakama mo kalato ataya wato, Kitisene wandakali waka yakamana gene tupa minu koyalaini.

14 Wandakali utupane-mane mana koo minalaini utupane konda na-piyaini. Jia. Ole dindi lo utupane-mane pamuku piyaini mana oko mina-makale nembo toto, ai gitisa lalaini. Wandakali mindimane Gote lo bilipi leyo nayu naleando, wandakali utupane-mane bala gitisa lo moto, mana koo tupa mineakale lalaini. Utupane-mane wandakali waka mindina minditaka yatawa ateyai tupa miauwa lakae lo nembo tatawa atalaini. Wandakali utupane-mane mana koo utupane wato minalaini okonena, Goteto utupane minu koyolo-peya.

15-16 Wamba akali Beyo iwanane Belame lene okomane mana koo mindi minuluwa okonemane yole epene mindi mokale nembo toto, epele wete yaepia. Yia dongi tupamane wandakali-mane pii lalaini pua na-lalaini tekeko, potopesa akali Belameto kee ene atoto, mana koo mindi minuyale pea-kola, yia dongi mindimane wandakali-mane pii lalaini pua loto, Belame laiya loto, nimbato mana koo minuyale pele okone mina napii leaipia. Yia dongi okonemane pii okone leane okonemane Belameto mana koo minuyale peane okone mina napeakale loto, asini kando leaipia. Wamba akali Belameto Gotena asini epene tika-pene oko awua tepa alu, mana koo minalaini asini okone watama peaipia. Wuane pua teke, owato potopesa akali utupane-mane akali Belamena mana koo okone wato minu atalaini. *

17-19 Mana mindimane bala bosa lo ando ateakale lo wandakali mindimane ando konda yando, wandakali okone bala mana okonena katapusa piape piyane wandakali atola-kola pulupeya. Mana koo lamayaini wandakali utupane-mane mana koo tupamane yakama bosa lo ando ateakale lo ando kondalaini mana okonemane, utupane yakama mana koo utupanena katapusa piape piyaini. Wandakali utupane yakama tane wuane piyaini tekeko, utupane yakama luawa atoto, wandakali waka tupa lamawuato, mana nanimato minalamane tupa yakamato wato minu ateaindo, yakama andi latane ata napene, mee anana atolopeyai. Anana atoto, yakamato minditaka mindi pimakale nembo tolaini tupa katulo pulupeyai lalaini. Wandakali utupane-mane gitisa pii lalaini okonemane, wandakali epapu teke aitene mana tupa awua tepa alu, Kitisene wenene ateyai utupanena nembo-tene koo oko mina ika lamayaini. Wuane peyai-kola, Kitisene wenene utupane-mane pamuku piyaini mana okopi, mana koo mindipene-mindipene tupa wato minu atalaini. Mana koo lamayaini wandakali utupane-mane wandakali waka tupa wuane pua minu koyalaini okonena, koo piyaini wandakali utupane yakama ipa tae tee peya-kola, kapu-tene yalane okonepene ateyai. Dee, popo andane mindi epoto, mole tupa mindisa awua puku peya-kola, kingi na-epalane wuane pua teke, owato potopesa akali utupane-mane wandakali waka tupa moya napene, minu koyalaini. Tene okonena, Goteto wandakali utupane yakama yuu koo undupi-lene wete mindina atama peakale loto, yuu koo okone makande pua yata yaepia. *

20-21 Wamba wandakali utupane-mane mana koo tupa

* **2:15-16:** Nam 22:7,28-35; Ju 11; Lap 2:14-15

* **2:17-19:** Ju 12-13

wato minu atoto, utupane yakama kopeta ateaini tekeko, matili nanimana Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisa balato nanima molo-peke leane lo utupane-mane mana meaini. Mana okone mialu, utupane-mane Gotena loo epene wete tupa ale wato, balana mana tika-pene tupa wayumane mana meaini. Mana meaini utupane-mane wandakali utupane moyo Gotena asia epene oko andawa lea-kola, wandakali utupane-mane yuu okona mana koo kalato atene tupana asia peya wanju ateaini. Wuane tekeko, andipa wandakali utupane-mane Gotena loo epene wete tupa masia mawuato, mana koo kalato atene tupa wato minulu-peke lapiai-kola, mana koo utupane-mane wandakali utupane andi lolo-peke lapia. Wuane pipia-kola, andipa wandakali utupane kopeta wete ateyai. Wamba wandakali utupane-mane Gotena mana epene wete tupa mia napeai-yale, andipa utupane yakama kopeta wete ateyai pua ata napipiai-yale. *

22 Pii kokoli enene mindimane wandakali utupane-mane mana mineaini okone lapana wato, yiamane balana umbaini wasa-wasa pelene gulatane ateya-kola teke, yuu tala koo tupana yongo-yongo pangulu-peke lalane. Dee, pii kokoli enene waka mindimane loto, peango tupamane miangu tangu apoto, dee lapone nolo-peke lalaini. Koo pulu-peke lalaini wandakali tupamane wuane teke peyai-kola, piyane. *

3

Akali Andane Oko Bala Epolopeya Leane Oko

1-2 Nambana yamapane yene yame, wamba Gotena potopesa akali tupamane mangene Goteto matili pulupeya tupana pii lapanawa leainipia. Wuane leaikola, matili yakamana aposolo akali tupamane pii yakama molopeke lalane Akali Andane Jisasato leane tupa yakama languato, wua piyapape leai okoni. Andipa yakamato pii akali utupane-mane wamba leaini tupa nembo tolopeke lapiai lakae lo nembo toto, nambato yakamana nembo-tene epene oko lapone mina ika loto, yakamana pepa lapone oko peyo epe leyo. *

3-4 Wamba aposolo akali utupane-mane pii mindi yakama languato, yuu oko koyo puyale pula-angi, lamba lalaini wandakali minditupa atolopeyai leai okoni. Yakamato pii okone bulupane nembo talapape. Lamba lalaini wandakali utupane-mane yakamana nembo-tene koo oko wato minuto, yakama ando lamba loto, wua lolopeyai: Wamba Jisasato potomisa pii mindi leane oko loto, namba peke lokale leane tekeko, wamba wete Goteto yuu ati-la yakale leane gii okonena atoto, andipa ateyama okona giau loto, minditaka eya tupa pitaka lawa napene, mee wamba yane okonepene teke eya okonde. Nanimana yumbane tupa oma yiake leaini tekeko, bala peke naleya okonde lolopeyai. *

5 Goteto minditaka wamba mo lawa peane tupa wayumane nembo tolo-peke nalene ato, utupane-mane wuane lolopeyai. Wamba wete Goteto ati lipi oko ateakale lalu, yuu oko ipa tupana tombenenga yakale lalu, peaipia. * 6 Wuane piyu, matili Goteto ipa lii andane mindi epeakale leakola, ipa lii epeane okonemane minditaka wamba yuu okona yane tupa pitaka wetete minu

* **2:20-21:** Mt 12:45; Lk 12:47-48 * **2:22:** Man 26:11 * **3:1-2:** Ju 17 * **3:3-4:** 1Ti 4:1-2; Ju 18; Mt 24:48 * **3:5:** Jen 1:6-9 * **3:6:** Jen 7:11; 2Pi 2:5

koyaepia. * 7 Dee, andipa Goteto pii mindiki okonemane teke yuu ati-la, okolapo mee yakale lo ando ateya tekeko, matili Goteto bala masia mawua atolaini wandakali tupa kosimi loto, minu koyola-angi, balato yuu ati-la, okonelapo ita-mane yangokale lo maliyo ateya.

8-9 Balato okonelapo yangokale lo maliyo ateya okonena, wandakali minditupa-mane loto, Akali Andane oko bala peke lokale lo potomisa pii leane tekeko, bala wamba ini peke naleya, okonde lalaini. Utupane-mane wuane lalaini tekeko, nambana yamapane yene yame, yakamato pii mindiki oko embesa naene, wua lo nembo talapape: Akali Andane okomane andeya-kola, oto mindiki angu mali tausene mindi gulalane. Dee, balato andeya-kola, mali tausene mindi ole mindiki angu gulalane nembo toto, balato mangene minditupa wamba ini kapoyale napiyane. Tene okonena, wandakali-mane loto, Akali Andane okomane mangene mindi pukale lo potomisa pii leane okone balato wamba ini pii napeya, okonde nalape-pene. Jia. Balato wandakali mindikipi mindi alu napeakale nembo toto, yakama towa wamba ini kepa na-alane. Jia. Wandakali pitaka yamapane peke leakale lo maliyo atoto, bala ati kenga atala yuunga ini kapoyale peke naleya. *

Yakamana Bilipi Oko Auwa Tepa Olaini, Tika Ando Atalapape Leane Oko

10 Andipa Akali Andane oko bala wamba ini naepene, mee maliyo ateya tekeko, pake nalane akali mindi bala oko angi epolopeya lo nanimato nembo natene atoloma-kola, bala epalane. Wuane pua teke, Akali Andane bala oko angi epolopeya lo nanimato nembo natene atoloma-kola, bala epolopeya. Okone angi, ati lipi oko tula andane loto, alu pulupeya. Wuane pula-angi, ati lipi okona minditaka eya tupa pitaka ita-mane taa yiake lola-kola, alu pulupeyai. Dee, yuu okopi, yuu okona minditaka yakale lene eya tupapi, utupane pitaka taa yiake loto, alu pulupeyai. *

11 Matili minditaka eya utupane pitaka ita-mane taa yiake loto, alu pulu-peyako. Andipa yakama tane Gote mawuato, yakamato Gotena mana epene tupa wato minu atape-pene. 12 Wuane puato, yakamato Gotena gii okone wamba ini kapoyale ipupia lakae lo nembo toto, maliyo atalapape. Gii okone epola-angi, ati lipi oko ita-mane taa yiake lola-kola, alu pulupeya. Wuane pula-angi, ita-mane tolane okone toto andane wete pula-kola, yuu oko koyalu, mee ipa yale yolopeya.

13 Matili yuu ati-la andipa eya okolapo wuane pua koyolo-peyapi tekeko, wamba Goteto potomisa pii mindi leane oko loto, matili nambato yuu ati-la wenene mindi yakale lolowa-kola, yuu wenene okonena wandakali atolai utupane-mane mana epene tika-pene tupa angu wato minu atolopeyai leaipia. Goteto yuu wenene mindi yakale lokale leane okone yata yakale lo nanimato maliyo ateyama. *

14 Nambana yamapane yene yame, Goteto wuane peakale lo yakamato maliyo atoto, bala yanda pimawua ata napene, bala towa yamapane mindiki palu atalapape. Wuane pua atoto, balana wenonga yakamanga koo tene mindi nayene, yakama kilini lene epene wete atamakale nembo

* **3:8-9:** Sam 90:4; Ip 2:3; 1Ti 2:4-5 * **3:10:** Lk 12:39; 1Tes 5:1-2; Mt 24:29,35 * **3:13:** Ais 65:17; 66:22; Lap 21:1,27

toto, yakamato piape taimane pua atalapape. Yakamato wuane pua atolai-kola, matili Akali Andane oko bala epola-angi, yakamato mana epene minu atolaini utupane balato andolopeya.

15 Akali Andane okomane wandakali kambua tupa molo-peke lokale nembo toto, bala yuunga kapoyale peke naleya lo yakamato nembo talapape. Wamba Goteto nanimana yamapane yene amene Polo balanga nembo-tene epene mindi maya-kola, balato pii nambato pepa peleyo mindiki okonepene teke mindi pepanga peyo epe loto, yakama langea okoni. *

16 Pii nambato pepa peyo epe leyo okonepene teke loto, Polo balatopi balana pepa tupa pitakana pii okonepene tupa teke loto, peyalane. Pii balato pepanga peyo yata yane eya utupanena minditupana tene tupa ayiawa wete andape-pene guleya-kola, Gotena pii tupa wayumane mana mia napene wandakali atalaini tupamane pii utupanena tene tupa tatake alaini. Wandakali utupanena bilipi oko tai ya napeya-kola, utupane-mane Polona pii tupapi, Gotena pii waka pepa pelene eya tupapi, pii utupane pitakana tene enene oko lamai napene, pii waka tupa lamawua atalaini. Tene okonena, matili Goteto wandakali utupane minu koyolo-peya.

17 Nambana yamapane yene yame, Gotena loo tanga lalaini wandakali utupane-mane epoto, owato pii mana minditupa yakama langulu-peyai oko yakamato nemboto ateyai okoni. Utupane-mane wuane puato, yakama kilau lo molai-kola, yakamato yakamana bilipi oko awua tepa olomane. Tika ando atalapape. * 18 Yakamato wuane pulumane lo ando atoto, nanima molo-peke lalane Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisa balato wua puato, yakama ondo wete alane lo yakamato wayumane wete mana mo atalapape. Mana okone mo atoto, andipapi, matilipi, wandakalimane balana gene oko laiyu lo atape-pene. Enene.

* **3:15:** Lom 2:4 * **3:17:** Mk 13:33; 1Ko 10:12-13

1 JONE
Joneto Pepa Bulupane Peyo Pee Leane Oko

Wandakali Saka Atapowa Ataya Alane Pii Oko

1-2 Wamba wete Goteto yuu ati-la yakale lene atea-angi, wandakali saka atapowa ateakale lo ataya alane pii oko bala Ayiane Gote oko towa atu ateapele-pia. Goteto pii okone bala nanimanga mo pana ya-kola, nanimato bala lee-mane andalu, kii-mane minuto, bala okopene ya lo andema. Nanimato pii balato leane oko wisanisa atoto, balana pii ale emane tupapi, minditaka andema tupapi, utupane pitaka yakama langeyama.*

3 Ayiane Gote okola, bal-ana Iwanane Jisasa Kataisa-la, okonelapo towa nanima nembo mindiki palu ateyama-kola, yakamapi nanima towa nembo mindiki palu atalapale loto, nanimato minditaka andemane tupapi, ale emane tupapi, utupane yakama langeyama. 4 Nanima epele wete amakale nembo toto, nanimato yakamana pepa oko peyo epe leyama.*

Yakamato Mana Koo Minalaini Tupa Lapana Alapape Leane Oko

5 Wamba Jisasa Kataisato pii mindi lea-kola, nanimato pii okone ale ema. Nanimato pii okone teke yakama languato, Gote bala tii-pene eya-kola, balanga undupi-lene anjakopi mindi nayene ateya leyama.* 6 Tene okonena, nani-mato bala towa nembo mindiki palu ateyama loto teke, mana koo tupa wato minuto, undupi-lene okona epoko pua atemando, nanimato pii enene oko nalene, owato pii loloma-kola pulupeya.* 7 Wuane tekeko, Gote bala epene tii-pene okona pangosa ateya pua, nanimato tii-pene okona epoko pua atemando, nanima balana wandakali tupa towa nembo mindiki palu atoloma-kola, balana Iwanane Jisasa okona tundupa okomane nanimana mana koo minalamane tupa pitaka apialane.

8 Nanimato mana koo mindi mina na-piyamane lemando, Gotena pii enene oko nanimanga nayola-kola, nanima tane mi-nakasa oloma-kola pulupeya.* 9-10 Nanimato mana koo mindi mina napema lemando, Gotena pii oko nanimanga nayola-kola, Goteto owato pii lalane loloma-kola pulupeya tekeko, Gote bala epene tika-pene wete. Balato mangene pukale lalane tupa enene piyane. Tene okonena, nanimato mana koo minalamane tupa lapana emando, mana koo minalamane utupanena yano tupa kondalu, balato nanimanga koo tene yalane tupa pitaka apolopeya.

2

Jisasa Kataisato Nanima Moyolo-peya Leane Oko

1-2 Nambana andopane yame, yakamato koo mindi na-piyapape loto, nambato pii utupane pepa peyo epe leyo tekeko, Kitisene wandakali nanimana mindimane koo mindi pemando, akali epene tika-pene Jisasa Kataisa balato wandakali okone moyolo-peya. Wamba nanimato koo pema-kola, Jisasato nanimana koo utupane apoyale, bala tane Gote opa mindi mawuato, omeaipia. Balato nanimana koo tupa angu apokale nembo nateaipia. Jia. Balato yuunga wandakali paleyai tupa pitakana koo tupa apoyale

* **1:1-2:** Jo 1:1,14 * **1:4:** Jo 16:23-24 * **1:5:** 1Ti 6:13-16; Jem 1:17-18 * **1:6:** 1Jo 2:3-6 * **1:8:** Sam 32:5; Man 28:13

omeaipia. Tene okonena, nanimato koo mindi pemando, balato nanima moyoto, Ayiane Gote oko towa pii lo tika pulupeya. *

Yangone Towa Epelewa Yamapane Yo Atalane Wandakali Bala Tii-pene Okona Ateya Leane Oko

3-6 Wandakali mindimane Gote towa atu atalawane leando, wamba Jisasa Kataisato mana epene tupa minu epoko pua ateane, wuane pua teke wandakali okonemane mana epene tupa minu epoko pua atape-pene. Nanimato wuane pua atemando, nanima Gote towa atu ateyama lo andolo-peyama. Wuaneko, nanimato Gotena loo tupa wato minu atemando, nanima Gote towa atu atoloma-kola pulupeya. Wandakali mindimane Gotena mana tupa wayumane nembo teyo loto teke, Gotena loo tupa wato mina napeando, Gotena enene pii oko balanga nayola-kola, balato owato pii lola-kola pulupeya. Wuane tekeko, wandakali mindimane Gotena pii oko wato minu ateando, bala Gote towa wayumane epelewa yamapane yo atola-kola pulupeya. *

7 Yamapane yene yame, loo mindi nambato yakamana pepanga peyo epe leyo oko bala loo wenene mindi jia. Wamba bulupane yakamato Gotena pii oko tewa ale yai-angi, yakamato loo wambane okone ale yai okoni. * 8 Loo okone wambane eya tekeko, Kataisato mana epene mineane tupamane loo okone mo wenene gulaya yane. Nanimato balana mana andeyama-kola, pii nambato leyo okone enene guleya. Bala tii-pene enene wete oko atoto, tii pua ateya-kola, yakamanga undupi-lene yane oko koyo pima-pima peya. Tene okonena, nambato yakamana mana andeyo-kola, loo wambane okone loo wenene mindi guleya leyo. *

9 Wandakali mindimane namba tii-pene okona ateyo loto teke, balato wandakali yangone mindi towa mini koo paleando, bala undupi-lene okona pangosa mee atama ipulu, andipa ateyama okona giau lola-kola pulupeya. * 10-11 Bala undupi-lene okona pangosa epoko pua atalane mambele, bala aninga peyope nembo natalane. Wandakali mindimane wandakali yangone tupa towa epelewa yamapane yo ateando, bala tii-pene okona atapowa atola-kola, bala ayia peyoto, lombape-pene yolane tene mindi ata napiyane. *

12-14 Kitisene mini-yene yame, wamba Goteto yuu ati-la yakale lea-angi, Jisasa bala ateane okone yakamato nembo tatawa ateyai okonena, nambato yakamana pepa oko peyo epe leyo. Kitisene wandakali tai yame, Gotena pii layene oko yakamanga eya-kola, yakama tai atoto, akali koo Satane oko sia minapiai mambele, nambato yakamana pepa oko peyo epe leyo. Kitisene wandakali minditupa yakama andopane yame gulo atoto, Ayiane Gote oko nembo tatawa ateyai mambele, nambato yakamana pepa oko peyo epe leyo. Jisasa Kataisato yakama molo-peke loyale ita malamanda okona omeane oko nembo toto, Ayiane Goteto yakamana koo tupa api yiake mambele, nambato yakamana pepa oko peyo epe leyo.

Yuu Okona Mana Koo Tupa Epele Olaini Leane Oko

15-17 Wandakali-mane minditaka lee-mane andoto, miama lakae lo nembo talaini. Dee, wandakali tupana umbaini-mane mana koo

* **2:1-2:** Ip 9:24; Jo 1:29; Kol 1:18-20; 1Jo 4:9-10 * **2:3-6:** Jo 14:21,23-24 * **2:7:** Jo 13:33-35; 2Jo 5-6 * **2:8:** Lom 13:11-12; Jo 1:9 * **2:9:** 1Jo 4:20-21 * **2:10-11:** Lom 14:13; Jo 12:35

tupa minaima lakae lo nembo talaini teke. Wandakali-mane lipinga yale ateyama nembo talaini teke. Ayiane Gote balato yuu okona mana koo utupane mina ika naleaipia. Jia. wandakalimane mana koo okonepene tupa mina ika leainipia. Wuaneko, yuu okona mana koo utupane epelewa yamapane yo atalane wandakali okomane Ayiane Gote oko towa epelewa yamapane yo ata napiyane. Goteto nembo teya pua piyane wandakali oko bala saka atapowa atolopeya tekeko, yuu okona minditaka eya tupa pitakapi, minditaka eya utupane miaima lakae lo nembo talamane mana okopi, utupane pitaka koyo pulupeya. Tene okonena, yakamato yuu okona mana koo utupanepi, yuu okona minditaka eya tupapi, utupane epelewa yamapane yo ata na-piyapape. *

Kataisa Towa Yanda-pene Akali Bala Epo Ateya Leane Oko

18 Andopane yame, yuu koyo pulane oto oko epoyale peya. Kataisa towa yanda-pene akali oko bala epolopeya lo pii lene oko yakamato ale yai okoni. Andipa Kataisa towa yanda-pene akali kambua epo ateyai okonena, yuu koyo pulane oto oko epeya lo nanimato andeyama. *

19 Wamba Kataisa towa yandapene akali utupane nanima towa atu atoto, nanima andakasa oyale, nanimana yame ateai. Utupane nanimana yame enene ateaiyale, andipapi utupane nanima towa atu mee ataima-yale tekeko, utupane pitaka nanimana yame enene ata napeai oko mo pana oyale, matili utupane-mane nanima awua tepa alu poto, yame waka mindi ateai. Yame waka ateai-kola, akali utupane yakama wambapi, nanimana yame enene ata napeaini ya lo andema. *

20-23 Apito owato pii loto, Kataisa towa yanda-pene akali atalaepe. Akali mindimane Jisasa bala Mesaya oko jia leando, bala owato pii loto, Kataisa towa yanda-pene akali mindi atolo-kola pulupeya. Balato Gotena Iwanane oko masia maiyando, Ayiane Gote okopi masia maula-kola teke pulupeya. Tene okonena, wandakali mindimane Gotena Iwanane oko masia maiyando, Ayiane Gote oko bala towa atu ata napulu-peya. Wuane tekeko, wandakali mindimane Jisasa bala Gotena Iwanane oko ateya lo lapana yando, Jisasala, Ayiane Gote okola, okonelapo lapotaka bala towa atu atolopeya. Nambato yakamana pepa peyo epe leyo okone, yakamato enene pii oko nembo nateyai nayuto, naleyo. Jia. Akali epene tika-pene wetete Jisasa Kataisato Oli Sipitisa oko yakama gea-kola, yakamato Gotena pii enene oko nembo toto, Gotena pii enene okomane owato pii mindi laa napiyane nembo teyai. Yakamato wuane nembo teyai okonena, nambato yakamana pepa oko peyo epe leyo. *

Yakama Jisasa Kataisa Towa Atu Atalapape Leane Oko

24-25 Wamba Kataisato potomisa pii mindi nanima languato, nanimato bala towa atu atemando, balato nanima saka atapowa atalapale lo ataya wakale lea. Yakamato pii wamba bulupane ale yai okone teke bilipi leyo nayu lo atapowa ateaindo, yakama Gotena Iwanane okola, balana Ayiane Gote okola, okonelapo towa atu atapowa atolopeyai. Tene okonena, yakamato pii okone bilipi leyama nayu lo atalapape.

* **2:15-17:** Lom 8:5-8; 13:14; Mt 7:21-22 * **2:18:** Mt 24:4-5,23-24; 2Jo 7 * **2:19:** Ap 20:30 * **2:20-23:** 1Ko 2:15-16; 1Jo 4:1-3,14-15; 5:1-5; 2Jo 7; Jo 5:19-23

26 Kataisa towa yanda-pene
akali tupamane yakama minakasa
olaini loto, nambato pii utupane
yakamana pepa okona peyo epe
leyo. 27 Oli Sipitisa wamba Jisasato
yakama geane oko yakama towa
atu ateyai okoni. Oli Sipitisa
okonemane owato pii mindi
yakama langi napiyane. Jia. Balato
enene pii angu loto, mana epene
tupa pitaka yakama langiyane.
Wuaneko, wandakali waka mindi-
mane yakama mana langualane
tene mindi ata napeya. Jia. Oli
Sipitisa okomane yakama mana
langeane pua teke, yakama Jisasa
towa atu atalapape. *

28-29 Nambana andopane yame,
yakamato Jisasa Kataisa bala
epene tika-pene wetete ateya
nembo talaini. Wuane nembo
toto, mana tika-pene minu ata-
laini wandakali yakama pitaka
balana mandiyene yame ateyama
nembo teyai teke. Tene okonena,
matili bala panakame epola-angi,
nanima balana wenonga atoto,
yukuwa yala naene atamakale
nembo toto, andipa yakama bala
towa atu atalapape. *

3

Mindimane Yakama Minakasa Olane, Waiwa Ando Atalapape Leane Oko

1 Ayiane Goteto nanima balana
andopane yame ateyai leane
okomane balato nanima towa
epelewa yamapane yo atalawane
lo andawa leane oko andalapape.
Nanima balana andopane yame
ateyai leane okonena, nanima
balana andopane yame tupa
ateyama-ko. Yuu okona wandakali
tupamane Gote nembo natalaini.
Tene okonena, utupane-mane
nanima balana andopane yame
ateyai nembo natalaini. *

2 Yamapane yene yame, andipa
nanima Gotena andopane yame
ateyama. Matili nanima anu
pua atolo-peyamape lo nanimato
wayumane nembo nateyama
tekeko, matili Kataisa bala
panakame epola-angi, nanimato
bala akali okopene ateya lo andoto,
nanimapi bala yale teke atolo-
peyama nembo teyama. * 3 Kataisa
bala epene tika-pene wete ateya
pua teke ataima lakae lo nemboto
maliyo atalaini wandakali tupa
pitaka-mane mana koo minalaini
tupa awua tepa amakale lo
makande pua atalaini.

4-6 Mana koo mindi Kataisa
balanga nayene atoto, balato nan-
ima yuunga wandakali-mane koo
piyamane tupa apoyale epeane
oko yakamato nembo teyai okoni.
Tene okonena, bala towa atu
atalane wandakali okomane mana
koo tupa wato mina napiyane.
Mana koo wato minalane wan-
dakali okomane Kataisa wamba
anda napene atoto, bala nembo
natalane. Kataisa nembo natene
atoto, balato mana koo tupa wato
minuto, Gotena loo tupa kalo
piyane. Gotena loo kalo piyane
mana okone mana koo wete mindi.
*

7-8 Nambana andopane yame,
Gotena iwanane oko epene tika-
pene atalane pua teke, mana epene
tika-pene minalaini wandakali
tupa epene tika-pene gulalaini.
Wuane tekeko, wamba bulupane
wete tewa Sataneto mana koo tupa
mineane okonena, andipa mana
koo tupa wato minalaini wan-
dakali tupa pitaka balana yame
atalaini. Balana yame ateyai-
kola, Gotena iwanane okomane
Satanena piape koo piyaini tupa
minu koyo piya wakale loto, bala
ati kenga atala yuunga panakame
epeane. Tene okonena, yakamato
mana koo mindi wato minu

* **2:27:** Jo 16:13 * **2:28-29:** 1Jo 3:10 * **3:1:** Jo 1:12-13; 16:1-4 * **3:2:** 2Ko 3:18 * **3:4-6:** Jo 1:29; 1Pi 2:21-25; 1Jo 2:1-2

atalapale loto, wandakali yangone mindimane yakama minakasa olane. Waiwa ando atalapape. *

9 Wandakali mindi bala Gotena andopane gulola-angi, Goteto mana epene minditupa bala lamaiya-kola, balato mana epene utupane wato minalane. Tene okonena, balato mana koo tupa minu atapowa ata napiyane. Jia. Gotena andopane atoto, balato mana koo tupa katulo wato minu atapowa ata napiyane. * 10 Wuaneko, wandakali mindimane Gotena mana epene tika-pene tupa wato mina napene atoto, wandakali yangone tupa towa epelewa yamapane yo ata napeando, nanimato wandakali okone bala Gotena andopane ata napeya lo panakame andalamane. Mana epene utupane wato mina napiyane akali okone bala Satanena andopane ateya.

Yangone Tupa Towa Epelewa Yamapane Yo Atalapape Leane Oko

11 Wamba yakamato Gotena pii oko bulupane tewa ale yai-angi, mindimane yakama languato, yakamato mindi akali towa epelewa yamapane yaka pua atalapape lea-kola, yakamato pii okone ale yai okoni. * 12 Nanima akali Kene yale ata napimakale. Jia. Balana amene Epoloto mana epene tika-pene tupa wato minu ateane tekeko, Keneto mana koo tupa wato minu ateaipia. Balato mana koo mindi minuto, akali koo Satane okona andopane atoto, balana amene Epolo oko peyo ome leaipia. * 13 Tene okonena, amene imalini yame yakamato mana epene tika-pene tupa wato minu atolai-kola teke, yuunga wandakali tupamane yakama towa nembo koo wete mindi palu ateaindo, yakama moko na-lalapape. *

14-15 Wandakali mindimane wandakali yangone mindi towa nembo koo wete palu ateando, balato wandakali okone peyo ome lola-kola pulupeya. Wandakali yangone peyo ome lolai wandakali tupa saka atapowa ata napulupeyai lo yakamato nembo teyai okoni. Wuaneko, wandakali yangone tupa towa epelewa yamapane yo ata napiyane wandakali okone bala omene atoto, mee atalane tekeko, nanimato wandakali yangone tupa towa epelewa yamapane yo atalamane. Tene okonena, nanima omene atene mana okone awua tepa alu, saka atapowa atene mana oko wato minu ateyama nembo teyama. *

16 Jisasato nanima moyoyale bala omeane mana okomane wandakali yangone towa epelewa yamapane yo atene mana oko nanima andawa lea. Tene okonena, nanimato balana mana okone wato minuto, wandakali yangone tupa moyoyale omapepene. * 17 Wuaneko, wandakali mindi bala yuu okona minditaka tupa yatawa atoto, wandakali yangone minditaka jia yo atola mindi andoto teke, bala ondowa moya napeando, Goteto wandakali tupa towa epelewa yamapane yo atalane mana okone wandakali okone balanga nayola-kola pulupeya. * 18 Nambana andopane yame, nanimato wandakali yangone tupa towa epelewa yamapane yo atalamane leyama okone mee ambulini-mane angu laa napimakale. Jia. Nanimato utupane towa enene wete epelewa yamapane yoto, utupane moyoyale mana epene tupa wato mina-makale. *

* **3:7-8:** Jo 8:43-44 * **3:9:** 1Jo 5:18-19 * **3:11:** Jo 13:33-35 * **3:12:** Jen 4:8 * **3:13:** Jo 5:18-23 * **3:14-15:** Jo 5:24; Lap 21:8 * **3:16:** Jo 13:1-3; Ga 1:4 * **3:17:** Lo 15:7 * **3:18:** Jem 2:15-16

Gote Nanima Towa Atu Eya Nembo Teyama Leane Oko

19-20 Nanimana nembo-tene okomane nanima yapa lo tale puato, Gotena pii enene oko wato mina napeyai leando, okone enene ya lo nembo natape-pene. Jia. Gotena nembo-tene okomane nanimana nembo-tene oko sia minuto, pitaka taka nembo talane. Wuaneko, nanimato wandakali yangone tupa towa wayumane epelewa yamapane yo atemando, nanimato Gotena pii enene oko wato mineyama nembo toto, balana wenonga nanima mini epene palu atolo-peyama.

21 Yamapane yene yame, nanimana nembo-tene okomane nanimanga koo tene mindi naeya leando, Gotena wenonga nanima yuku naene atolo-peyama. *

22 Yuku naene atoto, nanimato Gotena loo tupa wato minuto, mana balato epele alane tupa minalamane mambele, nanimato bala ando nimbato nanima moyo mangene mindi pii lo tee lemando, balato nanima moyo mangene okone pulupeya.

23 Wamba balato loo mindi yata wato, nanimato balana iwanane Jisasa Kataisa oko lo bilipi loto, mindi akali towa epele aka pua yamapane yo atape-pene leaipia. balato nanima langeane pua, nanimato mana okonelapo wato minu atape-pene * 24 Gotena loo tupa wato minalane wandakali okone bala Gote towa atu ateya-kola, Gote bala wandakali okone towa atu atalane. Goteto balana Oli Sipitisa oko nanima gea-kola, Oli Sipitisa okonemane Gote bala nanima towa atu ateya lo andawa lalane. Tene okonena, Gote bala nanima towa atu ateya nembo teyama. *

4

Sipitisa Andoko-mane Pii Langeyape Lo Tale Piyapape Leane Oko

1-3 Yamapane yene yame, Kataisa towa yanda-pene akali oko bala epolopeya lene oko yakamato wamba ale yai okoni. Andipa Kataisa towa yanda-pene okona sipitisa oko yuu okona epoto ateya-kola, balana owato potopesa akali kambua tupa yuu okona epoko pua ateyai. Wuaneko, wandakali mindi bala epoto, Gotena Sipitisa okomane pii mindi namba langeane oko nambato yakama langeyo leando, balato enene pii leya nembo na-talapape. Jia. Gotena Sipitisa okomane pii mindi bala lamaiya-kola, wandakali okomane pii okone langeyape lo yakama tane-mane wamba ini yapa lo tale pua andalapape. Wandakali mindimane Jisasa Kataisa bala akali enene umbaini atene epeane lo lapana yando, Gotena Sipitisa okomane pii okone bala lamaula-kola, balato wuane lolopeya. Wuane tekeko, wandakali mindimane Jisasa Kataisa bala akali enene umbaini atene mindi ata napeane leando, Gotena Sipitisa okomane pii okone bala lamai napula-kola, balato wuane lolopeya. Kataisa towa yanda-pene akali okona sipitisa okomane pii okone bala lamaula-kola, balato wuane lolopeya. Tene okonena, wandakali mindimane pii mindi lola-kola, yakamato balana pii oko yapa lo tale puato, sipitisa andokomane pii okone bala lamaiya-kola, balato pii okone leyape lo yakamato katulo andolopeyai. *

4 Nambana andopane yame, yakama Gotena yame ateyai. Balana Sipitisa yakamanga ateya oko tai-lene wete atoto, yuunga wandakali tupanga sipitisa koo ateya oko sia minalane. Wuaneko, Gotena Sipitisa tai-lene wetete oko

* **3:21:** Ip 4:16 * **3:23:** Jo 6:29; 13:33-35 * **3:24:** 1Jo 4:13 * **4:1-3:** Mt 7:15-20; 1Jo 2:18; 2Jo 7; 1Tes 5:21-22; 1Ko 12:3

yakamanga ateya-kola, yakamato owato potopesa akali tupa sia minalaini. * 5 Owato potopesa akali utupane yakama yuu okona akali tupa atoto, yuunga wandakali tupana mana tupa nembo toto, pii leyai-kola, yuunga wandakali waka tupamane utupanena pii oko ale alaini. *

6 Nanima Gotena yame ateyamakola, Gote lo nembo talaini wandakali tupamane nanimana pii oko ale alaini. Wuane tekeko, Gotena yame ata na-piyaini wandakali tupamane nanimana pii oko ale naene kondalaini. Wuaneko, wandakali mindimane nanimana pii oko ale yando, Gotena Sipitisa oko wandakali okonenga ateya-kola, balato nanimana pii oko ale eya lo andolopeyama. Wuane tekeko, wandakali mindimane nanimana pii oko ale nayando, owato pii lalane akali Satane okona sipitisa oko wandakali okone balanga ateyakola, balato nanimana pii oko ale naene kondeya lo andolo-peyama.

Wandakali Yangone Tupa Towa Epelewa Yamapane Yo Atape-pene Leane Oko

7-8 Yamapane yene yame, Goteto wandakali pitaka towa epelewa yamapane yo atalane. Wuaneko, wandakali yangone towa epelewa yamapane yo ata na-piyaini wandakali tupamane Gotena mana tupa nembo natene atoto, wuane na-piyaini. Wandakali-mane yakamana yangone tupa towa epelewa yamapane yo ateakale lo Goteto ataya alane. Wuaneko, wandakali mindi Gotena andopane gulola-angi, balato Gotena mana tupa andoto, wandakali yangone tupa towa epelewa yamapane yo atalane. Tene okonena, nanimato mindi akali towa epele aka pua yamapane yo atamakale.

9-10 Nanimato wamba ini bulupane Gote towa epelewa yamapane yo ata napemane. Jia. Balato wamba ini bulupane nanima towa epelewa yamapane yo ateaipia. Yamapane yo atoto, Goteto nanima saka atapowa atalapale nembo toto, balana iwanane mindiki okomane nanimana koo tupa apeakale loto, ati kenga atala yuunga epeakale leaipia. Jisasa bala ati kenga atala yuunga epeane okonemane Goteto nanima towa wayumane wete epelewa yamapane yo atalawane lo andawa leaipia. *

11 Yamapane yene yame, Goteto wuane puato, nanima towa wayumane epelewa yamapane yo atalawane lo andawa leaipia. Tene okonena, nanimatopi mindi akali towa epele aka pua yamapane yo atape-pene. 12 Wambapi, andipapi, wandakali mindikipi mindimane Gote lee-mane anda napiyane tekeko, nanimato mindi akali towa epele aka pua yamapane yo atalamane. Nanimato wuane piyamane okonena, Gote bala nanima towa atu atoto, nanimato wandakali yangone tupa towa wayumane wete epelewa yamapane yo atalapale loto, ataya alane lo andeyama. *

13 Dee, Goteto balana Oli Sipitisa oko nanima geane mambele, bala nanima towa atu ateya-kola, nanima bala towa atu ateyama nembo teyama. * 14-15 Wandakali mindimane Jisasa bala Gotena Iwanane ateya leando, Gote bala wandakali okone towa atu ateya-kola, wandakali okone bala Gote towa atu atalane. Wamba nanimato andema-kola, balana iwanane Jisasato yuunga wandakali pitaka molo-peke leakale

* **4:4:** Mt 12:28-29; 1Jo 5:1-5 * **4:5:** Jo 8:47; 15:18-19 * **4:9-10:** Jo 3:16-17; Lom 5:6-10; 1Jo 2:1-2 * **4:12:** Jo 1:15-18 * **4:13:** 2Ko 1:21-22; 1Jo 3:24

loto, Ayiane Goteto bala ati kenga atala yuunga epeakale leane lo andema. Andoto, balato wuane peane loto, nanimato wandakali waka tupa lamai-yamane.

16 Balato nanima towa wayumane epelewa yamapane yoto, wuane peane lo nanimato bilipi leyama. Goteto wandakali tupa towa epelewa yamapane yo atalane okonena, wandakali yangone towa epelewa yamapane yo atalane wandakali oko bala Gote towa atu ateya-kola, Gote bala wandakali okone towa atu atalane.

17 Nanima yuu okona ateyama-angi, Goteto wandakali tupa towa epelewa yamapane yo atalane pua teke, nanimatopi wandakali yangone tupa towa epelewa yamapane yo atemando, matili Goteto wandakali tupa yapa lo tale pulu epola-angi, nanima yukuwa atolane tene mindi ata napulu-peya. Wuaneko, matili nanima yuku olomane nembo toto, andipa nanimato wandakali yangone tupa towa wayumane wete epelewa yamapane yo atalapale lo Goteto ataya alane.

18 Wandakali mindimane kenda-pene mindi nanima gulane nembo temando, nanimato bala ando yuku alamane. Goteto nanima kenda-pene mindi gulane nembo temando, nanimato Gote towa wayumane epelewa yamapane yo ata napulu-peyama. Wandakali mindimane nanima towa wayumane epelewa yamapane yo ateando, balato kenda-pene mindi nanima gulane lo nanima yukuwa ata na-piyamane. Goteto nanima towa epelewa yamapane yo atalane nembo toto, nanimato bala ando yukuwa ata na-piyamane teke.

19 Wamba ini bulupane Goteto nanima towa epelewa yamapane yo ateane okonena paini nanimato bala epelewa yamapane yo atalamane. 20-21 Wamba Goteto loo mindi yata wato, Gote towa epelewa yamapane yo atalaini wandakali tupamane wandakali yangone tupa towa epelewa yamapane yo atape-pene. Wuaneko, wandakali mindimane balana wandakali yangone tupa lee-mane andoto teke, utupane towa epelewa yamapane yo ata napeando, balato lee-mane anda napiyane Gote oko towa katulo epelewa yamapane yo ata napulupeya. Tene okonena, wandakali mindimane wandakali yangone mindi towa embo wete wato teke, Gote towa epelewa yamapane yo ateyo leando, balato owato pii lolakola pulupeya. *

5

Nanimato Gotena Andopane Tupa Towa Yamapane Yo Atalamane Leane Oko

1-5 Apito yuu okona mana koo tupa sia minalanepe. Jisasa bala Gote iwanane ateya lo bilipi lalane wandakali okomane mana koo utupane sia minalane. Jisasa bala Mesaya oko ateya lo bilipi lalamane wandakali nanima pitaka Gotena andopane tupa ateyama. Gotena andopane yame nanima pitaka-mane yuu okona wandakali koo tupa sia minuto, Gote lo bilipi lalamane. Tene okonena, nanimato Gotena loo tupa wato minalapale nembo toto, balato kenda-pene mindi nanima geane nembo natalamane. Jia. Nanimato Gote towa epelewa yamapane yoto, balana loo tupa wato minaima lakae lo nembo talamane. Gote towa epelewa yamapane yo atalamane wandakali nanima pitaka-mane balana andopane tupa towa epelewa yamapane yo atalamane. Nanimato Gote towa epelewa yamapane yo atoto,

* **4:20-21:** Mk 12:29-31

balana loo tupa wato minala-mane mambele, nanimato balana andopane tupa towa epelewa yamapane yo atalamane nembo teyama. *

Jisasa Towa Atu Atalane Wandakali Oko Saka Atapowa Atolopeya Leane Oko

6-9 Wandakali mindi bala wisanisa mindi atoto, pii mindi leya-kola, balato enene pii leya lo nanimato nembo talamane. Tene okonena, wamba Gote bala wisanisa mindi atoto, pii mindi lea-kola, balato pii enene wete mindi leane lo nanimato nembo tape-pene. Gote bala wisanisa mindi atoto, balana iwanane oko andayo pii mindi leane oko loto, Jisasa Kataisa bala ati kenga atala yuunga epoto, ipa mialu, matili bala omea-angi, balana tundupa kili leane leaipia. Balato ipa molo angu na-epeane. Jia. Balato ipa mialu, omolo epeane. Gotena Sipitisa okomane enene pii oko loto, Jisasa Kataisato wuane peane lalane. Jisasato ipa meane okopi, balana tundupa kili leane okopi, Gotena Sipitisa okomane pii leane okopi, tepo utupane wisanisa atoto, pii mindiki okone teke lalaini. *

10-12 Wisanisa utupane-mane pii mindi loto, balana iwanane okomane piape peane mambele, Goteto nanima saka atapowa ata-lapale loto, asini oko lumbu tepa yane lalaini. Gotena Iwanane oko towa atu ata napiyane wandakali oko bala saka atapowa ata napulu-peya tekeko, Gotena Iwanane oko towa atu atalane wandakali oko bala saka atapowa atolopeya. Gote bala wisanisa mindi atoto, balana Iwanane okone andayo pii wuane leane lo bilipi nalola wandakali okomane Goteto owato pii lalane lola-kola pulupeya. Gotena Iwanane okone lo bilipi lalane wandakali okomane Gotena wisanisa pii oko ale wato, balana nembo-tenenga yakale atalane. *

Owato Gote Tupa Masia Mawua Atalapape Leane Oko

13 Gotena Iwanane oko lo bilipi lalaini wandakali yakama saka atapowa atolo-peyama nembo talapale loto, nambato yakamana pepa oko peyo epe leyo. * 14 Gote bala tane mangene mindi pukale nembo teando, balato wuane napene kondolane lo nanimato yuku aa na-piyamane. Jia. Balato wuane peakale lo pote lemando, balato nanimana pote okone ale wato, wuane pulupeya lo nani-mato wayumane nembo teyama. *

15 Tene okonena, nanimato Gote ando pote loloma-kola, Goteto ale olopeya nembo teyama. Wuaneko, balato mangene mindi peakale lo nanimato pote loloma-kola, balato wuane pulupeya nembo teyama.

16-17 Mana koo tupa pitaka koo tekeko, mana koo minditupa-mane wandakali tupa yuu koo okona peakale lo mo pee laya aa napiyane. Wandakali mindimane mana koo okonepene mindi wato minula-kola, wandakali yangone mindimane balana mana koo okone andoto, pote leando, Goteto wandakali okonena koo okone apoto, bala saka atapowa ateakale lo ataya olopeya. Mana koo mindimane wandakali tupa yuu koo okona peakale lo mo pee laya alane. Wandakali mindimane mana koo okone wato minula-kola, Goteto balana mana koo okone apeakale lo yakamato pote lalapale loto, nambato naleyo. *

18-19 Akali koo Satane balato yuu okona koo piyaini wandakali tupa pitaka bosa lo ando atalane

* **5:1-5:** 1Jo 4:14-15; Jo 14:15,23-24 * **5:6-9:** Jo 1:29-34; 5:32-37; 15:26 * **5:10-12:** Ga 4:6; Jo 3:36 * **5:13:** Jo 20:31 * **5:14:** Jo 14:12-14; 1Jo 3:21-22 * **5:16-17:** Mt 12:31

tekeko, nanima Gotena andopane tupa ateyama nembo teyama. Goteto balana andopane tupa moyo ando ateya-kola, Sataneto utupane minu koya napiyane. Tene okonena, Gotena andopane tupamane mana koo tupa minu atapowa ata na-piyaini nembo teyama. *

20 Nanimato Gote enene oko nembo talapale loto, balana Iwanane oko epoto, nembo-tene epene minditupa nanima geane nembo teyama. Balato wuane peane okonena, nanima Gote enene oko towa atu atoto, balana Iwanane Jisasa Kataisa towa atu ateyama. Bala Gote enene oko atoto, wandakali saka atapowa ateakale lo ataya alane-ko. 21 Nambana andopane yame, yakamato owato gote tupa masia mawua atalapape.

* **5:18-19:** 1Jo 3:9

2 JONE
Joneto Pepa Lapone Peyo Pee Leane Oko

1-2 Wanda, Goteto nimbapi, nimbana andopane tupapi, yakama pitaka balana yame pitiyapale lata ya-kola, sosa okona akali kawane nambato yakama pitaka wayumane epelewa, yamapane yoto, yakamana pepa oko peyo epe leyo. Nambapi, wandakali waka minditupapi, nanimato Gotena pii enene oko nembo teyama. Bala nanimana tombenenga atoto, nanima towa atapowa atolopeya okonena, nanima pitaka-mane yakama wayumane epelewa, yamapane yo ateyama.

3 Nanimato Gotena pii enene oko bilipi loto, yakama towa epelewa yamapane yo ateyama-kola, nanimana Ayiane Gote-la, balana Iwanane Jisasa Kataisa-la, okonelapo-mane nanima ondowa moyoto, nanimana yamapane mo tambo laya olo-peyapi.

Yangone Tupa Towa Epelewa Yamapane Yo Atalapape Leane Oko

4 Wamba nanimana Ayiane Goteto loo mindi yata wato, yakamato pii enene oko wato minu atalapape leaipia. Wanda nimbana andopane minditupa-mane pii enene okone wato minu ateai oko andoto, namba epele wete ewa.* 5 Goteto loo waka mindi yata wato, yakamato wandakali yangone tupa epelewa yamapane yo atalapape leaipia. Tene okonena, andipa nambato wanda nimbana pepa oko peyo epe loto, loo wenene mindi yata naeyo. Jia. Nanima wamba ini bulupane Gotena pii oko ale ema-angi, loo mindi ale ema okone teke nambato dee lapone nimba langulu-peke loto, nanimato mindi akali epele aka pua yamapane yo atamakale leyo.*

6 Yakamato loo okone wato minu atalapale loto, Goteto pii okone leane. Yakamato pii okone wamba ini bulupane ale yai okoni. Nanimato wandakali yangone tupa towa epelewa yamapane yo atemando, nanimato Gotena loo tupa pitaka wato minuluma-kola pulupeya.

Yakamato Kataisana Pii Enene Oko Apolomane, Tika Ando Atalapape Leane Oko

7 Anu peakale nanimato Gotena loo utupane wato minu ata-makalepe. Wandakali kambua yuu okona epoko pua atoto, wandakali yangone tupa minakasawa atalaini. Utupane-mane Jisasa Kataisa bala nanimana umbaini ateyama okopene ata napeane lalaini. Wuane lalaini wandakali utupane-mane Kataisa towa yanda pimawuato, wandakali yangone tupa minakasawa, owato pii lalaini.*

8-9 Wandakali mindimane Kataisana pii layene enene oko duli lo mina napene, pii waka mindi wato minu ateando, Gote bala wandakali okone towa atu ata napiyane. Wandakali mindimane Kataisana pii layene enene oko duli lo minu ateando, Ayiane Gote-la, balana iwanane-la, okonelapo bala towa atu atalapele. Tene okonena, yakamato yole epene Goteto yakama gukale leane utu-pane pitaka mia-makale nembo toto, Kataisana pii enene nanimato yakama langema tupa apolomane. Tika ando atalapape.

10-11 Wandakali mindi yakama atolainga epoto, Kataisana pii layene enene oko yakama langi napene, yakama minakasa wato, pii waka mindi-pene mindi

* **1:4:** 3Jo 2-4 * **1:5:** 1Jo 2:7 * **1:7:** 1Jo 4:1-3

langeando, yakamato wandakali okone ando, nimba wayu epeleya leaindo, yakamato balana piape koo piyane okone moyolai-kola pulu-peyako. Yakamato bala ando wayu epeleya nalene, kondalapape. Yakamato wandakali okonepene tupa moyo, yakama andaka yatawa pali na-piyapape.

Pii Lokoyo Pua Leane Tupa

12 Nambato pii kambua yakama langulane eya tupa katulo pepanga peyo epe lauwa-yale tekeko, namba yakama ateyainga epoto, yakama towa epelewa, pii lalawa pua atamakale nembo teyo. Wuane nembo toto, nambato pii yakama langulane eya tupa pitaka pepanga peyo epe na-lokale. 13 Goteto nimbana akini oko balana yame peteakale lata ya-kola, nimba akini okona andopane tupamane nimba kuai lo pitipe leyai.

3 JONE
Joneto Pepa Tepone Peyo Pee Leane Oko

1 Namba sosa okona akali kawane okomane nambana yamapane yene amene Gayasa nimbana pepa oko peyo epe leyo. Nambato nimba towa wayumane epelewa yamapane yo atalawane.*

2-4 Nambana yamapane yene amene, wamba Kitisene minditupa namba atewanga epoto, nimbato Gotena pii enene oko wato minu atoto, pii okonemane pipe leya pua pilini lo namba langeai-kola, namba epele andane wete ewa. Nambana andopane yame tupamane Gotena pii enene oko wato minu ateyai lene oko ale wato, namba epele andane wete alawane okonemane waka minditaka epele alawane tupa pitaka sia minalane. Wandakali utupane-mane wuane leai oko ale wato, nambato nimbana tandini oko kuai leya nembo teyo. Wuane pua teke nimbana umbaini okopi kuai lola-kola, nimbato piape pule tupa pitaka kuai leakale lo nambato pote leyo.*

Nanimato Gotena Piape Akali Tupa Moyo Atamakale Leane Oko

5 Nambana yamapane yene amene, nimbato Kitisene wandakali tupa moyo, piape kuai lo pilini. Nimbato wandakali utupanena minditupa wamba leemane anda napee tekeko, nimbato wandakali utupanepi moyalene. 6 Nimbato wandakali utupane moyee-kola, wandakali utupanena minditupa epoto, nimbato utupane towa epelewa yamapane yoto, moyalene lo nanimana sosa oko lamai-yaini. Akali utupane yuu waka mindina poyale atolaiangi, nimbato mana Goteto epele alane oko wato minuto, akali utupane wayumane moyalu, pulupa leendo, nimbato mana epene wete mindi wato minulekola pulupeya.*

7 Anu peakale nambato wuane leyope. Akali utupane-mane Jisasana piape oko pimakale nembo toto, balana pii oko aitene wandakali tupa lamalu peyai wete, aitene wandakali utupane-mane pii lamayaini akali utupane moyo minditaka mindi mai na-piyaini.* 8 Tene okonena, nanimato Gotena pii enene oko lamayaini akali utupane towa potomane lo atamakale nembo toto, piape akali utupane moyo, minditaka utupane maipepene.

Diyote-pasato Gotena Piape Akali Tupa Moya Napiyane Leane Oko

9 Kitisene wandakali tupamane Gotena piape akali tupa moyakale loto, wamba nambato pepa mindi peyoto, sosa okona pee lewa tekeko, akali Diyote-pasa bala tane sosa okona akali kawane atokale nembo toto, nanimana pii oko ale na-alane. Jia. 10 Balato nanima ando lamba loto, mana koo minditupa tako pua minalane. Kitisene amene minditupa yuu waka mindisa atalu epeyai-kola, balato akali utupane moyo yatawa pali napiyane. Dee, sosa memba waka mindimane akali utupane moyo yatawa palimakale nembo teyakola, Diyote-pasato wandakali utupane yatawa palulaini lo asia kando laka piyane. Sosa memba mindimane balana pii tanga loto, Kitisene amene utupane yatawa palea-kola, Diyote-pasato sosa memba okone bala sosa memba ata napene, takita ateakale lo peyo

* **1:1:** Ap 19:29; Lom 16:23 * **1:2-4:** 2Jo 4 * **1:6:** Tai 3:13 * **1:7:** 1Ko 9:12

wata alane. Balato mana koo utupane pitaka minalane okonena, matili namba nimba atelenga epewando, wandakali pitakana wenonga nambato balana mana koo minalane utupane pitaka lapana wakale.

Nimbato Mana Epene Tupa Wato Minu Atape Leane Oko

11 Nambana yamapane yene amene, koo piyaini wandakali utupane-mane Gote anda napiyaini. Tene okonena, wandakali mindimane mana koo mindi mineando, nimbato balana mana koo okone wato mina napipe. Jia. Mana epene minalaini wandakali tupa Gotena yame atalaini. Tene okonena, wandakali mindimane mana epene mindi wato minu ateando, nimbato balana mana epene okone wato minu atape.* 12 Wandakali pitaka-manepi, Gotena pii enene okomanepi, nambatopi, nanima pitaka-mane akali Dimiti-yasa balato mana epene tupa wato minu ateya leyama okone enene leyai lo nimbato nembo tele okoni.

Pii Lokoyo Pua Leane Tupa

13-14 Nambato pii kambua nimba langulane eya tupa nimbana pepa okona peyo epe lauwa-yale tekeko, pii utupane pitaka pepanga peyo epe na-lokale. Jia. Namba wamba ini nimba atelenga epoto, nimba towa pii lalawa pua atapakale nembo teyo.* 15 Nimba mini epene palu atape. Nimba towa potomane lo atalaini wandakali wali ateyai tupamane nimba kuai lo atalapape leyai. Namba towa potomane lo atalaini wandakali yuu nimba atele okona ateyai tupa pitaka mindiki-mindiki lo kuai lo atalapa leyo oko nimbato utupane lamaipe.

* **1:11:** 1Jo 3:4-10 * **1:13-14:** 2Jo 12

JUTU
Jututo Pepa Peyo Pee Leane Oko

1 Namba Jemesa amene Jutu oko. Ayiane Goteto namba ee lo mea-kola, Jisasa Kataisana piape akali nambato yakamana pepa oko peyo epe leyo. Ayiane Goteto yakama towa epelewa yamapane yo ateya-kola, Jisasa Kataisato yakama moyo ando atalane.* 2 Goteto yakama towa wayumane epelewa yamapane yoto, yakama ondo wete wato, yakamana yamapane mo tambo wete laya yakale lo nambato pote leyo.

Yakamato Gote Lo Bilipi Leyo Nayu Lalapape Leane Oko

3-4 Nambana yamapane yene yame, Goteto nambapi, yakamapi, nanima pitaka molo-peke leane okona pii loto, nambato yakamana pepa mindi peyo epe lauwa lakae lo nembo tewa tekeko, andipa nambato pii okone kondalu, pii waka mindi loto, pepa oko peleyo. Wamba Goteto bilipi tika-pene oko balana wandakali yakamanga geane. Balato pii okone lawa napulu-peya tekeko, andipa owato Kitisene minditupa tenga-mane epoto, Kitisene enene yakama towa atu ateyai. Owato Kitisene utupane-mane nanimana akali kawane mindiki Jisasa Kataisa bala akali andane mindi ata napeya loto, Gote masia mawua atalaini. Utupane-mane Gotena pii oko mo lawa puato, Goteto nanima ondo wato moyalane okonena, nanimato Gotena loo tupa wato mina napene, mana koo tupa wato minemando, okone katu lalaini. Wamba wete Goteto pii mindi leane oko pepa pelene eya mindimane loto, Goteto koo piyaini wandakali okonepene tupa yapa lo tale puato, yole koo mindi utupanenga malupeya layene eya. Owato Kitisene utupane-mane Kitisene enene yakamana bilipi okone minu koyolaini lo yuku eyo. yakamato yakamana bilipi okone wayumane ando atoto, utupane towa pii yanda pua atalapale lo, nambato yakamana pepa oko wamba kapoyale peyo epe leyo.*

5 Yakamato pii nambato yakama langeyo utupane pitaka nembo teyai tekeko, yakamato pii utupane dee lapone teke nembo tolo-peke lalapale nembo teyo. Nembo tolo-peke lalapale nembo toto, nambato yakamana bilipi oko mina ika laya wato, pii utupane dee lapone teke yakama langeyo. Wamba Akali Andane okomane Isatale tane wandakali tupa molo-peke lea-kola, wandakali utupane Isipi yuu oko tepa alu peaini tekeko, wandakali utupanena minditupa-mane Gote lo bilipi naleai-kola, balato utupane minu koyaepia leyo.*

6 Dee, wamba Goteto enjole tupamane piape peakale lo tale pua maiya-kola, enjole minditupa-mane piape okone kepa wato, piape waka andane yale mindi pimakale nembo teainga, yaka-mana atalaini panda okone tepa yainipia. Utupane-mane wuane peai-kola, Goteto sene ende yapowa yalane tupamane enjole utupane andi leaipia. Wuane pea-kola, enjole utupane yuu undupi-lene okona andi latane atoto, kote lolane oto oko maliyo ateyai.*

7 Dee, enjole utupane-mane mana koo mineaini pua teke, So-tomopi, Gomotapi, dee tano waka ongane mandaka yane tupapi, tano utupanena tane wandakali ateaini tupamane pamuku mana

* **1:1:** Mt 13:54-56 * **1:3-4:** Ga 2:4-6; 2Pi 2:1 * **1:5:** Ek 12:51; Nam 14:29-30 * **1:6:** 2Pi 2:4

koo waka mindi-pene tupa minuto, akali yangone lapo-lapo mindi pamuku piki pua ateapele-pia. Pamuku piki pua ateai-kola, Goteto ita too atene tandaka-pene koo mindimane wandakali utupane yango apeaipia. Mana koo okonepene minalaini wandakali-mane ita too atapowa atene okona yole koo oko molopeyai lo Goteto nanima andawa laya wato, wuane peaipia.*

8 Wamba wandakali utupane-mane mana koo utupane minu ateaini pua teke, andipa owato Kitisene yakama towa atu ateyai tupamane mana koo kalato atene tupa minu atalaini. Kombeya-mane wandakali utupanena nembo-tene mina ika leya-kola, utupane-mane mana koo minalaini okonemane yakama tanena umbaini oko minu koy-alaini. Dee, utupane-mane Gotena pangosa ata napimakale nembo toto, enjole tii-pene ateyai tupa ando pii koo lalaini.

9 Utupane-mane wuane piyaini tekeko, wamba Mosesa omea-angi, enjole kawane Maikolo balato Satane towa pii yanda puato, Mosesana umbaini oko apito meakalepe lo atete peapelepia. Okone angi, Maikoloto Satane ando, pii koo mindi naleaipia. Jia. Balato Satane lamawuato, Akali Andane oko bala tane nimba laiya loto, nimba pii nalene kondaa lolopeya oko leakale leaipia.*

10 Maikoloto Satane ando pii koo mindi naleane tekeko, owato Kitisene utupane-mane mindi-taka tene okonepene ya lo anda na-piyaini tupa ando pii koo lalaini. Yia peango tupamane kuai lo nembo natene ato, mana minditupa mee wato minalaini. Wuane pua teke, owato Kitisene utupane-mane kuai lo nembo natene, mee mana koo minditupa wato minaima lakae lo nembo toto, wato minu ateyai-kola, mana koo utupane-mane wandakali utupane minu koyalane.*

11 Wandakali utupane-mane akali Kene okona mana koo mineane oko wato minu atalaini. Dee, utupane-mane akali Belame okona mana koo oko wato minu atoto, muni moyale, mana koo tupa minu atalaini. Dee, wamba akali Kota balato Gotena pii tanga leanga, bala koyaya. Wuane pua teke, andipa Gotena pii tanga lalaini wandakali utupane yakama koyolo-peyai.*

12 Kitisene enene yakama amunguli puato, Kitisene yangone tupa towa epelewa yamapane yo, tomo no peteyai-kola, owato Kitisene utupane epoto, yakama towa atu tomo no pitiyaini. No pituto, akali utupane-mane yala naene, yakama tane angu nembo toto, tomo kambua nalaini. Akali utupanena mana koo okonemane Kitisene enene yakama amunguli pua tomo no pitiyaini mana epene oko minu koyalane. Popo-mane mole tupa mindisa awua puku peya-kola, ole minditupa kingi na-epalane. Mole okonepene tupamane wandakali moya na-piyaini pua teke, owato Kitisene utupane-mane wandakali tupa moya na-piyaini. Dee, ita mindi pini towa lopeya-kola, ita okone kapu talane. Kapu teya-kola, dini lulane gii oko epola-angi, ita okonena dini mindi lia napiyane. Wuane pua teke, owato Kitisene utupane yakamanga dini epene mindi lia napiyane. Jia. Utupane dee lapone omene atalaini.*

13 Dee, ipa solewata oko taimane epoko puato, minditaka

* **1:7:** Jen 19:1-25; 2Pi 2:6,10 * **1:9:** Dan 10:13,21; 12:1; 2Pi 2:11; Lap 12:7; Sak 3:2 * **1:10:** 2Pi 2:12 * **1:11:** Jen 4:7-8; 1Jo 3:12; 2Pi 2:15-16; Nam 16:1-35 * **1:12:** 2Pi 2:13,17-19

koo guu-pene tupa ipa matene okona yata eya-kola, minditaka koo utupane panakame yalaini. Wuane pua teke, owato Kitisene utupane-mane mana koo guu-pene minditupa wato miniyai-kola, utupanena mana yala-pene utupane panakame yalane. Dee, kaiyanda minditupa-mane ati kenga mindiki ongane teke atapowa ata napene, mindinga ataka piyaini. Wuane pua teke, wandakali utupane-mane bilipi mindiki oko angu lape-pene oko kondoto, bilipi waka-waka tupa lalaini. Koo piyaini wan-dakali utupane-mane wuane pua atolopeyai nembo toto, Goteto utu-pane yuu undupi-lene koo okona atapowa atama peakale loto, yuu koo okone wamba makande pua yata yaepia.

14-15 Akali Atame okona mandiyene tupana yumbane yanane ateane akali Inokoto wandakali koo utupane andayo potopesa pii mindi leane oko loto, wua leaipia. Ale alapape leaipia. Nambato andeyo-kola, wandakali minditupa-mane Gote masia maiyu, bala wato minu ata na-piyaini. Jia. Utupane-mane mana koo kambua minuto, Gote ando pii koo lalaini. Wandakali utupane yakama tane mana koo minu ateyama nembo teakale loto, Akali Andane okomane wandakali pitaka yapa lo tale puato, kosimi lokale nembo toto, balana enjole tausene kambua tupa towa epolopeya. Inokoto wuane leaipia.*

16 Wandakali utupane-mane Gotepi, wandakali waka tupapi, utupane towa epele naene, utu-pane ando pii koo kambua lalaini. Dee, utupane-mane mana koo mindi mina-makale nembo talaini tupa wato minalaini. Wan-dakali waka tupamane yaka-mana nembo-tene oko wato minu ateakale loto, wandakali utupane-mane yakama tanena gene tupa laiyu loto, gitisa pii lalaini.

Yakamana Bilipi Oko Minu Tai Layawa Atalapape Leane Oko

17 Wandakali utupane-mane wuane piyaini tekeko, nambana yamapane yene yame, wamba nanimana Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisana aposolo akali tupamane pii mindi yakama langeai okone andipa yakamato dee lapone teke nembo tolo-peke lalapape. 18 Wamba aposolo akali utupane-mane yakama languato, yuu gii oko koyo puyale pula-angi, akali minditupa-mane Gote masia mawua atoto, bala lamba loto, mana koo mina-makale nembo tolaini tupa wato minulu-peyai leainipia.*

19 Andipa Oli Sipitisa oko owato Kitisene utupanenga ata napeya-kola, akali utupane-mane yakama tanena nembo-tene wato minuto, Gotena wandakali tupa wato toko laya alaini. 20 Akali utupane-mane wuane piyaini tekeko, Kitisene enene yame yakamato Gote bilipi leyama nayu lalapale loto, balato bilipi okone yakama geane-ko. Yamapane yene yame, yakamana bilipi okone tai guleakale loto, ole dindi lo yakamato Oli Sipitisa okona tai-lene oko moto, pote lo atalapape.*

21 Nanimana Akali Andane Jisasa Kataisato yakama ondo wato, yakama saka atapowa ata-lapale leakale lo yakama maliyo atolai-angi, Goteto yakama towa epelewa yamapane yo ateakale lo atalapape. 22 Wandakali minditupa-mane Jisasa lo bilipi leyama nayu naleyai-ko. Yakam-ato utupane ondo wato moyala-pape.

* **1:14-15:** Jen 5:18,21-24 * **1:18:** 2Pi 3:3-4 * **1:20:** Kol 2:6-7

23 Wandakali utupanena min-
ditupa ita too atene yuu koo
okona poyale ateyai-ko. Yakamato
utupane ondo wato, wamba ini
kapoyale molo-peke lalapape.
Wuane tekeko, wandakali utupa-
nena minditupa-mane mana koo
kalato atene tupa minu ateyai-
kola, utupanena tona piyaini
tupapi kalato atene gulalane.
Yakamato wandakali utupanena
mana koo utupane minulumane lo
yukuwa atoto teke, utupane ondo
wato, moyalapape.*

*Gotena Gene Laiyu Lo Ata-
makale Leane Oko*

24 Yakama yuunga peakoto,
Jisasa masia maulaini lo, Goteto
katulo yakama moyo ando atola-
kola, yakamanga koo tene mindi
nayolopeya. Nayola-kola, balato
katulo yakama lamo atu bal-
ana yuu epene okona polopeya.
Wuane pula-kola, yakama balana
wenonga atoto, epelewa wete
olopeyai.

25 Nanimana Akali Andane
Jisasa Kataisato piape peane
okomane nanimana Gote mindiki
angu ateya okomane nanima
molo-peke leane. Bala kiŋi
bulupane atoto, balanga tai-lene
andane yalane. Bala mindi-
taka eya tupa pitakana kawane
ateya. Wamba balato yuu ati-la
yakale nalenenga, bala okonepene
ateane. Matili-matilipi, bala
okonepene teke mee atapowa
atolopeya lo nanimato balana gene
oko laiyu lo atamakale. Enene.*

* **1:23:** Sak 3:2; Lap 3:4 * **1:25:** Lom 16:27; 2Pi 3:18

LAPANA YANE
Kataisato Jonenga Pii Lapana Yane Oko

1 Wamba Goteto Jisasa Kataisa lamawuato, nambato mangene minditupa kapoyale pulu-peyawa tupa nimbato nambana piape wandakali tupanga lapana aa leaipia. Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato enjole mindi lamawuato, nimbato nambana piape akali Jone ateyanga poto, mangene utupane balanga lapana aa leaipia.*

2 Wuane lea-kola, namba wisanisa mindi atoto, Gotena pii Jisasa Kataisato nambanga lo panawa langeane tupapi, minditaka lee-mane andewane tupapi, utupane pitaka nambato buku okona pepa peyo yata eyo. 3 Goteto mangene minditupa pulupeya leane utupane pulane oto oko mandaka guleya. Tene okonena, Goteto wua pulupeya lo potopesa pii pepa peleyo dii lo andolai wandakali tupapi, pii okone ale alu, wato minulai wandakali tupapi, utupane epelewa atapepene.*

Joneto Pii Mindi Sosa Yanasa Tupa Lamaiyane Oko

4-5 Namba Joneto Esia potopinjia tane sosa yanasa ateyai wandakali yakamana pepa oko peyo epe langeyo. Gotena pii tika pua lo pana yane akali Jisasa Kataisa oko bala wamba bulupane malinga ika lalu, yuu okona kiŋi ateyai tupa pitakana Akali Andane wete ateya. Balana Ayiane Gote wamba wete ateane, andipapi ateya, matilipi epolopeya. Jisasa Kataisa okopi, Ayiane Gote okopi, balana pitiyane toko okona mandaka ongane atalaini sipitisa yanasa tupapi, utupane pitaka-mane yakama ondowa moyoto, yakamana mini epene mindi pale laya yakale. Wamba Jisasato nanima epelewa yamapane yoto, balana tundupa okomane nanimana koo tupa apeane.* 6 Apoto, balato nanima balana Ayiane Gote okona pitisa piape pimayamane yame gulaya yane. Matili-matilipi minditaka bosa lo ando atalane okona tai-lene okopi, gene andane okopi, okonelapo balanga yapowa yolopeya oko yakale. Enene.*

7 Matili Jisasa bala mole tupa towa epola-kola, wandakali pitaka-mane bala andolopeyai nembo talapape. Bala yandatemane peleaini wandakali tupamane bala andolopeyai teke. Yuu okona wandakali yame palu pula tupa pitaka-mane bala andoto, ai lo yamataka lolopeyai. Pii utupane enene wete.* 8 Wamba Akali Andane Gote tai wetete okomane loto, wamba ini bulupane wetete namba atewane. Matilipi, namba atapowa-atapowa atolo-peyawa leaipia. Gote mindiki okone teke bala wamba wete ateane, andipapi ateya, matilipi epolopeya.*

Joneto Jisasa Lee Mane-mane Andene Gulo Andeane Oko

9 Namba yakamana Kitisene amene Jone. Yakamapi, nambapi, nanima Jisasa towa yame mindiki ateyama-kola, Goteto nanima moyo ando atalane. Tene okonena, wandakali minditupa-mane kenda-pene kambua nanima geyai-kola, nanimato kenda-pene tupa auwa atalamane tekeko, nanimato Jisasa nembo toto, kepa naene, piape taimane pua atalamane. Jisasato wua peane loto, wamba nambato Gotena pii layene

* **1:1:** Lap 22:6 * **1:3:** Lap 22:7,10 * **1:4-5:** Ek 3:14-15; Lap 3:1; 4:5; Kol 1:18-20; Sam 89:27 * **1:6:** 1Pi 2:9; Lap 5:9-10; 20:6 * **1:7:** Dan 7:13; Sak 12:10; Mt 24:30; Jo 19:34-37; 1Tes 4:17 * **1:8:** Lap 21:5-6; 22:13

oko wandakali tupa lamauwa atewa okonena, gapomane okomane namba andi leane. Andi lea-kola, yanda yene tupamane namba andi lo auwa epoto, ipa solewata andane oko tombenga yuu aŋako Patamosa lene mindi yene okona katapusa pua aindaka leaini.

10 Wuane peai-kola, Sande mindina Oli Sipitisa oko nambanga epo tumbi lea-kola, nambato pii mindi ale ewa. Ale ewa-kola, biakulu mindimane pii taimane lalane pua, nambana masianesatole mindimane pii mindi taimane wete lea. 11 Pii leane okonemane loto, nimbato andele tupa pitaka pepa peyo yata wato, Epesesapi, Semenapi, Pekemamapi, Tayataitapi, Satisapi, Pila-telepiapi, Leyoto-siapi, tano utupanena sosa yanasa ateyai utupanenga pee lape leane.

12 Nambana masianesa pii okone lea-kola, akali pii langeane okone apito langeyape lo namba mopeke loto andewa-kola, lamu yata olane toko golo-mane waa-pene yanasa tupa tokonga ya-kola andewa. 13 Lamu yata olane toko yanasa utupanena tombenenga Akalina Iwanane yale mindi ateanga andewa. Balato tona luu kenenga puyoko lene mindi puato, matipu golo-mane waa-pene mindi balana kangaluninga pitawa atea.* 14 Balana kawa itini oko sipisipi itini ake-pene wete, mole ake-pene okopene gulea-kola, balana lene okolapo ita lungu tene gulea.*

15 Akali mindimane ita andane toto-pene wete mindi yangoto, aene batasa yangeyai-kola, aene batasa okone nembeyawe puato, pole-pole piyane. Akalina Iwanane yale mindi ateane oko balana kene okolapo aene batasa okonemane waa-pene gulene atea. Nambato pii balato taimane leane oko ale ewa-kola, ipa andane mindi peakoto, taimane uu kulu lalane pua lea.

16 Balana kii tika-mane kaiyanda yanasa aitawa atea-kola, balana nee asianga bainate yangisa, yangisa-la, lapotakana nene wetete atene mindi apu latane atea. Dee, otonga nai wangawanga piyane pua balana lee-inga wanga-wanga pea.*

17 Wuane pea-kola, nambato bala andoto, yuku-mane omoto, balana kene yane ongane omene tombawua lewa. Tombawua lewakola, balato balana kii tika oko nambanga yata wato, nimba yuku olene lea. Wamba Goteto yuu ati-la yakale nalenenga, namba ini bulupane wetete atewane oko atama ipulu, matili wetete namba oma napene, saka atapowa atolo-peyawa.* 18 Namba saka atalawane akali oko ateyo. Enene, wamba namba omewa tekeko, andipa namba saka atapowa ateyo oko anda. Nambato wandakali omalaini mana oko bosa lo ando atoto, wandakali omene atalaini yuu okona asia lumbulane kii tupa awua atalawane.

19-20 Nimbato andale-kola, nambana kii tika-mane kaiyanda yanasa aitawa atalo tupapi, lamu golo-mane waa-pene yanasa yala tupapi, utupane kokoli mindi andale. Lamu yata olane toko golo-mane waa-pene yanasa andale utupane sosa yanasa ateyai tupa makande pua yala-kola, andale. Kaiyanda yanasa atalakola, andale utupane sosa yanasa utupanena enjole tupa makande pua atala-kola, andale. Minditaka ya-kola andale utupapi, mangene mindi matili pula-kola, minditaka andolopele tupapi, utupane pitaka nimbato pepanga peyo yata ape.

* **1:13:** Dan 7:13; 10:5 * **1:14:** Ese 43:2; Dan 7:9; 10:6; Lap 2:18; 19:12; 14:2-3 * **1:16:** Ip 4:12; Lap 2:12; 19:15 * **1:17:** Ais 44:6; 48:12; Lap 2:8; 22:13

Akalina Iwanane gulene akali okonemane wuane lea.

2

Epesasa Tano Okona Sosa Ateya Okona Pepa Peyape Leane Oko

1 Wuane lalu, Akalina Iwanane yale ateane okonemane pii mindi leane oko loto, nimbato Epesasa tano okona sosa ateya okona enjole ateya oko pii mindi lamawuato, pepa mindi wua lo peyape lea. Nambana kii tika-mane kaiyanda yanasa aitauwa atoto, lamu yata olane toko golo-mane waapene yanasa tupana tombenenga namba puamo nena pua atalawane. Nambato pii oko nimba langeyo. *

2 Nambato mana nimbato minalene tupa andalawane. Nimba tane akali keato mindi atoto, piape tailo pilini. Nimbato akali koo tupa towa embo wete alene. Wamba akali minditupa-mane owato pii loto, utupane yakama tane aposolo akali ateyama leai-kola, nimbato utupanena pii yapa lo tale puato, utupane owato pii lalaini akali ateyai lo andee. * 3 Nimbato namba nembo toto, nambana piape taimane pua atele-kola, wandakali minditupa-mane nimba minu koyalaini tekeko, nimbato kenda-pene okone auwa atoto teke, kepa naene, nambana yame atele lo nambato andalawane.

4-6 Nimbato mana epene mindi minalene lo nambato andalawane. Akali koo Nekolasa oko wato minu atalaini wandakali tupana mana koo tupa nambato embo wete alawane. Nimbatopi wandakali utupanena mana koo utupane embo wete alene lo andoto, nambato nimbana mana okone epene eya leyo. Wamba bulupane nimbato namba lo bilipi lee-angi, nimbato nambapi, Kitisene wandakali yangone tupapi, epelewa yamapane yo atee tekeko, andipa wuane pua teke, nimbato epelewa yamapane yo ata napele okonena, nimbanga koo tene mindi eya. Nimbato mana epene wamba minu atalene okone auwa tepa alu, nimba yuunga peaka-ene atelekko. Andipa nimbato mana epene okone nembo tolo-peke lalu, yamapane peke loto, dee lapone mana epene okone minulu-peke lape. Nimbato wuane napene konda eendo, namba nimba atelenga epoto, nimbana lamu yata olane toko oko mo auwa pokale. *

7 Mana koo tupa yanda pimawuato, sia minula wandakali okonemane Gotena Patandaisa yuu epene okona wandakali saka atapowa ateakale lo ataya alane ita okona dini oko yo neakale lokale. Oli Sipitisa okomane pii okone sosa tupa lamaeya oko wandakali ale asia yene tupamane wayumane ale ape-pene. Akalina Iwanane gulene akali okonemane wuane lea. *

Semena Tano Okona Sosa Ateya Okona Pepa Peyape Leane Oko

8 Wuane lalu, Akalina Iwanane gulene akali okonemane pii mindi leane oko loto, nimbato Semena tano okona sosa ateya okona enjole ateya oko pii mindi lamawuato, pepa mindi wua lo peyape lea. Namba wamba bulupane tewa atama ipulu, matilipi atapowa atolo-peyawa. Wamba namba omalu, saka atolo-peke lewa. Andipa nambato pii oko nimba langeyo.

9 Wandakali minditupa-mane Juta yame ateyama lalaini tekeko, utupane Juta yame enene ata napeyai. Jia. Wandakali utupane Satanena yame atoto, nimba andayo lamba lo atalaini. Utupanemane lamba lo ateyai-kola, nimbato kenda-pene kambua auwa

* **2:1:** Lap 1:16 * **2:2:** 1Jo 4:1-3 * **2:4-6:** Lap 3:3 * **2:7:** Jen 2:9; Lap 22:1-2,19

atoto, nimbanga minditaka naeya-kola, nimba koo wete atele lo nambato andeyo. Nimba koo atele tekeko, nimbato namba lo bilipi leyo nayu lo atele okonena, ati kenga nimbana minditaka kambua wete eya. *

10 Ale ape. Sataneto Kitisene wandakali yakamana minditupa minu mandeke pukale nembo toto, yakama andi loyale peya. Bal-ato yakama andi loto, katapusa anda okona aindaka lola-kola, ole paiyasa yakamato kenda-pene an-dane minditupa auwa atolopeyai tekeko, nimba yuku olene. Nim-bato nimbana bilipi oko minatawa atama pulu, nimba omole oto oko ando miape. Wuane pule-kola, nambato petesene mindi nimba mee guato, nimba saka atapowa atola loto, ataya olo-peyawa. *

11 Wuane puluwa-kola, mana koo tupa yanda pimawuato, sia minula wandakali okonemane bala lapone omoto, koya napulu-peya. Jia. Oli Sipitisa okomane pii okone loto, sosa tupa lamaeya wandakali ale asia yene tupamane wayumane ale ape-pene. Akalina Iwanane gulene akali okonemane wuane lea. *

Pekemama Tano Okona Sosa Ateya Okona Pepa Peyape Leane Oko

12 Wuane lalu, Akalina Iwanane gulene akali okonemane pii mindi leane oko loto, nimbato Pekemama tano okona sosa ateya okona en-jole ateya oko pii mindi lamawu-ato, pepa mindi wua lo peyape lea. Bainate yangisa, yangisa-la, lapotakana nene wete ataka pene mindi auwa atalawane akali nam-bato pii oko nimba langeyo.

13 Sataneto yuu nimba atalene okone bosa lo ando atalane lo nambato nembo teyo. Wamba akali Andipasa bala yakama towa atu Satane atalane yuu okonena atoto, nambana pii oko tika pua lapanawa atea-kola, Satane yamena wandakali utupane-mane bala peyo ome leaini. Utupane-mane bala peyo ome leai-kola teke, nimbato okone andoto, namba masia gii nape. Jia. Nimbato nambana gene oko auwa tepa naene, namba lo bilipi leyo nayu lalene.

14-15 Nimbato namba lo bilipi leyo nayu lalene tekeko, nimbanga koo tene minditupa eya. Wamba akali Belameto mana koo mindi Beleke mana lamawuato, Isatale tane wandakali tupamane owato gote tupa lo opa maiyene tupa nalu, pamuku pua ateakale lo mo piya oyale wua pipe leaipia. Andipa Pekemama tane Kitisene minditupa-mane akali Belamena mana koo okonelapo wato minu atalaini. Wuane pua teke, Peke-mama tane Kitisene minditupa-mane akali Nikolasana mana koo tupa wato minu atalaini teke. Wandakali utupane-mane wuane pua ateakale lo nimbato ando konda alene mambele, nimbanga koo tene mindi eya-ko. * 16 Nimba yamapane peke lape. Nimbato yamapane peke naleendo, namba nimba atelenga wamba kapoyale epoto, nambana nee asianga bainate apu latane ateya oko-mane wandakali utupane yanda pimauwakale. *

17 Wandakali mindimane mana koo tupa yanda pimawuato, sia miniando, ati kenga tawe tomo epeane too pitane atene minditupa bala maiyu, nambato ana ake-pene mindi bala mauwakale. Gene wenene mindi ana ake-pene okonena pepa peyatane atola-kola, ana okone mola wandakali okonemane angu gene okone andolopeya. Wandakali waka

* **2:9:** 2Ko 11:14-15; Lap 3:9 * **2:10:** 2Ti 4:8; Jem 1:12 * **2:11:** Lap 20:14-15; 21:8 * **2:14-15:** Nam 22:1–24:25; 25:1-2; 31:16; 2Pi 2:15-16 * **2:16:** Lap 3:11

mindikipi mindimane gene okone anda napulu-peyai. Oli Sipitisa okomane pii okone loto, sosa tupa lamaeya oko ale asia yene wandakali tupamane wayumane ale ape-pene. Akalina Iwanane gulene akali okonemane wuane lea. *

Tayataita Tano Okona Sosa Ateya Okona Pepa Peyape Leane Oko

18 Wuane lalu, Akalina Iwanane gulene akali okonemane pii mindi leane oko loto, nimbato Tayataita tano okona sosa ateya okona enjole ateya oko pii mindi lamawuato, pepa mindi wua lo peyape lea. Namba Gotena Iwanane ateyo. Nambana lene okolapo ita lungu yale too ateya. Aene batasa pole-pole piyane pua nambana kene okolapo pole-pole piyane. Nambato pii oko nimba langeyo. *

19 Nambato mana nimbato minalene tupa pitaka andeyawane. Nimbanga kenda-pene minditupa epeya-kola, nimbato namba lo bilipi loto, kenda-pene utupane auwa atalene. Dee, nimbato wandakali yangone tupa towa epelewa yamapane yoto, utupane moyo atalene. Nimbato mana epene minu atele tupamane mana wamba minu atee tupa sia minuto, epene wete eyai.

20 Wuane tekeko, nimbanga koo tene mindi eya. Wanda Jesepeleto potopesa wanda mindi peteyo loto, nambana piape wandakali tupa minakasa wato, owato gote tupa lo opa maiyene minjuni tupa nalu, pamuku pua ateakale lo mana lamaiyane. Wanda okonemane mana koo okonelapo nambana piape wandakali tupanga mana lamauwa peteya-kola, nimbato bala wuane pua peteakale lo ando konda alene okonena, nimbanga koo tene mindi eya. *

21 Wamba wanda okone bala yamapane peke leakale nembo toto, nambato bala peteakale lo ando kondewa tekeko, balato mee pamuku pua pitukale nembo toto, yamapane peke na-lokale nembo teya. 22 Tene okonena, nambato wanda okonenga siki mindi epeakale loto, bala siki yene toko okona yakale lokale. Dee, wanda okone towa pamuku pua atalaini akali utupane yakama yamapane peke loto, wanda okonena mana koo okone masia mai napeaindo, nambato kenda-pene andane mindi akali utupanenga peakale lolowa-kola, utupane tandaka andane no atolopeyai.

23 Nambato wanda okonena andopane tupa peyo ome lolowakola, sosa okona wandakali ateyai tupa pitaka-mane nambato wandakali pitakana mini yamapa-la, okonelapo wayumane wete yapa lo andeya lo andolopeyai. Dee, nambato yakama pitakana mini yamapa-la, okonelapo yapa lo andoto, yakama mindiki-mindiki lo mana minulai pua yole gulupeya lo utupane-mane andolopeyai teke. *

24-25 Nambato wuane pukale tekeko, Tayataita yuu okona ateyai wandakali yakamana minditupamane mana koo Jesepeleto wandakali lamaiyane tupa wato mina na-piyaini. Dee, yakamato mana koo waka mindi Satanena pii toopene lalaini oko mia napeaini teke. Tene okonena, andipa yakamato mana epene wato minu atalaini tupa pitaka wayumane wato minu atama pulu, namba epolowa oto okona giau lalu, nambato kendapene waka mindi yakamanga yata na-wakale. * 26 Wandakali

* **2:17:** Ek 16:4,14-15,33-34; Jo 6:47-51; Ais 62:2 9:22 * **2:18:** Lap 1:14-15 * **2:20:** 1Ki 16:31; 2Ki * **2:23:** Sam 7:9; Jet 17:10; Lap 20:12-13 * **2:24-25:** Lap 3:11

mindimane mana koo tupa yanda pimawuato, sia minalu, nambana mana epene tupa wato minu atama pulu, bala saka atolane oto tupa koyo pula gii okona giau leando, balato wandakali yame waka tupa bosa lo ando ateakale lokale. *

27-28 Nambato wandakali tupa bosa lo ando atola loto, nambana Ayiane okomane piape okone namba geane, wuane pua teke nambato wandakali okonenga piape okone mauluwa-kola, balato wandakali tupa taimane bosa lo ando atolopeya. Utupane-mane mana koo mindi mineaindo, wandakali-mane sisopene yuu-mane waa-pene koo mindi peyo pambu lalaini pua, balato wandakali koo utupane minu koyolo-peya. Balato nambana piape okone kuai lo pua atola-kola, yuu waa loyale piyane-angi kaiyanda mindi atalane oko nambato bala mauwakale. *

29 Oli Sipitisa okomane pii okone sosa tupa lamaeya oko wandakali ale asia yene tupamane wayumane ale ape-pene. Akalina Iwanane gulene akali okonemane wuane lea.

3

Satisa Tano Okona Sosa Ateya Okona Pepa Peyape Leane Oko

1 Wuane lalu, Akalina Iwanane yale ateane okonemane pii mindi leane oko loto, nimbato Satisa tano okona sosa ateya okona enjole ateya oko pii mindi lamawuato, pepa mindi wua lo peyape lea. Gotena sipitisa yanasa tupa nam-banga ateya-kola, nambana kini okomane kaiyanda yanasa tupa aitawa atalawane. Nambato pii oko nimba langeyo. Nambato nimbana mana minalene tupa andalawane. Wandakali-mane Satisa tano tane tupana sosa oko saka ateya lalaini tekeko, nambato nimbana sosa okona mana tupa andeyo-kola, nimbana sosa okone omene gulene eya leyo. *

2 Nambato andeyo-kola, nim-bato mana minalene tupana mindikipi mindi nambana Gote okona wenonga tika-pene wete naeya. Wuaneko, nimbato mana epene wamba wato minu atalene tupana minditupa auwa tepa oyale pele mambele, nimba limu palu atene atele. Nimbato wuane pua atele okone kondalu, ika lo atoto, mana epene utupane wayumane wato minulu-peke lape.

3 Wuane puato, nimbana yama-pane peke loto, nimbato Gotena pii layene epene wamba ale wato mana meene okone nembo tolo-peke loto, wato minu atape. Nimba lee too ata napene, mee limu palu atapowa ateendo, pake nene akali mindi epalane pua, namba epolopeyo. Andoko angi namba nimba atelenga epolopeya lo nim-bato anda napulupele. * 4 Satisa tano okona sosa ateya okona wandakali yakamana minditupa-mane yakamana tona tupa mo kalato ataya alaini wandakali ata napeyai. Wandakali utupane-mane mana epene tupa wato minalaini mambele, utupane yakama tona ake-pene tupa piyu, namba towa atu epoko pua atolo-peyama. *

5 Wandakali mindimane mana koo tupa yanda pimawuato, sia mineando, nambato balanga wuane pua teke tona ake-pene okonepene mindi mo piya wakale. Mo piya olowa-kola, balana gene oko wandakali saka atapowa atolane tupana gene yalane buku okona pepa peyatane yola-kola, nambato gene okone kunu apia napulu-peyo. Jia. Namba Ayiane

* **2:26:** Sam 2:8-9 * **2:27-28:** Lap 22:16 * **3:1:** Lap 1:4,16 * **3:3:** Mt 24:43-44; Lap 2:5; 16:15-16; 1Tes 5:1-2 * **3:4:** Ju 23

okona wenongapi, balana enjole tupana wenongapi, nambato wandakali okonena gene oko lapana olopeyo. *

6 Oli Sipitisa okomane pii okone sosa tupa lamaeya oko wandakali ale asia yene tupamane wayumane ale ape-pene. Akalina Iwanane gulene akali okonemane wuane lea.

Pila-telepia Tano Okona Sosa Ateya Okona Pepa Peyo Pee Lamai Leane Oko

7 Wuane lalu, Akalina Iwanane gulene akali okonemane pii mindi leane oko loto, nimbato Pila-telepia tano okona sosa ateya okona enjole ateya oko pii mindi lamawuato, pepa mindi wua lo peyape lamaipe: Nambato Gotena mana epene wete tupa kuai lo wato minuto, mana epene wato minukale lalawane tupa enene wete wato minalawane. Nambato pii oko nimba langeyo. Wandakali bosa lo ando atalane tai-lene mindi wamba kiŋi Dapiti balanga yane oko andipa nambanga eya. Tai-lene okone asia lumbalane kii eya. Nambato asini mindi tuma piyu, loko pelewando, wandakali mindimane asini okone katulo lumbu tepa na-olopeya. Dee, nambato asini mindi lumbu tepa ewando, wandakali mindimane asini okone katulo tuma napulupeya. *

8 Nimbanga tai-lene aŋako angu eya tekeko, nimbato namba masia gii napene, nambana pii oko wato minu atalene lo nambato andeyo. Nambato nimbana mana epene utupane andoto, nimbato mee wuane pua teke atola loto, nambato nimbana asini lumbu tepa olowa-kola, nimbato mana epene utupane wato minulene loto, wandakali mindimane nimbana asini okone katulo tuma napulupeya. *

9 Wandakali minditupa-mane owato pii loto, yakama Juta yame ateyama lalaini tekeko, utupane yakama Juta yame enene jia. Nimbato nambana pii wato minu atolene loto, utupane-mane nimbana asini kando lamakale lo piape pua ateyai okomane wandakali utupane yakama Satanena yame ateyai. Nambato nimba epelewa yamapane yo atalae-ya lo wandakali utupane-mane andeakale lo andawa loto, utupane-mane nimbana kee yolenga epoto, aiki leka yakale lokale. *

10 Wamba kenda-pene minditupa nimbanga epea-kola, nimbato nambana pii oko wato minuto, kepa naene atoto, kenda-pene utupane auwa atee. Tene okonena, andipa nambato nimba moyolowa-kola, makande-pene mindi yuu yo peya tupa pitakana wandakali tupa makande pulu epoyale peya okonemane nimba minu koya napulu-peya. *

11 Namba wamba ini epokaleko. Kiŋi-mane tangi anda piyaini nimbato molopele oko mindimane molane nembo toto, nimbato nambana piipi, mana epenepi, utupane wayumane wato minu atape.

12 Wandakali mindimane mana koo tupa yanda pimawuato, sia mineando, balato nambana Gote okona lotu anda oko minu tai laya yakale loto, nambato bala lotu anda okonena anda mau mindi gulaya olopeyo. Wuane puluwakola, bala lapone Gotena lotu anda okone tepa alu, kamaka napolopeya. Jia. Matili nambana Gote okomane Jutusaleme wenene oko ati kenga ato epe lolopeya nembo toto, nambato balana tano oko-

* **3:5:** Ek 32:32-33; Mt 10:32-33; Lk 10:2; 12:8-9 * **3:7:** Ais 22:22 * **3:8:** 1Ko 16:5-9 * **3:9:** Lap 2:9; Ais 45:14; 49:23; 60:14 * **3:10:** Lk 21:19; 2Ti 2:11-12

nena gene okopi, nambana Gote okona gene okopi, namba tanena gene wenene okopi, gene tepo utupane nambato wandakali okone balanga pepa peyo ate lokale. *

13 Oli Sipitisa okomane pii okone sosa tupa lamaeya oko wandakali ale asia yene tupamane wayumane ale ape-pene. Akalina Iwanane gulene akali okonemane wuane lea.

Leyotosiya Tano Okona Sosa Ateya Okona Pepa Peyape Leane Oko

14 Wuane Lalu, Akalina Iwanane gulene akali okonemane pii mindi leane oko loto, nimbato Leyotosiya tano okona sosa ateya okona enjole ateya oko pii mindi lamawuato, pepa mindi wua lo peyape lea. Nambana gene oko Enene lalaini. Namba Gotena wisanisa enene oko atoto, balana pii oko wandakali tupa tika pua lamai-yawane. Goteto minditaka yakale leane tupa pitakana tene oko namba. Nambato pii oko nimba langeyo.

15 Nimbato nambana pii oko ale naene kondapi-yale, nimba ipa kina-kina pene yale atele lauwa-yale. Nimbato nambana pii oko epelewa wayumane ale api-yale, nimba ipa toto-pene yale atele lauwa-yale. Nimba ipa toto-pene yandopi, ipa kina-kina pene yandopi, okone-lapona mindi atapi-yale, nimbana mana okone katu lapia-yale tekeko, nambato nimbana mana andeyo-kola, nimba toto-pene yandopi, kina-kina pene yandopi, okone-lapona mindi ata napele. * 16 Nimba ipa toto-pene jia. Nimba ipa kina-kina penepi, jia teke. Nimba okone-lapona tombenenga atele okonena, nambato nimba ipa no pulu lo apiauwa lakae lo nembo teyo.

17 Nimbato nambana pii oko wayumane ale naene kondalene okonena, nimba lee koo atele. Lee koo atoto, Gotena pii oko nimbanga naeya-kola, nimba papata atoto, kopeta wete atele. Wandakali-mane nimba andoto, ondo ape-pene oko nimba tane anda napele. Nimbato okone anda napene, nimbanga munipi, pinjupi, utupane kambua wete eya nembo toto, nambanga minditaka mindi jia naeya lalene. *

18 Tene okonena, nambato nimba mana languato, wua leyo: Nimbato kuai lo andokale nembo toto, lene matasini epene nimbana lene okolapona aiya olane oko nambanga kambape. Nimba papata atele oko wandakali-mane andolai-kola, nimba yala olene. Nimbato tona ake-pene mindi pula nambanga kambape. Nimbato minditaka kambua yauwa lakae lo nembo toto, golo nambato ita-mane yangoto, mo kuai laya ewane oko nambanga kambape. *

19 Nambato wandakali mindi epelewa yamapane yo atewando, nambato bala laiya loto, balana mana tupa mo tika piyawane-ko. Nimbato nambana pii oko epelewa wayumane ale wato, yamapane wayumane peke lape. * 20 Namba anda asia lombanga atoto, asia lomba peyo geao-geao lo ateyo oko ale ape. Wandakali mindimane nambana pii oko ale wato, asia lumbiando, namba balana andaka kolandaka loto, bala towa atu tomo no pitulu-peyapa. *

21 Wamba nambato mana koo tupa yanda pimawuato, sia minalu, andipa namba Ayiane oko towa atu kiŋi pitiyane toko okona peteyapa. Wuane pua teke, wandakali mindimane mana koo tupa yanda pimawuato, sia

* **3:12:** Ais 62:2; 65:15; Lap 14:1; 21:2 * **3:15:** Lom 12:11 * **3:17:** 1Ko 4:8-9; Lk 12:21 * **3:18:** Ais 55:1; Lap 4:4 * **3:19:** 1Ko 11:32; Ip 12:5-6; Lap 2:5 * **3:20:** Jo 14:23-24

mineando, bala namba towa atu kiŋi pitiyane toko okona pitipakale epeakale lokale. 22 Oli Sipitisa okomane pii okone sosa tupa lamaeya oko wandakali ale asia yene tupamane wayumane ale ape-pene. Akalina Iwanane gulene akali okonemane wuane lea.

4

Ati Kenga Ateyai Tupamane Gote Lo Lotu Leainga Andewa Leane Oko

1 Matili nambato andewa-kola, ati kenga asini mindi lumba-yene yanga andewa. Okone angi nambato ale ewa-kola, biakulu mindimane pii taimane lalane pua, pii mindi wamba namba langeane akali okomane dee lapone pii mindi namba languato, mangene Goteto pulupeya tupa nambato nimba andawa lokalenga, nimba kenga onga ipu lea. * 2 Okone angi, Oli Sipitisa oko nambanga epo tumbi lea wete, nambato andewa-kola, ati kenga yuu epene okona kiŋi pitiyane toko mindi ya-kola, Gote bala toko okonena peteanga andewa. *

3 Gote bala ana gene jasapa lene okola, ana tundupa-pene kaniliane lene okola, ana epene wete okonelapo tii pua yapele wuane pua teke, kiŋi pitiyane toko okonena peteane Gote okone bala tii wete pea. Ana epene wete emetele lene oko kaka-ene yalane mandilauwa kaka-ene okonepene mindimane kiŋi pitiyane toko andane oko wata andaka latane ya-kola, nambato andewa. *

4 Kiŋi pitiyane toko waka (24) paiyasa laponga tukumindi tupa kiŋi pitiyane toko andane okonena yo mapu pua yai-kola, ando atalaini akali (24) paiyasa laponga tukumindi tupa toko utupanena peteai. Akali utupane-mane tona ake-pene tupa puato, yakamana kawanenga kiŋi-mane piyaini tangi golo-mane waa-pene okonetaka tupa anda pitawa peteai. * 5 Kiŋi pitiyane toko okonena andapangosa atoto, yuu tapale puato, ati kulu lea. Kiŋi pitiyane toko okonena wenosa-tole ale yanasa too ateaini tupa Gotena sipitisa yanasa tupa ateainga andewa. *

6 Dee, kiŋi pitiyane toko okonena wenonga ipa angini aŋako windowa galasa-mane waa-pene gulene mindi peteanga andewa. Minditaka saka atene tukumindi tupamane kiŋi pitiyane toko oko ato mapu pua ateai. Utupanena inisapi, masianesapi, lapotakana lene kambua tene ateai. * 7 Minditaka saka atene ateaini utupanena bulupane oko pusi andane gene layone okonepene gulene mindi atea. Lapone oko yia bulumako andopane yale mindi atea. Tepone okona lee-inga oko wandakalina lee-inga atene yale mindi atea. Tukuni oko eka aiyawe yale mindi yuu lo epoko pua atalane mindi atea.

8 Minditaka utupane mindikimindiki lo papakane wataka ataka pene atea-kola, utupanena umbaini kengapi, papakane pangosapi, lene kambua wete tene ateai. Utulu otongapi utupane-mane oto mo mee ata napene, pii mindi laka puato, Akali Andane Gote balanga tai-lene wetete yene. Bala wamba wetete ateane oko, andipapi atoto, matilipi epolopeya. Bala epene wetete, epene wetete, epene wetete laka peai. *

9 Minditaka saka atene tukumindi utupane-mane Kiŋi pitiyane toko okonena pitiyane Gote saka atapowa atene okona gene oko laiyu loto, balato pitaka taka kuai

* **4:1:** Lap 1:1,10 * **4:2:** Ais 6:1 * **4:3:** Ese 1:28 * **4:4:** Lap 3:18 * **4:5:** Ese 1:13; Sak 4:2; Lap 1:4-5; 8:5; 11:19; 16:18 * **4:6:** Ese 1:5-10,22; 10:14 * **4:8:** Ais 6:2,3; Ese 1:18; 10:12

lo angu piyane loto, bala ando wayu pele laka peai. 10 Wuane laka peai-kola, ando atalaini akali paiyasa laponga tukumindi utupane-mane kiŋi pitiyane toko okonena peteane Gote saka atapowa atene okona gene oko laiyu laka piyaini teke. Wuane piki puato, utupane-mane yakamana tangi golo-mane waa-pene tupa ako lo moto, kiŋi pitiyane toko okona wenosa-tole yata alu, kiŋi pitiyane toko okona wenosa-tole tombawua laka piyaini. *

11 Utupane-mane loto, Akali Andane, nimba nanimana Gote oko atele. Nimbato minditaka eya tupa pitaka yakale nembo toto, yakale lee-kola, utupane pitaka eya. Tene okonena, utupane pitaka-mane nimba tai-lene wetete atoto, piape kuai lo wetete pilini loto, nimbana gene oko laiyu lape-pene laka piyaini.

5

Joneto Buku Mindi Andeane Oko

1 Nambato andewa-kola, kiŋi pitiyane toko okonena pitiyane Goteto balana kii tika-mane buku mindi minatawa ateanga andewa. Pii minditupa buku okona yangisa-yangisa-la lapotakana pepa peyatane atea. Wandakali mindimane buku okone opimi lolane loto, buku okonena eyaka yanasa-mane tongo pitane atene ya. Wandakali mindimane eyaka utupane tita lolane loto, eyaka utupane ipa wakaiya yale mindimane minu patawa mangua atane atea. *

2 Nambato okone andewa-kola, enjole tai mindimane pii taimane wetete loto, ipa wakaiya yale mindimane minu patawa mangua atane ateane tupa laka lalu, eyaka tupa tita loto, buku oko minu opimi lape-pene wandakali epene api ateyape lea. 3-4 Wuane lea-kola, yuu okonapi, yuu pangosapi, ati kenga yuu epene okonapi, yuu utupanena wandakali epene mindi atolane lo ayia pitete emakola, buku okone minu opimi loto, andape-pene wandakali epene mindikipi mindi ata napea-kola, namba ai lo yamataka lewa.

5 Ai lo yamataka lewa-kola, ando atalaini akali utupanena mindimane namba languato, Dapiti yamena mandiyene oko bala Jekopo iwanane Juta yamena layone andane wete atoto, balana yanda-pene tupa yanda pimawuato, sia mineane. Tene okonena, balato ipa wakaiya yale mindimane minu patawa mangua atane yanasa ateaini tupa laka loto, buku oko minu opimi lapepene akali epene mindiki ateyako. Nimba ai lo atele oko ai lo ata napene kondaa lea. *

Sipisipi Andopane Okona Gene Laiyu Leaini Oko

6 Wuane lea-kola, nambato Sipisipi Andopane mindi ika latawa ateanga andewa. Sipitisa yanasa Goteto wamba yuu tupa pitakana peakale leane tupa Sipisipi Andopane okonena lene yanasa ateai-kola, balana kawanenga nene yanasa teke ateai. Wamba wandakali-mane bala peyo ome leaini tekeko, matili bala saka atolo-peke loto, minditaka saka atene tukumindi tupapi, ando atalaini akali tupapi, utupanena tombenenga kiŋi pitiyane toko okona mandaka atea. *

7 Gote balana pitiyane toko okona pituto, buku mindi balana kii tika-mane aitawa atea-kola, Sipisipi Andopane okonemane Gote ateanga mandaka poto, buku okone mea. 8 Mea-kola, minditaka saka atene tukumindi

* **4:10:** Lap 7:10,15; 19:4 * **5:1:** Ais 29:11; Ese 2:9-10 * **5:5:** Jen 49:9; Ais 11:1,10; Lap 22:16 * **5:6:** Sak 4:10; Jo 1:36; Lap 13:8

tupapi, ando atalaini akali (24) paiyasa laponga tukumindi tupapi, utupane-mane Sipisipi Andopane okonena wenonga aiki leka wato tombawua leai. Akali utupane yakama mindiki-mindiki lo disa golo-mane waa-pene mindila, gita yale gene apa lene mindila, okonelapo aitawa ateai. Ita tua tunduma peakale loto, minditaka yangalaini tupa disa utupanena tumbi latane yane okone Gotena wandakali tupamane pote lalaini tupa makande pua tumbi latane yane. *

9-10 Akali utupane-mane soŋo wenene mindi loto, pii mindi Sipisipi Andopane okone lamawuato, wandakali-mane nimba peyo ome leai-kola, nimbana tundupa epeane okomane wandakali yame waka-waka ateaini tupapi, pii waka-waka lalaini wandakali tupapi, umbaini waka-waka atene wandakali tupapi, yuu waka-waka tane wandakali tupapi, utupane pitakana wandakali minditupa kambo molo-peke lee leai. Nimbato wandakali utupane kambo molo-peke lalu, wandakali utupane nanimana Gote okona pitisa piape pimai-yaini yame oko gulaya ee. Tene okonena, matili wandakali utupane yakama balana kiŋi tupa atoto, yuu pitakana wandakali tupa bosa lo ando atolopeyai. Nimbato wandakali utupane moyee mambele, nimbato buku oko moto, ipa wakaiya yale mindimane minu patawa mangua atane ateane tupa laka loto, buku okone minu opimi lapepene nimba akali epene atele. Akali utupane-mane wuane lo soŋo leai. *

11 Okone angi nambato andewakola, enjole tausene kambua wetete yuku-pene tupa kiŋi pitiyane toko okopi, minditaka saka atene tukumindi tupapi, ando atalaini akali tupapi, utupane pitaka ato mapu pua atoto, pii mindi leai-kola, nambato ale ewa. * 12 Ale ewa-kola, utupane-mane pii mindi taimane loto, wandakali-mane Sipisipi Andopane oko peyo ome leai-kola, balana gene andanepi, tai-lenepi, nembotene epenepi, minditaka kambua wetepi, utupane miape-pene. Dee, balato piape kuai lo piyane loto, wandakali-mane balana gene oko laiyu loto, bala ando wayu pele lape-pene leai.

13 Wuane leai-kola, minditaka lee tene ati kenga bulu lo mangalane tupapi, yuu okona atalaini tupapi, yuu pangosa paliyane tupapi, ipa solewata okona pitiyaini tupapi, minditaka lee tene Goteto yakale leane utupane pitaka-mane pii mindi leai. Pii leaini okone nambato ale ewa-kola, utupane-mane loto, kiŋi pitiyane toko okona peteane Gote okola, Sipisipi Andopane okola, okonelapo tai wetete atoto, piape kuai lo wetete pua atalapele nembo toto, matili-matilipi nanimato okone-lapona gene laiyu loto, wayu peyapi lape-pene leai.

14 Utupane-mane wuane leai-angi, minditaka saka atene tukumindi utupane-mane pii okone enene leai. Enene leai-kola, ando atalaini akali tupamane aiki lekawa tombawua loto, Sipisipi Andopane okola, Gote-la, okonelapo lo lotu leai.

6

Sipisipi Andopane Okomane Ipa Wakaiya Pata Atane Tupa Laka Leane Oko

1 Okone angi nambato andewakola, sipisipi andopane okomane buku tongo pitane ateane okona

* **5:8:** Lap 8:3-4; Sam 141:2 * **5:9-10:** Sam 33:3; 40:3; 96:1; 98:1; Ek 19:6; Ais 61:6; Lap 1:6; 20:6 * **5:11:** Dan 7:10; Ip 12:22

ipa wakaiya yale mindimane minu patawa mangua atane yanasa ateane tupana mindi taka lea. Balato wakaiya okone taka lea-angi, nambato ale ewa-kola, minditaka saka atene tukumindi ateaini tupana mindimane nimba ipu lea. Ati kili-kulu lalane pua teke, balato pii okone lea. * 2 Nimba ipu lea wete, yia osa akepene mindi epea-kola, nambato bala andewa. Yia osa okonena masianesa peteane akali okomane yanda mindi aitawa petea-kola, mindimane kiŋi-mane tangi anda piyaini mindi akali okone maya. Maya-kola, akali okone bala yanda pua sia minulu poto, yanda puato, sia minama pea. *

3 Sipisipi Andopane okomane buku tongo pitane ateane okona wakaiya lapone oko taka lea-angi, nambato ale ewa-kola, minditaka saka atene tukumindi ateaini tupana lapone okomane nimba ipu lea. 4 Nimba ipu lea wete, yia osa tundupa-pene mindi epea-kola, nambato bala andewa. Wandakali-mane yakamana yangone tupa towa kuai lo ata napene, mindi akali peyo ome leakale nembo toto, akali mindimane kandepa luu andane mindi yia osa okonena masianesa peteane akali oko maya.

5 Sipisipi Andopane okomane buku tongo pitane ateane okona wakaiya tepone oko taka lea-angi, nambato ale ewa-kola, minditaka saka atene tukumindi ateaini tupana tepone okomane nimba ipu lea. Nimba ipu lea wete, yia osa pombo-tene mindi epea-kola, nambato bala andewa. Yia osa okonena masianesa peteane akali okomane minditaka kenda akitupi ateyape lo andalane sekele mindi aitawa petea.

6 Aitawa petea-kola, minditaka lee tene tukumindi ateaini tupana tombenenga ateane mindimane pii mindi leane oko loto, wandakali-mane oto mindina yole molai tupa pitaka-mane witi dini kapo mindiki angu yandopi, bali dini kapo tepo angu yandopi, okone-lapona mindi katulo kambolo-peyai. Wuane tekeko, olipi ipanepi, waenepi, utupane kuai lo yakale loto, nimbato minu koya napipe lea-kola, nambato ale ewa.

7 Sipisipi Andopane okomane buku tongo pitane ateane okona wakaiya tukuni oko taka lea-angi, nambato ale ewa-kola, minditaka saka atene tukumindi ateaini tupana tukuni okomane nimba ipu lea. 8 Nimba ipu lea wete, yia osa ambua-pene mindi epea-kola, nambato bala andewa. Akali mindi osa okonena masianesa petea. Akali okonena gene oko Omene lalaini ya. Omene oko asini pea-kola, akali mindi bala watama pea. Akali okonena gene oko wandakali omene atalaini yuu oko lalaini ya. Okonelapo epeapi-kola, mindimane wandakali peyo ome lolane okona tai-lene oko okonelapo mawuato, liyambato wandakali pitaka yame tukumindi ateakale lo tale puato, kandepa luu tupapi, siki yame waka-waka tupapi, yia kapua yame waka-waka tupapi, ulia nono andane tupapi, utupane-mane yame tukumindi utupanena yame mindiki peyo ome lalapa lea. *

9 Sipisipi Andopane okomane buku tongo pitane ateane okona wakaiya yauwini oko taka lea-angi, nambato andewa-kola, wandakali omene minditupana tandini tupa Gotena alata toko okona pangosa peteainga andewa. Wamba wandakali utupane-mane Gotena pii layene epene oko bilipi lo atoto, Jisasato piape wua peane lo wandakali tupa lamauwa ateai-

* **6:1:** Lap 4:6; 5:1 * **6:2:** Sak 1:8; 6:1-6 * **6:8:** Jet 15:1-3; Ese 5:12,17; 14:21

kola, wandakali minditupa-mane utupane peyo ome leainipia.

10 Wandakali omene utupanena tandini tupamane pii taimane loto, Akali Andane epene wetete, nimba tai-lene wetete atoto, wua pukale lalene tupa enene wuane pilini. Mali ana aki-tupi pola-kola, nimbato yuu okona wandakali tupa yapa lo tale puato, wandakali nanima peyo ome leaini tupanga paini kenda-pene minditupa maulape leai.

11 Wandakali omene utupanena tandini tupamane wuane leai-kola, mindimane tona ake-pene luu minditupa wandakali utupane mindiki-mindiki lo tale pua maya. Maya-kola, balato wua lea: Wandakali koo utupane-mane yakama peyo ome leaini pua teke, Gotena piape piyaini Kitisene yangone minditupa peyo ome lolo-peyaiko. Wamba Goteto wandakali utupane-mane Kitisene wandakali oko-tuma peyo ome lolopeyai leane okonena giau leakale, yakama mee oto mo mali yo atalapape. Wuane pulai-kola, matili Goteto wandakali tupa yapa lo tale puato, wandakali yakama peyo ome leaini tupanga paini kenda-pene minditupa malupeya lea. *

12 Sipisipi Andopane okomane buku tongo pitane ateane okona wakaiya watakane oko taka lea-angi, nambato andewa-kola, yuu yundukumi andane wetete mindi minea. Yundukumi minea wete, nai oko pombo wetete toto, anda tua iki gulea-kola, ati kenga atalane ana oko tundupa puato, tundupa-pene wetete gulea. *
13 Dee, popo andane wete mindi leya-kola, ita piki dini saka min-ditupa ondo yuunga tepa alane pua, atinga kaiyanda atalaini tupa yuunga ondo tepa ya. *

14 Wandakali-mane tuli mindi leka wato, yata alamane wuane pua teke, Goteto ati kenga yalane oko leka wato, mindisa yata ya-kola, ati kenga yalane oko latako pea. Dee, ati peleya tupapi, ipa angini andane wetete tupana tombenenga yuu yalane tupapi, utupane pitaka lopa alu, yakama yalaini yuu oko tepa alu, mindisa peai. * 15 Wuane peai-kola, yuu okona kinjipi, gene yene wandakalipi, ami yame akali kawanepi, amangopi, akali tai-lenepi, katapusa piape piyaini akalipi, mee anana atalaini wan-dakalipi, utupane pitaka palaka poto, ana anda tupana anda-pangosapi, yuu wangianenga ana andane yalane tupana masianen-gapi, utupanena too pua ateai. *

16-17 Too pua atoto, wandakali utupane-mane yuu wangianepi, anapi, utupane lamawuato, kinji pitiyane toko okona petene Gote okopi, Sipisipi Andopane okopi, okonelapo-mane nanima towa yataka wato, paini kenda-pene andane tupa nanima gulane oto andane oko ipupia-kola, apito katulo lee too atolo-peyape leai. Gotena wenonga atoloma-kola, Sipisipi Andopane okomane nan-ima ando yataka wato, kenda-pene minditupa gulane. Yuu wangianepi, anapi, yakama longo aiya epoto, nanima ombo alapa leai. *

7

Akali Tupana Wenonenga Gotena Maki Ate Leaini Oko

1 Mangene peaini utupane pitaka pikoyo pea-kola, popo andane mindi lo auwa epea. Epoto, yuupi, ipa solewatapi, itapi,

* **6:11:** Lap 7:9,13; 19:14 * **6:12:** Mt 24:29; Ap 2:20; Lap 8:12; 11:13; 16:18 * **6:13:** Ais 34:4 * **6:14:** Lap 16:20 * **6:15:** Ais 2:10,19,21 * **6:16-17:** Lk 23:28-31; Jol 2:11; Mal 3:2

utupane minu koyolane nembo toto, enjole tukumindi yuu kona tukumindi tupana atoto, popo lo auwa epolane asini tukumindi tupa tuma pitawa ateainga andewa. * 2 Matili enjole tukumindi utupane-mane yuu-la, solewata-la, okonelapo minu koyakale nembo toto, wamba Goteto utupanenga tai-lene mayane tekeko, nambato andewa-kola, enjole waka mindi bala nai epalane ukusane ato epea. Balato Gote saka atene okona gene oko wandakali tupana wenonga ate lalane sili mindi auwa epoto, pii mindi enjole tukumindi ateaini utupane taimane lamaiya.

3 Pii okonemane enjole utupane lamawuato, wamba ini Gotena piape pimai-yaini akali tupana wenonenga nanimato balana gene oko ate lamakale nembo toto, yakamato yuupi, ipa solewatapi, itapi, utupane wamba ini minu koya na-piyapape lea. *

4-8 Wuane lea-kola, enjole utupane-mane Jekopo iwanane Jutapi, Lupenepi, Gatepi, Asapi, Napatalipi, Manasapi, Simiyonepi, Lipaipi, Isakapi, Sepulanepi, Josepepi, Benjamenepi, yame alesa utupane pitakana wandakali (12,000) tualo tausene utupanena wenonenga Gotena maki oko ate lamayai. Isatale tane yame wandakali utupane pitaka laa mindiki loto, (144,000) wane andete poti poa tausene wandakali utupane Gotena yame ateyai lo andawa loyale, balana maki oko utupanena wenonga pepa peyo ate lalama leai-kola, ale ewa. *

Gote Lo Lotu Leaini Oko

9 Matili nambato andewa-kola, yuu okona umbaini waka-waka atene wandakalipi, pii waka-waka lene wandakalipi, yuu yo peya tupa pitakana tane wandakalipi, yame waka-wakapi, utupane pitakana wandakali kambua epo amunguli peai-kola, dii nalapepene ateai. Utupane-mane tona luu ake-pene tupa puato, kiŋi pitiyane toko okona mandaka atoto, Sipisipi Andopane ateane okona wenonga amunguli pua ateai. Sipisipi Andopane okone-la, Gote-la, okone-lapona gene laiyu lamakale nembo toto, utupane-mane ita pama yokone tupa aitawa ateai. 10 Yokone utupane aitawa atoto, utupane-mane pii taimane loto, nanimana Gote bala kiŋi pitiyane toko okona peteya okola, Sipisipi Andopane okola, okonelapo-mane nanima molopeke leapili leai. *

11-12 Okone angi, ando atalaini akali tupapi, minditaka saka atene tukumindi tupapi, kiŋi pitiyane toko okopi, utupane pitaka yakola, enjole pitaka-mane utupane ato mapu pua atoto, tombawua loto, Gote lo lotu leai. Lotu loto, enene wete, nanimana Gote oko bala tai-lene wetete atoto, kuai lo wetete nembo toto, piape pitaka katulo tika pua piyane leai. Balana gene andane wetete yalane okonena, nanimato bala epele wete wa, balana gene oko laiyu loto, bala ando wayu pele lo atapowa-atapowa atape-pene. Enene. Enjole utupane-mane wuane leai. *

Wandakali Utupanenga Kendapene Yane Tupa Koyo Peane Oko

13 Okone angi, ando atalaini akali utupanena mindimane namba tipa puato, wandakali tona luu ake-pene pua ateyai utupa api tupape. Utupane ani ato epalaipe lea. 14 Wuane lea-kola, nambato balana pii okone yano peyoto, akali andane, nimba tane nembo tele okoni lewa. Wuane lewa-kola, balato namba

* **7:1:** Jet 49:36; Dan 7:2 * **7:3:** Ese 9:4,6; Lap 9:4 * **7:4-8:** Lap 14:1-3 * **7:10:** Lap 4:10 * **7:11-12:** Lap 5:12

languato, wandakali minditupa-mane kenda-pene andane kambua wandakali utupane mayai-kola, Sipisipi Andopane okona tundupa okomane yakamana tona luu tupa wasa-wasa pelea-kola, yakamana tona utupane ake wete peane lea. * 15 Tene okonena, utulu otongapi, wandakali utupane-mane Gotena lotu anda epene wete okona atoto, balana piape pimai-yaini. Bala pitiyane toko okona wenonga atoto, utupane-mane bala lo lotu lolai-kola, kiŋi pitiyane toko okona pitiyane Gote okomane utupane towa atu atoto, moyo ando atolopeya.

16-17 Balato wandakali utupa-nena lenenga ai ipane epola tupa pitaka kunu apia-maulupeya. Wuane pula-kola, kiŋi pitiyane toko okona wenosa-tole atalane Sipisipi Andopane okomane wandakali utupane moyo ando atolopeya. Balato utupane atu poto, wandakali saka atapowa ateakale lo ataya alane ipa lai yungu epalane yuu okonena giau lola-kola, wandakali utupane-mane tomo ipapi mindi nono naene atolopeyai. Dee, nai toto andane mindimane wandakali utupane minu koya napulu-peya teke. Ando atalane akali okone-mane wuane lea. *

8

Sipisipi Andopane Okomane Ipa Wakaiya Pata Atane Yanane Oko Taka Leane Oko

1 Sipisipi Andopane okomane buku tongo pitane ateane okona wakaiya yanane oko taka lea-angi, ati kenga yuu epene okona pii mindi nalene, kiki-keke aŋakopi mindi nalene, mee wete ya-kola, miniti paiyasa tepopi mindi pea. 2 Wuane pea-kola, nambato enjole yanasa Gotena wenonga ateaini tupa andewa-kola, mindimane biakulu yanasa enjole utupane maya.

3 Okone angi, enjole waka mindimane ita tua tunduma peakale lo pauta yangalaini pelesa golo-mane waa-pene mindi awua epoto, kiŋi pitiyane toko okona wenosa-tole alata toko golo-mane waa-pene mindi yane ongane mandaka poto atea. Enjole okonemane ita tua tunduma peakale lo yangalaini pauta okone moto, Gotena wandakali pitaka-mane pote lalaini tupa pauta okone towa mina mindiki lea. Mina mindiki loto, Gote lo opa mindi alata okonena maiyakale nembo toto, mindimane ita tua tunduma peakale lo yangalaini pauta kambua minditupa enjole okone maya. *

4 Balato opa okone maya-angi, enjole okonena kininga tua tunduma-pene ateane okopi, Gotena wandakali tupamane pote lalaini tupapi, utupane Gote peteanga pea. 5 Pea-kola, enjole okonemane alata toko okona ita lengane yane tupa moto, tua tunduma peakale loto pauta yangalaini pelesa okone mo tumbi laya wato, yuunga ainena lea. Yuunga ainena lea-kola, yuu tapale puato, ati kulu lalu, yuu yundukumi minu dii-dee lalu, pea. *

Enjole Tukumindi-mane Biakulu Peleaini Oko

6 Wuane pea-kola, enjole yanasa tupamane biakulu auwa ateaini utupane biakulu peyoyale makande peai. 7 Makande peai-kola, enjole bulupane okomane balana biakulu oko pelea. Pelea-kola, Goteto kingi apanepi, ita kaiyapianepi, tundupapi, utupane mina mindiki loto, yuunga ainena lea. Yuunga ainena lea-kola,

* **7:14:** Dan 12:1; Mt 24:20-21 * **7:16-17:** Ais 25:8; 49:10; Sam 23:2; Lap 21:4 * **8:3:** Lap 5:8; Ek 30:1-3 * **8:5:** Pit 16:12; Ek 19:16-19; Lap 11:19; 16:18

Goteto yuupi, itapi, utupane pitaka wamba tombo peyoto, tale pua tepo peane utupanena yomo mindina tani kaka-enepi, itapi, utupane pitaka ita-mane tokoyo pea. *

8 Tokoyo pea-kola, enjole lapone okomane balana biakulu oko pelea. Pelea-kola, Goteto yuu wangiane andane wetete ita too atene gulene mindi ipa solewata tombenenga auwa tepa ya. Tepa ya-kola, Goteto ipa solewata wamba tombo peyoto, tepo peane utupanena tepone oko tundupa gulea. 9 Ipa solewata okone tundupa gulea-kola, minditaka saka atene Goteto ipa solewata pangosa yakale leane utupane tale pua tepo peane utupanena yomo mindi oma yiake leai. Dee, Goteto sipi tupa tale pua tepo pea-kola, sipi utupanena yomo mindi koya yiake leai.

10-11 Sipi utupane koya yiake leai-kola, enjole tepone okomane balana biakulu oko pelea. Pelea-kola, ita lungu tapata mindimane talane wuane pua teke, kaiyanda andane ita lungu tapeta mindi yuu okona tepa ya. Kaiyanda okonena gene oko matasini kaa-pene lalaini. Kaiyanda okonemane yuu Goteto tombo tepo peleane tupana tombo mindina ipa lai yungalane tupapi, ipa epo pene tupapi, utupanena tepa wato, utupane mo kaa piya ya-kola, wandakali kambuamane ipa kaa-pene utupane noto omeai. *

12 Omeai-kola, enjole tukuni okomane balana biakulu oko pelea. Pelea-kola, Goteto nai oko tale puato, tepo gulaya yane okonena tepone oko mo undupi laya ya. Wuane pea-kola, otonga awa tukumindipi mindi nai lene oko taa napea-kola, undupi lamangua ya. Wuane pua teke, Goteto ana okopi, kaiyanda tupapi, utupane tale pua tombo tepo puato, utupanena tombo mindi mo undupi laya ya. Undupi latane atea-kola, awa tukumindipi mindi ana okopi, kaiyanda tupapi, utupane taa napea-kola, undupi lamangua ya. *

13 Okone angi nambato andewa-kola, eka aiyawe andane mindi ati kenga yuu lo awua epea. Nambato ale ewa-kola, eka okonemane pii taimane wete loto, enjole tepo mee maliyo ateyai tupamane yakamana biakulu peyolai-angi, kendapene andane wete minditupa yuu pitakana wandakali tupanga epola-kola, utupane ondo wetete ape-pene atolopeyai lea. *

9

Enjole Yawini Okomane Balana Biakulu Peleane Oko

1 Enjole yawini okomane balana biakulu oko pelea-angi, nambato andewa-kola, kaiyanda wamba atinga atalu, yuunga tepa yane mindi yuu okona atea. Atea-kola, Goteto yuu kundu koo pango nenanga wete yene okona asia lumbalaini kii oko kaiyanda okonenga maya. * 2 Maya-kola, kaiyanda okonemane yuu kundu koo okonena asia lomba oko lumbea. Asia okone lumbea-angi, wandakali-mane tata andane kambua yangeyai-kola, ita tua andane kambua piyane wuane pua teke, tua andane wetete mindi yuu kundu koo okona atoto, kamaka epea. Kamaka epoto, ati kenga okona kulayoko loto, yame peya mangua ya-kola, nai oko alu puato, undupi lamangua ya. *

3 Wuane pea-kola, temala kambua sia tua andane okonena ato tii lo awua epoto, yuunga peteai. Ana

* **8:7:** Ek 9:23-26; Ese 38:22; Jol 2:30 * **8:10-11:** Jet 9:15 * **8:12:** Ese 32:7; Lap 6:12-13 * **8:13:** Lap 9:12; 11:14 * **9:1:** Lap 20:1 * **9:2:** Jen 19:28; Jol 2:2,10; Ek 10:12-15

lika-lika mindimane wandakali mindi neya-kola, tandaka andane piyane wuane pua teke temala epo peteaini utupane-mane wandakali tupa nolai-kola, tandaka andane wete yakale loto, Goteto temala utupane minu tai laya ya. 4 Balato utupane tai laya alu, utupane lamawuato, yakamato tanipi, itapi, minditaka kaka-ene yuunga ika lalane tupapi, utupanena mindi minu koya na-piyapape. Jia. Gotena maki oko wandakali minditupana wenonga ata napeya. Yakamato wandakali utupane angu minu koyalapape lea. *

5 Temala utupane-mane wandakali utupane minu ome leakale nalea. Jia. Balato temala utupane-mane wandakali utupane tandaka andane wete mauwa ana yau ateakale lea. Ana lika-lika mindimane wandakali mindi neya-kola, tandaka andane piyane wuane pua teke, temala utupane-mane wandakali utupane nola-kola, tandaka andane wete pulupeya. 6 Ana yau utupanena wandakali utupane tandaka andane wete no atoto, omaima lakae lo nembo toto, utupane-mane omolane asini mindi aiya pua atolopeyai tekeko, utupane katulo oma napulu-peyai. *

7-9 Nambato temala utupane andewa-kola, wandakali-mane yia osa mindina masianenga pitiyu yanda pulu pokale nembo toto, yia osa mindi makande piyane, wuane pua teke, temala utupane-mane yanda pulu poyale makande pitane ateai. Sia umbi aene-mane waa-pene tupamane temala utupanena kangaluane tupa ombo atane ataka pea. Dee, yia osa kambua-mane yanda piyaini katesa kambua tupa yo lo auwa peyai-kola, yakamana kene tupamane taimane limbu lambu lo atalane, wuane pua teke, temala utupanena papakane tupa yapu-yapu andane mindi lo atea. Temala utupanena lee-inga wandakalina lee-inga gulea-kola, utupanena kawa itini tupa wandana kawa itini gulea. Utupanena nene tupa pusi kapua andane layone lene okona nene gulea-kola, utupanena kawanenga kiŋi-mane piyaini tangi golo-mane waa-pene gulene tupa anda pitawa ateai. *

10 Temala utupanena etene tupa nene atene ya-kola, ana lika-lika tupana etene yale gulea. Wandakali tupa ana yau minu koyo atolane tai-lene oko temala utupanena etene nene atene tupana palea. 11 Yuu kundu koo nenanga wete okona enjole oko bala temala utupanena kiŋi atalaepia. Iputu pii loto, kiŋi okonena gene oko Apatone lalaini. Gitiki pii loto, balana gene oko Apalone lalaini. Nanimana pii loto, balana gene oko pitaka taka minu koyalane akali lalamane. 12 Ana yau pea-kola, kenda-pene andane bulupane okone koyo peane tekeko, kenda-pene lapo matili epolopeya leyo oko ale alapape.

Enjole Watakane Okomane Balana Biakulu Peleane Oko

13 Enjole watakane okomane balana biakulu oko pelea-angi, nambato ale ewa-kola, Gotena wenonga alata toko golo-mane waa-pene yane okona duni waa pitane atene tukumindi tupana tombenenga atoto, mindimane pii mindi lea. 14 Pii leane okomane biakulu aitawa enjole watakane ateane oko lamawuato, ipa andane Yupotesa matenenga enjole tukumindi andi latane ateyai utupane nimbato tita lo tepa ape lea.

15 Wuane lea-kola, enjole watakane okomane enjole utupane tita lo tepa ya. Enjole

* **9:4:** Lap 7:3 * **9:6:** Jop 3:21; Jet 8:3 * **9:7-9:** Jol 1:6; 2:4,5

tukumindi utupane-mane yuu okona wandakali pitaka tale pua yame tepo gulaya wato, yame mindi peyo ome leakale loto, Goteto utupane wamba makande pitane ateakale leaipia. Enjole tukumindi utupane makande pitane ateaini tekeko, andi latane atoto, wandakali utupane peyo ome lolane malipi, anapi, otopi, taemepi, utupane epeakale lo mee maliyo ateai. * 16 Enjole tukumindi utupanena ami yanda yene minditupa yia osa masianenga pituto, yanda piyaini. Nambato ale ewa-kola, mindimane ami yanda yene utupane dii lo mindiki loto, (200,000,000) miliyone angu andete lapo ateyai lea.

17 Nambato minditaka andewa utupane pitaka lee mane-mane andene andewa-kola, yia osa masianenga peteaini akali tupamane singilisa aene-mane waa-pene tupa kala bulupi, tundupa-penepi, ambua-penepi, utupane pitawa peteai. Dee, yia osa tupana kawane tupa pusi kapua andane layone lene tupana kawane yale gulea-kola, ana gene salapa lene itamane too atenepi, ita lungupi, ita tuapi, utupane yia osa utupanena nee asianga kamaka epea.

18-19 Yia osa utupanena etene tupa etulu yale gulea-kola, puya kawane gulene mindi yia osa utupanena etenenga atea. Wandakali minu koyolane tai-lene oko utupanena etenenga ya-kola, utupanena etene-mane wandakali tupa minu koyai. Ana gene salapa lene too atenepi, ita lungupi, ita tuapi, utupane yia osa utupanena nee asianga kamaka epea-kola, wandakali ome lolane tai-lene oko utupanena nee asianga ya. Wuaneko, Goteto wandakali tupa tale puato, yame tepo gulaya ya-kola, yia osa utupanena nee asianga minditaka koo tepo epeane utupanemane yame tepo ateaini utupanena yame mindi peyo ome leai.

20 Wamba wandakali utupanemane golopi, silipapi, batasapi, anapi, itapi, utupane moto, owato gote minditupa waa peai. Waa peai-kola, owato gote utupanemane katulo lee taa napene, pii ale naene, asia puu napene, mee ateaini tekeko, wandakali utupane-mane owato gote utupanepi, sipitisa koo minditupapi, utupane nanimana gote tupa ateyai lo lotu lalainipia. Wuane peai-kola, yia osa epeaini utupanemane wandakali yame mindi peyo ome leaini tekeko, wandakali waka mee saka ateaini tupamane yamapane peke naleai. Jia. *

21 Wandakali utupane-mane wandakali yangone peyo ome lalaini mana okopi, posini piyaini mana okopi, pamuku piyaini mana okopi, pake mialaini mana okopi, mana koo utupane masia mai napeai. Jia. Utupane-mane yamapane peke nalene, mana koo utupane mee wato minu teke ateai.

10

Enjole Mindimane Buku Mindi Jone Maya-kola, Balato Okone Mo Neane Oko

1 Okone angi nambato andewa-kola, enjole tai-lene waka wete mindi ati kenga ato yuunga epea. Mole mindi balana tona pitane atea-kola, balana kawanenga mandilauwa mindi ya. Enjole okonena lee-inga nai-lene, tii wetete pea-kola, balana kene okolapo anda keyo lapo ita too atene yale gulea. 2 Balana kene tikasa-tole ipa solewata okona tokonga kee atoto, kene koyasa-tole yuu okona kee atea. Balana kininga buku aŋako minu opimi layene mindi aitawa atea. 3 Buku okone aitawa atoto,

* **9:15:** Lap 8:7-12 * **9:20:** Lap 16:9,11; Sam 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Dan 5:23

pusi kapua andane layone lene tupamane taimane ŋili-ŋili lalane pua balato pii taimane lea-kola, ati kulu yanasa leane tupamane balana pii okone yano peyoto, pii leai.

4 Pii leai-kola, nambato utupanena pii tupa pepanga peyoyale pewa tekeko, ati kenga ato pii mindi leane okomane loto, ati kulu yanasa lala tupamane pii lalai tupa nimbato pepa peya napene, wamo piyu kondaa lea. * 5 Wuane lea-kola, kene mindi ipa solewata okona tokonga kee atoto, kene mindi yuu okona kee ateane enjole andewane okomane balana kii tika oko ati kenga aiyu loto, wua lea: *

6-7 Ati okopi, ati kenga minditaka eya tupapi, yuu okopi, yuu okona minditaka eya tupapi, solewata okopi, solewata anda-pangosa minditaka eya tupapi, utupane pitaka yakale leane Gote saka atapowa atene okona gene oko loto, nambato pii enene wetete mindi yakama langeyo lea. Wamba Goteto balana piape pimai-yaini potopesa akali tupa lamawuato, matili nambato piape mindi pukale leane tekeko, pii okone mee too pitane yaepia. Andipa enjole yanane okomane balana biakulu oko peyola-angi, Gote bala mee maliyo atapowa ata napene, piape matili pukale leane okone enene pulupeya. Enjole okonemane wuane lea. *

8 Enjole okonemane wuane lea-angi, nambato ale ewa-kola, mindimane ati kenga atoto, pii mindi namba wamba langeane okonemane dee lapone teke pii mindi namba langea. Pii okone namba languato, kene mindi ipa solewata okona tokonga kee atoto, kene mindi yuu okona kee ateya enjole okomane buku mindi minu anga layene aitawa ateya okone molo puu lea. 9 Molo puu lea-kola, nambato enjole okone ateanga poto, nimbato buku aŋako okone namba gii lewa. Gii lewa-kola, balato buku okone namba languato, nimbato buku oko mo naa. Nole-kola, nimbana nee asianga buku oko iya tende piyane wuane pua tende pulupeya tekeko, nimbana ininga kaa pulupeya lea. *

10 Wuane lea-kola, nambato enjole okonena kininga yane buku aŋako okone mo newa. Newa-kola, nambana nee asianga iya tende piyane wuane pua tende peane tekeko, buku okone no goae lewa-angi, nambana ini anda-pangosa kaa pea. 11 Okone angi, mindimane namba languato, nimba lapone potopesa akali mindi atoto, kiŋi kambua tupapi, yuu waka-waka tanepi, umbaini waka-waka atene wandakalipi, pii waka-waka lalaini wandakalipi, utupane ando pii Goteto nimba langeya tupa nimbato wandakali utupanenga lamaipe-pene lea.

11

Akali Lapo-mane Gotena Pii Oko Lolo-peyapi Leane Oko

1 Okone angi, mindimane minditaka tupa tombo mialane kalango yale mindi namba guato, nimba ika lalu, Gotena lotu anda andane okona poto, wandakali aki-tupi bala lo lotu leyaipe lo dii lape lea. Dii lalu, Gotena lotu anda andane okola, alata toko okola, okonelapo andane anu-pene eyape lo andoyale tombo mia. *

2 Okonelapo tombo mia leyo tekeko, lotu anda andane okona kamakasa-tole ende pitane ateya okona anda-pangosa ama mindi eya oko nambato wandakali yame

* **10:4:** Dan 12:4,9 * **10:5:** Lo 32:40; Dan 12:7 * **10:6-7:** Emo 3:7 * **10:9:** Ese 2:8; 3:1-3 * **11:1:** Ese 40:3; Sak 2:1-2

waka tupa maewa-ko. Nimbato ama okone andane anu-pene eyape lo tombo mia napene kondape. Wandakali yame waka tupamane Gotena tano epene wete okona wandakali tupa yanda pimawuato, sia minalu, tano okone ando atolai-kola, ana (42) paiyasa tukumindinga lapo polopeya. *

3 Nambato nambana pii oko lo pana alapele akali lapo minu tai laya olowa-kola, akali okonelapo-mane nambana pii oko lo panawa atolapi-kola, ole (1,260) wane tausene tu andete sikiti tupa polopeya. Okonelapo-mane nambana pii oko lo panawa atolapi-angi, okonelapo-mane tona wandakali-mane mini kendawa piyaini okonepene mindi pulupeyapi lea.

4 Akali okonelapo yuu palu peya tupa pitakana Akali Andane okona wenonga atoto, ita olipi lapo, lamu lapo, okonelapo ateyapi. * 5 Akali okone-lapona yanda-pene wandakali tupamane akali okonelapo minu koyamakale nembo teaindo, akali okonelapo-mane liyambana nee asianga ita lungu kamaka epeakale loto, wandakali utupane too koyo peakale lolo-peyapi. *

6 Akali okonelapo-mane Gotena pii oko lo panawa atolapi-angi, kingi na-epeakale loto, ati kenga asini tuma pulane tai-lene oko liyambanga yolopeya. Dee, ipa epo pola tupa mo tundupa piya olane tai-lene oko akali okone-laponga yolopeya. Dee, akali okonelapo-mane kenda-pene waka-waka tupa yuu okona wandakali tupa maipakale nembo tolapi pua teke, wandakali utupane minu koyolane tai-lene oko akali okonelaponga yolopeya teke. *

7 Tai-lene utupane akali okonelaponga yolopeya tekeko, akali okonelapo-mane Gotena pii oko wandakali tupa lamai koyo pulapiangi, yia kapua mindi-pene mindi yuu kundu koo nenanga wetete okona atoto, kamaka peakaiyu lo epoto, akali okonelapo yanda pimawuato, sia minalu, peyo ome lolopeya. * 8 Yia kapua okonemane akali okonelapo peyo ome lolakola, akali okonelapo omoto, tano andane okona asia tenenga mee oma-yene yolo-peyapi. Wandakali minditupa-mane pii kokoli loto, tano andane okonena gene oko Sotomo yandopi, Isipi yandopi, lalaini. Wamba akali okonelapona Akali Andane oko bala tano andane okonena atea-kola, wandakali-mane bala ita malamandanga peyo yuku yaini. *

9-10 Akali okonelapo omolapikola, yuu waka-waka tanepi, umbaini waka-waka atene wandakalipi, pii waka-waka lalaini wandakalipi, wandakali yame waka-wakapi, utupanena minditupa-mane akali omene okonelapo andoto, wandakali waka mindimane akali okonelapo mali peakale lo ando konda napulu-peya. Jia. Potopesa akali okonelapo-mane wamba kendapene minditupa yuu pitakana wandakali tupa mauwa atalapili nembo toto, utupane-mane akali okonelapo wayu omalapi ya lo epele olopeyai. Epele wato, yakama tanena minditaka yolaini minditupa wandakali yangone mindi mai-mai pua atolai-kola, ole tepo pola-kola, ole tukuni okona taeme tualo kiloko giau lolopeya.

11 Ole tukuni okona taeme tualo kiloko giau lola-kola, Goteto wandakali saka ataya alane popo mindi potopesa akali okone-

* **11:2:** Lk 21:23-24; Lap 13:5 * **11:4:** Sak 4:3,11-14 * **11:5:** 2Sa 22:9; Sam 97:3 * **11:6:** 1Ki 17:1; Ek 7:17-20; 1Sa 4:8 * **11:7:** Dan 7:21; Lap 12:17; 13:7; 17:8 * **11:8:** Lk 13:34

laponga poo lo aindaka lola-kola, akali okonelapo ika lo atolo-peyapi. Ika lo atolapi-kola, wandakali minditupa-mane okonelapo andoto, yuku-mane omolo-peyai. * 12 Okone angi, potopesa akali okonelapo-mane ale olapi-kola, mindimane ati kenga atoto, pii taimane akali okonelapo lamawuato, liyamba ati kenga onga ipulupa lolopeya. Wuane lola-kola, potopesa akali okonelapo mole mindina pitiyu, ati kenga polapi-angi, okonelapo towa yanda-pene akali tupamane andolopeyai. *

13 Okone angi teke, yuu yundukumi andane wetete mindi minula-kola, Goteto tano okone wamba yapu loto, paiyasa gulaya yane okonena yapu-lene paiyane oko yuu yundukumi minula okonemane minu koyolo-peya. Yuu yundukumi minula okonemane wandakali (7,000) tausene yanasa tupa peyo ome lola-kola, wandakali mee saka atolai tupamane yuku-mane omoto, ati kenga atalane Gote okona gene oko laiyu lolopeyai. * 14 Kenda-pene andane lapone okone koyo peane tekeko, kenda-pene andane tepone oko wamba kapoyale epolopeya lo andalapape. *

Enjole Yanane Okomane Balana Biakulu Peleane Oko

15 Enjole yanane okomane balana biakulu oko pelea-kola, ati kenga ateaini tupamane pii taimane wetete loto, andipa nanimana Akali Andane Gote-la, balana Mesaya okola, okonelapo-mane yuu yoo peya tupa pitaka bosa lo ando atolo-peyapi. Akali Andane oko bala kiŋi atapowa atolopeya leai. * 16 Wuane leai-kola, wandakali ando atalaini akali (24) paiyasa laponga tuku-mindi Gotena wenonga yakamana kiŋi pitiyaini tokonga peteaini tupamane aiki lekawa tombawua loto, Gote lo lotu leai.

17-18 Lotu loto, utupane-mane bala lamawuato, Akali Andane Gote tai wetete, wamba nimba atene, andipapi atele leai. Wamba aitene wandakali tupamane yataka wete wato, yuu okona wandakali tupa minu koyaka piki pua ateai. Wuane tekeko, Andipa nimbato yataka wato, wandakali koo utupane minu koyape-pene oto oko epo eya-kola, nimbato nimbana tai-lene andane oko tane moto, pitaka taka tewa bosa lo ando atele okonena, nanimato nimba wayu pele leyama. Wandakali omene tupa yapa lo tale pipe-pene oto oko epo eya-kola, nimbato nimbana piape piyaini potopesa akali tupapi, nimba yuku amawua atalaini wandakali tupapi, nimbana wandakali gene yenepi, nayenepi, utupane pitaka yole epene mindi maipe-pene oto oko epo eya teke. *

19 Ati kenga ateaini tupamane wuane leai-kola, Gotena lotu anda ati kenga atene okona asia lumba-yene ya-kola, Gotena mawua pii ana laponga peyatane palene bokisa oko lotu anda okonena anda-pangosa yanga andewa. Okone angi, yuu tapale pua, ati tula loto, kili kulu lea wete, yuu yundukumi minea-kola, kingi apane kambua epea. *

12

Joneto Puya Andane Mindi-la, Wanda Mindi-la, Andeane Oko

1 Okone angi, kokoli andane mindi ati kenga mo pana wato, wua pea: Wanda mindimane nai oko balana tona pitawa petea-kola,

* **11:11:** Ese 37:5,10 * **11:12:** 2Ki 2:11 * **11:13:** Lap 6:12; 16:18 * **11:14:** Lap 9:12 * **11:15:** Ek 15:18; Sam 10:16; Dan 2:44; 7:14 * **11:17-18:** Sam 110:5; Lom 2:5; Lap 20:11-13; Sam 115:13 * **11:19:** Ip 9:4; Lap 8:5; 15:5; 16:21

ana oko balana kene pangosa atea. Kiŋi-mane tangi anda piyaini pua teke, wanda okone balana kawanenga kaiyanda alesa ateaini tupa balana tangi anda pitawa petea. 2 Wanda okone bala andopane manduyale pituto, masia peleakola, bala tandaka andane noto, taimane ala lea. *

3 Wanda okonemane ala leaangi, kokoli waka mindi teke ati kenga panakame peane oko wua pea: Puya andane tundupa-pene kawane yanasa atene mindina kawanenga nene paiyasa ateakola, kiŋi-mane tangi anda piyaini okonetaka yanasa balana kawane yanasa tupana tangi anda pitane atea. *

4 Wamba Goteto ati kenga kaiyanda ateya tupa tombo peyo tepo pea-kola, puya okonena etene okomane tombo mindina kaiyanda tupa yoo lo moto, utupane yuunga auwa ainena lea. Wuane piyu, bala wanda andopane manduyale peane oko peteanga pea. Wanda okonemane andopane mindi mandula-angi, puya okonemane andopane okone nokale nembo toto, wanda okonena wenosa-tole maliyo ya. *

5 Puya okonemane andopane okone nokale lo maliyo ya-kola, wanda okonemane iwana mindi mandeane tekeko, wamba Goteto iwana okone makimi loto, matili balato muli aene-mane waa-pene mindi auwa atoto, yuu okona wandakali yame palu pula tupa pitaka bosa lo ando ateakale leaipia. Tene okonena, puya okonemane iwana okone nolane nembo toto, mindimane iwana okone baini kapoyale mo auwa poto, Gotena pitiyane toko yane okona mandakanga yata yaepia. *

6 Wuane pea-kola, wanda okone bala wandakali napalene yuu mindina palaka pea. Wanda okone bala ole (1,260) wane tausene tu andete sikiti tupa yuu okonena peteakale nembo toto, Goteto wanda okonena pitulane panda mindi makande peaipia. Makande piyu, balato wandakali minditupa lamawuato, yakamato bala moyo tomo maiki piyapape leaipia.

7 Wanda okone bala yuu okonena petea-kola, enjole Maikolo lene okopi, balana enjole tupapi, utupane-mane puya andane oko yanda pimawua ateai-kola, puya andane okopi, balana enjole koo tupapi, utupane-mane enjole utupane paini yanda pimawua ateai. * 8 Utupane-mane yanda pimawua ateaini tekeko, Maikolopi, balana enjole tupapi, utupane-mane yanda pua sia mineai-kola, puya andane okonepi, balana enjole koo tupapi, utupane ati kenga atolane panda mindi ya napea.

9 Puya andane gene Satane lene okone bala wamba wetete ateaipia. Balana gene mindi wandakali pitaka kosimi lalane akali oko lene. Balato yuu pitakana wandakali pitaka minakasa alane. Bala ati kenga atolane panda mindi ya napea-kola, enjole Maikolo lene okopi, balana enjole tupapi, utupane yakama ati kenga atoto, puya andane okopi, balana enjole koo tupapi, utupane yuunga auwa ainena leainipia. *

10 Wuane peai-kola, mindimane ati kenga atoto, pii taimane wete loto, utulu otongapi, Satane bala nanimana Gote okona wenonga atoto, nanimana Kitisene amene imalini tupa kosimi loto, utupanenga koo tene yata alane tekeko, andipa Gotena enjole tupamane bala yuu okona auwa ainena leaini

* **12:2:** Mai 4:10 * **12:3:** Dan 7:7 * **12:4:** Dan 8:10 * **12:5:** Ais 7:14; 66:7; Sam 2:9; Lap 19:15 * **12:7:** Ju 9 * **12:9:** Jen 3:1,14; Lk 10:18-19; 22:31; Lap 20:2-3

lea. Andipa nanimana Gote oko bala nanimana kiŋi atoto, piape taimane puato, nanima molo-peke lea. Balato gene andane mindi Jisasa Kataisanga mawuato, bala Mesaya oko ateakale lata wato, pitaka taka bosa lo ando atolane tai-lene oko bala maiyepia. *

11 Maya-kola, nanimana Kitisene amene imalini tupamane saka atamakale nembo toto, Satane towa yanda pimawua atolane mana oko konda nayai. Jia. Goteto utupane molo-peke lea-kola, utupanemane omolomane lo yuku naene, Gotena pii oko wandakali tupa lamauwa atoto, sipisipi andopane okona tundupa okomane Satane sia mineai.

12 Tene okonena, ati kenga nimbapi, ati kenga atalaini tupapi, yakama epele alapape. Yakamato epelewa atape-pene tekeko, wamba Satane bala ati kenga ato, yuu okona epoto, ee ana aŋalapo angu balana piape koo tupa katulo pua atolo-peyawa ya lo nembo toto, yataka wete eya. Yataka wete wato, balana piape koo tupa pua atola-kola, ipa solewata okopi, yuu okopi, liyambanga kendapene andane minditupa epolopeya nembo toto, liyamba ondo apepene atolo-peyapi. Mindimane ati kenga atoto, wuane lea. *

13 Enjole tupamane puya okone yuunga auwa ainena leaini okone angi, balato iwana mandeane wanda oko taimane watama pea. 14 Taimane watama pea-kola, puya okonemane wanda okone minu koyolane nayuto, Goteto wua nembo teaipia: Wanda okone bala wandakali napalene yuu okona poto, mali teponga ana wataka pitula-kola, mindimane bala moyo tomo neakale mauwa ateakale nembo tea. Wuane nembo toto, wanda okone balana pitulane panda okonena poyale bulu lo auwa peakale loto, Goteto eka aiyawe andane mindina papakane lapo bala maya. *

15 Ipa lii mindi epoto, wanda okone auwa pola-kola, bala omeakale nembo toto, puya okonemane wanda okonena masianesa atoto, ipa kambua wete miangu tangua gae lo apea. 16 Puya okonemane ipa kambua wete miangu tangua gae lo apeane tekeko, Goteto wanda okone moyoto, yuu oko anga laya ya-kola, ipa andane puya okonemane miangu tangua gae leane okone yuu pangosa pea.

17 Ipa okone yuu pangosa peakola, puya okonemane wanda okone towa yataka-mane omea. Wanda okonena andopane waka tupamane Gotena loo tupa wato minu atoto, pii Jisasato leane tupa wandakali waka tupa lamauwa ateai-kola, puya okonemane yataka wato, utupane yanda pimalu pea. * 18 Poto, bala ipa solewata matenenga ya.

13

Joneto Pusi Kapua Andane Wete Mindi Andeane Oko

1 Okone angi nambato andewakola, pusi kapua andane wete mindi ipa solewata okona pangosa paliyu, kamaka epea. Pusi kapua okonena kawane yanasa ateakola, Gote ando lamba lene gene mindi balana kawane yanasa utupanena pepa peyatane atea. Balana kawanenga nene paiyasa atea-kola, utupanena mindikimindiki lo kiŋi-mane tangi anda piyaini okonetaka mindi anda pitane atea. *

2 Pusi kapua nambato andewane okone bala pusi kapua andane wete gene lepata lene okonetaka guleane tekeko, balana kene tupa

* **12:10:** Jop 1:11; Sak 3:1 * **12:12:** Ais 44:23; 49:13 * **12:14:** Dan 7:25; 12:7 * **12:17:** Lap 11:7 * **13:1:** Lap 12:3; 17:3,7-12

piango anatope andane wete gene bea lene okona kene gulea. Balana nee asia oko pusi kapua andane wete gene layone lene okona nee asia gulea. Pusi kapua andane wete okone bala epea-kola, puya andane okomane bala tanena tai-lene okopi, gene andane okopi, kinji piape piyane okopi, utupane tale puato, minditupa pusi kapua andane okone maya. *

3-4 Puya okomane balana piape piyane tai-lene oko tale puato, minditupa pusi kapua andane wete okone mayane mambele, wandakali-mane puya okone lo lotu leai. Wamba akali mindimane pusi kapua andane wete okona kawane yanasa ateane tupana mindi kandepa luu mindimane yoko ya-kola, tete koo mindi peaipia. Tete koo mindi pea-kola, bala omape-pene guleane tekeko, matili balana tete koo andane peane okone panju peyoto, mee gulea. Mee gulea-kola, yuu okona wandakali pitaka-mane moko loto, pusi kapua okone watama poto, bala lo lotu loto, bala towa akali api katu lenepe. Apito bala yanda pimawuato, katulo sia minulupeyape leai. *

5 Puya okomane balana piape piyane tai-lene okona minditupa pusi kapua andane wete okonenga maiya-kola, ana (24) paiyasa laponga tukumindi balato bala tanena gene oko laiyu loto, Gote lamba leakale lo Goteto ando konda ya. * 6 Wuane lea-kola, pusi okonemane Gote lamba loto, Gotena gene okopi, ati kenga yuu epene bala atalane okopi, yuu okonena atalaini tupapi, utupane pitaka ando lamba teke lea.

7 Pusi okonemane nambana wandakali tupa yanda pimawuato, sia mineakale lo Goteto ando konda wakale lea teke. Wuane lea-kola, pusi okonemane pii waka-waka lene wandakalipi, umbaini waka-waka atene wandakalipi, yuu pitakana wandakali yame waka-waka palu peya tupapi, utupane pitaka bosa lo ando atolane okona tai-lene oko mea. *

8 Balato tai-lene okone mea-kola, yuu okona wandakali kambua wete-mane bala lo lotu lolopeyai. Wamba wete tewa Goteto yuu ati-la yakale lea-angi, balato wandakali minditupa saka atapowa atolopeyai loto, utupanena gene tupa Sipisipi Andopane okona bukunga peyo yata yaepia. Matili wandakali-mane Sipisipi Andopane okone peyo ome leaini. Balana buku okonena gene pelene wandakali utupane-mane angu pusi kapua andane wete okone lo lotu nalolo-peyai. *

9-10 Utupane-mane bala lo lotu nalolai-kola, pusi kapua andane wete okomane wandakali tupa bosa lo ando atoto, wandakali utupanena mindi katapusa pupepene leando, Goteto wandakali okone bala katapusa peakale lo ando kondolo-peya. Pusi okonemane wandakali mindi kandepa luu-mane yokowa ome lape-pene leando, balato lolane pua mindimane bala kandepa luu-mane yokowa ome leakale lo Goteto ando kondolo-peya. Pusi kapua andane okona piape akali tupamane mana koo utupane minulaiangi, Gotena wandakali tupamane Gote lo bilipi leyo nayu loto, kendapene utupane auwa atape-pene. Ale asia yene wandakali-mane pii oko wayumane ale ape-pene. *

Joneto Yia Kapua Mindi-pene Mindi Andeane Oko

11 Okone angi nambato andewakola, yia kapua mindi-pene mindi

* **13:2:** Dan 7:4-6 * **13:3-4:** Lap 17:8 * **13:5:** Dan 7:8,25; 11:36; Lap 11:2 * **13:7:** Lap 11:7 * **13:8:** Sam 69:28; Lap 17:8; 20:12-15; 21:27 * **13:9-10:** Jet 15:2; 43:11; Lap 14:12

yuu pangosa paliyu kamaka epea. Balana kawanenga nene lapo ateane okonelapo sipisipi andopane tupana kawanenga nene atalane okonepene guleane tekeko, pii leane oko puya andane wete tupamane pii taimane lalaini pua lea. 12 Yia kapua okone bala pusi kapua andane wete oko towa atu ateapi. Wamba mindimane pusi okonena kawane yanasa ateane utupanena mindi kandepa luu andane mindimane yoko ya-kola, bala omape-pene guleane tekeko, matili balana tete peane okone panju peyoto, mee gulea. Yia kapua okomane pusi okona tai-lene oko moto, yuu okopi, yuu okona wandakali palu peya tupapi, utupane-mane pusi okone lo lotu leakale lo mo laya ya. 13 Wandakali tupamane balana tai-lene oko andeakale nembo toto, yia kapua okonemane metekolo pi-ape andane mindipene-mindipene tupa puato, ita kaiyapiane tupa ati lipinga ato yuu okona epeakale lea. *

14 Goteto ando konda ya-kola, yia kapua oko bala pusi andane wete okona wenonga atoto, metekolo piape pua ateane tupamane yuu okona wandakali tupa minakasa ya. Utupane minakasa wato, bal-ato utupane lamawuato, wamba mindimane pusi oko kandepa luu mindimane yokowa ome lea-kola teke, bala saka atolo-peke lea okoni. Andipa yakamato pusi kapua okonena gene oko laiyu loyale, bala yale minditaka mindi makande pua waa piyapape lea.

15 Wuane lea-kola, utupane-mane pusi kapua okonena gene oko laiyu loyale, bala yale min-ditaka mindi makande pua waa peai-kola, yia kapua okomane pusi kapua yale minditaka waa peaini okone lo lotu nalolai wandakali tupa omeakale nembo teaipia. Wuane nembo toto, yia kapua okomane pusi kapua yale mindi-taka waa peaini okonemane pii leakale loto, saka ataya ya-kola, balato wuane peakale lo Goteto ando konda ya.

16-18 Goteto ando konda ya-kola, yia kapua okomane wandakali gene yenepi, nayenepi, amangopi, tipiapi, katapusa piape piyainipi, mee anana atalainipi, wandakali utupane pitakana kii tika okonga yandopi, wenonenga yandopi, okone-lapona mindinga (666) sikisa andete sikiti sikisa namba oko pepa peleakale lea. Namba okone kokoli mindi guloto, pusi kapua andane wete okona gene oko makande pua ya. Pusi oko-nena 666 namba okone wandakali mindinga pepa peyatane ata na-peando, wandakali okone balato minditaka mindi katulo kamba napulu-peya. Dee, wandakali-mane balana minditaka mindi katulo kamba napulu-peyai teke. Pusi kapua andane okona 666 namba okone akali mindina gene oko kokoli mindi makande pene eya. Wandakali nembo-tene epene palene okomane 666 namba okonemane akali api makande pua leyape lo wayumane nembo tape-pene. *

14

Soŋo Wenene Mindi Leaini Oko

1 Okone angi nambato andewa-kola, Sipisipi Andopane oko bala Sayone wangiane okona atea-kola, wandakali (144,000) andete poti poa tausene tupa bala towa atu ateai. Sipisipi andopane okona gene okola, bala ayianena gene okola, okonelapo wandakali utu-panena wenonga gene peyatane atea.

2-3 Goteto wandakali (144,000) andete poti poa tausene utupane

* **13:13:** Mt 24:23-24; 1Ki 18:24-39; Lap 19:20

* **13:16-18:** Lap 14:9-11; 16:1-2; 20:4

angu wamba bulupane kambo mea-kola, utupane yakama kiŋi pitiyane tokopi, minditaka saka atene tukumindi tupapi, ando atalaini akali tupapi, utupanena wenonga ateai. Ongane atoto, utupane-mane soŋo wenene mindi leaini tekeko, wandakali waka mindikipi mindimane soŋo wenene okone katulo mana mia napeai. Nambato ale ewa-kola, ati kenga atoto, soŋo leaini okone ipa andane mindi peakoto, oo kulu laa apowa lalane pua utupane-mane soŋo laa apowa leai. Ati kulu taimane lalane pua teke, utupane-mane soŋo taimane leaini oko wandakali kambua-mane gita kuai lo peyalaini okonepene gulea. *

4 Utupane yakama Sipisipi Andopane okola, Gote-la, okone-lapona wandakali yame wamba bulupane kambo mene atoto, Gotena Sipisipi Andopane okone watama palaini. Akali utupane yakama wanda towa pali napene, yakama patane ilili pene atoto, kalato atene ata na-piyaini. 5 Utupane-mane owato pii na-lalaini teke. Jia. Wandakali utu-panenga koo tene mindi nayalane.

Enjole Tepo-mane Pii Leaini Oko

6 Okone angi, nambato enjole waka mindi andewa. Yuu okona pii waka-waka lene wandakalipi, umbaini waka-waka atene wan-dakalipi, yuu tupa pitakana wandakali yame waka-waka tupapi, utupane pitaka Gotena pii layene epene yapowa yalane oko lamauwayale, enjole okone ati kenga yuu lo epoko pua atea. 7 Yuu lo epoko pua atoto, balato pii taimane loto, wamba Goteto yuupi, ati kengapi, ipa solewatapi, ipa lai yungalanepi, utupane pitaka yakale leane lea. Andipa balato wandakali yapa lo tale pulane oto oko wamba mandaka guleya-ko. Yakamato balana gene oko laiyu loto, lotu lalapape lea.

8 Wuane lea-kola, enjole waka mindi epea. Enjole lapone okone-mane enjole bulupane epeane oko watama epoto, wamba Bapilone tano andane okona tane wan-dakali tupamane pamuku pua ateai lea. Utupane-mane wuane pua atoto, yuu waka tupa pitakana wandakali tupamane mana koo okone wato mineakale lo mo piya ya-kola, Goteto yatakawa atea. Goteto yatakawa ateane okone ipa waene okonetaka gulea-kola, yuu yoo peya tupa pitakana wandakali tupamane Gotena yataka ene oko nape-pene guleane okonena, tano andane Bapilone okone koyaepia. Enene, tano okone wetete koyaepia. Enjole lapone okonemane wuane lea. *

9-10 Wuane lea-kola, enjole waka mindi epa. Enjole tepone okone-mane enjole lapo akali wamba epeapili okonelapo watama epoto, pii taimane loto, wandakali minditupa-mane pusi okonena kokoli pitane namba (666) sikisa andete sikiti sikisa oko yaka-mana wenonga yandopi, kininga yandopi, okonelapo mindina pepa peyatane ateakale lolopeya lea. Utupane-mane wuane loto, pusi kapua andane wete okola, bala yale minditaka waa peaini okola, okonelapo lo lotu lolopeyai. Wandakali mindimane wuane peando, Goteto wandakali okone towa yataka olane oko ipa waene tai koo okonepene gulolo-peya. Ipa waene tai okonetaka gulene okone ipa enene towa mina mindiki nalene, Goteto balana yataka ene okone kapo mindina gae lola oko wandakali okonemane nolopeya. Wandakali okone bala Gotena enjole epene wetete tupapi, Sip-isipi Andopane okopi, utupanena

* **14:2-3:** Lap 1:15; 5:9-10; 7:4-8; 19:6; Ais 42:10

* **14:8:** Ais 21:9; Jet 51:7,8; Lap 17:1-2; 18:2-3

wenonga atolai-kola, ana salapa lene ita-mane too nembeyawe pua atola okomane bala tola-kola, bala tandaka andane koo wete no atolopeya. *

11 Wandakali-mane pusi okonena kokoli pitane namba (666) sikisa andete sikiti sikisa oko yakamanga peyatane ateakale lalu, pusi kapua andane wete okola, bala yale minditaka waa peaini okola, okonelapo lo lotu leaindo, utulu otongapi utupanemane katulo oto mia napulupeya. Jia. Wandakali utupane tandaka no atapowa ateakale lo ita too atapowa atola-kola, ole dindi lo ita tua oko ati kenga polopeya. Wuane pula-kola, wandakali utupane yakama tandaka no atapowa atolopeyai. Enjole tepone okomane wuane lea. *
12 Wuaneko, matili kenda-pene okonepene tupa Gotena wandakali tupanga epolopeya nembo toto, wandakali utupane-mane Jisasa lo bilipi loto, Gotena loo tupa wato minuto, Kitisene tai wete atapepene. *

13 Okone angi nambato ale ewa-kola, ati kenga ato pii mindi leane okomane loto, nimbato pepa mindi wua lo peya: Andipapi, matili-matilipi, Akali Andane oko bilipi loto, omolai wandakali tupa epele ape-pene lea. Wuane lea-kola, Oli Sipitisa okomane loto, wandakali utupane omolaiangi, mana epene minalaini tupa utupanenga yapata polopeyai lea. Wandakali utupane yakama piape ayiawa pua atalaini tupa tepa alu, oto mo atolo-peyaiko. Wandakali utupane epele wete ape-pene. Oli Sipitisa okomane wuane leya oko pepa peya lea.

Tomo Nape Yane Tupa Mandulane Oto Epeane Oko

14 Okone angi nambato andewakola, nanima yuunga akali ateyama okonepene mindi mole ake-pene mindina tokonga petea. Akali okone balana kawanenga kinj-mane piyaini tangi golo-mane waa-pene mindi anda pitawa ateakola, balana kininga kandepa luu nene atene mindi aitawa petea. *
15 Petea-kola, Gotena lotu anda ati kenga atalane okona atalu, enjole waka mindimane kamaka epoto, mole okonena peteane akali okone pii taimane lamawuato, yuu okona tomo tupa nape yaa yiake leya-ko. Andipa tomo mandulane oto oko epo eya-kola, nimbana kandepa okomane tomo utupane yokowa mandi lea.
16 Wuane lea-kola, mole okona tokonga peteane akali okonemane balana kandepa luu aitawa peteane okomane yuu okona tomo nape yane tupa yokowa mandea.
17 Mandea-kola, enjole waka mindi ati kenga lotu anda okona atalu, kamaka epeane oko bala kandepa luu nene atene mindi aitawa atea teke.
18 Ita too atene oko bosa lo ando atalane tai-lene oko enjole waka okonenga yane. Bala Gotena alata toko okona mandaka atalu epoto, enjole mindi kandepa luu nene atene aitawa ateane okone pii taimane lamawuato, yuu okona getepe eyaka tupana dini tupa nape eya-ko. Nimbato nimbana kandepa nene atene okonemane getepe ene tupa yoka wato, getepe tupa mo amunguli pii lea. *

19 Wuane lea-kola, enjole okonemane balana kandepa luu okomane yuu okona getepe ene utupane yoka wato, getepe tupa mo amunguli puato, getepe dini ipane

* **14:9-10:** Lap 13:12-18; 16:19; 20:10; 21:8; Jen 19:24; Sam 75:8; Ais 51:17,22; Jet 25:15-16; Ese 38:22 * **14:11:** Ais 34:10 * **14:12:** Lap 13:9-10 * **14:14:** Dan 7:13 * **14:18:** Jol 3:13

penge lalaini yuli andane mindina aindaka lea. Getepe dini ipane penge lalaini yuli andane okone Gotena yataka ene oko towa makande puato, pii kokoli mindi wuane lea.
20 Yuli andane okone tano okona kamaka ya-kola, mindimane getepe ipane penge loto, getepe dini utupane ango tele lea. Wuane pea-kola, getepe ipane oko tundupa peakoto, yuli andane okonena pitu tumbi wete loto, kamaka epea. Epoto, yuu amonga wetete kilomita (300) andete tepopi mindi lua auwa pea. Tundupa epo tumbi lo pitu maka lama-lama peane okonemane wandakali tupana manenga pitu, lita pea. *

15

Enjole Yanasa-mane Kendapene Yanasa Wandakali Tupanga Mauwayale Ateaini Oko

1 Okone angi, ati kenga kokoli andane waka mindi-pene mindi pea-kola, nambato okone andoto, moko andane lewa. Nambato andewa-kola, enjole yanasanga kenda-pene yanasa teke wandakalinga maulane tai-lene oko ya. Kenda-pene utupane wandakali tupanga epola-angi, Gotena yataka ene oko koyo pula-kola, matili kenda-pene waka mindi utupanenga naepolo-peya.
2 Dee, Nambato andewa-kola, ipa solewata angini gulene mindi andewa oko ita lungu too atene okola, galasa-la, okonelapo mina mindiki lene gulea. Wamba wandakali minditupa-mane pusi kapua andane wete okola, bala yale minditaka waa peaini okola, okonelapo yanda pimawuato, sia mineai. Sia minuto, balana gene okona kokoli pitane namba (666) sikisa andete sikiti sikisa oko mia napulu-peyama, jia leai. Wuane lalu, utupane ipa solewata galasa gulene okonena matenenga atoto, gita gulene minditaka apa lene Goteto utupane mayane tupa aitawa ateai.
3 Wuane pua atoto, wandakali utupane-mane Sipisipi Andopane okola, Gotena piape akali Mosesala, okone-lapona soŋo oko loto, Akali Andane Gote, nimbanga tailene tupa pitaka eya-kola, nimbato piape andane tupa pitaka kuai lo wete pilini leai. Nimba wandakali yame palu peya tupa pitakana kiŋi atoto, pii enene oko wato minuto, mana epene tika-pene tupa minu atalene. *
4 Akali Andane, nimbana piape epene tika-pene tupa panakame eya-kola, wandakali yame palu peyai tupa pitaka-mane nimba lo lotu lolo epolopeyai. Nimba angu Gote epene wetete atele. Tene okonena, wandakali pitakamane nimba ando yuku anguato, nimbana gene oko laiyu lolopeyai. Wandakali utupane-mane wuane lo soŋo leai. * 5 Wandakali utupane-mane soŋo okone lokoyo peai-angi, nambato andewa-kola, Gotena pii lapana yane lotu anda sele-mane pene okona lumu epene wetete ati kenga atene oko lumbapiane ya. *
6 Kenda-pene yanasa teke wandakalinga maulane tai-lene yene enjole yanasa tupa lotu anda okonena atalu, kamaka epeai. Utupanena tona kalato ata napene, tii-pene wete tupa puato, matipu golo-mane waa-pene tupa yakamana kangaluninga pitawa ateai.
7 Gote saka atapowa atene okona yataka ene oko disa golo-mane waa-pene yanasanga tumbi latane atea-kola, minditaka saka atene tukumindi tupana mindimane

* **14:20:** Ais 63:3; Lap 19:15 * **15:3:** Ek 15:1; Sam 139:14; 145:17 * **15:4:** Jet 10:6-7; Sam 86:9 * **15:5:** Ek 38:21

disa yanasa utupane auwa epoto, enjole yanasa epeaini utupane disa mindiki-mindiki lo maya.

8 Maya-kola, sia tua kambua peane okomane Gotena tii-pene okola, tai-lene okola, okonelapo makande puato, balana lotu anda okona tumbi latane atea-kola, mindimane anda okonena katulo kolandaka nalape-pene gulea. Jia. Enjole yanasa tupamane kenda-pene yanasa teke wandakali tupanga mai koyo pulai-kola, matili kolandaka lamakale loto, mali yo atape-pene gulea. *

16

Gotena Yataka Ene Oko Disa Yanasa Tupana Peteane Oko

1-2 Okone angi, nambato ale ewa-kola, Gotena lotu anda okona atoto, mindimane enjole yanasa tupa pii taimane lamawuato, yakama poto, Gotena yataka ene disa yanasa tupana peteya oko yuu pitakana gae lalapape lea. Wuane lea-kola, enjole bulupane okomane poto, Gotena yataka ene balana disa okona peteane oko yuu pitakana gae lea. Gae lea-kola, wandakali wamba pusi kapua andane wete okona kokoli pitane namba (666) sikisa andete sikiti sikisa oko yakamana umbaininga pepa peyatane ateakale lalu, bala yale minditaka waa peaini oko lo lotu leaini utupane pitakana umbaininga tete guu-pene koo wete tupa pea. *

3 Wuane pea-kola, enjole lapone okomane Gotena yataka ene balana disa okona peteane oko ipa solewata okona gae lea. Gae lea-kola, ipa solewata oko wandakali omene tupana tundupa yale gulea. Wuane pea-angi, ipa solewata okona minditaka emapene pitiyane tupa pitaka oma yiake leai. * 4 Enjole tepone okomane Gotena yataka ene balana disa okona peteane oko ipa epo pene tupapi, ipa lai yungalane tupapi, utupanena gae lea-kola, ipa utupane pitaka tundupa gulea.

5-6 Okone angi, nambato ale ewa-kola, ipa tupa bosa lo ando atalane enjole okomane Gote lamawuato, Gote nimba wamba wetete atene, andipapi atele teke lea. Wamba wandakali koo tupamane nimbana wandakali tupapi, potopesa akali tupapi, utupane peyo ome leai-kola, utupanena tundupa oko gae lea. Tene okonena, wandakali koo utupane-mane tundupa nape-pene ateai-kola, nimbato mana epene tika-pene oko wato minuto, utupane yapa lo tale puato, utupane-mane tundupa neakale maele. Nimbato wuane pele okonena, nimba Gote epene tika-pene oko atele lo andeyo. Enjole okonemane wuane lea.

7 Wuane lea-kola, mindimane alata toko okona mandaka atoto, pii mindi leane oko loto, Akali Andane Gote tai-lene wetete nimbato mana epene tika-pene oko wato minuto, wandakali tupa yapa lo tale puato, pii enene oko lalene lea. * 8 Wuane lea-angi, enjole tukuni okomane Gotena yataka ene balana disa okona peteane oko nai lene okona gae lea-kola, Goteto nai okomane wandakali koo tupa yangeakale lo ando konda ya.

9 Ando konda ya-kola, nai toto andane wetete peane okomane wandakali tupa yango kapu teane tekeko, utupane yakama yamapane peke naleai. Jia. Utupane-mane kenda-pene utupane bosa lo ando atolane okona tai-lene yene Gote okona gene oko laiyu nalene kondoto, bala ando lamba leai. *

10 Lamba leai-kola, enjole

* **15:8:** 1Ki 8:10-11; 2Tem 5:13-14; Ais 6:4 * **16:1-2:** Ek 9:10; Lap 13:12-18 * **16:3:** Ek 7:17-21 * **16:7:** Sam 19:9; Lap 15:3 * **16:9:** Lap 9:20-21

yauwini okomane Gotena yataka ene balana disa okona peteane oko pusi kapua andane wete okona pitiyane toko okona gae lea. Balato Gotena yataka ene oko gae lea-angi, yuu koo mindi pusi kapua andane wete okonemane ando ateane oko undupi lamangua ya-kola, pusi okonemane ando ateane wandakali tupa yakama tandaka andane wete noto, yakama tanena ekene no tango peai. *

11 Wandakali utupane tandaka andane neaini tekeko, utupane yakama yamapane peke naleai. Jia. Utupane-mane mana koo mineaini tupa masia mai napene, yakamanga tete peane tupapi, tandaka neaini tupapi, utupane nembo toto, ati kenga atalane Gote oko ando lamba leai. 12 Lamba leai-kola, enjole watakane okomane nai epalanesa atalaini kiŋi tupana epolane asia wapukale nembo teaipia. Wuane nembo toto, balato Gotena yataka ene balana disa okona peteane oko ipa epo pene andane Yupotesa okona gae lea-kola, ipa epo palane andane Yupotesa okone tee pea. *

13 Okone angi, nambato andewa-kola, puya andane okopi, pusi kapua andane okopi, owato po-topesa akali okopi, utupanena nee asianga sipitisa koo monge gulene tepo kamaka epeainga andewa. 14 Sipitisa koo utupane-mane katulo metekolo piape mindipene-mindipene tupa pua ateai. Gote tai-lene wetete okomane wan-dakali tupa yapa lo tale pulu epola-angi, yuu pitakana kiŋi tupamane yanda pulu epeakale nembo toto, sipitisa koo utupane-mane kiŋi utupane pitaka mo amunguli pulu peai. *

15-16 Pulu, Sipitisa koo utupane-mane kiŋi utupane pitaka lamo atu poto, yuu mindina amunguli peai. Yuu okonena gene oko Iputu pii loto, Amaketone lalaini. Sipitisa koo utupane-mane kiŋi utupane mo amunguli peaini tekeko, Akali Andane okomane loto, pake mialane akali epalane wuane pua teke namba epokale lea. Wandakali mindi bala papata atola-kola, wandakali yangone mindi epoto, bala andeando, bala yala olopeya. Wandakali mindimane yala olowane nembo toto, utulu limu pali napene, balana tona piyane tupa mandaka ongane yakale leando, namba epolowa-angi, wandakali okone bala epele olopeya lea. *

17 Okone angi, enjole yanane okomane Gotena yataka ene balana disa okona peteane oko ati kenga ato gae lea. Balato Gotena yata ene oko gae lea-angi, Gotena lotu anda andane okona anda-pangosa kiŋi pitiyane toko ongane mandaka atoto, pii mindi taimane wete loto, kenda-pene andane yanane oko epolane oto oko ipupia lea. 18 Wuane lea-kola, yuu tapale puato, ati kulu lea-angi, yuu yundukumi andane wetete mindi minuto, yuu oko dii-dee lea. Wamba bulupane tewa wandakali yuu okona palu ateai-angi atoto, ipapo wato, andipa ateyama okona giau loto, yuu yundukumi andane wetete mineane okonepene mindi wamba mina napeaipia. *

19 Yuu yundukumi andane wetete mineane okonemane wandakali yame pitakana tano tupa koyaya. Okone angi, Goteto Bapilone tano andane okona tane wandakali tupana mana koo tupa nembo tolo-peke lea-kola, balato utupane towa yatakawa ateane oko ipa waene kapo pene mindina peteane okone towa mandeke

* **16:10:** Ek 10:22; Ais 8:21-22 * **16:12:** Ais 11:15 * **16:14:** Lap 19:19 * **16:15-16:** Mt 24:43-44; Lap 3:3; Sak 12:11 * **16:18:** Lap 4:5; 8:5

pene petene gulea. Utupanemane balana yataka ene okone neakale loto, yuu yundukumi andane okone mineakale lea-angi, utupanena Bapilone tano andane okone tale pua yapu lo tepo pea. *

20 Yuu yundukumi andane wetete okone minea-kola, yuu wangianepi, ipa angini andane tupana tombenenga yuu ailene yane tupapi, utupane pitaka latako pea. * 21 Latako pea-kola, kingi apane andane wetete mindiki-mindiki lo epeane utupanena kenda-pene oko laisa beke andane lapona kenda-pene sia minuto, andane wetete epea. Kingi apane utupane ati kenga ato epoto, wandakali tupa peyoto, minu koya-kola, Goteto kingi apane andane epeakale leya loto, wandakali utupane-mane bala ando lamba leai. *

17

Pamuku Wanda Okomane Yole Koo Mindi Meane Oko

1-2 Okone angi, disa yanasa aitawa ateaini enjole yanasa utupanena mindi bala namba atewanga epoto, namba languato, ipa epo pene kambua tupana matenenga mandaka pamuku wanda gene yene mindi petea-kola, yuu okona kiŋi tupamane wanda okone towa pamuku pua ateai lea. Yuu okona akali tupa-mane wanda okone towa pamuku puato, utupane yakama bia ipa tai noto, sipaki lo keewa atalaini akali okonetaka gulo ateai. Andipa pamuku wanda okone balana yole koo mindi molopeya oko nambato nimba andawa lokalenga, nimba bakale ipu lea. *

3 Enjole okonemane wuane lea-angi, Oli Sipitisa oko nambanga epo tumbi lea-kola, enjole okone-mane namba mo auwa wandakali napalene yuu mindina pea. Nam-bato yuu okonena poto andewa-kola, pamuku wanda okone bala yia pusi tundupa-pene mindina masianenga petea. Pusi kapua okonena umbaini pitakanga Gote ando lamba lene gene kambua tupa pepa peyatane atea. Balana kawane yanasa atea-kola, kawane utupanena nene paiyasa atea. *

4 Pamuku wanda okone-mane balana umbaininga kolosa tundupa-pene mindi-la, pepolo mindi-la, okonelapo puato, ana epene wete muni kambua-mane kambenepi, golopi, mumbi epene wetepi, utupane-mane yati pitawa petea. Wanda okonena pamuku mana kalato atene tupapi, Gotena wenonga mana koo guu-pene waka tupapi, utupane pitaka kapo golo-mane waa-pene mindina tumbi latane atea-kola, wandakali-mane minditaka kapo okonena pe-teane tupa neakale loto, pamuku wanda okonemane kapo okone aitawa petea. *

5 Balato pamuku piyaini wanda waka tupa pitakana angini pituto, yuu okona mana koo guu-pene tupa wamba ini bulupane mina ika leaipia. Wuaneko, balana gene oko kokoli mindi yoto, balana wenonga Bapilone Tano Andane pepa peyatane atea. 6 Jisasato pi-ape puato, wua peane loto, wamba Gotena wandakali minditupa-mane wandakali waka tupa lamauwa ateai-kola, wandakali minditupa-mane utupane peyo ome leai. Ome leai-kola, pa-muku wanda okonemane Gotena wandakali omeaini utupanena tundupa noto, sapake lo petea. Nambato balana mana koo okone andoto, moko loto, nembo kambua

* **16:19:** Lap 14:9-10 * **16:20:** Lap 6:14 * **16:21:** Ek 9:23-24; Lap 11:19 * **17:1-2:** Jet 51:7,12-13; Ais 23:17; Lap 14:8 * **17:3:** Lap 13:1 * **17:4:** Jet 51:7 Lap 18:16-17 * **17:6:** Lap 18:21-24; 19:1-2

tewa. *
7 Nembo kambua tewa-kola, enjole okonemane namba languato, anu peakale nimba moko loto, nembo kambua telepe lea. Nimbato andale-kola, kawane yanasapi, kawanenga nene paiyasapi, utupane atene pusi kapua mindi balana masianenga wanda mindi mandu pala. Pusi kapua okola, wanda okola, okonelapo kokoli mindi eya-kola, nambato kokoli okonena tene oko nimba langukale. *
8 Pusi kapua nimbato andale okone bala wamba ateane tekeko, andipa bala yuu okona ata napeya. Jia. Bala yuu kundu nenanga wete okona atoto, kamaka epoyale peya. Wamba Goteto yuu oko yakale lea-angi, saka atapowa atolaini wandakali tupana gene yalane buku okona balato wandakali minditupana gene tupa peyo yata yaepia. Buku okona gene nayene wandakali tupamane pusi kapua okone wamba ateane nembo teyai tekeko, andipa bala ata napeya nembo teyai. Tene okonena, bala lapone epo atola-angi, utupanemane bala andalu, moko loto, nembo kambua tolopeyai. Pusi okone epo atola-kola, matili Goteto bala minu koyolo-peya. *
9 Nembo kuai lo talaini wandakali tupamane pii nambato leyo oko wayumane nembo tapepene. Pusi kapua okonena kawane yanasa tupa yuu wangiane yanasa tupa towa makande pitane ateya. Wanda oko bala yuu wangiane yanasa utupanena pitiyane. 10 Dee, pusi kapua okonena kawane yanasa utupane kiŋi yanasa tupa towa makande pitane ateyai. Akali kiŋi yanasa utupanena yau tupa yakama akali mindina panda miaka peai-kola, andipa watakane oko bala kiŋi atoto, piape pua ateya. Matili akali yanane oko bala kiŋi atolopeya tekeko, balato ole ukupini mindilapo angu piape okone pua atapepene. 11 Pusi kapua wamba ateane oko bala kiŋi yanasa utupanena mindi ateya. Wamba bala kiŋi atalu, yuunga peane tekeko, matili bala kiŋi piape pulu-peke loto, kiŋi kitupane atola-kola, matili Goteto bala minu koyolo-peya.
12 Nimbato andapi-kola, pusi kapua okonena kawanenga nene paiyasa atapia. Nene utupane akali paiyasa makande pitane atapia. Andipa akali utupane kiŋi ata napeyai tekeko, matili pusi kapua oko bala kiŋi gulola-angi, akali paiyasa utupane yakamapi kiŋi gulolo-peyai teke. Wuane tekeko, utupane-mane piape okone gii ukupini wane awa angu pulupeyai. *
13-18 Goteto akali kiŋi paiyasa utupanena nembo-tene oko mina ika lola-kola, kiŋi paiyasa utupane yakama nembo mindiki palu atoto, Gotena nembo-tene oko wato minulu-peyai. Balana nembo tene oko wato minuto, yakama tanena tai-lene okomane pusi kapua oko minu tai layawa piape pima pulu, piape Goteto yakama maiyane tupa pikoyo pulai oto okona giau lolopeyai. Enjole okonemane wuane lalu, pii mindi tako pua namba languato, pamuku wanda nimbato andale oko bala tano andane wete mindi towa makande pitane eya lea. Tano okonena kiŋi okomane yuu okona kiŋi waka tupa bosa lo ando atolopeya. Wanda okone bala pitiya ongane mandaka ipa kambua epo pene tupa pii waka-waka lene wandakalipi, umbaini waka-waka atene wandakalipi, yuu tupa pitakana wandakali yame waka-waka paleyai tupapi, wandakali utupane makande

* **17:7:** Lap 13:1 * **17:8:** Dan 12:1; Lap 11:7; 13:7 * **17:12:** Dan 7:7,24

piya-kola, andale. Wandakali utupane tano andane okonena mandaka ongane epoto, amunguli pulupeyai lo makande piya-kola, nimbato andale. Pusi kapua okopi, balana kawanenga nene paiyasa atala-kola, nimbato andale tupapi, utupane-mane pamuku wanda okone towa embo wete wato, balana umbaininga tona tupa yoko apoto, balana umbaini oko nolopeyai. Utupane-mane pamuku wanda gulene tano andane okonena anda tupa ukuna ataya alu, ita-mane yango apolopeyai. Wuane piyu, utupane-mane Gotena sipisipi andopane oko yanda pimalu-peyai tekeko, bala akali andane tupana akali andane wete atoto, bala kiŋi tupana kiŋi oko ateya. Tene okonena, Sipisipi Andopane okonemane yia kapua okopi, kiŋi paiyasa tupapi, utupane yanda pimawuato, sia minulu-peya. Balato wuane pula-angi, Gotena yapa lo mene wandakali yakamato Sipisipi Andopane oko tepa naene, balana pii wato minuto, yia kapua okopi, kiŋi paiyasa tupapi, utupane sia minulu-peyai teke. Enjole okonemane wuane lea. *

18

Goteto Bapilone Tano Oko Yapa Lo Tale Pulupeya Leane Oko

1 Matili nambato andewa-kola, enjole waka mindi ati kenga atoto, yuunga epea. Balanga tai-lene andane wete ya-kola, balana tii-pene okomane yuu pitakana tii pikoyo pea.

2-3 Balato pii taimane wete loto, wamba Bapilone tano andane okona tane wandakali tupamane minditaka kambua wetete tupa kambo yatawa ataima lakae lo nembo teai lea. Wuane nembo teai-kola, bisanisa piape piyaini wandakali minditupa yuu waka tupana atoto, pinju kambua mandu epoto, muni kambua wetete meai. Dee, Bapilone tane wandakali tupamane pamuku pua ateai-kola, yuu tupa pitakana wandakali yame palu peya tupana minditupa-mane utupane towa pamuku pua atoto, Bapilone tane tupana bia ipa tai tupa no atene ateai. Yuu tupa pitakana kiŋi tupamanepi, Bapilone tano andane okone towa pamuku pua atene ateaini teke. Tene okonena, Goteto yataka wato, tano andane okone minu koyane oko koyatane eya. Enene, wetete koyatane eya. Tano okone koyalu, ukuna ateya-kola, andipa eka koo embo-pene yame waka-waka tupa pitakapi, Satanena sipitisa koo yame waka-waka tupa pitakapi, utupane angu tano okonena epo ateyai. Enjole okonemane wuane lea. *

4-5 Enjole okonemane wuane lea-angi, nambato ale ewa-kola, mindimane ati kenga atoto, pii mindi leane oko loto, Bapilone tane wandakali tupamane mana koo kambua wetete minu atalaini lea. Wandakali utupanena mana koo utupane yomo atane atama poto, ati kenga giau latane ateya-kola, Goteto wandakali utupanena mana koo utupane nembo tatawa ateya. Wandakali utupane-mane mana koo mindi minulai-angi, nambana wandakali yakamato wandakali utupane towa atu atoto, mana koo okone mineaindo, matili Goteto yole koo mindi wandakali utupane maula-angi, yakamatopi yole koo okone molopeyai. Nambana wandakali yakamato wuane pulumane nembo toto, Bapilone tepa alu, ipulupape. *

6 Pamuku wanda okonemane yakama minu koyane, wuane pua teke yakamatopi bala minu koyala-

* **17:13-18:** Lap 18:8 * **18:2-3:** Lap 14:8; Ais 13:21; 34:11-14; Jet 50:39 * **18:4-5:** Ais 48:20; Jet 50:8; 51:6,9,45; 2Ko 6:17; Jen 18:20-21

pape. Balato kenda-pene mindiki-mindiki lo oko-tuma yakama geane nembo toto, yakamato paini yano peyoto, kenda-pene lapo-lapo lo bala maiyapape. Balato ipa koo wete mindi kapo mindikina pete loto, yakama nalapale loto geane nembo toto, yakamato ipa koo tai-lene wete kapo laponga pete loto, lapotaka bala neakale maiyapape. *

7 Pamuku wanda okonemane mana koo mindi wato minuto, bala tane angu nembo toto, minditaka kambua wete moto, bala tanena gene oko laiyu loto, namba wanda yalo mindi piti napeyo. Jia. Namba wanda kuwini peteyo okonena, namba yamapane mo kenda piya alane mindi ando mia napulu-peyo lalane. Balato bala tanena gene oko laiyu loto, wuane lalane nembo toto, yakamato tandaka okone-tuma teke bala mawuato, mo ai andane wete laya alapape. *

8 Bapilone tano andane yapa lo tale pulane Akali Andane Gote oko bala tai-lene wetete ateya okomane kenda-pene kambua tano okonenga malupeya. Ulia nono andanepi, siki waka-waka tupapi, utupane epola-kola, wandakali minditupa omolo-peyai. Dee, yanda-pene akali tupamane Bapilone tano okone yango apolopeyai teke. Kenda-pene utupane pitaka oto mindiki okone angi teke Bapilone tane wandakali utupanenga epola-kola, utupane-mane ai lo atolopeyai. *

9 Wamba yuu tupa pitakana kiŋi tupa tano okonena poto, tano okonena minditaka kambua yane tupa epele wato, tano okonena tane wandakali tupa towa pamuku pua ateaini. Wuaneko, matili tano okone tola okona ita tua pula oko andoto, kiŋi utupane-mane ai lo yamataka lolopeyai. * 10 Bapilone tola-angi, tano okonena tane wandakali tupamane tandaka andane wete nolai-kola, kiŋi utupane yakama yuku wato, tano okonena mandaka napolopeyai. Jia. Utupane yakama tepanda amonga waka mindinga atoto, pii mindi leaini oko loto, yali, ae, Bapilone, wamba nimba tano andane tai-lene wete mindi yee tekeko, Goteto nimba yapa lo tale puato, yole koo mindi nimba giya-kola, wane awa angu pala-kola, nimba koyale. Tene okonena, nanimato nimba ondo wete eyama lolopeyai.

11 Dee, Bapilone tola-angi, tano okonena tane wandakali tupamane yuu waka tupana bisanisa piape piyaini wandakali tupana pinju tupa kamba napulu-peyai nembo toto, yuu waka tupana bisanisa piape piyaini wandakali utupane-mane yamapane kenda wato, ai lolopeyai. *

12 Wamba Bapilone tane wandakali tupamane bisanisa piape piyaini wandakali utupanena golopi, silipapi, ana epene wete muni kambua-mane kambenepi, mamakupi, utupane pitaka kambaka piki pua ateai. Dee, Bapilone tane tupamane lapalapa epene wete ake-penepi, tundupa-pene waka-wakapi, lemba-lemba penepi, utupane kambeai. Dee, wamba wandakali-mane ita tunduma-pene yame waka-waka tupa pitakapi, ita muni kambua-mane kambenepi, yia elepenena nenepi, aenepi, batasapi, ana yati penepi, okonetaka minditupa moto, minditaka tupa waa peai-kola, Bapilone tane tupamane okonetaka tupa pitaka kambeai. *

13 Wamba utupane-mane tomo

* **18:6:** Sam 137:8; Jet 50:15,29; 2Tes 1:5-7 * **18:7:** Ais 47:7-9 * **18:8:** Lap 17:13-18 * **18:9:** Ese 26:17; 27:30-35 * **18:11:** Ese 27:36 * **18:12:** Ese 27:12,13,22

mo tende piyalane sinamonepi, wele tunduma-pene waka-waka tupapi, ita tua tunduma peakale lo minditaka yangalaini tupapi, dee ipa waenepi, olipi ipanepi, palawa epenepi, witi dinipi, utupane kambeai. Dee, utupane-mane yia osapi, yia osa-mane kilau lo auwa palaini wandakali pitulane katesa tupapi, bulumakaopi, sipisipipi, utupane pitaka kambeai. Utupane-mane katapusa piape piyaini selepe wandakali tupa kambeai-kola, wandakali utupanena tandini tupa kambene ateaini teke.

14-15 Wamba Bapilone tane wandakali tupamane okonetaka tupa kambua wete kambeai-kola, yuu waka tane bisanisa piape piyaini wandakali tupamane muni kambua wete moto, amango guleai. Matili Bapilone tano okone tola-angi, tano okonena tane wandakali tupamane tandaka andane wete nolai-kola, yuu waka tane bisanisa piape piyaini wandakali utupane yakama yuku wato, Bapilone okona mandaka puu napene, amonga tepanda waka mindinga atoto, yamapane kenda wato, ai lo atolopeyai. Ai lo atoto, utupane-mane Bapilone tane wandakali tupa lamawuato, yakamana yati epene tupapi, minditaka epene wete tupapi, minditaka waka-waka muni andane-mane kambene tupapi, utupane pitaka tala lolopeyai. Tala-kola, yakamato utupane dee lapone anda napulu-peyai. Enene, wamba yakamato minditaka utupane miauwa lakae lo nembo toto, kambo yatawa ateaini tekeko, andipa utupane pitaka tokoyo piya-kola, yakamanga naeya. *

16-17 Wamba Bapilone tane wandakali tupamane tona epene wete ake-penepi, tundupa-pene yame lapopi, utupane puato, golopi, ana epene muni andane-mane kambenepi, mamaku yale mumbipi, okonetaka tupamane yakamana umbaini tupa yati pitane ateai. Yali, ae, andipa wane awa angu pala-kola, yakamana minditaka kambua wete muni andane-mane kambene tupa pitaka koyala. Tene okonena, nanimato Bapilone tano andane okona tane wandakali tupa ondo wete eyama lolopeyai. Dee, tano oko tola-angi, sipi ando atalaini akali tupapi, sipi tupana piape piyaini akali tupapi, sipinga pitiyu yuu waka tupana palaini wandakali tupapi, sipinga pitiyu yuu waka tupana poto bisanisa piape piyaini wandakali tupapi, wandakali utupane yakama Bapilone tano okona mandaka puu napene kondalu, tepanda amonga waka mindinga atolopeyai. *

18 Tano okone tola-kola, utupane-mane sia tua andoto, tano andane okonepene tano andoko eyape lolopeyai. * 19 Bapilone tane wandakali tupamane minditaka kambua kambamakale loto, muni kambua yatawa ateai-kola, sipi yalaini akali tupamane pinju kambua tano okonena mandu poto, yakamana muni kambua mialu, amango guleai-ko. Yali, ae, andipa awa mindiki angu pala-kola, tano andane oko koyapia okonena, nanimato ondo wete eyama lolopeyai. Wuane loto, utupane-mane yamapane kenda wato, yuu yeyau puato, ai lo atolopeyai.

20 Wamba Bapilone tane wandakali utupane-mane Gotena wandakalipi, potopesa akalipi, utupane minu koyoto, kenda-pene minditupa maiki pua ateaini okonena, Goteto Bapilone tane wandakali utupane yapa lo tale puato, kenda-pene utupane maipia.

* **18:14-15:** Ese 27:31,36 * **18:16-17:** Lap 17:4; Ais 23:14; Ese 27:27-29 * **18:18:** Ese 27:32

Tene okonena, yakamapi, ati kenga atalaini tupapi, yakama pitaka-mane epele alapape. Enjole okonemane wuane lea. *

21-24 Wuane lea-kola, matili enjole tai-lene mindimane ana andane wetete mindi minaiyu loto, ipa solewata okona taimane peya amo loto, Bapilone tane wandakali tupa lamawuato, wua lea: Wamba yakamato posini pua atoto, yuu yoo peya tupa pitakana wandakali tupa minakasa yai. Wuane puato, yakamana bisanisa piape piyaini wandakali tupamane yuu waka tane wandakali tupa pitaka sia minuto, gene andane yene ateai. Dee, yakamato potopesa akali tupapi, Gotena wandakali tupapi, utupanena minditupa peyo ome laka piki pua ateai okonena, koo tene mindi yakamanga eya. Yuu waka tupa pitakana wandakali minditupa-mane wandakali minditupa peyo ome leaini okonena, koo tene okone Bapilone tane wandakali yakamanga eya teke. Tene okonena, nambato wua leyo. Nambato ana andane oko ipa solewata okona taimane peya amo lalo-kola, latako piya. Wuane pua teke, matili Goteto Bapilone tano andane oko taimane peya amo lola-kola, tano okona wandakali atalaini tupa latako pulupeyai. Wuaneko, matili-matilipi gitapi, pupepi, biakulupi, musikipi, utupanena mindi peyolane wandakali mindi tano okonena ata napulai-kola, mindimane musiki ale naolopeya. Minditaka waa piyaini wandakali mindi ata napulupeya teke. Dee, witi dini minu kokope lolane wandakali mindi ata napula-kola, witi dini minu kokope lalane ana oko gili galo laa napulu-peya teke. Wanda kee lolane akalipi, akali polane wandapi, okonelapo tano okonena pii lo ata napulu-peyapi teke. Wandakali mindikipi mindi tano okonena ata napulai-kola, tano okonena lamu mindikipi mindi taa napulu-peya. Enjole okonemane wuane lea. *

19

Bapilone Tano Koya-kola, Wandakali-mane Epele Yaini Oko

1-2 Matili nambato ale ewa-kola, ati kenga kili kalae leane oko wandakali kambua-mane pii taimane lene gulea. Utupane-mane pii mindi leane oko loto, Bapilone tano oko pamuku wanda mindi gulo atoto, mana koo tupa minuto, yuu okona wandakali tupa minu koyoto, Gotena piape akali minditupa peyo ome leako leai. Goteto pamuku wanda andane okone yapa lo tale puato, mana koo okonena tene oko balanga yata wato, yole koo mindi bala maya. Wuaneko, Goteto mana epene tikapene oko wato minuto, pii enene oko loto, wandakali yapa lo tale piyane lo nanimato andeyama. Andoto, nanimana Gote okomane nanima molo-peke leane nembo toto, nanimato balana gene oko laiyu loto, balanga tai-lene wete eya-kola, balana gene andane wete eya lamakale. Wandakali utupane-mane wuane leai. *

3 Wuane lalu, utupane-mane pii pai pua teke taimane loto, Goteto Bapilone tano oko yangea-kola, ole dindi lo tano okone too atapo eya-kola, sia tua too atapowa atalane. Goteto wuane peane okonena, nanimato balana gene oko laiyu lo atamakale leai. 4 Wuane leai-kola, ando atalaini akali (24) paiyasa laponga tukumindi tupapi, minditaka saka atene tukumindi tupapi, utupanemane tombawua lo atoto, kiŋi

* **18:20:** Ais 44:23; Lo 32:43; Jet 51:48 * **18:21-24:** Jet 7:34; 16:9; 25:10; 51:49,63-64; Ese 26:13,21; Ais 24:8; Lap 17:6 * **19:1-2:** Lo 32:43; Lap 6:10

pitiyane toko okona peteane Gote oko lo lotu loto, enene, nanimato Gotena gene oko laiyu lamakale leai.
5 Wuane leai-kola, mindimane Gote pitiyane toko yane ongane mandaka atoto, pii mindi leane oko loto, Gotena piape wandakali gene yenepi, nayenepi, yakama pitaka-mane Gote yuku amawuato atoto, balana gene oko laiyu lo atalapape lea.

Sipisipi Andopane Oko Bala Wanda Kee Lolopeya Leane Oko

6 Balato wuane lea-angi, nambato ale ewa-kola, ipa andane mindi epo peakoto, oo lalane wuane pua teke wandakali kambua epo amunguli puato, pii taimane leaini oko ati kili-kulu taimane lene gulea. Utupane-mane pii mindi leaini oko loto, nanimana Akali Andane Gote tai wetete okomane wandakali pitaka bosa lo ando atalane loto, balana gene oko laiyu lamakale leai. *
7-8 Gotena Sipisipi Andopane oko bala wanda kee lolane oto oko epea-kola, Goteto wanda okone bala kolosa epene ake-pene wete kalato natene tupa pua peteakale nembo tea. Wamba Gotena wandakali tupamane mana epene tika-pene tupa wato mineai-kola, yakamana mana utupane kolosa epene ake-pene wete gulea. Goteto kolosa epene wete ake-pene utupane wanda okone maya-kola, wanda okone bala Sipisipi Andopane okonena wetene gulo makande pea. Tene okonena, nanima mini epene palu atoto, epele wete wato, balana gene oko laiyu lo atamakale. Wandakali utupane-mane wuane leai. *
9 Wuane leai-kola, enjole oko-mane namba languato, nimbato pepa mindi peyoto, wua lape: Sipisipi Andopane oko bala wanda okone kee lola-angi, Goteto tomo kambua yangola-kola, wandakali minditupa-mane tomo okone nolo polopeyai lea. Wamba Goteto wandakali utupane lamawuato, matili yakamato nambana tomo okone nolo ipulupale leane oko-nena, andipa wandakali utupane yakama epelewa atape-pene lo pepa peyape lea. Wuane lalu, balato pii utupane Gotena pii enene wete lea. *
10 Wuane lea-kola, nambato bala lo lotu loyale, balana kene yane ongane aiki leka wato, tombawua lewa tekeko, balato namba languato, wamba Oli Sipitisa okomane potopesa akali tupa lamawuato, Jisasato wua pulupeya lo yakamato wandakali tupa lamai-yapape leane lea. Oli Sipitisa okomane wuane lea-kola, potopesa akali utupane-mane wuane leai. Andipa Oli Sipitisa okomane nimbapi, nimba towa piape mindiki piyaini amene tupapi, yakama languato, wamba Jisasato wua peane lo wandakali tupa lamauwa atalapape leya-kola, yakamato wuane lalaini leya. Namba yakama towa atu Gotena piape akali atoto, nanimato piape mindiki okone teke piyamane. Tene okonena, nimbato namba lo lotu nalene kondalu, Gote lo angu lotu lape. Enjole okonemane wuane lea. *

Yia Osa Ake-pene Okona Masianesa Peteane Akali Oko

11 Okone angi, ati kenga okona asia lomba oko lumba-yene ya-kola, nambato akali mindi yia osa ake-pene mindina masianesa pe-teanga andewa. Wandakali-mane akali okone andayo pii mindi lalaini oko loto, akali okone balato pii enene loto, minditaka pukale lalane tupa enene piyane lalaini. Balato mana epene tika-pene tupa

* **19:6:** Lap 14:2-3 * **19:7-8:** Ais 61:10; Lap 21:2 * **19:9:** Mt 22:1-3 * **19:10:** Ap 10:25-26; Lap 22:8-9

wato minu atoto, wandakali tupa yapa lo tale puato, akali koo tupa yanda pimawua atalane. *

12 Balana lene okolapo ita lungu tene gulea-kola, balato kiŋi tupamane tangi anda piyaini okonetaka tupa kambua anda pitawa atea. Gene mindi balana umbaininga pepa peyatane ateane oko bala tane-mane angu nembo talane. Waka mindimane gene oko nembo natalane. * 13 Wandakali-mane balana gene okone nembo natene ato, balana gene oko Gotena Pii Oko lalaini. Balana tonanga tundupa kambua pata atane atea. * 14 Ati kenga atalaini ami tupamane tona kalato natene epene wete ake-pene tupa piyu, yia osa ake-pene tupana masianesa pituto, akali okone watama peai.

15 Aitene wandakali tupa yoko oyale kandepa nene atene mindi balana nee asianga apu latane atea. Balato utupane yokowa sia minuto, muli aene-mane waa-pene mindi auwa atoto, wandakali pitaka taimane bosa lo ando atolopeya. Ipane yoo penge lalaini yuli andane mindina getepe dini minditupa yola-kola, akali okonemane dini utupane balana kene-mane ango wato, utupanena ipane tupa penge lolopeya. Getepe ipane epola oko Gote tai-lene wetete okona yataka ene oko makande peya. * 16 Akali okonena gene mindi kiŋi tupana kiŋi lalaini. Balana gene mindi akali andane tupana Akali Andane lalaini. Gene okonelapo balana tona okola, balana kene pelendene okola, okone-lapona pepa peyatane atea. *

17-18 Okone angi, nambato andewa-kola, enjole mindi nai lene okona atea. Balato eka ati kenga yuu lo epoko pua ateaini tupa pitaka pii mindi taimane lamawuato, ami ando atalaini akali kawane tupapi, kiŋipi, akali tai tupapi, yia osapi, yia osa masianesa pitiyane akalipi, kat-apusa piape piyaini akalipi, mee anana atalaini akalipi, akali gene yenepi, nayenepi, akali yame utu-panena kambua omolo-peyai lea. Omolai-kola, Goteto tomo andane mindi yakama gulupeya nembo toto, yakamato akali utupanena umbaini tupa namakale lo epo amunguli piyapape lea. *

19 Enjole okonemane wuane lea-angi, nambato pusi kapua andane wetete okopi, yuu okona kiŋi tu-papi, utupanena ami tupapi, utu-pane andewa. Utupane-mane yia osanga peteane akali tupapi, bal-ana ami okopi, utupane yanda pi-mauyale epo amunguli pua ateai.

20 Wamba owato potopesa akali oko bala pusi kapua okona wenonga atoto, metekolo piape minditupa puato, wandakali minditupa minakasa ya-kola, mindimane pusi okonena gene oko makande puato, kokoli pi-tane namba (666) sikisa andete sikiti sikisa wandakali utupanena wenonenga pepa pelea. Wuane pea-kola, wandakali utupane-mane pusi kapua okone bala yale minditaka waa peaini okone lo lotu leai. Matili yia osanga peteane akali oko epea-angi, balato pusi kapua andane wete okola, balana owato potopesa akali okola, okonelapo andi lea. Okonelapo saka ateapi-kola teke, akali okonemane okonelapo andi lo auwa poto, ana gene salapa lene tupa ita-mane too nembeyawe pua atene yuli koo okona auwa aindaka lea. *

* **19:11:** Lap 1:4-5; 6:2; Sam 96:13; Ais 11:4 * **19:12:** Dan 10:6; Lap 1:14; 2:17 * **19:13:** Ais 63:1-3; Jo 1:1,14 * **19:15:** Sam 2:9; Lap 1:16; 14:20 * **19:16:** Lap 17:13-18 * **19:17-18:** Ese 39:17-20 * **19:20:** Lap 13:12-18; 20:10

21 Wuane piyu, yia osanga peteane akali okonemane kandepa luu nene atene mindi balana nee asianga apu latane ateane okomane kiŋi tupapi, utupanena ami tupapi, utupane yokowa ome lea. Omeai-kola, eka epeaini tupa pitaka-mane akali utupanena umbaini tupa no embo alu, ateai.

20

Satane Bala Andi Latane Atalu, Wetete Koyolo-peya Leane Oko

1 Okone angi, nambato andewakola, enjole mindi ati kenga atoto, yuunga epea. Balato yuu kundu koo nenanga wetete okona asia lomba loko peyolane kii okola, sene ende andane mindi-la, okonelapo auwa epea. *

2-3 Epoto, balato puya andane wete gene Satane lene oko minatawa atoto, sene ende andane okomane bala andi lea. Wamba wetete Sataneto yuu pitakana wandakali tupa minakasawa atama ipulu, andipa giau leakola, wandakali utupane-mane mana koo tupa minu ateai-kola, Sataneto utupanenga koo tene yatawa atea. Mali tausene mindiki balato wandakali tupa minakasa nayakale nembo toto, enjole okonemane bala andi loto, yuu kundu koo nenanga wetete okona auwa aindaka loto, yuu kundu okonena asia lomba oko tuma puato, duli lo wete loko pelea. Loko pelea-kola, mali tausene mindiki polopeya. Pola-kola, Satane bala dee lapone mali mindilapo akolene ateakale loto, bala tinga lo tepa ape-pene. *

4 Okone angi nambato andewakola, kiŋi pitiyane toko minditupa ya-kola, wandakali minditupa toko utupanena peteainga andewa. Wamba mindimane pusi kapua andane okonena gene oko makande puato, kokoli pitane namba (666) sikisa andete sikiti sikisa oko wandakali utupanena wenone okola, kini okola, okonelapona pepa peyoyale peane tekeko, utupane-mane balato wuane peakale lo ando konda nayai. Dee, utupane-mane pusi kapua andane okone-la, bala yale mindi makande pua minditaka waa peane okola, okonelapo lo lotu naleai teke. Jia. Wuane pua ata napene, utupane-mane Gotena pii oko wandakali waka tupa lamawuato, piape Jisasato peane tupapi, pii balato leane tupapi, utupane lamauwa ateai-kola, akali mindimane wandakali utupanena mane pai lea. Pai lea-kola, matili Goteto wandakali utupane saka atolo-peke laya wato, utupane-mane wandakali waka tupa yapa lo tale pulane tai-lene oko maya. Maya-kola, wandakali utupane yakama Kataisa towa atu kiŋi atoto, mali (1,000) tausene mindiki wandakali waka tupa ando ateai. *

5 Wandakali utupane yakama wamba ini bulupane malinga ika leai. Mali (1,000) tausene mindiki pea-angi, wandakali waka omeaini tupa saka atolo-peke leai. 6 Wandakali wamba ini bulupane malinga ika lolai utupane lapone oma napulu-peyai. Jia. Goteto utupane balana wandakali yame ateyai lola-kola, utupane Gotela, Katisa-la, okone-lapona pitisa akali tupa atoto, mali tausene mindi Kataisa towa atu potomane loto, wandakali waka tupa ando atolopeyai. Tene okonena, utupane yakama epelewa atape-pene. *

7 Matili mali (1,000) tausene mindiki epo pola-angi, enjole mindimane yuu kundu koo nenanga wetete okona asia lomba oko lumbalu, Satane tita lola-kola,

* **20:1:** Lap 9:1 * **20:2-3:** Jen 3:1; Lap 12:9 * **20:4:** Dan 7:9,22,27; 1Ko 6:1-2; Lap 13:16-18 * **20:6:** Lap 1:6

Satane bala katapusa anda okone tepa alu, kamaka epolopeya.
8 Kamaka ipulu, bala yuu Gokopi, Mekokopi, yuu tupa pitakana polopeya. Poto, yuu utupane pitakana wandakali tupamane Gotena wandakali tupa yanda pimai-yakale nembo toto, balato utupane minakasa wato, mo amunguli pulupeya. Wuane pula-kola, balana ami yanda yene utupane dii nalape-pene ipa mau eya oko-tuma epo amunguli pulupeyai. *
9 Wandakali utupane yuu waka tupa pitakana atoto, epo amunguli puato, Gotena wandakali amunguli pua paliyaini tano Goteto epelewa yamapane yo atalane oko yanda pimai-yakale loto, tano okone ato mapu pulupeyai. Utupane-mane wuane pulupeyai tekeko, ati kenga ato ita kaiya-pene oko tepa wato, Satanena ami wandakali utupane yango koyo pulupeya. *
10 Sataneto wandakali utupane minakasa yane mambele, Goteto bala ana gene salapa lene tupa ita-mane too nembeyawe pua atene yuli koo okona auwa aindaka lolopeya. Aindaka lola-kola, Satane bala pusi kapua andane wetete okola, owato potopesa akali okola, okonelapo towa atu yuu koo okonena atolopeyai. Yuu koo okonena atoto, utulu otongapi, ole dindi lo utupane tandaka koo andane wetete no atapowa atolopeyai. *

Goteto Wandakali Tupa Yapa Lo Tale Peane Oko

11 Okone angi nambato andewa-kola, Gote bala kiŋi pitiyane toko andane ake-pene yane mindina petea. Petea-kola, yuu ati-la okonelapo-mane bala ando yuku wato, palaka puapo wato, latako peapi.
12-13 Wamba wandakali minditupa sipinga pitiyu epoko puato, omeai tupa ipa solewata okona pangosa mali pitane ateai. Dee, wandakali minditupa omeai-kola, wandakali-mane utupane yuu pangosa mali peai. Utupane-mane wuane peaini tekeko, nambato andewa-kola, wandakali omene utupane pitaka saka atolo-peke loto, wandakali gene yenepi, nayenepi, utupane pitaka kiŋi pitiyane toko okona wenosa-tole epo ateai. Utupane epo ateai-angi, mindimane buku minditupa opimi leai. Wandakali wamba omalu, saka atolo-peke leaini utupane yakamana mana mineaini tupa buku utupanenga pepa pelene ya-kola, Goteto buku utupane dii loto, wandakali utupane mindiki-mindiki lo wua peane ya lo andoto, utupane yapa lo tale pea. Dee, mindimane buku waka mindi minu opimi lea teke. Saka atapowa atolane wandakali tupana gene tupa buku okonena pepa pelene ya-kola, Goteto buku okone dii loto, buku okonena wandakali apina gene peya-yene eyape lo andea. *
14-15 Wandakali minditupana gene tupa buku okonena peya-yene naya-kola, Goteto wandakali utupane yuu koo wetete ita too atapowa atene okona auwa aindaka lea. Goteto wandakali mindi yuu koo wetete okonena auwa aindaka lea-kola, wandakali-mane bala andayo pii mindi leaini oko loto, wandakali okone lapone omea leai. Goteto wandakali utupane yuu koo wetete okonena auwa aindaka lalu, wandakali omalaini mana okola, wandakali omene atalaini yuu okola, okonelapo yuu koo wetete ita too atapowa atene okona auwa aindaka lea teke.

* **20:8:** Ese 38:2,9,15-16 * **20:9:** 2Ki 1:10 * **20:10:** Sam 11:6; Lap 19:20; 21:8 * **20:12-13:** Dan 7:9-10; Mt 25:31-46; Ap 17:30-31; 2Ko 5:9-10; Lap 2:23; 13:8; 22:12; Lom 2:6; 1Pi 1:17

21

Yuu Ati-la Wenene Okolapo Andewa

1 Yuu ati-la bulupane okolapo latako peapi-kola, ipa solewata okopi piti napene, latako pea teke. Utupane pitaka latako peai-kola, nambato yuu ati-la wenene okolapo andewa. * 2 Andewa-kola, Goteto balana tano epene wetete Jutusaleme wenene ati kenga yane oko yuunga epe lea. Wana mapokae mindi akali poyale peya-kola, balana yame tupamane bala yati pimai-yaini. Wuane pua teke, Goteto balana Jutusaleme wenene oko yati piya wato, yuunga epe lea. *

3 Okone angi nambato ale ewa-kola, mindimane kiŋi pitiyane toko okona pituto, pii mindi taimane leane oko loto, ale alapape lea. Andipa Gotena anda oko wan-dakali tupana tombenenga epo ateya-kola, bala utupanena Gote atoto, utupane towa atu atola-kola, utupane balana yame atolopeyai. * 4 Kenda-pene wamba yane tupa koyo pula-kola, Gotena wandakali tupa tandaka no ata napulu-peyai. Dee, wandakali mindi oma napulai-kola, wandakali yangone tupa yakama yamapane kendawa ai nalolo-peyai teke. Jia. Goteto balana wandakali tupana lenenga ai ipane epolane tupa pitaka kunu apia-maulupeya lea. *

5-6 Wuane lalu, kiŋi pitiyane toko okona peteane mindimane pii mindi leane oko loto, ale alapape. Minditaka wamba yapia tupa pitaka nambato mo wenene gulaya eyo lea. Wuane lalu, balato pii mindi tako pua loto, pii nambato leyo tupa enene wetete eya-ko lea. Wandakali-mane pii utupane bilipi lo atape-pene. Tene okonena, nimbato nambana pii utupane pepanga peyoto, wua lape: Namba wamba ini bulupane wetete atewane oko mee atama ipulu, minditaka waka tupa pitaka sia minuto, matili wetete atapowa atolopeyo. Minditaka eya tupa pitakana tene oko namba. Nam-bato minditaka pipe-pene tupa pitaka pikoyo piyawane. Nambato piape pipe-pene tupa pitaka piyiake lauwa. Wandakali mindi bala ipa nono ola-kola, nambato bala ipa kambeakale nalolo-peyo. Jia. Nambato wandakali okone lamawuato, nimba wandakali saka atapowa ateakale lo ataya alane ipa lai yungu epalane oko mee naa lolopeyo. *

7 Wandakali mindimane maŋa koo tupa yanda pimawuato, sia mineando, namba balana Gote oko atolowa-kola, bala nambana an-dopane atolopeya. Bala nambana andopane atola-kola, minditaka epene utupane pitaka balana paluni yolopeya. * 8 Wuane tekeko, wandakali minditupa-mane Gote lo bilipi nalene, mee yukuwa atalaini. Wandakali minditupa-mane owato gote tupa lo lotu lalaini. Dee, wandakali minditupa-mane wandakali yan-gone peyo ome lalainipi, posini piyainipi, owato pii lalainipi, pamuku piyainipi, mana koo wete waka-waka tupa minalaini. Wandakali utupane pitaka ana gene salapa lene tupa ita-mane too nembeyawe pua atene yuli koo okona poto atolopeyai. Wandakali utupane yuu koo okonena polai-angi, utupane yakama lapone omolai-kola pulupeya. Kiŋi pitiyane toko okona peteane Goteto wuane lea. *

* **21:1:** Ais 65:17; 2Pi 3:13 * **21:2:** Ais 52:1; 61:10; Ip 11:16; 12:22; Lap 3:12 * **21:3:** Pit 26:11,12; Ese 37:27; Sak 2:10; 2Ko 6:14-16 * **21:4:** Ais 35:10; 65:19; Lap 7:16-17 * **21:5-6:** 2Ko 5:14-17; Ais 55:1; Jet 2:13; Jo 7:37-38; Lap 1:8,17; 22:17 * **21:7:** 2Sa 7:14; Sam 89:26-27 * **21:8:** Mt 25:41-43; Ip 10:38-39; Lap 20:14-15; 22:15

Joneto Jutusaleme Wenene Oko Andeane Oko

9 Wamba nambato andewa-kola, wandakali kenda-pene yanasa koyo pua epolopeya tupa disa yanasanga tumbi latane ateai. Ateai-kola, enjole yanasa tupamane disa utupane aitawa ateai. Enjole utupanena mindi namba atewanga epoto, Sipisipi Andopane okomane wanda kee lolopeya oko nambato nimba andawa lokale, ipu lea. 10 Wuane lea-kola, Oli Sipitisa oko nambanga epo tumbi lea-kola, enjole okonemane namba mo auwa yuu wangiane andane kenga wete mindina pea. Okone angi, Goteto balana tano epene wetete Jutusaleme wenene ati kenga yane oko yuunga epe lea-kola, enjole okonemane namba andawa lea. *

11 Muni kambua-mane kambalaini ana epene wete Jasapa lene oko galasa yale yoto, lembalemba piyane. Wuane pua teke, Gotena tii-pene andane okomane Jutusaleme wenene okone mo tii piya ya-kola, tano okone tii wetete pea. *

12-14 Tano okone mapu pua ende andane kenga wete mindi pitane atea. Ende okone keato guleakale loto, ana andane luu wetete alesa tupamane ende okonena tenenga pete latane ataka pea. Sipisipi Andopane okona aposolo akali alesa tupana gene tupa ana utupanena mindiki-mindiki lo peyatane ataka pea. Nai epalanesa-tole ende pitane ateane okonena asia lomba tepo ya-kola, nai andaka palanesa-tole ende pitane ateane okonena asia lomba tepo teke ya. Wanguni mindisa-tole lapotaka asia lomba tepo teke yaka pea. Asia lomba alesa yane utupanena mindiki-mindiki lo Isatale tane yame alesa tupana gene tupa peyatane ataka pea. Dee, enjole mindiki-mindiki lo asia lomba alesa utupanena mindiki-mindiki lo andatawa ataka peai. *

15 Tano okopi, tano okona ende pitane ateane tupapi, ende pitane ateane okona asia lomba tupapi, utupane luu aki-tupi eyape lo mandeke pua andokale nembo toto, namba pii langeane enjole okonemane luu aki-tupi eyape lo makande piyane lula golo-mane waa-pene mindi aitawa atea. *

16-17 Lula okone aitawa atoto, wandakali-mane minditaka tupa luu aki-tupi eyape lo andoyale makande piyaini wuane pua teke, enjole okonemane tano okonena ende pitane ateane okonena kenga mita aki-tupi eyape lo andoyale makande pea. Makande pea-kola, ende oko kenga (65) sikiti paepe mita ateanga andewa. Dee, balato tano okonena tipinisapi, asia lombasapi, yangisa-yangisapi, utupane pitakana yuunga mala-manda puato, luu aki-tupi eyape lo andoyale makande pea-kola, utupane pitakana luu tupa (2,200) tu tausene tu andete kilomita teke-teke yanga andewa. Balato tano okonena anda tupana kenga kilomita aki-tupi eyape andoyale makande pea-kola, anda utupane kenga (2,200) tu tausene tu andete kilomita teke ateanga andewa. Wuaneko, tano okonena makande peane utupane pitaka luu mindiki atutu teke ya andewa.

18 Tano okone golo epene wete-mane waa-pene ya-kola, galasa-mane waa-pene gulea. Tano oko-nena ende pitane ateane oko ana epene wete jasapa lene tupamane ende pitane atea. * 19 Tano okona ende pitane ateane okone keato guleakale loto, ende oko-nena tenenga ana andane luu yata

* **21:10:** Ese 40:2 * **21:11:** Ais 60:1-2,19 * **21:12-14:** Ese 48:30-35 * **21:15:** Ese 40:3; Lap 11:1 * **21:18:** Ais 54:11-12

yane tupa ana epene yame-yame yole andane-mane kambene tupamane yati pitane atea. Ende okona ana yati-pene epene wete yane utupanena bulupane oko gene jasapa lene oko ya. Lapone oko bulu kala ana gene sapaya lene oko ya. Ana tepone oko gene aketa lene oko ya. Tukuni oko ana kaka-ene gene emetele lene oko ya.

20 Yawini oko tundupa-pene pali, ake-pene pali pene ana gene satonikisa lene oko ya. Watakane oko ana tundupa-pene gene kaniliane lene oko ya. Yanane oko ana ambua-pene kitisolaita lene oko ya. Kitupane oko ana kaka-ene mindi-pene gene betila lene oko ya. Pilini oko ana ambua-pene waka mindi-pene gene topasa lene oko ya. Paiyane oko kaka-ene pali, ambua-pene pali pene ana gene kitisopesa lene oko ya. Mane oko ana gene ayasini lene oko ya. Dee, alene oko ana tundupa-pene waka mindi-pene gene ametisa lene oko ya.

21 Ende okonena asia lomba mindiki-mindiki lo mamaku yale mumbi andane wetete mindikimane waa pitane ya. Tano okonena asini tupa golo epene wete tupamane waa pitane yakola, galasa-mane waa-pene gulea.
22 Akali Andane Gote tai-lene wetete okola, Sipisipi Andopane okola, okonelapo Jutusaleme tano wenene okona lotu anda ateapi. Tene okonena, tano okonena lotu anda waka mindi ata napea.

23 Sipisipi Andopane oko bala tano okonena lamu ya-kola, Gotena tii-pene okomane tano okone mo tii piyawa atea. Tene okonena, nai ana-la, okonelapomane tano okone mo tii piya olane tene mindi ya napea. *
24 Tano okone tii pula-kola, yuu yo peya tupa pitakana wandakali yame tupamane asia oko kuai lo andoto, epoko pua atolopeyai. Yuu utupane pitakana kiŋi tupamane yakamana minditaka epene wetete tupa awuato, tano okonena epolopeyai. *

25 Tano okonena yuu undupi nalola-kola, tano okonena atalaini wandakali tupamane tano okonena ende tupana asia lomba tupa tuma napene, ole dindi lo mee lumbapiane yakale lo ando kondolo-peyai. * 26 Asia lomba tupa lumbapiane yai-kola, yuu pitakana wandakali tupamane yakamana minditaka epene tupapi, minditaka gene yene tupapi, utupane auwa tano okonena epolopeyai.

27 Wuane tekeko, wandakali mindimane minditaka koo kalato atene mindi auwato, tano okonena katulo naepolo-peyai. Dee, owato pii lalaini wandakalipi, mana koo yala-pene tupa wato minu atalaini wandakalipi, utupane yakama tano okonena katulo kolandaka nalolo-peyai teke. Jia wete. Sipisipi Andopane okona wandakali saka atapowa atolai tupana gene yalane buku okona gene yolane wandakali tupa angu katulo tano okonena epolopeyai. *

22

Gotena Yuu Epene Oko

1-2 Okone angi enjole okonemane ipa epo pene mindi galasa lemba-lemba pene oko namba andawa lea. Wandakali saka atapowa ateakale lo saka ataya alane ipa epo pene okone Sipisipi Andopane okola, Gote-la, okonelapona pitiyapele toko okona pangosa lai yunguto, Jutusaleme wenene okonena asini andane yene okona tombenenga epo pea. Ipa okonena ayangipi, amo yangipi, lapotakanga wandakali

* **21:23:** Ais 60:19-20; Lap 22:4-5 * **21:24:** Ais 60:3,5 * **21:25:** Ais 60:11 * **21:27:** Ais 52:1; Ese 44:9; 1Ko 6:9-11

saka atapowa ateakale lo ataya alane ita minditupa ateai. Ana dindi lo ita utupanena dini liya-kola, mali mindikina ole alesanga dini lialaini-pia. Ita utupanena yokone tupamane yuu pitakana wandakali tupa pitaka mo kuai laya oyale atalaepia. *

3 Goteto minditaka embo wato mo apokale nembo talane tupana mindikipi mindi tano okonena ata napulu-peya. Jia wete. Sipisipi Andopane okola, Gote-la, okone-lapona pitiyapele toko oko tano okonena yola-kola, Gotena piape wandakali tupamane bala lo lotu lolopeyai.

4-5 Ole dindi lo Akali Andane Gotena tii-pene okomane wan-dakali utupane mo tii piya apo ola-kola, yuu okonena undupi nalolo-peya. Undupi nalola-kola, nai oko yandopi, lamu mindi yandopi, okonetaka mindimane mo tii pu-lane tene mindi ata napulu-peya. Wandakali utupane-mane Gotena lee-inga andolopeyai. Wandakali utupanena wenonga balana gene oko peyatane atolopeya. Wan-dakali utupane yakama ole dindi lo kiŋi atapowa atolopeyai. *

Jisasa Bala Wamba Ini Kapoyale Epokale Leane Oko

6 Enjole okonemane okonetaka tupa namba andawa lalu, balato namba languato, buku okona pii pepa pelene eya tupa pitaka enene wete eya okonena, wandakali-mane pii utupane bilipi lo atape-pene lea. Potopesa akali tupana nembo-tene tupa mina ika leane Akali Andane Gote okomane namba languato, nimbato nam-bana piape akali tupa ateyai okona poto, mangene wamba kapoyale pulupeya tupa akali utupanenga andawa lape lea. *

7 Wuane lea-kola, Jisasato pii mindi leane oko loto, ale alapape. Namba wamba kapoyale epokale lea. Namba Joneto yakama languato, wandakali mindimane pepa oko dii lo andoto, potopesa pii oko nembo tatawa ateando, bala epele olopeya leyo. *

8 Namba Joneto pii utupa pitaka ale wato, minditaka enjole okone-mane namba andawa leane tupa andewa. Andalu, pii utupane ale wato, nambato enjole okone lo lotu loyale, balana kene yane ongane mandaka poto, aiki leka ewa. * 9 Nambato wuane pewane tekeko, enjole okonemane namba languato, buku okona pii pepa pelene eya tupa nembo tatawa ateyai wandakali tupapi, nimbana potopesa akali yangone tupapi, nimbapi, yakama pitaka towa atu namba Gotena piape akali atoto, piape mindiki okone teke piyamane. Tene okonena, nimbato namba lo lotu laa napene kondalu, Gote lo angu lotu lape lea.

10 Wuane lalu, balato namba lan-guato, minditaka wua pulupeya lo buku okona pepa pelene eya tupa wamba kapoyale wuane pulupeya lea. Wuane pulupeya okonena, Gotena potopesa pii pepa pelene eya utupa nimbato mo too napipe. Jia. 11 Pii utupane panakame eya-kola teke, wandakali mindimane tuu pua atoto, mana koo kalato atene tupa wato minu ateando, balato wuane pua ateakale lo ando kondape-pene. Dee, wandakali mindi bala Gotena yame atoto, bal-ana mana epene tika-pene tupa wato minu ateando, balato wuane pua ateakale lo ando kondape-pene. Enjole okonemane wuane lea. *

12 Enjole okonemane wuane lea-angi, Jisasato pii mindi leane

* **22:1-2:** Ese 47:1,12; Jen 2:9; Jol 3:18; Sak 14:8 * **22:4-5:** Mt 5:8; Lap 3:12; 5:9-10; 20:6; 21:23,25; Dan 7:18,27 * **22:6:** Lap 1:1 * **22:7:** Lap 1:3 * **22:8:** Lap 19:10 * **22:11:** Dan 12:10

oko loto, ale alapape lea. Namba wamba kapoyale epokale. Namba epolowa-angi, nambato wandakali pitaka yapa lo tale puato, utupanena mana tupa nembo toto, mindiki-mindiki lo yole mindi mauwakale. * 13 Namba wamba ini bulupane wetete atewane oko mee atama ipulu, minditaka waka tupa pitaka sia minuto, matili wetete atapowa atolopeyo. Namba minditaka eya tupa pitakana tene oko atoto, nambato piape pukale lalawane tupa pitaka pikoyo piyawane. *

14 Wandakali minditupa-mane wandakali saka atapowa ateakale lo mo saka ataya alane ita okonena dini tupa naima lakae lo nembo talaini. Wuane nembo toto, utupane yakama Jutusaleme wenene okona kolandaka lamakale loto, yakamana tona tupa wasa-wasa peyo atalaini. Wandakali utupane yakama matili epele olopeyai. * 15 Wuane tekeko, yia peango atalaini wandakali tupapi, pamuku pima epoko piyaini wandakali tupapi, wandakali yangone peyo ome lalaini wandakali tupapi, posini piyaini wandakali tupapi, owato pii lauwa lakae lo atalaini wandakali tupapi, owato gote tupa lo lotu lalaini wandakali tupapi, wandakali okonepene tupa pitaka tano okonena katulo kolandaka nalolo-peyai. Jia. Utupane takita atoto, yamapane kendawa atolopeyai.

16 Namba kiŋi Dapitina mandiyene tupana mandiyene Jisasa. Dee, waa lama-lama upa pitane kaiyanda tii-pene wete mindi atalane oko namba. Yakamato pii utupane pitaka sosa tupana Kitisene wandakali tupa lamai-yapale nembo toto, nambana enjole okomane yakama langeakale loto, nambato bala yakama ateyainga peakale lewa. Jisasato wuane lea. *

17 Wuane lea-kola, Oli Sipitisa okola, Sipisipi Andopane okona wetene okola, okonelapo-mane bala lamawuato, Jisasa nimba ipu leyapi. Gotena pii ale alaini wandakali utupa pitaka-mane Jisasa nimba ipu lape-pene teke. Wandakali mindimane ipa nono yando, bala epoto, wandakali saka atapowa ateakale lo mo saka ataya alane ipa Goteto mee giyane oko nape-pene. *

Joneto Pii Lokoyo Puato, Pii Leane Tupa

18 Buku okonga potopesa pii pepa pelene eya tupa ale olai wandakali pitaka-mane ale yakale nembo toto, nambato pii mindi leyo nayu leyo. Wandakali mindimane buku okona pii pepa peyatane eya tupa angu nalene, pii waka minditupa mo tako pua leando, kenda-pene minditupa epolopeya lo buku okona pepa peyatane eya tupana minditupa Goteto wandakali okonenga epeakale lolopeya. *

19 Buku okomane loto, tano epene wetete Jutusaleme wenene mindi yola-kola, wandakali saka atapowa ateakale lo saka ataya alane ita mindi tano okonena atolopeya layene eya. Wandakali mindimane buku okona pii pepa peyatane eya utupanena minditupa tepa yando, Goteto wandakali okone bala tano okonena kolandaka leakale lo ando konda naene, ita okonena dini tupa neakale lo ando konda napulu-peya teke. Jia.

20 Pii utupa leya akali okonemane enene wete, namba wamba ini kapoyale epokale leya. Balato wuane leya-kola, nambato bala

* **22:12:** Ais 40:10; Jet 17:10; Lap 2:23 * **22:13:** Ais 44:6; Lap 1:8,17; 21:5-6 * **22:14:** Jen 2:9; 3:22 * **22:16:** Nam 24:17; Ais 11:1,10; Lom 1:3; Lap 2:27-28; 5:5 * **22:17:** Ais 55:1; Lap 21:5-6 * **22:18:** Lo 4:2; 12:32 * **22:20:** Lap 2:16

lamawuato, enene, Akali Andane Jisasa nimba ipu leyo. * 21 Akali Andane Jisasato wandakali pitaka ondo wato, moyakale lo pote leyo.